A Concordāce,

that is to saie, a worke wherē-
in by the ordre of the letters of the
A.B.C. ye maie redely finde
any worde conteigned
in the whole Bible
so often
as it
is
there expressed
or mencio-
ned.

Esay xxxiiij.

[illegible]

Anno M.D.L.

¶ To the moſte high and mightie Prince, Edward the .vi. by the grace of God, kyng of Englande, Fraunce, and Irelande, defendour of the faithe, and of the Churche of Englande and alſo of Irelande in earth the ſupreme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reigne.

BETTER, nor a more bleſſed thyng cannot happen to any chriſtian realme then a Gouernoure indued with the knowlege of Goddes moſte ſacred and holy worde, whiche ſeketh to rule all thynges accordyngly, and to ordre nothyng, whiche ought to bee ordered by theſame worde, but onely thereby, as that whiche is the very touchſtone, to try holines from ypocriſy, and Papiſticall ſtatutes, from ſincere and pure doctrine. And for that, the almightie Lorde hath ſent your moſte excellent Maieſtie to bee our onely hedde and ſupreme gouernour, indued with no leſſe feruentnes and zeale of his glory, then was the Godly kyng Ioſias, who reſtored the Lawe of the Lorde to the Iſraelites, and manfully by his moſte Godly procedynges (as manifeſtly in the holy ſcripture appereth) proſecuted and defended theſame, deſtroying their Images, and pullyng doune their Hill Altars: And alſo, for that moſte euidently youre highnes Godly procedynges, are agreable with theſame Ioſias, as in reſtoryng vnto vs, not onely Gods moſte holy worde, but alſo true and ſincere Preachers and teachers thereof, publiſhyng and declaryng alſo by many and ſundry treatiſes (as your highnes moſte Godly Homelies and others) whiche are put furthe, by the protection and defence of your Maieſties name, for the explanyng and true declaratiō, of theſame his moſte holy worde, and in makyng a Godly and iuſt reformacion, in the notable abuſes of Chriſtes religion: callyng theſe well to remembraunce, where a while, I as one bothe afeard and amaſed, ponderyng with my ſelf what I was, one of your highnes moſte poore ſubiectes, deſtitute bothe of learnyng and eloquēce, yea, and ſuche a one as in maner neuer taſted the ſwetenes of learned Letters, but altogether brought vp in your highnes College at Wyndſore, in the ſtudy of Muſike and playing on Organs, wherin I conſumed vainly the greateſt part of my life, and weyyng alſo, how timerous and fearfull the greate learned men are, to dedicate their worthy workes vnto your moſte excellent Maieſtie, as by their ſmartfull Epiſtles fixed before theſame maie appere, I was not a litle aſhamed and ſore abaſhed, to enterpriſe the dedicacion hereof vnto your highnes.

a.ij.　　But

But when I had (as beforeſaied) well weighed the feruencie and zeale of your learned Maieſtie, with the mercifull and moſte gentle entertaynement of thoſe whiche in Godly thynges haue doen their beſt, rather to occaſion other beyng of greater perfeccion in learnyng, to make their ſimple thynges more perfect, then for vaineglory: And alſo, conſideryng how muche I emong all others, had moſte cauſe to beſeche your highnes tuicion and defence, ſpecially for that this worke folowyng, hath had ſo many impedimentes, hynderaunces and lettes, the whiche for twoo cauſes eſpeciall, I thynke mete to bee ſignified and declared to your highnes: As firſt, thereby youre Maieſtie maie perceiue, howe that any thynge that auaunceth the glory of God, God by hys wonderfull prouidence bryngeth it to paſſe, though man with all that is in hym, ſtudy the hinderaunce therof: Secondarely, that foraſmuche as this worke hath eſcaped ſo many ieoperdies, and nowe finiſhed and brought to light, youre highnes of your aboundaunt clemencie maie the rather, not onely at the humble ſupplicacion of your obedient and poore ſubiect the writer hereof, graunt your Maieſties libertie and licence, that it maie frely bee publiſhed, and had emong all your graces faithfull ſubiectes throughout all your realmes and Dominions, but alſo, to receiue the ſaied worke dedicated to your highnes (as many other before hath been) to bee vnder your Regall power and wyng of protection, preſerued and defended againſt all enuious mouthes and ignoraunt writers (I meane of that ſort, whiche are wilfull ignoraunt, that not onely knowe litle themſelfes, but greatly hate ſuche as haue knowlege, and thoſe that deſire or ſeke for knowlege:) But to procede aſwell to the occaſions, that firſt moued me to take this worke in hande, as alſo to the hinderaunces of the ſame: It maie pleaſe your moſte excellent Maieſtie to vnderſtande, that hearyng a frende of myne beyng a profounde clerke, yeld and geue greate praiſes to hym, that firſt in the Latin toungue had ſet furthe that worthy worke, called *Concordantie Biblie*, that is, the Concordaunce of the Bible, by the meane whereof (ſaied he) the memory of the Latin reader was in ſuche wiſe holpen, that whatſoeuer ſentence or worde were written in the moſte ſacred Bible, any man hauyng but competent learnyng, might eaſely turne to the originall place thereof, and that without ſtudy, although he remembred but one worde of the ſentence, whiche he deſired to finde. And for a manifeſt profe, he turned to this ſentence in the Goſpell of Mathew, *Omnis arbor que non facit fructum bonum, excidetur & in ignem mittetur.* whiche clauſe he founde out by the helpe of his Concordaunce, fiue ſondery tymes, that is to wete by euery of the fiue wordes, *Omnis, arbor, fructum, bonum, ignis*, whiche thyng when I had ſeen put in vre before myne eye, and beyng deſirous for the profite of many, to haue the ſame in Engliſhe, I began to practiſe diuerſe & ſondery waies, blottyng a greate nombre of quieres of paper, before I could bryng it into ordre. Howbeit, truſtyng that the begynnyng was the hardeſt, beſt, as after it proued, I continued my labours, and wrote the whole worke in ſentences, ſo that not onely the reader, might ſynde any worde that he deſired, but alſo the whole ſentence that it was written in, whiche made a greate and a houge volume: And as I had almoſte finiſhed theſame, my chaunce emong others was, at Wyndſore to bee taken in the lawbreache and troubleſome net of a lawe, called the Statute of .vi. articles, where, by the meanes of good woorkers for my diſpatche, I was quickly condempned and Iudged to death, for the copiyng out of a worke, made by the greate Clerke Maiſter Ihon Caluin, written againſt theſame ſixe articles, and this my concordaunce was not one of the leaſt matters, that then thei alleged, to aggrauate the cauſe of my trouble: but theſame tyme was my greate worke, emong other, taken from me and vtterly loſt, whiche (beſide my labor) I had ſpent no ſmall tyme in. But the liuyng lorde, who brought Daniell out of the lake of Lions, and ſent the Prophete Abacuck to beare hym foode, moued the harte of the noble and famous Prince, your highnes father, to graunte me his moſte gracious pardon, whiche I enioyed and was ſet at libertie. After, hauyng ſuche an earneſt deſire, for the furtheraunce of this good woorke, that I was neuer in quiet, till theſame were doen, I began again therewith and writ out theſame, and when I had doen: It fortuned me to ſhewe it to my frend, who when he ſawe it, not onely promiſed to aide me in the preferment thereof to the kynges Maieſtie your highnes father, but alſo, he would ſo moue it to the Quenes grace, your highnes fathers moſte vertuous and Godly laſt wife, that he doubted not, but that her grace would ſo prefer it to the kyng, that his Maieſtie would commaunde it to be publiſhed: but in any wiſe theſame my frende, would haue a copie thereof, whiche beyng ſuche a one, as I might not ſaie nay, I eftſones writ and deliuered hym. Then ſo happened it, that before the quenes grace could haue tyme conuenient, to moue the kynges highnes, God tooke hym to his mercie, and anone I loſt her grace alſo, God mercifully deliueryng her by death, frō the troubles and miſeries of this worlde: And then was I vtterly in deſpaire, that euer it ſhould ſtpward. But when I ſawe that GOD had ſet your moſte excellent Maieſtie, in this your Regall ſeate, and ſawe by the beginnyng of your proceadynges (as before I haue recited) that youre trauailes tended wholy to the maintenaunce of Goddes moſte high honor, I was anone as a man newly reuiued in ſpirit, and was then driuen in my ſelf, to acknowlege that all that euer had chaunced before (eſpecially to this preſent woorke) chaunced for the beſt, and that like as your highnes, was by Goddes prouidence ſent vnto England, for the comfort of vs all, ſo was it his pleaſure, that ſuche thynges as appertein to any publique benefite, ſhould ſafely paſſe vnder your highnes protection. And thus beyng encouraged, I reſorted to the Imprinter hereof, with whom I counſailed for the Imprintyng of theſame, who ſeeyng the volume

lume ſo houge and greate, ſaied plainly that the charges of the Imprintyng thereof, would not onely bee importunate, but the bokes when thei ſhould bee finiſhed, would beare ſo exceſſiue price, as fewe of your highnes louyng ſubiectes, ſhould bee able to attain vnto theim: wherfore by his aduiſe, I yet once again a newe wrote out the ſame, in ſuche ſorte as the worke now appereth, and by the prouidence of GOD is now finiſhed.

AND here, for that ſome peraduenture will marueill not a litle, why that I haue ioyned to euery Engliſhe vocable the latin vocable, I thinke it my part to declare the cauſes, whiche are two: the one, that either of the toungues addeth to other a certain light, and peraduenture alſo, an occaſion of learnyng the Engliſhe of ſome rare and ſtraunge Latin wordes, vſed onely in the Bible: the other is, that no man hereafter might in anywiſe cauile or ſuſpect that I had altred or added, any worde in the moſte holy Bible, whiche I haue not, nor could not if I would (for wāt of learnyng) vſe any other Latin wordes, then thoſe whiche I found in the vulgare latin bible, nor yet none other Engliſhe vocables, then thoſe whiche I found in the Engliſhe Bible, of the moſte allowed tranſlacion: ſo that now this boke muſte nedes bee clere from all erronious doctrine, yea, or ſuſpicion thereof, whiche hath cauſed me the more boldlier, to dedicate it to your moſte excellent Maieſtie, moſte humbly beſechyng your highnes, like as I offer vnto you theſe my labors, of a moſte humble and louyng hart, ſo to accept theſame with ſuche your fauourable and gracious countenaunce, as bothe others maie be moued with the more gladnes to embrace it, and I occaſioned (if I maie bee able) to beſtowe farther trauaill in ſome other thyng, to the publike vtilitie of my countrey: And in the lieu and place of lacke of learned perfection, whiche is to be had in ſo neceſſary a worke, to accepte my good will, whiche moſte hartely praieth and deſireth the learned, to take occaſion hereby, to make it of more perfeccion. And as I am of duetie moſte bounden, ſo ſhall I neuer ceaſſe my life enduryng to praie vnto almightie GOD, that it maie pleaſe hym, ſo to confirme and increaſe the manyfolde giftes of grace, that he hath planted in your highnes, as the ſame maie long yeres moſte victoriouſly continue your reigne ouer this Realme of Englande, moſte Godly and thereto proſperouſly begon.

AMEN.

TO THE READER.

I haue ryght louynge Reader for thy eaſe and helpe gathered thys worke together in ſuch ſorte as by the ſame manifeſtly appeareth, wherein certaine thynges are to bee noted. As firſt the ordre thereof whiche is thys: Euery ſentence wrytten herein is not ſpecially written for the ſentence ſake, but for ſome woorde conteyned in the ſame. As for exemple, if thou deſire to finde this woorde Plough, turne to the letter of P. before L. and there ſhalt thou fynde it wrytten thus. Ioel.3.b. Make. ſwordes of your ploughe ſhares. that is to ſaie, Ioel the.iii.chapiter and letter.b.is written thoſe wordes with ſome mo in theſame ſentence, and that is ſignified by the pointe whiche foloweth after the word Make. And in like maner as often as you finde a pointe in the myddeſt of a ſentence after any woord, it ſignifieth that ye ſhal finde mo woordes in the ſcripture in theſame ſentẽce, then is expreſſed in this boke of Concordance. And this ordre haue I obſerued onely for the abridgemẽt and ſhortnyng of this woorke, whiche if euery ſentence herein had been written at length would haue made a very greate and houge volume. Theſame reaſon hath moued me to ſet out the Chapiters in figures, rather then in plaine letters, onely for the ſhortenes and compendiouſnes therof. Alſo here is to be noted that diuerſe times ye ſhall finde alleged theſe woordes. In. Ma.P. whiche ſignifieth, in Manaſſes praier, whiche ye ſhal finde directly before the firſt boke of Machabees. Alſo often times herein I vſe this woorde. There, which meaneth that the woorde that is expreſſly named in that place, is to be founde in the booke and chapiter that is nexte before alleged.

AND if it fortune by errour either of the writer or Imprinter that a Chapiter be amiſſe alleged. as xxxi.for.xxxii.and ſuche like, yet if ye be deſirous to finde that ye ſeke for, if ye finde it not in the firſt woorde of the ſentence that ye looke for, by reaſon of ſuche errour, then turne to another woorde of theſame ſentence, and ye ſhalbe aſſured to haue it.

AND in like maner where ye are alwaies aſſigned to the letter a.b.c.d.e.f.g. if ye finde it not right vpon the letter, take ſome paynes to ſearche a litle before or a litle after, and ſo ſhal ye attaine that ye deſire.

MOREOVER here is to be noted that where in the Bible ſome one Latin vocable is in ſondry places, ſondry wiſe Engliſſhed, as for example, this vocable *Interficere*, is in diuerſe places of the Bible diuerſly Engliſſhed as ſometime, to kyll, to deſtroie, to murdre, to ſlea, to put to death: therfore I haue in euery place vſed the Engliſſh as it ſtandeth in the

the

the Bible, and then do (as nede requireth) referre the Reader to suche other places where theſame worde is otherwiſe Engliſhed or hath another ſignification, as by a greate nombre of wordes in this booke moſt playnly wyll appeare. And foraſmuche as a greate nombre bothe of good wyttes and apte myndes are not acquaynted wyth the figures, and yet are deſirous to haue the vſe and commoditie of thys worke, I haue by a Table here folowynge ſo deſcribed theſame Figures and nombres by playne letters, that when ye haue founde the worde that ye ſought for, ye maie conferre the nombre of Figures there, wyth the plaine nombres expreſſed in this Table, and then ye ſhall wyth lytle ſtudy and leſſe payne attayne to the knowlege therof.

FINIS.

A Table expreſſyng by plaine letters the nombre of the figures conteyned in thys woorke.

i.	1.	x.	10.	xix.	19.	xxviii.	28.
ii.	2.	xi.	11.	xx.	20.	xxix.	29.
iii.	3.	xii.	12.	xxi.	21.	xxx.	30.
iiii	4.	xiii.	13.	xxii.	22.	xxxi.	31.
v.	5.	xiiii.	14.	xxiii.	23.	xxxii.	32.
vi.	6.	xv.	15.	xxiiii.	24.	xxxiii.	33.
vii.	7.	xvi.	16.	xxv.	25.	xxxiiii.	34.
viii	8.	xvii.	17.	xxvi.	26.	xxxv.	35.
ix.	9.	xviii.	18.	xxvii.	27.	xxxvi.	36.
xxxvii.	37.	xlvi.	46.	lv.	55.	lxiiii.	64.
xxxviii.	38.	xlvii.	47.	lvi.	56.	lxv.	65.
xxxix.	39.	xlviii.	48.	lvii.	57.	lxvi.	66.
xl.	40.	xlix.	49.	lviii.	58.	lxvii.	67.
xli.	41.	l.	50.	lix.	59.	lxviii.	68.
xlii.	42.	li.	51.	lx.	60.	lxix.	69.
xliii.	43.	lii.	52.	lxi.	61.	lxx.	70.
xliiii.	44.	liii.	53.	lxii.	62.	lxxi.	71.
xlv.	45.	liiii.	54.	lxiii	63.	lxxii.	72.
lxxiii.	73.	lxxxi.	81.	lxxxx.	90.	lxxxxix	99.
lxxiiii.	74.	lxxxii.	82.	lxxxxi.	91.	C.	100.
lxxv.	75.	lxxxiii.	83.	lxxxxii.	92.	ci.	101.
lxxvi.	76.	lxxxiiii.	84.	lxxxxiii.	93.	cii	102.
lxxvii	77.	lxxxv.	85.	lxxxxiiii.	94.	ciii	103.
lxxviii.	78.	lxxxvi.	86.	lxxxxv.	95.	ciiii	104.
lxxix.	79.	lxxxvii.	87.	lxxxxvi.	96.	cv.	105.
lxxx.	80.	lxxxviii.	88.	lxxxxvii.	97.	cvi.	106.
		lxxxix	89.	lxxxxviii.	98.	cvii.	107.
cviii.	108.	cxvii.	117.	cxxvi.	126.	cxxxv.	135.
cix.	109.	cxviii.	118.	cxxvii.	127.	cxxxvi.	136.
cx.	110.	cxix.	119.	cxxviii.	128.	cxxxvii.	137.
cxi.	111.	cxx.	120.	cxxix.	129.	cxxxviii.	138.
cxii.	112.	cxxi.	121.	cxxx	130.	cxxxix.	139.
cxiii.	113	cxxii.	122.	cxxxi.	131.	cxl.	140.
cxiiii.	114.	cxxiii.	123.	cxxxii.	132.	cxli	141.
cxv.	115.	cxxiiii.	124.	cxxxiii.	133.	cxlii.	142.
cxvi.	116.	cxxv.	125.	cxxxiiii	134.	cxliii.	143.

cxliiii.	144.
cxlv.	145.
cxlvi.	146.
cxlvii.	147.
cxlviii.	148.
cxlix.	149
CL.	150.

SVSCIPITE
INSITVM VERBVM
IACO. I.

¶ To fill vp the ſide.

The waie of the Lorde is an vndefiled waie, the wordes of the Lorde alſo is tried in the fire: He is the defender of all theim that put their truſt in hym. Pſal. xviij.

A.A.A.

¶ Loke for this, in these wordes, Alas, Oh.

Aaron.

Exodi. 4. c Aaron commeth forthe to mete thee.
7. a Aaron ſhalbe thy Prophete.
17. b Aaron & Hur.
24. b behold here is Aaron.
28 a take thou vnto the Aaron
There holy raiment for Aaron.
29 a bryng Aaron and his ſonnes to the doore.
34 b Aaron and all the children of Iſ.
Leuit 2 a ſhall bryng it to Aarons ſonnes.
There Aaron and his ſonnes.
7 b the breſt ſhalbe Aarons.
8 b Aaron and his ſonnes put their handes.
Num 3 g geue the money to Aarō.
4 a Aaron and his ſonnes.
8 b and Aarō ſhall waue the Leuites.
16 b and what is Aaron.
There c Aaron had his cenſer.
20 b Aarō ſhalbe gathered to his people.
Deut 9 c Angrie with Aaron.
1. Par. 6 b Aaron burnt incenſe.
23 b Aaron was ſeparated.
Pſal. 99 a Aaron emōg his prieſtes
105 c Aaron whom he choſe.
107 c Aaron the ſaincte of the Lorde.
133 a vnto Aarons bearde.
135 b houſe of Aaron.
Mich. 6 a Moſes and Aaron, and Miriam.
Eccl 45 c bleſſyng of Aaron.
45 b he choſe Aaron.
1. Mac. 7 b the ſeede of Aaron.
Luke 1 a the daughters of Aaron.
He. 5 a called of God as Aaron.
7 b not after Aarons ordre.
9 b Aarons rodde.

Abba father.

Abba pater.

Mar. 14 b Abba father, all thynges are poſſible to thee.
Roma. 8 c we crie Abba father.
Gal. 4 a criyng Abba father.

Abacuck.

Abac. 1 a burthē whiche Abacuck did ſee.
Dani. 14 f Abacuck a Prophete in.

Abadon.

Abaddon.

Apoc. 9 b named in Ebrue Abadō.

Abana.

4. Reg 5 c Abana and Pharphar, riuers of Damaſcus.

Abarim.

Nu. 27 c mountain Abarim.

Abaron.

1. Ma. 2 a Eleazar called Abaron.

to be Abaſhed.

Stupere.

Eſai. 13 b abaſhed one of another.
Iere. 8 g I am heuy and abaſhed.
50 b Whoſoeuer goeth by it ſhalbe abaſhed.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to be amaſed, to be aſtonied.

to be Abaſhed.

Obſtupeſcere.

Iob. 21 a Marke, and be abaſhed.
Eſai. 32 c be abaſhed you that liue.
41 b the endes of the yearth wer abaſhed.
42 c Whoſoeuer truſteth, ſhalbe abaſhed.
49 c as aboue.
52 b they wer abaſhed.
Eze. 21 b that ſwerde. to make the abaſhed.
28 c they ſhalbe abaſhed.
Abac 1 b be abaſhed. for I will do a thyng in your tyme.

Loke more in theſe wordes. to bee aſtonied, to wonder.

Abdy.

Abdy. This is the viſion that was ſhewed to Abdy.

Abell.

Gene. 4 a Abel was a keper of ſhep
Mat. 23 b from the bloud of Abell.
Luke 11 g as aboue.
Hebr. 11 a Abell offered a more plēteous ſacrifice.
12 b ſpeketh better then Abel.

Abhominable.

Abhominacion.

Abominabilis.

Abominacio.

Exodi. 8 f abhominacion vnto the Egipcians.
Leuit. 11 g Euery crepyng thyng be an abhominacion.
18 b commit none of theſe abhominacions.
Deut. 13 c if it bee true, that ſuche abhominacion is.
17 a any deformitie. for that is an abhominacio.
22 a all that do ſo, are abho.
3. Re. 14 f they did accordyng to all the abhominacions.
21 f he did abhominably.
4. Reg. 23 c Melchom the abho. [illegible]
2. Par. 28 a like vnto the abhominacions of the heathen.
34 a Ioſia put away al abho.
36 b of Ioachim & his abho.
There c folowyng after all maner of abhominacion.
Iob. 17 b abho. in their doynges.
Pſal. 14 a abho. in their wickednes
53 a abhominable a vile man.
Prou. 11 a a falſe balaunce is abho.
15 b the waie of the vngodly is abhominable.
16 b a great abho. when kynges are wicked.
20 b to vſe .ii. meaſures, both are abhominable.
21 b Sacrifice of vngodly, is abhominable.
24 a the ſcornefull is abho.
Eſay 1 b incenſe is abhominable.
41 f abho. is the mā that chooſeth you.
66 b their ſoule delighteth in theſe abhominacions.
Iere. 13 b Upon the feldes I haue [illegible] thy abho.
16 b With their abho. filled myne heritage.
Eze. 5 c with all maner of abho.
7 c thy abho. ſhalbe puniſhed
8 b thou ſhalt ſe greater abh.
There. abho. of the houſe of Iſrael painted.
20 a ſhewe them the abho. of their forefathers.
22 f abhominably defiled, his daughter in lawe.
Dani. 9 g abhominable deſolacion
Oſe. 9 c abho. as their louers.
Zacha. 9 b And their abhoms. from their tethe.
Mal. 2 c the abho. is doen in Iſ.
Mar. 13 b abho. of deſolacion.
Luke 16 b That whiche is highly eſteemed emōg men, is abh.
Apoc. 17 b a Cuppe of golde full of all abhomi.
21 g neither whatſoeuer worketh abhominacion.

to Abhorre.

Abominari.

Leuit 26 c mi ſoule ſhal abhorre you
Iob. 19 c my familiers, abhorred.
Pſal. 5 a the lorde wil abhorre the bloud thirſtie.
88 b make me to be abhorred.
106 g he abhorred his awne inheritaunce.
107 Their ſoule abhorred all maner of meate.
119 g lies, I hate and abhorre.
Prou. 3 b abhorreth the froward.
12 c abhorreth lying lippes.
15 b abhorreth the imaginacions of the wicked.
There. abhorreth the ſacrifice of the vngodly.
16 a abhorreth a proude hert.
29 b the righteous abhorreth the vngodly.
Eſay 49 b Abhorryng, emong the Gentiles.
Amos 5 c who ſo telleth the truth, that abhorre hym.
Mich 3 b ye that abhorre the thyng that is lawfull.
1. Mac. 1 b [illegible]
Rom. 2 b thou abhorreſt [illegible]

Tit. 1 d They are abhominable, & diſobedient.

to Abhorre.

Deteſtari.

Gene. 46 d Euery ſhepe keper is an abhominacion vnto the Egiptians
Deut. 7 d deteſt it, and abhorre it
Heſt. 14 c I abhorre the bed of the vncircumciſed
Pro. 3 b the frowarde he abhorreth
8 g My lyppes abhorre vngodlines
13 a A righteous man abhorreth lies
24 c He that ſaieth to the vngodly thou arte righteous the communaltie ſhall abhorre hym
Eſay 7 c The lande that thou abhorreſt
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, to defie. to hate. to curſe.

to Abhorre.

Odire.

Exo. 1 c They abhorred the children of Iſraell
Pſal. 11 a him that delighteth in wickednes, doeth his ſoule abhorre
36 a he abhorreth nothyng that is euill.
Pro. 8 b The feare of the Lorde abhorreth wickednes.
25 c withdrawe thy foote, leſt he abhorre thee.
Amos 6 c and abhorre his palaces.
Eccl. 9 b he that is raſhe in his talkyng ſhalbe abhorred
¶ Loke more in the worde, to hate.

Abia

3. Reg. 15 a Abia reigned ouer Iuda
Math. 1 a Abia begat Aſa

to Abide.

Manere.

Gene. 19 a we will abide in the ſtrete.
44 g Let me thi ſeruaūt, abide here for the lad
Exo. 16 f abide euery man at home
Num. 9 c as long as the Cloude abode vpon the ha.
20 a the people abode in Ca.
35 d he ſhal abide there, to the death of the hie prieſt
Joſu. 5 c Thei abode ſtil together in the hoſte
Iudic. 19 c abide not in the ſtrete.
1. Reg. 1 d and there abide for euer
5 b Arke ſhall not abide here
22 d abide thou with me
23 c Dauid abode in the wildernesse
3 Reg. 17 d caried hym vp, and there abode
Job 39 d he abideth in the ſtony.
Tob. 6 a Thei abode in the water of Tygris

Eccl. 11 c truſte in God, and abide in thyne eſtate
Mar. 6 b abide till ye go thence
Luke 1 e Mary abode with her
8 c nor abode in any houſe
10 a In the ſame houſe abide.
19 a To daie I muſt abide at thy houſe
24 e abide with vs
Jhon 1 c the ſpirite abode vpō hī.
There d abode with him that day
3 d The wrath of God abideth on hym
4 e he abode there two daies
7 b he abode ſtill in Galile
8 d The ſonne abideth euer.
There c ſeruaunt abideth not.
12 d Except the wheate corne fall, it abideth alone
There Chriſt abideth for euer
14 b that he maie abide with.
15 a abide in me and I in you
There He that abideth in me, and I in him
There If ye abide in me and my wordes abide in you
There If a man abide not in me
Act. 27 g excepte theſe abide in the.
1. Cor. 13 c now abideth faith, hope, and loue
16 a With you parauenture, I will abide awhile
Gal. 1 d To ſe Peter, and abode with hym
1. Jhon 2 a He that ſaieth he abideth in him
There he that loueth his brother abideth in light
There he that fulfilleth the will of God abideth
There let therefore abide in you that whiche ye herd
There As it hath taughte, ſo abide therein
3 a as many as abide in him ſynne not
There He that loueth not, abydeth in death
There We knowe that he abydeth in vs
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, to continue to dwell, to endure, to remain, to tary.

to Abide.

Permanere.

Pſa. 119 m Thou haſt laied the foundacion it abideth.
Eccl. 28 d he that abideth in the cō. of God.
There abide ſtedfaſt to hym, in trouble
6 b Some man is a frende, and will not abide
Luke 22 c ye are thei whiche haue bidden with me
1. Cor. 7 b let euery mā abide in the ſame callyng
There g She is happier if ſhe ſo abide
Phil. 1 c To abide in the fleſhe, is more nedefull

2. Tim. 2 b yet abideth he faithfull
2. Jhon 1 b And abideth not in the doctryne
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, to continue. to dwell. to endure. to remain. to tary.

to Abide.

Morari.

Gene. 13 c Lot abode in the cities.
Leuit. 19 c workemannes labour, ſhall not abide with thee
1. Reg. 23 c Dauid abode in the wil.
Job 39 a or to abide by the crib.
2. Ma. 14 d Nicanor, while he abode at Jeruſalem
Luke 21 g abode in the mount
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, to continue. to dwell. to remain. to tary.

to. Abide.

Expectare.

Gene. 22 b abide here with the Aſſe
Oſe 3 b thou ſhalt abide with me a long ſeaſon
Mich. 7 b abide God my ſauiour
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, to hope. to loke. to tary. to waite.

to Abide.

Perſeuerare.

Deut. 9 b I abode in the hill fortie daies and fortie nightes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to continue to endure.

to Abide.

Habitare.

Exo. 24 d glory of the Lorde, abode on the mount
Judic. 5 c why abodeſt thou emōg the ſhepe foldes
Pſal. 68 d the lorde will abide in it for euer
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, to dwell. to continue. to inhabite. to remain.

Abidyng.

Expectatio.

Pro. 10 d The pacient abidyng of the righteous
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, expectacion. hope. lokyng. waityng.

to Abide.

Suſtinere.

Joel. 2 c This is a great daie, and who maie abide it.
Mar. 8 a thei haue now been with me thre daies.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to beare. to hope. to ſuffre.

Abigall.

Abigaill.

1.Reg.25 a the name of his wyfe was Abigail
There. b Abigail hasted.

Abimelech.

Gene.20 a Abimelech the kyng of Gerar
There God came to Abi.
21 c Abimelech and Phicol
There b Abraham rebuked Abi.
26 b Abi. loked out at a wyndowe.
Judic. 8 g he called hym Abi.
9 a Abi. went to Sychem.
There the men of Sychem made Abi. kyng.
There. g Abi. fought against it.
1.Reg.21 a Abi was astonied
2.Reg.11 d who ſmote Abi.

Abiſag.

Abiſac.

3.Reg. 1 a Abiſag a Sunamite
2 c that he geue me Abiſag to wyfe

Abiſai.

2.Reg.21 b Abiſai ſmote the Phil.
1.Par.11 c Abiſai captain emong.
18 c Abiſai ſlew of the Edo.

to bee Able

Poſſe.

Gene.33 c I wil driue ſoftly as the children be able
Deut. 9 d the Lorde is not able to bryng them.
Job 6 b not able to performe my ſtedfaſt thyng.
38 c arte thou able to breake the circle of heauen.
Pſal.18 f not able to ſtande.
36 d as aboue.
40 c not able to loke vp.
1.Mac.5 b Not able to withſtande hym.
Mat.10 d feare hym whiche is able to deſtroye
20 d Mark.10.f. are ye able to drynke of the cuppe
26 f I am able to deſtroye the temple of God
Act.15 b our fathers nor we were able to beare
Ephe.3 d that ye might bee able to comprehend it.
There to hym that is able to do, aboue all
6 b That ye maie bee able to reſiſt in the euill daie
Hebre.5 b to hym that was able to ſaue hym.
7 d he is able alſo, euer to ſaue them.
James1 c Whiche is able, to ſaue your ſoules.
¶ Loke in theſe wordes to can, to maie.

Abner.

1.Reg.14 d the name of the chief captain was Abner.
26 c Dauid cried to the people, and to Abner.
2.Reg.2 b Abner made Iſboſeth kyng
There g Abner and his men walked all that night.
3 a Abner held vp the houſe of Saul.
There c Abn. was not with Dauid in Hebron
There c Abner ſent meſſegers to Dauid ſecretly.

Aboute.

Circa.

Exo.29 c ſprinkle it round aboute vpon the altar
4.Reg.4 b the women that ſtode aboute her ſaied.
3.Reg.2 a aboute his loynes.
18 f he made a diche, rounde aboute the altar
There the water came rounde aboute the altar.
2.Par.23 c rounde about the kyng
Job 19 c aboute my tethe
Pſal.78 c he let it fall aboute there habitacion.
Jere.13 a girde it aboute thy loy.
36 c that wer about the kyng
Eze.12 b all that bee aboute hym
16 b a cheine about thy necke.
Tob.8 b and about the cocke crowyng
Judit.10 b aboute the ſpryng of the daie.
13 b gathered aboute her
Eccl.50 b his brethren aboute hym
1.Mac.1 b With the Heathen that are round about vs
2.Mac.4 c no more, about ſeruice of the altar.
Mat.3 a a girdle of ſkynne about his loynes
There All the Regions, aboute Jordan
20 a about the third houre.
There about the ſixt and nynth houre.
27 f about the nynth houre
Mar.1 a a girdle of ſkynne about his loynes
3 a about Tyre and Sydon
6 g about the fourth watche
9 b muche people about the
Luke 13 b til I digge round about.
17 a A Milſtone, aboute his necke.
Act.10 b To praie aboute the ſixt houre.
1.Tim.6 a aboute queſtions.

Abra

¶ Loke for this, in the worde, Maide.

Abram.

Gene.12 c Abram went doune into Egipt

Abraham.

Gene 17 b Thy name ſhalbe Abraham.
20 a Abra. departed thence.
21 d Abra. planted a wodde
22 c Abra. lift vp his eyes.
25 a The daies of Abrahams life.
Pſa.105 a Seede of Abra. his ſeruaunt
There b and Abra. his ſeruaunt
Eſay 51 a conſider Abra. your fat.
Judit. 8 g Abra. beyng tempted.
Eccl.44 c Abra. was a great father of many.
1.Mac.2 f Was not Abrah. founde faithfull
Mat.1 a Abra. begat Iſaac
Luke 16 f Abrahams boſome.
19 b the child of Abra.
Jhon 8 d we be Abra. ſeede.
There Abra. is our father.
There This did not Abra.
There. g Abra. is dedde:
There Abra. was glad to ſee my daie
There haſt thou ſeen Abra.?
There or Abra. was borne, I am
Rom.4 a Abra. beleued God
Gal.3 a as Abra. beleued God.
There c to Abra. were the promiſſes made
There God gaue it to Abra. by promiſſe
Hebre.7 a Abra. as he returned
There the patriarche Abra.
11 b Abraham obeyed

Abſalom.

Abſalon.

2.Reg.3 a The third Abſalom
13 a Ab. had a faire ſiſter
There d Ab. hated Amnon
There Ab. had ſhepe ſherers.
14 c go and fet home Ab.
There f Ab. was a goodly man
There Ab. dwelte twoo yere in Jeruſalem
There Ab. had three ſonnes
15 a Ab. gatte hym Charettes and horſes
There c Ab. reigneth kyng
There Ab. ſent alſo for Ahitophell.
There The people increaſed with Ab.
18 b Entreate Ab. gently for my ſake
There Abſalom came, ridyng on a Mule
There g O my ſonne Ab. my ſon.

Abſent.

Abſenter.

Sap.11 b abſent or preſent, there puniſhement was.
1.Cor.5 a abſent in body
2.Cor.10 a bodie beyng abſent
13 a now beyng abſent
There I write theſe thynges, beyng abſent
Collo.2 c for though I bee abſent in the fleſhe.

Abſence.

Abſentia.

Phil.2 b but nowe muche more in myne abſence.

to Abſtein

Abſtinere.

Judit 13 c thy wiſe muſt abſtein.
Tob. 4 b abſtein from all ſynne.
Eccl. 3 c a wiſe harte wyl abſtein.
1.Cor. 9 b abſteineth from all thyn.
1.Teſſ. 4 a abſtein from fornication
5 b abſtein from all euill.
1.Pet. 2 c abſtein frõ fleſhly luſtes.
Loke more in the worde to withdrawe.

Abſtinence.

Ieiunatio.

Act. 27 b after long abſtinence.
¶ Loke more in the woorde Faſtyng.

Abſteiner.

Nazareus.

Num. 6 b This is the Lawe of the abſteiner.
Judit. 13 a he ſhalbe an abſteiner vnto God.
16 b I haue been an abſteiner
Amos 2 c Abſteiners emong youre young men.
1.Mac. 3 g abſteiners which had fulfilled their daies.
¶ Loke more in the worde Nazarite.

Abundaunce.

Abundantia.

Pſal. 37 b abundaunce of peace.
Eze. 16 f pride and abundaunce.
Mat. 12 c of the abun. of the harte.
Luke 12 c not in the abun. of thynges whiche he poſſeſſeth.
2.Cor. 8 a the abun. of reioyſyng.
There. c that your abun. may ſucher there lacke. &c.

Abundantly.

Abundanter.

2.Pet. 1 c an entryng in ſhalbe miniſtered abun.

Abundantly.

Abunde.

1.Tim. 6 d whiche geueth vs abundantly all thynges.
Tit. 3 b whiche he ſhewed on vs abundantly.

more Abundantly.

Abundantius.

1.Cor. 15 b I laboured more abund. then thei all.
2.Cor. 7 d his inwarde affection is more abundaunt.
Hebr. 6 d God willyng abundaũtly to ſhewe.

to Abuſe

Abuti.

Judic 19 f and abuſed her al the ni.
Eccl. 25 b ẏ ſhe do not alwai abuſe
26 b leſt ſhe abuſe her ſelf.

Acaron.

Acharon.

Joſu. 15 f Acaron with her townes
Judic. 1 b Aſcalon and Acaron.
1.Reg. 5 b thei ſent the Arke of god to Acaron.
So. 2 a Acaron ſhalbe plucked vp by the rootes.
1.Ma. 10 g he gaue hym Acaron.

Accepted.

Acceptus.

1.Reg. 18 a he was accepted in the ſight of the people.
Pro. 14 a a good life is more accepted to God
Tob. 12 c accept & beloued of God.
14 b accepted of God and mẽ
Sapi. 9 b ſo ſhal my workes be ac.
Eccl. 35 a offryng of the righteous is acceptable to God.
Luke 4 b no Prophet is accepted, in his awne countrey.
Actes 10 e he that worketh righteouſnes, is accepted.
2.Cor. 6 a I haue heard thee, in a tyme accepted.
8 c accepted accordyng to ẏ a man hath.
1.Tim. 2 a accepted in the ſight of.
5 a that is good and acceptable before God.

Acceptable.

Acceptabilis.

Leuit. 1 a and it ſhalbe accepted for hym.
Agge. 1 c that it maie bee acceptable vnto me.
2.Cor. 6 a now is the accepted time
1.Pet. 2 a ſacrifices acceptable to.

Achab.

3.Reg. 18 c Achab wẽt to mete Elia.
21 a Achab ſpake to Naboth
There. f he that dieth of Achab.
There. g Achab humbleth hymſelf
22 f Achab ſlept with his fa.
Jere. 29 e Achab the ſonne of Col.

Achaia.

Actes 18 b when he went to Achaia
Rom. 15 f Achaia hath made diſtri.
2.Cor. 9 a Achaia was prepared.

Achan.

Joſua. 7 a Achan the ſonne of Car.
There Joſua toke Achan.
22 b did not Achan treſpaſſe.
1.Par. 2 a Achan that troubled Iſ.

Achas

4.Reg. 16 a Achas the ſõne of Jothã
2.Par. 28 a Achas made molten Im.
Eſay. 7 b then ſaied Achas, I will require none.
Math. 1 a Achas begat Ezechias.

Achat.

Exo. 28 c ys.c. in the thirde. Achat and Ametiſt

Acheldema.

Acheldemach.

Mat. 27 a Acheldema the felde of.
Actes 1 b Acheldema, that is to ſai the bloud feld.

Achior

Judit. 5 b Achior the captain of al the Ammonites.
6 b and bound Achior hande and foote to a tre.
14 a Achior ſeyng the power of God

Achis.

1.Reg. 21 c Achis the kyng of Geth.
There Dauid was ſore afraied of Achis
27 a Dauid dwelt with achis

Acre.

Iuger.

1.Reg. 14 c halfe an acre of lande.
Eſay 5 c ten acres of vines.

to Accuſe.

Accuſare

Deut. 19 d If a witneſſe ariſe vp to accuſe hym.
1.Mac. 7 a theſe mẽ accuſed the people of Iſrael.
Mat. 12 a that thei might accuſe.
27 b when he was accuſed of the chief prieſtes.
Mar. 15 a the hie prieſtes accuſed.
Luke 6 b that thei might finde to accuſe hym.
11 b ſekyng to accuſe hym.
23 a thei began to accuſe hym
There the hie prieſtes accuſed.
Jhon 5 g ther is one that accuſeth you.
8 a This thei ſaied, that thei might accuſe hym.
There Where are thoſe thyne accuſers.
Actes 19 g we are in ieoperdy to bee accuſed
22 e He was accuſed of the Jewes.
24 a Tertullus began to accuſe hym ſaiyng.
25 b let them accuſe hym.
There c if none, whereof thei accuſe me
26 a of all the thynges, whereof I am accuſed.
There. b for which hope. I am ac.
Roma. 2 c accuſyng one another.
Apoc. 12 c whiche accuſed theim.

Accuſacion.

Accuſatio.

Jhon 18 e what accuſacion bryng.
1.Tim. 5 d againſt an Elder receiue none accuſacion, but.

Accuſer.

Accuſator.

Actes. 23 e the accuſers before hym.
Apoc. 12 c The accuſer of our brethren, is caſt doune.

Ada.

Gene. 4 c Lamech had two wiues, one named Ada.
36 a Ada the daughter of Elõ

Adad.

3.Reg. 11 c Adad an Edomite.

Adam

Adam.

Gene. 2 b the lorde toke Adam, and put hym into the garden.
3 b Adam hid hymſelf.
5 a all the dayes of Adam.
Deut. 32 a the ſonnes of Adam.
Oze 6 b as Adã did, ſo haue thei.
zacha. 13 b I am taught by Adam.
Eccl. 33 b of the yearth of Adam
49 c Adã was aboue al ſhed.
Luke. 3 g which was ẏ ſõne õ God
Roma. 5 c death reigned from Adã to Moſes.
There Adam which beareth the ſimilitude of.
1. Cor. 15 c as by Adam all dye.
There firſt man Adã was made a liuyng ſoule.
1. Tim. 2 d Adam was firſt formed.
Jude. c ſeuenth from Adam.

Adama.

Deut. 29 b Sodõ, Gomor, Adama.
Oze 11 b as with Adama, ſo with.

Adamant.

Adamas.

Ezech. 3 c harder then an Adamant ſtone.
zacha. 7 c made their hartes as an Adamant ſtone.

to Adde.

Addere.

Leuit. 27 d let hym adde the firſt part there vnto.
Eſay. 30 a thei adde ſinne vnto ſin.

to Adde.

Adijcere.

2. par. 28 b ye entende to adde more to our ſynnes.
Math. 6 d Luk. 12. d. whiche of you, can adde one cubite.

to Adde.

Augere.

Actes. 2 g the lorde added to the cõgregacion daily.
¶ Looke more in this worde to increaſe.

Adder

Regulus.

Eſay. 14 g out of ẏ roote, ſhal come out an Adder.
Pro. 23 d ſtyngeth as an Adder.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Cockatrice. Serpent.

Adder.

Aſpis.

Pſal. 13 a 140. Adders poyſon.
58 a as the deafe Adder.
91 b vpon the lion and Adder
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, Cockatrice. Serpent.

Adonia.

Adonias.

3. Reg. 1 a Adonia exalted hymſelf.
There. g Adonia feareth Salomõ
2 f Ado. came to Bethſabe.
There. b Let Abiſag. bee geuen to Adonia.
There Adonia ſhall dye.

Adonizedech

Joſu. 10 a thei found Adonize.
Judic. 1 a Adonizedech kyng of Je.
There Adonizedech fled.

Adopcion.

Adoptio.

Roma. 8 b the ſpirite of Adopcion.
There the Adopcion of the children of God.

to Adiure.

Adiurare.

¶ Loke for this in theſe wordes, to charge. to make an othe.

to be an Aduerſary.

Aduerſare.

Num. 22 f I camẽ as an aduerſary.
2. Theſ. 2 b whiche is an aduerſary.
Loke more in theſe wordes, to bee againſt. to be contrary.

Aduerſary.

Aduerſarius.

Joſu. 5 d on our ſide, or on our aduerſaries.
1. Reg. 2 b the lordes aduerſary.
3. Reg. 11 c an aduerſary to Salo.
1. Ma. 12 d the aduerſaries heard.
Math. 5 d agre with thine aduerſa.
Luke 12 g When thou gooeſt with thyne aduerſary.
13 d al his aduerſaries were a.
18 a auẽge me of myne aduer.
21 c all your aduerſaries ſhal
Phil. 1 d in nothing fearyng your aduerſaries.
1. Tim. 5 c Geue no occaſion to the aduerſary.
Hebr. 10 c whiche fire ſhal deuoure the aduerſaries.
1. Pet. 5 c our aduerſary the deuill.
¶ Looke more in the worde, enemie.

Aduiſement.

Conſilium.

Eccl 32 d do nothyng without ad.
1. Mac. 4 c he toke aduiſement.
5 g without aduiſemẽt, wet out to fight.
Loke more in theſe wordes, counſaill. deuiſe, inuencion. imaginacion.

to commit Adultery.

Adulterare.

Jere. 7 b adultery and periury.
23 c I haue ſeen foule adul.
Oſe 7 a all theſe burne in adulte.
Sapi. 14 d Greued his neighboure with adultery.
Math. 5 e marieth the deuorſed, cõmitteth adultery.
Math. 19 c Rom. 13. c. thou ſhalte not commit adultery.
Loke more in the wordes to breake wedlocke.

to commit Adultery.

Mechari.

Jere. 5 c thei fall to adultery.
Loke more in theſe wordes, to cõmit fornicacion to breake wedlocke.

Adulterer.

Adulter.

Job 24 c the eye of the adulterer.
Pſal. 50 c partaker with the adulte.
Pro. 6 d whoſo committeth adul.
Eſai. 57 a ſonnes of the adulterer.
Jere. 23 b the lande is full of adul.
Mala. 3 b a ſwifte witneſſe againſt the adulterers.
Sapi. 3 d the children of adultery.
Hebre. 13 a adulterers God wil iud.
James 4 a ye adulterers and womẽ.

Adulterer.

Fornicarius.

Eccl. 19 a he that companieth adul.
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, whoremonger. fornicator.

Adultreſſe.

Adultera.

Leuit. 20 b adulterer and adultreſſe.
Eze. 23 g iudge thẽ, as adulterers.
Math. 12 e the euill and adulterous generacion.
16 adulterous nacion.
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. A breaker of wedlocke. harlot.

Adultreſſe

Fornicaria.

Eſay 57 a ye ſõnes of the adulteres
Eccl. 9 b an adulterous woman.
Oſe 3 a wowe an adult. woman.

Adultery.

Adulterium.

Jere. 23 b the lande is full of adult.
There. I haue ſeen foule adult.
Oſe. 2 a onleſſe ſhe put awaie her adultery
4 a thefte and adultery, haue got vpper hande.
Eccl. 23 d ſhe hath plaied the whore in adultery.
Mat. 10 b Maried to another, ſhe committeth adultery.
Jhon 8 a a woman taken in adul.
2. Pet. 2 c eyes full of adul.

Aduram.

2. Re. 20 g Adurã was ouer the tri.

A farre of.

Alonge.

Tob. 11 b ſhe loked a farre of.
Judit 13 b Judith cried a farre, to.
Eccl. 21 a a mightie man is knowẽ a farre of.

Mat 26 f Luk. 22. f. Peter folowed hym a farre of.
27 f beholdyng hym a far of.
Mark. 5 a when he had ſpied Ieſus a farre of.
Luke 16 f he ſawe Abrahā a far of.
17 c ten men. ſtode a farre of.
18 b the Publicane ſtandyng a farre of.
23 f his acquaintaunce. ſtode a farre of.
Hebre. 11 f ſawe them a farre of.

Affeccion.

Affectio.

Phil. 2 c with ſo pure affeccion.

Affinitie.

Affinitas.

3.Reg. 3 a Salomon made affinitie with Pharao.
2.Par. 18 a Ichoſaphat ioyned affinitie with Achab.

to Affirme.

Affirmare.

Actes 9 d affirmyng that this was very Chriſt.
12 c ſhe affirmed that it was euen ſo.
25 c Ieſus, whom Paule affirmed to be a liue.
1.Tim. 1 b neither wherof thei affir.

Affliccion.

Afflictio.

4.Reg 14 d affliction of Iſraell was excedyng greate.
¶ Looke more in the worde trouble.

Affliccion.

Paſsio.

Roma 8 g Affliccions of this life, are not worthy.
2.Cor 1 a as the afflic. of Chriſt are plenteous in vs.
There b in that ye ſuffre the ſame afflictions.
There. As ye are partakers in the afflictions.
Hebre. 2 b perfect through afflic.
1.Pet. 5 b knowyng that the ſame afflic. are appoynted.
Loke more in theſe wordes paſsion. ſufferyng.

Affliccion.

Tribulatio.

1.Teſſ. 1 a receiuyng the worde with muche afflic.
3 a that no manne ſhould be moued in theſe afflicciõs
Loke more in the wordes Tribulacion.

Affrica.

Eſay. 66 f Affrica and Lidia.

After.

Poſt.

Gene. 7 a After ſeuen daies.
8 a after thende of the .40. day
9 b with your ſede after you
There. b after the floud.
10 d Nacions deuided, after the floud.
15 c after ſhall thei come.
16 a after ten yere.
17 b and to thy ſede after the.
25 a after the death of Abra.
32 c he commeth after vs.
37 c Ioſeph went after his.
38 c after three monethes.
41 a after two yeres Pharao.
48 a to thy ſede after thee.
Exo. 3 g after that, he will let you.
5 a Moſes went in after.
11 a after that, he will let you go hence.
14 c the Egipcian went in after theim.
15 c Women came out after her, with Timbrels.
28 g and his ſede after hym.
29 e his ſonnes after hym.
Leuit. 14 c if after his clenſyng.
16 a after the death of Aarõs ſonnes.
26 e And will drawe out a ſworde after you.
Num. 25 b and went after the man of Iſraell.
Deut. 1 b and their ſeede after thē.
4 f he choſe their ſeede after.
6 c walke not after ſtraūge.
10 c and choſe their ſeede after theim.
11 d to go after ſtraūge godes.
12 d and thy children after the.
Ioſua 1 a after the deth of Moſes.
9 e three daies after thei had made peace.
24 g after this. Ioſua. died.
Iudic. 1 a after the death of Ioſua
3 d and deſcended after hym.
10 a After Abimelech aroſe, Thola.
12 b after hym Elon.
14 b within a ſhort ſpace aft.
15 a within a while after.
16 a after, he loued Dalila.
1.Reg. 8 a his ſonnes turned a ſide after lucre.
10 a After that, thou ſhalt come to the hill of God.
12 d turne not after vain thi.
13 b after Saule to Gilgall.
14 b his harneſſe bearer after hym.
24 d deſtroy not my ſeede after me
26 a Saule came after hym.
2.Reg. 7 g I will ſet vp thy ſede aft.
13 c bolt the dore after her.
13 h after .ii. yeres Abſalõ.
15 e let me runne after Chuſy.
23 b after hym was Eleazar.
24 b after .ix. monethes.
3.Reg 1 a next after Abſalom.
2 e Ioab had turned after,
There f after three yeres.
3 c neither after thee ſhall.
13 c went after the man of.
16 a he ſet vp his ſonne after.
17 a after a while, the broke.
18 a after many daies.
19 b after the wynde, came an yearthquake.
20 c after, he nombered al the people.
4.Reg. 5 f I will runne after hym.
7 c the kyng ſent after.
14 c thei ſent after hym.
18 b after hym was none like.
There after three yeres.
23 a made a couenaunt to walke after the Lorde.
There e neither after hym aroſe.
1.Par. 5 d Went a whoryng, after the Goddis.
17 c I will raiſe vp thy ſeede after thee.
20 a after the yere was expi.
28 b after you for euer.
2.Par. 2 d after the nombre of the.
10 a after three daies, returne
11 d after her he toke Maaka
18 a after certayne yeres, he went doune to Achab.
22 a counſailers, after the deth of his father.
25 d after y Amaziahu was.
26 d Azariahu the prieſt, went in after hym.
33 c after this, he built a wal.
1.Eſd. 7 a after theſe actes.
9 b after all theſe thynges.
2.Eſd. 3 b after hym, builded Nehe.
12 c after them went Hoſaia.
Iob 3 a after this, opened Iob his mouthe.
21 c What careth he, of his houſhold after.
41 b he maketh a pathe, to bee ſeen after hym.
42 d after this, liued Iob.
Eccle. 3 d to ſe the thyng, that ſhall come after.
12 a or the cloude turne again after the rayn.
Eſay 23 d after the ende of 70 yeres
24 d after many daies, ſhall thei be viſited.
32 b after yeres and daies.
43 c there ſhalbe none after.
65 d after their awne imagi.
Ierem. 8 a the Sunne the Moone, whom thei ranne after.
16 b and walked after ſtraū.
25 a go not after ſtraunge.
31 e after thoſe daies ſaieth the Lorde.
36 c that come after thee.
46 g after, it ſhalbe inhabited.
49 h after that, I will bryng the Ammonites.
Eze. 38 b after many daies
44 c goyng after Idols.
Dani. 1 d after tenne daies.
4 f after twelue monethes.
7 b after this I ſawe.
8 a after I had ſeen the firſt
11 b after he hath taken truce
Oze 2 b I wil go after my louers
3 b after ſhall the children of Iſraell conuert.
6 a after two daies ſhal he quicken vs.

Amos.	7	a	after the kyng had clypte his ſhepe
Zach.	2	b	after yͤ glorious power.
Tob.	3	b	after a ſtorme, thou makeſt the wether fayre
	8	a	after they had ſupped
	11	d	after ſeuen dayes came Sara.
	14.	e	after the death of hys mother
Eccl.	31	a	not gone after gold
	32	c	It ſhal not repẽt yͤ after
	47	c	after hym roſe vp. Salomon
Bar.	3	c	after dyd he ſhewe hym ſelef vpon earth
1.Mac.	11	b	after cã Tryphon
	16	d	after this Symon ſent
2.Mac	4	b	after the death of Seleucus
	6	a	not loge after this ſent the kynge
	7	b	after hym was yͤ thyrd
There		c	after hym the ſyxte.
	8	c	after the Sabboth
	9	a	after that flyght
	11	a	after this, Lyſias
	12	e	after he had chaſed
There			after the feaſt of pen.
	16	a	after thre yeres was Judas
	15	a	after tho there appeared a nother man
Mat.	1	a	After they were brought to Babylon
	3	c	He that cõmeth after me.
	16	c	go after me Sathan
	17	a	after ſyxe dayes
	24	c	after the tribulacions of theſe dayes
	25	b	after a longe ſeaſon
	26	a	After two dayes
	27	f	after his reſurrection
Mar.	1	a	he that is ſtronger, commeth after me
	2	a	after a fewe dayes
	8	b	after thre dayes ariſe
	9	a	after ſyxe dayes
	13	c	after tribulation
	14	a	after two dayes, was Eaſter
	16	c	After that he appeared vnto two of them
Luc.	1	b	after thoſe dayes
	2	g	after thre dayes
	5	e	after this he went
	14	f	come after me
	15	c	and not longe after
	17	b	after eate thou, & drink
	18	a	after he ſayde wyth in hym ſelfe
	19	b	ſent a meſſenger after hym
John	1	c	After me commeth a mã
	2	c	after he wẽt to Caper.
	4	e	after two dayes he departed
	5	a	after this was there a feaſt day
	6	a	after theſe thinges Jeſus went ouer the ſea.
	11	a	after that ſaide he to his diſciples
There		b	and after that he ſayde vnto them
	12	c	the whole world goeth after hym
	13	d	after the ſoppe ſatan entred
	19	g	after this Joſeph of aromathia
	20	f	after. viii dayes
Act.	1	a	a lyue after his paſſion
	5	g	After this man was one Judas
	7	a	and to his ſede after him
	10	f	began in Galile after the baptime of.
	12	a	Entending after Eaſter to bring him forth
	13	c	after the lecture
There		d	There cõmeth one after me
	15	c	after this I wyl returne
	18	a	after this Paule departed
	19	a	which ſhuld come after hym
	20	a	after the dayes of ſwete breade
	21	c	after thoſe dayes
	24	a	after. v. dayes, ananias
	25	a	after thre dayes, he aſcended to Jeru.
	28	c	after thre monethes
Gal.	1	c	after thre yere I returned to Jeruſalem
1.Timo.	5	c	gone after ſatan
Tit.	3	c	after the fyrſt and ſecõde admonicion
Heb.	4	b	after ſo alonge tyme
	8	c	after thoſe dayes
	10	c	after that we haue receyued the trueth
2.Pet	1	c	after my departyng
There			the after they haue knowen it
Apoc.	4	a	after this behold a dore was open
	7	a	after that I ſaw foure angels
	11	b	after thre dayes an halfe
	15	b	after that I loked
	18	a	after yͤ I ſaw a nother angel
	19	a	after that, I herd a great voice
	20	b	after yͤ, he muſt be loſed

¶ Loke more in the word behynd.

After.

Poſtq̃.

Gene.	5	a	after he had begotten Seth
	11	b	After he begatt Selach
	13	c	after that Lott was departed
	14	c	after that he returned agayne
	22	a	after theſe thinges
	33	d	after that he was come frome meſo.
	45	c	after that his brethrẽ talked wyth.
Exo.	7	d	after the lord had ſmytẽ the ryuer
	11	a	after there departing
Leuit.	13	b	after he is ſene
	14	f	after he hath take awaye the ſtones
There			after it is newe plaſtred
Nu.	6	d	after he hath ſhauen his abſtinence
	9	a	after they were come out of the land
	26	d	after the plage, the lord ſpake
	30	d	after he hath herd them
	35	d	after the death of yͤ hye prieſt
Deu.	1	a	after he had ſmyten Sehon
Joſu.	5	c	after they had begonne to eate
	23	a	after. reſt geuẽ to Iſrael
	24	d	after he hath done you Good
1.Reg.	1	b	after they had eaten
2.Reg	1	a	after the death of Saul
	5	c	after he was come from Hebron
	24	b	after he had nombred the people
3.Reg.	20	a	after the yere was gone
4.Reg.	1	a	after the death of Ahab
	24	e	after the death of Iehoi.
2.Pa.	25	g	after the death of Joas
Jere.	29	a	after. Nabugodonoſor.
	28	c	after. Hananiah the prophet
1.Mac.	1	a	after that Alexander
Mat.	26	c	after I am ryſen
	27	d	after they had mocked
Mar.	1	b	after Joan was taken
	14	c	after I am ryſen
Luc.	12	a	which after he hath killed
John	13	b	after he had waſſed
Act.	10	f	after he roſe from death
	19	d	after I haue bene there
	20	a	after the rage was ceaſed

After or.

After warde.

poſtea.

Gen.	25	e	afterward I wyll ſe hem
	38	g	after. came out his brother
Exo.	10	d	nor after them ſhall be
Nu.	12	d	after. let her be receaued
	13	d	after. come in the hooſt
Deut	21	c	after that go in
Joſu.	8	c	before it. or after
Judic.	1	b	after called laſhe
3.Reg.	7	c	after. make for the
2.Pa.	32	f	after his hert was riſen vp
	35	b	after they made ready
Eccle.	9	d	they that come after him
Dani	2	g	what wil come after this
Mat.	21	c	but afterward he repented and went
Luc.	14	f	leſt after he had layde the foundacion
John.	5	b	after. Jeſus found hym
	19	f	after. Jeſus knowyng that al thinges
	21	a	after. did Jeſus ſhewe

Agabus.

Act. 11 b Agabus ſignified by the ſpirit
21 a a prophet named Agab*

Agag

Nu. 24 b hier then Agag.
1.Reg. 15 g bring to me Agag
There Agag came to hym
There Samuel hewed Agag

Agayne.

Iterum.

Gen. 30 e I wil turne Agayne and fede thy ſhepe
35 b God appeared to Jacob Agayne
Nu. 22 e he ſmot her Agayne
3.Reg. 1 c the kynge went Agayne
Eccle. 1 b to flowe Agayne
Dan. 9 g repaire Jeruſalem Aga.
Tob. 2 b haſt thou buried ye dead Agayne
Judit 5 d they haue it Agayne
Sap. 14 a Aga. another mā purpoſing to ſayle
Eccl. 16 d they all ſhalbe turned in to earth Aga.
17 a and turned hym to earth Agayne
29 a pay thy neyghboure Agayne
34 d and toucheth the deade Agayne
1.Mac. 8 d yf they complayne of the Agayne
2.Mac. 5 b and fled Agayne.
7 e that I may receaue the Agayne
There At one Agayne with his ſeruauntes
12 b he departed as thoughe he wold come Aga.
14 g to reward him this aga.
Mat. 4 b Agayne the deuel taketh hym
5 c Agayne I ſay vnto yow
19 c as aboue
20 b Aga. he went out
21 d Aga. he ſent other
22 a Aga he ſent forth
26 d he went once Agayne
There g Agayne he denied
27 f Jeſus whē he had cryed Agayne
Mar. 2 a he entered in to Capharnaum Agayne
3 a he entred Agayne in.
4 a he beganne Agayne to teache by the ſea
8 c he put his handes Agayne vpon his yes
12 a Aga he ſent another
14 d Aga he went a ſyde
15 a Pylate anſwered Aga.
Luc. 13 e and Aga. he ſayde
23 b Pylate ſpake Agayne
John 1 e John ſtode Agayne
4 e and departed Agayne in to Galilee
8 a in the mornyng he came Agayne in to.
9 c Aga. the phariſes
11 a Jeſus ſayde to the Aga.
11 b let vs go in to Iewry Aga.
There wylt thou go. Agayne
12 e I wyll gloriſie it Aga.
13 b he ſayde to them Aga.
14 a I wyll come Aga.
16 c Aga. after a whyle
18 a he aſked them Aga.
19 a Pylate went forth Aga.
21 a Jeſus ſheweth him ſelfe Agayne
There he ſayde to hym Aga.
Act. 10 b the voyce ſpake to hym Aga.
17 g we wyl here the Aga.
18 c I wyl returne Aga.
Rom. 11 c to graffe them in Aga.
15 b Aga. he ſayeth reioyſe
1.Cor. 7 a and afterward come to gether Agayne
2.Cor. 2 a not come Agayne to you in heuyneſſe
3 a we begyn to prayſe oure ſelues Agayne
5 b we prayſe not oure ſelues Aga. to yow
10 c let hym conſyder this Agayne
11 b I ſay Agayne
13 a yf I come Agayne
Gal. 1 b So ſay I nowe Agayne
There b came Aga. to damaſco
2 a I went Aga. to Jeruſalē
4 b how is it that ye turne Agayne vnto.
There e of whome I trauayle in byrthe Agayne
5 a wrappe not your ſelues Aga. in the yoke of.
Phil. 1 c by my comming to yow Agayne
2 d ye may reioyce Aga.
4 a Aga. I ſay reioyce
1.Teſſ. 2 d I Paule once & Agayne
Heb. 1 b Aga. when he bringeth in
2 c Aga. I wyl put my truſt in hym
Apoc. 10 c The voice which I herd. ſpake to me Aga.
There thou muſt prophecy Aga.
There 11 a Agayne they ſayde

Agayne.

Rurſum.

Gen. 9 a Agayne he ſayde
18 d to ſpeake to hym Aga.
29 g She conceaued Aga.
41 a he ſlepe Aga.
There c I ſaw Aga. in mi dream
Judic. 6 g Gedeon ſayde Aga.
9 e Gaal anſwered Aga.
1.Reg. 19 b the warre beganne Aga.
20 a Dauyd ſware Aga.
23 a Dauyd aſked the lord Aga.
2.Reg. 6 a Aga. Dauyd gathered
20 f She ſayde Aga.
3.Reg. 19 b Elia ſayde Aga
19 b layed hym downe Aga.
4.Reg. 1 c the kynge ſent Aga.
4 g he ſayde Agayne
1.Par. 14 b Dauyd aſked Aga.
Heſt. 8 b She fell downe Aga.
Eze. 47 a he meaſured a m. Aga.

to be Agaynſt.

Aduerſari.

Job 40 c Thou takeſt parte Aga. me
Pſal. 35 c The abiectes came Aga. me

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to be an aduerſary, to be contrary.

commyng Agaynſt.

obuiam.

Nu. 20 d Edom came out Againſt hym
21 e went out Aga. Iſraell
Deu. 1 g came out Aga. yow
2 g Sehō came out Agaynſt yow
1.Reg. 4 a Iſraell went out Aga. the Philiſtines
1.Mac. 3 b Judas went Aga. hym
16 a a greate hooſt came Aga. them

Agaynſt.

aduerſus.

Gen. 4 b Cayn roſe vp Agaynſt Abell
Nu. 12 a Aga. Moyſes & Aaron
21 a Agaynſt god & Moyſes
26 a ſtroue Aga. the lord
Deut. 2 c the hand of the lord was Agaynſt them
9 b rebelled Agaynſt the lord
23 d Agaynſt thyne Enemyes
25 a that ryſe Aga. the
Joſu. 10 b gathered Agaynſt vs
There e Aga. whome ye fyght
11 b men of warre Aga. them
Judic 5 e fought Aga. Siſera
9 d behold they ſett the cyte Aga. the
1.Reg. 22 b All conſpired Aga. me
23 a Aga. the hooſt of the Philiſtines
24 d Dauid ſeketh euil agaiſt the
25 c Agaynſt oure maſter
28 d Agaynſt me
29 c the philiſtines warre Aga. me
31 a The philiſtines fought Aga. Iſraell
2.Reg. 1 c thy mouth hath teſtified Aga. the
3 b Againſt Juda ſhew met.
10 c the battel was Agaynſt hym
16 c the hole kynred ys ryſen Agaynſt.
18 a all that ryſe Aga. the
4.Reg. 5 b a quarell Aga. me
15 e conſpired Aga. hym
16 b which ryſe vp Aga. me
19 b to fyght Aga. the
1.Par. 12 d Aga. Saul to battell
2.Par. 14 b roſe Aga. the inhabiters
24 g Syria came aga. hym

conſpired

	11	b	conſpired aga. him
	15	a	aga. a nother houſe
1.Eſd.	4	a	hyred counſaylers aga. them
There			wrote agaynſt the inhabiters of Iuda
2.Eſd.	5	a	agaynſt theyr brethren yͤ Iewes
	13	a	hyred Balaam aga. them
Heſt.	13	b	aga. all other people
Iob.	2	a	thou mouedſt me aga. him
	15	c	ſtretched out his hand agaynſt God
	16	b	my leaneſſe riſeth vp agaynſt me
	20	d	the earth ſhal take parte agaynſt hym
	31	b	when they had any matter aga. me
There			yf that the land crie aga. me
Eſay	19	a	one aga. a nother
There			citye aga. citye
	23	c	Aga. the comen place of marchaundice
	29	b	that make warre agaynſt it
	37	f	thy furyouſnes agaynſt me
	14	c	make battell aga. the
Iere	1	d	ſhall fyght aga. the
	6	f	agaynſt the Syon
	18	d	the plages deuiſed aga. them
	20	c	preuayle aga. hym
	26	c	he hath preached aga. this citie
	28	b	ſpoken aga. the lord
	32	b	Aga. the Chaldees
There		b	Aga. the citye to take it
	34	b	fyght agaynſt it
	36	a	aga. Iſrael aga. Iuda &c.
	43	a	Baruch prouoketh thee agaynſt vs
	47	c	Aga. Aſcalon
	48	b	ſpoken aga. hym
	49	c	his deuice aga. you
	50	c	aga. her round about
Eze.	7	a	thy deſtruction is early come aga. the
	19	b	the heathē came agaynſt hym
	23	c	thy louers aga. the
	24	a	aga. Ieruſalem
	38	a	prophecie aga. Gog
Dani.	7	c	battell aga. ſainctes
	11	a	aga. Grekeland
	13	d	The elders alſo cryed out aga. her
Abdy		a	and fyght aga. them
Mich.	4	b	one aga. a nother
Zach.	12	a	gathered aga. it
	14	c	Aga. Ieruſalem
3.Eſd	1	c	Ioſyas fought agaynſt him
Iudit	2	a	agaynſt all yͤ kyngdomes
Sap.	3	c	nor ymagined thinges agaynſt God
	4	d	aga. there fathers ⁊ mothers
	5	a	aga. ſuche as haue delt cruelly
	16	a	aga. thoſe that oppreſſed him.
Eccl	7	b	accepte no leſing aga. thy brother
	19	b	herd a word agaynſt thy neyghboure
1.Mac.	1	b	warre aga. Ptolomy
	5	a	aga. the Iſraelites
There			the heathē are agaynſt vs
There			make no warre agaynſt the heathen
There		f	fyght aga. the heathen
	8	a	ordinaunce aga. them
There			go aga. oure enemies
	10	a	Alexander aga. vs
	13	b	aga. Symō ⁊ his ſonnes
2.Mac	11	a	he came aga. the Iewes
	12	a	aga. thoſe murtherers
	15	b	aga. thy holy people
Mat.	5	b	euill ſaying aga. you for my ſake
There		b	if thy brother hath aught aga. the
	10	b	aga. his father and &c.
	12	b	a counſell aga. hym
	16	b	not preuayle aga. it
	20	b	murmured aga. the good man
	26	b	theſe beare wytneſſe aga. the
	27	a	counſayle aga. Ieſus
There		b	heareſt thou not, how they lay aga. the
Mar.	3	a	a counſayle aga. him
	9	f	he that is not aga. vs
	11	d	yf ye haue ought agaynſt any man
	14	f	ſought for wytneſſe agaynſt Ieſu
Luc.	9	f	he that is not agaynſt vs
	11	d	he that is not with me is aga. me
	14	g	aga. a nother kinge
	21	b	kingdome aga. kingdome
Ioh	18	c	what accuſacion agaynſt this
	19	b	no power agaynſt me
Act.	4	c	agaynſt yͤ lord, ⁊ agaynſt his anoynted
There			agaynſt the holy childe Ieſus
	11	a	contended agaynſt hym
	14	a	aga. the brethren
	21	c	the people came aga. thē
	21	e	agaynſt the people ⁊ the lawe
	24	b	yf they had ought agaynſt me
	25	a	Delited famous agaynſt hym
Rom.	11		to God aga. Iſrael
There		c	aga. the braunches
1.Cor.	4	b	ſwel not one agaynſt a nother
2.Cor	10	b	agaynſt the knowlege of God
	13	c	we cā do nothing aga. the trueth
Gal.	3	c	is the law then aga. the promes of chriſt
	5	d	aga. ſuche there is no l.
Ephe.	6	b	aga. the aſſaultes of the deuyl
There			we wreſtle not aga. bloud, but agaynſt power &c.
Coll.	3	c	a quarell aga. a nother
1.Ti.	5	d	aga. an elder receaue no accuſacion, but
Heb	12	a	ſtriuing aga. ſinne
Iames	3	b	be no liers aga. the truthe
1.Pet.	2	c	which fight agaynſt the ſoule
Apoc.	2	d	I haue a few thinges agaynſt the
	11		ſhall make warre agaynſt them

Agaynſt,

Ex aduerſo.

Exo.	19	d	ouer agaynſt it
Leuit.	26	d	but ſhall walke agaynſt me
1.Reg.	17	c	one aga. the other
There		f	aga. the Philiſtins
2.Reg	5	d	aga. the Peretrees
	10	d	the Syrians agaynſt Da.
	18	c	thou wouldeſt haue bene agaynſt me

Agaynſt,

Contra.

Gen.	16	d	his hand, agaynſt euery man
Exo.	14	f	fighteth for them agaynſt the Egyptians
	17	b	the people murmured aga. Moſes
	16	c	youre murmurynges are not agaynſt vs
	20	c	aga. thy brother
	23	d	the beaſtes multiplied agaynſt the
	32	c	that I may waye hote aga. them
Leuit.	17	c	aga. that ſoule yͤ eateth bloude
	19	c	aga. the bloude of thy neyghboure
	20	a	I wyl ſet my face aga. yͤ man
Nu.	12	a	Miriam ⁊ Aaron ſpake aga. Moſes
	14	b	agaynſt the lord
	17	b	where by they yͤ grudge agaynſt me
	21	a	he fought aga. Iſrael
There		b	the people ſpake agaynſt God
	22	b	and dwell ouer aga. me
	25	a	hang them, agaynſt the ſonne
	26	a	agaynſt Iericho
There			ſtroue agaynſt Moſes ⁊ Aaron
	32	a	agaynſt the lord
Deut.	1	a	aga. the reade ſee
	5	b	beare no falſe witneſſe agaynſt thy
	6	c	leſt God be moued to wrath aga. the
	15	b	and he then crye to the lord agaynſt thee
There		b	one witneſſe ſhal not riſe aga. a man
There			aga. youre enemies

bat

34 b leſt he crye aga. the
35 a they ſhall come out aga. one way
20 b agaynſt this land
There f a wytneſſe agaynſt the
31 a ye treſpaſſed agaynſt me
33 a yf thou helpe hym aga. enemyes
34 a agaynſt Jericho
Joſu. 5 b There ſtode a man aga. hym
7 a aga. yͤ chyldre of Iſraell
8 a agaynſt hay
There when they come aga. vs
9 a to fyght agaynſt Joſua
There c murmured aga. yͤ lordes
10 a made warre agaynſt it
There d no man moued agaynſt the chyldren
11 a to fyght agaynſt Iſrael
22 c to make battel aga. them
Judic 1 a agaynſt the Cananytes
There fyght agaynſt the Cana.
2 d the lord wared hote aga. Iſrael
5 c fought agaynſt Siſera
7 a leſt Iſrael make there vaunt agaynſt me
9 d aga. my fathers houſe
11 b Ammō made warre aga. Iſrael
14 a agaynſt the Philiſtines
Ruth. 1 c the hand of the lord, is gone out Agaynſt
1.Reg. 7 b The lordes aga. Iſrael
15 b fyght agaynſt them
17 a to fyght agaynſt the Philiſtines
19 d agaynſt Juda
2.Reg. 5 d ſhall I go vp agaynſt yͤ Philiſtines
10 c agaynſt the Syrians
12 g agaynſt Raba
15 b agaynſt Iſrael
There c agaynſt myne owne lyfe
20 g Seba lyft vp his hand agaynſt the kyng
23 c he lift vp his ſpeare aga. 300.
24 a the lord was wroth aga. Iſrael
There c agaynſt me and my fathers houſe
3.Reg. 2 g agaynſt his owne lyfe
8 c agaynſt there enemyes
12 e to fight agaynſt yͤ houſe of Iſrael
13 b cryed agaynſt the altar
16 a agaynſt baaſa
21 c two vnthriftes agaynſt hym
4.Reg. 3 a come wyth me agaynſt Moab
6 g the kyng of Siria, warred agaynſt Iſrael
10 c I conſpired agaynſt my maiſtre
12 d and fought aga. Geth
14 c agaynſt Amaziahu
15 d Sallū cōſpired agaynſt hym
17 a Salmanaſer came aga. hym
18 a he rebelled agaynſt the

21 b Amon ſeruauntes conſpired agaynſt hym
There f Pharao wēt agaynſt the kynge of Aſſiria
24 a rebelled agaynſt hym
1.Par. 10 a the Philiſtines fought aga. Iſrael
11 c he lift vp his ſpeare aga. 300.
There agaynſt the Syrians
21 a Satan ſtode vp agaynſt Iſrael
2.Par. 10 a aga. Jeroboam
11 a to fyght agaynſt Iſrael
There not fyght aga. your bre.
13 a rebelled aga. his lord
17 a preuayled aga. Iſrael
There c they fought not agaynſt Jehoſaphat
20 a agaynſt Jehoſaphat
There b to morow go ye downe agaynſt them
35 c my warre is aga. another houſe
36 a aga. him came Nabu.
1 Eſd. 7 c that he be not wrath agaynſt the realme
2.Eſd. 3 b Aga. yͤ ſepulchres of Dauid
4 b fyght agaynſt Jeruſalē
9 b cruel agaynſt them
Heſt. 5 a ſtode ouer agaynſt the kynges houſe
8 a that he had ymagined aga. the Jewes
11 b to fyght aga. the people
13 b agaynſt other people
16 a ſentence of death aga. vs
Job. 10 c thou bryngeſt wytneſſe agaynſt me
15 b puft vp aga. God
There his hand aga. God
There agaynſt the almighty
17 b aga. the hypocrite
19 a yf ye wyl enhaunce youre ſelues aga. me
There his wrath is kyndled aga. me
There they whome I loued are turned aga. me
21 c ye ymagyn aga. me
23 a wyl he pleate aga. me
35 b what haſt thou done agaynſt hym
Pro. 17 b A cruel meſſenger ſent agaynſt hym
19 a impacient aga. the lord
23 b he ſhal defend there cauſe aga. the
Eccle. 9 b a great kynge againſt it
Eſay 3 a one people agaynſt another
20 a fought agaynſt aſdod
29 a and fyght agaynſt the
31 a aga. the froward houſhold
There aga. the euel doers
54 b All weapons that are made agaynſt the
59 b oure ſinnes teſtifye aga. vs
There we diſſemble aga. the lord

Jere 18 b I am deuiſing a plage agaynſt yow
21 f aga. oure ſoules
34 a his people fought aga. Jeruſalem
37 b and fyght aga. this city
46 a aga. the gentils
47 a aga. the Philiſtines
48 g Moab ſet vp her ſelfe aga. the lord
50 a a people agaynſt her
There c agaynſt Babylon
There c ſhe hath ſet vp her ſelfe aga. the lord
Eze. 21 a prophecy aga. the land of Iſrael
23 d I wyl rayſe vp thy louers aga. the
25 a ſet thy face aga. the Ammonites
26 b and lyft vp ſhild aga. the
28 f ſet thy face aga. Sydon
29 a agaynſt Pharao
Dan. 3 g aga. yͤ God of Sydrach
5 b aga. the candelſtych
7 f he ſhall ſpeake aga. the hyeſt
8 a aga. the weſt &c.
There c agaynſt yͤ daly offering
There d aga. the ſtronge holdes
11 d we wyl bring agaynſt yͤ
There c falſe wytneſſe Agaynſt me
Oſe. 7 b yet do they ymagē miſchefe aga. me
Amos 7 b Amos maketh Iſrael to rebel aga.
Mich. 2 a there power is Aga god
6 a what Balac ymagined aga. yow
7 b daughter in law aga. her mother
Na. 1 c what ymagen ye aga. the lord
There Sucheus geue counſel, aga. the lord
Zach. 8 c none of yow ymagin. agaynſt his neyghboure
12 a Juda aga. Jeruſalem
Mal. 3 c what haue we ſpoken aga. the
Tob. 2 c he grudged not agaynſt God
Judit 1 b fought Aga. Arphaxat
2 a agaynſt my commaun.
7 a Aga. Bethulia
8 c the heathē that riſe aga. vs
10 d ſhuld we noth fight aga. them for theſe
Sap. 5 c the world ſhal fight aga. the vnwyſe
10 c ſtode agaynſt the horrible kynge
11 a they ſtode aga. there enemyes
12 b who wyl ſtand aga. thy iudgement
Eccl. 4 d ſtriue not agaynſt the ſtreame
25 a and open her quyuer aga. euery arow
33 b aga. euyl. is Good

aga.

There Aga.death, ye lyfe
62 b one aga.another
48 a Aga.the cytyes
There the lord.fought agaynſt them
1.Mac.3 b to fyght aga.Iſrael
15 b and fyght aga.yow
2.Mac.5 b Agaynſt the Iewes
7 a aga.the law to eate
12 c agaynſt Gorgias
15 c agaynſt the teple of god
Mat.12 c Euery kyngdome.aga.it ſelfe
There he ỳ is not wyth me is agaynſt me
There aga.the ſonne of man
There aga.the holy gooſt
21 a go in to the towne ouer aga.yow
26 f falſe wytneſſe aga.hym
27 g aga.the ſepulchre
Mar.11 a the towne ouer aga.yow
12 b aga.the treaſury
13 a aga.the temple
Luc.8 b aga.Galile
21 c nacyon agaynſt nacion
John 13 c hath lyft vp his hele aga.me
Act.9 a yt is hard.to kycke aga.the prycke
19 b preuayled aga.them
26 c to kyck agaynſt the prycke
27 b agaynſt Gnydon
Rom.1 d agaynſt nature
Eph.6 b aga.ſpiritual craftines
Jude c iugement aga.all men
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes cōtrary.toward.

Agar.

Gen.16 a agar by name
There Agar Sarais mayde
Gal.4 d which is agar

Agarenes.

Agareni.

1.Par.5 c they fought wyth the agarenes
Psal.83 b and agarenes

Age.

Senectus.

Gen.25 c buried in a good old age
35 a dyed in a luſty age
37 a he begat hym in his age.
48 b the eyes of Iſrael were dimme for age
Deut.33 b thine age be as thy yõth
Judic 8 g Gedeō.died i a good age
Ruth 4 d and cheryſh thine old age
3.Reg.14 b his yes were dymme for age
15 c in his age.was dyſeaſed in his fete
1.Par.29 d Dauid.died i a good age
Psal 71 a caſt me not a way in.age
Pro.16 b age is a crowne of worſhyp
Tob 7 b the ſtaffe of oure age
14 b found them hole.and in good age
Sap 3 c there laſt age ſhal be wt out honoure
4 b age is an honourable thyng
There an vndefiled lyfe.is the old age
Eccl.8 a thynke ſcorne of no man in his age
25 a what wilt thou finde the in thyne age
46 b remayned wyth hym to his age
2.Ma.6 d ſhuld I defile mine age
Luc 1 d a ſonne in her age

Aged.

Senex.

Job 29 a when the aged aroſe and ſtode vp to me
Pro 20 d a gray hed is an honoure to the aged
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes old.Elder

Aged.

Veteranus.

Eccl 25 b how comely a thīg is wiſdome to aged
There as to clime vp a ſandy way is to the fete of the aged
¶ Loke more in the worde old.

Agonie

Agonia.

Luc.22 e he was in an agonye

to Agre.

Conſentire.

Eccl.25 a a man & wyfe that agre wel to gether
1.Mac.1 c the heathen agreed
Mat 5 d agre wt thine aduerſary
18 c yf two of yow agre
Act 23 f they agreed not
2.Cor 6 c how agreeth the temple.wyth ymages
¶ Loke more in ỳ word to conſent

Agrippa

Act.25 d Agrippa and Bernice
There f when Agrippa was come
There to the kynge Agrippa.
26 a Agrippa ſayde to Paul

Ahimelech.

1.Reg.21 a Ahimelech the prieſt
22 c Thou ſhalt dye Ahi.

Ahitophel.

2.Reg 15 c Abſalon ſent for Ahi.
There f Ahi.conſpired wyth Ab.
There turne ỳ counſell of Ahitophel
17 f Ahi.hanged hym ſelfe
1.Pa.27 d Ahi.was of the kynges counſell

All.

Totus

Gene.31 a wyth all my myght
47 c no breade in all the land
Exo.19 c mount Synay was al on a ſmoke
Leui.8 a all the fraunkencens
Nu.23 b ſhalt not ſe them all
Deut.4 e wyth all thyne hert
6 a loue the lord wyth al thine hert
10 d do thē wyth al thine hert
Judic 19 f abuſed her al nyght
1.Reg.7 a yf ye become to the lord wyth all your hertes
2.Reg.1 b though my lyfe be yet al in me
1.Par.13 a wyth all my myght
2.Par.6 c wyth al there hert
Psal 9 a I wil geue thākes.wyth my whole herte
35 d al the day longe
38 b mournyng al the day
140 a and ſtere vp ſtrife al the day longe
Pro.3 a truſt in God wt al thine hert
23 b feare God al the day
24 d al couered wyth netles
29 d a foole poureth out his ſpirit al to gether
Cant.4 b thou arte all fayre
5 d he is al to gether louely
Ose.13 a all is the worke of the craftſman
Abac.1 b they take vp all
Mathe.4 d about all Galilee
13 c tyll al be leuened
22 d Mar.12 d wt all thine hert
Luc.8 a all her lyuyng
11 e all thy body ſhalbe ful of lyght
13 c tyll al was leuened
John 4 g he beleued and al his
9 f thou arte al together borne in ſynne
11 f and not that al ỳ people periſhe
12 c all the world goeth after hym
Act.2 a it filled al the houſe
21 d all Ieruſalē was moued
2.Cor.1 a the God of al comforte
Ephe.4 c yf al ỳ body be coupled
1.John 2 a for the ſynnes of al
5 d the world is al ſet on wickednes
¶ Loke more in ỳ word the whole

All.

Cunctus.

Gen.3 d mother of all lyuing
41 e according to thy word ſhal all be ruled
47 c all the Egyptians came to Ioſeph
Nu.27 c that all may be obediens
31 c ſley all the men chyldren
Judic 20 a of all ỳ tribes of Iſrael
1.Par.29 f all they obeyed hym
2.Esd.8 a all that could vnderſtād
9 f full of all goodes
13 d tel all my goynges
Job 42 c all his acquayntaunce
Eccle.1 b all thinges are ſo hard
3 c all are ſubdued to vanitie

9 a it happeneth to all alike
Eſay. 61 a All kynges thy glory
Iere. 6 c they go about all wyth
diſceate
9 c they deale all wyth lyes

All.

vniuerſis.

Gen. 13 b All ỹ cõtry of Jordayne
derth was in all landes
19 d let al ſtone hym
Leuit.24 d take the ſumme of all
Nu. 1 a the weyght of all
21 c vntyll all were conſu-
32 c med
Deut. 11 d all Iſraell ſhall here
Joſua.23 d I entre in to thaway of
all the worlde
1.Reg. 14 c let the people come out
of all partes
28 a Saul gathered al Iſraell
together
2.Reg. 5 a then came al the tribes of
Iſrael to Dauid
8 d al they of Edom became
Dauids ſer.
3.Reg. 2 a I go the way of all the
worlde
1.Ed. 8 d Al Iſrael in there cityes
Iob. 12 b the breath of al men
23 a the ground of al things
34 c they be al the worke of
his handes
Pſal. 8 b in al the worlde
21 e Magnifie him all ye
There f all the endes of ỹ worlde
24 a and all that there in is
39 a euery man lyuyng is al
vanitye
41 a make thou al his bed
Pro. 4 b helth to all there bodyes
16 a the lord doth al for his
one ſake
Eſay 33 b herken to al ye of farre
Iere. 1 c thou ſhalt go to all that
I ſhall ſend the to
6 g they are all ſtuburne
Eccl 39 b all the workes of ỹ lord
are Good
1.Mac. 6 b ruler of al his realme
Mat 21 b all the citye was moued
22 d all the law & the prophetes
27 c gathered to hym all
Marc 1 a all the land of Jewery
Luc 2 a that all the worlde ſhuld
be taxed
Act. 16 f al the dores were open
There we are all here
20 f and to al the flocke
Apoc. 12 b which diſceaueth al the
worlde

All.

omnis vel omne

Exo 24 b al that ỹ lord hath ſay-
de, we wyl do
33 d al my Good
Deut. 11 c all the places where on ỹ
ſoles of your fete.
1.Pa. 29 d all come of the
Iacob 14 a al are myne
42 a power ouer al thinges
Pſal. 8 a All things vnder his fete

16 a all gone out of the way
53 on about
104 c In wyſdome made all
119 m all things ſerue the
Pro. 4 d kepe thine hert wyth all
diligence
14 b all dayes of the poor
Eccle. 1 a 1.2.c. all is but vayne
There all floudes runne
8 c all the laboure that a mã
taketh
Eſay 40 c all valles be exalted
There b all fleſhe is graſſe
53 b we haue gone all aſtray
64 b we are all as an vnclea-
ne thinge
66 a my handes hath made all
Iere. 6 c all vpon couetouſnes
8 b they folow all [illegible]
32 d I wyl bringe on the, all
the good
There 1 a all her louers
Eze. 18 a all ſoules are mine
28 c all precious ſtones
Dan. 13 f thou that knoweſt all
Nau. 3 b all they that loke vpon ỹ
Zach. 8 c all theſe, I hate
Tob 4 c be alway thankefull
10 b all are in the
Sap. 1 b he created all thing
careth for all a lyke
7 a All men haue one entra.
There hauing all vertues &c.
There b ſhe may do all things
There ſhe renueth althinges
There 11 d ordered al things in mea
ſure
There thou haſt mercy on all
There thou haſt power of all
Thou. Thou loueſt all things
There Thou ſpareſt all
12 c Thou that careſt for all
Eccl. 1 a all wyſdome commeth
of God
2 b all them that ſeke him in
trueth
13 c all fleſhe wyll reſorte, to
his lyke
14 c all fleſhe ſhall fade
18 b A wyſeman feareth God
in all things
23 b the lord knoweth all
37 b all things are not profi-
table for all men
39 b all the workes of ỹ lord
are good
40 b all that is of the earth
43 d throw him are all
There the lord hath made all
Mat. 11 d all things are geuẽ to me
of my father
23 a all what ſoeuer they bid
26 c drincke al of this
There f all forſoke hym
28 d all power is geuen me in
heauen
Mar. 6 g they all ſaw hym
7 d done althynges well
9 c all things are poſſible to
hym that beleue
12 d ſhe caſt in all
14 c they all dranke of it
Luc. 10 e all things are geuen me

11 d all things is cleane
14 g he that forſaketh not a
15 all that I haue is thy
18 e we haue forſaken all
John 1 a al things were made b
2 d I knew all men
16 g now are we ſure, thou
knoweſt all things
17 b al myne are thyne &c.
Act. 4 g they had all commen
Rom. 3 b all haue ſynned
There e all things worke for th
beſt
There gaue hym for vs all
11 d of hym are althynges
1.Cor. 3 d all are youres
6 c I may do al thigs but
9 d ſeruaunt to all men
There In all thinges I faſhio-
ned my ſelfe to all men
There abſtineth from althig
10 f I may do allthigs but
There all things edifie not
There g do alſo the prayſe of Go
There as I playſe al men in a
12 b there all worketh
14 g let al thinges be done ho
neſtly
15 c as by Adam all dye
There that god may be all in a
There we ſhal all be chaunged
2.Cor. 5 d all thynges are new
Ephe. 1 d all thiges vnder his fe
There that fylled all in all
Phil 2 b do all things wyth ou
murmuring
There c all other ſeke there ow
3 b I counted all things lo
There d able to ſubdue all thing
vnto hym ſelfe
4 c I can do all.throw chriſ
Coll. 1 c all were created by hy
3 b Chriſt is all in all.
1.Teſſ. 5 d examen allthings
2.Teſſ. 2 a aboue al ỹ is called god
2.Tim. 3 c all that wyl liue godly
Tit. 1 d to the pure all is pure
Heb. 4 d all are naked & open to
the iyes of hym
Jam. 3 a in many thyngs, we ſyn-
ne all
1.Pet. 2 c ſubmyt your ſelfe to al
ordinaunces of man
There honoure all men
1.John.2 c all that is in the worlde
5 a all that is borne of God
¶ Loke more in ỹ word
Euery

Alas.

A.A.A.

Joel. 1 d Alas alas for this day
¶ Loke more in ỹ word
oh.

Alas. heu

Nu. 24 d Alas, who ſhall lyue
Judic 6 c Alas o lord god
11 g Alas my daughter
3.Reg. 13 g Alas my brother
4.Reg. 3 c Alas the lord hath call
theſe thre kynges
6 a alas it was lent me

¶ Loke more in the worde. woo.

Alas.

Ve.

Esay 1 a alas for this nacion
30 a Alas for the diſobedient children.
Iere. 4 a alas their day goth away
10 c alas, how am I hurt
15 b O mother alas
22 b alas brother alas ſiſter
30 b alas for this daie
Tre. 5 c alas that we haue ſynned
Apoc. 18 b alas alas, that great citie

¶ Loke more in the worde woo.

Alcimus

Alchimus.

1.Mac.7 a whoſe capitain was Al.
There wicked Alcimus
9 c Thus died Alcimus
2.Ma.14 a Alcimus which had been hye prieſt

Alleluya.

Tob. 13 d Alleluya ſhalbe ſong
Apoc. 19 a I heard a greate voyce. ſaying Alleluya
There Thei ſaid Alleluya
There ſaying Alleluya

Alabaſter

Alabaſtrum.

Mat. 14 a hauyng an alabaſter box
Mar. 26 a an alabaſter boxe of.
Luke. 7 f She brought an Alabaſter boxe of.

Alexander.

1.Mac.1 a Alexander. ſlew Darius
10 a Alexander toke Ptolomai
Mar. 15 b the father of Alexander
Actes 4 a and Alexander
19 f Thei drewe furthe Alex-
There der beckened with.
1.Tim. 1 d of whoſe nombre is Alex-
2.Tim.4 a der the coperſmith

of Alexander.

Alexandrius.

Actes. 18 c Appollos borne at Alex.
27 b a ſhippe of Alexandria

Alexandria

Iere. 46 f I will viſite that reſtles people of Alex.
Eze. 30 d all the ſubſtaūce of Alex-
There dria ſhalbe rooted out
Nau. 3 b Art thou better then the greate citie of Alex.

an Alient.

Aduena.

2.Reg. 1 c the ſonne of an alient

¶ Loke more in the worde ſtraunger.

Aliene.

Accola.

Eſay 14 b the aliene that was there

¶ Loke more in the worde. ſtraunger.

Aliene

Extraneus.

Abdi. c The alientes came in

¶ Looke more in the worde ſtraunger.

Almeſſe.

Eleemoſyna.

Dan. 4 c redeme thy ſynnes wt al.
Tob. 4 b thyne hope, for the whiche thou haſt doen alm.
There thyne almeſſe deedes are manifeſt
4 a geue almes of thy good.
Eccl. 4 a Defraude not the poore from his alm.
7 b neither ſlacke in almeſſe
17 c 19.b.a mannes almes is a purſe with hym
29 b lay vp thine almes, in the hande of the poore
31 a Shall declare his alm.
Math.6 a when þ geueſt thine alm.
Luke 11 f geue almeſſe of þ ye haue
12 c Sell, and geue almeſſe
Actes 3 a to aske alm. of theim
10 a whiche gaue muche alm.
There Thy praiers and almeſſe
24 b brought alm. to my peo.

¶ Looke more in the worde. mercie.

Almightie

Omnipotens.

Gene. 17 a I am the alm. God
Exo. 6 a I appered as an alm.
Ruth. 1 d The alm. hath made me.
There the alm. hath brought me
Job 5 a both the alm. deſtroy.
There make thy praier to þ alm.
11 b Wilte thou attain to the perfectnes of the alm.
13 a I talke with the alm.
15 c againſt the alm.
21 c who is the alm.
22 b what did the alm. with.
There c turne to the alm.
There almightie god. ſhalbe thy defence
There thy delight in the alm.
24 a no tyme hid frō the alm.
27 a the alm. that haue vexed my mynde
There hath he ſuche delight in the alm.
There that I haue of the alm.
There c That tyrauntes receiue of the alm.
29 a when the alm. was with.
31 a what inheritaunce from the alm.
35 b dooth not the alm. accept his crye
Sap. 11 c thy almightie hande
18 c Thy alm. worde
Eccl. 42 c whiche the alm. lord hath
2.Mac.15 c defended of alm. God
Apo. 1 b I am Alpha, ſaith þ alm.
16 c greate daie of God alm.

Almonde.

Nux.

Exo. 37 c thre cuppes like to almons.

¶ Loke more in the worde, nut.

Almonde.

Amygdala.

Num. 17 c bare bloſſomes ⁊ almons.

Almonde tre.

Amygdalus.

Eccl. 12 c the almond tre ſhal flor.

Aloes.

Aloe.

Pro. 7 c Mirre Aloes, Cinamon
Cant. 4 d aloes, ⁊ all the beſt ſpices
Jhon. 19 g of Myrre ⁊ Aloes aboute an hundred poūd weight

Alone.

Solus.

Gene. 2 c It is not good, that Adā ſhoulde be alone
32 f taried behynde alone
Exo. 18 c More then thou art able to performe alone
24 a Moſes alone ſhall go
Leuit 13 g he ſhall dwell alone
Num. 11 c not able to beare all this people alone
Deut. 1 b I am not able to beare you alone
22 d the man, ſhall dye alone
32 b The lorde alone was his guyde
There f I alone am God
33 d Iſraell then ſhall dwell, alone.
Joſu. 22 d he alone periſhed not
Judic. 3 c he ſat hym ſelf alone
1.Reg. 21 a why art thou alone
2.Reg.18 f if he be alone.
4.Reg.19 c ſhalt thou alone eſcape
1.Eſd. 4 a We will buyld alone
Job 9 b he alone ſpredeth out the heauens
15 a ye are the men alone
31 d haue I eaten alone
Pſal 86 b Thou art God alone
Eccle. 4 c wo is hym that is alone
Eſay 5 c that he maie dwell vpon the yearth alone
49 f I am deſolate, and alone
63 a Troden the preſſe alone
Iere. 49 f but dwell alone.
Dan. 10 b Daniell alone ſawe this.
13 b When thei might take Suſanna alone
Tob. 1 a he alone fled.
Judit. 13 a Judith was alone
Eccl. 11 c I will eate alone
24 a alone haue I gone rounde aboute heauen.
Bar. 4 c leauyng me alone
1.Mac.13 a I am left alone
Mat. 14 c he went vp, to praie alone
18 c betwene hym ⁊ thee alone
Mar. 6 g he alone on the lande.
9 a out of the waie alone
Luke 9 d Jeſus found alone
10 g left me to ſerue alone
Jhon 6 b himſelf alone
8 b Jeſus was alone

There c I am not alone
There. d not left me alone
12 b it abydeth alone
16 g ſhall leaue me alone
¶ Loke more in thys worde. onely.

Altar.

Altare.

Gene. 8 d Noe buylded an Altar
33 c he buylded an Altar
Exo. 20 c an Altar of yearth
There an Altar of ſtone
There neither go vp by ſteppes vpon myne al.
21 d thou ſhalt take hym from myne Al.
24 b Moſes ſet vp an Altar
29 f clenſe the altar
30 a make an Altar to burne incenſe
38 a Altar of Sethim wodde
There made the Altar holowe
Leuit. 1 d by the ſyde of the altar
14 c offer vpon the altar
17 c vpon the Altar
Num. 4 b vpon the golden Altar
7 a ſanctifie it. the Altar
Deut. 16 d Plant no groue. nigh to the Altar
Joſu. 8 f Joſua buylt an Altar
There Altar of whole ſtones
22 c a greate Altar to ſe to
There. Altar in Canaan
Judic. 6 c Gedeon made an Altar
2.Reg 24 d reare vp an Altar
3.Reg. 3 a Salomon offered vpon that altar
6 c Altar in the quere
7 f The golden Altar
12 g he offered, on the Altar
13 a O Altar Altar
18 f Elia, repared the Altar
19 c broken thyne altars
4.Reg. 16 d when kyng Ahaz ſaw an Altar at Damaſco
21 a he buylt the Altars.
23 d hill Altars, Joſias put awaie
1.Par. 6 d Aaron burnt incenſe on the Altar.
21 c Dauid ſet vp an Altar
2.Par. 4 c The golden Altar
8 c Altar before the porche
14 a Aſa toke awaie ſtraunge Altars
15 d renued the Altar. before the Porche
26 d To burne Cenſe on the Altar.
28 d Ahaz made hym Altars
30 c remoued the altars.
33 c he prepared the Altar
1.Eſd. 3 a the Altar ſet thei vpō his ſockettes.
Pſal 26 a I will go to thyne altar
43 a to the Altar of God
51 d vpon thyne Altar
84 a thyne Altars O lorde
118 d to the hornes of the altar
Eſay 19 c the Altar of the lord
56 d vpon the Altar
Tre. 2 d The lorde hath forſaken his Altar
Eze. 40 g that waite on the Altar
Oſe 3 a Without offeryng and Altar.
8 c Ephraim hath made many Altars
10 a the more frute he had, the mo Altars
12 c as many heapes. ſo many Altars
Joel. 1 d Mourne ye miniſters of the Altar
Amos 2 c thei lye beſide euery Alt.
Mal. 1 f to kindle the fier on mine Altar for naught
2 c The Altar of the lord is.
Sap. 9 b an Altar in the citie
Eccl. 35 a offryng of the righteous maketh the Altar fat
47 b ſyngers before the Altar
1.Mac.1 c Toke awaye the golden Altar.
1.Mac.4 a altar was ful, of vnlawfull thynges
24 a make an other Altar
14 c I ſhall breake doune the Altar.
Luke. 1 a ſtandyng on the right ſyde of the Altar
11 g Betwene the temple and the Altar
Hebre. 13 b we haue an Altar
Apoc. 6 c I ſawe vnder the Altar
8 a ſtode before the Altar
11 a mete the Temple of God and the Altar

Altar

Aræ

Exo. 34 b ouerthrowe their altars
Num. 23 a build me here ſeuē altars
Deut. 7 b ouerthrowe their altars
12 a ouerthrowe their Altars
Judic. 6 e deſtroy the altar of Baal
3.Reg. 14 f thei made them hil altars
16 g he reared vp an Altar
4.Reg. 11 b deſtroye Baals Altars
21 b Altars for Baall
23 b deſtroyeth the Altars
2.Par. 34 a he put awaie. hill altars
33 a Altars for Baalim
Jere. 11 c Loke how many ſtretes, ſo many Altars
There Altars I ſaie to offre vpon them vnto Baal
17 a your ſynne O. Juda, is. graued ſo vpō your Altar
Eze. 6 a I will caſte doune your Altars.
Oſe. 8 c his altars he had to his ſynne
10 a he ſhal deſtroy their alta.
Bar. 1 c offre. on the altar of.
1.Mac. 1 f he commaunded. to ſet vp other Altars
2 c he killed the Jewes, beſide the Altar
10 a deſtroyed the Altars
Act. 17 f I found an Altar, wherin was written

an Alter

Altare.

1.Eſd. 6 c he that altereth this worde
Sapi. 4 b That wickednes ſhould not alter his vnder.
19 b ẏ their thoughtes might neuer be altered
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to chaunge, to diſguiſe, to turne.

Alwaie

Semper.

Exo. 28 g it ſhalbe alwaies on his forhed.
1.Par. 16 b ſeke his preſence alwaie.
Pſal. 71 c I will abide alwaie
119 o my ſoule is alwaie in my hande
Dani. 6 c Is not thy God, whom thou alwaie ſerueſt
Nau. 3 b Thou haſt alwaies ben doyng harme
Eccl 18 c let not to praie alwaie
19 b alwaie aboute thee
21 b alwaie feare
25 b That ſhe do not alwaie abuſe thee
Mat. 18 b alwaies beholde the face of my father
26 a ye haue poore alwaies
Mar. 5 a Alwaies night and daie. in the mountaines
14 a ye haue poore. alwaies
Luke 18 a alwaies to praie
Jhon 7 a your tyme is alwaie redy
8 d I do alwaies thoſe.
11 e thou heareſt me alwaies
12 a The poore alwaies ſhall ye haue
Actes. 2 a I ſawe God alwaies,
7 f ye haue alwaies reſiſted the holy ghoſt
10 a Cornelius, praied God alwaies
24 b alwaie a clere conſcience
Roma. 1 b praiyng alwaies
11 b bowe doune their backes alwaies
1.Cor. 1 a I thanke my God alwa.
15 g be ſtedfaſt. alwaie.
2.Cor. 2 b alwaies geueth vs the victory in Chriſt
4 c we alwaies beare aboute in the body
There alwaies deliuered to de.
5 a wee are alwaies of good chere
6 b and yet alwaie mery
Gal. 4 c it is good alwaies to bee feruent in a good thyng
Ephe. 5 d geuyng thankes alwaies
Phil. 1 a alwaies in al my praiers
There as alwaies, euen ſo now
2 b as ye haue alwaies obey.
Collo. 1 a alwaies praiyng for you
4 a let your ſpeach be alwayes well fauoured
There. c alwaies laboreth for you
1.Teſſ. 1 a Geue God thankes alwayes
2 d to fulfill their ſynnes alwaie

remembraunce

3 b remembraunce of vs al.
1.Teſſ. 1 a we.thanke God alwaies
2 c we.geue thankes alwaie
Tit. 1 c the Cretians are alwaies.
Phil. a I thanke my God.alwa.
Hebre. 5 c Thei do alwaie erre
13 c ſacrifice of laude alwai.
1.Pet. 3 c be ready alwaies to geue an anſwere
2.Pet. 1 c to put you alwaies in remembraunce

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Euer. continually.

Amalech.

Gene.36 b and bare vnto Eliphas, Amalech
Exod.17 c Amalech.fought w Iſ.
There d Joſua diſcōfited Amal.
There go fight with Amalech
There The lorde will haue war with Amalech
Num.24 d Amalech is the firſt
Deut.25 c remembre what Amalech
Iudic. 5 b Ephraim. againſt Amalech
1.Reg.15 a go and ſmite Amelech
Pſal. 83 b Gebal,and Ammon,and Amalech
Iere. 36 f Amalech, Saraiah
38 b Melchiah the ſonne of Amalech

Amalechites.

Amalechite.

Num. 13 d The Amalechites dwell in the South
14 d the Amalechites. are there before you
Iudic.10 c Sidonites,the Amalech.
1.Reg.30 a the Amalechites had ruſ.
2.Reg. 1 c the ſonne of an aliant an Amalechite

Aman.

Heſt. 3 a Kyng Aſſuerus promoted Aman
5 c Aman went forth.ioyful
6 b Aman ſtandeth without.
There. b Aman gat hym home
7 b wicked Aman
15 a Aman whiche is next

Amaſa.

2.Reg.17 f Abſalom made Amaſa captain.
20 c Ioab toke Amaſa by the chynne

to be Amaſed.

Stupere.

Mar. 6 g thei were ſore amaſed
10 d thei wer amaſed, and ſo.
Luke 5 c thei were amaſed
9 e thei were all amaſed
Actes 3 d people ranne amaſed

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to be abaſhed. to be aſtonied.

to be Amaſed.

Stupefacere.

Mar. 2 b the people.were amaſed.

Actes. 9 a the men. ſtode amaſed

Amaziahu.

4.Reg. 12 b Amaziahu reigned
14 b Amaziahu ſent meſſengers to Iehoas
2.Par.25 a Amaziahu was.xxv.yere old when
There Amaziahu gathered Iuda together
Amos 7 c Amaziahu the prieſt ſent

Amathiſt.

Amethiſtus.

Exo. 28 c the third.an Amathiſt
39 c in the third row.an ama.
Apo. 21 f the twelueth an amathiſt

Ambaſſadour.

Legatus.

2.Par.32 g The princes.ſent to hym ambaſſadours
Pro. 13 c a faithfull ambaſ.is
Abdy. a there is an ambaſſage ſēt
Iudit. 3 a ſent their ambaſſadours
1.Mac.9 g Ionathas.ſent ambaſ.
14 g Simons ambaſ.

¶ Loke more in the worde.meſſanger.

Amen.

Deut. 27 c all.ſhall ſaie amen.
2.Eſd. 8 b all.anſwered amen.
Tob. 9 d all ſaied amen
Iere. 11 a and ſaied amen
Rom. 11 g to hym be glory.amen
15 g God be with you al amē
16 g praiſe.for euer amen
1.Cor. 14 c how ſhall he.ſaie amen
2.Cor. 13 d The holy ghoſt bee with you all amen.
Gal. 1 a to whom be praiſe.amen
6 d grace. wͭ your ſpirit amē
Ephe. 6 d grace be with all.amen
Phil. 4 d 2.Teſſ.3.d.grace. wͭ you
Collo. 4 d 1.Teſſ.5.d. grace.be with you amen.
1.Tim. 6 d grace be with the amen
2.Tim.4 d to whom be praiſe. amen
There grace bee with you amen
Tit. 3 d grace be with you al amē
1.Pet. 5 d peace be with you al.amē
2.Pet. 3 d to whom be glory amen
Iude. f now and euer amen
Apoc. 1 b glory.for euer amen
5 d the.iiii. beaſtes ſaid amē,
7 c ſaying amen
There for euermore amen
19 a ſaying amen
22 d I come quickly amen
There grace be wͭ you all amen

¶ Loke more in the worde. verely.

Amendement.

Emendatio.

Iudit. 8 g for amendemēt & not for.

Aminadab.

Ruth. 4 d Aminadab begat Naaſſon
Math. 1 a as aboue

Among.

Medium.

Leuit. 26 b my dwelling among you
There d I will ſēd the peſt. amōg
Deut. 4 e from among nacions
7 c thy God is among you
Joſua 7 c there is a dampned thing among you
1.Reg. 4 b when it cōmeth amōg vs
7 a put away. ſtrā. amōg you
3.Reg. 6 d I wil dwell among thē.
4.Reg. 4 c dwel among mine awne.
Pſal. 55 c wickednes.is among thē
57 a my ſoule is among Lions
82 a a iudge among godes
104 b whiche runne amōg the.
There. among the braunches
109 d praiſe him among ȳ mul.
110 a among thyne enemies.
Prou.15 b dwell among the wiſe
Iere. 37 a Ieremy walked fre amō.
Eze. 9 a one amōg them that had. a writers ynkehorne
28 d among the gliſtryng ſto.
32 g among vncircumciſed
37 g my ſāctuary.among thē.
Sop. 3 c the iuſt lord.was among
Agge 2 a my ſpirite.among you
Eccl. 11 a among greate men
32 b if thou be among men of higher authoritie.
Mat. 10 b as ſhepe among wolues

Loke more in theſe wordes.betwene.middes.

Among.

Inter.

Gene. 24 a among whiche I dwell.
Exo. 29 f for to dwell among them
Leuit. 16 c that is ſet among them
There f ȳ ſoiourneth among you
17 c nor.ſtraunger.amōg you
24 b among the children of.
25 c as aboue
26 b I will walke amōg you
Num. 9 b among the children of.
12 b if there be a prophet.amō
15 c that dwelleth amōg you
18 c no part among them
19 b that dwelleth among thē
23 b not rekened among the nacions
26 g not nombred among the children of.
27 b among the brethren
32 e poſſeſſions among you
35 d I the lorde dwell among the children of.
Deut. 15 b no begger among you
21 c among his children
23 b if there be among you.
29 c leſt there be among you
Joſua 3 a do wonders among you
4 a a ſigne among you
8 g As thei that were borne among them
13 c among other of thē that were ſlain
14 a he gaue none inheritaunce among them
18 b Leuites haue no parte among you
20 b and for the ſtraunger among them
22 b among their brethren.

There b poſſeſſion among vs
Iudic. 1 g among the Cananites
1.Reg. 10 c is Saul among the pro.
1.Par. 11 c among thē he was.
11 a a mightie manne among thirtie
27 a mightie among thirtie
2.Par. 20 k thei found among theim abundaunce
Job. 1 a principall among al men
There Satan came alſo among theim
30 b among the rockes
34 a let vs ſeke it out among our ſelfes
There b he doth wickedly triūph among vs
36 b Their life ſhalbe among fornicators
42 b inheritaunce amōg their brethren
Prou. 6 c as ſoweth diſcord amōg brethren
13 b Among the proude, there is euer ſtrife
14 a there is loue among the righteous
18 c among greate men
Eccl. 9 b among all thynges
There. d capitain among fooles
Can. 1 b faireſt among women
2 a roſe among thornes
4 a not one baren amōg thē
6 a which fedeth among the
8 d fall among the ſleine
9 d fall among the dedde
21 d that I will ſende among
31 b the blynd that are amōg
41 b among theſe 30. men
49 b litle regarded among mē
50 g the crie among the Gen.
Tre. 1 a ſhe dwelleth among the
4 c Thei haue ſaied, among the Heathen
Eze. 17 a among all other timbre
19 b among the Lions
20 b A pleaſant lande, among all other
There among whom I ſhewed my ſelf
22 c among the Gētiles. thou haſt defiled
29 c among other kyngdoms
33 g a prophet among them
36 e ye. haue diſhonored it among theim
47 d among the children of.
Dan. 1 b among theſe wer certain of the chil.
Oſe. 13 b the goodlieſt among his brethren.
Abdy. b among the ſterres
Tob. 13 a among the Heathē, hath he ſcatered you
Iudit. 6 a among the wounded
Sap. 4 b liued among ſynners.
5 a compted among the children of God.
9 a amōg the children of mē.
13 b among the ded is there.
Eccl. 24 a among ſuche as be bleſ.
Bar. 2 b fewe left among the hea.
6 b muche duſt among theim
1.Mac. 1 a that was among them
2.Mac. 5 e among wilde beaſtes
7 c power among men
Mat. 11 b among womē aroſe not a greater then.
13 a among thornes
20 b not ſo among you
27 f amōg which was Mary
Mar. 1 c demaunded among thē.
9 c what diſpute ye among.
There c what diſputed ye among your ſelfes
There thei had reaſoned amōg.
There g haue peace among your.
15 d among whō was Mary
Luke 1 c To take from me my rebuke among men
2 g ſought hym among their
7 d among womens children
8 a ſome among thornes
9 f leaſt among you
22 b deuide it among you
Ihon 6 a but what are thei among
9 c ſtrife among them
10 d diſſencion amōg the Ie.
21 g this ſaiyng went amōg the brethren
Actes 26 d among the which are ſā.
28 g Greate diſputacions among themſelues
Roma. 2 d the name of God is euill ſpoken of among the gē.
12 a to euery man among you
1.Cor. 1 b no diſſencion amōg you
2 a any thyng among you
3 a as long as there is amōg you enuiyng
5 a fornicacion among you
6 a not one wiſe amōg you
11 d I here diſſencion amōg.
2.Cor. 10 a amōg you, am of no rep.
12 d among you debates
Gal. 2 b mightie in me, among the
Phil. 2 b amōg whom ſhyne as li.
1.Teſſ. 5 c knowe thē whiche labor among you
2.Teſſ. 3 b Behaued not our ſelfes inordinatly among you
Iam. 3 c if any be wiſe amōg you
1.Pet. 2 c honeſt conuerſacion, among the Gentiles.

¶ Loke more in the word. betwene.

Amon.

4.Reg. 21 d Amon his ſonne reigned
Mat. 1 b Amon begat Ioſias

Ammon.

Gene. 19 g the younger bare Ammō
2.Reg. 3 a his eldeſt ſonne Ammon
10 b the children of Ammon
13 b Ammon ſaied to Thamar.
There f Marke when Ammons
1.Par. 3 a The eldeſt Ammon
Amos 1 d wickednes of Ammon

Ammonites.

Amonites.

Deut. 23 a 2.Eſd. 13.a the Ammoni.
3.Reg. 11 a Ammonites, Edomites

an Amorite.

Amorreus.

Gene. 15 c the wickednes of the Amorites is not yet full
48 d out of the hand of ỹ Am.
Num. 13 d the Amorites dwel in the mountaines
Deut. 1 g Amorites whiche dwell.
Ioſu. 10 c deliuered the Amorites.
Iudic. 1 g Amorites troubled the children of Dan
There the Amorites in mount.
11 d conquered all the land of the Amorites
Pſal. 136 d Sehon kyng of the Am.
Eze. 16 a thy father was an Amo.
Amos 2 c The Amorites landes in poſſeſſion

Amri.

3.Reg. 16 e Amri began to reigne
There Amri wrought euill
There Amri ſlept with his fat.
2.Par. 22 a the doughter of Amri
Mich. 6 d the ordinaunces of Amri

Anna.

1.Reg. 1 a one called Anna
There Anna why wepeſt thou
There Anna ſpake in her harte
There Anna conceiued
Tob. 2 d Anna went daily to the weauyng worke
7 a Anna Raguels wife
11 a Anna ſat by the waies.
Luke 2 e Anna a Prophetiſſe

Ananias.

Tob. 5 d the ſonne of great Ana.
Dan. 1 b Ananias, Miſaell
There Ananias, Sidrach
Iere. 28 a Ananiah the ſōne of A.
1.Mac. 2 f Ananias, Azarias
Actes 5 a Ananias with Saphira
9 b deſciple named Ana.

Anathot.

3.Reg. 2 e Get thee to Anathot
Iere. 11 d citezens of Anathot
29 e reproued Ieremy of An.

Anathema.

1.Cor. 16 d the ſame be a Anathema.

¶ Loke more in the worde. curſed.

Ancre.

Anchora.

Actes 27 e thei caſt foure ancres.
Hebr. 6 d hope, we hold as an anc.

Andrewe.

Andreas.

Math. 4 c Andrewe his brother
10 a as aboue.
Mar. 3 c Andrewe and Philip.
Luke. 6 f Andrew his brother
Ihon 1 d Andrewe, Simō Peters
6 a as aboue
12 c Andrewe and Philip tolde Ieſus
2.Mac. 4 f leauyng Andrewe there
There gaue them to Andro
There Menelaus gat hym to Andro
There cōmaunded Andro. to be.
5 a he left Andronicus and.

Angel

Angell.

Angelus.

Gene. 16 b Angell. founde her
21 c Angell. called Agar.
22 c Angell. called to hym
24 a he ſhall ſende his Angell
48 c Angell whiche hath deli
Exod. 14 b Angell went before
23 c I ſend an Angell before
32 c myne Angell ſhall go be.
Num. 22 b Angell. ſtode in the waie
Iudic. 2 a Angell. came frõ Gilgall
13 a Angel. appere to the wo.
There an Angell of God
There the Angell came again
There. Angell. aſcended vp
1.Reg. 29 b thou art good. as an An-
gell of God.
2.Reg. 14 b as an angell of God.
19 c my lorde the kyng is, as
an Angell of God.
24 c Angell of the lorde was
3.Reg. 19 b Angell touched hym
4.Reg. 1 a Angell ſpake to Elias
19 g Angel. ſmote in the hoſt
1 Par. 21 c Angel. ſtode by the
There God ſent the Angel
34 b Angell of the lorde
35 a Angell. ſcateryng them
There b Angell. perſecute them
Eſay 63 b Angell. deliuered them
Dani. 6 c God hath ſent his Angel
14 f the Angell. toke hym
Oſe 12 a he ſtroue with the Angel
Zacha. 1 b Angell that talked with
2 a as aboue
There There went out another
Angell to mete hym
Tob. 3 d Raphael the holy Angell
5 a he knewe not that it was
an Angell
There c his Angel beare you cõ
9 a Tobias called, the Ang.
Iudit. 13 c his Angel hath kept me
Bar. 6 b mine angel ſhalbe wt you
2.Ma. 11 b ſende a good Angell
15 d ſende thyne Angel
Mat. 1 c 2. b. the Angell appered
28 a the Angell deſcended frõ
Luke. 1 a there appered an Angell
There c the Angel went vnto her
2 b the Angell of the lorde
7 d I ſende myne Angell
22 e there appered an Angell
Ihon 5 a an Angell went downe
12 e an Angell ſpake to hym
Actes 5 d the angel opened the pri.
6 d as the face of an Angel
12 a the angel was there pre.
There it is his Angell
There d the Angel ſmote hym
23 b neither Angell nor ſpirit
There. though a ſpirit or an an.
Gal. 1 b or an Angell from heauẽ
Apoc. 1 a he ſhewed by his Angell
2 c Angell of Smyrna
3 b Angel of Philadelphia
7 a I ſaw another angel aſ.
9 b Angel of the botomleſſe
10 a Angel clothed with the.
18 f Angel toke vp a ſtone
21 e the meaſure that the An.

¶ Loke more in the
worde. meſſenger.

Angelles.

Angeli.

Gene. 19 a there came two Angel-
les to Sodom
28 b angels went vp & downe
vpon it
32 a the Angels met hym
Iob. 4 c in his angels was foly
Pſal. 8 a lower then Angels
78 c man eate Angels foode
There euill Angels emong them
91 b He ſhall geue his Angels
charge ouer thee
103 c praiſe the lorde ye angels
104 a he maketh his angels ſp.
148 a praiſe hym ye Angels
Math. 4 b Angels came and miniſt.
13 e the repers be the angel
16 d with his angels
18 b there Angels do alwayes
22 c as the Angels of heauen.
24 c he ſhall ſende his Angels
There no mã knoweth, not the
Angels
25 c al the holy Angels with.
There. d the deuel and his Angels
26 f twelue legion of Angels
Mar. 8 d with the holy Angels
12 c but are as the Angels
Luke 9 c and of the holy Angels
12 b denied before the Angels
16 e by the angels into Abra-
hams boſome
Actes. 7 g the lawe by the miniſtra-
cion of Angels
1.Cor. 6 a ye ſhall iudge the Angels
11 b power on her hed for the
Angels ſake
2.Teſſ. 1 b with the Angels of his.
1.Tim. 5 d the elect Angels
Hebre. 1 a more excellẽt then the an.
2 b the Angels hath he not.
There d He in no place taketh on
hym the Angels
12 d to an innumerable ſight
of Angels
2.Pet. 2 a If God ſpared not the
Angels
1.Tim. 3 d was ſeen emong the An.
Iude b Angels whiche kepte not
their firſt eſtate
Apo. 12 b Michael and his Angels
14 c before the holy Angels

¶ Loke more in the
word. meſſengers.

Angle.

Hamus.

Iob 40 c dareſt thou drawe out le-
uiathan with an angle
Eccl. 9 c as fyſhes are taken wt an.
Eſai. 19 b all that caſt angle in the.
Abac. 1 d they toke vp al with their
angle

¶ Loke more in the
worde. hooke.

Anger.

Ira.

Num. 25 c Phinehes turned mine an
1.Reg. 20 f Ionathas aroſe in ang.
In. ma. p prouoked thyne angre
Eze. 13 b in myne angre ſhal come
hayleſtones
Mar. 3 a whẽ he had loked wt an.

¶ Loke more in the
worde. wrathe.

Anger

Iracundia.

Deut. 32 c the lorde was angry
2.Par. 28 g and angred the lord
Eccl. 30 b angre ſhorten the daies
40 a there is nothyng but an-
gre and ſtrife
Collo. 3 d Fathers prouoke not
your children to anger

¶ Loke more in the
worde. wrath.

Anger.

Furor.

Eze. 13 b in mine angre ſhal come
a ſhower

¶ Loke more in the
worde. wrathe.

to Anger.

Irritare.

3.Reg. 16 a to anger me wt their ſyn.
There b in angryng him with the
workes of his.
4.Reg. 17 b to angre the lorde
23 d to angre the lord with al

¶ Looke more in the
worde. to prouoke.

Angery.

Iracundus,

Prou. 15 b an angery man ſtirreth.
21 c better in wilderneſ, then
with an angery women.
22 d make no frendſhip with
an angery man
29 d an angery man ſtirreth.
Eccl. 8 b ſtriue not with hym that
is angery
28 b an angery man kyndleth
variaunce
Tit. 1 a not angery, nor geuen to

to bee Angery.

Iraſci.

Exo. 11 c He went out from Pha-
rao angry
Num. 16 c Moſes waxed angry
3.Reg. 11 b the lord was angry with
Salomon
4.Reg. 17 b the lord was angry with
Iſraell
Pſal. 2 b leſt he be angry
79 b lord how long wilt thou
be angery
80 a how long wilt þ be ang.
103 b Neither kepeth he his an-
ger for euer
Pro. 22 b the mouthe of an harlot,
the lorde is angry with
Eccle. 5 b then God will be angery
7 b be not haſtely angry
Eſay 54 c I will neuer be angery
Ionas 4 a Ionas was angry
There art thou ſo angry

Abac. 3 b waſt thou not angery in the waters
Mat. 5 d Whoſoeuer is angry w his brother
Ephe. 4 c Pſal. 4. a bee angery, but ſynne not

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes to be wrothe to be diſpleaſed.

to be in Anguiſhe.

Anguſtiari.

Iudit. 9 e he fel doune, for very an.

Anguiſhe.

Anguſtia.

Gene. 42 c we ſawe the anguiſhe of his ſoule
Exo. 6 b thei harkened not, for an.
2.Reg. 1 b anguiſhe is come vpō me
Sap. 5 a mournyng for anguiſhe.
2.Cor. 6 a in anguiſhe, in ſtripes
12 c in anguiſhe for Chriſtes.

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, ſtraight. trouble.

Aniſe.

Anethum.

Mat. 23 c ye tithe mynt and Aniſe

Ankle.

Talus.

Eze. 47 a through the water to the ankle

¶ Loke more in the worde. legge.

to Anoynte.

Vngere.

Gene. 31 b Where thou anoyntedſt the ſtone
Exo. 30 c anoynt the Taber.
40 b anoynt the habitacion
There anoynt the altar
There anoynt the lauer
Leuit. 4 a prieſt that is anoynted
7 b ſwete wafers anoynted
8 b anoynted the alter
Num. 3 a prieſtes anoynted
7 a Moſes anoynted the ha.
Deut. 28 d but ſhalt not anoynt thy ſelf with the oyle
Iudic. 9 b to anoint a king ouer the
Ruthe 3 a waſhe, and anoynt thee
1.Reg. 10 a hath not ŷ lord anointed
15 a the lord ſent me to anoy.
16 a thou ſhalt anoynt hym
There Samuell anoynted hym
2.Reg. 1 d As though he had not been anoynted
2 a thei anoynted Dauid
5 a anoynted Dauid kyng
12 e Dauid aroſe, waſhed & anoynted hym
14 a anoynt not thy ſelf.
3.Reg. 1 e let Sadoch anoynt hym
19 g anoynt Azaell kyng ouer Siria
There Eliſe, anoynt to be Pro.
4.Reg. 9 b I haue anointed ŷ to be.
11 b made hym kyng and anoynted hym
1.Par. 11 a thei anoynted Dauid ki.
29 f the ſecond tyme, anoynt.
2.Par. 22 c Iehoiada anoynted hym
28 c priſoners, & anointed the
Pſal. 45 b God hath anoynted thee with the oyle of.
89 d with my oly hoyle haue I anoynted hym
Eſay 61 a lorde hath anoynted me
Eze. 16 b I anointed the with oyle
Dan. 9 g to anoynt the moſte holy
10 a I did not once anoynte my ſelf
Iudit. 10 a Anoynted her ſelf with precious thynges
Mich. 6 d oyle ſhalte thou not haue to anoynt thy ſelf.
Eccl. 45 c Moſes anoynted hym
46 c Samuel anoynted the.
Mat. 6 c when thou faſteſt, anoy.
Mark 6 c anoynted many, with oy.
16 a Brought ſwete odoures that ſhe might anoynt hi
Luke 4 c he hath anoynted me
7 f kiſſed his fete, & anointed
There. g ſhe hath anoynted my fe.
There My hed with Oyle thou diddeſt not anoynt
Ihon 9 c anoynted myne yes
11 a Mary which anoynted.
12 a Mary anoynted Ieſus
Actes 4 f againſt Ieſus whō thou haſt anoynted
10 f how God anoynted Ie.
Iam. 5 c anoynted hym with oyle

Anoynted.

Chriſtus.

1.Reg. 16 b The lordes anoynted is before hym
24 b the Lorde kepe me, from the lordes ano.
There that I laye not my hand on the lordes ano.
26 b who can laye his hande on the lordes anoynted
There ye haue not kept the lordes anoynted
2.Reg. 1 c Not afraied, on the Lordes anoynted
2.Par. 6 g turne not awaie the face of thyne anoy.
Pſa. 18 g to Dauid his anoynted
84 b Looke vpon the face of thyne anoynted
89 f forſaken thyne anoynted
105 b touche not thyne anoyn.
132 b turne not awaie the preſence of thine anoy.
There c a lanterne for mine ano.
Eſay 45 a Cyrus his anoynted
Tre. 4 d the anoynted lorde

¶ Looke more in the worde. Chriſt.

Anoyntyng.

Vnctio.

Exo. 29 b the anoyntyng oyle
40 b take the anoyn. oyle
There their anointyng, an euerlaſtyng prieſthode
Leuit. 7 b anoyn. of Aaron
8 a Take Aaron, the anoyntyng oyle
1.Iho. 2 d the anoyntyng whiche ye.
There as the anoyntyng teacheth you

Anone.

Statim.

Mat. 21 a anone ye ſhall fynde an Aſſe bound
Mar. 6 g anone he talked with the

Loke more in theſe wordes. aſſone. immediatly.

to Anſwere.

Reſpondere.

Gene. 30 e ſo ſhall my righteouſnes anſwere for me
45 a his brethrē could not anſwere hym
Exo. 19 d God anſwered him
Deut. 27 c the people ſhal anſwer a.
1.Reg. 14 b thou geueſt thy ſeruaunt no anſ. to daie
2.Reg. 19 g all the men of Iuda anſ.
3.Reg. 12 c The kyng anſwered the people churliſhly
18 e no voyce, nor one to anſ.
2.Eſd. 8 b the people anſwered amē
4.Reg. 4 e if any ſalute the anſwer him not
Iob 9 b how ſhould I anſwer hi
There a not one that can anſwer
15 a Shall a wiſe man anſ. by the wynd
19 c I called my ſeruaunt, he gaue me no anſwer
33 d if thou haſt any thyng to ſaie, anſwere me
37 a I will geue anſ. to thee
Pſal. 119 f So ſhall I make anſ. to my blaſphemers
Pro. 24 c ſhall kiſſe his lippes that geueth a good anſwere
26 a geue not the fole no anſ. after his.
27 b I ſhall make anſwere to my rebukers
Eſay 30 e he ſhall geue thee an anſ.
41 g there is no man that can anſwere
Ioel 2 e The lorde ſhall anſwere
7 c I called, ye would not anſwere
Amos 4 c he ſhall anſ. thei are all.
Eze. 20 a I will geue you no anſ.
Mich. 6 a O my people, geue me an anſwere
Abac. 2 a what anſ. I ſhould geue hym, that
There c the timbre, ſhall anſwere
Sap. 8 b Thei that haue learned, ſhall finde to anſwere
Eccl. 4 a geue hym a frendly anſ.
5 b and make a true anſ.
11 a be firſt wel inſtruct, then maieſt thou anſwere
Mat. 27 c he anſwered hee nothing
Mar. 11 d I will aſke of you. anſwere ye me.
Luke 10 e thou haſt anſ. right.
12 b take no thought, what ye ſhall anſ.
14 a thei could not anſwer hi
21 c ſtudy not before, what ye ſhall

that anſwere

John. 18 a anſwereſt thou the hye prieſt ſo

Coll. 4 a that he may know how ye ought to anſwere

an Anſwere

Reſponſum.

Job. 21 d doth not falſehed remayne in al your anſweres

Eccl. 8 b that thou maſt make anſ. in tyme of.

2.Mac.4 d to bringe hym anſ. of.

Luc. 2 d an anſ. had he receaued of the holygoſt

There g all were aſtonied at his anſweres

20 e they marueled at his anſ.

John.19 b Jeſus gaue hym no anſ.

Rom. 11 a what ſayd ÿ anſ. of god to hym

2.Co 1 b we receaued an anſwere of deathe

Heb. 8 a as the anſ. of God was geuen to.

Anſwere.

Ratio.

Pro. 15 a ſofte anſ. putteth downe diſpleaſure

Act. 19 f Alexandre wold haue geuen anſwere

22 a here mine anſwere

25 b as long as he anſwered for him ſelfe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Reaſon Rekenyng.

Antichriſt.

Antichriſtus.

1.John.2 d as ye haue herd that Antichriſt ſhal come

There many Antichriſtes

There Antichriſt that denieth ÿ father

4 a Antichriſt of whome ye haue herd

2.John b this is a deceauer, and an Antichriſt

Antioche.

Antiochia.

1.Mac. 3 e departed frome Antioche

6 g returned vnto Antioche

7 a he came to Antioche

11 b Ptholomy came to Ant.

There g Triphō wanne Antioche

2.Mac.4 f that lyeth by Antioche

5 d he gat hym to Antioche

8 a came alone to antioche

13 f Philipp at Antioche

There came agayne to Antioche

14 d ſend hym to Antioche

Act. 11 d diſciples of Antioche, were the fyrſt chriſten

There prophetes came to Anti.

13 a in ÿ cōgregaciō at Anti.

14 d Thither came certayne Jewes frome Antioche

There departed by ſhypp to Antioche

15 d to ſend choſen men to Antioche

2.Tio. 3 d afflictions which happened to me at Antioche

Antiochus.

1.Mac 6 a Antiochus trauayled throw the hie

15 a Antiochus went in to his fathers land

2.Mac. 4 e at the ſame time Antiochus made him redy

Antiochians.

Antiochenus.

2.Mac. 4 e theym of Jeruſalem Antiochians

Act. 6 a Nicolas a cōuert of Antioche

Antipas.

Antiphus.

Apoc. 2 c Antipas was a faythfull wytneſſe of myne

Antipater.

1.Mac.12 e Antipater the ſonne of Jaſon

14 c Numenius Antipater ÿ Jewes ambaſſadoures

Apparell.

Veſtis.

2.Reg. 12 e chaunged his apparell

14 a put on mournyng apparell

3.Reg.22 e put on thyne apparell

Heſt. 14 a layed away her gorgeōs apparell

Luc. 7 d they whiche are gorgeouſly apparaled

Act. 1 d two men ſtode by them in whyte apparell

12 d Herode arayed hym, in royal apparell

James 2 a yf there come in a mā in goodly apparel

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Clothinge. Garment. Rayment. Veſture.

Apparell.

Veſtimentum.

2.Pa. 9 b whē the queene had ſene theyr apparel

Jona. 3 b the kyng of Niniue dyd his apparel of

Judit 10 a put on ſuche apparel as belongeth to gladnes

1.Pet. 3 a whoſe apparel ſhal not be wyth broyded her

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Clothing Garment. Rayment. Veſture.

Apparel

Habitus.

1.Reg.10 d was founde in his apparell as a man

¶ Loke more in the word Rayment.

Ape.

Simie.

3.Reg.10 d brought gold and ſiluer apes and pecokes

to Appeale.

Appellare.

Act. 25 c Appealed to Ceſar

There when Paule had appealed

26 g yf he had not appealed

28 d I was conſtrayned to appeale to Ceſar

¶ Loke more in the wordes to Call. to Name

to Appeare.

Apparere.

Gen. 17 a the lord appeared to Abram

18 a the lord appeared to him

26 a the lord appeared to Iſaac

There the lord appeared to him, the ſame night

Exod. 3 a the lorde appeared to hym, in a flame of.

23 b no man appere before me emptie

34 c all youre mē childre ſhal appeare

Leuit 9 d the glory of the lorde appeared, to all the people

Nu. 16 e the glory of the lorde appeared to al the con.

Deut. 16 c all thy males ſhall appeare, before the lord

There ſhall not appere before ÿ lord emptie

Judic 13 d the angel of the lord appeared to the wo.

There the angel did no more appere

1.Reg. 1 d Appeare before the lorde

3.Reg. 3 a the lord appeared to Salamon

9 a the lord appeared againe

2.Pa. 1 a God appeared to Salomon

7 c the lord appeared to Salomon by nyght

Jere 31 a ſo ſhal the lord appeare to me frome farre

Sap. 1 a appeareth to ſuche as truſt in hym

Eccl. 35 a ſhale not appere empte before th lord

32 a appeareth before ÿ prīce

2.Mac. 3 f there appeared an horſe

There there appeared two faire yonge men

10 e there appeared v. men

11 b there appeared a man in white clothinge

15 b there appeared another man which was aged

Mat. 1 c the angel of the lord appeared to hym

17 a there appeared to hym Moſes, and Helias

23 c which appeare beautyful outwarde

27 f many bodies of ſainctes, aroſe and appeared.

Mar. 9 a there appeared to them Elias wyth Moſes

16 b he appeared fyrſt to Ma

el magdalen
There he appeared to eleuen
Luc 1 a there appeared to hym an angel
11 f as graues which appeare not
22 b there appeared an angel to hym frome heauen
24 hath appeared to Symō
Act. 1 e appearinge to them for
a tye dayes
2 a there appeared to them clouen tonges
Coll. 3 a Then ſhall ye alſo appeare wyth hym in glorye
Tit. 2 b the grace of god hath appeared
3 b after that the loue of our ſauioure appeared
1.Pet. 5 a when the chefe ſhepeherd ſhal appeare
1.John 1 a which was wyth the father & apeared to vs
3 a when it ſhal appeare, we ſhal be lyke hym
There yet it doth not appeare what we ſhalbe
4 b In this appeared the loue of god to vsward
Apoc. 12 a there appeared a greate wonder in heauen

Apperaunce.

Species.

2.Cor. 5 a in fayt, not after the vtward apperaunce
1.Teſ. 5 b abſteyne frome all euell apperaunce
Loke more in yͤ wordes fayre. Shape. butyfull.

Apple.

Pomum.

Apoc. 18 b the appels yͭ thy ſoule luſteth after
Loke more in the worde Fruyte.

the Appel of the eye

pupilla.

Pſal. 17 b kepe me as the apple of an eye
Pro. 7 a kepe my lawe as, the apple of thyne eye
Tre 2 f let not the apple of thine eye leaue of
Zach. 2 c ſhall touche the apple of his owne eye
Eccl. 17 b a mās fauoure, as the apple of an eye

Appletre.

Malus arbor.

Pro. 25 b a worde ſpokē in ſeaſon is lyke appels of gold
Cant. 2 a as the apple tre amonge the trees of the wood
There b cōforte me wyth appels
7 c lyke the ſmell of appels
8 b I waked the vp amonge the apple trees
Joel. 1 c appletrees & other, ſhall wyther away
Loke more in yͤ word Waſt.

to Appoynte.

Conſtituere

Gen. 30 b appoynte what thy reward ſhalbe
Nu. 1 g appoynte the Leuytes ouer the Tabernacle
4.Reg. 7 b appoynted the lord to be at the gate
1.Eſd. 3 c appoynted the Leuytes, from twenty yeres old
3.Reg. 2 c it is appoynted hym of the lord
Judic 8 b wyl ye appoynt him a day after your wyl
Mat. 26 b they appoynted vnto him, thyrty peces of
28 b where as Jeſus had appoynted them
Loke more in theſe wordes to Aſſigne. to Make. to ordeyne. to ſet.

to Appoynte

ſtatuere.

Pſal. 105 a appoynted the ſame to Jacob for a law
Loke more in theſe wordes to make. to ſet.

Appoynte.

Deſignare.

Luc. 10 a the lord appoynted other lxx. and two

Appoyntement.

Fedus.

Exo. 23 b thou ſhalt make none appoyntement wyth them
24 b this is the bloude of the appoyntement
Deut. 5 a the lorde made an appointement wyth vs
29 a theſe are the wordes of yͤ appoyntement
2.Reg. 3 b that they may make an appoyntemēt wyth the
2.Pa. 16 b breke thine appoyntemēt wyth baaſa
Loke more in theſe wordes, bond, couenaūt

Appoyntement.

Pactum,

Gen. 9 b Appoyntement for euer
14 b I make an appoyntemēt
Deut. 7 b a true god which kepeth appoyntement
9 b the tables of appoyntement
4.Reg. 23 a all the people conſented to the appoyntement
Eſay 33 b God hath broken the appoyntement
Loke more in theſe wordes Bond, couenaūt

Apoſtle

Apoſtolus.

Mat. 10 a the twelue apoſtles
Mar 6 c the apoſtles gathered them ſelues to Jeſus
Luc. 6 c he choſe .xii. whome alſo he called apoſtles
9 b the apoſtles returned
Act. 2 g they cōtynued in the apoſtles doctrine
There many wonders were ſhewed by the apoſtles
4 g the apoſtles gaue witnes of the reſurrection
There laied it doun at yͤ apo. fe.
5 g called the apoſtles, they bet them
15 a to the apoſtles, aboute this queſtion
There b the apoſtles and elders
There g the preceptes of the apoſtles and elders
Rom. 11 b in as muche as I am the apoſtle of the gentils
1.Cor. 1 a apoſtle of Jeſus chriſt
4 b vs the laſt apoſtles
9 a am I not an apoſtle
There yf I be not apoſtle to other, yet am I to yow
12 b fyrſt apoſtles,
There are al apoſtles
15 b them to al the apoſtles I
There I am the leaſt of yͤ apoſ.
There not worthy to be called an apoſtle
2.Cor. 11 b I was not behynd the chefe apoſtle
There c falſe apoſtles, are diſceitfull workers.
There faſhyō them ſelues, lyke the apoſt. of Chriſt
12 c I was not inferior to yͤ chefe apoſtles
Gal. 1 a apoſtle not of men
There c to them that were apoſtles before me
There b other of the apoſtles ſaw I none ſaue James
Ephe 2 b buylt on the foundacion of the apoſtles
4 b made ſome apoſtles
1.Tim. 2 b I am ordeyned a preacher and an apoſtle
2.Tim. 1 c apoſtle and a teacher of the gentyls

Apoſtelſhyp.

Apoſtolatus.

Act. 1 b of this miniſtracion and apoſtelſhip
Rom 1 a grace and apoſtleſhyp
Gal. 2 b Peter in the apoſtelſhyp ouer the circumciſion

Aprons.

Perizomata.

Gen. 3 a made them aprons

Apt.

Aptus. a. ū.

Nu. 32 a an apte place for catail
Luc. 9 g no man that is apte for yͤ kyngdome of god
Loke more in theſe wordes Fete. Mete

Aquila.

Act. 18 a found a certayne Jewe, named Aquila

to. Aray.

Veſtire

Gen. 41 c arayed hym w clothe of,
Jona. 3 b araied themſelues in ſackclotħ

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to clothe, to Couer, to Put on, to decke

to. Aray.

Amicire.

Jere. 43 b he ſhal aray him ſelfe, w the land of Egypt

¶ Loke more in the worde to decke.

Aray.

Acies.

1.Reg. 4 a put them ſelues in aray agaynſt Iſrael
There c I am he that came out of the aray & fled this day
17 b and put them ſelues in aray to fight
2.Par.13 b Jeroboam ſet hym ſelfe in aray to fyght

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Edge, front

Arabia.

Eſay 21 the burthen concernyng Arabia

Arabians.

Arabs bes.

2.Par.21 b the arabians that were beſyde the black mores
Pſal. 71 b the kynges of araby
Eſay. 13 b the arabians ſhal pytche no tentes there
1.Mac.12 b Jonathas departed vnto the arabians
2.Mac.12 b fyue hundred horſemẽ of the arabians
Act. 2 b Grekes and arabians

Arba.

Arbee.

Gen. 23 a Arba the ſame is hebron
35 b Arba which is in hebron

Archangel.

Archangelus.

1.Teſſ. 4 b and the voice of ẏ Archãgel
Jude c Michael the archangel

Archelaus.

Mat 2 d Archelaus did reygne in Jewery

Archer.

Sagittarius.

Gen. 21 c and became an archer
1.Reg. 31 a the archers found hym
1.Pa. 10 a as aboue
Judit 2 b and xii.m.archers
1.Mac. 9 b and archers, went before the hooſt

¶ Loke more in the word ſhoter.

Archippus.

Coll. 4 b ſay to Archippus, take hede to thy office

Ariel.

Eſay.29 a wo vnto the Ariel
There I wyl lay ſiege to ariel

Ariſtarcus

Coll. 4 c Ariſtarcus my priſon felow ſaluteth yow

Ayre.

Aer.

Nu. 11 g they dyd fle in the ayre
Sap. 2 a oure ſoule ſhall vanyſhe as the ſoft ayre
5 b as a byrde that flyeth thorow in the ayre
There partyng the ayre
There it parteth the ayre
7 a I receaued lyke ayre
13 a ſome toke ẏ fyre, ſome ẏ wynd or ayre
17 b they ſaw not the ayre
2.Mac.5 a horſemen runnyng to & fro in the ayre
1.Cor. 9 d not as one that beateth the ayre
14 b ye ſhal but ſpeake in the ayre
Ephe. 2 a that ruleth in the ayre
1.Teſſ. 4 d to mete the lord in ẏ ayre
Apoc. 9 a the ſunne and the ayre
16 c vyal in to the ayre.

Arke.

Arca.

Gen. 6 b make the an arke
There come in to the Arke thou and thy ſonnes
There a pare. brynge in to the Arke
7 b Noe came in to the Arke
There the Arke went on. the waters
8 a the Arke reſted
There b ſhe returned vnto him in to the Arke
There c go forthe of the arke
Exo. 25 a Arke of ſethim wod
There the ringes of the arke
There put in the arke wytneſſe
Nu. 4 a and wrappe the arke of wytneſſe in it
10 d Arke of teſtament, went before them.
14 g Arke of the teſtament
Deu. 10 a make ẏ an arke of wod
Joſu. 3 b approche not nye ẏ arke
There take vp the arke
6 a ſeuen preſtes ſhal beare before the arke
Judic.20 d there was the arke of appoyntement
1.Reg. 4 b let vs fetche the arke
There arke of god was taken
5 a the philiſtines toke the Arke of god
There the arke ſhal not abyde here wyth vs
There what ſhal we do w the Arke
There ſend away the arke
6 a the arke was in the countrey of the philiſtynes
There yf yow ſend the arke ho.
7 a brought the arke in to ẏ. houſe of Aminadab
2.Reg. 6 a they put the arke of god vpon a new cart
There b Oza put his hãd to ẏ ark
There how ſhall the arke of the lord come to me
There Dauyd wold not bringe the arke
There Dauid brought the arke wyth ſhoutyng
7 a the arke of god dwelleth wyth in the curtayne
11 c the arke, dwelleth in pauilions
15 c carye the arke of God agayne in to the citie
3.Reg. 8 a preſtes take vp the arke
1.Par.13 b Arke of god in a new carte
15 d ẏ arke of the lordes couenaunt wyth ſhoutyng
17 a the arke remayneth vnder curtaines
22 d brynge the arke of the couenaunt of the lord
2.Par.5 a leuytes brought the arke
6 g arke of thy ſtrength
35 a put the holy arke in,
Pſal.132 b thou and the arke of thy ſtrength
Heb. 9 a Arke of the teſtament
Apoc.11 d there was ſene, the arke of his teſtament

Arme.

Brachium.

Gen. 49 d the armes of his were made ſtrong
Deut.33 d Aſer. vnder the armes of the euerlaſtyng god
2.Reg.22 d a bowe of ſtele is to weake for myne armes
3.Reg. 8 c thi ſtretched out armes
2.Pa. 32 b wyth hym is an arme of fleſhe
Job 31 d then let myne fal frome my ſhouldre
38 b the arme of the proude ſhal be broken
Pſal. 18 c myne armes ſhal breake a bowe of ſtele
37 c armes of ẏ vngodly ſhal be broken
44 a nether was it theyr owne arme that helped them
89 b wyth thy myghty arme
There thou haſt a myghty arme
There d myne arme ſhal ſtrẽgthẽ hym
98 a wyth his holy arme
136 b and a ſtretched out arme
Pro. 31 b and corageth her armes
Cant. 8 b a ſeal vpõ thyne arme
Eſay 9 b Euery man ſhal eate, the fleſhe of his arme
40 a whoſe arme ſtayeth the earth

eares of corne
30 g his ſtretched out arme
33 a be an arme to ſuche
40 b beare rule wyth his arme
44 b and worked it wyth al yͤ ſtrenght of his armes
51 b and put there truſt in myne arme
There the people ſhalbe ordred wyth myne arme
There o thou arme of the lorde
There the arme that wounded Egipt
52 b the lord had made bare his holy arme
53 a to whome is the arme of the lord knowen
63 c I held me by myne owne arme
Jere. 17 b that taketh fleſhe for his arme
32 c and hye arme
48 d and her arme broken
Eze. 4 b diſcouer thine arme
30 f I wyl breake the arme of Pharao
There and bruſe his arme
Dan. 2 c his breſt and armes of ſiluer
10 a his armes and fete
Oze 7 d defended there arme
11 a beare the in myne armes
zach. 11 d the ſword ſhal come vpō his arme
There his arme ſhalbe cleane dryed vp
John. 12 f to whome is the arme of the lord declared
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes power. ſtrength

Arme.

Vlna.

Heſt. 15 b gat her in his armes
Luc. 2 e then toke he hym vp in his armes
¶ Loke more in the worde Shulder

to Arme.

Armare.

Nu. 32 c we wyl go armed
Joſua. 1 d ye ſhal go before your brethren armed
6 b al the men of armes wēt before them
Judic 7 c to the men of armes
1.Mac.14 c Judas commaunded men of armes to wayte
Luc. 11 d a ſtrong man armed
1.Pet 4 a arme your ſelues lykewyſe wyth the ſame mynde
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to harneſſe. to weapon

an. Army.

Caſtrum.

Eccl. 43 b the army of heauen
1.Mac.1 d very ſtronge armyes
3 e the kynges army went
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes hoſt. Caſtel.

an. Army.

Exercitus.

Exo. 7 a brynge out myne armies
2.Par 20 f to go before the army
25 b let not yͤ army of Iſrael come wyth the
Job 29 d as a kyng wyth an army
¶ Loke more in the worde hoſt.

Armoure.

Arma.

Rom. 13 d let vs put on the armoure of lyght
2.Cor. 6 b by the armoure of ryghtwouſnes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes harneſſe. weapō

Armoure.

Armatura.

Ephe. 6 b take vnto yow the whole armoure of God
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes harneſſe weapō

Arow.

Sagitta.

Deut. 32 c and wyl deſtroy them wͭ myne arowes
There I wyl make myne arowes dronke wyth bloud
1.Reg.20 d I wyl ſhote.iii. arowes
2.Reg.22 b he ſhot arowes
4.Reg. 9 c the arow went throw his hert
13 d the arow of helthe
19 g nor ſhote an arow ī to it
2.Pa. 11 a and ſhote arowes
26 c he made ſubtyl engyns, to ſhote arowes
Job. 6 a the arowes of yͤ almyghtye are about me
Pſal. 7 b his arowes agaynſt the perſecuters
11 a make ready there arowes wyth in the quiuer
18 b ſent out his arowes
38 a thyne arowes ſtycke faſt in me
45 a thy arowes are ſharpe
57 b whoſe tethe are arowes
64 b wyth a ſwyft arow
77 d thyne arowes went abrode
91 b or for the arow yͤ flyeth by day
120 b myghty & ſharpe arowes
127 a as the arowes in the handes of the gyaunt
144 b ſhote out thyne arowes
Pro. 25 b a ſharpe arow
26 a ſhoteth deadly arowes
Eſay. 5 g his arowes are ſharpe
7 g wyth arowes & bowes
37 g and ſhal not ſhote an arow in to it
49 a as a good arowe
50 b there arowes ſhal not myſſe
51 b make ſharpe the arowes
Eze. 21 e caſtyng the lottes wyth his arowes
39 a and caſt thyne arowes. out of thy hand
Abac. 3 b there arowes went out gliſteryng
Judit 9 c they wēt wythout bowe or arow
7 c they truſt nether in ſpeare nor arow
9 b that truſt in arowes
Sap. 5 b as when an arow is ſhot at a marke
Eccl. 19 b lyke as an arowe ſhot in a dogges thighe
26 b and open her quyuer, agaynſt euery arow
1.Mac. 6 f Scorpions to ſhote arowes & ſlynges
¶ Loke more in the worde darte.

Arrogancy.

Arrogantia.

Eſay.16 b Arrogant and ful of indignacion
Jere 48 e her arrogancy
¶ Loke more in the worde pryde.

Arſe.

Anus.

1.Reg. 6 a fyue golden arſes

As.

Sicut.

Gen. 7 b as god had commaunded Noe
8 d nether wyl I as I haue done
12 a as the lord ſpake to hym
13 b as the garden of the lord
19 b do wyth the as it ſemeth good in your yees
21 a as he had ſayde
24 f as god had ſayde
26 a as the ſtarres of heauen
27 a ſuche as I loue
There c as the ſmel of a field
31 a as yeſterday and.
33 d as the chyldren be able to endure
38 b leſt he dye alſo as his brethren dyd
48 a as Ruben and Symeon
Exo. 1 d not as yͤ wemē of Egip.
5 b as he dyd in tymes paſſed
7 a as yͤ lord cōmaunded thē
There d nether dyd he herken as the lord had ſayde
12 e and dyd as the lord had commaunded
27 b as it was ſhewed the
Deut.19 b as he had thought to do to his brother
2.Reg. 1 d as a womā dyd loue her onely chyld
14 d as I was wyth thy fa.
Pſal. 48 a as we haue herd
Eſay 5 c as the flame conſumeth the ſtubble
24 a the prieſt as the people
29 b as when an hongry man dreameth

30 g as whē one commeth w a pype
31 a growe as braunche
There c led as a ſhepe to be.
61 b as the grounde bryngeth forth frute
Oſe. 6 b as Adā dyd ſo haue they
13 b as ẏ mornīg goeth away
Mich. 1 a as ware conſumeth
1.Mat. 6 g as thy wyl is in heuen
Mat 6 b as we forgeue our dett.
7 b as one hauyng power
9 b as ſhepe hauyng no.
10 b as ſhepe amonge wolues
13 f the ryghteous ſhal ſhyne as the ſunne
17 a his face dyd ſhyne as the ſunne
22 b loue as thy ſelfe
24 c as the lyghtening cōmeth out of the eaſt
25 e as a ſhepehard deuydeth
26 b not as I wyl, but as.
Mar. 12 c as the angels
Luc. 6 c as your father is mer.
17 c as the lyghtenyng
22 c as it were wheate
Joan. 5 b as the father rayſeth
14 b as the father gaue me cōmaundement
15 b as the father loued me
20 c as my father ſent me
Rom. 5 b as by one man, ſynne
6 d as ye haue geue your mēbres ſeruauntes
1.Cor. 4 b folow me as I do chriſt
7 b I wold that al mē were as I my ſelfe am
15 c as by Adam al dye:
2.Cor. 1 b as the afflictions of.
6 b as poore, and yet make many ryche
Coll. 3 c as chriſt forgaue yow
1.Teſſ. 5 a as ſorow commeth vpō a woman labouryng
Heb. 4 c as god dyd frome his
6 c hope, we hold as an ācre
Jam. 2 b as the body is deade
1.John. 4 a as he is euen ſo are we

As.

Quemadmodum.

Tob. 8 c it is not happened to vs as we thought
Eccl. 47 c as he was wel inſtructe
Mat. 23 b as a henne gathereth
Mar. 4 c as yf a man ſhuld ſow
Luc. 13 g as a byrde dothe gather her younge ones
John. 13 b as I haue done to yow
Act. 1 b ſhal ſo come as ye haue ſene hym go
7 d wylt thō kyl me as thou dydeſt the Egyptian
15 b ſaued as they be
1.Cor. 1 d as it is written
2.Cor. 8 a to accompliſhe the ſame as he had begonne
9 a as I haue ſayde
1.Teſſ. 4 a as ye haue receaued of vs
2.Timo. 3 c as Jannes & Jambres.
Heb. 4 a as wel as vnto yow
5 a as wel for hym ſelfe as for other
7 d as yonder hye prieſt
9 g as the hye prieſt entreth
1.Joan. b as ye haue herd
Apoc. 10 a as when a lyon cryeth

As longe.

Quamdiu.

Leuit. 15 d as longe as her yſſue
Deut. 11 c aſlonge as the dayes of heauen laſt
Heſt. 5 d aſlonge as I ſe mardocheus the Jewe
1.Mac. 15 b aſlonge as Judas hathe the vpper hand
Mat. 9 b aſlonge as the bryde
25 d as muche as ye haue done it to one of.
Mar. 2 c aſlonge as they haue the.
Joan. 9 a aſlonge as I am in the worlde
2.Pet. 1 c aſlonge as I am in this tabernacle

Aſa.

3.Reg. 15 c Aſa dyd ryght, in ẏ eyes of the lord
There e Aſa ſlept wyth his fa.
2.Par. 14 a Aſa his ſonne reygned
Mat. 1 a Aſa begat Joſaphat

Aſael.

2.Reg. 2 c Aſael was as lyght as.
There Aſael folowed abner
There Aſael wold not departe
3.Reg. 19 c anoynt Aſael kyng

Aſaph.

1.Pa. 9 c Aſaph ſtode on his right hand
16 a Aſaph was the chefe
There Aſaph made a ſounde w ſymbales
2.Eſd. 7 e the chyldren of aſaph
Eſay 36 a Joah aſaphs ſonne

Aſcalon

Judic 1 d Aſcalon wyth the coſtes
2.Reg. 1 c not publiſhe it in the ſtretes of Aſcalon
Jere. 47 c Aſcalon wyth other valleye
Amos 1 b the ſcepter of aſcalon
Sop. 2 a Aſcalon ſhalbe waiſt
Zacha. 9 a this ſhal aſcalon ſe
1.Mac. 10 g he came to aſcalon
12 d and came to aſcalon

to Aſcende.

Aſcendere,

Judic 20 f the waſtyng beganne to aſcende vp
Pſal. 24 a who ſhal aſcende in to ẏ hyl of the lord
Luc. 2 a aſcended frome Galile
John. 1 g angels aſcendyng and.
3 b no man aſcended vp.
20 d I aſcended to my father
There I am not yet aſcended
Ephe. 4 b that he aſcended
There the ſame that aſcended
Apoc. 7 a a nother angel aſcended
8 a the prayers of al ſayntes aſcended vp

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to go vp, to clymme vp.

Aſdod.

azotus.

Joſua 11 d onely in aſdod
15 f aſdod wyth there vylla.
1.Reg. 5 a caried it frome the helpe ſtone to aſdod
2.Par. 26 a cityes about aſdod
Eſay 20 a fought agaynſt aſdod
Amos 1 b I wyl roote out thē that dwel at aſdod
Soph. 2 a they ſhal caſt out aſdod at none day
Zach. 9 b ſtraungers ſhal dwel at aſdod

¶ Loke more in the worde azot.

of. Aſdod azotius

Azotice azotii.

1.Reg. 5 b hand of the lord was heuy on them of aſdod
2.Eſd. 13 d Jewes maried wyfes of aſdod
There ſpake halfe in the ſpeache of aſdod

Aſſe.

Aſinus.

Gen. 12 d oxen and ſhe aſſes
22 a abram ſadeled his aſſe
43 e there aſſes prouander
44 d layded there aſſes
45 f ten aſſes ladē wyth good
Exo. 4 c euery fyrſt of an aſſe
20 b his aſſe, or what ſoeuer.
23 a yf thou mete thine ennemyes oxe or aſſe
There thyne ennemyes aſſe
34 c the fyrſt of the aſſe
Joſua 9 a old ſackes on there aſſes
15 d ſhe alighted of her aſſe
Judic 1 c ſhe lyghted of her aſſe
5 b that ryde on aſſes
15 c Jaw bone of an aſſe
There wyth ẏ Jawe of an aſſe
19 a and a couple of aſſes
There c prouander for oure aſſes
1.Reg. 8 c he ſhal take of your aſſes
16 d Iſai toke an aſſe laden
25 c laded them on aſſes
There as ſhe rode on her aſſe
2.Reg. 16 a ziba wyth a couple of aſſes
There aſſes for the kynges houſehold to ryde on
17 f he ſadled his aſſe
19 c I wold haue myne aſſe
3.Reg. 2 f Semei ſadled his aſſe
13 c ſadle me myne aſſe
4.Reg. 6 f aſſe heade was ſould
7 b horſes and aſſes tyed
12 g brought breade on aſſes
27 d ouer the aſſes, was
Job 24 a that dryue away the aſſe of the fatherleſſe
Pro. 26 a to the aſſe a brydle
Eſay. 1 a the aſſe his mayſters crib
Zach. 14 c mules, cameles, aſſes
Eccl. 33 c the burthen to the aſſe

vp

Luc. 13 b do not eche one of yow louſe his oxe or aſſe
14 a whyche of yow ſhal haue an aſſe or.

a ſhe. Aſſe.

Aſina.

Gen. 32 b twenty ſhe aſſes
45 f ten ſhe aſſes laden
49 b his aſſes colte to yͤ brau.
Nu. 22 b Balaam ſadle d his aſſe
There when the aſſe ſaw the angel of the lord
There yͤ lord opened yͤ mouthe of the aſſe
There wherfore haſt thou ſmyten thyne aſſe
Judic 10 a on thyrti aſſe coltes
12 b on lxx. aſſes coltes
1.Reg. 9 a the aſſes of this cis Saul father, were loſt
10 a the aſſes are founde
4.Reg. 4 b and one of the aſſes
Job. 1 b a fyue hundred ſhe aſſes
There c and the aſſes goyng in yͤ paſture
Zach. 9 b he rydeth vpon an aſſe
Mat. 21 a an aſſe bounde
Luc. 19 c an aſſes colt tied
John. 12 b ſitting on an aſſe colte

a younge. Aſſe.

Aſellus.

Nu. 16 c I haue not take ſo much as an aſſe frome them
Joan. 12 b Jeſus gat a younge aſſe

wyld Aſſe.

Onager.

Job 6 a dothe the wyld aſſe rore
11 b lyke a wyld aſſe colte
24 a as the wyld aſſes
39 a who letteth the wyld aſſe gofre
Pſal. 104 b the wyld aſſe quenche their thyrſt
Jere 2 c thy wantonnes is lyke a wyld aſſe
14 a wyld aſſes dyd ſtand
Dan. 5 c his dwellinge was wyth the wyld aſſes
Oſe 8 b lyke a wyld aſſe
Eccl. 13 c yͤ wild aſſe is yͤ lios pray

Aſer.

Gen. 30 b called his name Aſer
49 c Aſer, his bread ſhalbe fat
35 d of aſer was xl. M. &c.
Joſua. 19 c fift lot for Aſer

to be Aſhamed.

Erubeſcere.

Gen. 2 b both naked, not aſhamed
Judic 3 d they taried tyl they were aſhamed
Pſal. 69 b let not them be aſhamed for my cauſe
Eſay. 1 g be aſha. of the oke trees
23 a be aſha. thou ſidon
Jere. 3 b thou wylt not be aſhamed
Eze. 16 d aſhamed of thy wayes
36 g be aſhamed of youre ſin.
43 c when they be aſhamed of all their workes
Dan. 13 b for ſhame they durſt not tel ther their luſt
There c the ſeruauntes were greatly aſhamed
Luc. 9 c whoſo is aſhamed of me
13 b Aduerſaries were aſha.
16 a to begge I am aſhamed
Rom. 1 b not aſhamed of yͤ goſpel of chriſt
Rom. 6 b wher of ye are now aſhamed
2.Cor. 9 a we ſhulde be aſhamed

Loke more in the worde to Confounde.

to be Aſhamed.

confundere.

2.Reg. 19 b thou haſt ſhamed this day the faces of all.
Pſal. 25 a al that hope in yͤ ſhal not be aſhamed
34 b there faces not aſhamed
74 d let not the ſimple go away aſhamed
86 e may ſe it, and be aſha.
119 f wyll not be aſhamed
There that I be not aſhamed
Pro. 28 b ſhameth her father
Eſay. 20 b aſhamed out of a nother
24 b the ſunne aſhamed
33 b libanus is aſhamed
54 a be not aſhamed
Jere. 6 b were they aſhamed whe
12 c aſhamed of youre fruytes
14 b plowmen be aſhamed
Eze. 16 f be thou aſhamed
36 g be aſha. of youre ſinnes
43 c aſha. of there wickednes
Mich 3 c then ſhal the viſion ſeers be aſhamed
Eccl. 4 d aſhame not to confeſſe thyne errour
7 d aſha. for al their power
13 a aſhame the in his meate
41 d aſhamed of the myghtye
22 d be not aſhamed to defend thy frende
51 d be not aſhamed of his prayſe
Rom. 5 a hope maketh not aſha.
1.Cor. 11 d and aſhame them that haue not
2.Cor. 7 d not nowe aſha. though I boſted
2.Teſſ. 3 d that he may be aſhamed
Phil. 1 c that in nothing I ſhalbe aſhamed
2.Timo. 1 c I alſo ſuffre theſe. I am not aſhamed
Heb. 2 b he is not aſhamed to call them brethren
11 d not aſhamed to be called there god
1.Pet. 3 c where as they backbyte they may be aſhamed
1.Joh. 2 d not to be aſhamed at his commyng

Loke more in theſe wordes to confound, to put to confuſion.

to be Aſhamed.

Vereri.

Tit. 2 b that he may be aſhamed

Loke more in theſe wordes to ſtand in awe, to feare

Aſhes.

Cineres.

Gen. 18 b but duſt and aſhes
Exo. 9 b youre handes full of aſhes
27 a his aſhe pannes
Leui. 1 b in the place of aſhes
Nu. 19 b a cleane man ſhal take vp the aſhes
2.Reg. 13 b aſhes vpon her heade
3.Reg. 13 a aſhes ſhal fal out
Heſt. 4 a ſackcloth wyth aſhes
14 a ſhe ſtrawed aſhes and dunge on her heade
Job 42 a repentaunce in aſhes
Pſal. 102 b I haue eaten aſhes
Eſay 61 f bewty in ſtade of aſhes
Jere 6 f ſprynkle wyth aſhes
25 g ſprinkle wyth aſhes
31 g valey of the aſhes
Tre. 2 c they haue ſtrawed aſhes on there heades
Eze. 27 g lye downe in aſhes
Dan. 9 a ſackcloth and aſhes
14 c he ſifted aſhes
Amos 2 a he brent the bones of the kynge to aſhes
Jonas 3 a kynge ſat in aſhes
Mal. 4 a they ſhal be lyke yͤ aſhes vnder the ſoles of.
1.Mac. 3 f aſhes on there heades
4 e as aboue
2.Mac. 13 a fire and aſhes, holy
There deſtroyed wyth aſſes
Mat. 11 c they had repented in ſack cloth an aſhes
Luc. 10 c in heer-cloth and aſhes
Heb. 9 b aſhes of a younge kowe
2.Pet. 2 b the cities into aſhes

Aſhes.

Fauillæ.

Eze. 15 a The widdes is brent to aſhes

Loke more in the word duſt.

to Aſſigne.

Conſtituere.

4.Reg. 25 g aſſigned him of yͤ kynge

Loke more in theſe wordes to appoynte, to marke, to ordaine, to ſet.

Aſſiria.

Aſſirius

Gen. 2 d it goeth to aſſiria
4.Reg. 17 g ſo was Iſrael caried away to aſſiria
Eſay. 19 d a commen way out of Egypt into aſſiria
There aſſiria ſhal come in to Egypt, and.

Iſrael

There Iſraell [illegible] the thirde with Egipt and Aſſ

Eze. 23 a her louers the Aſſirians

Judit. 4 a ſworde of the Aſſirians

15 a Aſſirians had no order

to Aſſiſt.

Aſſiſtere.

2.Timo.4 b The lorde aſſiſted me

¶ Loke more in the word.to ſtand by.

Aſſone.

Statim.

Heſt. 7 c aſſone as that word wēt out of.

Mat. 21 a Aſſone as ye be entered.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes anone.immediatly.

to Aſke.

Petere.

Joſua 15 b Iudic.1.c.to aſke of her father,a felde

Judic. 5 b he aſked water

2.Par. 1 c haſt aſked wiſedom

Pſal. 21 a he aſked life of the

Tre. 4 a children aſke bread

Math. 5 k geue to hym that aſketh

7 b aſke,and it ſhalbe geuen

There Shall geue good thynges,if ye aſke of hym

20 c ye wote not what ye aſke

Mar. 6 d aſke.what thou wilte

10 e ye wote not what ye aſke

Luke 6 d Geue to euery man that aſketh of thee

11 b aſke and it ſhalbe geuen

Jhon. 4 b Thou wouldeſt haue aſked of hym,and.

14 b whatſoeuer ye aſke

15 a aſke what ye will

There. c Whatſoeuer ye aſke the father in my name

16 e aſke and you ſhal receiue

There f hetherto haue ye aſked nothyng in my name

Ephe. 3 d aboue al that we aſke or

James 4 a ye aſke and receiue not

1.Jhon 5 c if we aſke any thyng

There if he heareth vs. whatſoeuer we aſke

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deſire, to require.

to Aſke.

Poſtulare.

Gene. 34 b aſke frely of me

3.Reg. 2 d aſke for him the kyngdō.

3 a aſke what thou wilt

2.Par. 1 b aſke what I ſhall geue the

Mat. 14 a he promiſed. whatſoeuer ſhe ſhould aſke

Luke. 1 f aſked wrytyng tables

James 1 a If any lacke wiſedome, aſke of hym that geueth.

There aſke in faith,and.

4 a ye haue not, becauſe ye aſke not

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes . to beſeche.

or borow.to deſire.to require.

to Aſke again.

Repetere.

Luke 6 d he that taketh thy goods aſke them not again

to Aſke again.

Expetere.

Eccl. 20 b to morow aſke hym agā.

¶ Looke more in the word.to deſire.

to Aſke.

Interrogare.

Gene. 37 c aſked.what ſekeſt thou

43 a aſked vs of our kinred

Exo. 13 c when thy ſonne aſketh the

Deut. 6 d when thy ſonne aſketh the

32 a aſke thy father

Joſua 4 a when your children aſke

Judic 20 b aſked the lorde,ſaying

1.Reg. 28 b doeſt thou aſke of me

25 b aſke thy ladde

2.Reg. 20 f Aſke peace firſte,howe muche rather.to Abell

Job 12 b aſke the catell,and.

21 b haue ye not aſked them that go by the waie

Eſay 30 b And haue aſked no queſtion at my mouthe

45 a aſke me of thynges for.

65 a They ſeke me that. hath not aſked for me.

Jere. 21 a aſke counſail at the lorde

23 f if this people. aſke the

37 c aſked hym in his houſe

48 c aſke them that are fled

50 a aſke the waie to Sion

Oſe. 4 c my people aſke counſaill at their ſtockes

Agge 2 b aſke the prieſtes

Eze. 14 b For to aſke counſaill at me thorowe hym

Eccl. 32 b ſpeke. ſcarce when thou art twiſe aſked

Mat. 16 c aſketh his diſciples

21 c I will aſke of you

22 d one aſked him a queſtion

There Neither durſte any aſke hym a queſtion

27 b the debite aſked hym

Mark 8 c he aſked his diſciples

9 b diſciples aſked. ſecretly

There c afraied to aſke hym

There he aſked them,what.

11 d I will alſo aſke of you

12 c he aſked hym,which is the firſt of.

Mar. 12 d No man durſt aſke hym any queſtion

14 f hie prieſt aſked Jeſus

15 a Pilate aſked hym

There. b Aſked hym whether he had been any while ded

Luke. 9 c aſked them ſaying, who.

18 g he aſked what he meante

There. he aſked hym what wilt.

20 f thei durſt aſke hym no.

22 g aſked hym arede who.

There if I aſke you,ye wil not.

23 a he aſked whether the mā

were of Galile.

Jhon 1 b to aſke hym what arte thou

9 c aſke hym,let hym.

16 a None of you aſketh me whether I go

There g And nedeſt not that any man ſhould aſke thee.

18 b hie prieſt aſked Jeſus

There why aſkeſt thou me.&c.

Actes 1 a thei aſked of hym

Rom. 10 d manifeſt to them,that aſked not after me

1.Cor. 9 a my anſwere to them that aſke me,is this.

10 f Aſke no queſtion,for.

14 g let them aſke their huſbandes at home

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes.to examen.to inquire.to queſtion. to trie . to poſe.

to Aſke.

Poſcere.

Jhon 4 a aſkeſt drinke of me,whē.

11 c what. thou aſkeſt of god

1.Pet. 3 c that aſketh a reaſon of.

to Aſke.

Sciſcitare.

Dani. 2 b Neither kyng. that euer aſked ſuche thynges of.

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to demaunde, to inquire . to tell.

to Aſke counſaill.

Conſulere.

Num. 27 d Eleazar the Prieſte,ſhall aſke counſaill

Deut. 18 b nor that cōſailleth with ſpirites

Judic. 1 a the children of Iſrael,aſked the lorde

20 c children of Iſrael.aſked, of God

1.Reg. 23 a Dauid aſked the lorde

28 a Saull aſked.the lorde

30 b Dauid aſked counſaill

2.Reg. 2 a Dauid aſked.the lorde

5 c Dauid aſked.ſhall go.

3.Reg. 14 b The wife of Jeroboam commeth to aſke

4.Reg. 8 a aſke the lorde by hym

22 d the kyng of Juda which ſent you to aſke

1.Par. 14 a Dauid aſked of God

¶ Looke more in the worde.to inquire.

Aſmodeus.

Tob. 3 b deuill called Aſmodeus

Aſpes.

Aſpis.

Pſal. 13 a 140 poyſon of Aſpes

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. Adder. Cockatrice,Serpent.

Aſtharoth.

Judic. 2 b ſerued Aſtharoth

1.Reg 31 d houſe of Aſtharoth

4.Reg. 23 c Aſtharoth the Idoll

3.Reg. 11 a Aſtharoth the God of the Sydons

to bee. Aſtonied.

Stupere.

Gene. 27 c Iſaac was aſtonied
3.Reg. 9 b Euery one aſtonied
2.Par. 7 b Aſtonied at his houſe
Job. 18 b Aſtonied at his daie
Eze. 32 c Sodainly aſtonied
Judit. 10 c thei were aſtonied
Luke 2 g All were aſtonied.
4 f aſtonied at his doctrine
8 g The father and the mother were aſtonied
Actes 3 b thei were aſtonied

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to be abaſhed. to bee amaſed.

to bee. Aſtonied.

Obſtupeſcere.

1.Reg. 21 a Abimelech was aſtonied
Jere. 2 c be aſtonied O ye heuens, at ſuche
4 c Prieſtes aſtonied
Mark. 5 b thei were aſtonied
10 b diſciples aſtonied
Actes 10 g of the Circumciſion were aſtonied
12 c when thei ſawe him, thei were aſtonied

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to bee abaſhed, to wondre.

Aſſur.

Gene. 10 b Aſſur buylded Niniue
24 b vntill Aſſur take the
There and ſubdue Aſſur
Pſal. 83 b Aſſur is ioyned to them
Eſay 10 b wo be alſo vnto Aſſur
30 g Aſſur deſtroyed
31 b Aſſur ſhalbe ſlain
52 b Aſſur oppreſſed them
Eze. 31 a Aſſur was like a Cedre
32 c Aſſur is there alſo
Oſe 11 b Aſſur is their kyng
14 a Aſſur ſhalbe no more our helper
Mich. 7 b to the from Aſſur
Zacha. 10 b The proude boaſtyng of Aſſur caſt doune

to bee. At hande.

Appropinquare.

Jere. 23 c am I God that ſeeth but that whiche is at hande

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to drawe nie, to come nie.

At hande.

Prope.

Pſal 119 t be thou at hand O lorde
Eſay 13 a the daie is at hande
Jere. 48 c Moabs fall is at hande
Eze. 6 c he that is nye at hande, ſhall periſhe with
Joel. 1 b the daie is at hande
2 a the daie commeth, and is at hande
Tob. 14 b The deſtruction of Niniue, is at hande

Mat. 26 b my tyme is at hande
Mar. 14 e he that betraieth me, is at hande
Luke 21 b Sommer is at hande
Jhon 2 c Eaſter was at hand
Phil. 4 a the lorde is at hande
Apoc. 1 a the tyme is at hand

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes nere, nigh.

Athalia.

4.Reg. 8 f his mothers name Atha.
11 a Athalia, deſtroyed all the kynges ſede
There b they ſlewe Athalia
2.Par. 22 b Athalia deſtroyed all.
23 b ſlain Athalia
24 b wicked Athalia

Athens.

Athene.

Actes 17 b brought hym to Athens
1.Teſſ. 3 a to remain at Athens

Athenians.

Actes 17 e All the Athenians gaue themſelfes.
There f ye men of Athens, ye are ſuperſtitious

to. Attain.

Comprehendere.

Job. 11 b Wilte thou attain to the perfectnes of.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to catche, to take, to ouertake.

to make Attonemēt.

Expiare.

Leuit. 16 g the Prieſt ſhall make the attonement
17 c on the Altar, to make an attonement
Num. 25 b make attonement, for the children of Iſraell

¶ Looke more in the worde to reconcile.

Attonement.

Expiatio.

Leuit. 1 a to be his attonement.
16 f that daie attonement
Num. 5 b the ram of the attonemēt

¶ Loke more in the worde reconcilyng.

to Auenge.

Vindicare.

Judic. 6 f if he be a God, let hym be auenged of hym
Eſay 1 f and auenge me of.
Eze. 25 c Edome hath auenged
Judit. 16 c the lorde will auenge
Eccle. 5 a God ſhall auenge it
1.Mac. 3 a will auenge my people
Luke 18 a auenge me of myne ad.
Apoc. 6 c how long tarieſt thou to auenge our bloud
19 a hath reuenged the bloud of his ſeruauntes

¶ Looke more in the worde to puniſhe.

to Auenge.

Vlciſci.

Num. 31 a Auenge Iſraell of the Moabites
Deut. 32 f he will auenge the bloud of his ſeruauntes
Judic 16 g that I may be auēged of
1.Reg. 24 c the lord auenge me of the
25 f from auengyng my ſelf
Jere. 11 b I will auenge the
5 c ſhould I not be auenged.
1.Mac. 13 a and be auenged of them

¶ Looke more in the worde to puniſhe.

to Auenge.

Defendere.

Judit. 1 b ſware that he would bee auenged of all theſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to defende, to helpe, to ſaue.

Auenger.

Vindex.

Sap. 12 b auenger of vnrighteous.
14 c the world is the auenger of the righteous

Auenger.

Vltor.

Leuit. 26 b Auenge my Teſtament
Num. 35 c the auenger of bloud
Job. 19 b Auenger of wickednes
Pſal. 8 a the enemie and the auen.

Auenger.

defenſor.

Eccl. 30 a he left behynd hym an auenger

¶ Loke more in the worde defender

an. Aule.

Subula.

Exo. 21 a bore his eare throwe, w an aule

to. Auoyde.

Deuitare.

1.Tim. 6 b auoyde vanities
Tit. 3 c fooliſhe queſtions about the lawe auoyde
There after the firſt and the ſecond admonicion auoyd

¶ Loke more in the worde to eſchew.

to. Auoyde.

Abſcedere.

Pro. 9 b he that auoydeth frō her ſhalbe ſaued

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to departe, to go awaie.

Auethoritie.

Poteſtas.

Eccl. 20 a That taketh auethoritie vnrighteouſly
Mark 1 a ſubiect to autho.
10 b greate we exerciſe autho

citie vpon them
21 c by what autho.
Mar. 1 c as one that had autho.
10 f That that be greate.exerciſe authoritie
11 d by what autho.
Luke 9 a autho.ouer all deuelles
19 c autho.ouer ten cities.
20 a by what autho.
There d to the autho.of the debite
Actes 9 c autho.of the hie prieſtes
26 c to Damaſco with auth.
1.Cor. 9 d that I miſuſe not my authoritie
10 c though I booſte.more of our autho.
2.Teſſ. 3 b not but that wee had authoritie
¶ Loke more in the worde.power.

Authoritie.

Dominatio.

2.Pet. 2 b and deſpiſe authoritee
Jude b and ſpeake euill of them that are in autho.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.dominion. Lordſhippe.

to.Awake.

Euigilare.

Gene. 9 d Noe awoke frõ his wine
28 c when Iacob was awa.
41 f and Pharao awaked
3.Reg. 3 c when Salomon awoke
Job. 8 a ſhould he not awake vp
14 b he ſhall not awake vp
Prou. 6 c whẽ thou awakeſt, thou maiſt talke of.
23 d When I am awaked, I will go.again
Cant. 2 b awake not vp my loue
Dan. 12 a many ỹ ſlepe.ſhal awake
Luke 9 c When thei awoke, thei ſawe his maieſtie
1.Cor. 15 d awake truly.and ſin not

an.Axe.

Securis.

Deut. 19 a Axe to cut doune the.
Judic. 9 f toke Axes with hym
3.Reg. 6 a neither hammer nor Axe
4.Reg. 6 a the Axe hed fell in.
Pſal. 74 b with Axes and hammers
Eſay 10 c ſhall the Axe boſte
Iere. 3 c Luke.3 b. now is the axe

an Axe.

Culter.

2.Reg. 12 g and vpon Axes of Iron.
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes.knife.toole.

an. Axeltre.

Axis.

3.Reg 7 c the Axeltrees ioyned
Eccl. 12 a his thoughtes runne about like an Axeltree

Azah.

Joſu. 11 d in Azah, Geth, & Aſdod
15 f Azah with her townes
Iudic. 1 d Iuda toke Azah
16 a Samſon went to Azah
Iere. 47 a Pharao ſmote.Azah
There baldnes is come on Aza.
¶ Loke more in the woorde.Gaza.

Azaria

1.Par. 6 d Azaria begat Iohanan
9 b Azaria ſonne of Helkia
Tob. 5 c I am Azarias

Azot

Azotus.

1.Mac. 5 g Iudas came to Azot.
9 b to the mount Azot
10 g but Ionathas ſet fire vpon Azot
11 a when he came to Azot
14 f Gaza bordreth on Azot
¶ Looke more in the woorde. Aſdod.

Baal.Baalim.

Num. 22 g the hye place of Baal
Iudic. 2 b and ſerued Baalim
There Baal and Aſtharoth
3 a ſerued baalim and.
6 e deſtroye the altar of Ba.
There let Baal be euenged
8 g a couenaunt with Baal
There whoryng after Baalim
1.Reg. 7 a Baalim and Aſtharoth
12 b ſerued Baalim and.
3.Reg. 16 g and ſerued Baal
18 c thou haſt folowed Baal
There e O Baal here vs
19 d neuer bowed.to Baal
22 g he ſerued Baal
4.Reg. 3 a he put awaye the Images of Baal
10 d Ahab ſerued Baal a litle
There houſe of Baal was full
There f fet the images out of the temple of Baal
There Iehu deſtroyed Baal
17 c and ſerued Baal
2.Par. 17 a ſought not Baalim
23 d the people went into the houſe of Baal
24 b beſtowe for Baalim
28 a Images for Baalim
34 a thei brake doune the Altars of Baalim.
Iere. 2 c Seruice vnto Baal
7 b offered vnto Baal
11 c Altars.to offer.to Baal
12 b thei learned my people to ſweare by Baal
19 a an Alter to Baal
23 c Prophetes ỹ preacheth for Baal
32 e hie places for Baal
Oſe. 2 b hanged vpon Baal
There for the daies of Baal
There d I will take awaie thoſe names of Baal
11 a to Idolles of Baal
13 a gone backe to Baal
Sop.1 a I wil roote out, the remnaunt of Baal

Baal Berith.

Iudic. 9 a temple of Baalberith

Baal Peor.

Beelphegor.

Num. 25 a Iſraell coupled hymſelf to Baalpeor
Deut. 4 a what the lord d.d to Baalpeor
Pſal. 106 d thei ioyned themſelfes to Baalpeor
Oſe. 9 c But thei are gone vnto Baalpeor
¶ Looke more in the woorde. Peor.

Baal perazim.

1.Par. 14 c to Baalperazim
¶ Loke more in the worde.Perazim.

Baalzephon

Beelſephon.

Exo. 14 a againſt Baalzephon
Num. 33 b before Baalzephon

Baaſa

3.Reg. 15 d Baaſa buylt.Rama
There brake the bõd, with Ba.
16 b Baaſa ſlept with his fa.
4.Reg. 9 b like the houſe of Baaſa
Iere. 41 b the pit for feare of baaſa

Babe.

Infans.

Pſal. 8 a out of ỹ mouth of babes
Iudit. 4 b babes before the temple
2.Mac. 6 b The Babes hangyng at their breaſtes
Mat. 21 b Out of the mouthe of babes
Luke. 1 e the babe ſprang in.
2 c babe laied in a maunger.
1.Pet. 2 a as newe borne babes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. boye. child.ladde.

Babe.

Filiolus.

1.Iho. 2 b babes I write to you
3 b babes let no man diſ.
There babes, let vs not loue in worde, neither in
5 d Babes kepe your ſelfes from Images
¶ Loke more in the worde. childe.

Babe.

Paruulus.

Mat. 11 d Shewed them to babes
1.Cor. 3 a babes in Chriſtes
Hebre. 5 d he is but a babe.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes child.infant ignoraunt.litle one.ſimple.

Babel.Babilon.

Gene. 10 b beginnyng was Babell
11 b the name of it Babell
4.Reg. 17 e men from Babilon
20 c from Babilon
24 b zedekia to Babilon

1.Par. 9 a caried awaie to Babi.
2.Par.33 c Manaſſe.to Babilon
1.Eſd. 5 a Nabuchodonozor.caried awaie to Babi.
6 a librarie at Babilon
7 a to go vp from Babi.
Pſal. 137 a by the waters of Babi.
There O daughter of Babilon
Eſay. 13 a burthen of Babilon
There b Babilon that glorie of.
14 f roote out Babilon
21 c Babilon is fallen
39 b came out of Babilon
43 c I haue ſent to Babi.
Iere. 20 b come to Ba.priſoners.
There to Ba.ſhalt thou come.
34 a thou ſhalt go to Ba.
40 a go with me to Ba.
50 a Babilon is wonne
There. b flie from Babilon
There ſende them to Ba.
There Roote out the ſower frõ Babilon
There. d Ba.is a wildernes
51 a I wil raiſe vp a perlous wynde againſt Ba.
There I will ſend alſo into Babilon,fanners
There flie from Babilon
There Ba.a golden cuppe
There Sodeinly is Ba.fallen
There Wee would haue made Ba.whole,ſaie thei
There The daughter of Ba.
There Bab.is wondered at
There Ba.clymmed to heauen
Dani. 4 f This is Babilon.
14 f I neuer ſawe Babilon
Mich. 4 c to Ba.ſhalt thou go
Zach. 6 c that are come from Ba.
Math. 1 b Iechonias, aboute the tyme.to Babilon
1.Pet. 5 d congregation,at Babi.
Apoc. 14 b Babilon is fallen
16 d Greate Babilon came in remembraunce
18 a greate Ba.is fallen
There c alas alas. Babilon that.
There f that greate citee Ba.

Babler:

Actes. 17 d what wil this babler ſay

a Backe

Dorſum.

2.Reg.22 d madeſt myne enemies. to turne their backes
2.Par.29 b turned their backes
Pſal. 18 f Made myn enemies.to turne their backes
69 f bow doune their backes.
129 a plowed vpon my backe
Pro. 26 a a rod to the fooles backe
Iere. 18 c I will turne my backe.
Eze. 8 f that turned their backes vpon the temple
Amos 8 b ſackeclothe vpon al bac.
Eccl. 21 c he ſhal.caſt it behynd his backe

Backe.

Tergum.

Exo. 23 d turne their backes
Joſue 7 b whē Iſrael turneth their backes
8 c liers awaite on the backſide of the citee.
1.Reg. 1 b when he loked backe
4 d compaſſe thē on the back.
3.Reg. 14 b and haſt caſt me behynde thy backe.
2.Eſd. 9 e and caſt thy law behinde their backes
Eſay 38 d thou haſt caſt all my ſinnes behynd thy ba.
Iere. 2 c Thei haue turned their backes vpon me
32 f thei turned their backes
46 a why ſhrynke ye backe
49 b turne your backes
Hoſe. 4 b whiche ſtarte a backe
2.Ma. 11 g turned his backe
¶ Loke more in the worde.behind.

Backe.

Veſpertilio.

Leuit. 11 c Backe,the Pellicane
Eſay 2 d Molles and Backes

to.Backebite.

Detrahere.

James 4 b He that backebiteth his brother.&c.
1.Pet. 3 c Where as the backebite you as euill doers.
James 4 b back.not one another
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to blaſpheme.to bryng doune. to checke. to caſt doune. to drawe after. to plucke of. to ſpeake euill.

to Backbite.

Detrectare.

1.Pet. 2 c Where as thei backbite you as euill doers

Backbityng.

Detractio.

2.Cor. 12 d leſt,there be among you. backbityngs
1.Pet. 2 a laie a ſide.all backbityng

a Backbiter.

Detractor.

Roma. 1 d backbiters,haters of god

Backdore.

Poſtica.

Dani. 13 c went out themſelues. at a backdore
There thei ruſhed in at ye back.

Backe part.

Poſterior.

Gene. 16 b ſeen the backpartes of,
Exo. 33 d And thou ſhalte ſee my backpartes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.Hinderpart.poſteritie.

Backward.

Retro.

Gene.49 c his rider fell backward
Iudic.20 f Beniamites loked back.
Eccl. 48 c Sunne went backward.
Pſal. 44 a Our harte is not turned backe.
1.Mac 9 e he fled backward
Mar. 13 b Luke.17.g.lette hym. not turne backe.
Luke. 9 g no man that putteth,and loketh back.
Jhon 6 f many.went backe
1.Tim.5 c Many are turned backe.
¶ Loke more in the worde.behind.

Backward.

Retrorſum.

Gene. 9 d commyng backe.couered their father
1.Reg. 4 d Eli fell.backward
2.Reg. 1 d bowe of Ionathas. turned neuer backe.
4.Reg.20 b ten degrees backward
Pſal. 9 a whyle myne enemies are driuen backe.
35 a let them be turned backe
44 b thou makeſt vs to turne our backes
70 a let them bee turned back.
114 a Iordan.driuen backe
Eſay 1 b are gone backward
38 b ten degrees backward
42 c thei are fallen back.
44 d the wiſe, I turne them backward
Jhon.18 b thei went backward
20 c She turned backe
2.Pet. 2 d then after thei haue knowen it.to turne backe

Bad.

Malus.a.ũ.

Mat. 7 c neither can a badde tree, bryng furthe good.
13 f caſt the bad awaie
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.euill,miſchief. naught. wicked.

Bagge.

Loculus.

Jhon 12 a a thefe and had the bagge
13 b Iudas had the bagge
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.Cheſt. Coffyn.

Bagge.

Sacculus.

Deut.25 c Haue not in thy bagge, twoo.waightes
Job. 14 d ſealed.in a bagge
Prou. 7 c the bagge of money.
Luke 12 d prepare you bagges
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. purſſe. Wallet.

Bagge.

Saccellus.

Mich.6 c ſhould I iuſtifie. ye bagge of falſe weightes

Bagge.
Pera.
1.Reg. 17 e put them in a bagge
4.Reg. 4 g In his bagges
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes.ſcrippe.wallet.

to Bake.
Coquere.
Gene. 19 a baked ſwete bread
Exo. 12 f baked ſwete cakes
16 e bake that whiche ye wil.
Leuit. 7 a baken in the Ouen.
24 a bake.xii.waffelles
1.Reg. 28 d baked ſwete cakes
Eze. 46 f bake the meate offeryng.
¶ Looke more in the worde.to ſethe.

Baker.
Piſtor.
Gene. 40 a his baker had offended
There he hanged the.baker

Baker.
Paniſicus.
1.Reg. 8 c he will take your daughters,and make.bakers

Ball.
Pila.
Eſay 22 c The lorde ſhall turne the ouer like a ball
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes.morter.mill.

Balaam
Num. 22 a he ſent to Balaam
There. b Balaam roſe vp early
There f the lorde opened the eyes of Balaam
There. Balaã ſaied, I haue ſyn.
31 a Balaã the ſonne of beor
There b counſaill of Balaam
Deut. 23 a thei hired Balaam
Joſua 13 c Bala.the ſothſaiyer
24 b Balaam to curſſe you
2.Eſd. 13 a hired Balaam
Mich 6 a what anſwere Bala.
2.Pet. 2 c folowyng.Balaam
Jude. c error of Balaam
Apoc. 2 b doctryne of Balaam

Balach
Num. 22 a Balach the ſonne of zip.
There f Balach wẽt to mete hym
Mich 6 a remembre.Balach
Apoc. 2 b which taught in Balach

Balaunce.
Statera.
Leuit. 19 g True balaunce
Job. 6 a and my puniſhement, layed in balaunce
31 a let me bee weyed in an euen balaunce
Pro. 11 a a falſe balaunce is.
16 b a true balaunce is.
20 c a falſe balaunce is.
Eſay 40 c weyeth the mountaynes in a balaunce
There In the leaſt thyng that ye balaunce weyeth
Dani. 5 g thou art weyed in the ba.
Mich. 6 c ſhould I iuſtifie the falſe balaunce
2.Mac. 9 b to weye the hie mountaines in a paire of ba.
Apoc. 6 b a paire of balaunce in his hande
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.weight.
Scale.

to make Balde.
Decaluare.
Eze. 29 c euery hedde bald
Mich. 1 d make thee bald
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to polle.to ſhaue.to make bare.

Balde.
Caluus.
Leuit. 13 f the man balde
4.Reg. 2 d go vp thou balde hedde

Balde before.
Recaluaſter.
Recaluacio.
Leuit. 13 f he is.forehed balde
There If there be in the.balde forehed a white.

Baldnes.
Caluicium.
Deut. 14 a nor make you any bald.
Eſay. 3 d there ſhalbe baldnes
15 a there heddes balde
Jere. 47 c baldnes is come vpõ az.
Amos 8 c baldnes on euery hedde
Mich. 1 d bald as an Eagle

Balke.
Contignatio.
Eccl 10 d Through ſlouthfulnes the balkes fall downe
¶ Loke more in the worde.beame.

Balme.
Balſamum.
Eccl. 24 b Cinamon and balme.
There As the pure balme
Eze. 27 b balme,hony,oyle

Balme.
Reſina.
Gene. 37 e Camelles laden,with balme and myrre
43 c a curteſy of balme
¶ Loke more in the worde.triacle.

Balthaſar.
Dani. 1 b and called Daniell. Bal.
5 a kyng Balthaſar, made a greate banket
There g Balthaſar ſlain

Banaia.
Banaias.
2.Reg. 20 g Banaia was ouer the Cerethites
3.Reg. 4 a Banaia.ouer the hoſte
1.Par. 11 e Banaia ſlewe twoo.

Banke.
Ripe.
Joſua 3 d Jordan wõt to fill all his bankes
1.Par. 12 d Jordan,when he had filled his bankes
Eſay. 8 b ouer all their bankes
Eze. 47 b to the riuer banke
There trees vpon either ſide of the riuer banke
¶ Loke more in the worde.brynke.

Banket.
Conuiuium.
Job. 1 a made banckettes
Eccl. 7 a then into a banketyng ho.
Dani. 5 a kyng Baltaſar made a greate banket
1.Mac. 16 c Ptolomy made a banket
Eccl. 49 a as the playnge of muſike at the banket of wyne
¶ Loke more in the worde.feaſt.

Baner.
Vexillum.
¶ Loke for this,in theſe wordes ſtanderd.
Token.

Baniſhed.
Eiectus.
2.Reg. 14 d let.his baniſhed
There baniſhed not.expelled
Eſay. 27 g baniſhed into.egipt
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to caſt out.
to driue out.

to Baptiſe.
Baptizare.
Mat. 3 a baptiſed of hym in.
There. c I baptiſe you in water
There to be baptiſed of hym
There I haue nede to be baptiſ.
There when he was baptiſed
28 d baptiſe them in.
Mar. 1 a Jhon did baptiſe in.
There were baptiſed of hym
There baptiſed you with water
There baptiſe you with the ho.
16 d and is baptiſed
Luke. 3 c I baptiſe you with wat.
There when Jeſus was bap.
Jhon 1 c why baptiſeſt thou
There I baptiſe with water,
There where Jhon did bap.
There baptiſyng with water
There he that ſent me to bap.
3 d Jhon baptiſed in Enon
There the ſame baptiſeth,and al men come to hym
4 a that Jeſus baptiſed mo diſciples then Jhon
Actes. 1 a Jhon truly baptiſed with water,but
2 f repent,and be baptiſed
8 g what doeth let me to bee baptiſed
There he baptiſed hym

10 g Peter commaunded them to be baptiſed
16 g bap. and all hys houſe,
Rom. 6 a baptiſed to dye with
1.Cor. 1 b Were ye baptiſed in the name of Paule
There I baptiſed none of you.
There I baptiſed alſo the houſe of Stephana
There Chriſt ſent me not to ba.
Gal. 3 d All ye that are baptiſed, haue put on Chriſt

¶ Loke more in the worde. to waſhe.

Baptiſme.

Baptiſma.

Actes 19 a with Jhons baptiſme
Ephe. 4 a one faithe, one baptiſme.
Hebr. 6 a of baptiſynges
1.Pet. 3 d ſaued by water, as baptiſme now ſaueth vs.

¶ Looke more in the word. waſhyng.

Baptiſme.

Baptiſmus.

Math. 21 c The baptiſme of Jhon
Mar. 1 a baptiſme of repentaunce
10 e with the baptiſme that I am baptiſed with
11 d the baptiſme of Jhon
Luke. 3 a bap. of repentaunce
12 d I muſt be baptiſed with a baptiſme
20 a baptiſme of Jhon
Actes 1 d Beginnyng at the baptiſme of Jhon
10 f after the baptiſme whic.
18 d knewe but the baptiſme of Jhon onely
19 a baptiſme of repent.
Collo. 2 b buried with hym thorow baptiſme

Baptiſt.

Baptiſta.

Math. 3 a Jhon the baptiſt
11 a not a greater then Jhon the baptiſt
There frō the daies of Jhō bap.
14 a Jhon the baptiſt, he is ri.
There Jhon baptiſt hedde
16 c ſome, Jhon bap.
17 b of Jhon baptiſt
Mar. 6 b Jhon baptiſt is riſen
There the hed of Jhon bap.
8 c ſome ſaie, Jhon bap.
Luke 7 c Jhon baptiſt ſent vs
There d not a greater then Jhon baptiſt.
There. e Jhō baptiſt came neither eatyng, nor.
9 c Jhon baptiſt

a Barre.

Vectis.

Exo. 26 d 15. barres of woode
36 a barres of Shethim wood
Job. 38 b dores and barres
Pſal. 107 b ſmite, the barres of yron in ſonder
Prou. 18 c like the barre of a pallace
Eſay 45 a burſt the yron barres.
Iere. 49 f nor haue barres
51 c their barres broken
Tre. 2 c her barres broken
Eze. 38 c neither barres nor dores.
Amos 1 b I will breake the barres of Damaſcus.
Jonas 2 b barred in with yearth
Naum. 3 c the fire ſhall deuoure thy barres

¶ Loke more in the worde. laſſe.

a Barre.

Sera.

Iudic. 16 a rent, the barres and all
1.Reg. 23 b gates and barres
3.Reg. 4 b barres of braſſe,
2.Par 14 b gates and barres
Pſal. 147 a barres of the gates.
Eccl. 28 c barres for thy mouthe
49 d made the poſtes and barres again

¶ Loke more in the worde. locke.

Barrabas.

Barabas.

Mat. 27 b called Barrabas
There. thei ſaid Barrabas
Mar. 15 a one named Barrabas
Luke 23 b deliuer to vs Bar.
Jhon 18 g not hym but Bar.
There Bar. was a murtherer

Barachias.

Mat. 23 d ſonne of Barachias

Barach.

Iudic. 4 a Barach ẏ ſonne of Abi.

to make Bare.

Decaluare.

2.Eſd. 13 d made them bare

¶ Looke more in the wordes. to make bald to polle. to ſhaue.

to make Bare.

Nudare.

Tre. 4 a with bare breſtes
Joel. 1 b ſtripe them bare

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to make naked. to ſtripe. to vncouer. to diſcouer.

Bare.

Nudus.

Leuit. 13 a his hedde bare
2.Reg. 15 f and went bare foote
1.Cor. 15 e but bare corne

¶ Loke more in the worde. naked.

Barrain.

Sterilis.

Gene. 11 d Sarai was barrain
25 because ſhe was barrain
29 f Rahel remained baren.
31 c thy goates not baren
Iudic. 13 a whoſe wife was baren
1.Reg. 2 b till the baren haue borne ſeuen.
4.Reg. 2 d and the ground baren
Job. 24 d oppreſſed the baren.
Pſal. 113 b he maketh the baren woman to kepe houſe
Eſay 49 e I am baren, and alone
54 a be glad now thou baren.
66 b and maketh baren
Mal. 3 c neither ſhal the vineyard be baren
Sap. 3 c bleſſed is the baren.
Luke 1 b Elizabeth was baren
There b which was called baren
23 c happie are the baren
Gal. 4 d reioyſe thou baren

Barrainneſſe.

Sterilitas.

4.Reg. 2 d there ſhall not come hence forthe barrainneſſe

Bargain.

Faſciculus.

Eſay 58 b breake the oth of wicked bargaines

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. bondle. bunche. ſheaſe.

to Barke.

Latrare.

Eſay 56 d not able to barke
Iudit. 11 d Not one dogge barke againſt thee.

a Barke.

Cortex.

Sap. 13 b pareth of the barke.

Barley.

Hordeum.

Exod. 9 g barley was ſhut vp.
Deut. 8 b barley, vineyardes
Iudic. 7 d of barley bread,
Ruth. 1 d of barley harueſt
2 c thre buſhels of barley
There d of barley harueſt
3 d he met in ſixe meaſures of barley
There the ſixe meaſures of barley gaue he me
2.Reg 14 f hath barley therein.
17 g and barley floure
21 b of barley harueſt
4.Reg. 7 a twoo Buſhelles of barley for a ſicle.
1.Par. 11 c full of barley.
2.Par. 2 c 2000. quarters of barley
Job. 31 d cockle for my barley
Eſay 28 g barley and rye
Eze. 4 c wheate, barley, beanes
13 d for an handfull of bar.
Joel. 1 c wheate, wine, and barley
Apoc. 6 b thre meaſures of barley for a peny.

of Barley.

Hordeaceus.

Num. 5 b the tenth parte of an Epha of barley
4.Reg. 4 g twentie loues of barley
Iudit. 8 a Dyed in the daies of the barley harueſt
Jhon. 6 a fiue barley loues

Barne.

Horreum.

Pro. 3 b thy barnes ſhalbe filled wyth plenteouſnes
Mal. 3 c brynge euery tythe in to my barne
Mat. 3 c gather his wheate in to the barne
6 d nor ete in to the barne
13 d wheate in to mi barne
Luc. 3 c corne in to his barne
12 c deſtroye my barnes
There ſtorehouſe nor barne

¶ Loke mor in the wordes ſtorehouſe. Garner

Barne.

Area.

Nu. 18 d corne of the barne
Deut. 25 a that treadeth out the cor. in the barne
1.Reg. 23 a ſpoile the barnes
4.Reg. 6 c wyth the barne or.
Mich. 4 d gather the as the ſheaues in to the barne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes floore. Garner

Barnabas.

Barſabas.

Act. 1 d Joſeph, which is called barſabas
4 g barnabas the ſonne of conſolacion
9 c barnabas toke hym
11 c barnabas to Antioche
There barnabas to Tharſus
13 a as barnabas and Symon
There ſeperate me barnabas
There g agaynſt Paul and bar.
14 b called bar. Jupiter
There Paule & barnabas contiuued in Antioche
There g bar. your counſell &c.
There barnabas toke marke
Gal. 2 a to Jeruſalem wyth bar.
There gaue to me and bar.
There c bar. was brought in to their ſimulacion

Bartymeus.

Mar. 10 g blynd Bartimeus

Baruch.

Jere 36 a baruch wrote in yͤ boke

Baſan.

Deut. 3 a we turned to baſan
Pſal. 68 a the hyll of baſan
There d my people frome baſan
135 b og kynge of baſan
Eſay. 2 c vpõ al the okes of baſan
33 b baſan and charmell
Jere. 22 e lyft vp thy voyce vpon baſan
Mich. 7 c baſan and Galaad
Nau. 1 a baſan is deſolate
Zach. 11 a oke trees of baſan

Baſket.

Cophinus.

4.Reg. 10 b their heades in baſkettes
Mat. 14 c twelue baſkets full of.
16 b xii. baſkets ful
John. 6 b xii. baſkets wyth

Baſket.

Sporta.

Mat. 15 d ſeuen baſkets full
Mar. 8 a ſeuen baſkets full
Act. 9 e let hym downe in a baſ.
2.Cor. 11 a let downe in a baſket

Baſket.

Caniſtrum.

Gen. 40 c thre whyte baſkets
Exo. 29 d a wafer out of yͤ baſket of ſwete breade
Nu. 6 c baſket of ſwete breade
Judic 6 d the fleſhe in a baſketh

Baſket.

Cartallum.

Jere. 6 b turne thine hand agayne in to the baſket

¶ Loke more in the worde maunde

Baſkett

Fiſcella.

Exo. 2 a baſkett, and dawbed it

Bathe.

Bathus.

3.Reg. 7 d ii. thouſand bathes
There c one lauer xl. bathes
1.Eſd. 7 c an C. bathes of wyne
Eze. 45 d a true bathe
There Ephah and the bathe
There tenthe parte of one ba.
There ten bathes make one homer, &c.

to make. Battell.

Preliari.

3.Reg. 20 g thy ſeruaunt to battell
22 a come wyth me to battell

¶ Loke more in yͤ word to fyght.

to make. Battell.

Bellare.

Deut. 1 a to battell at Edrai
Eſay 41 c that make battell

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to fyght. to make warre.

to make. Battell.

Dimicare.

Joſua 22 c to make battell agaynſt them
Judic 10 d whoſoeuer wyl begynne the battell
20 b that we go aga. to battell

¶ Loke more in yͤ word to fyght.

to make. Battell.

Impugnare.

Pſal. 120 b they make them to battel

¶ Loke more in yͤ word to fyght.

Battel.

Bellum.

Deut. 20 a when thou goeſt out to battell agaynſt.
Judic 20 c a ſore battell
2.Reg. 2 b there beganne an exceading cruell battell
3.Reg. 20 e in the ſeuenth day, yͤ battell was Joyned
22 e chaunged hym ſelfe, and went to battell
1.Par. 19 b battell agaynſt hym
2.Par 13 c battell before and behind
Job 39 d ſmelleth the battell
Pſal. 78 b in the day of battell
89 g no victorye in the day of battell
140 b couered my heade, in the day of battell
Pro 21 d the horſe is prepared to battell
Eccle 8 b he can make an end of yͤ battell
9 f in battell. it helpeth not to be ſtronge
Eſay. 22 a not deade in battel
28 a battel to the gate
42 g powred vpon hym ſtronge battell
Jere. 6 a battell agaynſt her
Dan. 7 f horne, made battell aga. the ſayntes
Zach. 10 b as a fayre goodly horſe in battell
Sap. 8 b myghtie in battell
12 b not vnable in battell
Eccl. 46 a ſtronge in battell
1.Mac 2 g Judas let hym ordre the battell
3 g better. to dye in battell
4 b a battell to fyght
Luc 14 g or what kynge goyng to make battell

¶ Loke more in yͤ worde warre.

Battell.

Prelium.

1.Reg. 14 c folowed in battell
17 b to ſe the battell
25 c batells of the lord
2.Reg. 10 c Joab ſaw. the battell
11 f put vrias in yͤ fore front of yͤ battell
18 b battell in the wod
21 d a battell wyth the phil.
1.Par. 10 a the battell was ſore aga. Saul
Job 15 c as a kynge ready to the battell
Pſal. 24 b myghtie in battell
Jere. 8 b lyke a wyld horſe in bat.
Eze 7 b no man ſhall go to yͤ bat.
13 a abide yͤ battell in yͤ day of the lord
Oze. 10 f ſhall not yͤ battel come on the wycked chil.
Joel 2 a ready to the battell
Zach. 10 b the battell bowe
1.Eſd. 1 d cary me away out of yͤ battell
1.Mac. 5 c Symon wet. and ſtroke dyuers battels

8 b exerciſed in battell
9 b a ſore battell
Apoc. 9 b lyke vnto horſes prepa. to battell
12 b a greate battell in heauē
16 c the battell of that greate day of god
19 b the kynges gathered to make battell
¶ Loke more in ÿ word warre

Battell.

Certamen.

Judic. 20 c who ſhuld begynne the battell
1.Reg. 4 a when they Joyned the battell, Iſrael
17 a the Philiſtines ga. their hoſt to battell
Sap. 4 a the vndefiled battell
10 c ſtronge in battell
2.Mac. 15 b in remembraunce of the battels
Hebr. 12 a let vs rūne to the battell ſet before vs
¶ Loke more in ÿ word fyght.

Battell.

Pugna.

2.Par. 18 f I muſt chaunge me whē I go to the battell
There g the battell encreaſed ÿ day
20 b the battell is not youres but gods
Job. 38 c agaynſt the tyme of bat. and warre
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes warre, fyghting. ſtrife.

Battelment.

Murus.

Deut. 22 b thou ſhalt make a battelment on the roofe
¶ Loke more in ÿ word wall

to Bee.

eſſe.

Exo. 3 b I am that I am
Deut. 32 e the day is at hand
Job 9 c where is there any buſhe to ſuch one
There is it not ſo.
10 d I ſhulde be now as though I had neuer be.
19 d there is a judgement
38 a where was thou when
Psal. 37 b he ſhalbe away
There g I went by, he was gone
39 b and be no more ſene
90 a euer hath thy ſeate bene
119 m I am thyne
There a they are more wyth me
Pro. 8 b there was nether depthe
9 c if thou be wiſe
13 a ſome mē are riche, thou. they haue nothing
14 c there is a way that men thinke to be ryghte
Eccle. 1 b the thinge ÿ hath bene,

commeth agaynſt
Esay 40 b as it that is not
41 f your goddes are naught
There your makyng is of naught
43 b conſyder that I am he
Jere 4 f there was no body
31 a becauſe they were away
Eze. 13 c the wall is gone
Amos 7 a it ſhall not be.
Sap. 1 c he created, ÿ they myght haue their beyng
2 a we ſhalbe as though we had neuer bene
There let vs enioye ÿ pleaſures that are
3 a but they are in reſt
11 d thou loueſt all the thinges that are
14 b they were not frome the beginnyng
Eccl. 1 a it is before all tyme
6 b ſome frende is, but
11 c ſome man is riche, by lyuyng niggardly
44 a periſhe as though they had neuer bene
Mat. 2 c becauſe they were not
Luc. 22 f man I am not
24 d it is I my ſelfe
John. 1 b he ſayde, I am not
7 d I am of hym
There where I am, thether can ye not come
8 g or Abraham was bor. I am
17 d I wyll that they be wyth me where I am
18 a I am he
There c he ſayd I am not
There d denied, I am [illegible]
Act. 17 f in hym we haue oure beyng
Rom. 4 c calleth thoſe thinges which be not, as.
1.Cor. 3 b nether is he that planteth any thinge
15 a by ÿ grace of god, I am that I am
2.Cor. 1 d ÿ wyth me ſhuld be yea
Phil. 1 d and to be wyth chriſt
1.John. 2 c they were not of vs
3 a we ſhall ſe hym as he is
4 d as he is, ſo are we
Apoc. 10 b that there ſhuld be no lenger tyme, but.
11 d which art and waſt, and art to come
22 a there ſhalbe no night

Bee.

Adeſſe.

Gen. 2 b when he ſaw no man by
3.Reg. 18 b Elia is here
Job 38 b ſayeng, here are we
39 d where any deade body lieth there is he
Psal. 139 b if I go downe to hell, ÿ art there
Pro. 8 c whē he made the heauēs, I was preſent
Esay. 52 b I am he that do ſpeake
58 c he ſhall ſay here I am

to Bee.

Fieri.

Gen. 49 c Dan ſhalbe a ſerpent
Nu. 23 b that my laſt end may be like his
Exo. 10 g let it be as thou haſt ſay.
1.Reg. 12 f to be a [illegible] of ÿ kinges enemyes
4.Reg. 2 c let thy ſpirit be double vpon me
Psal. 109 a let his dayes be few
There let his children be fatherleſ.
There let his poſteritie be deſt.
There let them alway be befo. the lord
There let it be to him as ÿ cloke
119 h let thy mercy be my com.
129 a let them be as the graſſe growyng
Mat. 8 b as thou beleueſt ſo be it to the
15 c be it to ÿ eue as thou wil
24 c tyl all be fulfilled
Luc. 1 d be it to me, accordyng to thy word
22 a thy wyl be fulfilled
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to be done, to be made

Be thou.

Eſto.

Exo. 18 c be thou vnto ÿ people to god ward
Esay 16 b be thou there refuge
33 a be an arme to ſuche
Eccl. 5 b be ſwyft to here
Mat. 2 e be thou there tyll
Mar. 5 e be whole of thy plage
Luc. 18 c be mercyfull to me a ſin.
Act. 27 c be of good chere Paul
2.Timo. 4 a be ſober
Apoc. 2 c be faythfull to death

Be ye.

Eſtote.

1.Reg. 4 b be ſtronge, and.
2.Reg. 2 e let your handes be ſtrōg
1.Mac. 2 g be ſtrong o my chil.
16 a be ye in ſteade of me and my brethren
Mat. 5 g ye ſhall be perfecte as.
10 b be ye wyſe as ſer.
24 d be ye alſo ready
Luc. 3 c be contēt wyth your wa.
6 e be ye mercyfull, as.
12 e be ye ready alſo
Gal. 4 b be ye as I am, for.
Ephe. 4 e be ye courteous
5 a be ye folowers of god
James 1 d be doers of the word
1.Pet. 4 b be ye therefore ſober
5 c be ſober, and watche

a Bee.

Apes vel. pes.

Deut. 1 b chaſed you as bees
Judic. 14 b a ſwarme of bees
Psal. 118 b they came about me like bees
Esay. 7 d for the bee in ÿ Aſſirians land
Eccl. 11 a the bee is but a ſmale beaſte amonge.

Bed.

Lectur.

euit. 15 b whoſoe. toucheth her bed ſhall waſhe
Deut. 3 b a bed of yron
.Reg. 17 c layed it in the bed
There bryng hym bed and all
.Reg. 9 b ſlept on a bed
.Pa. 17 d layed hym in a bed
Heſt. 7 c Aman. vpon Eſters bed
Pſal. 6 a euery nyght waſhe I my bed
41 a the lorde. when he lyeth ſycke vpon his bedde
Eze. 23 f thou ſetteſt vpon a godly bed
Amos 6 b he that lyeth vpõ beddes of yuery
Judit 13 a Judith ſtode before the bed
Eccl. 41 d be aſhamed. to ſtond by her bedſyde
1.Mac. 6 b he layed him downe vpõ his bed
Mat. 9 a ſicke of the palſey lying in a bed
24 b two in a bed
Mar. 7 d ſhe found her daughter lying on the bed
17 g two in one bed

Bed.

lectulus.

Gen. 47 g Iſrael worſhi. towardes the beds heade
49 e he plucked vp his fete, vnto the bed
Exo. 21 b yf men ſtriue. and he dye not but lyeth in bed
3.Reg. 1 g the kynge hym ſelfe vpõ the bed
21 b he layed him downe vpõ his bed
17 d layed hym vpõ his owne bed
4.Reg. 1 a thou ſhal not come dow. frome the bed
4 c ſet hym there a bed
There f the childe deade, and layed vpon his bed
4 g ſlue hym on his bed
Job 7 c my bed ſhall comfort me
17 b I haue made my bed in the darke
33 c a ſlepe in there beddes
There be chaſteneth, & bryngeth hym to his bed
Pro. 7 c I haue decte my bed
26 c as the doore turneth. ſo the ſlouthful in his. bed
Cant. 1 d oure bed is decte
3 a in my bed I ſought hym
There aboute Salomons bed
Act. 5 c layed them on beddes
¶ Loke more in ỷ word Coutche.

Bed.

Cubile.

Gen. 49 a thou wenteſt vp to thy fathers bed
Heſt. 14 c I abhorre the bed of the vncircumciſed
Pſal. 36 a he ymagineth miſchefe vpon his bed
149 b reioyce in their beddes
Pro. 7 c my bed haue I made to ſmel of myrre
22 d they ſhal take away thy bed
Eſay. 57 b made thy bed vpon hye mountaynes
Oze. 7 d howling on there beddes
Mich. 2 a deuyſe vngraciouſnes, vpon there beddes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes coutche. chãbre. denne

Bed.

ſtratum,

2.Reg. 4 c he ſlept on his bed
11 a Dauyd aroſe out of his bed
Pſal. 41 a make thou al his bed
63 b haue I not remẽbred the in my bed
132 a nor climme vp in to my bed
Eſay. 28 c the bed is narow
¶ Loke more in ỷ word Coutche.

Bed.

Thorus.

1.Par. 5 a and had defyled his fathers bed
Sap. 3 c not knowen the ſynfull bed
There d the ſede of an vnryghte. bed
Heb 13 a the bed vndefiled

Bed.

Grabatum.

Amos 3 d beddes at damaſcus
Mar. 2 a they ſet downe the bed
There take vp thy bed
6 g began to cary a boute in beddes thoſe
John. 5 a take vp thy bed
Act. 9 f Eneas which had kepte his bed. viii. yeres
¶ Loke more in ỷ word Coutche.

Before.

Coram.

Gen. 7 a ryghteous before me
10 b hunter, before the lord
13 b all the land is before the
There c ſynners before the lord
17 a walke before me
18 a ſet it before them
20 b my land lyeth before the
24 a his angel before the
There f Rebecca is before the
27 a and bleſſe the before the lord
31 a before thy face
31 g before oure brethren
There put it here before thy brethren and myne
40 c a vyne before me
43 e they ſate before hym
44 c ſtode before Joſeph
45 a before al them the ſtode.
47 d dye before thyne eyes
Exo. 4 c do. before Pharao
6 b Moſes ſpake before the lord ſayng
7 b caſt it before Pharao
8 c ſtand before Pharao
14 c come forth before ỷ lord
17 c I ſtand before the
There before the elders
18 b to eate before god
23 c appere before the lord
27 d euenyng and mornyng before the lord
28 b Aaron ſhal beare there names before the lord
29 b calfe before the tabern.
30 a before the mercyſeate
32 a an altar before it
34 a when the lord walked before hym
40 a the ſence altar. before the Arke
Leuit. 1 a kyll the calfe. before the lord
3 a male. wyth out blemyſh, before the lord
4 b ſeue tymes before ỷ lord
6 b Aarons ſonnes. before the lord
8 f and waued it. before the lord
9 g offer before the lord
10 a dyed before the lord
There fyre before the lord
12 c offer them before the lord
14 b before the dore of.
15 d make an attonement for her before the lord
16 a before the mercyſeate
There b two gotes. preſent them before the lord
19 c before the blynd
There f before the hore heade
23 b heaue the ſheafe before the lord
24 a both euen an mornyng before the lord
26 a fal before yow
27 a before the prieſt
Nu. 3 a dyed before the lord
5 c ſet her before the lord
6 b yf any man by chaunce, dye. before hym
8 b leuytes before the taber.
11 b wepte before hym
14 b before all the con.
15 c there ſynne offring before the lord
16 a put cenſe in them before the lord
There to ſtand before the multi.
17 c Moſes put ỷ roddes be. the lord in.
18 c a ſalted couenãt before the lord
20 a when oure brethren dyed before the lord
There b ſpeake to ỷ rocke, before thyne eyes
26 g offered ſtraunge fyre, be. the lord

before

27 a before Moſes ⁊ Eliazer
There c before there eyes
31 g for a memoriall before ẏ lord
36 a ſpake before Moſes
Deut. 1 d fall before your enemyes
4 b before god in horeb
6 c to caſt out al thine ene. before the
9 d I fell before ẏ lord fortye dayes and.
10 b ſtand before the lord
12 c eate before the lord
14 d eate before the lord
18 b which remayne there be. the lord
22 c ſprede the veſture before the elders
25 a beate hym for his face
27 b and ſhalt eate before the lord
28 c thyne oxe. ſleyne before thine eyes
29 a al that ẏ lord dyd before your eyes
There b ye ſtand this day before the lord
Joſua 3 a dryed vp Jordane befo. the children
6 d curſed before god
7 b fel before the arke
8 d before the congregation
15 b caſt lottes before ẏ lord
19 d by Lott before the lord
Judic 4 d before the chyldren of.
8 f Madian was brought low before the chyldren
11 b Jephthah before the lord in Miſpa
20 d wept before the lord
1.Reg. 1 c poured out my ſoule, be. the lord
There I am ẏ womã that ſtode before thee
2 d the ſynne very greate before the lord
There f to weare an Ephot befo. me
3 a myniſtred before Eli
4 a before the Philiſtines
5 a dagon before the arke
10 c ſtand before the lord
There layed it vp before the
11 b before the lord in Gilgal
12 a walked before yow
There beare recorde of me be. the lord
15 f honoure me before the elders and ⁊c.
There g Samuel hewed Agag before the lord
16 b the lordes anoynted is before hym
17 brought hym before Sa.
19 d before Samuel
20 a before Jonathas
21 d Dauyd chaunged his ſpeache before them
23 c they made a bõde. before the lord
25 d fel before Dauyd
26 d lett not my bloude fall before the face of.

2.Reg. 2 c play before vs
5 a couenaunt in hebron be. the lord
6 a played before the lord
7 c Dauyd ſet hym downe before the lord
10 c the Sirians, to ẏ worſſe before Iſraell
11 c dyd eate before hym
13 b and powred them out before hym
19 b before the kynge
21 b hanged the before ẏ lord
3.Reg. 1 a to ſtand before the kynge
2 a walke before me in truth
3 d they pleaſed before the kynge
8 c that walke before the
There the prayer of thy ſer. be. the this day
There g offred before the lord
9 a thy prayer thõ haſt made before me
10 b which ſtande before the
21 g Ahab humbled hym ſelfe before me
22 c ſtode before the lord
4.Reg. 4 a ſhe preſented her ſelfe before hym
There g ſet it before them
10 a two kynges not able to ſtand before hym
11 d ſlew mathan before the altare
16 a caſt out before ẏ chyldre of Iſraell
There beſyde the Altar before the lord
20 a I haue walked before ẏ in treuth
22 b Saphan red it before ẏ kynge
23 a the kynge made couena. before the lord
25 b before his eyes
1.Pa. 5 d deſtroyed before them
13 c played before the arke
15 d blow wyth trompets be. the arke
16 a offered burnt ſacrifices before god
19 d put to the worſſe, before them of Iſraell
24 b before the kynge
2.Pa. 1 a before the Tabernacle
2 b to burne ſacrifice be. him
6 b before the altar
7 d walke before me
8 b before the preaſtes
9 b which ſtand before the
14 d before Aza and Juda
18 e a ſpirite came out ⁊ ſtode before the lord
19 d officers before yow
23 d ſlew Mathan before the altare
25 f Juda was putt to the worſſe before Iſraell
26 c before the preaſtes
28 c before the lordes
29 b to ſtand before hym
There before the altar
31 d wrought it that is good before the lord

32 e before one altar
1.Eſd. 4 d red before me
8 d humble oure ſelues, be. oure god
There e before the cheefe preiſt
Heſt. 1 a the capitaynes ſtode before hym
3 b Lott, before Aman
Job 4 c an ymage was be. myne eyes
23 a before his ſeate
26 a hell is naked before hym
32 a iuſt before god
35 d yf thou open thy ſelfe before hym
2.Eſd. 1 b prayed before god
4 a before his brethren
6 d they ſpake good of hym before me
8 a brought the law, before the con.
Pſal. 56 d walke before god
62 b power out your hertes before hym
72 b all kynges ſhal fal dow. before hym
80 a before Ephraim
95 a knele before the lord
Pro. 8 d reioyſyng alway before hym
22 d ſtand before kynges
25 d a ryghteous man falling. before the vngodly
Eccle. 5 a before the angel
Eſay. 8 a before the kynge of Aſſ.
9 a they reioyſe before the
17 c before the wynd
23 d that dwell before ẏ lord
37 d opened the letter before the lord
38 a walked before the
40 c his workes go before him
42 d I ſhall make darknes, lyght before them
45 a I wyll open ẏ gates be. his face
53 a grow before ẏ lord lyke a braunche
59 b oure offences are many before the
61 d before all the heathen
62 d his workes go before hym
65 b wryten before my face
66 g worſhype before me
Jere. 7 b ⁊ ſtand before me in this houſe
15 a thought Moſes ⁊ Sa. ſtode before me
18 c before there enemy
21 c before yow the way of lyfe and deathe
52 c ſleyne before his face
Eze 2 b ẏ had opened it befo me
3 c I wyll laye a ſtombling blocke before hym
4 a lay it before the
16 c incenſe haſt thou ſett be. them
20 c before the heathen
44 a Eate before the lord
Dan. 2 b ſtode before the kynge

Thew

There		f	ſhew before the kynge
	6	c	Daniel before ẏ kynge
	10	g	before his face
Joel.	1	b	before your eyes
	2	a	as a garden of pleaſure before hym
Amos	9	b	yf they go away, before there enemyes
Mich	2	d	the kynge ſhall go before them
Sop.	3	d	turne backe your capti.
zach.	3	a	ſtandyng before ẏ angel
	4	b	before zorobabel
	6	b	to ſtand before the ruler
	14	d	before the altare
Mal.	3	d	for walkyng before the lord of hoſtes
3.Eſd.	3	c	the wrytyngs were red before them
Tob.	3	a	nether haue we walked innocentlie before the
	6	b	before the hyghe god
	12	b	before al men lyuing
Judic	12	d	fauoure before me
Sap.	3	a	though thy ſuffre peyne before men
Eccl.	8	d	before a ſtraunger
	10	a	pryde is hatefull before god and man
	17	b	there wayes are euer be. hym
	24	b	ſerued before hym
	25	a	alowed before god and men
	30	a	nether was he aſhamed before his enemyes
	45	a	before his people
	50	b	before all the con.
Mat.	5	b	lett your lyght ſo ſhyne before men
	10	c	knowlege me before men
Mar.	2	b	went forth before thē al
	9	a	tranſfigured before thē
Luc.	4	b	fall downe before me
	5	c	roſe vp before them
	8	f	told hym before all the people
	16	c	which iuſtifie your ſel. before men
	20	d	nor reproue his ſaiyng before the people
	23	a	I examē him before yow
	24	b	myghtye before god
John.	12	c	miracles before them
Act.	b	b	before yow whole
	8	c	lyke a lambe domme be. his ſhearer
	9	c	before the gentyls
	19	b	before the multitude
There			burned thē before all mē
Rom.	12	d	not onely before god
	14	d	ſayth haue wyth thy ſel. before god
Gal.	1	d	before god I lye not
1.Timo.	5	a	acceptable before god
	6	b	before many wytneſſe
2.Timo.	2	b	teſtifie before the lord
	4	a	I teſtifie before god
Apoc.	2	b	occaſion of ſynne before the children
	3	a	not founde thy workes, perfecte before god
There		b	before the an open dore
	5	c	fell before the lambe
	8	a	before god out of the angels hand
	19	d	myracles before hym

Before,

Ante.

Gen.	30	f	and put ẏ roddes before the ſhepe
	32	a	meſſengers before hym
	33	c	let my lord go before his ſeruaunt
	45	a	god dyd ſend me before yow to ſaue lyfe
	46	d	he ſent Juda before hym vnto Joſeph
	48	d	as Ephraim before ma.
Exo.	10	c	before them were no ſu. greſſehoppers
	30	a	before the vayle
	34	b	I caſt out before the
Leuit.	14	a	before the lord
	1	b	before the dore of.
	18	d	which I caſt out before yow
There			that were before yow
	20	d	which I caſt out before yow
	27	b	he ſhall ſet ẏ beaſt before the prieſt
Nu.	13	c	hebron was buylt. vii. yere before zoan
	14	d	are there before yow
	20	b	before the roche
	24	a	he went not as he dyd twyſe before
	27	c	out and in before them
	32	c	Armed before the chyl.
	33	b	before Baalzephon
Deut.	4	b	which I ſet before yow
There		c	aſke of the dayes. which were before the
	9	a	he that goeth ouer be. the
	11	c	caſt out. before yow
	12	d	the nacions before the
	16	c	before the lord emptye
	19	d	before the lord ꝛc.
	28	b	before thyne eyes
	26	a	before the altar of.
	28	g	thy lyfe ſhall hange be. ẏ
	31	a	go ouer before the
	33	a	before his death
Joſua.	1	d	go before your brethren
	3	a	went before the people
	4	a	get yow before the arke
	6	a	trompetts, before ẏ arke
There			went before the arke
	7	c	Iſrael cannot ſtand be. there enemyes
	8	a	fly before them
	20	a	vntyll he ſtand before, in iudgement
There		b	vntyll he ſtode before the con.
	22	f	before his tabernacle
	23	c	nomore caſt out al theſe nacions before yow
	24	c	hornettes before yow
Judic.	20	d	wepte before hym. vii.
There			before the ſonne went downe
	19	b	before the dore
1.Reg.	1	g	appere before the lord
	2	c	before Eli the prieſt
	8	b	and go out before vs
	9	b	he is before yow
There			a day before Saul came
There		c	that which is left, put it before the and eate
	10	b	a tymbrel before them
	12	a	youre kynge walketh before yow
	14	b	fel before Jonathas
	17	c	went before hym
	18	d	out an in before the peo.
	21	a	before the kynge
	23	d	to ziph before Saul
2.Reg.	3	f	mourne before abner
	6	b	played before the lord
	13	c	then ẏ loue, wyth which he before loued her
	19	c	before the kynge
3.Reg.	3	c	none lyke the before
	6	a	made a porche be. temple
	8	a	before the arke
	14	c	done euel aboue al that were before hym
	16	d	done before hym
	16	g	dyd euel aboue al that were before hym
	18	c	before whome I ſtand
	19	c	brake the roches before the lord
4.Reg.	17	a	that were before hym
	18	b	nether were there any ſuche before hym
There		c	before the altar
	21	b	which were before hym
1.Pa.	4	g	dwelt there before
	14	g	god is gone, before the
	17	c	as I toke it frome hym that was before the
	22	a	before his death
	24	a	dyed before there father
	29	f	as no kynge had before hym in Iſrael
2.Pa.	4	d	before the quere
	5	a	before the arke
	7	b	trompetts before them
There			courte before the lord
	8	c	before the porche
	15	b	renued the altar before ẏ porche
	20	b	before the new court
	23	d	ſlew Mathan, before the altars
1.Eſd.	10	a	before the houſe of god
2.Eſd.	1	b	before the god of heauen
	2	a	wyne ſtode before hym
	5	d	that were before me
	8	a	before the watergate
	9	b	deuyded ẏ ſee before thē
Heſt.	2	b	before the courte
	4	b	before the kynges gate
	5	c	kneled before hym
	6	c	before the kynges gate
	8	a	came before the kynge
There			Eſter, before the kynge
	16	c	at ſuſis before the porte
Job	8	c	before any other herbe
	15	a	made before the hylles
	21	b	as hey before the wynde
There		d	innumerable gone before hym
Pſal.	35	b	no feare of god before there eyes

57 b dygged a pyt befoze me
58 b as the stoble befoze the wynd
85 b ryghteousnes shall go befoze hym
95 b knele befoze the lord
105 b sent a man befoze them
Pro. 1 b befoze the byrdes eyes
8 b befoze all hylles
14 c the euel befoze the good
16 b presumpteousnes goeth befoze destruction
23 a wyth ÿ thynges that are set befoze the
Eccle 1 d moze wysdome then all befoze me
Esay 45 a to subdue nacions befoze
48 a thou herdest it befoze
Jere. 28 b the prophetes that were befoze vs
50 b rammes that go befoze the flocke
Eze 6 a befoze the ydols
8 b befoze the ymages
23 f table spred befoze the
41 a befoze the temple
42 a befoze this chambre
Dan. 7 b that was befoze it
There f befoze whose face
8 a befoze the ryuer a romme
9 c oure prayers befoze the
Joel 2 a befoze hym a fyre
Naū. 1 b befoze his wrathe
Abac. 3 a destructiō goeth be. hym
Agg. 2 c this nacion befoze me
zach. 3 a that stode befoze hym
8 b befoze these dayes
Mal. 3 a the way befoze me
3.Esd. 5 c befoze the east doze
8 f ashamed befoze the face
There g not stand befoze the
6 g befoze the holy porte
Tob. 12 c that stand befoze god
Judit 7 b brought downe befoze there eyes
10 d when she came in befoze hym
11 d sent the hyther, befoze thy people
12 b befoze day to her prayer
13 a to stand befoze the doze
14 b befoze his chambre
16 c rockes shal melt befoze ÿ lyke wax
Sap. 11 d the world befoze the
Eccl. 1 a is befoze all thynge
11 d prayse no body befoze his deathe
14 d do good befoze thou dye
There worke righteousnes befoze thy death
15 d befoze mā, is lyfe & death
17 c make thy prayer befoze the lord
18 b get ryghteousnes befoze iudgement
24 a befoze al creatures
There I was created befoze the world
32 b befoze the thundre goeth lyghtenyng
35 a emptie befoze the lord
37 c befoze all thy workes,

of the councell
40 c befoze the grasse
41 a remembre them that hath bene befoze the
46 a [illegible] befoze hym
There b befoze his last end
Bar. 1 b synned befoze the lord
3 a synned befoze the
1.Mac. 1 f befoze the dozes of.
4 b rose befoze day
7 c stode befoze the altar
11 c as his predecessou. had done befoze
2.Mac. 3 c the prestes fel downe be. the altar
Mat. 5 b which were befoze yow
6 a let not trōpets be blowe befoze the
7 a pearles befoze swyne
8 b befoze oure tyme
11 b befoze thy face
17 a transfigured befoze the
23 b ye shut vp ÿ kyngdome. befoze men
24 b befoze the floude
25 b befoze hym al nacions
27 b stode befoze the debytie
Mar. 1 a befoze thy face
3 c fel downe befoze hym
6 f to set befoze them
15 b befoze the sabbath
Luc. 1 a ryghteous befoze god
2 c befoze ÿ face of al people
5 b to lay hym befoze hym
8 b fel downe befoze hym
9 b set befoze the people
10 a two and two befoze hym
11 a I haue nothyng to set befoze hym
14 a a man befoze hym
19 c slee them befoze me
21 c befoze these
There g befoze the sonne of man
John. 1 b he was befoze me
3 b sent befoze hym
10 a goeth befoze them
12 a vi. dayes befoze easter
13 a befoze the feaste of easter
17 b thou louedst me befoze ÿ makyng of.
Act. 5 f befoze these dayes
7 f fauoure befoze god
8 b befoze tyme in the cytie
10 c a man stode befoze me
12 a kepers befoze the doze
13 b befoze his commyng
18 b befoze ÿ iudgement seate
21 g which befoze these dayes
23 a befoze god tyll this day
There g Paul befoze hym
Rom. 1 a promysed befoze
3 c no feare of god befoze theire eyes
4 c father of many be. god
14 c befoze the iudgmēt seate
16 a in christ befoze me
1.Coz. 2 a befoze the world
4 a iudge nothing befoze the tyme
2.Coz. 5 a all appere befoze ÿ iudgement seate
Ephe 1 a befoze ÿ world were lay.
Coll. 1 c befoze all thynges

1.Thess. 3 c in holines befoze god
2.Timo. 1 b befoze the world began
4 d come befoze wynter
Tit. 1 a promysed befoze
James 5 b the iudge stādeth befoze the doze
1.Pet. 1 d ordeyned befoze hand
Apoc 3 b worshyp befoze the fete
4 b befoze the seate
There eyes befoze and behynd
7 c stode befoze the seate
8 a stode befoze the altar
9 b which is befoze god
12 a stode befoze the woman
14 a befoze the seate, and re.
16 c came in remembraunce befoze god

Befoze.

antequam.

Gen. 2 a befoze it was in the earth
19 b befoze the lord destroyed Sodome and
27 a befoze that I dye
30 b lytle befoze I came
36 b befoze there reygned any kyng
37 c befoze he came at them
50 c thy father charged vs befoze his death
Exo. 12 c befoze it was sowred
23 b hornettes befoze the
Ruth 3 c she rose vp befoze one could know another
1.Reg. 2 c befoze they burnt the fat
4.Reg. 20 a befoze Isay was gone.
1.Pa. 1 d befoze any kynge reyg.
Job 3 b my syghynge come be. I eate
Pro. 30 a two thinges, deny not me befoze I dye
Eccle. 12 a befoze the sunne
Esay 37 c that wythereth befoze it be growen vp
Jere. 38 c drow vp Jeremy. befoze he dye
47 a befoze ÿ Pharao smote the cytie of Azah
Eze. 16 g befoze the wyckednes come to lyght
Dan. 13 f knowes al thinges befoze they come to passe
Joel 2 g befoze the greate day
Mal. 4 b befoze the day
Tob. 8 c befoze the lyght day
Eccl. 18 c learne befoze thou speake
19 c geue warnyng befoze thou threaten hym
37 d befoze they dye
Mat. 1 c be. they ca. toge. to dwel
6 b befoze ye aske of hym
26 c befoze the cocke crow
Luc. 22 b befoze that I suffre
Act. 2 c befoze that greate day

¶ Loke more in ÿ word Or

Befoze.

Antea.

Josua 10 c no day lyke that befoze it or after it
Deut. 14 a where she was wont to lye befoze
Jere. 36 g added many sum sermōs, then

then before
Zacha. 10 c as thei increaſed before
1.Mac.4 g Trede it doune, as thei did before
Luke 23 b before thei wer at varia.

Before.

Priusq̄.

Gene. 2 a before it grewe
27 b before his death
There f I haue eaten of al, before thou cammeſt
Leuit.14 e before the prieſt go into it
Pro. 15 b before he here it
Tob. 8 c before the light daie
Iere. 1 a before I faſhioned thee
Eccl. 11 a before thou haue tried out the matter
There Geue no ſentence before thou haſt herd the cauſe
1.Ma.10 a Before he bynde hymſelf with Alexander
Mar.14 d before the cocke crowe
Luke 1 c before he was conceiued in the wombe
Ihon 1 g before that Philip cal.
13 c before it come
Actes 7 a before he dwelt in Char.
25 e Before that he whiche is accuſed, haue.&c.
Gal. 3 d before faithe came
¶ Loke more in the worde. or.

Before.

In conſpectu.

Gene.24 d meate before hym
Exodi.23 d appere before me
25 c before me alwaie
Deut.14 d eate before the lorde
1.Reg. 6 d who is able to ſtande before the lorde
2.Reg.12 c before all Iſraell
3.Reg.17 a before whom I ſtande
Psal. 5 a make thy waie plain before my face
16 b I haue ſet God alwaies before me
30 d before the ſonnes of men
54 a which haue not God before their eyes
68 a reioyce before God
86 c haue not ſette thee before their eyes
90 b thou haſt ſet our miſdedes before thee
119 f before kynges
There x all my waies are before yͤ
138 a before the goddes
Iere. 18 d iudged before thee
35 b to ſtãde alwaie before me
Dani. 1 b ſtande before the kyng
Eccl. 23 a Leſt I fall before myne enemies
34 c Killeht the ſoonne, befo. the fathers eyes
35 a before the lorde
39 a before the princes
There To praie before the higheſt God
Luke. 9 g meſſengers before hym
Ephe. 1 a And without blame before hym

1.Pet. 3 a Before GOD a thyng muche ſet by
Apoc. 7 c before the lambe

to Begge.

Mendicare.

Pro. 20 a therfore ſhal he go a beg.
Mar.10 g ſat beggyng
Luke 16 a to begge I am a ſhamed
18 g ſat beggyng
Ihon 9 b that ſat and begged

a Begger.

Mendicus.

Deut. 15 a no begger among you
Psal.109 b begge their bread
Luke 16 e a certain begger
Ihon 9 b he was a begger

to Beget.

Gignere.

Gene. 5 a begat a ſonne
6 b Noe begat three ſonnes
37 a Becauſe he begat hym in his old age
Deut.32 c God that begat thee
2.Par.11 d Rehoboam begat.xxviii. ſonnes
Iob. 38 c begotten the droppes
Psal. 2 a This daie haue I begotten thee
Pro. 23 f heare thy father, that begat thee
There He that begetteth a wiſe childe,
Eccle. 6 b If a man beget hundred children
Tob. 1 b of her he begat a ſonne
Eſay 49 e Who hath begotten me theſe
52 f Emong all the ſoonnes, whom he hath begotten
Iere. 2 e To a ſtone, thou haſt begotten me
Eze. 18 c If this man beget a ſonne
Actes 7 b he begat Iſaac
1.Cor. 4 d I haue begotten you thorowe the Goſpell
Phil. b ſonne, whom I haue begotten in my bondes
Hebre. 5 b This daie haue I begot.
Iames 1 c of his awne will, begatte he vs
1.Ihon 5 a euery one that loueth him whiche begat
¶ Looke more in the worde. to bryng furthe.

to Beget.

Generare.

4.Reg.20 b whiche thou ſhalt beget
Eſaie 45 b why begetteſt thou?
Eze. 16 c begotten vnto me
Actes 7 b begat twoo ſonnes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to get. to gendre.

a Begetter.

Genitor.

Zacha.13 b his awne father and mother that begat hym

to Begile.

Seducere.

4.Reg.18 g let not Hezekia begile you
Oſe. 7 c Ephraim is like a Doue, begiled
2.Cor.11 a as yͤ ſerpent begiled Eue
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to deceiue, to entiſe, to lede out of yͤ waie.

to Begile.

Decipere.

Gene. 3 c ſerpent begiled me
Leuit.19 c begile not one another
Num.25 d begiled you by deceipt
Eze. 16 e Wherefore haue you begiled vs
4.Reg.18 g Hezekia begileth you
Iere. 20 c we ſhall begile hym
Tre. 1 f my louers begiled me
Iudit.10 b to begile hym
Sap. 4 b that hypocriſy ſhould not begile his ſoule
Coll. 2 a leſt any men ſhould begi.
¶ Loke more in the worde. to deceiue,

to Begynne.

Incipere.

Gene.44 c began at the eldeſt
Deut. 2 e This daie will I begyn to ſende
Iudic.7 e In the beginnyng of the middle watche
13 a begin to deliuer Iſraell
2.Reg.21 b in the beginnyng of barley harueſt
Iere. 25 f I begynne to plague the citee
Iudit.16 a beginne to the lorde
Eccl. 18 a he muſt begin again
Mat. 20 a begin at the laſt
Luke 21 e When theſe thynges begin to come
23 a began at Galile
There c begin to ſaie to the mountaynes
24 e began at Moſes.
There g begin at Ieruſalem
Ihon. 8 a beginnyng at the eldeſt
Actes 1 b begin at the baptiſme of.
10 f began in Galile
2.Cor. 3 a begin to praiſe our.
1.Pet. 4 b Iudgement. begin at the houſe of God

to Begynne.

Inchoare.

1.Eſd. 3 a began to buyld

Begynnyng.

Principium.

Gene. 1 a In the beginnyng God created heauen and.
10 b Begin of his kyngdome was Babell
49 a begin of my ſtrength
Exo. 12 a begin of monethes
Iob 20 a from the beginnyng
Pro. 8 c In the begin. or euer he began his worke

9 c begin.of wiſedome
Eccle 7 b then the beginnyng
Eſay 48 c Haue I ſpoken darkely, ſence the begin.
63 d Wee are thyne, from the begin.
Abac. 1 c thou art from the begin.
Jhon 1 a In the begin.was.
Phil. 4 c in the begin. of the Goſpell, when I.
Coll. 1 c he is the begin.
Apoc. 1 b the begin.and the ende
3 d The begin.of the creatures of God
¶ Loke more in the worde. firſte.

Beginnyng.

Initium.

Pſal.110 b feare of the begin of wiſedome
Pro. 8 c had me in poſſeſſion in the begin.
16 a begin.of a good life
Eccle.20 c begin.of his talkyng
Eſay 41 c he am I, from the begin.
Sap. 6 c is the beginnyng
There b from the begin.of the natiuitie
7 a No kyng, had any other begin.of birthe
14 b Idolles is the begin.of whoredome
There Thei were not from the beginnyng
Eccl. 1 b begin.of wiſedom
10 b begin.of mannes pride
16 b I doo ſpeake . from the beginnyng
24 b created from the begin.
25 b begin.of his loue
There b of a woman came the begin.of ſynne
31 b Whom was made from the begin.
36 b heritage, as from the beginnyng
There whom thou madeſt from the begin.
39 c created from the begin.
Mat. 19 a From the begin.it was not ſo
24 a begin.of ſorowes
There b not ſence the begin.
Mar. 1 a begin.of the Goſpell
Jhon 2 c begin.of miracles
6 g Jeſus knewe from the beginnyng
8 f Murtherer from the beginnyng
15 d ye haue been with me,frō the begin.
16 a theſe thynges ſaied I not to you at the be.
Hebr. 3 c The begin.of the ſubſtaunce
7 a Neither beginnyng of daies
1.Jhon 1 a That whiche was from the beginnyng
3 b the Deuill ſynneth ſence the beginnyng
There c that ye herd from the beginnyng
Apoc. 21 b the begin.and the ende
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. firſte. of olde.originall.

a Beginnyng.

Exordium.

Eſay 41 a generacions from the beginnyng
46 b In the begin. I ſhew the ende
Eze. 40 a begin.of the yere
Dani. 9 e As thou beganneſt thy praier
¶ Loke more in the worde. firſt.

a Beginnyng.

Origo.

2.Mach.7 b began all thynges
Mat. 25 c Prepared for you , from the beginnyng
Hebr. 9 d Often ſuffered, ſence the worlde began
Apoc. 13 b killed from the begin.

to Behed.

Decollare.

Math.14 a he beheded Jhon
Mar. 6 c whom I beheded
There d beheded hym in priſon
Luke 9 a Jhon haue I beheded
Apoc. 20 b ſoules of them that were beheded

Behynde.

Tergum.

Gene. 19 b loke not behynd the
Exo. 14 b to go behynd them
2.Par. 13 c before and behynde
¶ Loke more in the worde. backe.

Behynde.

Poſt.

Gene. 19 b loke not behynd the
1.Reg. 21 c behynd the Ephod
2.Reg. 2 e Abner loked behind him.
4.Reg. 11 b whiche is behynd them
2.Eſd. 9 c behynd their backes
Pro. 20 a happie whom he leaueth behynd hym
Cant. 2 b behynd our wall
Eſay.30 c ſpeaketh behynd the
38 d behynd thy backe
57 b behynd the dores
Joel. 2 a behynd hym ſhall it.
Zacha. 1 b behynd hym horſes
Eccl. 29 b caſt it behynd his backe
30 a One behynd hym,that is like hym
1.Mac.5 b behynd their enemies
15 a a thouſande men behynd them
Apoc. 1 c heard behynd me, a great voyce
¶ Loke more in the worde. after.

Behynde.

Retro.

Mat. 9 c behind him,and touched.
Mar. 5 c as aboue
Luke 7 f behynd hym wepyng
8 f a woman behynd hym
Phil. 3 c I forget.whiche are behynde
Apoc. 4 b eyes before and behynd
¶ Loke more in the worde. backward.

Behynde.

Nouiſſimus.

1.Reg.30 d Dauid and his men came behynde.
2.Reg.19 c why are ye behynd
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. hyndermoſte.laſt.

Beholde.

Ecce.

Gene. 1 d behold, I haue geuē you euery herbe
3 d behold.as one of vs
4 b be.thou haſt caſt me out this daie
9 c be. I ſet vp my coueneūt with you
11 b be.the people is one
12 b be.there is thy wife
16 a be.the lorde hath.
18 b be.ſhe is in the tent
24 b be.Rebecca came out
25 c be.twoo twynnes
27 g be.thy brother Eſau
29 a be.Rahell commeth
37 b be.this dreamer
39 b be.my maſter woteth not
41 b be. I haue ſet thee ouer.
48 a be. Joſeph commeth
Exo. 1 b be.the people of.
4 f be. I will ſlaye thy eldeſt ſonne
6 b be.the children of Iſraell herken not
7 a behold I haue made the Pharaos God
8 a be. I will ſmite all.
There e be. I will ſend flies
9 a be.the hande of the lorde
10 a Be. to morowe will I bryng greſſehoppers
16 b be. I will rayne breade
There c be.the glory of the lorde
23 c be. I ſende an Angell
31 a be. I haue called by name Bezaleel
33 d be a place by me
Num. 11 g be.the countenaunce of.
12 c be.Miriam.Leprous
17 b be.we are waſted
20 c be.we are in Cades
22 b be.there is a people
There e be.as an aduerſary
23 d be.the people ſhal riſe vp as a Lioneſſe
25 b be.one of the chil.
There c be. I geue to hym my co.
32 c be.ye are riſen vp
Deut. 2 f be. I haue begon to ſette Sehon.before thee
31 b be.thy daies are come

There			be.thou ſhalt ſlepe
Joſue.	2	a	be.there came men in.
	3	c	be.the arke of the appo.
	6	a	be.I haue geuen it
Judic.	6	c	be.my kynred is poore
	9	b	be.Gaal the ſone of Ebed
	13	b	be.the man appered
	14	b	be.a ſwarme of Bees
	17	a	be.the ſiluer is with me
	19	g	be.his concubyne laie.
1.Reg.	2	f	be.the daies come
	3	b	be.I will do a thyng
	5	a	be.Dagon laie
	8	a	be.thou art old
	9	b	be.a man of God
There		b	be.that whiche is left
	11	a	be.Saul came folowyng the cattell
	13	b	be.Samuell came
	14	b	be.we will go ouer
There		c	be.euery mannes ſwoorde
	16	b	be.an euill ſpirite
There			be.a ſonne of Iſai
	18	b	be.my eldeſt daughter
There		e	be.the kyng hath a fauor to thee
	19	b	be.Dauid is at Naioth
	20	a	be.to morowe is.
	23	a	be.the Philiſtians
	24	a	beh.Dauid is in the wilderneſſe
	25	c	be.Dauid ſent meſſēgers to our maſter.
There		g	be.he held a feaſt
There			be.let thyne handemaide be a ſeruaunt
	28	b	be.thou knoweſt what Saul hath doen
2.Reg.	3	e	be.Abner came to thee
	4	c	be.the hed of Iſboſeth
	5	a	be.we are of thy bone
	9	a	be.he is in the houſe
	12	c	be.I will ſtirre vp
	14	b	be.the whole kynred
	15	f	be.I will cary in ẏ feldes
	16	b	be.then came out a man
There		b	be.thou arte come to thy miſchief
3.Reg.	1	c	be.now is Adonia kyng
	12	g	be.Iſraell,thy goddes
	13	a	be.a man of Juda
There			be.a child ſhalbe borne
	14	c	be.I will bryng euill
There		e	be.thei are written
	18	g	be.a litle cloude
	19	b	be.an angell
There			be.there came a voyce
	20	c	be.there came a prophet
4.Reg.	1	b	be.there came fire
	2	b	be.a charret of fire
	4	e	be.the Sunamite
There		f	be.the child was dedde
	6	c	be.he is in Dothan
There.		d	be.an hoſte round aboute
	7	e	be.thei ſley them
	19	b	be.I will putte hym in a nother mynde
	20	b	be.I will heale thee
There		a	be.the daies come
2.Par.	13	d	be.the prieſtes,Leuites
	20	a	be.thei be in Haſaſon
	21	c	be.with a greate plague
	23	a	behold,the kynges ſonne ſhall reigne
	35	b	be.thei be written
1.Eſd.	9	a	be.we are before
	9	a	be.we are in bondage
Job	4	a	be.thou haſt been a chaſtiſer of many
There		b	be.he found no truthe
	7	b	be.now muſt I ſlepe in the duſt
	36	c	be.God is of power
There		b	be.ſo greate is God
Eſay	5	f	be.thei ſhall come
There		a	be.darkneſſe and ſorowe
	7	c	be.a virgin ſhal conceiue and beare.
	12	a	be.God is my ſaluacion
	13	b	be.the daie of the lorde
	17	a	be.Damaſcus is taken
	19	a	be.the Lorde rideth on a ſwifte cloude
	21	b	be.a charret of men
	22	b	be.thei haue ioye and.
	28	b	be.I laye in Sion
	35	a	be.your God commeth
	37	b	be.I will cauſe a wynde
	39	b	be.the tyme will come
	40	c	behold your God
	41	f	be.ye are goddes of nought
	42	a	be.this is my ſeruaunt
	43	b	be.I ſhall make newe
	48	b	be.I haue pourged thee
Eſay	62	b	be.the lorde proclaimeth
Iere.	7	g	be.the daies ſhall come
	12	b	be.I will plucke them
	13	a	be.the girdle was corrupte
	16	b	be.I am ſendyng
	23	a	be.the tyme commeth
There		f	be.here am I
	24	a	be.twoo maundes
	27	c	be.the veſſels of.
There.		b	be.there are bulworkes
	32	e	be.I am the lorde God
	34	a	be.I will deliuer this.
	35	b	be.I will bryng on Juda
	37	b	be.Pharaos hoſte
	38	f	be.all the women
	40	a	be.I looſe the bandes
There		c	be.I dwell at Miſpa
	49	g	be.the enemie ſhall come
	50	e	be.I will viſet the kyng
There		e	be.I ſpeake vnto thee
There		e	be.I come vpon thee
There		e	be.I will defende thy cauſe and auenge the
Eze.	1	a	be.a ſtormy wynde
	4	b	be.I will laie cheines
	7	b	be.the daie is here
	13	b	be.I will vpon the pillo.
	14	b	be.thei ſhall come furthe
	18	a	be.all ſoules are myne
	20	g	be.I will kyndle a fire
	21	a	be.I will vpon thee
	23	b	be.I will deliuer thee
	26	a	behold O Tyre
	28	f	behold O Sidon
	29	a	behold O Pharao
	30	e	be.thou ſonne of man
	35	a	be.O thou mount Seir
	36	b	be.then haue I turned
	37	a	be.I will put breathe into you
There		a	behold,I will open your graues
	39	a	behold O Gog
There		b	behold it commeth
	40	a	be.there was a man
	43	a	be.the glory of ẏ God of.
	44	a	be.the glory of the lorde
Dani.	2	e	be.a greate Image
	4	b	be.there ſtode a tre
There			behold a watcher
	7	a	behold the foure wyndes
There		b	behold the ſecond beaſt
There		c	be.this horne had eyes
There		b	be.one in the cloudes
	8	a	be.there ſtode a ramme
	9	e	be.the man Gabriell
	10	a	be.a man clothed in lynnē
There		b	be.an hande touched me
	13	f	be.I muſt dye
Joel.	3	c	be.I wil ſende you corne
Amos	8	a	be.there was a man
	9	c	be.the eyes of the lorde
There		b	be.the tyme commeth
Abac.	2	a	be.the vnrighteous
Zach.	2	a	be.a man with a meaſure
	5	a	be.a flying booke
There			be.a talent of leade
	6	a	be.foure charrettes
	9	a	be.the lord ſhall take her.
	14	a	be.the daie of the lorde
Tob.	6	a	be.an horrible fiſhe
	11	b	be.thy ſonne commeth
Judit	13	e	be.the hedde of Holof.
Eccl	16	c	behold the heauen
Mal.	3	a	behold he commeth
	4	b	be.Elias the Prophet
Bar.	1	c	be.we haue ſent you mo.
	3	b	be.we are yet in our cap.
1.Mac.	2	a	be.our ſanctuarie
	3	g	be.the Heathen
	4	b	be.there appered
	6	b	be.I muſt dye.
	9	e	be.our enemies.
There		f	behold Jonathas
	11	b	be.the hooſte of the Heathen met them
Math.	12	b	be.thy mother and.
	19	b	be.we haue forſaken all
	22	a	be.I haue prepared
	25	a	be.the bridegrome
	26	b	be.the houre is at hande
There		e	be.he is at hande that.
Mar.	1	a	be.I ſende meſſengers
	3	b	be.thy mother and
	15	b	be.he calleth for Helias
	16	b	behold the place
Luke	1	b	be.thy coſyn Eliſabeth
There			be.the handmaide
	9	f	be.a glorious man
	10	a	be.I ſende you furthe
	13	g	be.your habitacion
	18	f	be.we go vp to Jeru.
Iohn.	1	d	be.the lambe of God
There		e	be.a right Iſraelite
	5	b	be.thou art made whole
	11	b	be.how he loued hym
	12	b	be.thy kyng commeth
	16	f	behold now talkeſt thou plainly
	19	a	behold the man
There			behold your kyng
There			woman,behold thy ſonne
There			behold thy mother
2.Cor.	6	a	be.now is that accepta.
There			be.now is that daie of.

Jude c be.the Lorde ſhall come, with.
Apoc. 5 b be a Lyon of the tribe of Juda
21 b be I make all thynges
22 b be, I come ſhortly

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. lo.ſe.

to Beholde

Reſpicere.

Gene. 31 f God beheld my tribula.
Pſal. 113 b To beholde the thynges that are in heauen and.
Abac. 1 b thou canſt not behold the thyng that is wicked
Mat. 6 b behold the foules
Luke. 9 e behold my ſonne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to loke to haue reſpect. to regard.

to Beholde.

Aſpicere.

Num. 21 c Beheld the Serpent.and was healed
Mar. 15 b beheld where he was lai.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to loke. to ſee.

to Behold.

Proſpicere.

1.Pet. 1 c whiche the Angelles deſire to behold

¶ Loke more in the worde.to loke.

to Beholde.

Intueri.

Num. 24 c I ſhall behold hym
1.Reg. 16 b God beholdeth the harte
Job. 28 b he beholdeth the endes of the worlde
37 a loke unto the heauē, and behold it
Mar. 10 c Jeſus beheld hym
Jhon 1 b Jeſus beheld hym
Actes 14 b beholdyng hym

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to loke. to ſee.

to Behoue.

Oportere.

Luke 24 g thus it behoued Chriſte to ſuffre

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to muſt. to ought.

Beyond.

Trans.

Gene. 35 c pitched up his Tent beyonde the towre of
3.Reg. 14 b ſhall ſcatter theim beyond the riuer
Eſay 7 b Raſore that he ſhall hire beyond the water
18 a beyond the waters of Ethiopia
Mark 3 a beyond Jordain

¶ Loke more in the worde.num.

a Bell.

Tintinnabulum.

Exo. 28 f and belles of gold
There a golden bell and a pom.
39 c belles of pure gold
Eccl. 45 a round about.belles

Bel.

Eſay 46 a Bel is fallen
Jere. 50 a Bel is confounded
51 f I will viſite Bel
Dani. 14 a Image called Bel
There why worſt thou not worſhip Bel
There Bel is a liuyng God
There the prieſtes of Bel
There ſet meate before Bel
There greate are thou (o Bel)
There deſtroyed Bel

Bellous.

Sufflatorium.

Jere. 6 g The bellous are brent in the fire

to. Beleue.

Credere.

Gene. 15 b Abraham beleued
Exo. 4 a that will not beleue me
14 c How long will it bee, or thei beleue me
There. g beleued the Lorde
19 a beleue thee for euer
20 c becauſe ye beleued me not
Deut. 1 e ye did not beleue
1.Reg. 27 b Achis beleued Dauid
3.Reg. 10 b I beleued not
2.Par. 9 b beleued not the wordes of them
Job. 9 b yet would not I beleue
15 c he beleueth neuer to bee deliuered out of.
There b he beleueth not that he is in vanitie
Pſal. 27 b I beleued to ſe the goodnes of the lorde in.
78 c becauſe thei beleued not.
There b Beleued not in his wonderous workes
106 b that beleued his wonders
119 b beleued thy commaundm.
Pro. 14 a An ignoraunt body beleueth al thynges
26 b when he ſpeaketh faire, beleue hym not
Eſais 7 b if ye beleue not
12 b Beleue them not, though thei ſpeake faire
28 b whoſo beleueth, let hym not be to haſty
Tre. 4 c neither ỹ kynges, would haue beleued
Eze. 13 b that beleue your lies
Mich. 7 a let no man beleue his frēd
Abac. 1 b though it bee told you, ye ſhall not beleue
Jonas 3 b The people of Niniuie, beleued God
Judit. 6 b beleuyng that. for amen.
Eccle. 2 a beleue in God

There ye that feare the lorde, beleue hym
32 b beleue not his many wor.
Mat. 8 b as thou beleueſt, ſo.
9 d Beleue ye that I am able to do this
There Lorde we beleue
18 a whiche beleue in me
21 c whatſoeuer ye aſke, if ye beleue it.
24 c lo here is Chriſte. beleue.
Mar. 1 b repēt and beleue the goſ.
5 d onely beleue
9 c if thou couldeſt beleue
There lorde I beleue
11 d beleue that ye receiue the
13 c lo he is there, beleue not
16 b he that beleueth and, he that beleueth not.
There
Luke 1 b Thou beleueſt not my wordes
There e bleſſed are thou that haſt beleued
8 b leſt thei ſhould beleue
There. g beleue onely, and
22 c Who will beleue you in that whiche is true
There g Neither will thei beleue, though one aroſe
24 d ſlowe to beleue.
Jhon 1 a that all men through him might beleue
There that beleue on his name
There Becauſe I ſaied, I ſawe thee, thou beleueſt
2 c his diſciples beleued on
There thei beleued the ſcripture
There b many beleued on his na.
3 b whoſo euer beleue
There he that beleueth on the.
There c he that beleueth not, is condemned
4 b woman beleue me
There e Now wee beleue, not becauſe of thy ſaiyng
There g the man beleued
5 g had ye beleued Moſes.&c
6 b that ye beleue on hym
There beleueth on him
There g we beleue
There There are ſome of you, that beleue not
7 g dooth any of the rulers, beleue on hym
9 g dooeſt thou beleue on the ſonne of God
There Who is it Lorde that I might beleue
There lorde I beleue
10 g if ye beleue not me, beleue the workes
11 e Beleueth on me, yet ſhal he that beleueth, ſhall ne.
There
There e if thou dideſt beleue
There that thei maie beleue
There f If wee let hym ſcape all men will beleue
There many Jewes beleued
12 e beleue on the light
There f yet beleued not thei on hi
There Emong the chief rulers, many beleued
There g that beleueth on me

13 a that when it commeth to paſſe,ye might be.
14 a ye beleue on God, beleue on me alſo
There beleue me that I am in the father
There beleue me for the workes ſake
There b Beleueſt thou not that I am in the father
There. b That when it is come,ye might beleue
Actes 2 g al that beleued kept them ſelues together
4 c the nomber that beleued
8 c Symon beleued on hym
There if thou beleue with
13 b the ruler beleued
There g beleued, as many as were ordeined
There f ye ſhal not beleue,though a man declare it
15 b we beleue,we ſhalbe ſa.
16 f beleue on the lorde Jeſus
17 a ſome of them beleued
19 a receiued ye the holy ghoſt ſince ye beleued
Rom. 3 a what though ſome of the did not be.
There vpon al them that beleue on hym
4 a Abraham beleued God
There. but beleueth on hym
There beleued in hope
10 b beleue in thyne hart
There to beleue with thine hart
There How ſhall thei beleue on hym,of.
1.Cor. 1 d to ſaue them that beleue
13 b loue beleueth all
2.Cor. 4 c I beleued , and therefore haue I ſpoken
Gal. 3 a Abraham beleued God
There. c promiſe. ſhould be geuen to them that beleue
Ephe. 1 b In whom alſo we beleue
There beleued ye were ſealed
There greatnes of his power to vs whiche beleue
Phil. 1 d Not onely ye ſhould beleue on hym
1.Teſſ. 2 c whiche worketh alſo in you that beleue
1.Teſſ. 1 b ye were an exemple,to all that beleue
2 c Whiche worketh alſo in you that beleue
4 d If ye beleued that Jeſus died and roſe again
2.Teſſ. 1 d Marueilous in all theim that beleue
There our teſtimony. was bele.
2 b That thei ſhould beleue lies
There c dampned, whiche beleue not the truthe
1.Tim. 4 c whiche ſhould beleue on.
3 d was beleued on
2.Tim. 2 b if we beleue not
Hebre. 4 a we whiche haue beleued, do entre into.
11 b beleue that God is
There c and beleued them

James 2 d Deuilles beleue
1.Pet. 1 b though ye ſe hym not,yet do you beleue
2 b he that beleueth ſhall not be confounded
There To you whiche beleue he is precious
There but vnto them which beleue not
4 d what ſhall the ende be of them whiche beleue not
1.Jhon 3 d beleue on the name of.
4 a beleue not euery ſpirite
There c beleued the loue,that god hath to vs
5 a whoſoeuer beleueth that Jeſus is Chriſt
There he whiche beleueth
There He that beleueth on the ſonne of God
There b beleueth not the recorde. of his ſonne
Jude b deſtroyed them which beleued not

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to geue credence, to truſte.

Bely.

Venter.

Num. 5 d her bely ſhall ſwell
Judic. 3 c and thruſt it into his bely
Job 32 d My bely is as the wyne whiche hath no vent
Pſal. 44 d Oure bely cleaueth vnto the grounde
Pro. 13 d bely of the vngodly hath neuer inough
18 d a mannes bely ſhalbe ſatiſfied. with.
Eze. 3 a thy bely ſhall eate
7 f Neither fill their emptie belies
2 a Jonas in the bely of the fiſhe
Eccl. 36 c The Bely deuoureth all meates
37 a for the belies ſake
40 d in his bely, there burneth a fire
Mat. 12 d in the whales bely
15 b goeth into the bely
Luke 15 c he would fain haue filled his bely with.
Jhon. 7 e out of his bely ſhall flowe riuers of.
Rom. 16 c Thei that are ſuche , but their owne belies
1.Cor. 6 c Meates for the bely,and the bely for meates
Phil. 3 d whoſe God is their bely
Tit. 1 c ſlowe belies
Apoc. 10 c it ſhall make thy bely bitter
There my bely was bitter

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. body. wombe.

Bely.

Vterus.

Jonas 2 a Jonas prayed. out of the fiſhes bely

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. body bowels. wombe.

Bely.

Aluus.

Judic. 3 d Not drawe the Dagger, out of his bely

¶ Loke more in the word. bowels.

Belial.

Deut. 13 c Children of Belial,are gone out
1.Reg. 1 c daughter of Belial
2 c children of Belial
25 c a ſonne of Belial
2.Reg. 16 b thou man of Belial
20 a a certain man of Belial
2.Par. 13 a children of Belial
Nau. 1 a Belial ſhal come no more
2.Cor. 6 c Chriſt with Belial

Beloued.

Chariſſimus.

Cant. 5 a be mery, O ye beloued
Mark 1 a my beloued ſonne
12 a but one beloued ſonne
1.Cor. 4 c as my beloued ſonnes
1.Teſſ. 1 b beloued of God
3.Jhon b beloued,thou doeſt faith.
There d beloued, folowe not that whiche is euil

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. dearely beloued. louyng.

Beloued.

Dilectus.

Pſal. 60 d thy beloued deliuered
108 a that thy beloued maie be deliuered
127 a he geueth his beloued ſle.
Cant. 1 d O how faire art thou my beloued
2 b my bel. anſwered
There the voyce of my belo.
There come again O my belo.
5 a I here,my beloued
There b to open to my belo
There I open to my beloued
Eſay 5 a I will ſyng my belo.
Jere. 11 c what part hath my belo. in my houſe
Sap. 4 b was belo.of hym
Eccl. 45 a Moſes belo.of God and men
46 c Samuel beloued of.
Bar. 3 d Iſraell his beloued
4 c belo.of my wydowes
Mark 1 b my beloued ſonne
9 a my beloued ſonne
Luke 3 e thou art my belo
Ephe. 1 a through thy beloued
Coll. 3 b holy and beloued
1.Teſſ. 1 b brethren belo. of God
Phil. a Philemon the beloued

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. deare loue.

Belzebub.

4.Reg. 1 a enquire of Belzebub
Mat. 10 c called the lord of yͤ houſe Belzebub
12 b Bel. is the chief of deuels
Mar. 3 c he hath Belzebub
Luke 11 b through Belzebub, the.

Beame.

Trabes.

3.Reg. 6 a he laied Beames, rounde aboute
2.Par. 3 a the beames, poſtes
1.Eſd. 5 f Cedre to be beames
Math. 7 a caſt out yͤ beame of thine awne eye
Luke 6 f caſt out the beame
¶ Looke more in the worde galous.

Beame.

Contignatio.

2 Par.34 b and for beames
¶ Loke more in the worde.balke.

Beane.

Faba.

2.Reg. 17 g Beanes, Rice, Otemele
Eze. 4 c Beanes, growell ſede

to Bende.

Tendere.

Pſal. 7 b he hath bende his bowe
Tre. 2 b hath bent his bowe
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, to drawe, to ſpreade out, to ſtretche out.

Beneth.

Deorſum.

Exo. 20 a nor in the yearth beneth
26 c coupled beneth
28 b Beneth ouer againſt the fyrſt lapp
36 b beneth and aboue
Deut. 5 a in yearth beneth
Joſua 2 b and in yearth beneth
3.Reg. 8 c or in yearth beneth
Eze. 1 g beneth, vnder the loynes
Eccl 10 b the riche are ſet downe be.
Jhon 8 c ye are from beneth
Actes 2 c and tokens beneth
¶ Looke more in the word downward.

Benhadad.

Benadad.

3.Reg. 15 b ſent them to Benhadad
There Benhadad harkened vnto kyng Aſa
20 a Benhadad beſieged Sa.
4.Reg. 8 c Benha. was ſicke
Amos 1 a Conſume the palaces of Benhadad

Beniamin.

Gene.35 c his father called him Be.
42 a Ben. Joſephs brother
43 c and ſaw Beniamin
There Beniamins part was .v. tymes ſo muche
There to Ben. he gaue three.C. pieces of ſiluer
44 c cuppe was found in Beniamins ſacke
Joſua 18 c the lot of Ben.
Pſal. 68 c litle Beniamin
80 a Ben. and Manaſſes
Oſe 5 c vpon the yonder ſide of Beniamin
Abdy. g The mountaynes, ſhall Beniamin haue
Phil. 3 a of the tribe of Beniamin
Apoc. 7 b of the tribe of Beniamin twelue thouſande

Bearde.

Barba.

Leuit. 13 f If a man, hath a ſore on the bearde
14 b ſhaue his bearde
19 f neither marre the tuftes of thy bearde
1.Reg. 21 b Let his ſpittle fall downe on his beard
2.Reg.10 a ſhaued of the halfe of euery mannes beard
19 c nor ſhaued his bearde
1.Par.19 b till your beardes be gro.
1.Eſd. 9 a plucte of the heere of my bearde
Pſal. 133 a vnto Aarons beard
Eſay. 7 b ſhaue the beard
15 a their beardes ſhauen
Jere. 41 b ſhauen their beardes
48 f beardes clipt of
Bar. 6 b The Preſtes ſit, whoſe beardes are ſhauen

Bearde.

Mentum.

1.Reg.17 a I caught him by yͤ beard
¶ Looke more in the worde.chynne.

to Beare.

Baiulare.

2.Reg.18 c thou art no man to beare good tidynges
Mar. 14 b A man bearyng a pitcher of water
Jhon 19 b he bare his croſſe

to Beare.

Portare.

Gene.49 c And bowed his ſhulder to beare
Exodi.25 a to beare it withall
28 f Aaron ſhall beare the iudgement of.
Leuit. 5 a he ſhall beare his ſynne
19 a he that eateth it ſhall beare his ſynne
Num. 4 b The ſonnes of Cahath ſhall beare
9 b the ſame man ſhall beare his ſynne
11 c as a nurſe beareth yͤ ſuckyng child
13 c One cluſter, and twayne bare it
14 f ye ſhall beare your vnrighteouſnes
18 a Thou and thy ſonnes, ſhall beare the faute
Deut. 1 e the lorde thy god beareth
32 b and beareth them on his.
1.Reg. 6 b thei that bare the arke
3.Reg. 5 b that bare burthens.
8 a That bare the Arke
1.Par. 5 b able to beare ſhilde
15 a to beare the Arke
23 c Leuites, no more beare
2.Par. 2 a to beare burthens.
9 a and that bare
9 c Queene of Saba, with Camels that bare ſpices
14 b that bare ſhildes
2.Eſd. 4 b ſtrength of the bearers, is to feble
Job. 3 b wombe that bare me
13 c I beare my fleſhe in my.
Pſal. 91 b They ſhall beare thee in their handes
Eſay 30 b beare their riches
40 c thoſe that beare young
46 a I haue borne fro my mothers wombe
There I will beare you
There whiche ſhal beare you to the laſt age
53 a borne your paines
There he ſhall beare away their ſynnes.
Jere. 17 c beare no burthen, in the Sabboth
Eze. 4 a beare their ſynnes
12 b beare them out in their ſight
16 f beare thine awne ſhame
18 c the ſonne ſhall not beare the fathers offence
23 f beare thyne awne filthy.
32 g beare their awne ſhame
36 g Not beare the reprofe of the Heathen
Dani.14 f beare hym by the heere of the hedde
Oſe 11 a beare the in myne armes
Mich. 6 b beare their awne ſhame
7 b I will beare the puniſhe.
Zacha. 6 c he ſhall beare the praiſe
Tob. 2 a beare hym preuely into his houſe
Eccle. 4 c beare her paciently
Bar. 6 b that muſt bee borne vpon mennes ſhulders
2.Mac.3 b borne out, where as no man might helpe hym
Mat. 3 c not worthy to beare
20 b borne the burthen
Mar. 2 a borne of foure men.
Luke 7 c thei that bare hym ſtoode ſtill
10 a beare no wallet
11 b happy is the wombe that bare thee
22 b bearyng a pitcher of.
23 b bare it after Jeſus
Jhon 12 a and bare that whiche was geuen
16 c ye cannot beare them away now
Actes 9 c to beare my name before the Gentiles
15 b our fathers nor we were able to beare
Rom. 11 c thou beareſt not the rote

bu

Rom. 11 c thou bearest not ỹ roote
13 a he beareth not ỹ sworde for nought
1.Cor. 15 g as we haue borne ỹ ymage of the earthly &c.
Gal. 6 a beare ye one anothers burthen
There euery man shal beare his owne burthen
There I beare in my bodye the markes of.
¶ Loke more in ỹ worde to Cary.

Beare.

Sustinere.

Nu. 11 c not able to beare all this people alone
18 a beare the faultes in youre priesthode
Deut. 1 b not able to beare you
Psal. 55 b for then could I haue borne it
Pro. 19 c a man of great wrath, beare a payne
Rom. 15 a to beare the frayltes of them which are weake
1.Cor. 10 c able to beare it
¶ Loke more in these wordes to abyde, to suffre, to hope.

to Beare about.

Circumferre.

2.Cor. 4 b we beare about the dieng of the lorde
¶ Loke more in these wordes to Cary about, to Turne about.

to Beare chylde

Parere.

Gen. 4 a he ba. beare Cayn
16 c shal beare a sonne
21 a beare Abraham a sonne
29 g and left bearyng
Exo. 2 a she bare a sonne
Leuit. 12 a and borne a man chylde
Judic. 13 a the wyfe beare a sonne
1.Reg. 2 a tyll the barren hath borne seuen
4.Reg. 4 b and beare a sonne, that same season that Eli.
1.Pa. 4 b because I bare hym with sorow
Job 15 d and beareth sorow
Esay. 7 c a virgin shall conceaue & beare a sonne
8 a prophetisse ỹ hath borne a sonne
11 b and beare strawe
54 a Gal. 4 d be glad thou ỹ bearest not
66 c are ỹ people borne at on.
There am I he that maketh &.
Eze. 23 a these two were my wifes and beare sonnes and.
Mich. 5 a tyll that she (which shall beare) haue borne
Luc. 1 b Elizabeth shall beare the a sonne
There thou shalt conceaue & bea. a sonne
¶ Loke more in these wordes to brynge forth chyld, delyuered of chyld.

a Bearer

Genitrix.

Cant. 3 b in to her chambre ỹ bare me
8 b beare vnto her that bare her
¶ Loke more in ỹ worde mother.

a Beare

Vrsus.

1.Reg. 17 f slew lyon and beer
4.Reg. 2 d there came two beers out of the wood
Pro. 28 c and an hongery beer
Esay 11 b the cow and the ber shal fede together
59 b we rore all lyke beers
Dan. 7 b the seconde beast was lyke a beer
Amos 5 f a beer meteth hym
Sap. 11 c to sende amonge them an heape of beers
Eccl. 25 c muffle her countenaunce, as it were a beer.
47 a with beers lyke, as with lambes
Apoc. 13 a as the fete of a beer

a she Beer

Vrsa.

2.Reg. 17 b thy father, as a she beer robbed of her
Pro. 17 b better to come agaynst a she beare, than a foole
Ose. 13 b I wyll come vpon ỹ, as a she beer

Bersabe
Beersebe
Berthsebe

Gen. 21 d called beersebe
26 c he went to beersebe
2.Reg. 11 a bethsebe was beautyfull
There is it not bethsabe the doughter of Eliam
12 f Dauyd comforted bethsa.
17 c frome dan to beersebe
3.Reg. 1 c bethsabe wēt in to ỹ kyn.
2 d bethsabe wēt. to speake for adonia
4 d frome dan to beersebe
19 a to beersebe in Juda
4.Reg. 12 a his mothers name. which of beersebe
2.Pa. 19 a frome beersebe to mount Ephraim
2.Esd. 11 d beersaba (there villages
Amos 5 b go not to beersebe
8 d as truly as thy god lyue. at beersebe

Berzelay

2.Reg. 17 g berzelai the gileadite
19 f berze went ouer Jordan with the kynge
3.Reg. 2 a shewe kyndnes to ỹ sonnes of berze.

to Beseche

Orare.

Exo. 32 c Moyses besought ỹ lord his god
2.Pa. 33 c he besought the lord
Tob. 8 b besought god both
Judith 4 b they all besought god
¶ Loke more in these wordes to pray, to make intercession, supplicacion, petition.

to Beseche

Deprecari.

2.Reg. 12 d Dauyd besought god, for the chylde
Tob. 3 c besought god with teares
Phil. 4 a beseche Syntiches
1.Thes. 2 c as a father bese. you
¶ Loke more in these wordes to pray, to make intercession, supplicacion, petition.

to Beseche

Precari.

Deut. 3 d I besought the lord
4.Reg. 1 c he besought hym
¶ Loke more in ỹ worde to pray

to Beseche

Obsecrare.

Nu. 12 c heale her o god I bese. ỹ
4.Reg. 20 a I beseche ỹ now o lorde remembre
1.Pa. 21 c I bese. the do away the wyckednes of
2.Esd. 1 b I beseche the herken to.
Dan. 9 d let thy wrath be turned I beseche the
Amos 7 a be mercyfull I beseche ỹ
Luc. 8 d I beseche the, torment me not
Rom. 12 a I beseche you brethren
Gal. 4 b I bese. you be ye as I am
1.Pet. 2 c I beseche you as straū. and.
¶ Loke more in these wordes to pray, Exhorte

to Beseche

Postulare.

Judit 8 b besechyng hym of grace
1.Mac. 11 f these besought Symon
2.Mac. 8 c they besought the merci. lord
¶ Loke more in these wordes to Aske, borow, desire, require.

to Beseche

Rogare.

1.Esd. 8 d besought oure god
Hest. 7 c a man besought Ester
Eccl. 50 c the people besou. ỹ lord
2.Mac. 10 a they fell flat, besought the lord
Mat. 8 d besought hym that he wolde departe
15 c disciples besought hym.
Luc. 7 a besought hym instantly

Dili. besought

8 f beſought hym to departe
There beſought hym that he myght be wyth hym
21 c beſought hym to dyne
John. 4 e beſought hym, to tary wyth them
There f beſought him. to heale his ſonne
19 f beſought Pylate.
There g Joſeph beſought pylate
Act. 27 f Paule beſought them al, to take meate
Rom. 16 c I beſeche yow brethren
2.Cor. 12 b I beſought ŷ lorde thryſe.
1.Teſſ. 4 a we beſeche yow brethren
2.Teſſ. 2 a we beſeche by ŷ comming of the lord
1.Timo. 1 a beſought to abyde
2.John. b now beſeche I the lady
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to pray, deſyre

to Beſet aboute.

Circundare.

Judic 19 f the men beſet the houſe rounde aboute
20 a beſet the houſe rounde about vpon me
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to compaſſe about, to go aboute

to Beſiege.

Obſidere.

Deut.20 d when thou haſt beſieged a cytie
28 f he ſhal beſiege the
1.Reg. 23 b to beſiege Dauyd
2.Reg. 11 a beſieged Raba
12 g beſiege the cytie
20 c beſieged hym in abel
3.Reg.16 b beſiegyng Gebbethon
4.Reg.17 a beſieged it thre yere
6 f beſieged it vntil an aſſes heade
25 a cytie was beſieged
1.Pa. 20 a beſieged Rabba
2.Pa. 6 d enemies beſieged them
Eccle 9 d a lytle cytie, beſieged
Jere. 21 b Chaldes which beſiege yow
39 a beſieged Jeruſalem
Eze. 4 a how it is beſieged
There ſet thy face toward it, to beſiege it
Nau. 3 c drawe water agaynſt ŷ be beſieged
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to lay ſiege, compaſſe about

Beſiegyng.

Obſidio.

Jere. 19 c eate vp another, in the beſiegyng
¶ Loke more in ŷ word Siege.

Beſome.

Scopa.

Eſay. 14 f beſome of deſtruction

Beaſte.

Beſtia.

Gen. 1 d God made the beaſtes
31 c torne of beaſtes
37 f a wycked beaſt hath deuoured hym
Exo. 22 c torne wyth beaſtes
There d nether eate fleſhe, torne of beaſtes
Leuit. 5 a yf a ſoule touche vnclen. beaſte
7 torne wyth wylde beaſt.
22 b torne wyth wylde beaſtes
26 a I wyl ryde euel beaſtes
Deut. 7 d leſt the beaſtes increaſe vpon the
32 b teeth of beaſtes
1.Reg. 17 f I wyl geue thy fleſhe, to the beaſtes
2.Reg. 21 c nor beaſtes by nyght
4.Reg.14 b 2.Pa.25.c. beaſt, trode downe the thiſtle
Job 5 d not afrayed of beaſtes
There beaſtes of the feld, ſhall geue the peace
37 b beaſtes crepe into there dennes
40 b where the beaſtes, take there paſtyme
Pſal. 79 a fleſhe of thy ſayntes, to the beaſtes
104 b all beaſtes of the feld drynke there
There c wherein al the beaſtes of the foreſt do moue
148 b beaſtes and al catel
Pro. 30 c a lyon is ſtrōgeſt amōge beaſtes
Eccle 3 d appere as though they were beaſtes
Eſay. 13 d beaſtes ſhal lye there
18 b euery beaſte vpon it
35 c no rauiſhyng beaſtes ſhal come there in
43 d wyld beaſtes ſhall worſhip me
56 b come al ye beaſtes
Jere. 7 g beaſtes of the earth
12 b Gather al the beaſtes of the feld
15 a beaſtes ſhal eate them
27 a beaſtes ſhal I geue hym
34 c dead bodyes ſhalbe meate for the beaſtes
Eze. 4 d I neuer eate, ſlayne of wyld beaſtes
5 d and wyld beaſtes
14 d noyſome beaſtes, to waſt it
29 a meate for the beaſtes
31 b vnder his bowes, gendre al the beaſtes
There c al the wylde beaſtes, go about his braunches
32 a I wyl geue the beaſtes, enough of the
33 f to the beaſtes
34 f euel beaſtes out of.
38 f beaſtes tremble
39 a I wyl geue the to wyld beaſtes
Dan. 7 a foure greate beaſtes
There ſeconde beaſt
Oſe 2 c beaſtes ſhal eate it

There b a comunaunte. wyth the wylde beaſtes
4 a beaſtes ſhal dye
13 b beaſtes teare them
Joel 1 b beaſtes crye to the
Sop 2 b beaſtes ſhal lye in the myddeſt of it
There ſo waſt, that the beaſtes lye there in
Judit 11 a beaſtes of the feld
Sap 7 c furyouſnes of beaſtes
11 c vayne beaſtes
12 b or wyth cruel beaſtes
16 a through the multitude of beaſtes rooted out
There the wodneſſe of beaſtes came vpon them
Eccl. 10 b herte of. beaſtes
17 a dominion of al ŷ beaſtes and foules
39 c teethe of. beaſtes
41 b brutes. beaſtes
Bar. 6 h beaſtes are bet. then they
1.Mac. 6 e wyth in was a man, to rule the beaſt
2.Mac 4 e bearyng the wrath of a wyld brute beaſt
10 b in dennes lyke beaſtes
12 b not. wyth men, but wyth the moſt cruel beaſtes
15 c the cruelnes of ŷ beaſtes
Mar. 1 b wyth wylde beaſtes
Act. 11 b foure foted beaſtes
1.Cor. 15 e fought wyth the beaſtes
Heb. 12 d yf a beaſte touche the mountayne
James 3 b al the natures of beaſtes
Apoc. 11 b beaſt that came out of ŷ botomleſſe pyt
13 a beaſte aryſe out of ŷ ſee
There a nother beaſte
There an ymage to the beaſte
There ymage of the beaſte
There name of the beaſte
16 a marke of the beaſt
17 a roſe coloured beaſt
There c beaſt that was & is not
There b power. wyth the beaſt
19 d the beaſt and the kynges

Beaſte.

Animal.

Leuit. 7 c eate no bloude. of beaſte
There the fat of the beaſte
11 a beaſtes whiche ye ſhal eate
27 b yf it be a beaſte
There yf it be an vncleane beaſte
Nu. 22 c am not I thy beaſte
Deu. 14 a theſe are the beaſtes
2.Eſd. 2 c ſaue the beaſte I rode on
Pſal.104 c both ſmal and greate beaſtes
Eſay. 40 d al ŷ beaſtes there of, are not ynoughe
63 c as a tame beaſte goeth in the feld
Eze. 1 d when ŷ beaſtes went for warde and,
3 c I herd the noyſe. of the beaſtes
8 d of wormes and beaſtes
Dan. 4 b ŷ beaſtes had ſhadowes
vnder it
be not

Joel 2 c be not ye afrayed, o ye beaſtes
Abac. 2 b yͤ wylde beaſtes ſhal make the afrayed
Sap. 7 c natures of beaſtes.
Heb. 13 b beaſtes whoſe bloude is brought in.
Jude c as beaſtes which are wt out reaſon
Apoc. 4 c beaſtes ful of eyes

Beaſte.

Pecus.

Exo. 11 c fyrſt of a beaſt
Leuit. 18 d Thou ſhal not lye wyth no maner of beaſt
20 d yf a man lye wyth a beaſt, let hym dye
Nu. 3 c al yͤ fyrſt borne, both mā and beaſte
Pſal. 8 a beaſtes of the felde
135 b both of man and beaſt
Jere. 50 a nether man nor beaſt
Bar. 3 c fylled it wyth beaſtes
2.Pet. 2 c as brute beaſtes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Catel. Shepe

Beaſte.

Iumentum.

Gen. 45 c lade your beaſtes
Exo. 9 b ſores, both of men and in beaſte
13 a as wel of man as of
19 b whether it be beaſte or man
22 a yf a man put in his beaſt to fede
There c whoſoeuer lyeth wyth a beaſt
Leuit. 18 d nether ſhal any woman ſtand before a beaſt
20 c yf a woman go to any beaſt and lye downe
24 d he that kylleth a beaſt let hym pay for it
Deut. 27 d curſed be he, that lyeth wyth beaſte
3.Reg. 18 a that we deſtroy not ſome of the beaſtes
2.Pa. 32 g ſtalles for beaſtes
Job 18 a counted as beaſtes
35 b geueth vs more vnderſtondyng then beaſtes
Pſal. 36 b ſaue both man and beaſt
49 b compared to beaſtes
73 c as it were a beaſt
Eccle. 3 d mā hath no prehemynēce a boue a beaſte
There breathe of the beaſt
Eſay 30 b beaſtes of the ſouthe
Eze. 14 d deſtroy man and beaſte
Jona. 3 b bothe man and beaſt
Zach. 14 c the plage ſhal go ouer al beaſtes
Luc. 10 f and ſet him on his owne beaſte
Apoc. 18 d beaſte and ſhepe

¶ Loke more in yͤ word Catell.

Beaſte.

Ferus.

Pſal. 50 b al the beaſtes of the foreſt are myne
68 f amonge the beaſtes of yͤ people
Eze. 39 a I wyl geue the to. wyld beaſtes
Dan. 4 b his parte ſhalbe wyth yͤ beaſtes
There b beaſtes herte ſhalbe geuē hym
2.Mac. 5 f amonge wylde beaſtes

¶ Loke more in yͤ word wyld

to Beate.

Verberare.

Deut. 25 a beate hym before his face
Pro. 10 b a folyſhe mouthe ſhalbe beaten
Sap. 5 b beatyng the lyght wynd
1.Cor. 9 d ſo fyght I, not as one yͤ beateth the ayre

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to chaſten. ſmyte.

to Beate.

Vapulare.

Mar. 13 b ye ſhalbe beaten
Luc. 12 f beate with many ſtripes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to puniſhe, Scourge.

to Beate.

Cedere.

Mat. 21 d let one, kylled another
Mar. 12 a caught hym and bet hym
There beatyng ſome
14 g and to beate hym wyth fyſtes
Act. 5 g they bet them
16 d beaten wyth roddes
There g beaten vs openly
2.Cor. 11 e thryſe was I beaten wyth roddes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to chaſten, Cut, hew downe, Smyte.

to Beate.

Contundere.

Exo. 30 d beate it to poulder

¶ Loke more in yͤ word to bray.

Bethel.

Gen. 12 c bethel on the weſt ſyde
13 a toward bethel
28 d called bethel
35 a get the vp to bethel
There and go vp to bethel
Joſua 16 a mounte bethel
18 c the ſame is bethel
Judic 21 c frome bethel to Sichem
1.Reg. 13 a and mount bethel
4.Reg. 2 a ſent me to bethel
There came downe to bethel
2.Pa. 13 d bethel wyth the townes
Oſe. 12 a founde hym at bethel
Amos 3 d altar at bethel
5 b ſeke not after bethel
4 b ye came to bethel
7 c Amaſiah the pryeſt ſent to bethel
There prophecy no more at be.

Bethleem.

Gen. 48 b the ſame is bethleem
35 c which is bethleem
Joſua 19 b and bethleem
Judic 17 a of bethleem Juda
Ruth 1 a a man of bethleem Juda
1.Reg. 16 a came to bethleem
20 a that he myght go to beth.
2.Reg. 23 f wel of bethleem
1.Pa. 11 d at the gate of bethleem
2.Pa. 11 b buylded vp bethleem,
41 d beſyde bethleem
Mich. 5 a bethleem Ephrata
Mat. 2 a borne at bethleem
There thou bethleem arte not the leaſt
Luc. 2 a called bethleem
John. 7 g Chryſt ſhal come out of bethleem

Bethleemyte.

Bethleemitæ.

1.Reg. 16 a Iſay the bethleemyte
2.Reg. 21 d Elhanā a bethleemyte

Bethany.

Bethania.

Mat. 21 b went out to bethany
26 a Jeſus was in bethany
Mar. 11 a bethany beſyde moūt oli
There b he went out of bethany
There whē they were come out frome betha.
14 a when he was at bethany, in the houſe
Luc. 24 g led them out to bethany
John. 1 d theſe thynges were done in bethabara
11 a lazarus of bethania
There c bethany was nye to Jeruſalem
12 a Jeſus came to bethany

Bethauen.

Oſe. 5 c crye out at bethauen
10 b calfe of bethauen

Bethoron.

Joſua 16 a coſtes of bethoron
1.Pa. 7 b Sheera which buylt bethoron
2.Pa. 8 a bethoron the vpper, & c.
1.Mac. 3 b whē they came nye vnto bethoron

Bethphage.

Mat. 21 a were come to bethphage
Luc. 19 c whē he was come nye to bethphage

Bethſames.

Joſua 15 c commeth downe to beth.
1.Reg. 6 c the kyne toke the way to bethſames
There they of bethſames were reapyng
There d he plaged the mē of beth.

Bethſamyte.

1.Reg. 6 c the feld of one Joſua a bethſamyte

Bethuel.

Bethuel.

Gen. 22 b bethuel begat Rebecca
28 a to the house of bethuel;

Bethulya.

Judic 6 b cary hym to bethulia
There brought hym in to bethu.
7 c water fayled, in the cytie of bethulia
16 b other, in bethulia

to Betray.

Tradere.

Mat. 20 c sonne of man shalbe betrayed
24 a betray one a nother
Mar. 14 b he sought how he might. betray hym
There c betrayed in to the hādes of synners
Luc. 21 c betrayed of your fathers c and mothers
22 a to betray hym
There wo to that man by whō. he is betrayed
John. 13 a Judas to betray hym
There one of you shall be. me
18 a Judas which be. hym
21 f which is he that be. the
¶ Loke more in these wordes to despayr, gyue.

to Betrouthe.

Desponsere.

Deut. 20 a yf a man be betrouthed vnto a wyfe
¶ Loke more in these. to couple mariage, promes mariage

Betrouthed.

Desponsata.

Exo. 22 c a mayde that is not betrouthed
Deut 22 b yf a man fynde a betrou. damosel
¶ Loke more in these wordes maried, spoused

Better.

Melior.

1.Reg. 1 b am not I better to ye, the ten sonnes
15 b spare. the better shepe
There c to obey is better the sa.
3.Reg. 2 f better then he
19 a I am no better then my fathers
4.Reg. 5 c are not abana & parphar better
Psal. 62 a thy mercy is better, then the lyfe it selfe
84 b one day, is better
Pro 8 b my frute is bet. the golde
17 a better is a drye morsell wyth quyetnes
19 a better is the poore that lyueth godly
There c better, a pore man then a dyssembler
28 a a poore man, godly is bet. then the ryche

Eccle 4 b one handfull is better wyth rest
There c a poore chylde wyse better then an olde kyng
6 b vntymely byrth is better then he
7 a greuaunce is better, then to laughe
There better to geue eare to the. wyse
Dan. 1 c fayrer & better lykyng
Sap. 15 b he is better then they whome he worshyppeth
Eccl. 10 b better is he ye laboureth
16 a one sonne that feareth god, is better then.
19 c a symple man of. is bet. then one that.
29 b better, a poore lyuyng, in a mans owne house
41 b a man that hideth his folishnes is better
42 c better, an euel man. then a frendly wyfe
1.Mac. 2 a I am not better then my brethren
Luc. 5 c the olde is better
Heb. 7 c to a better hope
8 b a better testament
There b better promyses
9 f better sacrifices
10 g better testament
11 c they desyre a better
There g better resurrection

Better.

Melius.

Exo. 14 c better for vs to haue ser. the Egyptians
1.Reg. 27 a nothyng better for me then to flye
2.Reg. 17 c ye counsel of husai. is bet.
Psal. 37 d a smal thyng the ryght. hath, is better
Pro. 15 b better is a lytle wyth the feare of the lord
There better is a messe of pota. wyth loue
16 b better a lytle wyth ryght.
There better, of humble mynde
There b a pacient man is better then one stronge
21 a better to dwel in a corner vnder the house toppe
There c better to dwel in the wyldernes
25 a better it be sayde to the come vp hyther
There better to lye in a corner vnder the roofe
27 b better frende at hand, the brother farre of
Eccle 3 b nothyng better, then to be mery
4 a two are better then one
5 b better, make no vowe
6 c dere syght, is better
7 a better to go in to an house of mournyng
Dan. 13 b better for me to fal in your handes wyth.
Jonas 4 c better for me to dye
Gal. 11 c [illegible]

lyue the
1.Mac. 3 a better, to dye in battell
1.Cor. 7 b better to mary then to burne
There g he that geueth not, doth better
Phil. 1 c muche and farre better
Heb. 6 b we trust to se bet. of you
7 b better testament
12 b better then abel
2.Pet. 2 b better not to haue knowē

Beste.

Optimus.

Gen. 43 b take of the best frutes
47 b In the best of the land
Exo. 22 a of the best of his
Cant. 7 c lyke the best wyne
Eze. 27 b the best wyne of helbon
Amos 6 a wyth the best oyle
Mich. 7 a the best as a thystle
3.Esd. 8 g Eate the best in the land
¶ Loke more in ye worde Good.

Betwene.

Inter.

Gen. 9 b which I geue, betwene ye and me
13 a betwene bethel and hai.
There be. the herdmen
15 b bet. be sayde peces
16 b lord Judge be. the and me
30 a be. Laban and Jacob
17 a bonde be. the and me
23 c what is that be. me and ye
26 c an othe betwene vs
31 f ye they may Judge be. vs
There a wytnesse be. the and me
32 b a space be. drove & drove
49 c betwene two burthens
Exo. 8 f a deuision be. my people
9 a ye lord shal do wōderful. betwene the beastes of
14 a betwene Migdol
There c betwene the host of the Egyptians, and.
16 b betwene Elim & Sinai
18 c iudge be. euery man and.
31 b sygne be. me and the chil.
40 a lauer betwene ye Taber.
Leuit. 10 b dyfferance be. holy & vn.
26 g be. him and ye chyldrē of.
Nu. 7 g be. the two cherubyns
16 g stode be. ye deade & ye lyuyng
30 b be. a man & his wyfe. &c.
31 b deuyde it be. them
35 c be. the slear & executor of
Deut. 1 a be. Pharan & Thophel
5 a I stode be. the lord & you
6 b betwene youre eyes
11 a warnyng be. your eyes
17 b be. bloude and bloude
25 a stryfe betwene men
33 b be. his shulders
Josue 3 a space be. you and it
8 b betwene bethel and hai.
22 b borders betwene you
24 b be. Ramah and bethel
Judic 4 a be. Israel and ammon
11 c host of dan, betwene Za.
13 b betwene the pyllers
16 b betwene Mispa
1.Reg. 7 b

lyeth

14 f lottes be. me ⁊ Jonathas
20 g the lorde be be. ẏ ⁊ me ⁊c.
24 c the lord iudge be. ẏ ⁊ me
2.Reg. 3 a be. the house of Saul, ⁊.
18 a lyfe be. heauen and earth
3.Reg. 3 b diſcerne be. good and bad
5 c peace be. Hiram ⁊ Salo.
14 g warre be. Rehobõ and Jero.
15 b warre be. abiam ⁊ Jero.
18 g face be. his knees
22 g be Syria and Iſrael
4.Reg. 9 f ſmote Jehoram be. the armes
11 b be. the kynge ⁊ the people
25 a betwene two walles
1.Pa. 21 c be. the earth and heauen
2.Pa. 13 a warre be. abia and Jero.
16 a there is a confederacion be. me and the
18 g betwene the Joyntes
19 c be. bloude and bloude
23 b be. hym and the people
Cant. 1 b betwene my breſtes
Eſay 5 a Judge be. me ⁊ my vyne.
22 b pyt be. two walles
Eze. 4 a be. twene the and the citie
8 b be. heauen and earth
10 a be. the cherubyns
22 f be. the holy and vnholy
40 b betwene the chambers
41 c be two cherubyns
Dan. 11 g betwene the two ſees
Joel 2 b be. the porche ⁊ the altar
Abac. 3 c ryſinge be. the Joyntes
Zach. 5 b lyft vp the meaſure, be. heauen and earth
6 b a peaceable counſel, be. them both
11 c betwene Juda ⁊ Iſrael
Mal. 2 c betwene ẏ ⁊ thy wyfe of.
3 d be. the ryghteous and vngodly
Judit 4 a be. the mountaynes
7 b ſat be. the mountaynes
Eccl. 27 a be. the byer ⁊ the ſeller
1.Mac. 7 b no warre be. me ⁊ yow
11 a make a bond be. vs
16 a a water broke be. them
2.Mac. 12 b the loue betwene them
Mat. 18 c be. hym ⁊ the alone
23 d be. the temple and altar
Luc. 11 g periſhed be. the tẽple and
16 f betwene vs and yow
John. 16 b ye require of this betwe. your ſelues
Act. 12 b Peter ſlept be. two
15 b no dyfferẽce betwene vs and them
23 b debate betwene the pha.
Rom. 14 a differẽces be. day and day
1.Co. 6 a not one wyſe can Judge betwene two.

¶ Loke more in ẏ word Amonge.

Betwene.

Medium.

Gen. 1 a firmament betwene the waters
Zach. 6 a foure charettes betwene two hylles
Eccl. 27 a betwene two ſtones

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes amõge. Middes

to. Bewayle.

Flere.

Gen. 50 a Egyptians bewayled him lxx. dayes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to wepe, lament.

to. Bewayle.

Plangere.

Judic. 11 g bewayle my virginitie
1.Mac. 12 g bewayled Jonathas
13 f al Iſrael bewayled hym

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to lament, mourne, wepe.

to Beware.

Cauere.

Gen. 24 a beware thou brynge not my ſonne
Exo. 19 b beware ye go not vp to mount
Deut. 6 b beware, leſt thou forgett the lord
11 b beware your hertes deceaue yow not
12 c beware thou forſake not the leuyte
There b beware thou be not take in a ſnare
15 b beware there be not a wycked poynte
Joſua 3 b beware ye approche not nyghe the arke
6 c beware of the excommunicate thinges
Tob. 4 a beware leſt thou conſent to ſynne
Eccl. 9 c be. of thy neyghboure
11 b who ſo heareth it ſhal be. of hym
26 b beware of al the viſio. of her eyes
32 d bewarre of thy chyldren
Mat. 10 b beware of men
16 b beware of the leuen of.
Mar. 8 b beware of the leuen of.
12 d beware of the ſcrybes
Luc. 12 b beware of couetouſnes

¶ Loke more in ẏ word to Take hede.

to Beware.

Attendere.

Eccl. 6 b beware of thy frendes
11 b be. of the dyſceatful
Mat. 7 b be. of falſe prophetes
Luc. 12 a beware of the leuen of.
20 g be. of the Scribes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Conſyder, Regarde, Marke wel, take hede.

to Bewytche.

Faſcinare.

Gal. 3 a who hath bewit. yow

to Bewray.

Prodere.

Eſay. 16 a bewray not the, ẏ ſeeketh

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to brynge forth, to vtter, to ſhew.

Bewtyful.

Decor.

Pſal. 44 a the kynge ſhal haue pleaſure in thy bewty
49 a out of Sion, in perfecte bewty
Eſay. 35 a the bewty of charmel
Jere. 50 b lorde which is ẏ bewty of there ryghteouſnes
Tre. 1 b al the bewty of the doughter of Sion
Eze. 16 c a bewtyful crowne
There bewtyful waſt thou
There excelent in my bewty
There proude in thy bewty
There thorow thy bewty deſtroyed thy wyſdome
There thou haſt made thy bew. to be abhorred
Dan. 13 c ſo be faſt in her bewty.
Eccl. 9 a that thou be not hurte in her bewty

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes fayre, worſhip.

Bewtiful.

Decorus,

Gen. 29 b Rahel was bewtiful
1.Reg. 16 c of an excellent bewty
Heſt. 2 a fayre and bewtyful
Eze. 16 b thou waſt bewtyful
2.Ma. 3 c two bewtyful young me

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes fayre, goodly welfauoured.

Bewtyfull.

Pulcher.

Deut. 21 b ſeeſt amõge ẏ captyues, a bewtyful wo.
2.Reg. 11 a the womã was bewtyful
14 f Abſalom bewtyful
Heſt. 1 a ſhe was bewtyful
Cant. 1 b thy chekes bewtyful
6 a bewtyful o my loue
Eſay 52 b bewtyful are the fete of.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes fayre, goodly

Bewtyful.

Pulchritudo.

Gen. 24 a Rebecca was bewtyful
Deut. 33 c his fyrſt borne oxe hath bewty
Pſal. 78 g there bewty in to the enemyes hand
95 b worſhip the lord in the bewty of holynes
Pro. 6 b luſt not after her bewty.
31 b bewty is a vayne thynge
Eze. 28 b confidẽce in thyne owne bewty
Judit 10 a, ẏ lord gaue her, a ſpecial bewty
There maruayle greatly at her bewty
16 b her fayre bewty diſcomfited hym

oure

Nae. 2 a oure bewty is waſted
Eccl. 43 c marueyleth at the bewty of the whyteneſſe
¶ Loke more in yͤ word fayrenes.

Bewtyful.

Species.

Eſay. 53 a bewty nor fauoure
Eze. 16 c thy bewty ſpoken of.
Sap. 5 d bewtyful crowne
13 a they had ſuche pleaſure in there bewty
There the maker of bewty
There bewty of the creature
14 b ſhow the bewty of the worke deceaued
Eccl. 9 b turne thy face from a bewtyful woman
There wondryng at the bewty of a ſtraunge wo.
11 a commend not a man in his bewty
25 b loke not on the bewty of a woman
26 c ſo is a vertuous wyfe, yͤ bewty of al her houſe
There the bewty of the face, on an honeſt body
40 b thine eye deſyreth fauou. and bewty
43 b the bewtyful apparel of heauen
There the bewty of the heauēs
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes fayre, apperaūce, ſhape, ſimilitude

Bewtyful.

Speciosus.

Mat. 23 c which appere bewtyful outward
Act. 3 a gate called bewtyfull
There ſat at the bewtyful gate
Rom. 10 c how bewtyful are yͤ fete of them which.
¶ Loke more in yͤ word fayre.

Bezaleel

Exo. 31 a I haue called bezaleel.
36 a bezaleel wrought

By.

Secus.

Job 29 b my roote was ſpred out, by the water ſyde
Pſal. 1 a by the water ſyde
Eze. 1 a by the ryuer of Cobar
Tob. 11 a Anna. ſat dayly by the way ſyde
Mat. 13 a ſat by the ſea ſyde
Mar. 1 b walked by the ſea
4 a by the ſea ſyde
10 g ſat by the hye way
Luc. 5 a ſtode by the lake
8 a fel by the way
9 f ſet hym herd by hym

to Bye

Emere.

Gen. 17 b bought wyth money
39 a putiphar bought hym

41 a bye vs corne
There to bye corne
There came to bye corne
43 a bye vs a lytle foode
47 c for the corne whiche they bought
There b bye vs and oure land
There bought al the land
Exo. 12 g bought for money
21 a yf thou bye a ſeruaunt
Leuit. 22 b yf the prieſt bie any ſoule wyth money
25 b or byeſt of thy neyghe.
There in the land of him yͤ hath bought it
There c yf he bye it not, wyth in the ſpace of a yeare
Deut. 2 a ye ſhal bye meate of them for money
28 g no man ſhal bye yow
Joſua 24 g which Jacob bough of the ſonnes of hemor
Ruth 4 a and byd the bye it
There what day thou byeſt the fyeld
2.Reg. 12 a which he had bought & nouryſhed vp
24 d to bye yͤ threſſhing floore of thee
3.Reg. 16 c he bought the hyl
4.Reg. 12 b for to bye tymbre
1.Eſd. 7 c bye diligently wyth the ſame money
2.Eſd. 5 b we haue bought oure brethren
Pro. 17 c he hath no mynde to bye wyſdome
23 c bye wyſdome
31 b ſhe conſidereth land and byeth it
Eſay. 24 a the ſeller lyke the byer
43 d thou boughteſt me no deare ſpyce
55 a come bye yͤ ye may haue to eate
Jere. 32 b bye my land
There I bought the land
There g the lād ſhalbe bought for money
Eccl. 42 a deale truly, in byeng and ſellyng
Bar. 1 b to bye yow burnt offe.
Eze. 7 c whoſo byeth, let him not reioyce
Mat 13 f and byeth the field
25 a bye for your money
27 a bought wyth them a potters field
Mar. 11 c that ſould and bought in the temple
16 a bought ſwete odoures
Luc. 9 b and bye meate for al this people
14 d bought a farme
17 f they bought they ſold
19 g begā to caſt out the that bought
22 d let hym ſel his coote and bye one
John. 4 a to bye meate
6 a whence ſhal we bye bred.
13 d bye thoſe thinges that we haue nede of

1.Cor. 6 d ye are dearly bought
7 b as aboue
There c they that bye, be as though they.
2.Pet. 2 a denyeng the lord yͤ had bought them
Apoc. 3 d I counſel the to bye of me gold tried
13 d no mā bye or ſel, ſaue he that.
18 c no man wyl bye there ware any more

a Byer.

Emtor.

Pro. 20 c it is nought (ſayth he yͤ byeth any thyng
Eccl. 37 b aſke no counſel, at a byer of ſellyng

a. Byl

Liber.

Eſay. 50 a where is the byl of your mothers deuorcemēt
¶ Loke more in the worde booke.

a. Byll

Libellus.

Deut. 24 a wryte her a byl of deuorcement
Jere. 3 c gaue her a byl of deuorce
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes letter, teſtimonial

a Byle

Vlcus.

Leuit. 13 c in whoſe ſkynne there is a byle
There plage of leproſy broken out of the byle
Job 2 b ſmote Joab wyth marueylous ſore byles
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes botche. ſore

Bylha

Bala.

Gen. 30 a here is my mayde bylha
There bilha rahels mayde
There ſhe gaue hym bilha
There bilha conceaued

Bylde.

Edificare.

Gen. 4 c byldyng a citie
8 d Noe bylded an altar
10 b bylded Niniue
12 b bylded an altar
13 d Abrā bylded there an al.
26 c bylded an altar
35 a Jacob bilded there anal.
Exo. 1 b bylt vnto pharao treaſure cyties
Nu. 23 a byld me here. vii. altars
32 d byld cyties for your chyl.
Deut. 6 b which thou byldeſt not
13 d not be bylt agayne
20 a bylt a new houſe
25 c that doth not bild vp his brothers houſe
Joſua 6 d that ryſeth vp & byldeth yow an altar

There			to byld yow any other al.
	44	c	cyties which ye bylt not
Ruth.	4	c	which twayne dyd byld the houſe of Iſrael
2.Reg.	5	b	bylt rounde about it
There			bylt Dauyd an houſe
3.Reg.	2	f	byld ẏ an houſe in Jeru.
	5	a	I am determined to bild an houſe
There		b	prepared both tymber & ſtones for the bylding
	6	c	began to byld the houſe of the lord
	11	b	Salomon bylt an hye place for Chamos
	12	f	Jeroboam bylt Sichem
	15	d	Baſa. byld Rama
	16	g	hiel bylt Jericho
4.Reg.	6	a	byld vs a place
	15	g	bylt the hyer dore
	21	a	Manaſſe bylt the hye al.
1.Pa.	17	a	thou ſhalt not byld me an houſe
	22	b	not byld an houſe
There			he ſhal byld an houſe for my name
	28	a	I had in in my hert, to byld an houſe
There			thou ſhalt not byld
2.Pa.	3	a	Salomon began to byld the houſe
	8	a	when, Salomõ had byld the houſe
	14	b	they bylt, & it proſpered wyth them
	16	b	he bylt therewyth, Geba and Miſpa
	26	a	he bylt Eloth
There		b	and bylt cities
	27	b	bylt the hye gate
There			he bilt cities in ẏ mouñta.
	32	c	he bylt a wal
	36	d	charged me to byld hym an houſe
1.Eſd.	1	a	commaunded me to byld hym an houſe
There		c	to byld ẏ houſe of ẏ lord
	3	a	bylded the altar
	4	a	we wyl byld wyth yow
There			we wyl byld alone
There			troubled them, as they were byldyng
There		b	that ẏ citie be not bilded agayne
	6	c	ẏ elders of ẏ Jewes bil.
2.Eſd.	2	d	come, that we may byld vp the wal of.
	3	a	bylded the ſhepe gate
	4	c	euery one ẏ bylded had his ſword
Job	3	c	bylded the ſelues ſpecial places
	20	c	not bylded them
Pſal.	28	b	not bylde them vp
	69	g	bylded the cities of Juda
	78	g	bylded his temple
	102	c	ẏ lord ſhal byld vp Syõ
	118	c	the ſame ſtone which the bylders refuſed
	122	a	Jeruſalem is bylded
	127	a	except ẏ lord bilde ẏ hou.
	147	a	the lord doth bild vp Jeruſalem
Pro.	9	a	wyſdome hath bylded her ſelfe an houſe
	24	a	thorow wyſdome, is an houſe bylded
Eccl.	2	a	I bylded my houſes
	3	a	a tyme to byld vp
Cant.	8	c	byld a ſyluer bulworke there vpon
	4	b	bilded wyth coſtly ſtones
Eſay.	5	a	in ẏ middeſt bil. he a towre
	9	c	we wil bild it, wyth ſquared ſtones
	25	a	bylded no more
	44	d	bylded agayne
	58	c	ſhalbe bylded of the
	60	b	ſtraungers ſhal byld vp thy walles
	65	d	ſhall byld houſes
There			they ſhal not byld and a nother poſſeſſe
Jere.	1	b	byld vp and plant
	7	g	bylded an altar
	18	b	to bylde or to plant
	22	c	wo worth him ẏ byldeth his houſe wyth.
There			I wyld byld me a wyde houſe
	29	b	byld yow houſes
	42	b	I ſhal byld yow vp
	45	b	that I haue bylded, wyl I breake
Tre.	3	a	he hath bylded
Eze.	16	c	bylded thy ſtues
Oſe.	8	c	they byld fayre palaces
Amos	5	c	bilde hou. of ſquare. ſto.
Mich.	3	c	ye that byld vp Syon wyth bloud
Abac.	2	c	wo to hym ẏ byldeth the towne wyth bloud
Sop.	1	c	they that byld houſes,
Agg.	1	a	to byld vp ẏ lordes hou.
There		b	byld vp the houſe
Zach.	5	d	to byld them an houſe
	6	d	byld the temple
Mal.	1	a	what they bylded, that breake I downe
3.Eſd.	2	c	the Jewes begyn to bild it agayne
There		d	left of frome byldyng
	4	f	to byld the citie
There		g	to byld Jeruſalem
	6	a	began to byld the houſe of the lorde
Tob.	13	c	bleſſed ſhal they be ẏ byld the vp
There		d	bylded wyth Saphire
Sap.	9	b	commaunded me to byld
Eccl.	21	b	whoſo byldeth his houſe wyth other.
	49	b	myght byld vp
1.Mac.	1	d	the bylded they the cytie of Dauid
	4	f	bylded a new altar
	12	d	deuyſed to byld vp the ſtronge holdes
Mat.	7	d	which byld his houſe vpon a rocke
	16	c	vpõ this rocke wil I bild
	21	d	byld a towre
	23	d	byld the tombes of
Luc.	6	g	lyke a man which bylt
	7	a	byld vs a ſynagoge
	11	d	ye byld the ſepulchres of. the prophetes
	14	f	to byld a towre
	17	e	they bylded
Gal.	2	d	yf I byld agayne the thinges which I deſtroy.
1.Pet.	2	b	the ſtone which the bylders refuſed

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to edifie, to make, repayre, ſet vp.

to Bylde.

Extruere.

Nu.	32	g	other names to the cities which they bylded
Joſua	22	c	we haue bylt vs an altar
Zach.	6	c	he ſhal byld vp the tẽple of the lord

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to make, ſet vp

to. Bylde agayne

Reedificare

Joſua	6	d	curſed be the man that byldeth Jericho
Eſay.	45	c	he ſhal byld my citie
Amos	9	c	I wyl byld agayne the Tabernacle of.
Tob.	13	b	that he may byld vp his Tabernacle agayne
Mat.	26	f	to byld it agayne in thre dayes
	27	e	and dydeſt byld it in thre dayes
Mar.	15	a	byldeſt it in.iii. dayes

to Bylde vpon.

Superedificare.

1.Cor.	3	c	a nother byld thereon
There			yf any man byld on this foundacion
Ephe.	2	d	bylt vpon the foundaciõ of the apoſtles
Col.	2	b	bylt in hym

to Bylde together

Coedificare.

Ephe.	2	d	are byld together to be an habitacion.

Byldyng

Edificatio

1.Eſd.	5	d	left of frome byldyng of the temple
Mat.	24	a	to ſhew hym the byldynges of the temple
Mar.	13	a	what byldynges are here
1.Cor.	3	b	ye are godes byldyng
2.Cor.	5	a	a byldyng of god
Ephe.	2	d	wher bildyng ſoeuer is coupled together

¶ Loke more in ẏ word Edifieng.

Byldyng.

Edificium

Eze.	40	a	a bylding as it had bene of a citie
Abac.	2	c	the tymber of the bilding ſhal anſwere
Eccl	22	d	an hye byldyng
1.Mac.	13	c	Symon made a bylding hye to loke vnto

a. Bylder.
Edificator.

¶ Loke foꝛ this in the woꝛd [illegible].

Bylder.
Architectus.

1.Coꝛ. 3 c as a wyſe bylder

to Bynde.
Ligare.

Gen. 37 c bynding ſheaues
38 g bounde a reade threde aboute it
42 c toke out Simeon, and bound hym
49 b he ſhal bind his fole vnto the vyne
Exo. 12 f people toke there dou. bound in clothes
Deut. 6 b bynd them foꝛ a ſygne vpon thyne hand
Joſua 2 c bynd this purple robe in the wyndow
Judic 15 c we are come to bynde ẏ
There they bounde hym
2.Reg. 3 f handes were not bound
4.Reg. 5 g to bynde two talentes of ſyluer
Job. 26 b byndeth ẏ waters in his cloudes
40 c oꝛ bynd his tongue
Pꝛo. 6 b bind the aboute thi necke
7 a bind the vpō thy fingers
Jere. 51 g bynd a ſtone to it
Eze. 3 g cheynes to bynd the
5 b bynd it in thy coote lap
Judit. 6 b bound Achioꝛ
Mat. 16 c whatſoeuer thou byndeſt in earth
18 c whatſoeuer ye bynd in earth
22 b bynd hym hand and.
Mar. 5 a no man could bynd hym
Jhon 18 b toke Jeſus & bound hym
There Annas ſent hym bound to Cayphas
Apoc. 20 a bounde hym a M. yeres

to Bynde.
Alligare.

Job 39 a canſt thou bynd ẏ yocke about the vnicoꝛne
Pſal. 149 a to bynde there kynges in cheynes
Eſay. 30 f when ẏ loꝛd bindeth vp the ſore of his people
34 d ſuche as be wouded, wyl I bynd vp
There e the broken haue ye not bound together
Dan. 3 b bynd hym wyth cheynes
1.Eſd. 1 c bound hym wyth bōdes of yron
Eccl. 7 a bin not two ſinnes toge.
Mat. 12 c except he fyrſt bynd the ſtronge man
13 b binde them toge. in ſhea.
14 a Herode had taken Johā and bound hym
23 a they binde togeter heuy burthens

Mar. 3 b except he fyrſt binde the ſtronge man
Luce. 10 f bound vp his woundes
13 b whome ſatan hath boūd
19 c Mat. 21. a. a colt bounde
Act. 20 c I go bound in the ſpirit to Jeruſalem
21 c ſo ſhal the Jewes. bynd the man that.
There g bound wyth. ii. cheynes
1.Coꝛ. 7 d arte ẏ bound vnto a wyfe
There g the wyfe is bounde to the mariage, as
2.Tim. 2 b the woꝛd of god is not bounde

to Bynde.
Colligere.

Gen. 22 a bound Iſaac
Oſe. 13 c wyckednes of Ephꝛaim, is bound together
Sap. 17 d al bound wyth one chey. of darknes

to Bynde.
Vincire.

Judic 16 c we wyl bynd the
16 b yf they bynd me ẅ ſeuen grene wythes
There tel me where wyth thou myghteſt be bounde
2.Pa. 33 c bound him wyth cheynes
Jere. 39 b bound him wyth. ii. chey.
Dan. 3 d bind hym on the playne
Mat. 27 a brought hym bound
Mar. 5 a oft bound wyth fetters
6 Herode. bounde hym
Luc. 8 d bounde wyth cheynes
Act. 9 a myght brynge thē bound to Jeruſalem
12 a Pet. bounde ẅ two chey.
Col. 4 a wherefoꝛe I am in bond.
Heb. 10 f became pertakers. ſhow my bondes
13 a remēbre thē ẏ are in bō.

Byrde.
Auis

Gen. 40 d birdes dyd eate them out of the baſket
Deut. 14 d of al cleane birdes, eate
Job 28 a away that the birdes know not
Pꝛo. 10 b bothe folow byrdes
26 a as ẏ byr. flye here & there
27 a like a bir. ẏ foꝛſa. her neſt
Eccle. 9 c as byrdes are caught in the ſnare
Eſay 16 a as a trembling byrd
46 c I cal a bird out of ẏ eaſt
Jere. 5 g like as a net is ful of bir.
12 b myne heritage, as a ſpeckeled byrd
Oſe. 9 c Ephꝛaim flieth like a bird
11 c as men ſcare byrdes
Amos 3 a doth a birde fal in a ſna.
Luc. 13 g as a byr. doth ga. her yō.
¶ Loke moꝛe in ẏ woꝛd foule.

Byrde.
Volucris.

Gen. 15 c when the byrdes fel on.

40 d byrdes ſhal eate ẏ fleſhe frome the
Eccle. 12 a ryſe vp at the voyce of the byrd
Jere. 9 b birdes & catel are al gone
12 b the catel and the byrdes are gone
Mat. 8 c bir. of ẏ ayre haue neſtes
13 b byrdes of the ayre
Luc. 9 g byr. of ẏ ayre haue neſtes
Rom. 1 c byr. & foure foted beaſtes
Apoc. 18 a cage of al vncleane and hateful byrdes
¶ Loke moꝛe in ẏ woꝛd foule.

Byrde.
Paſſer.

Leuit. 14 a two lyuyng byrdes
Pſal. 11 a flie as a byrde to the hyl
104 b where in ẏ birdes make there neſtes
124 b as a bird out of ẏ ſnare of the foulers
¶ Loke moꝛe in ẏ woꝛd ſparow.

Byrde.
Volatilis.

Jere. 4 f al the birdes of the ayre, were away
Eccl. 22 d whoſo caſteth a ſtone at the byrdes
27 b the birdes reſoꝛte vnto there lyke
¶ Loke moꝛe in ẏ woꝛd foule.

Byrde.
Pennata.

Pꝛo. 1 d In vayne is ẏ net layde befoꝛe the birdes.
¶ Loke moꝛe in ẏ woꝛd fethered foules.

Byrth.
natiuitas.

Eccl. 7 a day of death is better thē the day of byrth
Luc. 1 b many ſhal reioyſe at his birthe
John. 9 a blynde frome his birthe
¶ Loke moꝛe in ẏ woꝛd Natiuitie.

Byrth day.
Natalis.

Gen. 40 d Pharaos birth day
Mat. 14 a Herodes birth day
Mar. 6 b Herode on his birthe day made a ſupper

Byrth deſtroyed
Abortiuus.

Eccle. 6 b vntyme. bir. is bet. thē he

Byrthryght.
Primogenitus.

Gen. 25 d ſel me this day thy birth ryght
There ſold his birthright to Ja.
27 f fyrſt he toke away my byrthryght

loke

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes elder. hyghepreſt

Byſhope.

Epiſcopus.

1.Tim. 3 a yf a man deſyre the office of a byſhope
There a byſhope therfore muſt be blameles
Tit. 1 b a byſhope blameles
1.Pet. 2 d byſhope of your ſoules
¶ Loke more in ŷ word Overſear.

Byſhoperycke

Epiſcopatus.

Act. 1 d his byſhoperycke let a nother take

to Byte.

Mordere.

Gen. 49 c bytynge the horſe heeles
Pro. 23 d at the laſt it byteth lyke a ſerpent
Eccle. 10 b ſerpent ſhal byte hym
Amos 5 c ſerpent byteth hym
9 a commaunde the ſerpent euen there to byte hym
Mich. 3 a when they haue any thinge to byte vpon
Abac. 2 b that ſhal byte
Gal. 5 b yf ye byte & deuoure one a nother

a Bytte.

Frenum.

Eſa. 37 a and put a byt in thy chawes
James 3 a we put byttes in to the horſes mouthes
¶ Loke more in ŷ word brydle.

a Bytte.

Chamus.

4.Reg. 19 g my byt in thy lyppes
Pſal. 31 c wyth byt and brydle

to make Bytter.

amaricare.

Apoc. 10 d it ſhal make thy bely byt.

Bytter.

Amarus a um.

Exo. 15 c they were bytter
Deut. 32 d bytter deſtruction
There c cluſters be bytter
Ruth 1 d cal me Mara, that is to ſay bytter
Pſal. 63 a ſhot out there arowes, euen bitter wordes
Pro. 5 a bytter as wormewood
Eſay. 24 b bytter to thē ŷ drynke it
Iere. 2 d in to a bytter grape
6 g wepe bytterly
Abac. 1 b the Caldees that bytter & ſwyft people
Iudit 5 c byt. waters made ſwete
Eccl. 30 d and here many bytter roughe wordes
38 a was not the bitter water made ſwete
41 a o death how bit. is ŷ re.

Col. 3 d be not bytter to them
James 3 a ſwete water and bitter
There d bytter enuyeng
Apoc. 8 d ŷ waters were made bit.

Bytterer.

Amarior.

Eccl. 7 d a woman bitter thē deathe

Bitterly.

Amare.

Eſay. 33 b the ambaſſadoures ſhal wepe bitterly
Mat. 26 g wepte bitterly

Bytterneſſe.

Amaritudo.

Exod. 1 c there lyfe was bitter vnto them
15 d Mara that is to ſay bit.
Ruth. 1 d the almyghtie hath made me bitter
Iob 7 c and muſe in ŷ bitternes
9 b fylleth me wt bitternes
17 c myne eyes muſt continue in the bitterneſſe.
21 a my ſayng is in bitternes
Pro. 14 b the herte felth his owne lyues bitternes
Eſay. 38 c remembre this bitternes of my lyfe
There bytter as gal
Iere 15 d thou haſt filled me wyth bitternes
Tre. 3 b he hath filled me wyth bitternes
Eze. 21 a mourne bitterly
Amos 6 d turned true Iudgement in to bitternes
Act. 8 d ful of bitter gal
Ephe. 4 d let al bitternes and.
Heb. 12 c leſt any roote of bitter. ſpringe vp

a. Bywoorde.

Prouerbium.

Iere. 24 d make them to be a comē byword
Eze. 12 f what maner of bywordes is that
There I wyl make ŷ byword ceaſſe
14 b wyl make hym to be a comen byword
¶ Loke more in the wordes Ieaſt. Prouerbe

Blacke.

Niger.

Gen. 30 d blacke among the ſhepe of laban
Leuit. 13 f heer blacke
Cant. 1 b I am black
5 c blacke as a crow
Zach. 6 a blacke horſes
There blacke horſe went in
Bar. 6 c faces are blacke
Apoc. 6 b a blacke horſe
There the ſunne was as blacke as ſackcloth

Blacke.

Nigredo.

Nau. 2 c faces blacke as a pot

Blacke.

Contenebratus.

3.Reg. 18 g heauen was blacke
¶ Loke more in ŷ word Dymme.

Blame.

Culpa.

Iudic 15 a I am more blameles thē the Philiſtines
¶ Loke more in ŷ word faute.

Blame.

Querela.

[illegible] 10 b the bla. and [illegible] in al hert
1.Theſ. 2 c iuſtly and vnblameable we behaued
3 d your hertes ſtable, and vnblameable
5 d ŷ i nothing ye may be bla.
¶ Loke more in ŷ word quarel.

Blame.

Crimen.

1.Cor. 1 a blameles in the day of.
1.Tim. 3 a Tit. 1. a byſhopp muſt be blameles
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Crime. faute

Blayne.

Veſica.

Exod. 9 b blaynes bothe in mē and in beaſtes

to Blaſpheme.

Exprobrare.

2.Eſd. 6 c an euel reporte of me, to blaſpheme me
Pro. 14 d blaſphemeth his maker
Eſay. 65 b and blaſphemed me.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to rayle, reuyle vpbrayde

to. Blaſpheme.

Detrahere.

Deut. 31 c turne to ſtraūge goddes, and blaſpheme me
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to backbyte, brynge downe, check, caſt downe, draw after, plucke of, ſpeake euel.

to Blaſpheme.

Blaſphemare.

Leuit. 24 b blaſphemed the name of
There c he that blaſphemeth the name of the lord
Eſay 5 c blaſ. the worde of.
52 b my name blaſphemed
Mat. 9 a this man blaſphemeth
Mar. 2 a he blaſphemeth
3 d that blaſ. the holy goſt
Iohn 10 g do ye ſay that I blaſ.
Act. 26 c compelled them to blaſ.
Apoc. 2 b blaſphemy of thē which
16 b the mē blaſphemed god

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to deſyre, to rayle

Blaſphemy.

Blaſphemia.

1.Reg. 19 a a day of blaſpemy
Eſay. 37 a a day of blaſphemy
51 c be not afrayed of there blaſphemies
Dan. 3 g ſpeake any blaſ. agaynſt the god of Sidrach
So. 2 b blaſphemies of ỹ chyldre of ammon
1.Mac. 2 a blaſphemies done to his name
10 f ſet of fyre becauſe on the blaſphemy
Mat. 12 c ſynne and blaſphemy
26 g herd his blaſphemy
Mar. 3 b ſynnes and blaſphemies
7 c blaſphemy, pryde,
14 g ye haue herd blaſ.
Luc. 5 c which ſpeaketh blaſ.
John. 10 f but for thy blaſ.
Apoc. 13 a the name of blaſ.
There mouthe to ſpeake blaſ.
There he opened his mouthe to blaſphemy

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes curſed ſpeaking.
Raylyng.

Blaſphemy.

Improperium.

Pſal. 79 c for the blaſphemy
Eccl. 23 c accuſtomed wyth the wordes of blaſphemy
27 c the proude blaſpheme

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes rebuke. Reproke

Blaſphemer.

Blaſphemus

2.Mac. 9 b blaſphemer of god
10 a alſo the blaſphemours
1.Tim. 1 c before I was a blaſ.

¶ Loke more in ỹ word Curſed ſpeaker

Blaſtyng.

Rubigo.

Deut. 28 d al thy trees, marred with blaſtyng
3.Reg. 8 e yf there be in the land drouth, blaſtyng.
Joel. 1 a what the locuſt left blaſt, conſumed
2 f for ỹ yeres that ỹ locuſt blaſtyng eate vp.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes broſſe. Ruſtines

Blaſtus.

Act. 12 d made interceſſion to blaſtus

Blemyſhe.

Albugo.

Leuit. 21 b blemyſhe in his eyes
Tob. 6 b where as there is any blemyſhe in them
11 c the blemiſhe began to go out of his eyes

Blemyſhe.

Macula

Exo. 12 a lambe wyth out ble.
Leuit. 22 c male wythout ble.
Nu. 19 a kowe where in is no ble
Deut. 17 a oxe, nor ſhepe, where in is blemyſhe
28 c be perfecte, & wt out ble.
2.Reg. 14 c no blemyſhe in hym
Dan. 1 a wyth out blemyſhe
Eccl. 31 a bleſ. is ỹ ryche with out blemyſhe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes deformytie.
Spot. Stayne

to Bleſſe,

Benedicere

Gen. 1 d God bleſſed them
2 a God bleſſed the ſeuēth day
9 a God bleſſed Noe
12 a and wyl bleſſe the
There bleſſe them that bleſſe the
14 c Melchiſedech bleſ. hym
22 c in thy ſede ſhal al nacions be bleſſed
25 a god bleſſed Iſaac
26 a in thy ſede ſhal al be bleſ.
27 a that my ſoule may bleſſe the before I dye
There c ỹ thy ſoule may bleſſe me
There and bleſſed hym
There which the lord hath bleſ.
There bleſſed be he ỹ bleſſeth ỹ
There e and haue bleſſed hym
There bleſſe me alſo
32 g he bleſſed hym there
39 a lord bleſ. Egiptiās houſe
49 d the almyghty, hath bleſ. the wyth.
Exo. 12 f departe and bleſ. me
20 b the lord bleſ. ỹ Sabboth day
There d I wyl come to ỹ, & bleſ. ỹ
Leuit. 9 d Aaron bleſſed hym
Nu. 6 d of this wyſe ye ſhal bleſ.
There put my name, and I wyl bleſſe them
22 b thou haſt bleſſed them
There he hath bleſſed
24 b bleſ. is he ỹ bleſſeth the
There thou haſt bleſ. them thre tymes
Deut. 7 c ble. ỹ frute of thy wōbe
8 b whē thou haſt eaten, thou ſhalt bleſſe
15 a the lord ſhal bleſſe the
16 c bleſ. the in al thy frutes
24 c ſlepe in his raymente, and bleſſe the
26 b bleſſe thy people
27 b to bleſ. the people
33 a Moſes the man of god bleſſed the chyl.
Joſua 22 a Joſua bleſſed them
24 b he rather bleſſed yow
1.Reg. 9 b bleſſe the offerynge
2.Reg. 6 b ỹ lord bleſſed obeth Edō
7 b bleſſe the houſe of thy ſeruaunte
21 a bleſſe the inheritaunce of the lord
3.Reg. 8 b bleſſed al the con.
1.Pa. 13 b the lord bleſ. the houſe of obed Edom
16 a bleſſed the people
17 b whome thou bleſſeſt, the ſame is bleſſed
29 c Dauyd bleſſed the lord
There al the congregation bleſ. the lord
2.Pa. 6 a bleſſed the whole con.
Job 1 b bleſſed ỹ worckes of his handes
Pſal. 5 b thy bleſ. vnto ỹ ryghteous
28 b geue thy bleſ. inheritaūce
37 b bleſ. of god, ſhal poſſeſſe
62 a they bleſſe wt there mou.
67 a god bleſſe vs
107 b he bleſſeth them
109 b though they curſſe yet bleſſe thou
115 b bleſ. ỹ houſe of Iſrael
There bleſ. the houſe of Aaron
There bleſ. the that feare ỹ lord
128 a thus ſhal the mā be bleſ. the feare
132 a bleſſe her vitales
Pro. 22 a he that hath louing eyes. ſhalbe bleſ.
30 b & doth not bleſ. there mo.
Eſay. 51 a and bleſſed hym
61 c bleſ. ſede of the lord
Mat. 14 c lyft vp his eyes. & bleſſed
Mar. 6 f loked vp. bleſſed
Luc. 2 e Symeon bleſ. them
6 d bleſ. them that curſe yow
9 b loked vp. bleſ.
24 c he toke breade, & bleſ. it
There he bleſ. them
Rom. 12 c bleſ. the which perſe. yow
1.Cor. 4 c we are reuyled, and yet we bleſ.
14 c when thou bleſſeſt wyth the ſpirit
Gal. 3 b are bleſſed wyth faythful Abraham
There in ỹ ſhal al naci. be bleſ.
Ephe. 1 a bleſ. vs wyth al maner of bleſſyng
Heb. 6 b I wyl bleſſe the
7 a Melchiſedech bleſ. hym
11 d by fayth dyd Iſaac bleſ. Jacob
1.Pet. 3 b contrarywyſe bleſ.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to prayſe, geue thankes

Bleſſed

Benedictus

Gen. 24 b come in ỹ bleſ. of ỹ lord
Nu. 24 b bleſ. is he that
Deut. 28 a bleſ. in the towne &c.
33 d bleſ. ỹ rowme ma. Gad
Judic 5 d bleſ. aboue other wemen
1.Reg. 25 f bleſ. is thy ſayng
2.Reg. 2 a bleſ. are ye, ỹ ſhewed ſu. kyndnes
18 f bleſ. be the lord which hath ſhut vp the men
1.Pa. 16 f bleſ. be the lord god of Iſrael for euer
2.Pa. 6 b bleſ. be ỹ lord, which had luſt to the
Job. 1 d bleſ. be ỹ name of ỹ lord

bleſ

Pſal.	41	a	bleſ. be ÿ lord god of Iſ.
	72	b	bleſ. be the lord god
There			his name. ſhalbe bleſſed throw hym
There			bleſ. be the name of his maieſtye
	106	g	bleſ. be ÿ lord god of Iſ.
	115	c	ye are the bleſ. of the lord
	119	b	bleſſed arte thou o lord
	118	d	bleſ. be he ÿ commeth in.
	144	a	bleſſed be he the lord my ſtrength
Pro.	5	d	let thy wel be bleſſed
Iere.	17	b	bleſſed is the man that putteth his.
Eze.	3	c	bleſſed. glory of the lord
Dan.	3	e	bleſ. be thou o lord god of our fathers
There			bleſſed. name of thy glo.
There			bleſſed. in the holy tēple
There			bleſſed. throw the depe
There			bleſſed. in the firmament
Tob.	13	c	bleſſed. that buyld the vp
Iudit	13	c	bleſſed arte thou
	15	d	bleſſed for euer
1.Mac.	4	d	bleſſed be thou o ſauiour of Iſrael
Mat.	21	a	bleſſed is he that cōmeth
	25	c	come ye bleſ. of my fa.
Mar.	11	b	bleſſed is he that cōmeth
	14	g	arte thou chriſt ÿ ſonne of the bleſſed
Luc.	1	e	bleſſed amonge women
	13	g	bleſſed is he that cōmeth
	19	f	bleſſed be the kynge that commeth in the.
Iohn.	12	b	bleſ. is he that in ÿ name of the lorde commeth
2.Co.	1	a	bleſſed be god the father
1.Pet.	1	b	bleſſed be god the father

¶ Loke more in ÿ word Prayſed.

Bleſſed.

Beatus.

Gen.	30	b	ÿ doughters wil cal. bleſ.
Pſal.	1	a	bleſſed is the man ÿ hath not walked in.
	2	b	bleſſed are al they ÿ put there truſt in hym
	32	a	bleſ. whoſe vnryghteouſ. is forgeuen
There			bleſſed. to whome the lord imputeth no ſynne
	33	b	bleſ. are ÿ people whoſe god is the lord
	40	a	bleſſed. that hath ſet his hope in the lord
	41	a	bleſſed. that conſidereth the poore and nedy
There			bleſſed. vpon earth
	65	a	bleſ. whome thou choſeſt
	84	a	bleſſed are they that dwel in the houſe
There			bleſ. whoſe ſtrēgth is in ÿ
	89	a	bleſſed is the people. that can reioyce in the
	106	a	bleſſed. that alway kepe iudgement
	112	a	bleſ. that feareth ÿ lord
	119	a	bleſ. ÿ be vndefyled in the way
There			bleſſed. that kepe his teſtimonies
	128	a	bleſſed. ÿ feare the lord
There			bleſſed. which haue the lord for there god
Pro.	3	c	bleſſed. is he that kepeth her ſafe
	8	d	bleſſed. that heareth me
	14	c	bleſſed. that hath pety on the poore
Eſay.	30	d	bleſſed that hope in hym
Dan.	12	d	bleſ. that wayteth & commeth to the. dayes
Eccl.	14	a	bleſ. that hath not fallen wyth the word of.
There		b	bleſſed. that kepeth hym in wyſdome
	31	a	bleſ. is ÿ ryche which is
	34	c	bleſ. is the ſoule of hym that feareth the lord
Mat.	5	c	bleſſed. poore in ſpirit
There			bleſſed. that mourne
There			bleſ. are the meke
There			bleſ. which hōger & thyrſt
There			bleſ. are the mercyful
There			bleſ. pure in hert
There			bleſ. peace makers
There			bleſ. which ſuffre perſe.
There			bleſſed are ye when men reuyle yow
	13	c	bleſ. are youre eyes
	24	d	bleſ. is the ſeruant who. his lord
Luc.	1	e	bleſ. arte thou ÿ haſt bele.
	6	c	bleſ. be yow poore
There			bleſ. that hongre now
There			bleſ. that wepe now
There			bleſ. when men hate yow
Iohn.	20	g	bleſ. are they ÿ haue not ſene

¶ Loke more in ÿ word happy.

Bleſſed.

Felix.

Sap.	3	c	bleſ. is rather the barren

¶ Loke more in ÿ word happy.

Bleſſyng.

Benedictio.

Gen.	27	e	thy brother. hath taken away thy bleſ.
There			haſt thou kept neuer a bleſ. for me?
There			haſt thou but that one bleſſinge?
	49	d	wyth bleſſinges frome heauen a boue
There			bleſſynges of the depe
There			bleſſynges of the breſt
There			bleſſinges of thy fathers were ſtronger
There			wyth a ſeueral bleſſyng
Deut.	11	d	a bleſſyng and a curſe
	28	a	bleſ. on thy ſtore houſe
	33	c	bleſſyng on the heade of Ioſeph
Ioſua	8	g	bleſſynges & curſſynges
1.Reg.	25	d	this is ÿ bleſſing which.
	30	f	a bleſſyng for yow
2.Reg.	5	c	take a bleſ. of thy ſeruā.
2.Pa.	20	f	valleye of bleſſyng
Pſal.	3	b	thy bleſ. is vpō ÿ people
	21	a	haſt preuent hym wyth ÿ bleſſynges of goodnes
	24	a	he ſhal receaue the bleſ. frome the lord
	109	c	loued not bleſſyng
	133	a	promyſed his bleſ.
Pro.	10	b	bleſ. are vpon ÿ heade of the ryghteous
	11	d	bleſ. ſhal lyght vpon his heade that.
	24	f	bleſſing ſhal come vpō thē
Zach.	8	b	ye ſhalbe a bleſſyng
Mal.	2	a	curſe your bleſſynges
	3	c	poure yow out a bleſ. wyth plenteouſnes
Tob.	9	c	bleſſyng of god
Eccl.	3	a	that thou mayſte haue, goddes bleſſyng
	11	d	bleſ. of god haſteth to ÿ reward of.
	36	b	bleſſyng of Aaron
	39	b	his bleſſyng ſhal runne. lyke a floud
2.Cor.	9	b	prepare your god bleſ. promyſed
There			a bleſſyng, & not [illegible]
Ephe.	1	a	ſpiritual bleſſyng
Iames	3	c	bleſſyng and curſſyng
1.Pet.	3	b	heyres of bleſſyng
Apoc.	5	b	worthy is the lābe glory and bleſſyng

Bloude.

Sanguis.

Gen.	9	a	fleſhe. in ÿ blou. eate not
There			ſhaddeth mās bloude. &c.
	37	f	dyppe the cote in the blo.
	42	d	his bloude is requyred
	49	b	in the blo. of grapes
Exo.	4	b	ſhal turne to bloude
	7	d	blo. throw out al ÿ land of Egypt
	12	a	take of the bloude and.
There		b	dypp it in the bloude
There			whē he ſet the bloude
	29	c	take of his bloude
	30	b	Aarō ſhal reconcile. wyth the bloude of.
Leuit.	1	b	the bloude ſhal runne by the altar
	4	b	fynger in the bloude
There			brynge of his bloude
There		f	pryeſt ſhal take of the bloude. wyth
	7	c	eateth no bloude
	8	d	toke of the bloude
There			Moyſes ſprynkle ÿ blo.
	12	a	bloude of her purifieng
	15	b	yf a womans. bloude do runne
	16	c	brynge his bloude
	17	b	what ſo euery man. that eateth bloude
There			lyfe of the fleſhe is in the bloude
Nu.	18	c	ſprinkle there bloude
	35	d	by ÿ bloude of hym. that ſhed bloude
Deut.	12	c	eate not bloude
There			bloude of thine offeringes
	15	d	eate not the bloud
	19	b	put away innocent blo. frome Iſrael

38 b pure bloude of grapes
There f crowes drynke wyth the
bloude
There auenge the bloude of his
ſeruauntes
1.Reg. 14 e the people dyd eate them
wyth the bloude
19 b agaynſt innocent bloude
25 d the lord hath wyth holde
the. to ſhed bloude
There that thou haſt not ſhed
bloude
There kepte me frome cōmyng
to ſhed bloude
2.Reg. 1 c thy bloude be vpō thine
owne hed
3 e gyltles. conſernyng the
bloude of abner
14 c auenger of the bloude
20 b Amaſa lay walowed in
bloude
23 c is not this the bloude of
men, that.
3.Reg. 2 a Shed bloud in tyme of
peace
There f take away the bloude
which Joab ſhed cauſles
There his bloud vpō his owne
heade
There there bloude. vpon the
heade of Joab
21 e where dogges lyked the
bloude of Nabal
22 e bloude ranne out
4.Reg. 3 d Moabites ſaw ẏ water.
reade as bloude
9 g her blou daſſhed toward
the wal
16 c ſprynkeled the bloude
21 c Manaſſes ſhed innocent
bloude
1.Pa. 11 d ſhal I drynke the bloude
of theſe men, that.
22 d thou haſt ſhed muche
bloude
24 g conſpired agaynſt hym
for the bloude of.
2.Par. 29 d ſprynkeled the bloude
Job 16 d o earth couer not thou
my bloud
39 d fed wyth bloude
Pſal. 26 c nor my life wyth ẏ blou.
thyrſty
50 c & drynke ẏ bloude of go.
51 c delyuer me frome bloude
gyltineſſe
55 d the bloud thirſty and
58 b waſhe. in the bloude of
the vngodly
59 a frome the blo. thirſti men
68 d fote. depe in the bloude
of thyne enemyes
78 c waters in to bloud
79 a there bloude haue they
ſhed lyke water
There vengeaunce of thy ſeruā
tes bloude
94 d and condēne the innocēt
bloude
105 c waters in to bloud
106 f ſhed innocent bloud
There defyled wyth bloude
138 b departe frome me ye
bloude thyrſty men
Pro. 1 b lay wayte for bloude
There haſty to ſhed bloud
6 c handes that ſhed innocēt
bloude
30 c he that rubbeth his noſe
maketh it blede
Eſay. 1 b bloude of bulles
There youre handes are ful of
bloude
4 a pourge the bloude out
frome Jeruſalem
9 a defylyng there garmētes
wyth bloude
15 b waters of Dimon, were
ful of bloude
There more bloude vpō Dimō
26 d earth ſhal diſcloſe her
owne bloude
33 c here no counſel, agaynſt
innocent bloud
34 a hylles ſhalbe wet wyth
the bloude
49 g make the drynke of there
owne bloude
59 a your handes are defiled
wyth bloude
There they make haſt to ſhed
innocent bloude
63 a there bloud ſhal beſpryn.
my clothes
66 a offereth ſwynes bloude
Jere. 2 g on thy wynges is foūde,
the bloude of poore
26 b gyltye of bloude
46 b bathed in there bloud
48 b kepeth backe frome
ſheddyng bloud
Eze. 3 e his bloude wyl I re.
5 d peſtilence and bloud
ſheddyng ſhal.
7 f the land is whole defiled
wyth bloude
9 b the land is ful of bloude
14 f my ſore indignacion. in
bloude
16 a in thyne owne bloude
There purged thy bloude
There recompenſe the thyne
owne bloude
19 c thy mother is like a vyne
in thy bloude
21 g bloude ſhalbe ſhed
22 a bloude thurſty citie
23 g blo. in there handes
24 b wo be to the bloudy citie
28 f peſtilence and bloude.
32 b I wyl water the land,
wyth thy bloude
33 a his bloude. on his owne
heade
35 a prepare the to bloude
There bloud ſhal folow the
38 g peſtilence and bloude
39 e drynke bloude
44 c fat and the bloude
Dan. 13 f I am cleane frome this
bloude
There g the innocent bloude was
ſaued
Oſe. 1 b I wyl auenge the blo.
6 b and bloude ſhedders
12 d his bloud ſhalbe poured
on hym ſelfe
Joel 2 g bloude and fyre
There the moone in to bloude
3 d Edom ſhed innocēt blo.
There not leaue there bloude
vnauenged
Jonas 1 d lay not innocent bloude
to oure charge
Mich. 3 c ye that buylde vp Syon
wyth bloude
7 a to ſhed bloude
Abac. 2 c wo to hym ẏ buyldeth,
the towne wyth bloud
Sop. 1 d there bloude ſhalbe ſhed
as the duſt
zach. 9 b blo. frome there mouthe
There bloude of thy couenaunt
Judic. 8 c inquyre for our bloude
11 b drynke the bloude
14 c welterd in his bloude
Sap. 7 a brought together in blo.
12 a deuoured the bloude
Eccl. 8 b bloude is nothing in
11 d of one diſtea. is bloude
increaſed
12 c not ſatiſfied wyth bloud
27 b ſtryfe of the proude is
bloudſhedyng
28 b an haſty ſtryfe ſheddeth
bloude
33 b in bloude haſt thou gottē
hym
34 d a man of bloude
2.Mac. 8 a voyce of the bloude
12 c lake ſemed wyth bloud
to flow of the ſlane
14 c durſt not proue. wyth
bloudſheddyng
There g when his bloude was
gone, he toke
Math. 9 c an yſſue of bloude
16 c fleſhe & bloude hath not
opened that
23 d in ẏ bloude of ẏ prophet.
There al the ryghteous blo. &c.
26 c this is my bloude
27 c innocent of the bloud
There his bloude be on vs
Mar. 5 c yſſue of bloude
Luce. 8 f an yſſue of bloude
11 g bloude of al pro.
There bloude of Abel. to &c.
John. 1 a borne not of bloude
6 f and drynke his bloude
There drynketh my bloude
There my bloude is drynke
19 f bloude and water
Act. 5 f to brynge this mās bloud
vpon vs
15 e and frome bloude
18 a your bloude be vpō your
owne heades
20 f pure frome the bloude of
al men
There purchaſed wt his bloude
and frome bloude
21 e bloude of Steuen
22 c fayth of his bloude
Rom. 3 d partakyng of the bloude
1.Cor. 10 c of chryſt
11 e new teſtamēt in my blou.
There gylty of the body & bloud
of the lord

	15	f	fleſhe and bloude cannot inheret the.
Gal.	1	c	wyth fleſhe and bloud
Ephe.	1	b	thꝛow his bloude
	2	c	made nye by ẏ bloud of.
	6	b	we wraſtle not agaynſt fleſh and bloude
Coll.	1	c	thꝛow the bloud of his.
Heb.	2	c	chyldꝛen partakers of ẏ fleſhe and bloude
	9	b	not without bloude
There			nether by the bloude of gotes and calues
There			but by his owne bloud
There			al thinges are purged wyth bloude
There			wᵗ out ſhedding of bloud
	10	e	counteth the bloude of ẏ teſtament vnholy
	11	f	the effuſion of bloude
	12	d	ſpꝛynklyng of bloude
There			bloude of Abel
There			wyth his owne bloude
There		b	thꝛow the bloude of the.
1.Pet.	1	d	pꝛecious bloud of chꝛiſt
1.John	1	b	bloude of Jeſus.clenſeth vs frome al ſynne
Apoc.	1	b	waſſhed vs. in his owne bloude
	6	d	the mone.as bloude
	7	d	garmentes whyte by the bloude of the lambe
	8	c	third parte of the ſee turned to bloude
	11	b	power.to turne thẽ to bl.
	12	c	bloude of the lambe
	14	d	bloud came out of.
	16	b	bloude of ſayntes
There			bloude to drynke
	18	g	bloude of the pꝛophettes
	19	a	auenged of the bloud of.

Bloude,

Cruor.

Exo.	7	d	bloude thꝛow out al the land of Egypte
Nu.	35	d	bloude defyled the land
Deut.	32	f	bloude of the ſlayne
3.Reg.	2	b	the bloude of warre
4.Reg.	21	a	fylled Jeruſalem wyth innocent bloud

Bloſſome.

Germen.

Exo.	9	c	there bloſſome ſhal vaniſhe lyke duſt
Eze.	16	a	bloſſome in the filed

Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes increaſe, bꝛaunche.

to Blow.

Flare.

Exod.	15	b	thou bleweſt wᵗ thy wind
	19	c	the trompe blew
Job	4	b	With the blaſt of god the pe.
Pſal.	147	b	he bloweth with his wĩd
Eſay.	40	f	aſſone as he bloweth vp.
Dan.	3	f	cold wind blowyng
Eccl.	43	c	When the cold Noꝛth wynd bloweth
Luke	12	g	ſouth wynde blowe
John.	6	b	the ſee aroſe with.winde that blewe
Act.	28	c	ſouthe wynde blewe
Apoc.	7	a	That the wyndes ſhould not blowe

to Blowe.

Sufflare.

Eſay	40	b	When the bꝛeathe of the loꝛde bloweth
	54	d	I make the ſmith, ẏ blo.
Eze.	21	g	will blowe vpon the
Eccl.	28	b	blowe the ſparke, it ſhal.

to Blowe.

Perflare.

Cant.	4	c	blowe vpon my garden

to Blowe awaie.

Exufflare.

Agge.	1	c	though ye bꝛyng it home, I blowe it awaie

¶ Looke moꝛe in the woꝛde.to bꝛeath out.

to Blowe.

Spirare.

Bar.	6	f	the wynde bloweth, in euery countrey
Jhon	3	a	the wind bloweth where it liſteth

¶ Looke moꝛe in the woꝛde.to bꝛeath.

to Blowe.

Aſpirare.

Eccl.	43	c	the wind bloweth.to his.

to Blowe,

Canere.

Num.	10	b	blowe your trumpettes
2.Reg.	18	d	Joab blewe the trumpet
	20	a	Seba.blewe a trumpet
4.Reg.	9	c	blewe with trumpettes
3.Reg.	1	f	people blewe trumpettes
1.Par.	16	a	Pꝛieſtes blewe with trũ.
2.Par.	5	c	pꝛieſtes blowyng
	13	c	pꝛieſtes blewe with
Eze.	7	b	trumpet ſhall ye blowe
Joel.	2	a	blowe a trumpet in Sion
zacha.	9	d	the loꝛde God ſhal blowe the trumpet
1.Eſd.	5	g	commen people blewe
1.Mac.	6	c	blowyng the trumpettes
Math.	6	a	let not trumpettes be blowen befoꝛe the
1.Coꝛ.	15	g	trumpe ſhall blowe
Apoc.	8	b	pꝛepared to blowe.
There		d	were yet to blowe

Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes to pꝛaiſe, ſyng, plaie on inſtrument.

to Blowe,

Clangere.

Leuit.	25	b	make a trumpet blowe
Num.	10	b	ſonnes of Aarõ ſhal blo.
	31	a	trumpettes to blowe
Joſua	6	a	pꝛieſtes ſhall blowe
1.Par	15	d	ſhoutyng and blowyng
2.Eſd.	4	c	the trumpet blewe
Eſay	27	d	The greate trumpe ſhal be blowen
Jere.	6	a	blowe vp the trumpettes ye Tecuites
	51	c	blowe the trumpettes
Oſe	5	b	blowe at Gibea

a Blowyng.

Clangor.

Num.	29	a	a daie of blowyng
2.Reg.	6	c	With ſhoutyng and trumpet blowyng

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde.a noyſe.

to Blowe.

Sibilare.

zach.	10	c	I will blowe foꝛ theim

¶ Looke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes, to Jeaſte, mocke, wõdꝛe, whiſtle.to hiſſe.

to make Blynde.

Obſcurare.

Pſal.	69	c	theire iyes be blynded
zacha.	11	d	his right iye ſhalbee ſoꝛe blynded

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde.to make darke.

to make Blynde.

Excecare.

Exo.	23	a	giftes blynd the ſeyng
Deut.	16	d	giftes blynd the wiſe
Sap.	2	d	Their awne wickednes, hath blynded them
Eccl.	20	d	Giftes blynde the iyes of the wiſe
Jhon	12	f	blynded their iyes
2.Coꝛ.	4	a	hath blynded the myndes of them

to make Blynde.

Obcecare.

Eccl.	43	a	the ſunne blindeth ẏ iyes
1.Jhon	2	b	Darkenes hath blynded their iyes

¶ Looke moꝛe in the woꝛde.to muffle.

Blynded.

Cecatus.

Mar.	8	b	Haue ye your hartes yet blynded?

Blynded.

Obcecatus,

Mar.	6	g	their hartes wer blynded

Blynded.

Obſcuratus.

Rom.	1	c	And there fooliſhe harte was blynded
Ephe.	4	d	walke not as other Gentiles.blynded in.

¶ Looke moꝛe in the woꝛde.darkened.

Blynde.

Cecus.

Exo.	4	c	who hath made.the ſeing oꝛ the blynde
Leuit.	21	c	blynd.oꝛ lame
	22	c	blynd oꝛ bꝛoken
	27	c	Curſed.that maketh the

blinde go out of the wale
2.Reg. 5 b Except thou take awaye
the blynd
There the lame and blynd
There blynde and the lame ſhall
not come in
Job. 29 c an eye to the blynd
Pſal 146 b ſight to the blynde
Eſay 29 d the eyes of the blind ſhal.
35 b eyes of the blynde ſhalbe
lightened
42 b I will bryng the blynde
into a ſtrete
There ſharpen your ſight to ſe,
O ye blynd
There who is blind, but my ſer.
56 b his watchmē are al blind
59 b we grope like the blynde
Jere. 31 b blynd and lame
Tre. 4 d blynd men went out ſto-
blyng in the ſtretes
Mal. 1 b if ye offre the blynd
Math 9 b two blynd men
11 a the blynd ſe
12 b a blynd man
15 b blynd leaders of.
20 b two blynd men
21 b the blynd came to hym
23 c thou blynd Phariſey
Mar. 8 c brought a blynd man
10 g blynd Bartimeus
Luke 6 f blynd leade the blynd
7 c blynd, he gaue ſight
14 c lame and the blynde
18 g a blynd man ſat
Jhon 5 a ſicke folkes, blynd
9 a blynd from his birthe
There g whiche ſe, might be made
blynde
There if ye were blynd
Actes 13 b thou ſhalt be blynd
Rom. 2 c guyde of the blynd
2.Pet. 1 b He that lacketh thoſe is
blynde

Blyndnes.

Cecitas.

Gene. 19 b ſmote with blyndnes
Deut. 28 c the Lorde ſhall ſmite thee
with blyndnes
4.Reg. 6 d Smite this people, with
blyndnes
Zach. 12 a Smite the horſes of the
people with blyndnes
Mar. 3 a mournyng on the blynd-
nes of.
Rom. 11 d blyndnes is happened in
Iſraell
Ephe. 4 d Becauſe of the blyndnes
of their hartes

Blunt.

Retuſus.

1.Reg. 13 d Edges of the ſhares were
blunt
Eccle. 10 a when an yron is blunt

Body.

Corpus.

1.Reg. 31 c hanged vp his body
Eſter 14 a her body ſhe humbled
Job. 41 a body couered with ſcales
Pro. 19 d ſtripes for fooles bodies
Eſay 50 b I offre my body to ẏ ſmi.
51 d thou ladeſt thy body, eue
with the ground
Eze. 1 d bodies ful of eyes
There f Two wynges couered
the body of euery beaſt
Dan. 10 a body like the Chryſolite
14 f euery hair in on bodies
1.Eſd. 3 a thre yong men, that wat-
ched his body
Eſd. 3 a heape of dedde bodies
Tob. 1 b there bodies as the mire
Tob. 1 b buryed their bodies
2 a came faſting to ẏ ded bo.
There hid the body
There b toke the bodies & hid thē
4 a bury thou my body
Judit 10 a waſhed her body
13 b and called the ded body.
Sap. 1 a Not dwell in the body.
ſubdued to ſynne
2 a our body ſhalbe aſhes
8 b an vndefiled body
9 c a mortall body, &c.
Eccl. 7 c kepe their bodies
51 a preſerued my body
2.Mac. 6 c I ſuffre in my body
9 b body, full of woundes
Math. 6 c the light of the body is.
There body full of light
There b body more then raiment
10 c feare ye not them, whiche
kill the body
14 a toke vp his body
26 c This is my body
27 f many bodies of ſainctes
There g begged the body of.
Mar. 6 c toke vp his body
14 a to anoynt my body
There c This is my body
15 d begged the body of.
Luke 11 c the light of the body is
There all the body ſhalbe ful of.
12 a them that kill the body
There body more then raimente
17 g Math. 24. c. whereſoeuer
the body ſhalbe
22 c this is my body
23 e begged the body
24 a found not the body
There found not his body
Jhon 2 d he ſpake of the temple of
his body
19 f bodies ſhould not remain
on the croſſe
There take downe the body
20 c Where they had layed the
body of Jeſu
Actes 9 g turned hym to the body
Rom. 1 c to defile their bodies
4 b Nor yet conſidered his
awne body, whiche.
6 a the body of ſynne
There b Let not ſynne reigne in
your mortall bodies
7 d who ſhall deliuer me frō
this body
8 b The body is ded, becauſe
of ſynne
12 a membres in one body
There your bodies a quicke ſa.
1.Cor. 5 a abſent in body
6 b let not thy body to forni.
There to become one body
There without the body
There againſt his awne body
There your bodies are the tem-
ple, of the holy ghoſt
There gloriſie God in your bo.
9 d I tame my body
11 e This is my body
There no difference of the Lor-
des body
12 b as the body is one
There We are all baptiſed, to
make one body
There the body is not one mem-
bre, but many
There if the fote ſaie. I am not
of the body
There if all thy body were an eye
There ye are the body of Chriſt.
13 a though I geue my body
1.Cor. 15 e thou ſoweſt not the bo-
dy that ſhalbe
There God geueth it a body
There celeſtiall bodies
There bodies terreſtriall
There f ſowen a naturall body
There riſeth a ſpirituall body
2.Cor. 4 c We beare aboute in the
body, the dying of.
5 b at home in the body
There abſent from the body
There That euery man receiue,
the workes of his body
12 a whether in the body, or
out of the body
Gal. 6 d I beare in my body, the
markes of
Ephe. 1 d whiche is the body
4 a beyng one body
Phil. 1 c Chriſt ſhalbe magnified,
in my body
Coll. 1 c for his bodies ſake
2 a Though I bee abſent in
the body
There d all the body by ioyntes
3 c called in one body
1.Teſſ. 5 d ſoule and body
Hebr. 10 a a body haſt thou ordey.
There by the offeryng of the bo-
dy of Jeſu
13 a As ye whiche are yet in
the body
James 2 d As the body without the
ſpirite is dedde
3 a able alſo to tame al ẏ bo.
There wee turne aboute, all the
body of them
There b the toungue, defileth the
whole body
1.Pet. 2 d he bare our ſinnes, in his
body
Jude c the body of Moſes
Apoc. 11 b Their bodies ſhall lye in
the ſtretes

a Body.

Vterus.

Gene. 15 a one of thine awne body,
ſhalbe thyne heire
Deut. 28 a Bleſſed ſhalbe, the frute
of thy body
2.Reg. 7 b ſede out of the body
Job. 20 b handes in his body

Esay 48 b frute of thy body, like the grauell ſtones
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. bely. bowels. wombe.

a Body.
Venter.

Pſal. 31 b my ſoule and body
132 b of the frute of thy body
Pro. 18 a wordes of a ſlaunderer. go thorow the body
20 d goeth thorow al the. partes of the body
Cant. 5 d his body is as the pure i.
Dani. 2 c his body of Copper
Mich. 6 c the frute of my body, for the ſynne of.
Abac. 3 d my body is vexed
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. bely. wombe.

Bodely.
Corporalis.

Luke 3 d in a bodely ſhape
1.Tim. 4 a bodely exerciſe, profiteth.

Bodely.
Corporaliter.

Coll. 2 b all fulnes of the Godhed bodely

Bodely.
Carnalis.

Rom. 15 f To miniſter to theim in bodely thynges
1.Cor. 9 b If we reape your bodely thynges
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. carnall, fleſhly.

a Boye.
Puer.

Eſay 3 a the boye ſhall preſume, againſt the elder
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes child. lad. ſeruaunt.

a Boye.
Infans.

Zacha. 8 a the ſtretes. ſhalbe full of young boyes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. babe. childe. lad.

Booke.
Liber.

Gene. 5 a booke of the generacions of Adam
32 g wype me out of thy boke
Num. 21 b booke of warres of.
Deut. 31 f booke of this lawe
Joſua 10 c Written in the booke of the righteous
2.Reg. 1 c as aboue
2.Par. 17 b had the boke of the lawe of God
34 c Helkiah. founde the booke of the lawe
1.Eſd. 8 a Eſdras ſhould fetche, the booke of the lawe
Job 19 b O that my wordes. were put in a boke
31 d hath written a boke aga.
Pſal. 40 a In the volume of ẏ boke it is written
69 f wyped out of the booke
139 b in thy booke were all.
Eccle. 12 d to make many bookes
Eſay. 8 a Take a greate booke
29 c as the wordes of a booke
There Booke is geuen to hym that is not learned
Jere. 51 g When thou haſt red out the booke
Dani. 7 b the bookes opened
12 a all thoſe that be. written in the booke
Mal. 3 d a memoriall booke
3.Eſd. 9 f Eſdras toke the booke
Eccl. 24 c all theſe. are the boke of.
Bar. 4 a booke of the com.
1.Mac. 1 f thei brent the bookes, of the lawe of God
12 d we haue the holy bookes of ſcripture
Math. 1 a a booke of the generaciõ
Luke 4 c the booke of. Eſay
There he cloſed the booke
Actes. 19 d brought their bokes, and burnd theim
Phil. 4 a Whoſe names are in the booke of life
Apoc. 3 a not putte out his name, out of the booke of life
5 a a booke written
There to open the booke
There a Lambe. toke the booke
There worthy to take the booke
10 d I toke the litle booke
20 d the bookes were opened
There not found written, in the boke of life
21 g Written in the Lambes booke of life
¶ Loke more in the worde. bill.

a litle. Booke.
Libellus.

Apoc. 10 a a litle booke open
¶ Loke more in the worde. bill.

Booke.
Codex.

Eccl. 50 d haue tokened vp theſe in this booke

Booke.
Volumen.

Joſue 1 b let not the booke of this lawe departe
8 g red all the wordes. written in the booke
4.Reg. 22 c I require, cõcernyng the wordes of this booke
2 Par. 34 d Saphan caried the boke to the kyng
1.Eſd. 6 a red in the boke. founde [illegible]
23 a That boke red thei, in the boke of Moſes
Jere. 36 a take a booke and write
There Baruch red the booke, before the people
There thei kept the booke
There he cut the booke in peces
There f Take another booke
Eze. 3 a Eate that booke
There thy bowels ſhalbe filled with the booke
Zacha. 5 a I ſe a flying booke
There theues ſhalbe iudged after this booke
¶ Loke more in the worde. volume.

Boldly.
Audacter.

2.Mac. 14 g he ran boldly to the wall

Boldly.
Audacius.

Rom. 15 c I haue. more boldly written vnto you

Boldly.
Fiducialiter.

Actes 9 c how he had doen boldly. in the name of Jeſu.
14 a and quit themſelues boldly
¶ Loke more in the worde. ſafely.

Boldnes.
Audacia.

Judit. 16 d the Medes were aſtonied at her boldnes
Sap. 12 c and boldly deliueredſt ẏ.
¶ Looke more in the word. Manlines.

Boldnes.
Fiducia.

Actes. 19 b Behaued hym ſelf boldly
2.Cor. 3 c we uſe greate boldnes
7 a I am bolde ouer you
Phil. 1 c with all boldnes
1.Teſſ. 2 a bold in our God
Phile. b bold in Chriſt
Hebre. 4 d let vs go boldly
1.Jhon 2 d we maie be bold

Bolſtar.
Ceruicall.

Eze. 13 d and bolſtars vnder ẏ he.

Bondell.
Faſciculus.

1.Reg. 25 e bounde, as in a bondel of the liuyng
Cant. 1 d a bondell of mirre
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. bargain. bundle. ſheafe.

Bonde.
Vinculum.

Judic. 15 c the bondes looſed
In. Ma. humbled with bondes
Job. 39 a who looſeth the bondes
Pſal. 2 a breake their bondes
107 b breake their bondes
116 b broken my bondes

plucke

Eſay. 52 a plucke out thy necke frome the bondes
Iere. 2 b and burſt thy bondes
5 b and burſt the bondes
27 a make the bondes
30 b and breake thy bondes
Oſe. 11 a wyth bondes of loue
Nau. 1 b and burſt thy bondes
Tob. 3 c looſe me out of ÿ bōdes, of this rebuke
Sap. 10 c lefte hym not in ÿ bon.
17 a bounde wyth the bondes of darckenes
Eccl. 6 c be not wery of her bōdes
There b her bondes are the couplyng of ſaluacion
28 c and is not bound in the bondes of it
There the bonde is of ſtele
Luc. 8 c he brake the bondes
13 b looſed frome this bond
Act. 16 f euery mans bōdes were looſed
20 c bondes abyde me
26 g excepte theſe bondes
Ephe. 4 a the bonde of peace
Phil. 1 a companions wyth me in my bondes
There my bondes in chriſt are manyfeſt
There encouraged thorow my bō,
There to adde more aduerſytie, to my bondes
2.Tim 2 b I ſuffre trouble, euen vnto bondes
Heb. 11 g tryed wyth bondes
¶ Loke more in ÿ word Cheyne.

a Bonde.

Fedus.

Gen. 17 a I wyl make my bond
1.Reg. 22 b my ſonne hath made a bonde, wyth
Eſay. 54 c bonde of my peace
Eze. 37 g I wyl make a bonde of peace wyth them
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes appoyntement couenaunt.

a Bonde.

Pactum.

Gen. 17 b I wyl make a bond, be. me and the
¶ Loke more in theſe. Appoyntemēt, couenaūt

Bondage.

Seruitus.

Gen. 47 g bonde to Pharao
Exo. 6 b wyl ryd yow out of the bondage
13 c houſe of bondage
20 f bondage of ſeruauntes
1.Eſd. 9 c geue vs lyfe to take brea. in our bondage
There god hath not forſake vs, in our bondage
2.Eſd. 5 a ſubdue oure ſonnes and. to bondage
9 c they turned backe, to there bondage
Eſay. 14 a ſeare and harde bondage
1.Mac. 8 c bondage of grekes
Act. 7 a that they ſhuld kepe them in bondage
Rom. 8 c the ſpirit of bondage
2.Cor. 11 b ye ſuffre, yf a man bryng yow in to bondage
Gal. 2 a that they myght brynge vs in to bondage
5 a yocke of bondage
Heb. 2 b al there lyfe tyme, ſubdued to bondage
¶ Loke more in ÿ word ſeruyce

a Bone.

Oſſis.

Gen. 2 b this is now bone of my bones
29 c thou arte my bone and my fleſhe
50 b cary my bones hence
Ex. 12 g ye ſhal not breake a bone there of
Ioſua. 24 g bones of Ioſeph
Iudic. 9 a I am of youre bone.
1.Reg. 31 b buryed there bones
2.Reg. 21 c the bones of Saul
3.Reg. 13 g ley my bones beſyde his bones
4.Reg. 13 b and touched the bones of Eliſa
23 c filled there places, wyth the bones of men
There and ſet the bones out of the graues
There his bones were ſaued wyth &c.
There burnt mens bones
1.Pa. 10 a buried the bones, vnder an oke
11 a we be thy bones, and.
Iob 4 c bones to ſhake
7 c my ſoule to dye, then my bones to remayne
10 c Ioyned me wyth bones and ſynowes
19 c my bone hangeth to my ſkynne
20 b his bones is ful of ſyn.
21 c bones ful of marye
30 b my bones are brent
33 c for punyſhment vpon his bones
There his bones appeared no more
40 b his rydge bones are lyke ſtaues of yron
Pſal. 6 a my bones are vexed
31 c my bones are conſumed
34 d he kepeth al his bones
35 b my bones ſhal ſay
51 b bones may reioyſe
53 b broken the bones of hym
102 a my bones are brent
109 c lyke oyle in to his bones
141 b bones lye ſcatered
42 c my bones are ſmytten
Pro. 3 b and thy bones ſtronge
12 a corruption in the bones
14 d rancoure cōſumeth away the bones
15 g a good name, fedeth ÿ bo.
16 c helth of the bones
17 a a ſorowful mynde, dryeth vp the bones
Eſay. 38 b he bruſed my bones
58 c thy bones wyth marye
66 d youre bones ſhal floryſhe lyke an herbe
Iere. 8 a bones of kynges &c.
20 c and in my bones
23 b al my bones ſhake
Tre. 1 b a fyre in to my bones
3 a my bones bruſed
4 b there ſkynne cleaueth to there bones
Eze. 6 a youre bo. wyl I deſtroy
24 a let the bones ſethe
32 f whoſe wyckednes is vpon there bones
37 a field ful of bones
There ye drye bones, here
There the bones ranne euery one to a nother
There c theſe bones are ÿ whole houſe of Iſrael
Amos 2 a he brent the bones of the kynge of.
Mich. 3 a fleſhe frome the bones
There ye breake there bones
Eccl. 26 b fedeth his bones
28 c ſtroke of ÿ tōge ſmyteth the bones
49 b the bones of the .xii. prophetes floryſhed
There c his bones were couered and kept
Bar. 2 b bones of our kynges, ſhuld be trāſlated
Mat. 23 c wyth in ful of deade mens bones
Luc. 24 f a ſpirit hath no fleſhe & bones

Bonet.

Thiara.

Exo. 28 g gyrdels and bonettes
Eze. 44 b goodly bonettes vpon there heades
¶ Loke more in ÿ word Myter.

Borde.

Tabula.

Exo. 26 c thou ſhalt make bordes
There b two ſockettes vnder one borde
36 c bordes of Sethim wod
There one borde had two ſockettes
There he made .xx. bordes
¶ Loke more in ÿ word Table.

to Bore.

Perforare.

Deut. 15 c bore his eare thorow wyth an aule
Iob 40 c or bore his chawe thorow
¶ Loke more in ÿ word to pearſe.

a Bore.

Aper.

Pſal. 80 b the wyld bore out of the wod

to be. Borne.

Naſci.

Nu. 3 c I halowed al ỹ firſt bor.
Deut. 23 a borne of a comen womā, ſhal not
Joſue 5 b people that were borne in the wyldernes
Rut 4 d thy doughter in law. hath borne vnto hym
2.Reg. 3 a to Dauyd were ſyxe chyldren borne in Hebron
3.Reg. 1 a bare hym next after Abſalom
Job 3 a loſt be the day, where in I was borne
5 a man is borne to laboure
11 b a man newe borne,is.
14 a man that is borne of.
15 a arte thou the fyrſt man that was borne
There b what hath he which is borne of a woman
Pſal. 21 g people that ſhalbe borne
87 a there was he borne
Eccle. 3 a a tyme to be borne
Eſay. 9 b to vs a chyld is borne
Jere. 20 d curſed be the day, where in I was borne
Eze. 16 a when thou waſt borne
Sap. 2 a borne of nought
4 a chyldren that are borne of the wycked
5 b as ſone as we were borne, began.
7 a when I was borne, receaued lyke ayre
Eccls. 14 b a nother is borne
41 b yf ye be borne, ye ſhalbe borne to curſyng
44 a as thoughe they had neuer be borne
Mat. 2 a when Jeſus was borne
There borne kynge of ye Iewes
11 b borne of wemen
Luke 2 b to you is borne this day
John. 1 a borne not of bloude
3 a how can a man be borne when he is old
There that which is borne of ỹ fleſhe,is.
9 a who dyd ſynne,that he was borne blynd
There f thou arte al to gether, borne in ſynne
16 d for Ioye that a man is borne,in
18 g for this,was I borne
Act. 2 b where in we were borne
1.John.2 d is borne of god
3 b whoſo. is borne of god, ſynneth not
4 b euery one that loueth, is borne of god
5 a whoſoeuer beleueth, is borne of god
There al that is borne of god ouercometh the worlde

¶ Loke more in ỹ worde to Growe.

Borne.

Naſciturus.

Iudit.13 b what we ſhal do,whē he is borne
Job. 38 c knewest thou befor, thou waſt borne

to be. Borne agayn.

Renaſci.

John. 3 a can he entre, & be borne agayne
There excepte a man be borne of water and.
1.Pet. 1 d ye are borne a new, not of mortal ſede

¶ Loke more in ỹ worde to growe agayne.

to Borow.

Mutuare.

Deut. 15 a thou ſalt not borow
Pſal. 37 d the vngodly boroweth, and payeth not
Pro. 22 a the borower is ỹ ſeruaunt to the lender
Eſay.24 a lyke hym that boroweth vpon vſury
Sap. 15 b he that hath but a borowed ſpyrite
Mat. 5 g frome hym that wold borow,turne not

to Borow.

Poſtulare.

Exod. 3 g a wyfe ſhal borow,of her neyghboure
11 a euery man borow of his neyghboure
22 c yf a man borow ought, and it be hurt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Aſke, deſyre, beſeche,requyre.

Boos.

Ruth 2 a of ſtrength and myght, named boos
1.Pa. 2 b called the leſt boos
Mat. 1 a boos begat obeth of ru
Luc. 3 g boos,which was ỹ ſon. of Salmon

Boſome.

Sinus.

Exo. 4 a thruſt thy hand in to thy boſome
11 c cary them in thy boſome
Deut. 28 f his wyfe that lyeth in his boſome
2.Reg.12 a and ſlept in his owne boſome
3.Reg. 1 a let her lye in thy boſome
3 c layed it in her boſome
Pſal.35 b my prayer ſhal turne, in to my boſome
74 b out of thy boſome
79 c ſeuē fold in to there boſ.
89 a I beare in my boſome
129 b his boſome
Pro. 5 d the boſome of a nother mans wyfe
6 d may a man beare fyre in his boſome and.
17 d ỹ vngodly taketh giftes, out of the boſome
21 b a gyft in the boſome,
ſtilleth furiouſnes
Eccle.7 b wrath reſteth in the boſ. of fooles
Eſay. 40 c cary them in his boſome
65 b I ſhal rewarde it in to there boſome
Jere. 32 c boſome of the chyldren
Tre. 2 d Some dyed in there mothers boſome
Mich. 7 b frome her that lyeth, in thyne owne boſome
Eccl. 9 a be not gelous ouer the wyfe of thy boſome
Luc. 6 f good meaſure in to your boſomes
16 a Abrahams boſome
John. 1 b which is in ỹ boſome of the father

¶ Loke more in ỹ worde lappe.

Boſra.

Gen. 36 d Iobab.of boſra.
Eſay. 63 a reade clothes of boſra
Jere. 48 d Carioth vpon boſra
49 c boſra ſhal become a wildernes
There e and ſprede his wynges vpon boſra
Amos 1 d ſhal deuoure the palaces of boſra

to Boſte.

Gloriari.

3.Reg.20 a let not hym.boſt hym ſelfe
Pſal. 52 a why boſteſt thou thy ſelfe thou tyraunte
94 a how long ſhal al wycked doers boſt
106 g and make our boſt of thy prayſe
Pro. 20 b when he commeth to his houſe,he boſteth
27 a make not thy boſt of to morow
Eſay. 10 d ſhal the axe boſt it ſelfe, agaynſt.
23 c make no more thy boſte o zidon
43 c chaldes that boſte them of there ſhyppes
Jere. 11 c o Iuda,whē thou makeſt thy boſt of it
Judit 6 d make there boſt in there owne ſtrength
9 b they make their boſt
Sap. 2 b he maketh his boſt
Eccl. 11 a leſt any man ſhuld boſt hym ſelfe
Rom. 2 c makeſt thy boſt of god
There d boſt in the law
11 b yf thou boſt thy ſelfe
2.Cor. 7 c not now aſhamed, thou. I boſted
9 a I boſt my ſelfe to thē of Macedonia
10 c thoughe I boſt,of oure auctoritie
11 d boſt my ſelfe a lytle
There g I wyl boſt of myne infirmyties
12 a of this man wyl I boſt
There a foole in boſtyng

There we oure ſelues boſt of.
¶ Loke more in ỹ worde Reioyce.

a Botche

Vlcus

Deut. 28 c the botche of Egypt
There the lorde ſhal ſmyte the, wyth a botche
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Byle. Sore

Bothe

Ambo

Gen. 18 b both old and in age
Nu. 25 b thruſt them thorow bothe
1.Reg. 2 g they ſhal dye bothe
4.Reg. 2 b bothe went together
21 c bothe his eares ſhal tyn.
Jere. 46 c fallen both together
Eze. 21 c bothe theſe ſtretes
Dani. 13 b bothe wounded wyth ỹ loue of her
Tob. 8 b they ſtode vp bothe, and beſought god
Luc. 1 a bothe ryghteous
5 b fylled both the ſhyppes
6 f both fal in to the dytche
Ephe. 2 c made of bothe one
There thorow him, we haue both an entraunce

Bootes.

Ocree

1.Reg. 17 a bootes of braſſe, vpõ his legges

a Boothe.

Vmbraculum

Jonas 4 b and there made hym a boothe
¶ Loke more in ỹ worde Shadow

Boate.

Scapha.

Act. 27 c we had muche worke to come by a boate
There whẽ they had let downe a boate.
¶ Loke more in ỹ worde ſhyppe boate.

a Bottel.

Vter.

Gen. 21 b a bottel of water
Joſua 9 a wyne bottels old
There b theſe bottels were new
Judit 4 b a bottel of mylke
1.Reg. 25 c two bottels of wyne
2.Reg. 16 a and a bottel of wyne
Pſal. 119 l I am lyke a bottel
Mat. 9 b newe wine in old bottels
Mar. 2 d no mã poureth new wyne in to old bottels
Luc. 5 g new wyne in old bottels

a Bottel.

Aſcopa

Judit 10 a ſhe gaue her mayde, a bottel of wyne

Bottome.

profundis

Mich. 7 d caſt al our ſynnes, in to the bottome of the ſee
¶ Loke more in ỹ worde depe.

Bottome.

Baſis.

Gen. 29 b botome of the altar
1.Par. 4 c he made two bottomes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Socket pyller. Pulpet.

Botomleſſe.

Abyſſus.

Apoc. 9 a key of the bottõleſſe pit
There b the angel of the bottomleſſe pit
17 b aſcend out of the bottomleſſe pit
20 a caſt hym in to a bottomleſſe pit
¶ Loke more in ỹ worde depe.

Bounde.

Ligatus

Judic. 16 b tel me, how thou myghteſt be bound
4.Reg. 3 f thy hãdes were not bõd
Dan. 3 c bound in their cotes
Mat. 16 c bounde in heauen
18 c ſhalbe bound in heauen
John. 11 f bounde hande and foote
There his face was bounde wt a napkyn
18 d Annas ſent hym bounde to Cayphas
¶ Loke more in ỹ worde Priſon.

Bounde.

Alligatus

Mat. 21 a an aſſe bounde
Mar. 11 a ye ſhal fynde a colte bõd.
Act. 20 c I go bounde in the ſpirit
1.Cor. 7 d arte thou bounde to a wyfe? ſeke not
There g the wyfe is bounde to ỹ mariage, as.
2.Tim. 2 b ỹ worde of god was not bounde

Bounde.

Vinctus.

Gen. 39 d Joſeph, where the kinges priſoners lay bound
2.Pa. 33 c bõd wyth two cheynes
36 a bound him wt two chey.
Pſal. 107 b bounde in myſery
Jere. 40 a led hym bounde
¶ Loke more in ỹ worde pryſoner. captiue

a Bowe.

Arcus

Gen. 9 b I haue ſet my bowe in the cloude
49 d his bowe abode faſt
1.Reg. 2 a the bowe wyth the myghtie men are broken
1.Reg. 22 c a certayne man drew abo.
4.Reg. 9 c Jehu toke a bowe
13 d take bowe and arowes
1.Pa. 5 c to ſhote wyth bowes
Job 20 d wyth the ſtele bowe
29 d my bowe was ſtrõger in my hand
Pſal. 7 b he hath bent his bowe
11 a bend there bowe
18 b a bowe of ſtele
37 c bended there bowe
44 b not truſt in my bowe
46 b he breaketh the bowe
78 b caryeng bowes
Eſay. 5 g his bowes bent
21 d the bent bowe
41 a ſcater them lyke ſtubble wyth his bowe
Jere. 9 a they bent there tongues lyke bowes
50 c go forth, al ye ỹ cã hãdle bowes
There f they beare bowes
Eze. 1 g lyke a rayne bowe
39 a thy bowe I wyl ſmyte it out of.
Oſe. 1 b I wyl breake the bowe of Iſrael
2 d as for bowe, ſworde
7 d as a broken bowe
Aba. 3 b thou ſhewedeſt thy bowe openly
Zach. 9 c Juda haue I bẽt out as a bowe
Sap. 5 d bowe of the cloudes
Eccl. 43 b loke vpõ the rayne bowe
50 a as bryght as a rayne bowe
Apoc. 6 a he that ſat on hym had a bowe

to Bowe

Flectere.

Heſter 3 a bowed there knees
There Mardocheus bowed not to Aman
Mat. 27 c bowed ỹ knee before him
Rom. 14 c al knees ſhal bow vnto me
Ephe. 3 c I bowe my knees, vnto the father
Phil. 2 b Euery knee ſhal bowe
¶ Loke more in ỹ worde to knele.

to Bowe.

Adorare

Gen. 18 a he bowed hym ſelfe
Deut. 5 a nether bowe thy ſelfe to them
Ruth 2 b and bowed her ſelfe
1.Reg. 25 d fel before Dauyd, bowed her ſelfe
There g bowed her ſelfe
1.Par. 21 c Ornan bowed hym ſelfe to Dauyd
Eſay. 2 b before the worke of, they bowed them ſelues
Mich. 5 d bowe no more to the workes of thy handes
3.Eſd. 9 g the leuytes, bowed there faces
¶ Loke more in theſe to fal

wordes, to fall doune, to worſhippe, to make obeyſaunce.

to Bowe.

Curuare.

Gen. 14. a Moſes bowed hymſelf
Eſa. 45. b all knees ſhall bowe vnto me
Mich. 6 b Shall I bowe my knee, to the high God
Eccl. 30 b bowe doune his necke
33 b the yoke. bow doune the harde necke.
Rom. 11 a not bowed the knee, to Baal.

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, to fall doune, to ſtoupe doune, to knele.

to Bowe doune.

Incuruare.

Exo. 12 d the people bowed
1. Reg. 4 d She bowed her ſelf, and trauailed.
3. Reg. 19 c of whiche, neuer man bowed his knee to Baal
4. Reg. 4 f bowed her ſelf
2. Pa. 29 f bowed themſelfes
There the other bowed thēſelf.
2. Eſd. 8 b Bowed themſelfes, and worſhipped
Pſal. 43 f Euer bowe thou doune their backes

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, to make croked, to knele, to ſtoupe doune.

to. Bowe doune.

Inclinare.

Gen. 24 b the man bowed
Joſu. 24 e bowe youre hartes, vnto the Lorde.
2. Reg. 19 c he bowed the hartes, of all men of Juda
22 b he bowed heauen
1. Par. 29 e Bowed doune their heddes and wor.
Pſa. 18 b he bowed the heauens
31 a Bowe doune thyne eare to me
86 a Bowe doune thyne eare O Lorde
144 b bowe thy heauens, o lord
Pro. 22 c My ſonne, bowe doune thyne eare
Eccl. 4 g bowe doune thine eare
6 b if thou wilt bowe doune thyne eare
51 c I bowed doune mine ea.
Jhon. 19 f bowed his hedde
20 f She bowed her ſelf, into the ſepulchre

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to incline, to ſtoupe.

a Bowe.

Ramus.

Leuit. 23 g the bowes of thicke trees
Judic. 9 f cut doune bowes of tre.
There all men. cut doune ỹ bow.
Dani. 4 b foules, dwelte in bowes thereof
1. Ma. 10 b to the ſame toke, thei bare grene bowes

¶ Loke more in the worde, braunche.

a Bowe.

Propago.

Pſal. 80 b and her bowes, vnto the Riuer.

¶ Loke more in the word, braunche.

Bowels.

Viſcera.

3. Reg. 3 d her bowels yerned vpon her ſonne
Job. 21 c when his bowels are at the fatteſt
Eze. 3 a thy bowels ſhalbe filled
Sap. 12 a thei did eate vp mennes bowels
2. Mac. 9 b pain of his bowels
There. he had Martyred other mennes bowels.
Actes. 1 c his bowels guſſhed out
Phi. d comfort my bowels

¶ Loke more the wordes, inwardes. Guttes.

Bowels.

Inteſtina.

2. Reg. 20 c Shed out his bowels to the ground
2. Ma. 14 g he toke out his awne bowels, with.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, inwardes. Purtenaunce.

Bowels.

Vterus.

2. Pa. 21 e diſeaſed in thy bowels

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, bely. body. wombe.

Bowels.

Aluus.

2. Pa. 21 d the Lorde ſmote hym in his bowels

¶ Loke more in the worde, bely.

a Boxe.

Lenticula.

4. Reg. 9 a take this boxe of oyle

a Boxetre.

Buxus.

Eſay. 41 e I Plant. Boxe, Myrre, and Oliues
60 c Firre trees, boxes

to Braie.

Contundere.

Pro. 27 d Though thou ſhouldeſt braye a foole, with.

¶ Loke more in the worde, to bate.

a Bracelet.

Armilla.

Gene. 24 d braceletes in his ſiſters handes
38 d thy bracelet
Exod. 35 c brought braceletes
Num. 31 g cheines, braceletes
2. Reg. 1 b the Bracelet that was on his arme
Eſay. 3 d take awaie. braceletes
Eze. 23 g gaue them braceletes vpon their handes

¶ Loke more in the worde, ryng.

a Brande.

Torris.

Amos. 4 d ye were as a brande
zacha. 3 a is not this a brand.

the Braine.

Cerebrum.

Judic. 9 g and al to brake his braine panne

¶ Looke more in the worde, the temples.

Braynles.

Audax.

Eccl. 8 b Trauaile not. with hym that is braynles

Braſſe.

Es.

Gene. 4 d braſſe and of Iron
27 a couer them with braſſe
There. d veſſels. of braſſe
Deut. 8 b ſhalt digge braſſe
2. Reg. 8 d muche braſſe
1. Par. 22 a aboundaunce of braſſe
29 a prepared. braſſe for. &c.
1. Eſd. 8 c ornamentes of. braſſe
Job. 40 b the pypes of braſſe
41 c as muche by a rottē ſtock as by braſſe
Eſay. 60 c for woode, braſſe
Jere. 6 g that are cleane braſſe
Eze 22 d thei that ſhould be braſſe tynne, iron
40 a A man whoſe ſimilitude was like braſſe
Mark. 6 b nor braſſe in your purſes
1. Cor. 13 a as ſoundyng braſſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Copper. Metall.

Braſſe.

Aurichalcum.

3. Reg. 7 g Veſſelles. were of bright braſſe

¶ Loke more in the worde. Tinne.

of. Braſſe.

Ereus.

1. Reg. 17 a Helmet of braſſe
3. Reg. 14 g braſen veſſels.
Pſa. 107 b he hath broken the gates

of braſſe
Iere. 1 b a braſen wall
15 b a ſtrong braſen wall
Eze. 9 b ſtoode beſide the braſen altar
Loke more in theſe wordes, of metall of ſtele.

of Braſſe.

Eneus.

Exo. 26 c buttons of braſſe
30 c a lauer of braſſe
38 b ſockettes of braſſe
There. pinnes of braſſe
Leuit. 26 c your yearth as braſſe
Deut. 28 c heauen, ouer thy hedde, ſhalbe braſſe
Num. 21 c ſerpent of braſſe
2.Reg. 8 b braſen lauatorie
3.Reg. 7 b tenne ſockettes of braſſe
4.Re. 16 b braſen altar
18 a brake the braſen ſerpent
1.Par. 18 b braſen lauatorie
2.Par. 4 a an altar of braſſe
12 c made ſhildes of braſſe

a worker in Braſſe.

Erarius.

3.Reg. 7 b Hyram was a craftesman in braſſe
¶ Loke more in the worde, Coperſmithe.

Braſen.

Eramentum.

Mar. 7 a waſhyng of cuppes, braſen veſſels
Apoc. 18 b of braſſe and yron

Braulyng.

Iurgium.

Pro. 18 a A fooles lippes are euer braulyng
26 c A braulyng felowe, ſtirreth vp variaunce
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, chidyng. ſtrief.

Braulyng.

Diſcordia.

Iere. 15 b A brauler and rebuker of the whole lande
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Diſcord. ſtrief.

a Braunche.

Ramus.

2.Eſd. 8 c palme braunches
Job. 14 b and ſhotfurth the braunches again
15 b the flame ſhall dry vp his braunches
Eze. 17 b ſprede out his braunches toward hym
19 b brent vp her braunches
31 b made neſtes in his braun.
There. many long braunches
36 b ye ſhall ſhoote out youre braunches

Oſe. 14 b his Braunches ſhoulde ſprede out
Ioel. 1 b and make the braunches white
Sap. 4 a vnperfect braunches ſhal be broken
17 b emong the thicke braun.
Eccl. 1 b her braũches are lõg life
14 c Shal dwell vnder her braunches
24 c ſtretched out my braun.
40 c many braunches
50 b as the braunches of Ce.
1.Mac. 13 f braunches of palmes
Mat. 13 b birdes make in the braũches thereof
21 a other cut doune braun.
24 c Marke. 13. b. When his braun. is yet tendre
Mar. 4 c beareth greate braun.
Luke. 13 b made neſtes in the braunches of it
Jhon. 12 b toke braunches of palme trees
Rom. 11 b the braunches be holy
There. Boaſt not . agaynſte the braunches
There the braunches are broke.
There God ſpared not the naturall braunches
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. bowe. leafe.

a Braunche.

Palmes.

Num. 13 c Cutte doune a braunche, with one cluſter
Pſa. 80 b She ſtretched oute her braunches
Eze. 17 a ſpred out braunches
19 b ſhe extended . her braũches
Jhon. 15 a Euery braunche. will he pourge
There As the braunche cannot beare fruite of.
There ye are the braunches
There caſt furthe as a braunche

a Braunche.

Frondes.

2.Eſd. 8 b Oliue braunches
Eze. 17 a higheſt braunche
There c braunches wither
There g a braunche from an high Cedre tree
Mar. 11 a other cut doune braun.

a Braunche.

Germen.

Job. 8 b braunches in his garden
Eſay. 4 a braunche of the lorde
17 b graffe the braunche of another mannes vine
Iere. 23 b braunche of Dauid
Dan. 11 b Out of the braunche of her roote
Mal. 4 a roote nor braunche
Loke more in theſe wordes, bloſſome. increaſe.

a Braunche.

Propago.

Gen. 40 b thre braunches
Eſay. 16 c her goodly braũches, were throwen downe
25 b the braunches of the mi.
Iere. 48 c braunches ſhall come ouer the ſea
Eze. 17 b ſprede out braunches
Nau. 2 a And marred thy vyne braunches
¶ Loke more in the worde, bowe.

Breade.

Panis.

Gene. 3 c In the ſweate, ſhalt thou eate breade
14 d bread and wyne
18 a a morſell of breade
21 b Abraham toke bread and a bottell of water
28 b if God will, geue breade to eate
27 c ſhe put the breade, in the hande of her ſonne
39 a ſaue onely on the breade whiche he did eate
47 b there was no bread in all the lande.
49 c his bread ſhalbe fat
Exo. 16 b I will raine breade from heauen to you
There. c filled with bread
25 c Sett on the table, ſhewe bread
Leuit. 7 b leuened bread.
21 c Let hym not offre breade to his God
26 a eate your breade in plenteouſnes
There. b when I haue broken the ſtaffe of your bread
Num. 14 b thei are but bread for vs
21 b neither bread nor water
Deut. 8 a man liueth not by breade only, but by euery.
There. b thou ſhalt eate thy bread without ſcarceneſſe
16 a eate no leuened breade
Joſu. 9 a There. breade was dried vp and hoored.
Judic. 7 b lofe of Barley bread
1.Reg. 21 b there is no comen breade vnder my hande
There halowed bread, for. &c.
2.Reg. 6 b a cake of bread
9 b thou ſhalte eate breade at myne awne table
3.Re. 13 b neither will I eate bread or drynke
There. c and haſt eate breade, and dronke water in.
17 a the rauens brought hym breade
19 b lofe of broyled bread.
22 d bread of affliction
4.Re. 4 g a man, brought the man of God bread
6 e ſet breade and water before them
25 g he did euer eate bread before hym
1.Par. 12 g bread on aſſes

the

1.Pa. 23 c the ſhew breade
18 f breade of affliction
2.Esd. 9 c breade frome heauen
Job 20 b the breade is turned to the poyſon of.
22 a haſt wythdrawen breade frome the hongry
33 d his lyfe may away wyth no breade
Pſal. 14 b eatyng vp my people as it were breade
78 c can he geue breade?
There gaue them breade frome heauen
80 a breade of teares
102 b I haue eaten aſſhes as it were breade
104 b brea. to ſtrenght mās hert
106 b breade of heauen
127 a and eate the breade of carefulnes
Pro. 6 d harlot wyl make a mā to begge his breade
9 d eate my breade
There breade that is preuely eaten, hath
12 b and lacketh breade
There plenteouſnes of breade
20 b ỷ thou maſt haue breade ynoughe
There bread that is gottē wyth dyſceate
22 b he geueth his breade to the poore
28 c for a pece of breade
31 d eateth not her breade wyth ydelnes
Eccle. 11 a lay thy breade vpon wete faces
Eſay. 30 c breade of trouble
There breade of the increaſe of the earthe
58 b deale thy breade to the hongry
Tre. 1 b al her people ſeke there breade, wyth
4 a chyldren aſke breade
Eze. 4 d take cowes dunge, coſte the breade wyth al
There I wyl mynyſhe ỷ. breade in Jeruſalem
12 c ye that eate your breade wyth ſorow
13 b for a pece of breade
14 b deſtroy al the. breade
Dan. 10 a no luſt to eate breade
Oſe. 2 b I wyl go after. that gaue me my breade
Amos 4 b ſcarcenes of breade
Tob. 4 c eate thy breade wyth the hongry and poore
Sap. 16 b breade frome heauen
Eccl. 10 b and wanteth breade
20 b they that eate my breade ſpeake no good of me
23 c al breade is ſwete to an whoremonger
29 c water and breade
34 b breade of the nedeful
Mal. 1 a ye offer vnclene breade vpon myne altar
1.Mac. 4 f they ſet the ſhew breade, vpon the table

Mat. 4 a commaunde that theſe ſtones, be made breade
6 b oure dayly breade
7 a yf his ſonne aſke breade
15 c the chyldrens breade
16 b forgotten to take breade wyth them
26 c Jeſus toke breade
Mar. 2 d and dyd eate the ſhew breade
6 b no breade, no mony,
There f two hūdreth peny worth of breade
8 b forgotten to take breade wyth them
14 c Jeſus toke breade
Luc. 4 a cō maund this ſtone, that it be breade
6 a the ſhewe breade
11 a oure dayly breade
14 a to eate breade on the ſabboth day
15 b how many. haue breade ynoughe
22 c he toke breade
24 b he toke breade, and.
John. 6 b breade frome heauen
There Moyſes gaue yow not ỷ breade frome heauen
There the breade of god
There geue vs this breade
There I am the breade of lyfe
There this is the breade, which commeth
There I am that lyuyng breade
There this is the breade which.
13 c he wet the breade & gaue it to Judas
21 b fyſhe layed theron and breade
There Jeſus toke breade
Act. 2 g brake breade frome houſe to houſe
20 b for to breake breade
1.Cor. 10 c is not the breade which.
There partakers of one breade
2.Cor. 9 c mynyſtre breade alſo for foode
2.Teſſ. 3 b nether toke we breade. for nought
There eate there owne breade

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes lofe
Meate

Breade.

Cibus.

Nu. 21 a one ſoule lotheth this light breade
Judic 19 b confort thyne hert wyth a morſel of breade
3.Reg. 4 b Salomons breade
Oſe. 9 c eate no mourners breade

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes foode.
Meate

Breade.

Eſca.

Ruth 1 b and geuen them breade
Pſal. 14 b eatyng vp my people, as it were breade

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes foode meate,
Vitale.

Breche.

Lumbare.

Jere. 13 a get me a lynnen breche, and gyrd.
There take the breche, and hyde it in a hole
There the breche was corrupt

to Breake.

Frangere.

Leuit. 11 e veſſel ſhalbe broken
21 d or is broken footed
1.Reg. 4 d Eli fel, and his necke brake
Eſay. 22 e the nayle ſhal be broken and fal.
46 a Nabo is broken
58 b breake thy breade to the hongry
Eze. 34 a the broken haue ye not bound together
Judit 3 d breake downe al their hye cyties
Mat. 26 d he brake it, and.
Mar. 6 f and brake the loues
8 a he brake, and gaue it
14 c he brake it
There a She brake the boxe
Luc. 9 b brake, and gaue to.
22 b he brake it
24 c brake and gaue to them
John. 19 f they brake not his legges
Act. 20 b when he was come. and had broken the breade
27 f and when he had broken it
Rom. 11 b thoughe ſome of the braunches be broken of
1.Cor. 11 e he brake it. and ſayde

to Breake.

Confringere.

Exo. 12 g nether ſhal ye breake a bone there of
32 c he caſt the tables & brake them
Leuit. 26 d when I haue broke the ſtaffe of.
Nu. 9 b nor breake any bone of it
33 g brake there ymages
Judic. 9 g brake his braynepan
3.Reg. 22 g brake at Ezion Gaber
4.Reg. 18 a brake the braſen ſerpent
25 c the pyllers, did ỷ chaldes breake
2.Pa. 14 a brake the ymages
23 d That gathered ỷ veſſels, and brake them
31 a brake the ymages
Job 38 b arme of the proude ſhalbe broken
Pſal. 2 a breake them in peces
29 b ỷ lord breaketh ỷ Cedres of Lybanus
46 b he breaketh the bowe
74 c thou brakeſt the heade of the dragon
75 b hornes of the vngodly, wyl I breake

76 a there brake he the arowe of the bowe
107 c he hath broken the gate of braſſe
Pro. 25 b wyth a ſofte tonge is rygorouſnes broken
Esay. 24 b earth, broken downe
18 b breake the othe of wicked bargaynes
Jere. 2 b I haue euer broken thy yocke of old
5 b theſe (in lyke manere) haue broken the yocke
49 g I wyl breake the bowe of Elam
Tre. 2 a Juda hath be broken
Eze. 26 a the portes of the people is broken
29 a thou breakeſt them on euery ſyde
30 f I wil breake the arme of Pharao
Ose. 10 a the lord ſhal breake there ymages
Mich. 3 a ye breake there bones
Sap. 4 a the vnperfecte braũches ſhalbe broken
Eccl. 13 a yf the one be ſmytten, it ſhalbe broken
21 c hert of a foole, is lyke a broken veſſel
34 c broken the bayleſtones
Mat. 12 b a bruſed rede ſhal he not breake
21 b whoſo, falleth on this ſtone, ſhalbe broken
Apoc. 2 g as the veſſel, ſhal they be broken

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to brouſe, to ſmyte.

to Breake.

Rumpere.

Gen. 7 b the fountaynes were all broken vp
Judic. 16 b he brake the wythes
Job 38 b as the breakyng in of waters
4 c a threfold cable is not lyghtly broken
1.Mac. 6 g he brake his othe
Luc. 5 a there net brake

¶ Loke more in þ word to burſt

to Breake.

Dirumpere.

Psal. 2 a breake there bondes
Ose. 13 b I wyl breake the ſtubbernes hert of theres

¶ Loke more in þ word to burſt.

to Breake.

Interrumpere.

4.Reg. 14 c breake downe the wal
25 a the citie was broken vp

to Breake.

Conterere.

Leuit. 26 e wyl breake the pryde, of your ſtubburnenes
3.Reg. 19 c breake the rockes
4.Reg. 11 b they brake ymages
18 a brake the ymages
2 Par. 15 b Aſa brake her ydol
Psal. 9 b breake the power of the vngodly
36 d not one of them is broken
46 c he breaketh the bowe
51 b a broken herte
57 a breake there tethe
107 b broken the gates of.
124 a the ſnare is broken
147 a healeth thoſe that are broken in hert
Pro. 15 a he that abuſeth it, hath a broken wynde
Esay. 8 c many ſhal fal, & be broke vpon hym
14 b broken the ſcepter of the vngodly
30 c like an earthen veſſel which breaketh
42 a a bruſed reade ſhal he not breake
46 g Nabo is broken
Jere. 19 a as a man breaketh an earthen veſſel
23 b my hert breaketh in my body
43 b the pyllers, of the ſunne, ſhal be breake
50 b the hammer is broken
Tre. 2 c her barres are broken
Eze. 6 b I wyl breake there whoryſh hertes
30 f broken there yocke
Ose. 1 b then wyl I breake the bowe of Iſrael

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to deſtroy, to Smyte to treade downe to, brouſe

to Breake.

Diſſipere.

2.Esd. 1 a the wal of Jeruſalem is broken
2 c conſydered the walles, how they were broken
Job 38 c arte thou able to breake þ circle of heauen
Psal. 52 b god hath broken þ bones of hym
Eccl. 10 b whoſo breaketh downe the hedge
Esay. 65 b breake it not of, for it is holy
Jere. 2 c and dygged them, broken pyttes
18 a the veſſel, brake
Tre. 2 c broken walles together
Eze. 13 c wynde ſhal breake it
26 c thy walles ſhal they breake downe
Joel 1 b the floores ſhalbe broken downe
Nau. 2 a deſtroyers haue broken
1.Mac. 2 b broken the kynges commaundement

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to deſtroy, to brynge to nought, ſcatre,

to Breake.

Concidere.

4.Reg. 24 c brake al the veſſels

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to cut, hew in peches, chop in peces, to ſhrede.

to Breake.

Conquaſſare.

Luc. 20 c whoſo ſtombleth on this ſtone ſhalbe broken

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Smyte, to ſhake.

to Breake downe.

Deſtruere.

3.Reg. 19 b broken, thyne altars
4.Reg. 10 f they brake the ymage of Baal
25 b he brake the cities
25 c broke the walles
2.Par. 26 b brake the wal of Geth
36 c brake, the wal of Jeru.
Job 12 b yf he breake, a thinge
Psal. 28 b he ſhal breake them
80 b broken, her hedge
89 f broken, his ſtronge holdes
Pro. 24 b ſtone wal was broken
Esay. 22 b houſes haue ye broken
Jere. 1 c root out, breake of
4 f al there cities were broke downe
24 c not breake them downe
42 b not breake yow downe
45 b that I haue buylded wyl I breake
Tre. 2 a broken in his wrath
Eze. 16 e breake thy ſtues
Eccl. 3 a a tyme to breake downe
Mal. 1 a that brake I downe
Eccl. 34 b a nother breaketh downe

¶ Loke more in theſe to wordes to deſtroy, to ouerthrow

to Breake vp.

Effringere.

Exo. 22 a yf a thefe be founde breakyng vp
Judic. 6 c he brake it downe

Breake faſt.

Prandium.

Dani. 14 g take the breakefaſt that god hat ſent the.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes feaſte, diner

to Breake wedloc.

Adulterare.

Eze. 23 g they are breakers of wedlocke

¶ Loke more in þ word to commit Adultery

to Breake wedloc.

Mechari.

Leuit. 20 b the man that breaketh wedlocke

loke

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to cõmyt Adultery, fornicacion.

a Breaker of wed.

Adultera.

Pro. 30 c way of a wyfe that breaketh wedlocke
Eze. 16 d a wyfe that breaketh wedlocke
There Judge the as a breaker of wedlocke
23 g they are breakers of wedlocke
Oze. 4 c your ſpouſes haue broke there wedlocke

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes adultereſſe. harlot.

a Breer.

Spina.

Mich. 7 a moſt righteous, as a breer in the hedge

¶ Loke more in yͤ word Thorne.

a Breer.

Tribulus.

Judic. 8 d he toke yͤ elders, thornes, and breers

¶ Loke more in yͤ word Thiſtle. Thorne

the Breſt.

Pectus.

Gen. 3 c vpon thy breſt ſhal thou go
Exo. 28 c Aaron ſhal beare in the breſtlapp
Leuit. 9 d the breſtes and the ryght ſhulders
Dani. 2 c his breſt and armes of ſyluer
2.Mac. 3 c wemẽ wyth hery clothes about there breſtes
Luc. 18 b ſmote on his breſt
23 g ſmote their breſtes
John. 13 e leaned on Jeſus breſt
21 f which leaned on his breſt
Apoc. 15 b Seuen angels, there breſtes gyrded

the Breſt.

Pectuſculum.

Exo. 29 d the breſt of the ram
Leuit. 7 e the breſte waued
There breſt ſhalbe Aarons and.
8 f Moſes toke the breſt & waued it
9 c the waue breſt
Nu. 18 c as the waue breſt

a Breſt.

Vber.

Gen. 49 b bleſſynges of the breſte
Job 3 c why gaue they me ſucke wyth there breſtes
Pſal. 22 b my hope on my mothers breſtes
Pro. 5 d let her breſtes alway ſatiſfie the
Cant. 1 d betwene my breſtes
7 c thy breſtes as the wyne cluſters
There g geue the my breſtes
8 a as my brother which ſucte my mothers breſtes
There c hath no breſtes
There my breſt lyke towers
66 d ſucke comforte out of her breſtes
Oſe. 2 a and her adultery from her breſtes
9 d geue them drye breſtes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes pappe. Teats

a Breſt.

Mamma.

Cant. 4 b how fayre are thy breſtes my ſyſter
Tre 4 a wyth bare breſtes
Eze. 23 b bruſed the breſtes of her maydenheade

¶ Loke more in yͤ word Pappe

Breſte.

Mammilla.

Eſay. 66 c kynges breſtes ſhal fede the

¶ Loke more in yͤ word pappe.

Breſtlappe.

Rationale.

Exo. 25 a Ephod and in yͤ breſtlap
28 c make the breſtlap of iudgement, wyth.
There make on the breſtlapp two rynges
39 b made the breſtlap
Leuit. 8 a he put the breſtlap thereō and.&c.

Breſtplate.

Lorica.

2.Eſd. 4 c bowes and breſtplates
Eſay. 59 b ryghteouſnes vpon him, for a breſtplate
Jere. 46 a put on your breſtplates
Eze. 38 d wyth breſtplates, ſhildes
1.Mac. 3 a he put on breſtplate
Ephe. 6 c hauyng on the breſtplate of ryghteouſnes
1.Teſſ. 5 b armed wyth yͤ breſtplate of fayth

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes cote of male. cotearmoure. haberion.

Breſtplate.

Thorax.

Job 41 c nether ſpeare nor breſtplate, may abide hym
Sap. 5 b ryghteouſnes for a breſtplate

to Breathe.

Spirare.

Joſua 10 g deſtroyed al yͤ breathed
Eccl. 3 b they haue bothe one maner of breathe
Sap. 11 c or caſt out a ſmokyng breathe
Act. 9 a Saul yet breathyng out threatnynges

¶ Loke more in yͤ word to blow

to Breathe.

Inſpirare.

Gen. 2 b breathed in to his noſe thrilles
Sap. 15 c breathed in hym yͤ breathe of lyfe
Eccl. 4 b wyſdome breatheth lyfe, in to her chyldren.

¶ Loke more in yͤ word to Inſpire.

Breathe.

Inſpiratio.

Pſal. 18 c the breathe of thy diſpleaſure
Act. 17 f geueth lyfe and breathe

¶ Loke more in yͤ word Inſpiration.

Breathe.

Spiraculum.

Gen. 2 b breath of lyfe
Job 33 a brethe of the almyghty
Pro. 20 d lanterne of the lord, is yͤ breathe of man

¶ Loke more in yͤ word Vent

Breathe.

Spiritus.

Pſal. 33 a breath of his mouthe
104 d whē thou letteſt thi breath go forthe.
104 d euery thinge that hath, breath prayſe.
Eſay. 11 a wyth the breath of his mouthe
30 f his breath is as a water
40 a when the breath of yͤ lord bloweth
Tre. 4 d breath of your mouthe
Sap. 11 d breath of thy power

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Spirite. wynde

Breath of mã.

Spiritus hominis.

Job 17 a my breath ſtynketh
Pſal. 104 d when thou takeſt away there breathe
119 e drew in my breathe
135 d there is no breath in there mouthes
146 a when the breath of man goeth forth
Eſay. 2 d whoſe breth is in his noſe thrilles
Jere. 51 b hath no breath
Eze. 37 a I wyl put breath in to yow

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Spirit. wynd. Wynde.

Breath.

Halitus

3.Reg. 17 d there was no breth left in them

Job. 19 b my wyfe myght not abyde my brethe

41 b his breth maketh the coles to burne

Dani. 10 d I can not take my breth

Breth.

Flatus.

Job 34 b to drawe his ſpirit & breth to hym

Eſay. 30 g breth of the lorde

42 c which geueth breth to ẏ people

57 d I made the breth

Brybe.

Munus.

1.Reg. 12 a of whoſe hand haue I receaued eny brybe

Eccl. 40 b all brybes, ſhalbe put away

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes gyft. Reward. preſent. offeryng.

Brybery.

Rapina.

Mat. 23 c but wythin, ful of bry.

¶ Loke more in theſe. robbery. Spoylyng

a Bryke.

Later.

Gen. 11 a come, let vs prepare bryche

There they had bryckes for ſtone

Exo. 1 c there lyfe was bitter, in clay and bryche

Eſay. 65 b oblacions in gardens, vpon altars of bryck

Nau. 3 c make ſtronge bryche

¶ Loke more in ẏ word Tyle.

of Brycke.

Latericius

Jere. 43 b ſtones, hyde them in the bryche wal

Bryde.

Sponſa.

Eſay. 49 c girde the to the as a bryde doth her Jewels

62 b as a brydegrome is glad of his bryde

Jere. 2 f doth a mayde forget her rayment, or a bryde.

16 b I ſhal take away, ẏ voice of the bryde

25 c I wyl take frome them the voyce of the bryde

Oſe. 4 c and your brydes, that became whores

John. 3 d he that hath the bryde is the brydegrome

Apoc. 21 a prepared as a bryde

There d come hyther, I wyl ſhew thee the bryde

¶ Loke more in ẏ word ſpouſe.

Brydegrome.

ſponſus.

Pſal. 19 a commyng forth as a brydegrome

Eſay. 61 c he ſhal decke me lyke a brydegrome

62 b as a brydegrome is glad of his bryde

Jere. 7 g 25.c. the voyce of the brydegrome

16 b I ſhal take away ẏ voy. of the brydegrome

Joel. 2 c let the brydegrome go forth of his chambre

Bar. 2 b I wyl take frome yow. the voyce of the brydegro.

Mat. 9 b can the brydegromes chyldren mourne, as.

25 a the brydegrome cometh, go out and mete hym

Mar. 2 c Luc. 5. g. can the chyldr. faſt whyle the bryde.

Jhon 2 b he calleth the brydegrome and ſayth to hym

3 d he that hath the bryde is the brydegrome

Apoc. 18 g voyce of the brydegrome ſhalbe herd no more

22 d and the brydegrome ſay, come

¶ Loke more in ẏ word huſband

Brydle.

Frenum.

2.Reg. 8 a Dauyd toke ẏ brydle of bondage

Job 30 b the brydle haue they caſt out of my ſyght

Pſal. 32 c whoſe mouthes muſt be holden, wyth bit & brydle

Eſay. 30 f brydle of errour

37 f my brydle bit in the chawes of thee

2.Mac. 10 c brydles of gold

Apoc. 14 d bloude came out, to the horſe brydles

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes bitt, hooke

Brydle.

Chamus.

Pro. 26 a to the aſſe, a brydle

¶ Loke more in ẏ word bytt.

Bryghtnes.

Splendor.

Eſay. 60 a kynges to the bryghtnes that ſpryngeth

Ba. 5 a vpon the wyl god declare his bryghtnes

Act. 26 b I ſaw a lyght aboue the bryghtnes of the ſunne

Heb. 1 a beyng the bryghtnes of his glory

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Shyne. Glyſter

Bryghtnes

Fulgor.

2.Reg. 22 b throw the bryghtnes of his preſence

Pſal. 18 b at the bryghtnes of his preſence

Luce. 11 g as a candel doth lyght ẏ wyth bryghtnes

¶ Loke more in ẏ word clere.

Bryghtnes.

Claritas,

Actes. 22 b I ſaw nothyng for the bryghtnes of the lyght

Luc. 2 b the bryghtnes of the lord ſhone round about

Apoc. 21 c hauyng the bryghtnes of God

There g the bryghtnes of god did lyght it

¶ Loke more in ẏ word clerenes glory.

Brymſtone.

Sulphur.

Gen. 19 c the lord rayned vpō Sodome, brymſtone

Deut. 29 d al the lād is burnt wyth brymſtone

Job 18 c brym. ſhalbe ſcatered vpon his habitacion

Pſal. 11 b fyre and brymſtone

Eſay. 30 g breathe of the lord, which is a ryuer of brym.

34 b his earth to brymſtone

Eze. 38 g fyre and brymſtone, wyl I cauſe to rayne

Luc. 17 f it rayned wyth fyre and brymſtone

Apoc. 9 c fyre, ſmoke & brymſtone, which proceaded out of.

14 c he ſhalbe puniſhed in fire and brymſtone

19 d bothe were caſt in to a ponde wyth brymſto.

21 c the fearful, in the lake, wyth fire and brymſtone

of. Brymſtone.

Sulphureus.

Apoc. 9 c habergins of a Jacynte couloure and brym.

to. Brynge.

Afferre

Nu. 13 b brynge of ẏ frute of ẏ lād

1.Reg. 19 c brynge hym to me bed &.

2.Reg. 4 c brought the heade of Isboſeth to Dauyd

3.Reg. 3 d brynge me a ſword

17 b brynge me alſo, a morſel of breade

4.Reg. 4 g brynge meale

1.Par. 11 d drew water, and brought it to Dauyd

12 g brought breade on aſſes

15 b brynge in the arke, vnto the place

Job 6 d did I deſyre yow to brynge of your ſubſtaunce

Pſal. 29 a bryng your rāmes vnto the lord

45 b wyth Joye ſhal they be brought

7 b brynge preſentes to hym

96 b brynge preſentes & come in to his courtes

Eſay. 14 f brynge forth youre ſtrongeſt grounde
60 f ſhall brynge the, ther ſonnes in there lappes
Ezech. 36 b brynge forth youre frute
Amos. 4 a brynge hyther, lett vs drynke
Abac. 3 d the lande ſhall brynge no corne
zacha. 11 c brynge hyther my pryce
Heſt. 10 c tyll ſhe had brought hym the ſceptre
Mat. 9 c bryng hym to me
22 b brynge me a peny
Luce. 7 f ſhe brought an alabaſter boxe of.
John. 12 d it bryngeth forth much frute
15 a that it may brynge forth more frute
There bryngeth, much frute
There c brynge forth frute
18 e what accuſaciō bryng ye.
20 g brynge thy fynger hither
21 b brynge of the fyſhe
Act. 4 g brought the price
5 c brought the ſycke
2. John. c and brynge not this learnynge.

to Brynge.

Adducere.

Gene. 2 d brought her to man
42 c brynge your yongeſt brother vnto me
43 a brynge the agayne
47 b brynge youre cattell
Leuit. 13 a he ſhalbe brought to Arō the prieſte
Nu. 20 a to brynge vs in to this vngracious place
Deut. 28 e the lorde ſhall brynge a nacion vpon the
Iudi. 18 a who brought the hyther
1.Reg. 15 c brought from amalech
There g brynge to me Agag
21 d wherfore then haue ye brought hym to me
30 c brought hym to Dauid
2.Reg. 14 c Ioab brought Abſalom to Jeruſalem
3.Reg. 3 a brought her into the citie of Dauid
20 f brynge him hyther
4.Reg. 3 c brynge me a mynſtrell
25 b brought him to the king
2.Par. 9 f brought euery man, horſes and mules
17 c the Arabians brought hym catell
28 a brought them to Damaſcon
There c brought them to Jericho
29 a brought in the prieſtes & the Leuites
36 c brought vpō thē ỹ king of ỹ Caldyes
Pſal. 45 c the virgins ſhalbe brought to the
Eſay. 37 e and brought to paſſe of olde tyme
56 c them wyll I brynge to my holy mount
66 b the thinges that they feared wyll I brynge on thē
There g ſhall brynge all youre brethren
Iere. 4 b I wyll brynge a greate plage
5 b I wyll brynge a people vpon you from farre
31 b brynge them agayne, frō out of the north
32 g I wyll brynge vpon thē all the good
39 b brought hym priſoner
45 b I wyll brynge a plague vpon all fleſhe
Tre. 1 g thou haſt brough forth the tyme
Ezech. 7 f I wyll brynge the moſt cruell tyrauntes
8 a brought me in a vyſyon to Jeruſalem
26 a I wyll brynge hyther Nabuchodonoſor
27 f ſhall brynge the in to the great waters
28 b I wyll brynge enemyes vpon the
29 a I wyll brynge a ſworde vpon the
34 c I wyll brynge them out from all people
36 e and brynge you out agayne, in to youre own lande
37 f and brynge them agayne
Mich. 1 d I ſhal brynge a poſſeſſoner vpon the
zacha. 3 b I wyll brynge forth the braunche of my ſeruaūt
8 b and wyll brynge them agayne
Tob. 2 a brynge hyther ſome of our trybe
Iudit. 13 c bryng ỹ throwe the myddeſt of Jeruſalem
Eccl. 4 d leſt thou bringe thy ſoule to diſhonoure
4 b a ſhame that bryngeth ſynne
There there is a ſhame, ỹ bryngeth worſhyp
25 c the third bryngeth wrath and diſpleaſure
28 b tonge bryngeth death
30 d ſorowe bryngeth age, before the tyme
31 b thou ſhalt brynge no ſickneſ to thy body
Math 21 a brynge them to me
Marc. 7 b they brought to hym one that was deaf
8 c they brought a blynd mā to hym
9 c brynge thy ſonne hyther
18 g commaunded hym to be brought to hym
19 c brynge hyther, and ſley them
There looſe him and bring him hyther
John. 8 a the ſcrybes, brought to hym a woman
9 c they brougt to the pharyſeis hym that.
10 c them alſo muſt I brynge
7 g why haue ye not brought hym
19 a I brynge hym forth to you
There brought Jeſus forth
Act. 5 a brought a certaine part
1.Teſſ. 4 b them by Jeſus, wyl god brynge with hym
Hebr. 2 c brought manye ſonnes to glorye
7 c the law brought nothing to perfection

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to fetche, to lead.

to Brynge.

Ferre.

Leuit. 23 c brynge a ſheafe of ỹ firſt frutes
Mar. 2 a bryngyng one ſycke of ỹ palſey
Luc. 2 d they brought hym to Jeruſalem
Act. 25 e they brought none accuſacion

to Brynge.

Deferre.

Gen. 43 c bryng the man a preſent
Exod. 23 c the fyrſt of the frutes, thou ſhalt brynge
Leuit. 2 c brynge it to Arons ſōnes
Nu. 11 f brought quales
3.Reg. 17 a the rauens brought him breade
4.Reg. 5 b brought the letter to the kynge
2.Pa. 32 c brought offerynges
Eſay. 18 d a preſent brought to the lorde of hoſtes
60 a bringing gold and incēſe
Tob. 13 b ſhall brynge giftes
Act. 19 b from his bodye were brought napkins

to Brynge.

Deducere.

1.Reg. 2 b brynge doune to the graue, and.
3.Reg. 2 a his hore head, ſhalt thou brynge to the graue
1.Pa. 15 b brought the arke
Pſal. 22 d thou ſhalt brynge me, in to the duſte of death
23 a brynge me forth in the pathes of ryghte.
42 a brought them forth to ỹ houſe of God
55 d ſhalt brynge them in to the pytt
78 f brought them out ſafely
107 e bryngeth them to ỹ hauē
108 b who wyll brynge me in to Edom
Iere. 31 b wyth mercyfull prayer wyll I brynge them
Eze. 29 g brought to nought
Ioel. 3 a brynge them in the valley of Joſaphat
Abac. 3 d ſhall brynge me to my hye places

Act. 9 f brought him to Ceſarea
15 a brought on there way, by the congregation
21 a brought vs on our way
¶ Loke more in ẏ word to leade.

to Brynge.

Referre.

Exod. 18 c brynge the cauſes to god
There d euery great matter. lett them brynge to the
Nu. 17 d brynge Arons rod
27 a Moyſes brought there cauſe before the lorde
Mat. 27 a brought again the thirty ſyluer plates
Luc. 8 b bringeth forth no frute
¶ Loke more in ẏ word to Tell.

to Brynge.

Traducere.

Joſua.7 b brought this people ouer Jordan
Ezec. 47 a he brought me throwe ẏ water
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to cary.to lead

to Brynge.

Perducere.

Gen.24. d brought me . to my mayſters brothers houſe
Tob. 5 c canſt thou brynge my ſonne to Gabelus
10 d the aungel. brynge you forth ſafe
Sap. 5 d ſhall brynge all the lande to a wyldernes
Mar.15 d brought hym to a place called Golgatha
Act. 9 a might bring them bounde to Jeruſalem
16 d brought them to the offycers
There f whē he had brought thē into his houſe
23 f bryng him ſafe to Felix, the hye debyte

to Brynge.

Redigere.

Job. 30 b brought me lowe
Eze. 27 g brought to nought
1.Cor. 9 d I tame my body , and brynge it to ſubiection
2.Cor.10 b bringe in to captiuitie al ymaginacion
11 d ye ſuffre,yf a man bryng you into bon.
Gal. 2 a that they myght brynge vs in to bondage

to Brynge doun.

Detrahere.

Eſay.14 d thou ſhalt be brought doun to.hell
26 b brynge it to duſt
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to backbite,blaſpheme,checke,caſt doun, drawe after , plucke of ſpeake euell.

to Bringe agayn.

Reducere.

Gen. 24 a ſhall I brynge thy ſonne , agayne
28 c brynge the agayn,to this lande
42 g yf I bringe hym not agayne
Exo. 15 c the Lord brought ẏ waters.vpon them
23 a brynge thē to him again
Deut.22 a but ſhal bringe thē again to thy brother
28 g Lorde ſhall brynge the to Egypte againe
17 c nor brynge the people agayne to Egypt
Judi. 19 a and to brynge her home agayne
Ruth. 1 d Lorde brought me home agayne empty
1.Reg. 2 b bryngeth doune to the graue,and
2.Reg. 3 c to brynge all Iſraell vnto thee.
6 b brought the arke
19 c that ye brynge not the kynge agayne
3.Reg.13 d bryng him agayn with ẏ
4.Reg.19 f brynge the backe agayne
1.Pa. 13 a we wyll brynge agayne the arke of the Lorde
2.Pa. 6 e brynge them agayne to the lande which thou.
33 c brought hym agayne to Jeruſalem
Pſal.71 b brought me from the depe of the earth agayne
Jer. 12 d brynge them agayn, euerye man to his herytage
16 d brynge them agayne in to the lande that I.
29 d wyll brynge you agayne to the ſame place
50 d brynge Iſraell agayne
Eze. 29 c brynge the pryſoners. to the lande of pathures
34 a out caſtes,haue ye not brought agayne
There d ſuch as go aſtray,wyl I brynge agayne
Zach. 10 c brynge them againe out. of Egypt
Tob. 5 c and bringe hym to thee agayne
13 a leadeſt to hel, and bryngeſt out agayne
Sap. 16 c bryngeſt vp agayne
Bar. 4 d with Ioye. ſhall the lord brynge you agayne
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Cary agayne, Turne agayne.

to Bringe agayn.

Reuocare.

Exo. 10 b Moyſes and Aron were brought agayne
Nu. 12 d tyll ſhe was brought in agayne
2.Reg.14 f can I brynge hym again any more.
2.Pa. 19 b brought them agayne to the Lorde God
Judit. 5 c to brynge them agayne in to his ſeruice
13 c with out ſynne, hath he brought me agayne
Bar. 2 g brynge them agayn in to the lande
¶ Loke more in ẏ word to call agayne.

to Bringe agayn.

Reportare.

Gene.43 c money that was brought agayne in your ſackes
There c we haue brought it agai
44 b the money. we brought agayne to thee
2.Pa.25 g brought him vp with horſes,
¶ Loke more in ẏ word to cary agayne.

to Brynge forth.

Educere.

Gen. 8 c brynge forth euery beaſt
15 b he brought him out
19 b them wyll I brynge out now vnto you
40 c and brynge me out of this houſe
41 b brought him haſtely out of pryſon
Exo. 3 c that thou mayſt bringe my people
6 a I will bringe you out from the burthens of.
20 a brought the out of the lande of Egypt
Leuit.24 c brynge the curſed ſpeaker without the hoſt
Nu. 20 a why haue ye brought the congregacion
21 a wherfore haſt ẏ brought vs out of Egypt
Deut. 4 d brought you out of the yron fornace
There f brought them out in hys ſyght
6 b forget not ẏ Lord which brought the out of.
8 c he brought out water. out of the rocke
Joſu.24 d the Lorde brought vs. out of the lande of.
2.Re. 22 b he brought me out in to rowmeth
3.Reg. 1 g they brought him from the altar
8 f broughteſt oure fathers out of Egypt
Job. 10 c wherfore haſt ẏ brought me out of.
Pſal. 18 c brought me forth,
30 a brought my ſoule out of hell
40 a brought me out of the horryble pyt
66 c brought vs out in to a welthy place
68 a bryngeth the pryſoners, out of captiuitye

78 b brought waters out of the ſtony rocke
81 b which brought the out of the lande of Egipt
104 b that he may bringe foode out of the earth
105 c brought them forth, with ſyluer and golde
There brought forth his people with Ioye
107 b brought them out of darcknes
136 b brought out Iſrael from amonge them
135 a he bryngeth forth the cloudes
142 b bringe my ſoule out of pryſon
Iere. 10 c bringeth forth ẏ windes
23 b brought forth and led, the ſede.of Iſrael
32 b brought thy people of Iſrael out of.
Eze. 14 g ſhall brynge forth there ſonnes and doughters
37 b bringe you out of youre graues
Oſe. 12 c brought them out of Egipte
Mich. 6 a brought the frō the land of Egipt
7 b he wyll brynge me forth to the lyght
Zach. 4 b he ſhall bringe up the fyrſt ſtone
Sap. 10 a brought them out of the depe
Act. 5 d angell of ẏ lord.brought them forth
12 c brought hym out of pryſon

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to cary out, fetch out, leade forth.

to Brynge forth.

Germinare.

Gene. 1 a let the earth bringe forth grene herbe
Iob. 14 b brynge forth bowes
Eſay. 45 b and brynge forth helth
Iere. 33 c bringe forth to Dauid

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to floriſhe, to budd, to growe.

to Brynge forth.

Proferre.

Gen. 1 b the earth brought forth grene herbe
Nu. 17 d Moyſes brought out all the roddes
Cant. 2 b fygge tree bringeth forth her fygges
2.Reg. 1 c on euerye thynge that ẏ grounde bryngeth forth
Pro. 6 c falſe witneſſe, that bringeth up lyes
Eccl. 22 d he that pricketh the hert, bryngeth forth meaning
Mat. 12 c a good man. bryngeth forth good thinges
13 g bringeth forth.new ⁊ old
Luc. 15 d bringe forth the beſt garmentes

to Brynge forth.

Parere.

Gen. 3 c in ſorow ſhall ẏ brynge forth chyldren
Pſal. 7 b and brought forth ungodlynes
Eſay. 26 d brought forth wynde
59 a bryngeth forth euell
Oſe. 1 a brought forth a ſonne
Mat. 1 d brought forth her fyrſt begotten ſonne
Luc. 1 f brought forth a ſonne
2 a brought forth her fyrſt begotten ſonne
Iam. 1 b bryngeth forth ſynne
Apoc. 12 b ſhe brought forth a man chylde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to beare chylde, to be delyuered of chylde

to Brynge in.

Inducere.

Gene. 6 d apare of euery one.bring in to the arke
20 c brought on me, ſo great a ſynne
26 b brought ſynne upon us
Exo. 10 a to morowe I wyll bring greſſehoppers
There c brought an eaſt wynde
16 a brought us out in to this wyldernes
Nu. 16 b brought us in to a land
3.Reg. 14 c bryng euel upon ẏ houſe of Ieroboam
21 g I wyll not brynge that euell in his dayes
4.Reg. 21 c I wyll brynge ſuch euell upon Ieruſalem
2.Eſd. 1 c brynge you to the place, that I haue choſen
2.Pa. 34 f not ſe all the euell that I brynge
Pſal. 78 b brought thē in ẏ borders of his ſanctuary
Iere. 15 b upon the mothers.dyd I brynge
17 d brynge upon them, the tyme of there plage
Ezec. 11 b I wyll brynge a ſworde ouer you
14 d yf I bryng noyſome beaſtes in to the lande
34 c I wyll brynge them in to there owne lande
37 d brynge you into the land of Iſraell
44 b brought in to my ſanctuary ſtraungers
Amos. 8 c I wyll brynge ſackcloth upon all backes
Eccl. 11 c brynge not euery man in to thyne houſe
There to brynge thē in to a perpetuall ſhame
46 b to brynge them in to the herytage
47 d bringeth the wrath.upon his chyldren
Luce. 2 e whē the father ⁊ mother brought in the chylde
Act. 7 f brought in with Ioſue.

to Brynge in

Introducere.

Gen. 29 d he toke Lea.and brought her to hym
43 d brynge theſe men home
47 b Ioſeph brought in Iacob his father
Exod. 23 c I ſende an angell. to brynge the in to the place
Nu. 20 c ye ſhall not brynge thys congregacion in.
32 c tyll we haue brought thē to there place
Leuit. 18 a after the doynge of. whether I wyll brynge you
Deut. 6 d to bringe us in
8 b God bringeth the in a good lande
21 b brynge her home in to thyne houſe
33 a brynge hym to his people
Iud. 19 a brought hym to her fathers houſe
1.Reg. 19 b brought Dauid to Saul
20 b brynge me not to thy father
4.Re. 20 d brought water in to the cytie
22 d not ſe all the euell which I wyll brynge
1.Pa. 22 d to brynge the arke of the couenaunt
Cant. 1 a brought me in to his pryuy chambers
2 a bryngeth me in to his wyne celler
3 b tyll I brynge hym in, to my mothers houſe
Iere. 3 c brynge you in to Syon
Eze. 8 f brought me in to the inwarde courte
41 a brought me to the temple
43 a brought me in to the innermer court
Tob. 8 a brought the yonge man in to her
Luc. 14 d brynge in hyther ẏ poore and the feble
Iohn. 18 c brought in Peter
Act. 9 b brought in him to Damaſco
Heb. 1 b when he bryngeth in the fyrſt begotten
2.Pet. 2 a which ſhall brynge in damnable ſectes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to cary in, to leade in.

to Brynge low

Humiliare

Iudic. 8 f Madian was brought low
11 f children of Ammon were brought under
1.Reg. 2 b bryngeth lowe
7 d the Philiſtines were brought under

chyldren

2.Pa. 13 d chyldren of Iſrael were brought under
Psal. 18 d brynge doune the hye lokes of the proude
38 b brought in to ſo great trouble
44 d oure ſoule is brought lowe, to the duſte
55 d brynge them doune
107 d brought doun there hertes thorowe heuynes
142 b brought very lowe
147 a bryngeth the ungodlye doune
Esay. 2 c bryngeth lowe the pride of man
25 d brynge doune there pride
26 a brought it lowe
29 a thou ſhalt be brought doune
Eze. 17 g brought doun ẏ hye tree
Dan. 4 d he is able to brynge them doune
Judit. 6 d bryngeſt them lowe
8 c oure hert is. brought lowe
Eccl. 7 b God is he that can bring doune
11 a wyſdome of hym that is brought lowe
13 b brought doune in ẏ ſymplicitie
Bar. 5 c God is purpoſed to brīg doune
2 Mac.8 g thorowe the helpe of the lorde brought doune
9 b was now brought doun to the grounde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to humble, to ſubdue.

to Brynge out

Efferre.

4.Re. 23 b to bringe out the veſſels. for the groues

¶ Loke more in ẏ word to cary out.

to Brynge. up

Educare.

Tre. 2 d thoſe that I haue brought up
3.Esd. 6 b brought them up
Ephe. 6 a brynge them up thorowe the doctryne
1.Tim.5 b yf ſhe haue brought up chyldren

to Brynge to.

Applicare.

Gen. 43 b brought them to hym
Exo. 21 b brought to the iudges
29 a brynge Aaron and his ſonnes to the taber.
40 b bringe Aaron and his.
Nu. 3 b brynge the trybe of Leuy
8 b brynge the Leuites before the tabernacle
1.Reg.14 c brynge hyther the arke of God
23 b brynge the Ephod
30 b brynge me the Ephod
1.Pa. 2 d brynge it to ẏ in ſhyppes
29 c brought forth the he goten for. ſynne of.
Pro. 16 c her mouth hath brought her therto
1.Mac.9 a brought ther hoſt to Jeruſalem

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to clame, cleaue to, chalenge, ſett to.

to Bry. to naught

Diſsipare.

2.Esd. 4 c God brought there counſell to naught
Psal. 33 b bryngeth the counſell of the heathen to naught.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to breake, deſtroy, ſcatre, ouerthow.

to Brynge worde agayne.

Renunciare.

Deut. 1 d and to brynge us worde agayne
1.Reg.18 f ſeruauntes brought Saul worde agayne
3.Reg. 2 c Banaiahu brought the kynge word agayne
4.Re. 22 b Saphan brought him word agayne
Math.2 a brynge me word agayne
Luc. 7 d brynge word agayne to John what.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to tell. to ſhewe, to forſake.

a. Brynke.

Ripa.

Gen. 41 a upon the brynke
Exo. 2 a by the ryuers brynke
7 c thou ſhalt ſtande on the ryuers brynke

¶ Loke more in ẏ word banke.

Brode.

Latus: a: um.

Psa.119 m thy commaundementes are brode
2.Esd. 3 b to the brode wall

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes large. wyde.

Broder.

Latior.

Job. 11 b broder then the ſea

Broyled.

Aſſus: a: um.

Luc. 24 f offered hym a pece of broyled fyſhe

¶ Loke more in ẏ word roſted.

Broken.

Fragmentum.

Mar. 8 a they toke up of the broken meate
Luc. 9 b xii. baſkettes full of broken meate
John. 6 b as aboue

¶ Loke more in ẏ word fragment.

Broken places.

Sartatecta.

4.Reg.12 a to repayre the broken places of.
There why repayre ye not the broken places

¶ Loke more in ẏ. word decayed places.

Brooke

Torrens.

Leuit.23 g take. wyllowes of the brooke
2.Reg.15 c ouer the brooke kidron
3.Reg.15 c burnt them by the broke Cedron
17 a hyde thy ſelfe in the broke Cheryth
18 g helia brought them to the brooke kyſon
2.Pa.20 d fynde them at the ende of the brooke
29 c Leuites. caried it. to the brooke Cedron
Job. 6 b my brethren paſſe. as the water brooke
20 b brookes of hony and.
30 a beſyde foule brookes
40 b wyllowes of the brokes
Psa.110 a he ſhall drynke of ẏ brooke of the way
Esay.15 c to the brooke of the wyllowes
Jere. 31 g to the brooke of Cedron
Joel. 3 b to water the brooke of Sytim
Amos.6 d broke in the medowe
Judit.2 c the brooke of Mambre
16 a his people ſtopped the water brookes
1.Mac.16 a brooke betwene them
John.18 a ouer ẏ brooke of Cedron

¶ Loke more in ẏ word flodd. ryuer. ſtreame.

Brothelhouſe.

Proſtibulum.

Joel. 3 a yonge men haue they ſet in the brothel.
Eze. 16 c thou haſt builded brothel houſes
There and deſtroye thy brothel houſes

¶ Loke more in ẏ word whoore.

Brother.

Frater.

Gen. 4 a his brother Abell
13 c the one brother departed from the other
25 c after hym came his brother out
27 g thy brother Eſau threteneth to kyll the
42 b brynge your brother
Leuit.19 d thou ſhalt not hate thy brother

yf thy

25 b yf thy brother be poore
Num. 20 c thus ſayth thy brother
Deut. 23 c Not hurt thy brother by vſury
24 b Stealyng hys brother
25 b his brother ſhal. take her to wyfe
2. Reg. 13 c nay my brother
1. Pa. 20 c brother of Goliah
Pſal. 49 b noman maye deliuer hys brother
Prou. 17 c in aduerſitie. who is hys brother
18 c A brother though he bee greued wyth offence
There d ſome frende. faſter, then his brother
27 b better is a frende: then a brother farre of
Cant. 8 a whō I loue as my brother
Eſay. 9 d noman dothe ſpare hys brother
41 b euery mā exhorted his brother
Iere. 9 b Noman maye truſte hys owne brother
22 d alas brother
Mich. 7 a Euery man hunteth hys brother to death
Amos. 1 c Not remembred the brotherly couenaunt
Zacha. 7 c ſhewe mercy euery mā to hys brother
Mala. 1 a Was not Eſau Jacobs brother
2 b Why doth euery one. deſpiſe his brother
Sap. 10 b fled becauſe of hys brothers wrathe
Eccl. 29 a Awaie. my brother commeth into my houſe
33 d intreate hym as a brother
2. Mac. 4 d deceaued hys owne bro.
Math. 5 d That thy brother hath ought againſt the.
10 c Brother ſhall delyuer vp the brother to.
12 d my brother, ſyſter, and.
18 c yf thy brother treſpaſſe againſt the
Marc. 3 d my brother and my ſyſter
13 d the brother ſhall delyuer vp the brother
Luce. 6 f a mote in thy brothers eye
15 f Thy brother is come
17 a if thy brother treſpaſſe againſt the
John. 11 c thy brother ſhal riſe aga.
Act. 21 d thou ſeeſt brother, howe many thouſand Jewes
Rom. 14 c why doeſt thou iudge thy brother
1. Cor. 6 a one brother goeth to lawe wyth another
1. Cor. 5 c if any that is called a brother be a for.
Gala. 1 d James the lordes bro.
Ephe. 6 d Tichicus the deare bro.
1. Teſſ. 4 b noman defraude his brother in barga.
2. Teſſ. 3 d warne him as a brother
Phil. c a brother beloued

James. 1 b let the brother of lowe degre reioyſe
2 d if a brother or ſiſter be na.
4 b he ẏ backbiteth his brother
2. Pet. 3 d as our dearly beloued brother Paule
1. John. 2 b he that hateth his brother is in darknes
3 c he ẏ loueth not hys bro.
There whoſoeuer hateth his bro
There and ſeeth his brother haue nede
4 d if a man ſay I loue God, & yet hateth his brother.
There that loueth not hys brother, whom he hath ſene

Brethren.

Fratres.

Gene. 13 b we are brethren
19 b brethrē do not ſo wickedly
37 c his brethren hated hym
42 b whē Joſeph ſaw his brethren, he knew them
There we thy ſeruauntes are. xii. brethren
There we be. xii. brethren
Num. 8 d ſhall miniſter vnto their brethren
18 a your brethren. are geuen vnto the lorde
27 b geue his inheritaunce vnto hys brethren
There if his father haue no bre.
Deut. 15 b Yf one of thy brethren among you be poore
17 d that hys hert ryſe not aboue hys brethren
24 b founde ſtealynge any of his brethren
25 b yf brethren dwel together and one of.
1. Reg. 17 c and loke how thy brethrē fare
2. Reg. 15 d returne thou and cary agayne thy brethren
2. Pa. 11 b nor fyght agaynſt youre brethren
21 a ſlew all his brethren
Pſal. 22 c I wyll declare thy name to my brethren
69 b a ſtraunger vnto my bre.
122 b for my brethren and companions ſake
133 a brethren to dwel together in vnitie
Prou. 6 c ſuche one as ſoweth diſcord among brethren
Eſay. 66 b your brethren ẏ hate you
Iere. 12 b thy brethren deſpyſed the
3. Eſd. 5 a there brethren were glad, playng vpon.
Tobi. 1 a he parted it wyth hys felow priſoners and brethrē
Eccl. 25 a the vnitie of brethren
50 b his brethren. in ordre
1. Mac. 3 a all his brethrē helped him
5 b What they might do for there brethren
12 b it becommeth vs to thynke on our brethren
2. Mac. 7 a Seuen brethren

11 b to helpe there brethren
Math. 1 a Jacob begat Judas and hys brethren
5 g if ye make muche of your brethren onely
25 d to one of the leaſt of theſe my brethren
28 b Go tell my brethren
Mar. 3 d thy brethren ſeke for the with out
Luke. 8 c thy mother and thy brethren ſtande with out
22 d ſtrength thy brethren
John. 7 a his brethrē beleued not in.
20 d Go to my brethren
Rom. 8 c Firſte begotten ſonne among many brethren
1. Cor. 6 b ye robbe. & that the brethrē
8 c when ye ſynne ſo againſt the brethren
9 a as the brethren of the lord and Cephas
15 b ſene of mo then fiue hundred brethren.
2. Cor. 11 f in perils amōge falſe bre.
Gala. 2 a falſe brethren whiche came in priuely to ſpye.
Ephe. 6 d peace be vnto the brethrē and loue.
2. Teſſ. 3 b we require you brethren, by the name of.
1 Ti. 5 a the yonger mē as brethrē
Hebr. 2 c not aſhamed to call them brethren
There I wyll declare thy name vnto my brethren

to Brother

Germanus.

Gene. 27 c Thy brother came wyth ſubtiltie and hath taken

Brotherhed

Germanitas

Zacha. 11 c that I might loſe the brotherhed

Brotherhed.

Fraternitas.

Sapi. 1 a The brotherhed periſhed throw the wrath
1 Mac. 12 b For the renuyng of thee brotherhed
1. Teſſ. 4 b As touchynge brotherly loue, it nede not that I.
Hebr. 13 a let brotherly loue cōtinue
1. Pet. 1 d in obeing the trueth with brotherly loue
2 c loue brotherly felowſhyp
3 b loue as brethren
2. Pet. 1 b in godlines and brotherly kyndnes.
There in brotherly kidnes, loue

to Brouſe

Conſtringere.

Eze. 23 c when thy louers brouſed thy pappes.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to breake. to ſmyte.

to Brouſe

Conterere.

Eſay. 38 a he [illegible]rouſed my bones lyke a lion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to deſtroy. to breake. to ſmite. to treade downe.

to Brouſe.

Quaſſare.

Eſay. 48 a Thy browe is braſſe.

¶ Loke more in the word, the forehed.

the Browe.

Supercilium.

Leui. 14 b ſhauen of all hys heer. hys browes

¶ Loke more in the worde Toppe

Bruchus.

Eſay. 33 a as are the gatherynge of bruchus

¶ Loke more in the worde graſshopper

a Bucket.

Situla.

Num. 24 b the water droppeth oute of his bucket

Eſay. 40 d al people are as a droppe to a bucket full.

a Buckler.

Scutum

3.Reg. 10 c Salomon made two hũdred bucklers.

Pſal. 35 a Lay hand vpon the ſhield and buckler

91 a Hys trueth ſhalbe, thy ſhield and buckler

Jere. 46 a make ready buckler and ſhield

¶ Loke more in the worde ſhielde.

to Budde

Germinare

Num. 17 c And beholde, the rod of Aaron, was budded

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to bringe forth, to floriſhe to growe.

to Buffet.

Colaphizare.

2.Cor. 12 b the meſſenger of Satan to buffet me

1.Pet. 2 c if when ye be buffeted for your fautes

to Buffet.

Cedere.

Mat. 26 g buffeted hym with fyſtes

Mar. 14 g The ſeruauntes buffeted him on the face

1.Cor. 4 c and are buffeted wyth fyſtes

¶ Loke more in the worde to beate.

a Bull.

Taurus.

Pſal. 22 c fat bulles of Baſan, cloſe me in

50 c Thinkeſt thou I wil eat bulles fleſhe?

Eſay. 34 b bulles wyth the giauntes

Jere. 50 b Triumphed ouer the like the bulles

¶ Loke more in the worde Oxe.

a Bullocke.

Vitulus Vitula.

Num. 29 b but ye ſhal offer one bullock.

1.Reg. 1 d She toke hym wyth her with three bullockes

1.Eſd. 8 g offered vnto the God of Iſraell .xii. bullockes

Pſal. 50 b I wyll take no bullockes out of thy houſe

51 d offer yonge bullockes vpon thyne altar

69 g ſhall pleaſe the lorde better then a bullocke

Eſay. 11 b bullockes, lyons. ſhal kepe company toge.

15 b zoar which is like a fayre yonge bullock

Jere. 46 f The bullocke of thre yere old ſhall go mour.

52 c toke alſo. the .xii. braſen bullockes

Eze. 46 b In the daie of. it ſhalbe a yonge bullocke

There with the bullocke he ſhall geue an Epha

Oſe. 14 a then wil we offer the bullockes of our lyppes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes calfe, hyffer, yonge oxe.

a Bullruſhe.

Scirpeus.

Exod. 2 a ſhe toke a baſkett of bulruſhes

a Bulworke.

Machina.

Deut. 20 d make bulworkes againſt the cytie

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. Engine. Inſtrument of warre, ordinaunce.

a Bulworke.

Munitio.

Deut. 20 d bulworkes made againſt the citie.

Eccle. 9 d and made greate bulworkes againſt it

Ezec. 4 a bulworkes are grauen on euery ſyde of it,

21 c and to make bulworkes

26 b againſt thee, he ſhal make bulworkes

¶ Loke more in þ worde ſtronge holde.

a Bulworke

Antemurale

Eſay. 26 a Saluacion, in ſteade of bulworkes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Turret.

a Bulworke.

Agger.

Jere. 6 b ſet vp bulworkes againſt Jeruſalem

¶ Loke more in the worde heape.

a Bunche:

Faſciculus

Exod. 12 d Bunche of Iſope and dippe it in the bloude

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes bondle, ſheafe bargeine.

a Burden.

Onus.

Exod. 1 b to kepe them vnder wyth burdens

23 a thyne enemies aſſe ſynke vnder his burden.

Num. 4 b nomber vnto thẽ all their burdens.

11 b they ſhall beare the burdẽ of the people wyth the

2.Reg. 15 g Thou ſhalt bee a burden vnto me

3.Reg. 5 d lxx. thouſande that bare burdens

4.Reg. 9 f the Lorde layed his heuy burden on hym

2.Eſd. 13 b bryngyng al maner of burdens.

There no burden bee brought in on the Sabboth daie

Pſal. 38 a and are lyke a ſore burdẽ

81 a I eaſed his ſhulder from the burden

Eſay. 10 f his burden ſhalbe taken from thy ſhulders

13 a this is the heuy burden of Babilon

15 a This is the heuy burden of Moab

17 a thys is the heuy burdẽ vpon Damaſcus

19 a the heuy burden of Egipt

21 a the burdẽ of the waſte ſee

There The burden of Duma

There The burden concerninge Arabia

22 a the burdẽ of the valley of Viſion

23 a The burden of Tyre

30 b The heuy burden of the beaſtes of the South

58 b And take from them all maner of burdens

Jere. 23 f What is the burden of the Lorde
There Becauſe ye youre ſelfes are a burthen
There. g and as for the burden of the Lorde, ye ſhall ſpeake no more of it
Oſee. 8 c wearied with the burdēs of kynges and princes
Naum. 1 a This is the heuy burden of Niniue
Abac. 1 a the heuy burden whiche the Prophet Abacuc did.
Zach. 12 a The heavy burden deuiſed for Iſraell
Mat. 11 d my burden is light
23 a heuy burdens
Luke. 11 f ye laide men with burdens, whiche thei be not.
Gal. 6 a Beare ye one anothers burden
There Euery manns ſhall beare his awne burden

a Burden.

Pondus.

Jere. 17 e cary no burden vpō you in the Sabboth
Eccl. 13 a he taketh a burden vpon hym, that.
Mat. 20 b Equall vnto vs whiche haue borne the burden.
Apoc. 2 g I will put vpō you none other burden

¶ Looke more in the worde, weight.

to Burie.

Sepelire.

Gene. 23 d Abraham buried Sara his wife in.
25 a Iſaac and Iſmaell buried hym
47 g Bury me not in Egipt
48 b Buried her there
49 g Bury me with my father
50 c to bury his father
Num. 11 g Buried the people that luſted there
Deut. 21 b Burie hym the ſame daye
34 a Buried hym in a Valley in the lande of Moab
Joſu. 24 g Joſua. thei buried
There. Buried them in Sichem
There. Eliazer. thei buried
Judic. 16 g Buried hym betwene Zarah and Eſcaoll
1.Reg. 25 a Buried Samuell
31 d Buried them vnder a tre at Jabes
2.Reg. 2 a The men of Jabes. Buried Saule
3 f Buried Abner in Hozeb
19 f And bee buried in the graue of my father
21 c the bones of Saule. Buried thei
3.Reg 13 g Bury me in the Sepulchre, wherein the.
22 e Buryed hym there
4.Reg. 9 b none to bury her
There g bury her, for ſhe is a kynges daughter
10 g Buried hym in Samaria
15 a Buried hym with his fathers
1.Par. 10 d Buried the bones of thē, vnder an Oke
2.Par. 9 g Buried hym in the Citee of Dauid
21 d thei buried hym
24 e Buried hym. among the kynges
25 g Buried hym with his fathers
26 e Buried hym. in the feld
32 g Buried him, in the moſte worthy place
Job. 27 c Thei ſhall dye and bee buried
Pſal. 78 a and there was no manne to bury them
Jere. 14 c as aboue
16 a no manne ſhall wepe nor bury theim
19 c In Topheth ſhall thei be Buried
20 b where thou ſhalt dye and be buried
22 d as an Aſſe ſhall he be buried
Eze 39 c there ſhal Gog. be buried
Oſe. 9 b Noph ſhall bury them.
Tob. 2 b When the Sunne was doune, he buried hym
4 a Bury thou my body
12 c when thou praideſt. and burideſt the ded
14 d that thou mighteſt bury them in the night
Sapi. 18 c nor the liuyng ſufficient, to bury the dedde
1.Mac. 2 b Buried hym in Modin
13 c Buried it in Modin
Math. 8 c Suffre me. to go and bury my father
There. let the dedde bury the ded
Luke. 9 g as aboue
Jhon. 19 g As the maner of the Jewes is to bury
Actes. 5 a Caried hym out, and buried hym
There Caried her out, and buried her

Buried.

Sepultus.

Gene. 15 c And ſhalt bee buried in a good old age
25 a where Abraham was buried and Sara
35 b Buried beneth Bethel
50 c Joſeph returned. aſſone as he had buried hym
Num. 20 a Miriam died, and was buried there
Judic. 8 g Buried in the Sepulchre of Joas his father
2.Reg. 17 f Buried in the Sepulchre of his father
3.Reg. 2 b Buried in the Citie of Dauid
There Buried hym in his awne houſe
11 g Buried in the Citie of Dauid
16 b Buried in Thirza
There c Buried in Someron
21 d 2.Par.33.d Buried in his awne houſe
3.Eſd. 1 d Buried in his fathers ſepulchre
Judit. 16 d Buried beſide her huſbande in Bethulia
Eccl. 44 b Their bodies are buried in peace
1.Mac. 2 g his ſonnes buried hym
Luke. 16 g Buried. in hell
1.Cor. 15 a he was buried

Buried.

Conſepultus.

Rom. 6 a we are buried then with hym by Baptiſme
Collo. 2 a ye are buried with hym, through Baptiſme

Buriall.

Sepultura.

Ruth. 1 c Where thou dieſt. there will I be buryed
[illegible] b Cannot enioye his good neither be buried
[illegible] 14 c not buried with them
Tob. 1 [illegible] buried the dedde diligently
6 b [illegible] the buriall of the righteous
Eccl. 38 c and deſpiſe not his buri.
2.Ma. 4 g Thei of Tirus, buryed them honorably
5 b Nor enioyed the buriall of a ſtraunger
9 c The Jewes. not worthy to be buried
Mat. 27 a a Potters felde to bury ſtraungers in
Mar. 14 a to annoynt my body, to my buryyng
Jhon. 12 a Againſt the daie of my buriyng

to Burne.

Ardere.

Exo. 3 a the buſſhe burned
Leuit. 6 b The fire vpon the Altar ſhall burne ſtill
Deut. 4 b the hill burnt with fire
5 c and ſaw that the hill did burne
9 c From the hill that burneth with fire
Job. 41 b his breath maketh the coles to burne
Pro. 6 d Maie a man take fire in his boſome, and his clothes not be brent
Eſay. 10 d and burnt vp his glory
43 a if thou walkeſt through the fire, it ſhal not burne
65 b and fire that ſhall burne for euer
Jere. 15 c For the fire. ſhall burne you vp
17 a Miniſtered fire. whiche ſhall burne euermore

Eze. 1 a As though burnyng creſſettes had been.
Eccl. 3 d Water quencheth burnyng fire
23 c A hote ſtomacke, like a burnyng fire
40 d but in his bely there burneth a fire
48 a His worde brent like a creſſet
2.Mac. 1 c For thei ſawe the fires burnyng
Luke. 12 e your lightes brennyng in your handes
24 c did not our hartes burne within vs
Ihon. 5 c he was a burnyng and a ſhinyng light
15 a and caſt into the fire, and thei burne
1.Cor. 3 c if a mannes worke burne he ſhall ſuffre loſſe
13 a though I gaue my body, that I burned
Apoc. 8 c as it wer a greate mountain burnyng
There there fell a greate ſtarre. burnyng
19 d caſt quicke into the pond of fire burnyng
21 c In the lake whiche burneth with fire and Brimſtone

to Burne.

Ardeſcere.

Pro. 16 c In his lippes, he is an hote burnyng fire

to. Burne.

Exardeſcere.

Pſal. 89 g Shall thy wrathe burne like a fire
Dan. 13 b The Elders. burned for luſt to her
Sap. 16 c Some time brent the fire in the water
Eccl. 16 a in the congregacion ſhall a fire burne
28 b The longer the ſtrief endureth, the more it burne.
There f if thou blowe the ſparke, it ſhall burne
Rom. 1 c Brent in their luſtes one with another

¶ Loke more in the worde, to kindle.

to. Burne.

Accendere.

Num. 11 d the fire of the lord burnt emong them
2.Par. 13 c Thei burne euery mornyng and euenyng
Pſa. 79 a Shall thy gelouſie burne like fire
1.Mac. 4 f that thei might burne in the temple
2.Ma. 10 f To burne thoſe blaſphemous perſones quicke

¶ Looke more in the worde, to kindle.

to. Burne.

Incendere.

Iudic. 12 c will burne thyne houſe
14 c Leaſt wee burne thee and thy fathers houſe
2.Par. 36 c burne the houſe of God
Eccl. 49 b the elect citie. burnt with fire
1.Mac. 1 f in the ſtreetes where thei burne incenſe
Luke. 1 a His lot fell to burne Incenſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to kindle. to ſet on fire.

to. Burne.

Succendere.

Ioſua. 6 d Thei burnt the citie. and all that was therein
1.Reg. 30 a the Amalechites. burnt it with fire
2.Reg. 14 g Wherefore haue thy ſeruauntes burnt my feld
3.Reg. 16 d burnt himſelf in the kynges houſe
4.Reg. 25 c Burnt the houſe of the Lorde
2.Par. 28 a Burnt incenſe in hil alte.
Eſay. 1 c your cities are burnt
There. g and thei ſhall both burne together
9 d vngodlineſſe burneth as a fire
10 d Burne vp his glory
27 a Burnt it vp together
42 d he burneth hym vp
Iere. 39 b Chaldes burnt vp the kynges palace
43 d Burne the temples
Eze. 23 g Burne vp their houſes
39 b ſet fire on the weapons, and burne them
Dan. 3 c caſt them into a hote burnyng Ouen
Ioel. 1 d the flame hath burnt vp.
Oſe. 7 b all theſe burne in adulte.
Mal. 4 a Burne as an Ouen
Iudit. 2 d Brent vp all the corne
Bar. 6 c Burne Oliue beries
1.Mac. 3 a Brent vp thoſe that vexed his people
4 c when Gorgias ſawe. the tentes brent vp
5 d Burnt the temple
2.Mac. 4 b Brent in the fire
8 a He fell vpon the townes. brent them

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to kindle. to ſet on fire.

to. Burne.

Comburere.

Gene. 38 f Bryng her furth, that ſhe maie be brent
Exo. 12 a That whiche remaineth. ſhalbe brent
29 f if ought remain. burne it
32 c toke the Calfe. and burned it in the fire
Leuit. 4 c Burne all his fat
13 g And that clothe ſhalbee brent
16 f burnt. with their ſkinne.
19 a if ought remain. it ſhalbe burnt
Num. 19 a Cauſe the Cowe to bee burnt in his ſight
Deut. 7 b Burne their grauen ima.
12 a Burne their Groues
29 d All the lande is burnt vp with Brimſtone
Ioſua. 7 c Burnt with fire
11 b Burne their charrettes
Iudic. 15 b burne her and her father with fire
1.Reg. 31 d Came to Iabes, & burnt them there
3.Reg. 15 c Burnt them by the broke Cedron
4.Reg. 10 f and brent them
23 c Burne the hill altar
There d Burnt mennes bones vpon them
2.Par. 15 d Brake doune her Idoll. and burnt it
16 d Burnt muche ſpice
34 a He brent the bones of the Prieſtes
Pſal. 46 b Burneth the charretes
83 c as a fire that burneth vp the woodde
106 c The flame brent vp the vngodly
Eſai. 13 b Their faces ſhall burne like the flame
33 b The people ſhalbe brent like Lyme
43 a The fire ſhall not burne.
Iere. 19 b to burne their children
36 f Beſought the Kyng. not burne the Boke
Eze. 5 a Burne the thirde parte thereof in the fire
16 e Thei ſhall burne vp thy houſes
20 g the woodde. ſhalbe burnt therein
Amos. 5 b Leaſt the houſe of Ioſeph be brent
Mich. 1 b all her garmentes ſhalbe brent
Eccl. 28 d The flame thereof maye not burne them
1.Mac. 1 f Bokes of the law of god thei brent
Math. 3 a Burne the Chaffe
13 d Bynd them in ſheaues, to be burnt
Luke. 3 c The chaffe will he burne
Actes. 19 d burned their bokes
Apoc. 8 c the third part of the trees was burnt
There and all grene graſſe was burnt

Loke more in the worde. to ſet on fire.

to Burne.

Vrere.

Exo. 30 b It euen. he ſhall burne incenſe.

Pſal.121 b Sunne ſhall not burne thee by daie
Iudit.16 d Fire & wormes. that they maie burne
1.Cor. 7 b Better to Mary, then to burne
2.Cor. 11 g Who is offended, And I burne not?

to Burne.

Exurere.

Leuit. 21 b ſhe muſt be brent
1.Pa. 14 c there goddes Dauid. bur.
Iere. 2 c cities burnt vp
Tre. 5 b Our ſkynne is, as it had been brent
Ioel. 2 a Behinde hym a burnyng flame
Eccl. 43 d at Noone, it burneth the yearth
There Three tymes more dooth the Sunne burne
There e burneth the wildernes
2.Pet. 3 c woorkes that are therein ſhall burne

to. Burne.

Vorare.

Num. 19 a Cedar woodde caſt it on the Kowe as ſhe burneth
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, to conſume. to deuoure. to eate vp.

to. Burne vp.

Depaſcere.

Eſay. 3 c ye haue burnt vp my vi.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to deuoure to fede. to gnaw.

to Burne.

Adolere.

Exod. 30 a to burne incenſe
40 b burne ſwete cenſe
Leuit. 1 b Prieſt ſhall burne all on the Altar
There burne it on the alter
There Prieſt ſhall burne it vpō the Altar
3.Reg. 11 b Burne Incenſe. to their Goddes
22 f Burnt incenſe yet, in the hill Altars
4.Reg.17 b Burnt incenſe in all the hill Altars
23 b burnt incenſe to Baal
1.Par. 6 d Aarō & his ſonnes burnt incenſe
2.Par. 2 b To burne Sacrifice before hym
26 d to burne cenſe, on the altar of incenſe
29 b neither burnt incenſe

Burnyng.

Aduſtio.

Exod. 21 e burnyng for burnyng

Burnyng.

Combuſtio.

Leuit. 13 d it is the print of the bur.

2.Par.21 d Like the burnyng of his fathers
Eſay. 9 b this battaill ſhalbee with burnyng
Iere. 51 c will make thee a brent hil
Heb. 6 c whoſe ende, is to be bur.

Burnt.

Aduſtus.

Dan. 3 g the heere of their heddes, was not brent

Burnt offryng.

Burnt Sacrifice

Holocauſtum.

Leuit. 1 b That it maie be a burntoffryng
Num.28 a twoo lambes. for a burnt offryng
There. b the burntofferyng of the Sabboth
There. offer a burntofferyng
29 a beſide the daily burntof.
Ioſu. 22 e not for burntofferyng
Iudic. 13 c if thou wilt offer a burnt offeryng
There he would not haue receiued a burntofferyng
20 d offered burntofferynges
1.Reg. 6 c men of Bethſames, Sacrificed burntof.
7 c A ſuckyng Lambe. for a burntofferyng
13 b As he had made an ende of the burntof.
There I offered a burntoffe.
15 e hath the Lorde as greate pleaſure in burntſa.
2.Reg.24 d offered burnt ſa.
3.Reg. 3 a a thouſande burntof.
8 g he offered burntoff.
18 g Fire of the Lorde. conſumed the burnt ſa.
4.Reg. 3 d offered hym for a burntofferyng
5 d wil henceforth offer, neither burntſa.
16 b in the mornyng the burnt offeryng
1.Par.21 d oxen for a burnt ſa.
29 e the morowe after. offered burntoffe.
2.Par. 2 a burntſa. for the mornyng and euenyng
7 a fire. conſumed the burntofferyng
8 c Salomon offered burnt offerynges
13 c burnt mornyng and euenyng burntſa.
24 b offered burnt offe.
29 b Nor offered burntof. in the holy place
There g burntofferynges. of free liberall harte
30 c brought in the burnt offerynges
1.Eſd. 3 a Burntofferynges. in the mornyng and.
6 b lambes for the burntof.
Pſal. 20 a accept thy burntſa.
40 b burntoffe for ſynne
50 b burntofferynges. not alwaie before me
51 d delighteſt in burntoffe.
66 c I will go into thy houſe with burntoffe
Eſai. 1 g I am ful of the burnt offrynges of wethers
56 c Their burnt offerynges. ſhalbe accepted
Iere. 19 b burnt off. to Baal
Eze. 46 b When the Prince bryngeth a burntof.
There daily bryng to the lorde. a burntof.
Dani. 3 d we haue neither Prince. burnt offeryng
Oſe. 6 b In knowlege. more then in burntof.
1.Mac. 1 c forbad burntofferyng
4 g offeryng burntoſa.
¶ Loke more in the worde, ſacrifice.

Burnt offrynges.

Holocauſtomata

2.Par. 2 a Burnt ſacrifices for the mornyng and.
Iere. 6 e your burnt offrynges diſpleaſe me
7 e heape vp your burntof.
There I ſpake no worde to thē of burntof.
Amos. 5 f though ye offer me burnt offrynges
Mich. 6 b ſhall I come before hym with burntof.
Mar. 12 b greater then all burntof.
Hebr. 10 b Burnt offerynges. haſte thou not allowed

to Burſt.

Crepare.

2.Par.25 c and caſt them doune. that they all to burſt
Actes. 1 c He burſte a ſunder in the middes

to Burſt

Rumpere.

Iere. 2 d and burſt thy bandes
Luke. 5 g Newe wyne will burſte the bottels
¶ Loke more in the word. to breake.

to Burſt

Dirumpere.

Iob. 32 b And burſteth the newe veſſels in ſunder
Dan. 14 c and ſo the Dragon burſt in ſunder
Mar. 2 d Newe wyne dooth burſt the bottell
¶ Loke more in the worde, to breake.

a Buſſhe.

Rubus.

Exod. 3 a the buſſhe burned
Deut. 33 c Good will of hym that dwelt in the buſſhe

Mark. 12 c haue ye not read, how in the buſſhe God ſpake
Luke. 6 g Nor of Buſſhes gather thei Grapes
20 f Moſes ſheweth beſides the buſſhe
Actes. 7 d Angell, in a flame of fire in a buſſhe

a Buſſhell.

Modius.

Ruth. 2 c an Epha, that is thre buſſhels
4.Reg. 7 a to morowe this tyme ſhal a buſſhell of.
Eſay. 5 c thirtie Buſſhels of ſeede ſhall geue but an Epha
Agge. 2 c of twentie buſſhels, ther were ſcarce tenne
Math. 5 b vnder a buſſhell
Mark. 4 c as aboue
Luke. 11 e vnder a buſſhell
¶ Loke more in the worde, meaſure.

a Buſy body

Curioſus Curioſe

2. Teſſ. 3 c workyng not, but beyng buſy bodies
1. Tim. 5 b but alſo tatlers and buſy bodies.
¶ Loke more in the word, curious.

Buſineſſe.

Negotium.

1. Mac. 3 d Liſias, to ouer ſe the kinges buſineſſe
2. Ma. 15 a and to performe the kynges buſineſſe
Rom. 16 a Aſſiſt her in whatſoeuer buſineſſe ſhe nedeth.
1. Cor. 6 a dare one of you hauyng buſineſſe with another.
1. Teſſ. 4 c And to medle with youre awne buſineſſe
2. Tim. 2 a with worldly buſineſſe
¶ Loke more in the worde, matter.

Buſineſſe.

Operatio.

Pſal. 107 c occupie their buſineſſe in greate waters
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, labor, operation, workyng.

a Butler.

Pincerna

Gene. 40 a The Butler of the kyng of Egypt offended
There the chief Butler told his dreame to Joſeph
There reſtored the chief Butler vnto his Butlerſhip.
2. Par. 9 a when the Quene of Saba had ſeen, his But.
2. Eſd. 1 d I was the kyng Butler

Butter.

Butirum.

Gene. 18 b And he toke Butter and Milke
Deut. 32 b with Butter of kyne
Judic. 5 b She brought furthe butter in a diſhe
Job. 20 b he ſhall no more ſe the riuers, of hony and butter
29 a When my waies ranne ouer with Butter
Pro. 30 d whoſo chirneth Milke maketh Butter
Eſay. 7 c Butter and Hony ſhall he eate

a Buttocke.

Nates.

2.Reg. 10 a cutte of their garmentes, harde by the buttockes
1.Par. 19 b as aboue

a. Button.

Fibula.

Exo. 26 c Thou ſhalte make fiftie buttons of braſſe
¶ Loke more in the worde, Colar.

Cab.

Cabus.

4.Reg. 6 f and the fourthe part of a Cab of Doues dung

Cabull.

Cabull.

3.Reg. 9 b He called theim the lande of Cabull

a. Cake.

Crustula.

Exod. 29 a and cakes of ſwete bread tempored with Oyle
¶ Looke more in the worde, cracknell.

a. Cake.

Collyrida.

Leuit. 7 b Swete Cakes myngled with Oyle
8 e he toke one ſwete cake of Oyled bread
2.Reg. 6 a To euery one a Cake of breade

a. Cake.

Simila.

Dan. 14 a Spent vpon hym euery daie twelue cakes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, fine flower, Simnel. Wafer.

a. Cake.

Torta.

Num. 6 e And one ſwete Cake out of the basket
Jere. 37 d daily to bee geuen hym a cake of bread
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Cracknell. Symnell. loſe.

a. Cake.

Tortula.

Num. 11 b and made cakes of it

a. Cake.

Placenta.

Jere. 7 d Cakes for the Quene of heauen
44 e did we make her Cakes without our huſbandes.

to. Call.

Vocare.

Gene. 3 b God called Adam
24 a we will call the damoſell an enquire at her mouth
Exo. 2 b Shall I goo and call to thee a Nurſſe
There. Call hym, that he maye eate bread
Num. 25 a whiche called the people to the Sacrifice
Deut. 29 a Moſes called all Iſraell and ſaied vnto them
31 b Moſes called to Joſua, and ſaied vnto hym
33 d thei ſhal cal the people to the hill
Joſu. 24 a called for the elders of Iſ.
Judic. 9 g Abimelech called haſtely vnto the young man
14 c haue ye called vs, to make vs beggers
1.Reg. 3 a Lorde called Samuell
There. I called thee not
16 a call Iſai to the offeryng
28 c I haue called thee, that thou maieſt tell me
2.Reg. 11 c and whē Dauid had called hym
15 c with Abſalom went two hundred, that wer called
3.Reg. 1 b called all his brethren the kynges ſonnes
There. Salomon his brother he called not
There. c call me Sadoch
4.Reg. 4 c call this Sunamite
8 a called for a derth
1.Par. 22 b called Salomō, to builde an houſe for.
Heſter. 4 c Man or woman, whiche is not called
There we haue not been called, this thirtie daies
Job. 13 c 14. c. Then call me and I will anſwere
19 c I called my ſeruaūt, and he gaue me no anſwere.
Pſal. 49 b call the landes, after their awne names
105 b called for a derth
Pro. 1 c I haue called, and ye refuſed it
7 a Call vnderſtandyng thy kynſewoman
9 c to call ſuche as go by
Eſay. 1 f Thou ſhalt bee called the righteous citie
9 b Called with his awne name, wonderfull

13 a I will call for ſuche as triumphe in my glory
22 c the Lorde. called men to weppyng
There b I ſhall call my ſeruaunt Eliakim
41 a called hym to go furthe
There he that called the genera.
43 a called thee by my name
45 a called thee by name
There I called the by thy name, and ordeined thee
46 g I call a birde out of the Eaſte
48 a ye that are called by the name of Iſraell
49 a the Lorde, hath called me from my berthe
55 b thou ſhalt call an vnknowen people
58 c Called the maker of the hedges
61 b Call you the ſeruauntes of our God
62 b thou ſhalt neuer bee called the forſaken
There No more called the wilderneſſe
There Shalt be called, my pleaſure is in her
There. b called the holy people
65 c I called, no man gaue me anſwere
There b And call his ſeruauntes, by another name
Iere. 3 f call me father
There c called the Lordes ſeate
6 g therfore do thei call them naughtie ſiluer
9 c call for mournyng
25 f I call for a ſworde
Tre. 1 f called for my louers
2 g Called, as it were to a feaſt daie
Eze. 36 f call for the corne
Oſe. 1 b call his name Iezrael
Tre. 1 f call her name, Loruham.
There call his name Loamy
Ioel. 1 b call the congregacion
2 g remnaūt, whom the lorde ſhall call
Amos. 5 b He calleth the waters of the ſea
There c Call the huſbandman to lamentacion
7 a God called the Fire, to puniſhe with all
9 b calleth the waters
Sop. 1 b called his geſtes
Agge. 1 c called for a drouth
Zach. 3 d Euery man ſhall call for his neighbor
8 a Ieruſalem ſhalbe called, a faithfull citee
13 d then ſhall thei call vpon my name
Mal. 1 a It was called a curſſed lande
Iudit. 10 a called her maide
Bar. 3 c When he calleth them, thei ſaie, here
1.Ma. 16 a Simon called two of his eldeſt ſonnes
Mat. 2 b called the wiſe men
9 b I am not come to call the righteous
20 a call the labourers
There 22. b many be called
22 a Sent furthe, to call them that were bidden
25 b called his ſeruauntes
Mar. 2 c I came not to call the righteous
3 b called, whom he would
Luke. 1 b call his name Ihon
There c call his name Ieſus
There was called Ieſus
There f called his name zacharias.
6 g why call ye me lorde
14 c call the poore
Ihon. 1 f called Cephas
2 a Ieſus was called. to the mariage
4 c call thy huſbande
9 b thei called the father and mother of hym
There Again, called thei the man
10 a calleth his awne ſhepe
11 b called her ſiſter
13 b ye call me maſter
18 f Pilate called Ieſus
Actes. 4 c thei called them
9 g When he had called the ſainctes and widowes
16 b Certified that the Lorde had called vs
Rom. 1 a called to the Office of an Apoſtle
4 c Calleth thoſe thynges whiche be not, as.
b called of purpoſe
There e whom he appoincted, thē he called
There whom he hath called, thē he iuſtified
1.Cor. 1 a God is faithfull, by whō ye are called
7 c As the Lorde hath called euery man, ſo.
Gal. 1 c Called me here vnto by his grace
5 a whiche came not of hym that called you
There. b called into libertie
Collo. 3 c called in one body
1.Teſ. 2 c whiche hath called you
4 b God hath not called vs to vncleannes
5 d faithful is he whiche calleth you
2.Teſſ. 2 c called you by our goſpell
1.Tim. 6 c Eternall life, whereunto thou art called
Hebre. 5 a called of God
9 d thei whiche are called
11 d to bee called their God
1.Pet. 1 c As he whiche called you is holy
2 b That called you out of darkeneſſe
3 a called hym Lorde
There. b thereunto called
5 c God of all grace, whiche hath called vs
2.Pet. 1 a called vs by glory
Iude. 1 a to them whiche are called
Apoc. 19 b Happie are thei whiche are called to the ſupper

¶ Looke more in the worde, to crye.

to Call again.

Reuocare

3.Ed. 1 f God. ſēt his meſſengers to call them again
Tob. 13 b Call againe, ſuche as bee in captiuitie

¶ Looke more in the worde, to bryng agayne.

to Call for.

Accerſire.

Deut. 25 b The elders of the Citee, ſhall call for hym
1.Reg. 22 b called for Abimelech
Sapi. 1 b Vngodly call her vnto them bothe with.
Actes. 10 a call for one Symon

¶ Looke more in the worde, to ſend for.

to Call to.

Aduocare.

Pſa. 50 b He ſhall call the heauens from aboue
Eccl. 13 b If thou bee called of a mightie man
Mat. 18 a Ieſus called a child
Marke. 7 c when he had called al the people to hym
Actes. 2 f as many as the lorde our God ſhall call

to Call together.

Conuocare.

Exo. 19 a Called for the Elders of the people
Num. 10 a to call the congregacion together
1.Reg. 10 c Samuell called the people together
2.Reg. 20 b call the men of Iuda together
Heſt. 5 c he ſent and called for his frendes
Iere. 1 c Call all the kynredes of the kyngdomes
Eze. 38 g I will call for a ſworde vpon them
Iudit. 6 d people called together
1.Ma. 14 g Or to call any congregacion in the londe
2.Mac. 8 a Called their kynſfolkes and frendes together
14 a Demetrius called him to counſaill
Mat. 10 a whē his twelue diſciples were called to hym
15 b He called the people to hym, and ſaied
There b called his diſciples
Marke. 6 a he called the twelue
15 a people called hym
Luke. 15 a calleth her louers
16 b called al his maſters detters together
Actes. 5 b called a counſaill
6 a the .12. called ẏ multitude.

together
10 d Cornelius. called together his kynſemen
19 c Called together with the workemen of.

to Call vpon.

Inuocare.

Gene. 21 b called there on the name of the lorde
Deut. 30 d I called heauen ⁊ yearth to recorde
31 g cal heauen and yearth, to recorde againſt them
Iudic. 15 b the well of the caller on
2.Re. 22 a call on the lorde
There in my tribulacion will I call vpon the lorde
3.Reg. 8 e Do al that the ſtraunger calleth to thee for
18 d call on the name of your Goddes
4.Reg. 5 c And call on the name of his God
1.Par. 4 b called his name Iabes
21 d Dauid called vpõ the lo.
Heſte. 15 a call thou therefore vpon the lorde
There After that ſhe had called vpon God
Iob. 9 b if I had called vpõ hym, and he.
27 b alwaie call vpon God
Psal. 4 a heare me when I call
14 b and call not vpõ the lord
18 a call vpon the lorde
There in my trouble will I call vpon the lorde
20 b Saue lorde, when we cal vpon thee
31 d I haue called vpon thee
52 b not called vpon God
79 b kyngdoms that haue not called on thy name
81 b Thou calledeſt vpon me in troubles
89 d he ſhall call me father
86 a call daily vpon the
99 b called vpon his name
102 a 15 a. incline thyne eares. when I call
116 a call vpon hym as long as I liue
There cal vpon the name of the
145 b The Lorde is nigh, to all that call vpon him
147 b fedeth the young rauens that call vpon him
Eſai. 43 d Thou Iacob, wouldeſt not call vpon me
55 b call vpon hym whyle he is nye
58 c Then if thou calleſt, the lorde ſhall anſwere
64 c there is no man that calleth on thy name
Iere. 29 c call vpon me and I will heare you
Tre 3 f I called vpon thy name
Ioel. 2 g whoſoeuer calleth on the name of the lorde
Ionas. 1 b call vpon thy God

Tob. 3 c Forgeueſt the ſynnes of them, that call on thee
Eccl. 2 b who did he deſpiſe, that called on hym
35 b call vpõ hym in thy nede
46 a called vpon the higheſt
48 c Called vpon the Lorde, whiche is mercifull
51 b called vpon the lorde, the father of my lorde
2.Mac 7 g callyng vpon the Lorde of life
Actes. 9 c To binde all that call on thy name
19 e to call ouer them, whiche had euill ſpirites
Rom. 10 c Howe then ſhall thei call on hym
There riche vnto all that call vpon hym
1.Cor. 1 a With all that call on the name of the lorde
2 Cor. 1 d I call God for a record
Iame. 2 b That good name whiche is called vpon

to Call.

Appellare.

Gene. 32 f thou ſhalt bee called Iacob no more
35 b called his name Iſraell
Pro. 16 c called to counſaill
Eſai. 32 b the nigarde ſhall no more be called gentle
Sap. 13 b that call them Goddes
14 d thoſe great plagues, called thei peace
Actes. 1 c called Acheldama
3 b in the Porche that is called Salomon

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to appeale. to name.

to Call.

Nominare.

Luke. 6 b called Apoſtles
1.Cor. 5 b called a brother
Ephe. 3 c That is called father in heauen and in yearth
2.Tim. 2 d that called on the lorde

¶ Loke more in the word. to name.

to Call.

Cognominare.

4.Re. 17 g whom he called Iſraell
Eccl. 47 d whiche is called the God of Iſraell
Sap. 14 b called god, where as it is but a frayle thyng
1.Mac. 2 a Ihon called goddis, Simeon called Thaſy
Ihon. 5 a called Bethſeda
Actes. 11 c the firſt that were called Chriſtian
Rom. 2 c called a Iewe

¶ Looke more in the worde, to ſurname.

to Call.

Clamare.

Leui. 13 g called vncleane
Psal. 3 a I dyd call vpon the lorde with my voyce
4 a When I call vpon the lorde he will heare
17 a I haue called vpon thee O God
22 a thei called vpon thee, and were helped
There f when he called vnto hym he heard hym
55 c I will call to God
57 a I will call vnto the moſt high God
61 a fro the endes of the yerth will I call on thee
66 b I called vnto hym with my mouthe
86 a for I will call daily vpõ thee
88 b Lorde I haue called daily vpon thee
91 b he ſhall call vpon me and I will heare.
119 b I call with myne whole harte, heare me
There vpon thee do I call
120 b in trouble I called vpon the lorde
Eſa. 65. d or euer thei call
Oſe. 7 b there is none of the that calleth vpon me
Ionas. 2 a In my trouble I called vnto the lorde

¶ Loke more in the worde, to crie.

to Call.

clamitare.

Pro. 8 a it is you O ye men (ſaith ſhe) whom I call

¶ Loke more in the worde, to crye.

to Call.

Exclamare.

2.Reg. 2 f Abner called to Ioab

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to crye out. to ſhoute.

Callyng.

Vocacio.

Rom. 11 c The giftes and callyng of God are ſuche
1.Cor. 1 d ye ſe your callyng
7 c euery manne abide in the ſame callyng
Phil. 3 c the hie callyng of God
2.Teſſ. 1 b worthy of this callyng
2.Tim. 1 b with an holy callyng
Heb. 3 a Partakers of the celeſtiall callyng
2.Pet. 1 c Make your callyng ſure by good workes

¶ Looke more in the worde, vocacion.

Calamus.

Iere. 6 e Smellyng Calamus frõ farre countreis
Eze 27 b Caſſia and Calamus

Loke

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes penne. rebe.

Caleb.

Num. 14 b my ſeruaunt Caleb. wyll I brynge in to the la.
Joſu. 14 b Caleb ſayde to hym
15 b to Caleb dyd Joſua geue a parte amonge the.
1. Par. 2 b Caleb the ſonne of Hezrō
Eccl. 46 b Caleb ſtode agaynſte the enemies
1. Mac. 2 f Caleb bare recorde before the congregacion

a Calfe.

Vitulus. Vitula.

Gene. 18 a Abraham ſette a calfe tender and good
Exod. 29 a take a calfe. & two rāmes
32 b They haue made them a calfe of molten metall.
There c he ſawe the calfe and the daunſyng
There and therof came out thys calfe
Judi. 14 d Yf ye had not plowed with my calfe
1. Reg. 6 b Brynge the calues home from them
28 d The woman had a fatte calfe in her houſe
3. Reg. 12 f The kyng made two calues of golde
There g to offer to the calues that he had made
4. Reg. 10 f Neyther forſoke he the golden calues
17 c made two calues
2. Par. 11 c and for the calues which he had made
13 b The goldē calues which Jeroboam made
2. Eſd. 9 c made a molten calfe
Pſal. 29 b he maketh thē alſo to ſkyppe like a calfe
106 c They made a Calfe in Horeb
Eſay. 27 c there ſhall the calfe fede
Jere. 34 d hewed the calfe in two
46 c The land of Egipt is like a goodly fayre calfe
There lyke fat calues
50 b fulfylled your pleaſures as the calues in the graſſe
Oſe. 8 a Thy calfe, O Samaria ſhalbe taken awaye
There Calfe came from Iſraell
13 a whoſo wyll kiſſe the calues, offereth perfectly
Amos. 6 b Ye that eate the . the fatteſt calues of the drone
Mich. 6 b Calues of a yere olde
Mala. 4 a ye ſhall go. and multiplye as the fatte calues
Luc. 15 d Thy father hath kylled the fatte calfe
Actum. 7 e And they made a calfe in thoſe daies
Hebre. 9 b bloude of calues

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. bullock. heyfer. yonnge Oxe.

Caluary.

Caluaria.

Luc. 23 e To the place whyche is called caluary

¶ Loke more in the worde Scull.

a Camel.

Camelus

Gene. 24 c I wyll drawe water for thy camels alſo
31 c ſet his ſonnes and wifes up upon Camels
There e In the Camels ſtrawe
37 e there camels laden with ſpicery
Exod. 9 a camels oxen. and ſheepe. great moreyne
Leui. 11 a As is the Camell
Deut. 14 a Camell, the hare.
Judic. 6 a They and there Camels, were without nombre
7 c there camels were without nombre
8 e the ornamentes that were on their camels neckes
1. Reg. 15 a ſley both man. camel and aſſe
30 c rode alwaye on Camels
3. Reg. 10 a Camels that bare ſwete odoures
4. Reg. 8 c As muche as .xl. Camels could beare
1. Par. 5 c Camels. fyfty M.
2. Par. 9 a Camels that bare ſpices
1. Eſd. 2 d Camels. CCCC.xxxv
Job. 1 a Thre. M. camels
There d the Chaldees. fell in upon thy camels
42 d Syxe. M. camels.
Eſay. 21 b cariage of a camell
30 b And upon Camels there treaſures
60 a The multitude of camels ſhall couer the
Jere. 49 f There camels. ſtolen
Eze. 25 a A ſtall for Camels
Zacha. 14 a this plage ſhall go ouer. camels, aſſes
Tobi. 9 b And two camels
11 d Camels, and much mony
Judit. 2 b An innumerable multitude of camels
Math 3 a Of camels heere
19 c eaſyer for a camel
23 c and ſwalow a camell
Marc 1 a with camels heere
10 c eaſier for a camel.
Luc. 18 c As aboue

Cain.

Gene. 4 a Adā knew Eua his wife who. bare Cain
There Cain was a tyller of the grounde.
There whoſoeuer ſlayeth Cain
There A marke upon Cain
There Cain went out
Hebre. 11 a Abel offred unto God a more. thā Cain
1. John 3 c Not as Cain
Jude c folowed the way of Cain

Caiphas.

Mat. 26 a Called Caiphas
Luce. 3 a Anna and Caiphas
John. 11 f one named Caiphas
18 b Caiphas was he that gaue counſell
There b Annas ſent hym bounde unto Caiphas
There Led Jeſus frō Caiphas

to Can.

Poſſe.

Num. 22 b I can not go beyonde the worde of the lorde
Joſu. 24 c ye can not ſerue the lorde
Judi. 20 b could ſlyng ſtones
1. Eſd. 5 a They could not cauſe the to ceaſſe
Job. 4 a who can withhold. from ſpeakyng
Pſal. 138 a I can not attayne to it
Jere. 10 a they can do neither good nor euell
Math. 6 b No man can ſerue two maſters
8 a yf thou wylt, thou canſte make me cleane
Marc. 1 b Luke. 5. c As aboue
9 c yf thou canſt. haue mercy upon us
Luc. 14 a could not anſwere hym
16 c ye can not ſerue god and mammon
There They whyche wolde go from hence to you, cā not
18 c who can then be ſaued
John. 3 a No man could doo ſuche miracles
5 b the ſonne can do nothing of hym ſelfe
7 c where I am, thyther can ye not come
13 b whyther I go, thither cā ye not come
There thou canſt not folow me nowe
15 a Wyth out me can ye do nothynge
16 c ye can not beare them as wate nowe
Actu. 4 b We cannot but ſpeake, that we haue herde
25 b They could not proue
1. Cor. 3 a I coulde not ſpeake to you, as unto ſpirituall
10 c Ye can not be partakers of the lordes table
2. Cor. 13 c we cā do nothing againſt the trueth
Phil. 4 c I can do althynges
Hebre. 5 a whiche can haue compaſſion on the ignorant
1. John 3 b he can not ſynne.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to be able, to may.

Canaan.

Canaan.

Gene. 9 d Curſed be Canaan
19 c Dwelleth in the lande of Canaan
45 d Get you hence to the lande of Canaan
There f To the lande of Canaan
Leuit. 18 a After the doynges of the lande of Canaan
Pſal. 105 a To the wyll I geue, the lande of Canaan
106 f ydols of Canaan
135 b all the kyngdomes of ca.
Iere. 41 d Canaan whiche lyeth beſyde Bethleem
Ezec. 17 a to the lande of Canaan
Dani. 13 f O thou ſede of Canaan

a Cananite.

Cananeus.

Gene. 12 b The Cananites was the in the lande
13 b the cananites. dwelled. in the lande
34 a Doughters of canaan
Num. 13 a The Cananites dwel by the ſea
21 a and the cananite. fought agaynſt Iſraell
There delyuered them the cana.
Ioſu. 16 b Cananites dwel. among the Ephraites
Iudic. 1 a Agaynſt the cana.
There Cana. were bold to dwel in the lande
2.Reg. 24 b to al the cities of the Cananites.
3.Reg 9 c ſlue the cananites
2.Eſd. 9 b To geue to hys ſede. the lande of cana.
There Thou ſubduedſt. the cana.
Eſay. 19 a Speake the language of Canaan
Eze. 16 a thy progenye oute of the land of canaan
Abdy. 1 g What ſo lyeth from canaan, to zareptah
Iudit. 5 b They ſlewe the kynge of the cananites
Mat. 15 b a woman of Canaan.

a Cancre.

Cancer.

2.Tim. 2 c there wordes ſhal freate, as doth a cancre,

Candace.

Candax.

Actuum. 8 e Candace Quene of the Ethiopians

a Candell.

Lucerna.

Iob. 18 b his candel ſhalbe put out with hym
21 b candel of the wicked ſhal be put out
Pſal. 18 d Thou alſo ſhalt light my candell
Prou. 13 b the candel of the vngodly ſhalbe put out
24 c As aboue
31 b her candell goeth not out by nyght
Math. 5 b Marc. 4. c. nether do men lyght a candell
Luce. 8 c as aboue
15 b what woman doth lyght a candel.
Apoc. 22 c They nede no candell.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. lampe. Lanterne. lyght.

a Candelſtycke.

Candelabrum.

Exod. 25 b Make a candelſtycke of pure golde
37 c can. of pure gold
40 a Lyng in the candelſticke
Leui. 24 a vpon the pure can.
Num. 4 b couer the candelſticke
8 a worke and the ſyue [illegible] of the candelſtyke
3.Reg. 7 g Fyue candelſtyches
4.Reg. 4 c And a candelſtyche
1.Par. 28 c Weyght of golde for the candelſtyches
2.Pa. 4 b ten candelſtyches
There d The candelſtyches wyth their lampes
13 c Candelſtyches of golde
Zacha. 4 a beholde a candelſticke all of gold
Eccl. 26 c As the clere lyghtes vpon the holy candelſticke
1.Mac. 1 b toke awaye. the can.
4 f brought the can.
Math. 5 b But on a candelſtyke
Marc. 4 b as aboue
Luc. 8 c but ſetteth it on a can.
11 c but on a candelſtyke
Apoc. 1 c Seuen golden can.
11 a two candelſtickes

a Canopy.

Conopeum.

Iudit. 10 b canopy of purple
13 b toke the canopy awaye

Capadocia.

Caphthor.

Capadocia.

Deut. 2 d came out of Caphthor
Amos. 9 c the Philiſtines frō caphthor
1.Pet. 1 a Capadocia, Aſia.

the Caphthorims.

Cappadoce.

Deut. 2 d Caphthorims. dwelte in there ſtede

Capernaum.

Capharnaum.

Math. 4 b Dwelt in capernaum
8 a entred in to caper.
11 d Capernaum, whiche arte lyft vp
Luce. 4 d whatſoeuer we haue herd done in caper.
There came downe to caper.
7 a he entred in to caper.
10 c and thou capernaum
Iohn. 2 c went doune to caper.
4 f whoſe ſonne was ſycke in capernaum
6 b came. to capernaum

a Capitaine.

Tribunus

Exod. 18 b make them. captaines
1.Reg. 18 c made hym a captaine
2.Reg. 18 a Dauid. ſet captaines
1.Pa. 13 a Dauid counſayled wyth the captaines
28 a Dauid gathered. the cap.
1.Ma. 15 c wrote to the captaines
Mar. 6 c made a ſupper to the cap.
Actu. 21 f when they ſawe the hye captaine
22 g the hye Captaine was afrayed
24 b the hye captaine Lyſias, came vpon vs
There c bad Lyſias the captaine to come downe
Apoc. 19 b fleſh of the hye cap.

a Capitaine.

Centurio.

Exod. 18 b make them. captaines ouer hundredes
2.Re. 18 a captaines. of hundredes ouer them
4.Re. 11 b the captaines
Actu. 10 a Cornelius a captayne
27 a Iulius an vnder cap.

¶ Loke more in the worde Centurien.

a Capitaine.

Dux.

Num. 14 a we wyll make a cap.
Iudic. 4 a whoſe captaine of warre was Siſara
1.Reg. 13 c cap. ouer his people
3.Reg. 1 e captaine ouer Iſraell
16 a Commytted them to the handes. of the cap.
2.Pa. 13 c God is our cap.
2.Eſd. 2 b letters to the cap.
5 b the olde captaines
Iob. 39 d noyſe of the captaines
Eſay. 55 b cap. to the people
Iere. 30 d Captaine alſo ſhall come out of them
Iudit. 2 a she called to hym. all hys captaines
1.Mac. 2 f Ioſua. was made the captaine of Iſraell
3 g Iudas ordeyned cap.
5 a Timothy there cap.
7 a whoſe cap. was Alcimus
9 c We choſe the for hym, to be our. captaine
2.Mac. 1 e captaine of warre
14 c at the commaundement of the captaine
Math. 2 a out of the ſhall come. the captaine

Loke

¶ Loke more in these wordes. gide. ruler. duke. leader

a Captaine.

Princeps.

Num. 2 a naheſſon. captaine of the ſonnes of Juda
Joſu. 5 b but as a captaine
1.Re. 22 b a captaine ouer them
4.Reg. 9 b I haue an errand to the o captaine
1.Pet.11 b ſhalbe the principall cap.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. lorde. ruler. prince.

Captiue.

Captiuus.

Gene.14 b There wyfes tooke they captiue
Exod.12 e vnto the firſt borne of the captiue
Deut.21 b amonge the Captiues, a bewtifull woman
3.Reg. 8 e to the whyche they be caried awaye captiue
4.Re. 24 b to Babilon captiue
2.Par. 6 g in the lande where thei be in captiuitie
28 b deliuer the captiues
29 b oure wyfes were caryed away captiue
Pſal.137 a led vs away captyue
Eſay. 49 e a captiue and an out caſt
52 b captiue doughter Syon
61 a Preache deliueraunce to the captiue
Eze. 6 b amonge the Heathen. in captiuitie
Amos 5 b gilgal ſhalbe caried away captiue
7 c Iſraell ſhalbe led awaye captiue
Mich. 1 b caried awaye captiue frõ the
Nau. 2 b the Quene. ſhalbe ledde away captiue
Tobi 13 b all ſuche as be in cap.
Judit. 7 b captiue. & praiſe the lorde
1.Mac 1 b the wemen. toke they ca:
2.Ti. 3 b holden captiue

¶ Loke more in the word. priſoner.

Captiuitie.

Captiuitas.

Deut.30 a the lorde. wyll turne thy captiuitie
4.Reg.24 c caried away al Jeru. in to captiuitie
There b thoſe caried he awaye. in to captiuitie
1.Par.6 g in the lande of there cap.
2.Eſd. 7 b out of captiuitie
Pſal. 14 b when the lord turneth the cap. of hys people
68 b captiuitie captiue
78 g he deliuered there power in to cap.
85 a captiuitie of Jacob
126 a turned agayne the captiuitie of Sion
Eſay.46 a therefore muſt they go in to captiuitie
Jere. 15 a come into captiuitie
48 g I wyll bryng Moab out of captiuitie
Tre. 1 b her children are led away captiue
Eze. 12 c go in to captiuitie
39 g ſuffered them to be led in to captiuitie
There bryng again the captiues of Jacob
Dani 11 f wyth captiuitie
Oſee. 6 c returned the captiuitie of my people
Joel. 3 a captiuitie of Juda
Amos. 6 b Ye they go awaye in to captiuitie
There b Turne the captiuitie of my people of Iſraell
Nau. 3 b brought in to captiuitie.
Sop. 3 b when I turne backe your captiuitie
zacha. 14 a halfe of the citie, ſhall go in to captiuitie
3.Eſd. 5 a turned againe. out of the captiuitie
Tobie. 1 a bryng in to captiuitie
7 a oute of the captiuitie of Niniue
13 b I wyll prayſe him. in the lande of my captiuitie
2.Cor. 1 b bryng in to captiuitie all ymaginacion.
Ephe. 4 b led captiuitie captiue
Apoc. 13 c that leadeth in to capti. ſhall go in to cap.

¶ Loke more in the worde. priſoner.

a Carbuncle

Carbunculus

Eze. 28 c carbuncle and golde
Eccl 32 a carbuncle ſtone

Care.

Cura.

Eccls. 2 b ſuperfluous care
5 a wher much carfulnes is.
Tobi.14 b toke the cure of them
Sapi. 6 b careth for all a like
There c to care for nourtoure is loue
12. b careſt for all thynges
Eccl. 32 a Take deligente care for them
1.mac.14 b care for the ſanctuary
Mat. 22 b neyther careſt thou for any man
Luck.10 g doeſt thou not care. that my ſyſter.
21 g cares of thys lyfe
Act. 18 g Gallio cared for none of thoſe thynges
1.Cor. 7 b care not for it
1.Pet.5 b he careth for you

Carefull.

Solicitus.

1.Reg.9 b leaſt my father leaue caryng for the aſſes
Pſal. 40 d the lorde careth for me
Jere. 17 b he is not carefull
Tobi. 5 c that I make the not careful
10 a hys father was full of care
Math.6 d be not carefull
There the morow day. ſhall care for it ſelfe
Luce. 10 g Martha. thou arte care.
1.Cor. 7 f he that is vnmaryed careth for.
12 c care one for another
Phil. 2 c whiche wyth ſo pure affeccion wyl care for.
4 a carefull for nothyng

¶ Loke more in the worde. deligent.

Carefulnes.

Solicitudo.

Eze. 12 c wyth carefulnes. drynke thy water
Eccle.25 a the Porter. is carefull in all hys doynges
42 b the carefulnes. taketh awaie his ſlepe
1.mac.16 b caryng for them
2.mac.15 c they toke more care. then for there wyfes
Mat. 13 a care of this worlde
Luce. 8 b wyth care and ryches
1.Cor. 7 f I wolde haue you wyth out care.
2.Cor.11 g and do care full all congregacions
Coſſo. 2 a howe greate care that I haue for you
1.Pet. 5 b caſte all youre care vpon hym

Careles.

Confidenter

Eſay.47 b ſytteth ſo careleſſe
Jere. 49 f careleſſe people
Eccle.39 b that ſyt ſo careles in the pliſes

¶ Loke more in the word. Safely.

to Cary.

Portare.

Judic.16 a caried them vp to the top of an hyl
3.Reg.17 b caried hym vp
Eſay. 46 c cary them in hys boſome
49 f cary thy daughter
Jere. 11 d as a lambe. caryed to bee ſlayne
Luce. 16 f caried by the Angels

¶ Loke more in the worde. to beare.

to Cary.

Ducere.

Deut. 28 d caryed awaye captiue
2.Pa. 33 c caried hym to Babilon
36 b cary hym to Babilon
Job. 12 b caryeth awaye the wyſe.

her

Eſay. 23 b her owne fete ſhall carye her forthe
Jere. 22 b thei caried the king away priſoner
Luce. 4. a caryed hym to Jeruſalem

¶ Loke more in the wordes. to leade, to mary.

to Cary.

Traducere.

2. Re. 12 a caryed out the people
Jere. 20 b cary ſome to Babilon
43 a and cary us away

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to bryng. to leade.

to Caryabout.

Circunducere.

1. Reg. 15 c They caryed the Arke of god. aboute

¶ Loke more in the worde to leade aboute.

to Cary aboute.

Circumferre.

Mar. 6 g to cary about. thoſe that were ſycke
Ephe. 4 c caryed about with every wynde of doctrine
James. 1 a caryed wyth violence
Jude d cloudes caryed about of.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to beare about. to turne aboute.

to Cary againe.

Reportare.

2. Reg. 15 e cary the arke. in to the citie agayne,
Jere. 14 a caried there veſſels home empty

¶ Loke more in the worde. to bryng agayne

to Cary agayne.

Reducere.

2. Reg. 15 d cary agayne thy brethren

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to bryng agayne. to turne agayn.

to Cary away.

Suſtollere.

Eſay. 22 d and I wyll cary thee hye about the pearth.
Apoc. 21 c and he caryed me awaye in the ſpirite

¶ Loke more in the word. to take up

to Cary away.

Transferre.

4. Reg. 16 b caryed the people awaye
17 a caryed Iſraell away
24 c he caryed away all Jeruſalem
25 c the reſt. did the chefe captayne cary awaye
There c Juda was caryed awaie
1. Par. 5 d caried them away
9 a caryed away to Babilon
2. Par. 2 d cary them to Jeruſalem.
36 a bounde hym. to cary hym to Babilon
There caryed of the veſſels
There c The veſſels. caryed he to Babilon
Heſt 2 a caryed away from Jeruſalem
Job. 10 d yf they had caryed me to my grave
Pſal. 46 a though the hylles be caryed, in.
Jere. 13 c Juda ſhalbe caried away captive
3. Eſd. 2 b had caryed awaye frome Jeruſalem
Marc. 11 b not ſuffer that any man ſhould cary a veſſell
Actum. 7 b caryed to Sichem

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes to move. to remove. to take away. to tranſlate.

to Cary away

Aſportare.

Gen. 50 d Cary my bones hence
Levit. 16 f the gote ſhal one cary out without the hoſte
3. Reg. 18 d the ſpirit of the lorde ſhal cary the

to Cary out.

Educere.

3. Reg. 21 c cary hym oute, and ſtone hym to death
2. Par. 35 d cary me awaye, for I am ſore wounded
Eze. 12 d he ſhall breake downe the wall to cary.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to bryng forth. to leade forthe. to fetche out.

to Cary forth.

Efferre.

Eze. 12 b And cary it forthe in the darke
Luce. 7 c There was a deade man caryed out

¶ Loke more in the word to bryng out.

to Cary in.

Introducere

4. Reg 9 a cary him in a ſecrete chāber
Eze. 40 a thyther he caried me

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to bring in. to leade in

a Carkeis or Carreyne.

Cadauer.

Gene. 15 g When the birdes fell on the carkeyſes
Levit. 11 a their Carkeiſes ſhall ye not touche
Num. 14 g your carkeiſes ſhal lye in the wyldernes
Deut. 14 a nor touche the deade carkeis of them
Joſua. 8 f take the carkeis downe of the tree
Judi. 14 b to ſe the carkeis of ÿ lyon
1. Reg. 17 f I wil geue the carkeiſes. to the foules
3. Reg. 13 c thy carkeis ſhal not come in to the ſep.
2. Pa. 20 f deade carkeiſes
Eſay. 66 g loke upon the carreynes of them
Jere. 33 a filled with the deade carkeiſes of men
Eze. 6 a dead carkeiſſes of the children of Iſraell.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Corſe dead body.

Carnall.

Carnalis.

Roma. 7 c But I am carnall
1. Cor. 3. a but unto carnall
There for ye are yet carnall
There are ye not carnal?
2. Cor. 10 a weapons of our warre. are not carnall
Hebre. 7. c not made after the lawe of the carnall com.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. bodely fleſhly.

a Carpenter

Faber.

4. Re. 12 b brought it out to the carpenters
Eſay. 41 b the Carpenter comforted the goldſmith
Zacha. 1 d the lord ſhewed me foure carpenters
Sapi. 13 b as when a carpenter cutteth downe a tree
Eccl. 38 d ſo is every carpenter
Math. 13 d is not this the carpenters ſonne
Marc. 6 a as about

¶ Loke more in the worde. Smithe.

a Carpenter.

Artifex.

2. Reg. 5 b Hiram. ſent carpenters
1. Par. 14 a Hiram. ſent. to David car.
22 c thou haſt. carpenters
Eſay. 44 b the Carpenter. ſpredeth forth his lyne

¶ Loke more in the wordes Craftes man

man. workeman.

a Carte

Carrum.

Eccl. 33 a the hert of the foolyſhe is lyke a carte wheele

¶ Loke more in the worde. Chariot.

a Carte.

Carruca.

Eſay. 66 f cartes, to Jeruſalem my holy hyll

a Carte.

Plaſtrum.

1. Reg. 6 b make a newe carte
There take the arke. lay it vpon the carte
2. Reg. 6 a they put the arke of God vpon a new carte
There Uza. drawe the new carte
1. Pa. 13 b carped the arke. in a new carte
Eſay. 5 c and ſinne, as it were with a carte rope
28 g Neyther a carte wheele. throw the commin
41 d I wyll make the a treadyng carte

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. chariot. ſlaple. ſleade. wayne.

to. Carue.

Sculpere.

Exod 35 d in caruyng of wodd
Eccle. 38 d he carueth, graueth, cutteth out.

¶ Looke more in the worde. to graue.

Carued ymage.

Sculptilis.

Deut. 27 b Curſed. that maketh any carued. ymage
Judic. 8 a the carued ymage, whiche Micha made
4 Pa. 33 b he put the carued ymage. in the houſe of God
Pſal. 97 a confoūded. that worſhip carued ymages
Eſay. 40 c ſhall the caruer make him a carued ymage
Nau. 1 d the carued. ymages. wyll I roote out.

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. grauen ymage. ydoll. ymage,

to. Caſt.

Iacere.

Num. 35 c or caſte at hym with any maner of thyng
Judic. 9 g a certayne woman caſt a pece of a milſtone.
Luce. 22 e about a ſtones caſt
John. 8 g ſtones, to caſt at hym

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to lay. to ſhoote. to ſpitt.

to. Caſt.

Iactare,

Pſal. 55 d caſt thy burthē. vpon the lorde
Mar. 12 d Many that were ryche, caſt in muche
Luc. 19 e and caſt there raiment on the colt
Actu. 27 f and caſte out the wheate in to the ſea

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to throw. to toſſe.

to. Caſt.

Proijcere

Gene. 37 e And caſte hym in to an emptie pyt
Exod. 1 d all the men chyldren caſt in to the riuer
10 c And caſte them in to the reade ſea
32 e he caſte the tables oute of hys handes
Joſua. 8 f and caſt it at the entryng of the gate
10 e caſt them in to the caue
Judic. 8 f caſt therein euery mā the caryngcs
15 b he caſt away the iawbone
1. Reg. 10 c ye haue thys daye caſt awaye your god
15 f thou haſt caſt awaye the worde of the lorde
16 a I haue caſt hym away
2. Reg. 18 g and caſt hym in to a great pyt
20 g and caſt it out to Joab
3. Reg. 9 b this houſe, wil I caſt out of my ſyght
14 c and haſt caſt me behynde thy backe
13 f carcaſſe caſte in the waye
4. Reg. 2 c and caſt hym vpon ſome mountaine
7 c clothes whiche the Sirians had caſt from them
9 f caſte hym in the plott of grounde
13 d thei caſt the men, in to the ſepulchre
17 d the Lorde caſte vp all the ſede of Iſraell
1. Pa. 25 b he wyll caſt the out
2. Par. 7 d this houſe wil I caſt out of my ſyght
30 c And caſte them in to the broke Cedron
33 c ſtraunge goddes. caſt the out of the citie
2. Eſd. 9 e and caſt thy law behynde their backes
Job. 32 c God ſhal caſt him downe
Pſalm. 2 a caſt awaye there coardes from vs
31 e I am caſt out
50 c and haſt caſt my wordes behynde the
51 c caſt me not awaye, from thy preſence.
71 b caſt me not awaye, in the tyme of age
Eſay. 2 d then ſhall man caſt away hys goodes
14 c thou art caſt out
33 b the cities are caſt awaye
38 c caſt all my ſynnes behind thy backe
Jere. 7 c as I haue caſt out al your brethren
22 d caſt with out the gates of Jeruſalem
36 c caſt it in to the fyre
There g hys deade coarſe ſhalbee caſt oute
Tre 2 a he hath caſt it downe frō heauen
Ezec. 16 a vtterly caſt out
18 g caſt awaye frome you all your vngodlynes
23 f thou haſt caſt me a ſyde
28 d I wyll caſt the downe to the grounde
29 a I wyll caſt the out of the drye lande
Amos. 1 a ſhe ſhalbe caſt downe
8 a caſt forth ſecretely
Jonas. 2 a thou haſt caſt me downe depe
Mich. 7 d caſt all oure ſynnes in to the botome of the ſea
Nau. 3 b caſt durte vpon the
zacha. 5 c he caſt her in to the myddeſt of the meaſure
10 c when they had not caſte them of
11 c caſt it to the potter
Mala. 2 a caſt dunge in your face
Mac. 7 c caſt them in to a pyt
Math. 5 d caſt hym from the
18 b caſt it from the
27 a he caſte downe the ſyluer plates
Actu. 22 a caſt of there clothes
27 d we caſt out. the taklynge of the ſhyppe
1. Pet. 5 c caſte all youre care vpon hym
Apoc. 12 b the greate Dragon. was caſt out
There c the accuſer. is caſt downe
There caſt in to the earthe

¶ Loke more in the worde. to throw.

to. Caſt.

Mittere.

Pſal 147 c he caſteth forthe hys yſelyke morſels
Prou. 1 b caſt in thy lot
Dani. 6 d they caſte hym in to the lyons denne
Jonas. 1 d caſt me in to the ſea
Math. 3 c caſt in the fyre
4 a caſt thy ſelfe downe hedlyng
5 b good for nothynge but to be caſt out
8 d yf thou caſt vs out, ſuffre vs to go in to.
13 g but caſt the bad awaye

caſt

18 b caſt in to euerlaſtyng fyre
22 b caſte hym in to vtter darkenes
Mar. 9 d caſt him in to the fyre
Luce. 4 b caſt thy ſelfe downe from hence
12 a power to caſt in to hell
John. 15 a yf a man byde not in me, he is caſt forth
21 b caſt oute the nette on the ryght ſyde
Apoc. 2 c the deuel ſhal caſt ſome of you in pryſon
4 d caſt there crownes before the trone

¶ Loke more in the worde to ſende.

to. Caſt away.

Abijcere.

Gene. 21 b ſhe caſte the lad vnder a buſſhe
1.Reg. 8 b they haue not caſte the away, but me
15 e therefore hath the Lorde caſt awaie the
2.Reg. 1 e the ſhild of the mightie is caſt downe
2.Par. 11 c Jeroboam. had caſt them out
Job. 36 a the greate God caſteth awaie noman.
Eſay. 5 e they haue caſte awaye the lawe of the lorde
31 b euery man ſhall caſt oute hys ydols
41 c I haue choſen the, and not caſt the awaye
66 b caſte you oute for my names ſake
Eze. 20 b caſt away euery man, the abhominacions
34 a the out caſtes haue ye not brought agayne
Oſee. 9 d my god ſhall caſt them awaye
Amos. 2 b caſt aſyde the lawe
Jona. 2 b I thought I had ben caſt awaye
Eccls. 3 a a tyme to caſt awaye
Rom. 13 b caſte awaye the dedes of darknes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to refuſe. to Putte away.

a. Caſt away.

Reprobus.

1.Cor. 9 d leaſt. I my ſelfe ſhuld bee founde a caſtawaye
2.Cor. 13 b except ye be caſtawayes
There I truſte ye ſhall knowe that we are not caſta.
There and let vs be counted as caſtawayes

to. Caſt downe.

Deijcere.

Pſal. 73 a caſteth thē downe & deſt.
108 b to caſte oute ther ſeede among the nacions
140 b let them be caſte in to the fyre
Prou. 7 d many one hath ſhe wounded and caſt downe
18 b feare caſteth downe hym that is ſlouthfull
Eze. 39 a caſt thyne arowes out of thy right hande
Dani. 10 d I caſte downe my heade to the grounde
Zacha. 1 d to caſt oute the hornes of the gentils
Eccl. 14 b ſome are caſt downe
22 d whoſo caſteth a ſtone at the birdes
48 a he caſt downe kynges
1.Ma. 4 d caſt them downe thorowe the ſworde of.
2.Mac. 13 a caſt among the aſſhes
2.Cor. 4 c we are caſt downe

¶ Loke more in the word. to ſmyte downe.

to. Caſt downe.

Allidere.

Pſal. 102 b thou haſte taken me vp, and caſt me downe

¶ Loke more in the worde to throw.

to. Caſt downe

Precipitare.

2.Pa. 25 c and caſt them downe frō the toppe of the roche
Job. 18 b hys owne counſell ſhall caſt hym downe
Eſay. 9 c ſuche as men thynke alſo to be perfecte are but caſt awayes
Tre 2 a the lorde hath caſt downe al the habitacions.
2.mac. 6 b thei caſt them downe hedlynges ouer the wall
12 c Machabeus. caſt downe the walles
14 g caſte hym ſelfe downe. among them
Luce. 4 f that they myght caſt hym downe headlyng

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deſtroy. to deuoure. to throwe downe.

to. Caſt abrode

Spargere

2.Re. 16 c Semey threwe ſtones at hym and caſt duſt.
Eccls. 3 a a time to caſt awai ſtones

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to ſprinkle. to ſtrawe abrode. to ſtretche out.

to. Caſt out.

Eijcere.

Gene. 4 b thou haſt caſt me out this daye
Exod. 34 b I caſt oute before the the Amorites, Cana.
Deut. 33 e he ſhal caſt out the enemy before thee
1.Reg. 26 d thei haue caſt me out this daie from.
2.Pa. 13 b haue ye not caſte oute the prieſtes of the lorde
Pſal. 78 e he caſt oute the heathen alſo before them
80 b thou haſt caſt out the heathen
Pro. 22 b caſt out the ſcorneful mā
Jere. 30 e as one caſt away and deſpiſed
51 d he hath caſt me out
Eze. 28 a I wyll caſte the, from the mount of God
Dani. 4 e thou ſhalt be caſt out frō men
Soph. 2 a Caſte oute Azdod at the none daye
3 d gather vp the outcaſtes
Math. 7 a caſt out the beame out of thyne owne eye
8 b caſt oute in to vtter darkenes
9 d when the deuell was caſt out
There caſteth out deuels thorow the prince of.
12 c yf Sathan caſt out Sa.
17 b Mar. 9. d. why could not we caſt hym out
21 b Caſt oute all them that bought and ſolde
25 e caſt the vnprofitable ſeruaunt in to vtter.
Marc. 1 d caſt out many deuels
3 b to caſt out deuels
There c by the chefe deuels caſteth he oute.
9 d we ſaw one, caſt oute deuels in thy name
11 b to caſt out thē that ſould and bought.
12 a caſt hym out of the vyneyarde
16 c out of whom, he had caſt vii. deuels
Luce. 6 f caſt out the beame
9 f we ſaw one caſtyng oute deuels
11 b caſtyng out a deuell
13 g I caſt out deuels
19 f began to caſte oute them that ſold therein
20 b caſt hym out
There they caſt hym oute of the vyneyarde
John. 6 d him that commeth to me, I caſt not away
9 f they caſt hym out
12 e nowe ſhall the Prince of this worlde bee caſt oute
Apoc. 12 a the queere. caſt out

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to driue out. to thruſt out,

to. Caſt out,

Expandere.

Eſa. 6	b	as the Terebint. caſt their leaues
Jere. 4	b	caſteth out her armes & ſowneth
Jere.17	f	I wil caſt my net about hym
Abac. 1	d	they caſt out there net agayne.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes to lay foꝛth, to Spꝛede, to ſtretche out.

to. Caſt out,

Abducere,

2.Eſd.1	c	caſt out to the vtmoſt parte of heauen.

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde to leade away.

to. Caſt out.

Expellere,

Leui.20	d	the nations whiche I caſt out befoꝛe you
Pſal. 5	b	caſt them out in the multitude of.
16	b	They are caſt downe
44	a	and caſt them out
Pꝛo.14	d	the vngodly is caſt away foꝛ his iniquitie.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes to dꝛyue out. to Thruſt out.

to. Caſt out.

Repellere,

Nu. 11	d	becauſe ye haue caſt the Loꝛde a ſyde
Pſa.60	a	O God, thou that haſt caſt vs out
There,		haſt thou not caſt vs out O God.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to foꝛſake, to put away. to Refuſe.

to. Caſt out.

Reprobare,

Pſa.33	b	caſteth out the counſell of pꝛinces
Jere. 6	g	becauſe the Loꝛde hath caſt them out
Eccl. 9	b	many a man, hath been caſt out.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes to Refuſe. to Repꝛoue.

a Caſtell.

Caſtellum.

2.Pa.27	b	he bylt caſtels & towers
Judit.2	c	he went vp into al there caſtels.

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde Towne.

a Caſtell.

Arx.

1.Pa.11	b	Dauid wanne the caſtel of Sion
1.mac.6	c	they that were in the caſtell at Jeruſalem
9	e	bylt vp the caſtels and ſtronge holdes
13	f	cleanſed the caſtel from filthyneſſe
2.mac.15	g	he hanged it vp vpō the hye caſtell.

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛd Stronge holde.

a Caſtell.

Caſtrum.

Act. 21	g	caried in to the caſtell.
There		when Paul began to be caried in to the caſtell
22	c	bꝛought in to the caſtell
23	c	to bꝛynge him in to the Caſtell.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes Army. hoſte

Caſtoꝛ.

Act. 28	c	whoſe badge was, caſtoꝛ and pollux

Catte of the mountayne

Pardus.

Jere. 13	c	& the catte of the mountayne her ſpottes
Abac. 1	c	Swifter then the cattes of the mountayne
Apo. 13	a	like a catte of the mountayne

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde, lybarde.

Cattes.

Cate,

Bar. 6	c	cattes rinne ouer there heades

to Catche.

Apprehendere.

Gen.19	d	caught both hym & hys wyfe by the handes
39	c	She caught him by the garment
3.Reg.2	e	caught holde on the hoꝛnes of the altar
4.Reg.4	e	caught hym by the feete
Pꝛo.7	b	She caught the yonge man, kyſſed hym
Mat.14	d	caught hym, and ſayde
Mar.12	a	thei caught him, and bet hym

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes, to Take. to Ouertake

to Catche.

Comprehendere.

Judic. 8	c	Gedeō caught a lad of the men of.
Eze. 17	f	catche hym in my yarne

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes to Attayne. to Compꝛehende. to Ouertake. to take

to Catche.

Capere.

4.Re. 7	e	catche them a lyue
Job. 40	c	who dare lay hand to catche hym
Pꝛo. 5	d	wickednes of the vngodly, ſhall catche hym
Eze. 12	d	catche hym in my net
13	d	ye catche the ſoules in flyeng
Luc. 11	g	to catche ſomething out of his mouthe
5	b	thou ſhalt catche men

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes, to Take. to Wynne. to compꝛehende

to Catche

Rapere.

Jude.21	d	catche yow euery man a wyfe
Act. 8	g	caught awaye Philyp
1.Teſ.4	d	caught vp with the alſo in the cloudes

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes, to Rauyſhe. to Take

Catell

Iumentum.

Gen. 1	f	let the earth bꝛing foꝛth Catell
There		Catel after there kynde.
6	d	of all catell
Exo. 11	b	all the firſt gendꝛed of the catell
Leu.19	d	let not catell gendꝛe of a contrary kynde
Nu. 32	a	multitude of catell
There	c	byld ſhepefoldes, foꝛ oure catell
Deu. 3	a	the catell and the ſpoyle of the cities we caught
11	b	graſſe in the feldes, foꝛ the catell
Joſu. 8	a	the catell and the ſpoyle of the citie
1.Re. 30.	a	dꝛoue away there catell
1.Par.5	a	they had muche catell
2.Eſd.9	g	dominion ouer our bodies and catel
Job. 12	b	aſke the catell and they ſhall enfoꝛme the
Pſa. 50	b	catell vpon hylles
78	e	ſmote yͤ catell alſo with hayle ſtone
107	d	ſuffred not there catell to decreaſe
147	b	fodder to the catell
Pꝛo. 12	b	regardeth the life of his catell
Eſa.46	a	a burthē foꝛ the beaſtes and catell
Jere. 7	d	vpon men and catell
27	a	I made, the men and the catell
32	g	neuer be inhabited, of catell
33	d	nether people noꝛ catell ſhall dwell

49 b catell driuen awaye
Eze. 29 b nether foote of catel go there
Zac. 2 a and catel that ſhalbe ẏrein
8 b neither men nor catell
¶ Loke more in the worde, Beaſte

Catell

Pecus.

Gen. 7 d both men and catell
8 b both in foule and catell
34 a with their catell in the fielde
47 d bringe your catel
Nu. 3 g the catell of the leuytes for their catel
35 a and the Suburbes, for their catel
Deut. 3 c your catel. ſhall abide in your cities
2 Pa. 26 b he had much catel
2 Eſd. 10 d and of your catell
Pſa. 148 b beaſtes and al catel
Pro. 27 d knowe the nombre of thy catel thy ſelfe
Eſa. 7 d the catell ſhalbe driued thyther
60 b all the catell of Cedar ſhalbe gathered
Mich. 2 d as the catel in their ſtalles
Tob. 1 d with all the houſeholde and catel
Judit. 11 c appoynted to ſley all their catel
Eccl. 7 c yf thou haue catel, loke wel to them
Joh. 4 b and his catell
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes beaſte. ſhepe

a. Caterpiller

Brugo.

Pſa. 78 c he gaue their fruites to the caterpiller
¶ Loke more in the worde Ruſt

a. Caterpiller

Eruca.

Joel. 1 a what the caterpiller hath left
Amos. 4 c the caterpiller hath eate them vp

a. Caue

Cauerna.

Job. 30 a in the caues and dennes of the earth
Heb. 11 g Caues of the earth
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Denne. Hole

a Caue

Spelunca.

Gen. 19 f dwelled in a Caue
23 a the double caue
There the caue. geue I the
There in the double caue
49 e bury me. in the caue
50 c in the double caue
Joſu. 10 b hid in a caue
There open. the caue
Judic. 6 a caues and ſtrōg holdes
15 b dwelt in the caue of the rocke Etam
1. Re. 13 b they hid them ſelues in caues
22 a the caue odollam
24 a Saul went in to a caue
2. Re. 23 b caue of adullam
3. Re. 18 a fyftye men in one caue and fiftie in a nother
19 b came. in to a caue
There ſtode in the entryng in of the caue
1. Pa. 11 b to the caue adullam
Eſay. 2 d men ſhal crepe. in to caues of the yearth
Jon. 11 c yt was a caue, & a ſtone layed on it
¶ Loke more in the worde Denne

a. Cauldron

Lebes.

Eze. 11 a Jeruſalem is the cauldron
There b this citie is the cauldron
Mich. 3 a in to a cauldron
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes panne. ketle. pot

a. Cauldron

Sartago.

Mac. 7 a The kynge. bad heate cauldrons
There to be fried in the cauld.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes pāne. friēg pā

a. Cauſe

Cauſa.

Exo. 22 b the cauſe of bothe parties ſhal come before.
Nu. 27 b Moſes brought theyr cauſe before the lorde
Joſu. 20 a and ſhall ſhew his cauſe
3. Re. 11. a but this was the cauſe that he life vp his.
2. Par. 19 c Thus ſhal ye do. what cauſe ſoeuer come
Job. 29 c when I knewe not the cauſe I ſought it
Pſa. 34 c auenge thou my cauſe my god
43 a defend my cauſe agaynſt the vngodly
Pro. 22 c the lord. wil defēd their cauſe
There be not thou. ſuerty for weyghty cauſes
29 b conſidereth the cauſe of the poore
28 b a man of experience diſcerneth al cauſes
31 a defend. the cauſes of the poore
Eſa. 1 f the wydowes cauſes
Jere. 5 g they make no end of the fatherles cauſe
11 d to the haue I committed my cauſe
13 d ſent away thy maydens for the ſame cauſe
14 g thoſe that were the cauſe of his diſtruccion
Mich. 7 b tyll he ſit in iudgement vpon my cauſe
Tob. 8 d not becauſe of voluptuouſnes
Sap. 14 e cauſe. of al euil
Mat. 27 a cauſe of his death
Joh. 18 g Luc. 23. I fynd in hym no cauſe at al
19 a I fynd no cauſe in hym
Phi. 1 d a cauſe of perdicion
2. Ti. 1 b for the whiche cauſe, I alſo ſuffer
Heb. 5 c the cauſe of eternal ſaluacion

Cauſeles

Innoxius.

1. Reg. 25 e Shed bloude cauſeles
3 Reg. 2 f whiche Jacob ſhed cauſeles
¶ Loke more in the worde Innocent

Cedar

Gen. 25 a Nebaioth and Cedar
Pſa. 120 a among the tentes of Cedar
Can. 1 b as the tentes of the Cedarenes
Eſa. 21 d Glory of Cedar
42 d townes that they of Cedar dwel in
60 b all catel of Cedar
Jere. 2 b Send vnto cedar
49 c Get you vp to Cedar
Eze. 27 d the princes of Cedar

a. Cedre tree

Cedrus: dri.

Judic. 9 b walk the Cedre trees of libanon
3. Reg. 4 d from the Cedre tree that groweth in libanon.
5 a hew me Cedre trees out of libanon
There Hiram gaue Salomon Cedre trees
10 d Cedre as plenteous as the wild figge
4. Re. 14 b a thiſtle. ſent to a Cedre tree
19 d wyll cut downe the hye Cedre trees
2. Par. 1 d Cedre trees made he as plenteous
25 e a thiſtle. ſent to a Cedre tree
Job. 40 c he ſpreadeth out his tayle, like a cedre tree
Pſa. 29 b breaketh the cedre trees
80 b lyke the goodly Cedre
92 c lyke a cedre
104 b cedres of libanus which he hath planted

and

	148	b	and al cedres
Cant.	5	d	as the bewtye of the cedre trees
Eſa.	2	c	upon all highe & ſtoute Cedre trees
	9	c	we ſhal ſet it up agayne with Cedre
	14	b	Cedres of Lybanus
	37	c	I wyll cut downe, the hie Cedre trees
	41	a	I plãt in waſt ground trees of Cedre
	44	c	to hew downe Cedre trees
	22	b	to hew downe the eſpeciall Cedre trees
There			prouokeſt me to wrath with thy Cedre trees
There			makeſt thy neſt in the Cedre trees
Eze.	17	a	the higheſt braũche frome a Cedre tree
There			frome an hie Cedre
	27	a	take Cedre trees to make the maſtes
	31	a	Aſſur was lyke a Cedre tree
There			no Cedre tree myght hide him
Amos.	2	c	as hye as the Cedre
Zach.	11	a	that the fire may conſume the Cedre trees

Cedre wodd

Cedrinus.a.a.ũ

Leui.	14	a	and Cedre wod
Nu.	19	a	Cedre wodd and yſope
2.Reg.	5	b	and Cedre trees
	7	a	I dwell now in a houſe of Cedre trees
3.Reg.	5	b	Hyram gaue Salomon Cedre trees
	6	b	beames of Cedre
There			bordes of Cedre
	7	a	the roofe was Cedre
1.Pa	14	a	Tymbre of Cedre
	17	a	I dwell in a houſe of Cedre trees
1.Eſd.	3	b	Cedre tymbre from Libanon
Cant.	1	d	the ſelynges. are of the Ceder tree
	8	c	bordes of Cedre tree
Jere.	22.	c	Selynges of Cedre
3.Eſd.	4	f	Cedre trees frome libanus

Cedron

3.Re.	15	c	burnt them by the broke Cedron
4.Re.	23	b	burnt it their, at the broke Cedron
2.Pa.	15	a	burnt it at the brooke Cedron
	30	c	caſt them in to the broke Cedron
Joh.	18	a	ouer the brooke Cedrõ.

Celeſtiall

Celeſtis.

1.Cor.	15	e	There are alſo celeſtiall bodies
Heb.	3	a	partakers of the celeſtiall callyng
	12	d	celeſtiall Jeruſalem

¶ Loke more in the worde heauenly

Cenſe

Incenſus.

Exo.	40	f	and brent ſwete Cenſe there on
Leui.	16	a	put Cenſe there upon
Nu.	16	e	no ſtraunger offer Cenſe before the lord
There		f	and poure on Cenſe
2.Pa.	26	d	to burne Cenſe upõ the altar of incenſe

¶ Loke more in the worde Incenſe

Cenſe

Thymiama.

Leui.	16	c	fyl hys handful of ſwete cenſe
Deut.	33	b	they ſhall put cenſe, before thy noſe

¶ Loke more in the word Incenſe

a. Cenſer

Thuribulum.

Leuit.	16	b	take a cenſer ful of burnyng coles
Nu.	16	c	take euery man his cenſer
Eze.	8	b	Euery one of them had a Cenſer
Heb.	9	a	the golden Cenſer
Apo.	8	a	hauyng a golden Cẽſer

Centurion

Centurio.

Mat.	8	a	there came unto hym a Centurion
	27	f	whẽ the Centuriõ. ſaw the earth quake
Mar.	15	d	when the Cen. ſaw that he ſo cried
Luc.	7	a	a certayne Centurions ſeruaunt
	23	d	whẽ the Cen. ſaw what had happened

¶ Loke more in the worde Capitayne

Cephas

Joh.	1	d	thou ſhalt be called Cephas
1.Cor.	1	b	I hold of Cephas
	9	a	as the brethẽ of the lorde and Cephas
	15	a	ſene of Cephas
Gal.	2	b	James, Cephas, and John

Ceremony

Ceremonie.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Ordinaunce. Statute

to. Ceaſſe

Ceſſare..

Nu.	16	g	the plage ceaſſed
	17	b	that there murmuryng may ceaſſe
	25	b	the plage ceaſſed from the children of Iſrael
1.Reg.	7	b	Ceaſſe not to cry unto the Lord
	27	a	Saul ſhal ceaſſe, and ſeke me no more
2.Re.	24	d	that the plage may ceaſſe frome the people
1 Pa.	21	c	let now thy hand ceaſſe
Job.	3	c	There muſt the wicked ceaſſe
Pſa	106	c	the plage ceaſſed
Pro.	22	b	variaunce and ſlaunder ſhal ceaſſe
Eccle.	11	c	Ceaſſe not. to ſow thy ſede
Abac.	1	d	thei neuer Ceaſſe to ſlay the people
Mat.	14	d	the wynd ceaſſed
Mar.	4	d	as aboue
	6	g	as aboue
Luc.	7	g	not ceaſſed to kyſſe my fete
	8	d	and they ceaſſe
1.Co.	13	a	eyther tonges ceaſſed
Col.	1	b	haue not ceaſſed to pray for you

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to leaue of, to Reſt

to. Ceaſſe

Deſinere.

Gen.	18	b	it ceaſſed to be with Sara as it is with.
Eſa.	33	a	whẽ thou ceaſſed frome brekyng the leage
	55	c	Ceaſeſt frome blaſphemous talkyng
Eze.	16	c	I wil make thy whoredome to ceaſſe
Judit.	3	c	let thy wrath ceaſſe
1.Pet.	4	a	ceaſeth from ſynne

¶ Loke more in the worde to leaue of

to. Ceaſſe

Finire.

2.Par.	18	g	& the batell ceaſſed that day

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to end, to leaue of.

to. Ceaſſe

Intermittere.

1.Eſd.	4	d	then ceaſſed the worke of the houſe

¶ Loke more in the worde to leaue of

a. Ceaſyng

Intermiſſio.

Act.	12	a	prayer was made without ceaſyng
Rom.	1	b	without Ceaſyng
2.Tio.	1	a	as aboue

to. Ceaſſe

quieſcere

Quieſcere,

Nu. 16 g the plage ceaſſed
17 d that there murmurynge may ceaſſe
Judic. 15 b and then ceaſſe
Job. 16 a my ſorow wil not ceaſſe
Eſa. 21 b Such as haue made mery, is ceaſſed
62 a for Jeruſalē ſake, I wil not ceaſſe
Jere. 7 g make them ceaſſe
Eze. 7 g I wil make the proude to ceaſſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to be Quiet. to Reſt

to. Ceaſſe

Conquieſcere

Pro. 26 c there the ſtryfe ceaſſeth

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Reſt, to be Quiet

to. Ceaſſe

Requieſcere.

Heb. 4 b ceaſed from all his own workes

¶ Loke more in the worde to Reſt

Ceſar

Ceſar.

Mat. 22 b tribute to Ceſar
Mar. 12 b as aboue
Luc. 20 b Geue them to Ceſar
23 a forbiddyng to pay, trybute to Ceſar
Joh. 19 c not Ceſars frende
There no kyng but Ceſar
Act. 17 b contrary to the decrees of Ceſar
25 c I appeale to Ceſar
There to Ceſar ſhalt thou go

¶ Loke more in the worde Emperoure

Ceſarea

Mat. 16 c called Ceſarea
Mar. 8 c Ceſarea philyppy
Act. 8 g came to Ceſarea
11 b Sent from Ceſarea
25 a from Ceſarea vnto Jeruſalem
There kept at Ceſarea
There came to Ceſarea to ſalute feſtus

a. Ceſterne

Ciſterna.

Eſa. 36 c drynke the water of his ceſterne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Pit. Well

Cethim

Eſa. 23 a the land of Cethim
There ouer in to Cethim
Jere. 2 c the yles of Cethim

Chaffe

Palea.

Jere. 23 f what hath chaffe and wheate to do together
Mat. 3 c will burne the chaffe
Luc. 3 c as aboue

¶ Loke more in the worde Strawe

Chaffbone

Molaris.

Joel. 1 b chaffbones lyke the lions

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Chawbone. Jawbone

a Chaire

Cathedra,

Job. 29 b when they ſet me a chaire in the ſtrete

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Seate Stoole.

Chalde

Chaldei.

Gen. 11 b Ur of the chaldes
4.Re. 24 a from the chaldes
25 b Chaldes lyeng about
There b the pillers, dyd the caldes breake
There f feare not ye becauſe of the chaldes
Job. 1 c the chaldes made thre armyes
Eſa. 23 d this people come not of the chaldes
43 c they are fugitiue with the chaldes
47 a Mayden of chaldea
There o daughter chaldea
48 c agaynſt the chaldes
There d flye from the chaldes
Jere 21 a chaldes whiche beſiege yow
There to holde on the chaldes parte
32 a not be able to eſcape the chaldes
There to fyght againſt ẏ chaldes
There d wonne of the chaldes
There c power of the chaldes
There chaldes ſhal winne this citye
35 c may eſcape the hooſt of the chaldes
37 b the chaldes ſhall come agayne
There the chaldes go now their way
There I go not to the chaldes
38 a whoſo falleth vnto the Chaldes
There in to the handes of the chaldes
39 b chaldes folowed
There c chaldes brēt vp the kynges palace
40 c be not afrayed to ſerue the chaldes
There an office in the chaldes behalfe
41 a Iſmael ſlew. ẏ chaldes
There for feare of the chaldes
50 b departe out of the land of the chaldes
There chaldes ſhalbe ſpoyled
There land of the chaldes
51 b my bloud alſo, vnto the chaldes
Eze. 1 a in the land of the chaldes
Dan. 1 a to ſpeake chaldiſhe
2 a chaldes, to ſhew the kynge his dreame
Abac. 1 b rayſe vp the chaldes

to. Chalenge

Applicare.

Jere. 30 d him wyll I chalenge to my ſelfe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to brynge to. to Cleaue to. to Clame. to Set vp.

Chalke

Nitrum.

Pro. 25 b whoſo taketh awaye a mās garmēt in the cold wether, is like vineger vpon chalke

a. Chambre

Cubile,

Pſa. 4 a commen in your chambre, and be ſtill
Eccle. 10 d ſpeake no hurte in thy priuy chambre
Eze. 8 c do ſecretly euery one in his chambre
Joel. 2 d The brydegrō go forth of his chambre
Luc. 11 b my children are with me in the chambre
Rom. 13 d neither in chambring

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes bed. Couche. denne.

a Chambre

Cubiculum

Gen. 43 a Entred in to hys chambre and wepte
Exo. 8 a in to thy priuy chambre when thou ſlepeſt
Judic. 15 a I will go in to my wife in to the chambre
16 b mē lieng in wayte with her in her chambre
3.Re. 1 c bethſabe went in to the chambre
20 c benhadad fled from chambre to chambre
22 c Thou ſhalt go from chambre to chambre
2.Pa. 18 c as aboue
22 b him and hys nurſſe in a priuy chambre
Cant. 3 b 3.a. in her chambre that bare me
Eſay. 26 b Entre thou in to thy chambre
3.Eſd. 3 a Darius went in to his chambre
Tob. 3 b Sara went in to an hie chambre

chambre
Judit.8 a She made her ſelfe a priuy chambre
13 a bage ſhut the chambre doores
Mat. 6 a when thou prayeſt, entre in to thy chambre

a. Chambre

Cellarium.

Pro. 24 a thorow diſcretiō ſhal the chambres be fylled
Can. 1 a brought me in to hys priuy chambres
¶ Loke more in the worde Store houſe

a. Chambre

Conclauis.

2.Reg.4 c Slept on his bed in his reſtyng chambre
13 b bryngs the meate in to the chambre
4.Re. 6 c that thou ſpeakeſt in thy priuy chambre

a. Chambre

Cenaculum.

3.Re. 6 b The midle chambre
4.Re. 1 a fel thorow a latteſſe window of his vpper cha.
4 c make him a chambre
Act. 9 g brought hym in to the chambre
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes lofte, Parloure

a. Chamberlaine

Eunuchus.

1.Re. 8 a and geue it to his chā.
4.Re. 9 g there loked out to him, two or thre chambre.
20 c and they ſhalbe cham.
Heſt. 1 c Seuen chamberlaynes
Eſa. 39 b & become gelded cham.
Jere. 38 c a chamberlayne in the kynges court
Act. 8 f a chamberlayne, with candas queene of.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Chaſt, Gelded

Chamos

Nu. 21 f wo be to ye moab, o people of Chamos
3.Re. 11 b Chamos the abhomination of moab
4.Re. 23 c Chamos the Idoll of the moabites
Jere. 48 c Chamos with his prieſtes ſhal go away.
There c moab ſhalbe aſhamed of Chamos

to. Charge

Adiurare.

Nu. 5 c the prieſt ſhal charge her and ſay
1.Re. 14 d Saul charged the people with an othe.
3.Re. 22 c 2.pa.18 b. So many tymes do I charge thee
Cant.2 a 3. c. 8.b. I charge yow. wake not vp my loue
Tob. 9 b Raguel charged Tobias
Mat.26 f I charge the by the lyuing God
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to make an Othe. to Sweare

to. Charge

Precipere.

2.Pa.19 b he charged theim ſaing,
14 c Charged Juda to ſerue the Lord
Mar. 7 b Charged theim, to tel no man
Luc. 5 b Charged him. to tell no man
1.Tio.6 c I geue the charge.
There d charge theim which are riche.
¶ Loke more in the worde to Commaunde

to. Charge

Comminari.

Mat. 9 d charged theim ſayng.
Mar. 1 b Straytly charged theim
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Rebuke, to Threaten

to be. Chargeable

Grauare.

2.Eſd.5 d The old Capitaynes, had been chargeable
2.Cor.12 d not chargeable to yow
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Greue, to make heuy.

a. Charger

Acetabulum.

Nu. 7 b and his gift was a ſyluer charger

a. Charger

Diſcus.

Mar.6 d in a charger, the hed of John baptiſt
¶ Loke more in the worde Platter.

a. Chariot

Currum.

Eſa.21 b he ſaw a chariot
¶ Loke more in the word Carte

a. Chariot

Quadriga.

1.Re. 8 a your ſonnes to runne before his chariotes
1.Pa.18 a a thouſand chariotes
2.Pa. 1 b a thouſand & foure hūdred chariotes
8 a The chariote cities
Cant. 6 c made me the chariot of the people
Eſa. 2 b no end of their chariot
22 b with a chariot of.
31 a and put their confidence in Chariotes
43 c the lord. which bringeth forth the chariotes
66 c his chariot ſhalbe like a whirlewynde
Jere.47 b at the ſhakyng of their chariotes
Joel. 2 a as it were the ſounde of chariotes
Mich. 1 c noyſe of the chariotes ſhal ſcare theim
5 b I wyl deſtroye thy chariotes
Nau. 2 a the chariotes rolle vpō the ſtretes
There b ſet fire vpon the cha.
3 a rollyng of the chariot.
Abac. 3 b when the chariotes had the victory
Agg. 2 b I wyll ouerthrow the chariotes
Zach. 6 a foure Chariotes
9 b I wil roote out the cha.
Judit. 1 a truſted in his. chariot.
2 b toke his iourney. wyth chariotes

a. Cahriot

Currus.

Gen. 41 f vpon the beſt chariote
46 d and Joſeph made ready his chariot
50 b there went with him alſo, chariotes and horſemen
Exo. 14 b made ready his cha.
There vi. C. choſen chariotes
There the water returned and couered the chariotes
15 a Pharaos chariotes, hath he caſt into the Sea
Deu. 20 a and ſeeſt horſes & Cha.
Joſu 11 b and burne their chario.
17 d The Cananites. haue chariotes of Iron
Judic. 1 d had chariotes of Iron
4 b Siſera gathered together al his chariotes
There Barak folowed after the chariotes
1.Re. 8 c he wil take your ſōnes. to his chariotes
13 b the philiſtines. thirty thouſand chariotes
2.Reg. 1 a the horſmen. folowed hard after him
15 a Abſalon gat him chariotes.
3.Re. 1 a Adonia gat hym chariotes
10 b Salomon gathered together chariotes
12 b Rehoboam made ſpede. to his chariotes
18 g made faſt thy chariot
22 i The kynge ſtode ſtill in his chariot

There waſhed the chariot
4.Re. 2 c a chariot of fire
There o my father, the chariot of Iſraell
5 c Naaman came. wyth his chariotes
6 c he ſent thyther horſes & chariotes
9 c & the chariot was made ready
There f he fel doune flat in hys chariot
13 d o my father my father, the Chariot of Iſraell
1.Pa.19 d to hire theym chariotes and horſemen
2.Par.1 d Salomon gathered the chariotes
14 b the blacke morian with. three hundred Chariotes
35 d hys ſeruauntes. had him out of the chariot
Pſa.20 a Some put their Truſt in chariotes
68 d the chariotes of god are twenty.M.
Cant. 1 c vnto the hoſt of Pharaos chariotes
Eſa. 21 b he ſaw a chariot
22 b Elam bare the quyuer, with a chariot of fotemen
Jere. 51 c thorow the I haue beaten to poulder the chariotes.
Eze. 23 d Theſe ſhall come vpon the wyth horſes, cha.
26 b vpon Tire with cha.
Dan. 11 g and the kyng of the northe, with chariotes
Nau. 2 a hys chariotes as fyre
1.Mac.1 b he entred in to Egypte. with chariotes
Eccl.48 a Taken vp in the ſtorme of fyre in a Chariot
49 b the glory of the lord vpõ the chariot
Act. 8 f Ioyne thy ſelfe to yonder chariot
There commaunded the chariot to ſtand ſtill
Apoc.9 b as the ſounde of chariotes

a. Chariot

Pliſtrum.

Gen.45 c Take chariotes wyth yow
Nu. 7 a Six couered chariotes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Carte. Slede, Wayne

to Charme

Incantare.

Pſa.58 a which refuſeth. charme he neuer ſo wiſely
Jere. 8 g which wil not be charmed

a. Charmer

Incantator.

Deu. 18 b or [illegible], a charmer
Pſa.58 a refuſeth the charmer
Eccl.12 b who wyll haue pitie of the charmer
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Coniurer, Sear of fortunes

a. Charmer

Augures

Jere.27 b folow not youre. charmers
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Gaſer. Sorcerer.

a. Charmer

Augurratrix

Eſay.57 a come hyther. ye charmers chyldren

Charran

Act. 7 a dwelt in charran
¶ Loke more in the word haran

to. Chaſten

Caſtigare.

Pſa.73 d & chaſtened euery morning
118 c The lord hath chaſtened and corrected me
Jere.30 f chaſtened the roughly
46 g chaſten the & correcte the
Tob. 11 c for thou haſt chaſtened me
13 a he that chaſtened vs for oure miſdedes
2.Cor.6 b as chaſtened, and not killed
Heb. 12 b whome the lord loueth, him he chaſteneth
Apoc. 3 d as many as I loue, I rebuke and chaſten
¶ Loke more in the worde to Correcte

to. Chaſten

Corripere.

Pſa. 39 c when thou. doeſt chaſten man for ſynne
Jere. 10 d chaſten thou vs o lorde, but with fauoure
Oſe. 10 c I will chaſten theim
Luc. 23 c I will therefore chaſten him and let hym go
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Rebuke. to Reforme. to Reproue. to puniſhe. to Warne

to. Chaſten

Erudire.

Pſa.94 c bleſſed is the man whome thou chaſteneth
Pro. 13 c whoſo loueth him, chaſteneth him
19 c chaſten thy ſonne while there is hope
Jere. 31 c Thy chaſtening haue I receaued
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to informe. to Inſtructe. to learne. to Nourtoure. to Teache

to. Chaſten

Arguere.

2.Re. 7 c I wyl chaſten him with ſuche a rod as.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Rebuke. to Reforme. to Reproue

to. Chaſten

Increpare.

Job. 33 c he chaſtened hym wyth ſickenes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Rebuke. to Reproue.

to. Chaſten

Cedere.

3.Re.12 c 2.Par.10.c. chaſten yow with ſcorpions
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Beate, to Cut Downe, to Hew Downe, to Smyte.

to. Chaſten

Verberare.

Deu.22 c The elders. ſhall take that man and chaſten hym
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Beate, to Smyte.

Chaſtenyng

Increpacio.

Job. 5 c refuſe not thou the chaſtening of the almightie
Pro. 6 c Chaſtenyng is the way of life
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes correctiõ, Rebuke. reformacion.

to make. Chaſte

Caſtrare.

Mat.19 b which haue made them ſelues chaſt

Chaſte

Caſtus.

Sap.4 a a chaſte generatiõ with vertue
2.Cor.11 a a Chaſte virgin vnto

chaſt
Tit. 2 b diſcrete, Chaſte.
¶ Loke more in the worde Pure

Chaſte
Eunuchus.

Mat. 19 b ſome chaſte, which are ſo borne &c.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Chamberlayne. Gelded

Chaſtitie
Caſtitas.

Judit. 15 c loued chaſtitie
16 d to her vertue was chaſtitie ioyned
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Clenneſ. Pureneſ. honeſtie Beautie &c.

to. Chaunce
Accidere.

Gen. 40 a it chaunced after thys, that the butler of.
Luc. 10 c it chaunced that a certayne preeſt
¶ Loke more in the worde to happen

to. Chaunge
Mutare.

Gen. 31 a chaūged my wages ten tymes
35 a Chaunge your garmentes
41 b chaunged hys rayment and came vnto Pha.
Leuit. 27 a nor chaunge it
There yf he chaunge beaſte for beaſte
1.Re. 21 b chaunged hys ſpeache before them
25 b Saul chaunged him ſelfe, and putte on.
3 Re. 22 c the kyng of Iſrael chaunged hym ſelfe
Pſa. 101 b as a veſture ſhalt thou chaunge them
Job. 30 b for ſorow, is my garment chaunged
Eſa. 24 a chaunged the ordinaunce
Iere. 13 c may a man of Inde, chaunge his ſkynne
52 g he chaungeth the clothes of his priſon
Tre. 4 a the goodly coloure, ſo ſore chaunged
Eze. 27 g there faces haue chaunged coloures
48 b nor make any chaunge thereof
Dan. 2 c chaungeth the tymes
Eccl. 25 c chaungeth her face
27 b a foole, chaūgeth as the moone
36 a chaūged the wonderous workes

[illegible] a them in [illegible] thynges that be [illegible] chaunged here
Gal. 4 d I would I were wyth you now, & coulde chaunge my voyce
Heb. 1 c as a veſture ſhalt thou chaunge them
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Alter, to Diſguiſe, to Turne

to. Chaunge
Commutare.

Oſe 4 b chaunge there honoure in to ſhame
Rom. 1 c chaunged his trueth for a lye
¶ Loke more in the worde to Diſguyſe

to. Chaunge
Immutare.

Gen. 31 f chaunged my reward
Job. 12 d chaungeth the hertes of them that rule the people
Eccl. 13 c let no man chaunge the
Rom. 1 d women dyd chaūge the natural vſe
1.Cor. 15 g al be chaunged
There we ſhalbe chaunged

Chaungyng
Immutacio.

Job. 14 c tyll my chaungyng ſhall come

Chaunge
Mutatorius.

4.Re. 5 b ten chaunge of rayment
There f two chaunge of Garmentes
Zach. 3 b Chaunge of rayment

Chaungers of money
Numularius.

Mat. 21 c Tables of the money chaungers
Iho. 2 b chaungers of money
There powred out the chaungers money

the. Chaw bone
Maxilla.

Job. 40 d or bore his chaw throw with a naule
Eſa. 30 g a bridle of erroure in the chawes of.
Eze. 29 a I wyll put an hoke in thy chawes
¶ Loke more in the worde Cheke

Chaw bone
Mola.

Pſa. 58 b breake the chawbones of the lions o Lorde
¶ Loke more in the worde a Myll

the. Chaw bone
Molaris.

Pro. 30 b with there chawbones they conſume
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Chafebone, Jawbone. Milſtone,

to. Checke
Detrahere.

Job. 6 d do ye take deliberacion to Checke mens ſayinges
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Backbite, to Blaſpheme, to caſt downe to draw after, to plucke of, to ſpeake euil

the. Cheke bone
Maxilla.

3.Re. 22 d but Zedekia ſmote Michea on the cheke
2.Pa. 18 e as aboue
Job. 16 c ſmiteth me on the cheke deſpitefully
Tre. 1 a the teares runne downe her chekes
3 d he offereth his cheke to the ſmiter
Mich. 5 a and ſmite the Judge of Iſraell wyth a rod vpon the cheke
Eccle. 35 b Teares that runne downe the chekes of the wydow
Mat. 5 f whoſoeuer geueth the a blow on the right cheke.
Luc. 6 d vnto hym that ſmyteth the on the one cheke. offer alſo the other
¶ Loke more in the word. the chawbone.

the. Chekes
Gena.

Cant. 1 c Thy chekes & thy necke is bewtefull on the rowes & hanged with ſpanges
4 a Thy chekes are lyke a pece of a pomgranate
5 c his chekes are like a garden bed
6 b Thy chekes are lyke a pece of a pomgranate
Eſa. 50 c but I offered my chekes to the nippers

a. Cheyne

Catena.

Exo.28 b make vpon the breſtlap two faſtnyng cheynes
Leuit.26 b I haue broken the cheynes of your yocke
4.Re.25 b and fettered him wyth two cheynes
2.Pa.33 c bounde him wyth cheynes
36 b and bounde hym wyth two cheynes
Iere.27 a make the bondes and cheynes, and put theim
28 c thou haſt broken the cheyne of wodd
Eze.19 b brought him in cheynes vnto the land of Egipt.
Sap.17 b they were al bou͂d with one cheyne of darknes
Mar.5 a no man could bind him, no not with cheynes
Luc.8 d bounde with cheynes
Act.12 a bou͂de with two Cheynes
21 f to be bounde wyth .ii. cheynes
28 d for the hope of Iſraell I am bound with chey.
Apo.20 a an Angell and a greate cheyne in his hand

a litle. Cheyne

Catenula.

Exo.28 c ỷ two cheynes of fine gold
2.Pa.3 b and graued therto, palmetrees and cheynes
There d he made cheynes of wrethen worke

a. Cheyne

Compes.

2.Reg.3 b nor thy fete brought in to cheynes
Pſa.149 b to bynde their kynges in cheynes
Iere.39 b bounde hym wyth two cheynes
Nau.3 b her mightie men were bound in cheynes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes fetters, Lynke.

a. Cheyne

Torques.

Gen.41 e a golden cheyne aboute his necke
Iudic.8 f weight of the golde, beſyde the cheynes
Pro.1 b as a cheyne aboute thy necke.
Eſa.3 d the lorde ſhal take awaye ye cheynes
Eze.16 b a cheyne about thy necke
Dan.5 d a cheyne of gold aboute thy necke
3.Eſd.3 b a cheyne of gold aboute his necke

a. Cheyne

Vinculum.

Eccle.7 d and her handes are cheynes
Eze.3 g Cheynes to bynd the
4 b beholde. I wyl lay cheynes vpon the
Dan.4 b and bynde hym. wyth cheynes of Iron
¶ Loke more in the worde Bonde.

to make. Cherfull

Exhilarare.

Pſa.104 b to make him a cherefull countenaunce
Pro.15 b a mery hert maketh a chereful countenaunce
¶ Loke more in the word to Reioyſe.

a. Cherub

Exo.37 b one cherub on the one end and another.
Eze.9 b the glory of the Lorde was gone away frome the cherub.
28 c Thou arte a fayre cherub exalted
41 c Cherub and date trees
There one Cherub had two faces

a. Cherubin

Gen.3 d he ſet cherubins, to kepe the ways of.
Exo.25 b make two cherubins of golde
37 b he made two cherubins of thick gold
1.Reg.4 a which dwelleth betwene the cherubins
2.Reg.6 a betwene the cherubyns
22 b he ſat vpo͂ Cherub and dyd flye
3.Re.6 c he made two cherubins of olyue tree
There he put the cherub wyth in the ynner houſe
7 d lions, oxen and cherubs
8 a cherubs ſtretched out their wynges
1.Pa.13 b that dwelled betwene the cherubins
28 d cherubs that ſtretched out their wynges
2.Par.3 c he made two cherubs of Image worke
5 b ỷ cherubs ſtretched out their wyngs
Pſa.18 b he rode vpon the cherubyns, and dyd flye
80 a thou that ſytteſt vpon the cherubyns
99 a he ſytteth betwene the cherubyns
Eſa.37 c which dwelleth vpo͂ the cherubyn
Eze.10 a the cherubins ſtode vpo͂ the right ſide
There d Cherubyns flackered with their wynges
41 c There were cherubyns and date trees
There the cherubyns and date trees were made
Eccl.49 b vpon the charet of the cherubyns
Heb.9 b the cherubyns of glory ſhadowyng

Cheeſe

Caſeus.

Iob.10 b and turned me to cruddes like cheeſe
Iudit.10 a Breade and cheeſe

a. Cheſt

Loculus.

Gen.50 d puttyng hym in a cheſt
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Bagge. Cofyn.

Cheſt

Gazophilatium.

4.Reg.12 b Iehoiada the prieſt toke a cheſt
2.Eſd.10 d to the cheſtes of ỷ houſe of oure God
¶ Loke more in the wordes Treaſure houſe

Chide

Iurgare.

Exo.17 a ỷ the people chode with Moſes
There why chide ye with me
Iudic.8 a they chode with him
¶ Loke more in the worde to Stryue

Chidyng

Iurgium

Gen.31 e Iacob was wrothe, and chode with laban
Exo.17 b becauſe of the chydyng of the children of.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes brawlyng. Strife.

Chiefe

Primus.

Mat.20 d Mar.10.d. ỷ whoſo wil be chiefe amonge yow
23 a ỷ loue to ſit in the chiefe place in counſels
Mar.6 d made a ſupper to the lordes, ỷ chiefe eſtates of.
12 d and the chiefe ſeates in the congregacion
Act.25 a Thei enformed him and the chiefe of the Iewes, of Paul
1.Tim.1 c to ſaue ſynners, of who͂ I am chiefe
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes fyrſt. principal. vppermoſt.

a. Childe

Puer.

Ruth.4 d Naomy toke the childe
1.Re. 1 d The childe was yet but tendre of age
2 d but the childe Samuell miniſtred before.
There The child Samuel proſited and grew
3.Reg.14 d The child ſhall dye
4.Re. 4 c whē the child was growen, it fel on a day that.
There e told him ſaing, the child is not awaked
There f and then the chyld gaſped ſeuen tymes
2.Par.34 a whē he was yet a chyld, he began to ſeke.
Pro.20 b a child is knowē by his conuerſation
23 b with hold not correccion frome the childe
29 c but if a child be not loked vnto, he bryngeth.
Eccles.10 d wo be vnto the o thou land, whoſe kynge is but a childe
Esa. 8 a or euer the child ſhal haue knowledge to crie fa.
10 d So ſmalle a nūbre that a child may tell theim
11 a So that a litle child ſhal rule theim
65 d when the childe cōmeth to an. C. yere old, it ſhal dye
Iere.31 d Childe with whome I haue had al my mirthe
Dan.13 f the lorde rayſed vp the ſpirit of a yonge child
Mat. 2 b founde the chylde with Mary his mother
There they are deade whyche ſought the childes life.
There ariſe and take the child and his mother
17 c the child was healed euē that ſame houre
Mar. 9 e he toke a chylde and ſet him in the middes
Luc. 1 f what maner of chylde ſhal this be
There Thou child ſhalt be called the prophet of.
There The childe grew & waxed ſtronge
2 c that the chylde ſhuld be circumciſed
There brought in the child Ieſus
There the child grew and waxed ſtrong
9 e rebuked the ſpirit, and healed the child
There f he toke a chylde and ſet him hard by him
16 d aſſone as ſhe is deliuered of the child
Act. 4 e agaynſte the holy chylde Ieſus.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes boye, lad, ſeruaunte

Children

Pueri

4.Re. 2 d there came litle childre, and mocked him
Iob.19 a when my children ſtode about me
Esa. 2 b in ſtraung children
3 a I ſhall geue theym children to be their princes
8 d children which the lorde hath geue me
40 g children are wery
Dan. 1 a children of Iſraell without any blemiſhe
Sap. 9 a put me not out frome thy children
12 a a dwellyng for the chyldren of God
1.Mac.1 a which hath bene brought vp with him of chil.
There hanged vp their childre by the neckes
Mat.11 b like children whiche ſyt in the market
21 b and the children criing in the temple
Luc. 7 e like vnto chyldren ſyttyng in the market
11 a my children are with me in my chambre
18 c Suffre children to come vnto me
21 b childre haue ye any meate
1.Cor.14 d be not ye childre in wit

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes ladde, Seruaunte

a. Childe

Filius

2.Re. 1 d as a mother loued her onely child
12 b the man that hath done this thinge is the child of death
Pro.28 b whoſo kepeth the law is the childe of vnder.
Eccles. 5 a if he haue a chylde, he getteth nothing
Esay 49 d wyll a wyfe forget the child of her wombe
Eccl.30 a whoſo loueth his child, holdeth hym.
Mat.23 b the child of hell
Ioh. 17 a none of theim is loſt. but that loſt child.
Act. 13 b thou child of the deuil.
Apoc.12 b and ſhe brought forth a man child

¶ Loke more in the word Sonne

Children

Filij

Exo. 15 c the chyldren of Iſraell went on drye land
16 c Say vnto al the company of the childre of Iſ.
Deu.14 a ye are the children of the lord your God
Iosu. 5 b their children whome he ſet vp in their ſtedes
Iudic.10 b the children of Ammon went ouer Iordayne
19 d men of the place were the childre of Iemini
Ruth. 1 c are there any mo childre in my wombe
1.Re. 2 c Sonnes of Heli were the children of Belial,
22 d Straunge children diſſembled with me
4.Re. 4 f the childre of yͤ prophetes dwell with him
19 a for the children are come to the birthe
2.Par.13 b chyldren of Belial
25 c other ten. M. dyd the childre of Iuda take alyue
Iob. 1 a when the chyldre of god came and ſtode.
2 a as aboue
5 a his chyldren were without proſperitie
14 d whether his Chyldren come to worſhip.
20 b his childre ſhalbe fayne to agree with yͤ poore.
21 c and thoughe God ſaue their childre from ſuche ſorow
27 c yf he get many chyldren they ſhall periſh
30 b They were the children of fooles
38 d all the chyldren of God reioyſed
41 d a kyng ouer al the children of men
Psa. 17 c They haue chyldren at their deſire
18 f Straunge children ſhall diſſemble with me
45 a Thou arte fayrer then the children of men
There b In ſtede of fathers, thou ſhalt haue Chyldren
57 a children of men that are ſet on fire
62 b as for the chyldren of men they are but vayne
There the chyldren of men are diſceitful vpon the wa.
66 b how wonderful towardes the children of men
73 b condemned the generacion of the chyldren
78 b as the chyldre of Ephraim which being harneſſed
82 b and ye al are children of the moſt hieſt
102 d The children of the ſeruauntes ſhall continew
103 b his workes vnto the children of Iſraell
109 a let his childre be fatherleſſe, and his.

the

115 c the Lorde ſhall increaſe you and youre children
128 a Thy children lyke the oliue braunches
There Thou ſhalt ſe thy chylders children
132 b Their children ſhall ſyt vpon thy ſeate
137 b remembre the childrẽ of Edom
144 c from the hand of ſtraũge children
146 a nor in any chyld of man
Pro. 8 a to the children of men lift I vp my voyce
17 a childers children, are a worſhip vnto the elders
Can. 1 b my mothers chyldren haue euel will at me
Eſa. 1 a I haue nouriſhed and brought vp chil
30 a alas for thoſe diſobedient children
There diſſemblyng children
There children that refuſe to here the lawe
37 a children are come to the place of birthe
54 a ỹ deſolate hath mo children, then.
There d thy children ſhall all be taught of God
57 a ye charmers children

11

Jere. 2 c children of Noph and Taphnes
3 g ye diſobedient children turne agayne
6 a ye ſtronge children of Beniamin, blow.
7 d The childrẽ gather ſtickes, the fathers.
18 d let theyr children dye of hunger
19 b to burne their children for a burnt offering
Tre. 1 f my children are driuen awaye.
4 a children of Sion that were alwaye in honour
There b the wemẽ. haue ſodden their owne children
Dan. 11 c the wicked children of the people
Oſe. 1 a take an harlot to wyfe and get children of her
There d chyldren of Juda and the children of Iſraell
4 b I will alſo forget thy children
5 b and brought vp baſtard children
9 c bringe her owne childrẽ forth to the manſleer
10 d where the mother periſhed with her children
11 c that they may be afrayed, like the children of the Sea
Joel. 1 a Tel your children of it
2 f be glad then o ye chyldren of Sion
3 b the children alſo of Juda & Jeru. haue I ſold
Mic. 1 d and ſhaue the becauſe of thy tender children
Soph. 3 c my childrẽ alſo whome I haue ſcatered
Mal. 3 a he ſhal pourge the children of leuy
Tob. 2 d Say not ſo, for we are the childrẽ of holy men
6 d whoſe childrẽ ſhalbe borne of yow
There and more for the deſire of children, then.
8 a for we are the childrẽ of holy men
Sap. 3 c and their children moſt vngodly
There d as for the children of adulterers, they ſhal.
4 a children that are borne of the wicked
5 a counted amonge the children of god
12 d haſt made thy chyldren to be of a good hope
14 d Slew theyr owne chyldren, and offered theym
Eccl. 3 a The children of wiſedõ are a congregacion
There heare me your father, o my deare children
16 a Delite not thou in. vngodly children
25 b a man that hath loue of his children
32 c and beware of thy chil.
33 c for better it is that thy children to pray the
41 b childrẽ complaine of an vngodly father
Mat. 3 b that of theſe ſtones there ſhal riſe vp children
5 a for they ſhalbe called the children of god
There g that ye may be the children of youre father
8 b but the children of the kyngdome ſhalbe caſt out
10 c the childrẽ ſhal riſe agaynſt their fathers
13 c the tares are the childrẽ of the wicked
17 b Then are the chyldren free
20 c the came to him the mother of Zebedes childrẽ
Mar. 2 c can the children of the weddyng faſt, while.
Luc. 6 e and ye ſhalbe the childrẽ of the hieſt
11 c by whoſe helpe do your children caſt them out
16 b for the children of thys worlde are in their generaciõ wiſer then the children of light
19 g & make the euẽ with the groũd and thy children
20 f The childrẽ of this world mary wyfes
Joh. 8 e if ye were Abrahãs children, ye wold.
11 f the children of god that were ſcatered abrode
12 f that ye may be the children of the light.
Act. 2 f the promes was made to you and to your chil.
13 d children of the generacion of Abraham
Rom. 8 d and waite for the adopcion of the children of God
9 a to whome pertayned ỹ adopciõ of the children
There the children of the fleſh, are not ỹ childrẽ of god
There but, the children of promes are counted ỹ ſeede
2.Cor.12 c for the children ought not to laie vp for theyr fathers and mothers.
Gal. 3 a they which are of faith, are the children of Abraham
There, d for ye are all children of God, becauſe ye beleue hym
4 d for the deſolate hath many mo children
There we are not children of the bound woman
Ephe. 2 a the ſpirite that now worketh in the chyldren of vnbelefe.
There and were by nature, the children of wrath
5 a be ye. folowers of God, as deare children
There the wrath of god vpon the children of diſobedi.
There walke as children of light
6 a Children obey your fathers and mothers
There ye fathers. moue not your children to wrath
Col. 3 a the wrath of god on the diſobedient children
There d chyldren obey your fathers and mothers
1.Teſſ.2 b euen as a nurſſe cheriſheth her children, ſo.
There c as a father doth vnto his children
5 a children of light and the children of the day
1.Tim.2 d throw beryng of children ſhe ſhalbe ſaued
3 a one that hath chyldrẽ in ſubiectiõ wyth al reue.
5 b if ſhe haue brought vp children
There I wyl therfore the yõger women to marye to beare children
Tit. 1 b hauyng faithfull chil.
1.Pet.1 c as obedient children
2.Pet.2 c they are the curſed children whiche haue forſaken.
1.Iho.3 b in this are the childrẽ of God knowen

¶ Loke more in the worde Sonnes.

a litle Childe

Filiolus.

Mar. 10	c	children, how hard is it for them yͭ truſt in mo.
Jo. 13	d	litle children, yet a litle while am I with you
Gal. 5	c	my litle children of whome I trauayle
1.Jo. 2	a	my litle children, theſe thinges write I vnto.
There		litle children it is the laſt tyme, and as ye haue.
5	a	litle chyldren, ye are of God, & haue ouercome.

¶ Loke more in the worde Babe

a Childe

Paruulus.

Exo. 2	a	when ſhe had opened it, ſhe ſaw it was a child.
2.Re. 12	b	and the lord ſtroke the childe that Urias wyfe bare
Eſa. 9	b	vnto vs a child is borne
Jere. 9	f	to deſtroye the child before the dore
Mat. 18	a	Jeſus called a child vnto him, and ſet him
There		whoſoeuer, hũbleth him ſelfe as this childe
There		& who ſo receaueth ſuch a child in my name
1.Cor. 13	c	when I was a childe, I ſpake as a childe
Gal 5	a	the heyre, as longe as he is a childe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes babe, ignoraunt, litle one, Simple

Children

Paruuli.

Gen. 25	c	The children ſtroue together with in her
33	b	they are the childrẽ which god hath geuen thy ſeruaunt
There		Thou knoweſt that the children are tender
45	b	for your chyldren and for your wiues
Exo. 10	g	and let your children go with you
Nu. 14	f	your children which ye ſayde ſhould be a praye
32	c	and walled cityes for oure children
4.Reg. 8	c	daſhe out the braines of their ſuckyng chyldren
Heſt. 3	c	to kyl and deſtroye children and women
Job. 21	b	They ſend forth ther children by flockes
Pſa 137	b	that taketh his childrẽ, and throweth them.
Pro. 1	c	children how longe will ye loue childiſhnes
Eſa. 13	b	with bowes ſhall they deſtroye the young chil.
Jere. 6	b	but ſhed it out vpõ the chyldren that are.
44	b	To deſtroye the mẽ and women, chyldren and.
45	b	children could tel of the trye thereof
49	c	leaue thy fatherles children behinde
Tre. 1	b	her children are led awaye captyue
	d	the chyldren & babes did ſowne
There	g	ſhal the womẽ eate their owne children
4	a	the yonge children aſke breade
Eze. 9	c	kyl and deſtroye. Chyldren and wiues
Oſe. 13	b	Their chyldren ſhalbe ſleyne
Joel. 2	d	bring the chyldren and ſuckelyng together
Mich 2	c	take awaye my. giftes from my children
Nau. 3	b	her yonge children were ſmytten downe.
Mat. 14	c	beſides womẽ and chil.
19	b	Suffre the children, and forbyd them not.
Mar. 10	a	they brought chyldren vnto him
1.Co. 14	e	concerning maliciouſnes be children
Ephe. 4	c	that we ſhuld be no more children

a Childe

Infans.

Gen. 17	b	Euery man child of eyght dayes old
Exo. 2	a	it is one of the hebrues children
Deu. 20	b	women and chyldren, ſhalt thou take.
2.Re. 12	d	The child dyed
3.Re. 3	d	deuyde the lyuyng child
Eſa. 11	b	yͤ child whil he ſucketh ſhall haue
13	d	Their chyldren ſhalbe ſleyne before their eyes
49	d	will a wife forget the child of her wombe
Dan. 14	c	ſee the foote ſteppes of men, womẽ and children
Sap. 11	a	when the chyldren were ſleyne
12	e	as children of no vnderſtondyng
15	b	and a piteous crie for the children, that.
Eccl. 19	b	as a womã that is payned with bearynge of a childe
30	a	bit hym, while he is yet but a childe
Luc. 18	c	they brought vnto hym alſo young children
Act. 7	c	made thei caſt out theyr young children
Heb. 11	c	they ſaw that he was a proper childe

1.Joh. 2	c	I write to you litle children, how that ye haue.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, lad babe, boye.

a litle Childe

Infantulus.

Exo. 2	a	of the hebrueſſe women, to nurſſe the the childe
Leu. 12	a	the childes foreſkynne ſhall be cut awaye
Nu. 11	c	as a nurſſe beareth the ſuckyng child
1.Reg. 1	d	the chylde was yet but tender of age

the Childes Childe

Nepos.

Gen. 31	f	or vnto theyr children which they haue borne
34	a	and vpon the chylders children
4.Re. 17	g	as dyd their childrẽ and their childers children
Pro. 13	d	an heritaunce vnto hys childers children
Eccl. 40	b	Children of the vngodly ſhall not obtayne.
44	b	their children are an holy good heritage

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Sonnes ſõnes. Nephew. Poſteritie

Children

Liberi

Gen. 15	a	what wilt thou geue me when I go childleſſe
30	a	geue me children or els I am but deade
42	g	me haue ye robbed of my children
43	c	and I ſhalbe robbed of my childe, &c.
Exo. 17	a	to kill vs and our childrẽ and catel with thirſt
21	a	the wife and her childrẽ ſhalbe her maſters
Leu. 25	f	departe from the, bothe he and his children
1.Re. 15	g	as thy ſword hath made women childleſſe
Job. 24	c	They ſpoyle the ſuckyng fatherleſſe child
Eccle. 6	a	if a man beget hundred of children
Jere. 18	d	let theyr wiues be robbed of theyr children

Childhod

Infantia.

Gen. 46	g	occupyed about catell from our childhod
Pro. 1	c	how longe will ye loue childiſhnes
Mar. 6	c	he ſayde, of a child

2.Ti. 3 b of a chylde thou haſt knowen holy ſcrip.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Infancye. ignoraunce, youthe

Childhod

Pueritia.

Pro. 29 c bryngeth vp hys ſeruaunt frome a child

¶ Loke more in the worde youthe

Childiſhe

Puerilis.

Tob. 1 a yet did he not behaue him ſelfe childiſhely

a Chynne

Mentum.

2.Re. 20 c Ioab toke amaſa by the chynne

¶ Loke more in the worde bearde

to Choke

Suffocare.

Mat. 13 a the thornes ſpronge vp and choked theim
There c care of this world, choke vp the word
Mar. 9 a thornes grew vp, and choked it
Luc. 8 b as aboue

to Choppe in peces

Concidere.

Mic. 3 a choppe theim in peces

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to breake. to cut in peces. to ſhred

to Chooſe

Eligere.

Gen. 6 a toke theim wiues, that they had choſen
13 b lot choſe al the playne countrey of Ior.
Exo. 17 c Chooſe vs out men, & go fyght with A.
Nu. 16 a the Lord wil ſhew, who he hath chooſen
There the mā whome the lorde doth choſe
17 a & the mans rod whome I choſe
31 a let ther be choſen a. M. out of euery Tribe.
Deu. 4 f he choſe their ſede after theim
7 b The lord thy God hath choſen thee
14 a choſen the to be a ſeuerall people
16 c in the place which the Lord ſhall chooſe
17 c whome the lord thy god ſhall choſe
26 a & go to the place which the Lorde thy God ſhall

choſe
30 b Therfore choſe lyfe, that both thou and thy ſede may lyue
Ioſ. 24 c Then choſe you thys daye whome ye wil ſerue
There ye are witneſſe, that ye haue choſen you the Lorde
Iudi. 5 a They choſe new goddes
10 c Go and crye vnto the goddes whiche ye haue choſen
1.Reg. 2 f and choſe thi father out of al the tribes of.
13 a and Saull choſe hym thre thouſand men of.
16 b neither yet hath the lorde choſen hym
17 b choſe you a man from amonge you, and let.
There & choſe hym fyue ſmoothe ſtones out of.
2.Re. 6 b whiche choſe me rather then thy father
10 c he choſe of al the freſhe younge men
16 b but whome the Lorde. choſe, his will I bee
25 b choſe the which of theym I ſhal do vnto thee
1.Pa. 15 a for theim had the Lord choſen to beare the arke
19 b he choſe out all the choſen men of Iſraell
21 b I geue the the choiſe of thre thinges
28 b the lord God of Iſrael choſe me before al.
There for in Iuda woulde he choſe a capitayne
There he hath choſen Salomon my ſonne to ſit.
There for the lord hath choſen thee to byuld him.
2.Pa. 6 a I choſe no citie among al the tribes of Iſraell
There ſauig that I haue choſen Ieruſalem
There and haue choſen Dauid to be ouer my people.
7 c and haue choſen thys place for my ſelfe
There I haue choſen and ſanctified this houſe
Pſa. 47 a he ſhal choſe out an heritage for vs
65 c bleſſed is the man whome thou choſeſt
78 g but choſe the trybe of Iuda
There he choſe Dauyd
There and choſe not the tribe of Ephraim
119 d I haue choſe the waye of trueth
There for I haue choſen thy commaundementes
132 c for the Lorde hath choſen Sion, to be an ha.
135 a the lord hath choſen Ia

cob vnto hym ſelfe
Eſa. 1 g and of the gardēs that ye haue choſen
7 c to Eſchewe the euil, and choſe the good
14 a and will yet choſe Iſraell agayne
40 c the Image maker ſhall ſeke out and choſe a tree
41 c I haue choſen the and not caſt the awaye
There abhominable is the mā that hath choſen you
44 a and Iſraell whome I haue choſen
48 c I haue choſen thee, in the fire of affliction
Iere. 33 d Two kynredes (ſay they) hath the Lord choſen
Agg. 2 d I haue choſen the ſaith the lorde of hoſtes
Sap. 9 a but thou haſt choſen me to be a kyng vnto the people
Eccl. 4 c and choſeth him amōg the beſt
45 a and choſe hym out of all men
There. d before all men lyuyng choſe he hym
1.Ma. g choſe rather to ſuffre death, then to be defiled with.
4 d choſe out mē of warre
5 b choſe yͤ out certain mē, and go delyuer thy bre.
7 b The kyng choſe bachides his frende
9 c bachides choſe wicked men, and made theym lordes
11 c he choſe certayne of the elders and prieſtes of.
12 a Ionatās choſe certayne men, and ſent theym
2.Mac. 5 d not choſen the people for the places ſake
Luc. 6 c he choſe twelue.
10 g mari hath choſe yͤ good parte, whiche ſhal not.
Iho. 6 g haue not I choſen you. xii. and one of you is
13 b I knowe whome I haue choſen
15 c ye haue not choſen me, but I haue choſen you
There but I haue choſen you out of the world
Act. 1 a vnto the Apoſtles, whome he had choſen
6 a and they choſe Steuen
15 d to ſend choſen mē, to antioche wͭ Paul & Bar.
1.Co. 1 d god hath choſen the fooliſhe thynges of thys worlde to.
Ephe. 1 a choſe vs in him, before the foundacions of.
Phi. 1 c and what I ſhall choſe, I wote not

2.Theſ.	2	c	God hath fro the beginnyng choſen you
1.Tim.	5	b	let no widowe be choſen vnder thre ſcore yere
Hebre.	11	c	choſe rather to ſuffre aduerſitie with the people.
James.	2	a	hath not God choſen the poore of this worlde

Choſen.

Electus.

Exod.	15	a	his choſen capitaines alſo are drowned
2.Reg.	6	a	Dauid gathered together all the choſen men of Iſ.
1.Par.	9	d	al theſe were choſen men to kepe the threſholdes
2.Par.	11	a	nyne ſcore thouſand choſen men of warre
Pſal.	78	d	ſmote doune the choſen men that were in Iſraell
	89	a	I haue made a couenaūt with my choſen
There		b	I haue exalted one, choſen emong the people
	105	a	ye children of Iacob his choſen
There.		d	And he brought forthe his choſen with gladnes
	106	a	that I may ſe the felicitie of thy choſen
Eſay.	65	b	My choſen ſhall poſſeſſe there
Jere.	48	c	her choſen young men be ſlain, ſaith the kyng.
	49	d	all choſen men will I ſet in araye againſt her
Tob.	13	d	Praiſe the Lorde all ye his choſen
Sap.	3	b	his choſen ſhall haue giftes of peace
Eccl.	1	b	It ſhall go with the choſen women
	14	c	euery choſen worke, ſhalbe iuſtified
	24	a	In the multitude of the choſen ſhe ſhalbe com.
There		b	and roote thy ſelf, emōg my choſen
Bar.	3	d	Thoſe had not the lorde choſen
There.			And hath choſen her aboue gold
Mat.	20	b	For many bee called, but fewe be choſen
	22	b	as aboue.
	24	b	but for the choſens ſake, theſe daies ſhalbe ſhort.
There		c	and thei ſhall gather together his choſen
Luke.	23	d	If he bee very Chriſt the choſen of God
Rom.	8	e	who ſhall laye any thyng to the charge of Goddes choſen
1.Pet.	2	a	diſalowed of menne, but choſen of God
There		b	but ye are a choſen generacion, a royall prieſtho.
Apoc.	17	c	And thei are called, and choſen, and faithfull

¶ Loke more in the worde. Elect.

Chriſt.

Chriſtus.

Dani.	9	f	Unto Chriſte or the anoynted prince, ther ſhal.
There.			After theſe 62. wekes, ſhal Chriſt be ſlain
Math.	1	a	this is the boke of the generacion of Jeſus chriſt
There			of whom was borne Jeſus, that is called Chriſt
	16	c	thou art Chriſt the ſonne of the liuyng God
	24	c	if any man ſaie vnto you lo, here is Chriſt
There			for there ſhall ariſe falſe Chriſtes
Mark.	8	c	peter anſwered, thou art very Chriſt
	13	c	If any man ſaie to you, lo, here is Chriſt.
There			For falſe Chriſtes & falſe Prophetes ſhal ariſe.
Luke.	2	b	Unto you is borne a ſauior, which is Chriſt the.
	9	c	peter anſwerd, thou art the Chriſt of God
	22	g	Art thou very Chriſt, tell vs, and he ſaied:
	23	a	Saiyng that he is Chriſt a kyng
There		d	if thou be Chriſt ſaue thy ſelf and vs
	24	g	& thus it behoued Chriſt to ſuffre
Jhon.	1	b	but grace and truth came by Jeſus Chriſt
There		b	And ſaied plainly, I am not Chriſt
There			why Baptiſeſt thou then if thou be not Chriſt
	4	c	I wote that meſſias ſhal come, whiche is called ch.
	6	g	thou art Chriſt the ſonne of the liuyng God
	7	d	Do the Rulers knowe in dede, that this is very ch.
There			but when Chriſt cōmeth, no man knoweth whēce.
There			When Chriſt commeth, will he do mo miracles
There		e	But other ſaied, this is Chriſt
There		f	Some ſaied, ſhall Chriſt come out of Galilee
	9	e	that if any man did confeſſe that he was Chriſt
	12	e	we haue heard that chriſt bideth for euer.
	17	a	and Jeſus Chriſt whom thou haſt ſent
Rom.	6	a	Likewiſe as Chriſt was raiſed vp from death
	10	a	For Chriſte is the fulfillyng of the lawe
There		b	that is euē to fetch chriſt doune from aboue
There			that is euen to fetche vp Chriſt again from.
	15	b	Receiue ye one another, as Chriſt receiued vs
1.Cor.	1	a	waityng for ye appearyng of Jeſus Chriſt
There			I hold of Chriſt
There			is Chriſt deuided?
There		e	for Chriſt ſent me not to Baptiſe, but to preache
There			But we Preache Chriſt crucified.
	2	a	nether ſhewed I my ſelf that I knewe any thyng emōg you, ſaue Jeſus ch.
	3	e	then it that is laied, whiche is Jeſus Chriſt
There		d	ye are Chriſtes, & Chriſte is Goddes
	11	a	Chriſt is the hed of euery manne
There			and God is Chriſtes hed
	15	c	but now is Chriſt raiſed from the ded
There			euen ſo by Chriſt, ſhal all be made aliue
2 Cor.	1	a	Our conſolacion plenteous by Chriſt
	5	c	The loue of Chriſte conſtreineth vs.
There			Chriſt died for all
There			knowen Chriſt after the.
There			If any man be in Chriſt, he is a newe creature
There			God was in Chriſt
There			ſo praie we you in Chriſtes ſtead
	13	a	Of Chriſt whiche ſpeaketh in me.
Gala.	2	d	to be made righteous by Chriſt.
There			is then Chriſt the Miniſter of ſynne.
There			Chriſt liueth in me.
	3	b	Chriſt hath deliuered vs frō the curſe
There			Chriſt was diſcribed before your eyes
There			all one in Chriſt
	4	a	an heire of God through Chriſt
There			vntil Chriſt be faſhioned in you
	5	a	Chriſt hath made you fre
There			If ye bee Circumciſed, Chriſte ſhall profite you nothyng
There			thei truly that are Chriſtes, haue crucified.
Ephe.	5	c	Chriſt is the hedde of the congregacion
There			as Chriſt loueth the congregacion
Phi.	3	a	theſe I compted loſſe for Chriſtes ſake
There			that I maie wyn Chriſt
	4	c	I can doe all thynges through Chriſt
Coll.	3	a	Chriſt ſitteth on ye righte hande of God
There			your life is hid with chr.
There			when Chriſt ſhall ſhewe hymſelf.
There		b	Chriſt is all in all
There			as Chriſt forgaue you, euen ſo do you

There Let the worde of Chriſt dwell in you plen.
1.Tim. 1 c Chriſte Jeſus came into ŷ world to ſaue ſynners.
Hebr. 9 c Chriſt beyng an hie prieſt of thynges to come
There Chriſt is not entred into the holy places that are made with handes
There. euen ſo was Chriſt once offred
1.Pet. 2 c Chriſt ſuffered for vs
3 d Chriſt hath once ſuffered
4 a Chriſte hath ſuffered for vs in the fleſhe

¶ Loke more in the worde, anoynted.

Chriſten.

Chriſtianus.

Actes. 11 c The firſt that wer called chriſten
26 g bryngeſt me in mynde to become chriſten
1.Pet. 4 d if any manne ſuffre as a chriſten man

a Chronicle.

Hiſtoria.

1.Eſd. 4 c That it maie bee ſought in the boke of the Chronicles
Heſter. 2 d and it was written in the chronicles
6 a And he commaunded to bryng the chronicles

¶ Loke more in the worde.hiſtorie.

a Churche.

Eccleſia.

¶ Loke for this in the worde.Congregacion.

a Cymball.

Cymbalum.

2.Reg. 6 a plaied before the Lorde. with Harpes and Cymbals
1.Par.15 c to ſyng with inſtrumentes.harpes and Cimbals
25 b ſyngyng in the houſe of the Lorde with Cimbals
2.Par. 5 d with trompettes,cimbals
1.Eſd. 3 c The children of Aſaph with Cimbals
2.Eſd. 12 c ſyngyng with Cimbals, Pſalters and Harpes
Pſal.150 b praiſe hym vpō the loude Cymball
Judit. 16 a Syng vnto the Lorde vpon Cymbals
1.Mac. 4 f Set vp again with ſonges, Pipes Harpes and Cymbals
13 f entred into it with thankes geuyng. Cymbals

Cinamon.

Cinamomum.

Exo. 30 e of ſwete Synamon half ſo muche
Pro. 7 c to ſmell of Mirre,Aloes and Cynamon
Cant. 4 d as Camphire.Calamus, Synamon
Eccl. 24 b I ſmell in the ſtreates as Synamon
Apoc. 18 b Synamon and odours and oyntmentes,and.

Cipers.

Actes. 4 g a Leuite and of the countrey of Cypers

a Cipreſſe Tree.

Cypreſſus.

Eccl. 24 b As a Cypreſſe tree vpon the Mount
50 a as a Cypreſſe tre whiche groweth on high

of Cipreſſe.

Cypreſſinus.

Cant. 1 d and our croſſe ioyntes of Cypreſſe

Ciprus.

Actes. 13 a and from thence thei ſailed to Cyprus

to Circumciſe.

Circumcidere.

Gene. 17 b Euery manchilde. ſhalbe Circumciſed
There Circu. the fleſhe of your foreſkynnes
There Euery manchilde. ſhalbe Circumciſed
21 a Abrahā circūciſed Iſaac
34 b And all the men children emonges you cir.
Exo. 12 g After that thou haſt circumciſed him
There Let hym Circumciſe all that be males
Deut. 10 b Circumciſe.the foreſkynnes of your hartes
30 b The Lorde thy God will circumciſe thy harte
Joſua.5 a Circumciſe the children. the ſecond tyme
There thei circumciſed thē not by the waie
There when thei had circumciſed all the people
Judit.14 a Then Achior.let hymſelf be circumciſed
Luke. 1 f The eight daie thei came to cir.the child
2 c That the child ſhould be circumciſed
Jhon. 7 c yet ye on the Sabboth daie circumciſe a man
Actes. 15 a Caught the brethren, except ye be circumciſed
There ſaiyng that it was nedefull to circumciſe them
There c ſaiyng,ye muſt bee circū.
16 a circumciſed hym,becauſe of the Jewes

1.Cor. 7 e If any man be called beyng circumciſed
There c let hym not be circumciſed
There if any man be called vncircumciſed
Gal. 2 a Titus. was not compelled to be circumciſed
5 a If ye bee Circumciſed, Chriſte ſhall profitte you nothyng
There to euery man whiche is circumciſed
6 b Conſtraygned you to bee circumciſed
There thei themſelues whiche are circumciſed kepe not the lawe
Collo. 2 b ye are Circumciſed with circumciſion whiche is.

Circumciſion.

Circumciſio.

Rom. 2 d Circumciſion verely, auaileth if thou kepe.
There circumciſion of the hart, to the true circum.
4 b or vpon the circumciſion
There receiued the ſigne of circumciſion
15 b Chriſt was a miniſter of the circumciſion
1.Cor. 7 e circumciſion is nothyng and vncircum.
Actes. 7 g he gaue hym the couenaunt of circum.
10 g thei of the Circumciſion whiche beleued
Gal. 5 a In Jeſus Chriſt neither is circumciſion
There If I yet preache circumciſion,why do.
6 d In Chriſte Jeſu neither circumciſion auaileth
Ephe. 2 c called circumciſion in the fleſhe
There whiche Circumciſion is made with handes
Phil. 3 a we are circumciſ. whiche ſerue God in the ſpirit
Coll. 2 c With Circumciſion whiche is done without handes
There through the circumciſion that is in Chriſt
3 c Circumciſion nor vncir.
4 c Whiche are of the Circumciſion.

Ciren.

Cirenen,

Actes. 2 b Of the parties of Libia whiche is beſide Ciren

Ciren.

Cyreneus.

Mat. 27 b A man of Ciren. named Symon
Mar. 15 b as aboue
Actes. 11 c men of Cypres and Cire

a Cirenite.

Cirenenſis.

and

[illegible] 8 t and C[illegible], and of [illegible]
13 a and [illegible] of Cirus

Cirus.

2.Par. 36 d The Lorde ſtered vp the ſpirite of Cirus
1.Eſd. 1 a as aboue
Chore. c kyng Cirus brought forth the veſſels
Eſay. 44 d he ſaith of Cirus
45 a Cirus is annoynted
Dan. 13 g Cirus of Perſia
3.Eſd. 2 b Cirus brought forth the veſſels

a Citie.

Cities.

Gene. 4 c cain alſo knew hys wife. and buyldyng a citie.
11 a let vs buylde vs a citie
19 d behold, here is a citie by to flye vnto
Deut. 20 c when thou haſt beſieged a citie long
22 d She cried not beyng in the citie
Joſu. 6 d Curſed be the man that buyldeth this citie
11 d neither was there any citie that made peace with.
Judic. 1 c Went vp out of the citie of Palme trees
1.Reg. 4 c all the citie cried
2.Reg. 6 c The Arke came into the citie of Dauid
17 c Then ſhall all the men of Iſraell, bryng Ropes to that citie.
20 f Thou goeſt about to deſtroy a citie
3.Reg. 1 f Howe happeneth it that there is ſuche a noyſe in the citie.
20 d ſtreit ſome that the citie muſt nedes be taken
4.Reg. 2 b the dwellyng of this citie is pleaſaunt
11 d the citie was in quiet
19 g he ſhal not come into this citie
2.Par. 11 a whiche is called the citie of Dauid
26 b and citie of citie
28 b To Jericho the citie of Palme trees
1.Eſd. 4 d are come to Jeruſalem, a citie ſeditious
2.Eſd. 7 a As for the Citie it was large of Roume
Pſal. 46 a ſhall make glad the citie of God
48 a So haue we ſeen in the citie of the Lorde
Chore in the citie of our God
55 b I haue ſpied vnrighteouſnes in the citie
60 b who wil lead me into the ſtrong citie
73 c Make their Images to vaniſhe out of the citie
87 a thou citie of God
107 a And founde no Citie to dwell in
Chore that they might go to the citie where they dwelt
127 a except the Lorde kepe the citie, the watche.
Pro. 9 a Sent forth her maidens to crye vpon the higheſt places of the citie
11 b when it goeth well with the righteous, the citie is mery
Chore when the iuſt are in welth the citie proſpereth
21 c a wiſe man winneth the citie of the mightie
29 b wicked people bryng a citie in decay
Eccle. 7 c wiſedom geueth more corage vnto the wiſe, then x mightie men of the cit.
9 b ther was a litle citie, and a fewe men in it
Cant. 3 a I will get me vp, and go about the citie
5 b watchemen that went about the citie found me
Eſay. 1 f the righteous citie to become vnfaithfull
14 g weipe thou citie
19 a citie againſt citie
23 b take an harpe and go aboute the citie
24 b the citie of vanitie is broken downe
26 a The proude citie he hath brought it lowe
27 c So ſhall the ſtrong citie be deſolate
29 a woo vnto thee, O Ariell thou citie
32 d the citie ſhalbe ſet lowe in the valley
62 d greatly occupied and not forſaken citie
Jere. 6 b that this citie muſt be pu.
19 c I will make this citie ſo deſolate
25 f the citie that my name is geuen vnto
29 b ſeke after peace and proſperitie of the citie
30 b The citie ſhalbe buylded in her old eſtate
31 g the citie of the lorde ſhal be enlarged
39 a he brake into the citie
Tre. 1 a alas how ſitteth the citie ſo deſolate
Eze. 7 c The citie is full of violent oppreſſion
9 b And the citie full of vnfaithfulnes
22 a wilte thou not reproue this bloud thirſtie citie
48 d the name of the citie ſhalbe, the Lorde is there
Dani. 9 b from thy citie Jeruſalem
Oſe. 6 c Gilead is a citie of wicked doers
11 b though I come not within the citie
[illegible] 5 b [illegible] the citie
Jonas. 3 a Niniue was a great ci.
Mich. 4 c For now muſt thou get thee out of the citie
6 c The Lordes voyce crieth vnto the citie
Nau. 3 a woo to the bloud thirſtie citie
Soph. 2 b This is the proude and careleſſe citie
3 a woo to that filthy and cruell citie
Zach. 8 a Jeruſalem ſhalbe called a faithfull citie.
14 a the citie ſhalbe wonne
3.Eſd. 2 c Into the rebellious and wicked citie
Tob. 1 a Tobias was of the citie of Nephtali
Judit. 1 a [illegible] ci.
2 c Citie of Melathus, he brake it downe
Sap. 9 a an aulter in the citie where in thou dwelleſt
Eccl. 7 a offende not in the multitude of the citie
9 a go not aboute gaſyng in euery lane of the citie
24 b In the holy citie ruled I in like manner
26 a Treaſon in a citie
31 c the whole citie ſhall complain on hym
40 c To beget children and to repare the citie
49 b Therefore was the elect citie, burnt with fire
1.Mac. 1 d Then buylded thei the citie of Dauid
9 c The citie that he came to ſo haſtely
11 a thinking to winne the ci.
12 b Judas went alſo vnto a citie that was very faſt.
17 g The Jewes had the citie in poſſeſſion
Math. 4 a the deuill taketh hym vp into the holy citie
5 c Citie that is ſet on an hil cannot be hid
9 a & came into his awne citie.
21 b all the citie was moued
22 a and brent vp their citie
27 f And came into the holy citie, and appered to.
Mark. 1 d all the citie was gathered together
5 a ſwyneherdes fled, & told it in the citie
14 b Go ye into the citie, and there ſhall mete you a man
Luke. 1 c ſent from God vnto a citie of Galile.
2 a Unto the citie of Dauid whiche is called Beth.
7 c he went into a citie which is called Naim
Chore f Beholde a woman in that citie whiche was a ſyn.
10 a ſent them two and two into euery citie

Thē. b into whatſoeuer citie ye.
18 a There was in a certain
citie a Judge
19 f he behelde the Citie, and
wepte on it ſaiyng
22 b when ye entre into the ci.
Jhon. 4 a Then came he to the citie
of Samaria
11 g into a citie whiche is cal
led Ephraim
Actes. 12 b to the Iron gate that lea
deth vnto the citie
13 g The whole citie came al
moſte together
16 c of the citie of Thiatira
17 b the citie geuen to worſhi
pyng of Images
19 e And all the citie was on
a rore
21 f and all the citie was mo.
2.Cor. 11 a In peril s in the citie
Heb. 11 b He looked for a citie ha
uyng a foundacion
There. he hath prepared for thē
a citie
12 d and to the citie of the li
uyng God
Apoc. 3 c and the name of the citie
of my God
11 b ſhall lye in the ſtreates of
the greate citie
16 c And the greate citie was
deuided
21 a and I Jhon ſawe the ho
ly citie newe Jeruſalem
There g and the citie hath no nede
of the Sunne
22 d Entre through the gates
into the citie

¶ Looke more in the
wordes, towne.

Cities.

Ciuitates.

Leuit. 26 e I will make your cities
deſolate
Deut. 3 b All the cities that laye in
the plain
4 f then Moſes ſeuered thre
cities
6 b and geuen the greate and
goodly cities
9 a Citie greate and walled
vp to heauen
19 a thou ſhalt appoynte 3. ci.
20 c Of the cities. ſaue a liue
nothyng
Joſu. 20 b Theſe wer the cities ap
poynted
2.Reg. 20 f leſt he get hym walled ci.
3.Reg. 4 b thre ſcore greate cities
2.Par. 8 a ſtrong cities hauyng wal
les, gates, and.
Job. 15 e His dwellyng ſhalbee in
deſolate cities
Eſay. 1 c your cities are brent
19 c v. cities in the land of egi.
33 b the cities are caſt awaie
Jere. 2 c his cities are ſo brent vp
that there is.
13 c The Cities towarde the
South ſhalbe ſhut

13 b and in all the cities of the
lande
There. In the Cities vpon the
mountaines
There And in the cities that lye
vpon the plaines
48 b ye Moabites ſhall leaue
the cities
Amos. 4 b Thre cities came vnto
one to drynke water
9 b thei ſhal repaire the waſt
cities
Abdi. g The cities of the South
ſhall inherite it
Mich. 5 b I will breake downe the
cities of thy lande
Sop. 3 c Their cities ſhalbe bro
ken downe
Zacha. 1 b my cities ſhalbe in good
proſperitie again
1.Mac. 3 a He went through the Ci
ties of Juda
Mat. 10 a And in the Cities of the
Samaritanes.
Luke. 8 a went throughout Cities
and Townes
There and wer come to him out
of all cities
Tit. 1 b ſhouldeſt ordre Elders
in euery citie
2.Pet. 2 b turned the cities of So
dome and Gomor.
Jude. b as Sodome and Gomor
and the cities about the

a Citie.

Vrbs.

Gene. 19 c I will not ouerthrowe
this citie
Exod. 1 b Thei buylte to Pharao
treaſure cities
Leuit. 26 d when ye are gathered to
gether within your cities
Num. 13 b And what maner of Ci
ties thei be
31 a brent all their cities where
in thei dwelte
32 e and walled cities for our
children
There d built cities for your chil.
35 a Geue vnto the Leuites.
cities to dwell in
There The Citie ſhalbee in the
middeſt
There and ſex among the cities
Joſua. 6 d And thei brent the Citie
with fire.
8 c The other iſſued out of
the citie
10 d al the cities of those kin
ges did Joſua take
10 a for Gabaon was a greet ci.
20 a appoynte out. Cities of
refuge.
24 c and cities which ye built
not
Judic. 18 g and burnt the citie
2.Reg. 12 g and haue taken the Citie
with waters.
20 g he blewe a Trompet and
thei ſcatered fro the citie
4.Reg. 19 g he ſhall not come to this

citie
There I will defende this citie
to ſaue it
25 b Nabuchodonoſor. came
againſt the citie
2.Par. 8 a All the ſtore Cities that
Salomon had
There the chariot cities.
There And all the Cities of the
horſemen
23 b and the citie was in quiet
nes
27 a he built cities in the moū
taines of Juda
1.Eſd. 4 c and perceiue that this ci
tie is ſedicious
Pro. 25 d is like a citie that is bro
ken downe
Eccle. 9 b with his wiſedome holpe
the citie.
10 c Whiche that knowe not
howe to go into the citie.
Eſay. 1 f the faithfull citie
25 a Thou haſt made of a ci
tie, a heape of ſtones
26 a we haue a ſtrong citie
Jere. 4 f All their cities were bro
ken downe
5 d as for thy ſtrōg and well
fenced cities
21 c whoſo abideth in the ci
tie ſhall periſhe
32 b ther are bulworkes made
now againſt the citie
40 c And dwell in your cities
that ye haue in kepyng
48 b The deſtroyer ſhall come
vpon all cities
Tre. 2 e is this the citie that men
call ſo faire
Eze. 6 a the cities ſhalbe deſolate
26 b O thou noble citie, that
haſt bene ſo greatly occu.
30 a to the voyde wildernesse,
and deſolate cities
Dan. 11 c and to take the ſtrong fē
ſed cities
Oſe. 8 d and Juda maketh many
ſtrong cities
13 b where are thy kynges in
all thy cities
Joel. 2 b Thei ſhall come into the
citie, and runne.
Amos. 5 a Where as there dwell a
M. in one citie
Abac. 2 c wo vnto hym that main
teineth the citie with in.
Judit. 2 a all ſtrōg cities ſhalt thou
bryng in ſub.

a Citie,

Opidum.

Gene. 13 c Lot abode in the cities
of the plain
24 b made his Camels to lye
doune without the citie
Num. 35 a The cities that thei haue
to dwell in
Deut. 2 g From the citie that is in
the riuer vnto Gilead
3 a he toke all his cities the
ſame ſeaſon

thei

Joſua. 8 d thei left the citie open
Judic. 19 c we will not turne into a ſtraunge citie
3.Reg. 9 b Salomō again gaue Hiram .20. cities
2.Par. 26 b and buylt Cities aboute Aſdod
Tre. 2 d Babes lid ſwowne in the ſtreates of the citie

a Citezen.

Ciuis.

1.Mac.4 a Not as an accuſer of the citizens
5 a The citezins came vnto the walles
Luke. 15 c Came to a citizen of the ſame countrey
19 b his citizins hated hym
Actes.22 d This man is a citizin of Rome
Ephe. 2 d Citizins with the ſainct.

Citim.

Cethim.

Eſay. 23 a out of the land of Citim, haue thei knowlege
There go into the iſles of citim

Claie.

Lutum.

Exo. 1 c their life bitter vnto thē. in claye and brike
Job. 38 b Their tokens and weapons are turned like clay
Pſal. 18 f I will caſt theim out as the clay.
40 a he brought me out of the mire and clay
Eſai. 29 d in my handes as the potters clay
41 g ſhall treade vpon princes as vpon clay
45 b ſaieth the clay to the potter, what makeſt thou
64 c we are thy clay
Jere. 18 a the veſſell that the potter made of claye brake
There b ye are in my hande, euen as the clay in the pot.
Eze. 13 b And thei dawbe it with looſe clay
Dani. 2 f ſene the Iron mixt with the clay
Judit. 5 c With makyng of claye and bricke
Sap. 7 b and Siluer ſhalbe coūpted but clay
15 b of one pece of clay he maketh ſome cleane
33 b as the claye is in the potters hande
38 c he faſhioneth ẏ clay with his arme

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Durte. mire. moulde.

of Claie.

Luteus.

Job. 4 d in them that dwel in howſes of claye

Dan. 14 b For this is but made of claye
Eccl. 22 a a ſlothfull body is moulded of a ſtone of clay

Claie.

Argilloſus.

3.Reg. 7 f In the thicke claye betwene Socoh zarthan

to Claime.

Applicare.

Eccl. 33 b and claimed them to himſelf

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to bryng to. to chalenge. to cleaue to. to ſet vp.

to. Clap together.

Plaudere.

4.Reg.11 b and thei clapt their handes and ſaied
Pſal. 47 a O clap your handes together O ye people.
98 b let the floudes clap their handes
Eſay. 55 d all the trees. ſhall clappe their handes
Eze. 25 a Thou haſt clapped with thyne handes
Eccl. 12 c and clappe his handes ouer thee
Judit.14 d Then went Vagao. and clapped with his handes

¶ Loke more in the worde, to ſmite together.

a Clawe.

Vngula.

Mich. 4 d for I will make. and thy clawes braſſe
Zacha. 11 d and teare their clawes in peces

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, hooſe. heele.

a Clawe.

Vnguis.

Jere. 17 a With a penne of Iron, and with an Adamante clawe

¶ Loke more in the worde. naile.

to make Cleane.

Mundare.

Leuit. 12 d and ſhe ſhalbe cleane
Math. 8 a maſter if thou wilt, thou canſt make me cleane
Marke.1 d as aboue.
Luke. 11 f ye Phariſeis make clene the out ſide

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to cleſe. to purge.

to be made. Cleane.

Mundari.

Gene.35 a Be cleane and change your garmentes
Leuit. 22 a when the ſonne is doune he ſhalbe cleane
4.Reg. 5 c When he ſaithe to thee, waſhe and be cleane
Eſay. 52 c Be cleane that beare the veſſels of the Lorde
Mat. 8 a be thou cleane

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to be clenſed. to be purged.

to make Cleane.

Purgare.

Num. 31 d ye ſhal make it go thorow the Fire, and it ſhalbe cleane

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to clenſe to purge.

Cleane.

Mundus.

Gene. 7 a Of euery cleane beaſt. ſeuen and ſeuen
8 d and toke of euery cleane beaſt and offered
13 c he ſhal waſhe his clothes and be cleane
There the man whoſe hed is deſtitute of heer . is cleane
There. waſſhed once again, and then ſhall it be cleane
Num. 18 b All that are cleane. ſhall eate of it
Deut. 12 c bothe the cleane and vncleane ſhall eate of it
Job. 11 a and I am cleane in thy ſi.
14 a Who can make it cleane that commeth of an vncleane thyng
15 b What is manne that he ſhould be cleane
17 c He that hath cleane handes, will euer be ſtronger
25 b how can he be cleane that is borne of a woman
33 a I am cleane without any faute
Pſal. 24 a He that hath cleane handes and a pure hart
51 c Make me a cleane harte O God
Pro. 20 b who can ſaie, my harte is cleane
21 a the worke of hym that is cleane are right
30 b A generation that thynketh themſelfes cleane
Eccle. 9 a with the good and cleane as with the vncleane
Eſay. 1 d make you cleane
66 c ſuche as haue made them ſelfes holy and cleane
Eze. 36 f then will I powre cleane water vpon you
Dan. 13 g I am cleane from this bloud
Abac. 1 c thyne iyes are cleane
Mal. 1 c and a cleane meate Offeryng offered vp.

Tob. 3 c Kept my ſoule cleane frō all vncleanly luſt
Sap. 7 b ſpirites of vnderſtādyng beyng cleane and.
14 b thei kepte neither life noꝛ mariage cleane
15 b Of one pece. he maketh ſome cleane veſſell
Mat. 27 g he wꝛapped it in a cleane lynnen clothe
Luke. 11 f Beholde, all thynges are cleane to hym
Jhon. 13 a He that is waſſhed, is cleane euery whit
There ye are cleane, but not all
15 a now are ye clene through the woꝛdes whiche.
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. pure. vngiltie.

Clenlineſſe.

Caſtitas.

2. Mac. 14 f Did greate harme vnto clenlineſſe
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes, Chaſtitie. honeſtie. purenes reuerence.

Clenneſſe.

Munditia.

Pꝛo. 22 b whoſo delighteth to bee of a cleane hart
Sap. 7 b becauſe of her clenneſſe

Clenneſſe.

Puritas.

Pſal. 18 c accoꝛdyng to the clennes of my handes

to Clenſe.

Mundare.

2. Eſd. 12 c the pꝛieſtes and Leuites. clenſed the people
13 b Thus clenſed I theim, frō al ſuch as were outlā.
Pſal. 19 d clenſe thou me, from my ſecrete fautes
51 a clenſe me from my ſynne
Eze. 24 c I haue clenſed thee
36 e from all your Idols ſhal I clenſe you
39 b that the land may be clē.
Eccl. 38 d His diligence is to clenſe the Ouen.
1. Mac. 4 d to clenſe and repaire the Sanctuary
13 f and cauſed the houſes. to be clenſed
There and clenſed the Caſtle
2. Ma. 10 b to clenſe his place
Mat. 10 a clenſe the Lepers
23 c clenſe firſt that whiche is within the cup
Actes. 11 b Coumpt not thou thoſe thynges common, which God hath clenſed
2. Coꝛ. 7 a and let vs clēſe our ſelfes from al filthines
Ephe. 5 f and clenſed it in the foūtain of water.

Jame. 4 b Clenſe youre handes ye ſynners
1. Jhon. 1 a the bloud of Jeſus chꝛiſt his ſonne clenſed vs.
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes, to make cleane. to purge.

to Clenſe.

Emmundare.

Eze. 37 f And will ſo clenſe theim, that thei ſhalbe.
Jere. 33 a From all wickedneſſe. I will clenſe them
Oſe. 8 a how lōg will it be, oꝛ thei can be clenſed
¶ Looke moꝛe in the woꝛde, to purge.

to Clenſe.

Purgare.

Leuit. 14 a ſpꝛinkle vpon. vii. tymes and clenſe hym
2. Reg. 4 b the womā that was. and clenſed the wheate
Tob. 12 b Mercie deliuereth from death, clenſeth ſynne.
2. Ma. 10 a clenſed the temple
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes, to make cleane. to purge

to be Clenſed.

Mundari.

Leuit. 14 c the Pꝛieſt ſhall offer. foꝛ hym that is to be clenſed
Num. 35 d The lande cannot otherwiſe be clenſed
4. Reg. 5 c and he was clenſed
Jere. 13 e When wilt thou euer be clenſed any moꝛe
Luke. 4 c none of theim was clenſed ſaue Naaman
7 b Lepers are clenſed
17 b As thei wente, thei were clenſed
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes, to be made cleane. to bee purged.

Clenſyng.

Mundatio

Mark. 1 d and offer foꝛ thy clenſing thoſe thynges whiche.

Clenſyng.

Emundatio.

Leuit. 15 b he ſhall nombꝛe ſeuen dayes foꝛ his clenſyng
Luke. 5 c offer thy clenſyng accoꝛdyng as Moſes com.
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde, purifyng.

Cleopatra.

1. Mac. 10 f He gaue Alexander his daughter Cleopatra

Cleophas.

Luke. 24 b one of them whoſe name was Cleophas
Jhon. 19 e Mary the wife of Cleo-

Clere.

Fulgor.

Job. 11 d then ſhould the reſidue of thy life, bee as cleare as the None daie
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. bꝛightnes.

Clearer.

Lucidior.

Eccl. 17 e what is moꝛe cleare then the Sunne
23 d the eyes of God are clearer then the Sunne

Clearer.

Clarius.

1. Reg. 14 c And gaue a moꝛe cleare ſounde

Cleareneſſe.

Claritas.

Tob. 13 d To ſee the cleareneſſe of Jeruſalem
3. Eſd. 4 g of thee commeth wiſedō and cleareneſſe
Sap. 7 d Of the cleareneſſe of almightie God
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. bꝛightnes. gloꝛy

to Cleaue to.

Adherere.

Deut. 4 a but ye that cleaue vnto ye loꝛd your God are aliue.
10 d to hym ſhalt thou cleaue
13 d there ſhall cleaue naught of the damned
30 d loue the Loꝛde thy God. and cleaue to hym
Joſu. 22 a as aboue
23 c if ye go backe and cleaue to the reſt of theſe naciōs
4. Reg. 3 a He cleaued to the ſynnes of Jeroboam
5 g the Lepꝛoſy. of Naaman ſhall cleaue to thee.
18 b foꝛ he claue to the Loꝛde
Job. 41 b the membꝛes of his body. cleaue ſo faſt together
Pſal. 22 d My toungue cleaueth to my Gummes
101 a ther ſhall no ſuche cleaue vnto me
102 a My bones will ſcarce cleaue to my fleſhe
119 c my ſoule cleaueth to the.
Eſay. 14 a Straungers ſhall cleaue vnto theim
Tre. 4 a the toungues of the ſuckyng childꝛen cleaue.
There. d their ſkynne cleaueth to their owne bones
Eze. 3 g I wil make thy toungue cleaue ſo to the rofe.
Mat. 19 a and ſhall cleaue vnto his wife.
Luke. 10 b The very duſte. whiche cleaueth on vs
Actes. 17 g Certain men claue vnto.

and

Roma. 12 c and cleaue vnto that whiche is good

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ioyne to. to hange to. to ſticke to.

to Cleaue to.

Adiungere.

Deut. 28 b The lorde ſhall make the peſtilence cleaue vnto the

Eſay. 14 a Straungers ſhall cleaue vnto theim.

¶ Loke more in the word to ioyne to.

to Cleaue to.

Applicare.

zacha. 2 c many heathen ſhal cleaue vnto the lorde

Danie. 11 f Many ſhall cleaue to them faynedly

to Clymbe vp.

Aſcendere.

1. Reg. 14 b Jonathas clime vp vpõ handes and fete.

Pſal. 132 a Nor clymme vp in to my bed

139 a yf I climme vp in to heauen thou arte there

Prou. 30 a Who hath clymmed vp in to heauen

Cant. 7 b I ſaide I wyl climme vp in to the palme tree

Eſay. 14 b For thou ſaydeſt, I wyll clymme vp in to heauen

Jere. 9 f death is clymmyng vp in at our wyndowes

Amos. 9 a Though thei climme vp to heauen

Nau. 2 b And haſtely they clymme vp the walles

Luc. 19 a And clymmed vp in to a wylde fygge tree

John. 10 a but clymmeth vp ſome other away.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to aſcend. to go vp.

Cloe.

1. Cor. 1. b Shewed vnto me by the of the houſe of Cloe

a Cloke

Pallium.

Gene. 24 g She toke her Cloke and put it about her

Eſay. 59 d and toke gelouſy aboute him for a cloke

Mich. 2 c for thei haue taken away both cote and cloke from the ſymple.

Math. 5 f Let hym haue thy cloke alſo.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes garment. mantel. raymẽt. veſture. cote.

a Cloke.

Diploit.al, Diſploit.

Pſal. 109 d Let them couer theim ſelues with their owne confuſion as with a cloke.

¶ Loke more in the word. garment.

a Cloke.

Penula.

2 Tim. 4 c The cloke that I lefte at Troada with Carpus

to Cloſe.

Claudere.

Job. 9 a He cloſeth vp the ſterres

Eſay. 29 c hath cloſed your eyes

Dani. 12 d For theſe wordes ſhalbe cloſed vp and ſealed

Tobi. 14 d He cloſed their eyes

Judit. 8 a Being cloſed in with her maydens

Eccle. 30 b The good thynge that is put in a cloſe mouthe

¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſhut.

to Cloſe.

Plicare.

Luce. 4 c He cloſed the booke, and gaue it againe to.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to folde.

to Cloſe in.

Obſidere.

Pſal. 22 c Fatte Bulles of Baſan cloſed me in

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes to beſiege. to lay ſiege. to compaſſe about.

to Clothe.

Veſtire.

2. Reg. 1 d Wepe ouer Saul which clothed you in purple.

2 Par. 28 c Wyth the ſpoyle clothed all that were naked

Prou. 31 c All her houſhold folke are clothed with ſcarlet

Jere. 4 g though thou clotheſt thy ſelfe with ſcarlet

Dani. 5 e Thou ſhalte bee clothed with purple

10 a And beholde a man clothed in lynnen

Math. 6 d if god ſo clothe the graſſe of the fyeld

11 b They that were ſoft clothyng are in kynges hou.

Mar. 5 b Sawe hym. ſyt both clothed and in hys ryght.

Luce. 8 c Founde the man clothed and in hys ryghte mynde

Apoc. 1 d Clothed wyth a lynnen garment

3 a He that ouercõmeth, ſhal be thus clothed

15 b Clothed in pure & bright lynnen

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to aray. to couer. to decke. to put on.

to Clothe.

Induere.

Gene. 3 d And clothed theim

2. Par. 6 d Let thy prieſtes be clothed with helthe

Heſt 15 a Clothed in hys goodly aray

Job. 7 b Clothed with wormes

Pſal. 35 b Let them be clothed with rebuke and diſhonour

104 a Thou arte clothed wyth maieſtie and honour

109 c Let myne aduerſaries be clothed with ſhame

There He clothed him ſelf wyth curſyng

132 b Let thy prieſtes be clothed with ryghteouſnes

There c his enemies, I ſhal clothe them with ſhame

Eſay. 22 d with thy garmentes wyll I clothe him

50 b Heauen, I clothe it with darknes

Eze. 7 g Clothed with heuynes

16 b Clothed the with kercheſes

26 c Wyth tremblynge ſhall they be clothed

Danie. 5 g To clothe Daniel

zacha. 3 b Joſua was clothed in vncleane rayment

Eccl. 15 b Clothe him with the garment of glory

Marc. 15 b Clothed him with purple

Luc. 7 d Clothed in ſofte raiment

16 e Clothed in purple

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to decke. to put on.

Clothed.

Amictus.

Marc. 14 f A certayne yonge man clothed in lynnen

Apoc. 7 c clothed with longe white garmentes

10 a Clothed with a cloude

11 a Clothed in ſacke clothe

12 a Clothed with the ſunne

18 e Clothed in raynes

Chothyng.

Veſtis.

Gene 37 f He rent hys clothes

Leuit 13 g The clothe, eyther warpe or woofe.

16 c Aaron ſhal come. and put of the lynnen clothe

2 Reg. 1 a There came a man. from Saul w his clothes rent

19 e Nor waſhed his clothes

3. Reg. 1 a When they couered hym with clothes

4. Reg. 7 e And lo, all the waye was full of clothes

Eſay. 63 a with reade coloured clothes

thes of Bosra
Jere. 41 b And rent theyr clothes
Sop. 1 b And all ſuche as were ſtraunge clothyng
2.mac. 11 b There appeared, a man in white clothyng
Luce. 23 b He araped hym in whyte clothyng

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. apparell. garmēt. veſture.

Clothyng.

Veſtimentum.

Exod. 19 b And let them waſhe their clothes, and be ready
Leui. 10 a Nether rent your clothes leaſt ye dye
11 d Waſhe his clothes, and be vncleane vntyll euen
13 g The leper ſhall haue hys clothes rent
There clothe, whether it be wollen or lynnen
21 b Nor rent hys clothes
Num. 8 a Lette them waſhe theyr clothes
Deut. 29 a And your clothes are not waxed olde vpon you
Judic. 11 g And when he ſaw her, he rent hys clothes
1.Reg 19 c and couered it with a clo.
2.Reg. 1 b Dauid toke holde on his clothes and rent them
3 f Rent youre clothes, and put on ſacke clothe
20 d He rowled Amaſa, and caſt a cloth on hym
4.Reg. 2 c he toke his owne clothes, and rent them in twoo
5 b He rent hys clothes, and ſayde, am I a God?
19 a He rent hys clothes, and put on ſacke cloth
2 Eſd 4 d and put neuer of our clo.
9 d Their clothes waxed not olde.
Job. 1 d Then Job ſtode vp, and rent hys clothes
9 d Myne owne clothes ſhall defyle me
Prou. 6 d Fyre in hys boſome, and hys clothes not brent
27 d The lambes ſhall clothe thee
Eſay. 3 b Thou haſt clothing, thou ſhalt be our hed
There neither meat nor clothing in my houſe
4 a Our meate and clothyng together in common
51 b The earth ſhall waxe old like a clothe
59 d Put on wrath in ſtede of clothyng
63 a there bloud ſhal be ſpring my clothes
Jere. 38 c He got old ragges and worn cloutes, and.
Eze. 23 d They ſhall ſtryppe the out of thy clothes
26 c ⁊ put of their coſtly clo.
44 e Put of the clothes wherin they haue miniſtred
Dani. 7 c Hys clothynge was as white as ſnow
Joel. 2 c Rent youre hertes, and not youre clothes
Amos. 2 c They lye beſyde euery altar vpon clothes
Tobi. 1 c he fed the hungry, clothed the naked
Math. 7 c Whyche come to you in ſheepes clothyng
17 a His clothes wer as white as the lyght
21 a And put on them theyr clothes
26 f And the hye Prieſt rente his clothes
Marc. 5 c Yf I may but touche his clothes, I ſhalbe whole
13 b Not turne backe, for to take his clothes with him
14 g Then the hye prieſt rente hys clothes and ſayde
Luce. 8 d And ware no clothes
Actuū. 7 g the witneſſe layed downe theyr clothes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. apparell. garment. veſture.

Clothyng.

Indumentum.

Job. 24 b Hauing no clothes to couer them with all
31 b Haue I ſene any man periſhe, thorow want of clo.
41 a Or ſtrypeth hym oute of hys clothes
Prou. 31 c Her clothynge is whyte ſylke and purple
There Strength and honour is her clothyng
Eſay. 63 a Wherefore then is thy clothyng redde
Jere. 10 b Clothed wyth the yelowe ſylke and ſcarlet

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. garment. rayment.

Clothyng.

Stola.

Gene. 41 c And arayed him in clothe of raynes
Leui. 16 g And ſhall put on the lynnen clothes
Eſay. 63 a Which is ſo coſtly clothed
Baru. 4 c I haue putte of the clothing of peace
Mar. 12 d whiche loue to go in long clothynge
20 b Beware of ſcribes which wyll go in long clothyng

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. garmēt. rayment.

a Clothe.

Pannus.

Heſte. 14 d I abhorre it as an vncleane clothe
Eſay. 64 a As the Clothes ſtayned with the floures of.
Math. 9 b new cloth into an old gar
Luce. 2 a The chylde wrapped in ſwadlyng clothes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. cloute. Ragge.

a Clothe.

Pallium.

Exod. 12 e And the vytales bounde in clothes
Ruth. 3 b She lyfte vp the clothes of his fete
1.Reg. 21 c ſword of Goliah is here wrapped in a clothe
1.Eſd. 9 c when I herde this ſaing, I rent my clothes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. cloke. garment. mentell. raimēt. cote. veſture.

a Clott.

Gleba.

Job. 38 d Who turneth the clottes to duſt

a Cloude.

Nubes.

Gene. 9 b I haue ſet my bow in the cloude
There The bowe ſhalbe ſene in the ſame cloude
Exod. 13 d Pyller of the cloude departed not by day
14 d It was a darke cloude, and gaue lyght
16 c The glorye of the Lorde appeared in the cloude
19 b I come vnto ye in a thicke cloude
There c A thicke cloude vpon the mount
24 d And a cloude couered the hyll, and the glory of.
40 d The cloude couered the Tabernacle of witneſſe
Num. 9 c A cloude couered the habitacion, of whyche was
10 b cloude was taken vp frō the habitacion
12 c Cloude departed fom the Tabernacle
16 f Cloude couered it
2.Pa. 5 b The houſe of God was fylled with a cloude
2.Eſd. 9 b Leddeſt them on the day tyme wyth a cloudy pyl.
Job. 7 b The cloude is conſumed and vanyſhed
30 c My proſperitie departed lyke a cloude
Pſal. 78 b In the daye tyme alſo he led them with a cloude
105 b He ſpred out a cloude to be a coueryng
Eſay. 4 b The Lorde ſhall prouide a cloude

a cloude
18 a Lyke a cloude of dewe in the heate of haruest
19 a The lorde rydeth vpon a lyghte cloude
25 b The heate is in the shadowe of the cloude
Ierem. 4 b He commeth vp lyke a cloude
Tre 3 e Thou hast hyd thy selfe in a cloude
Eze. 1 b A stormy wynde, wyth a great cloude of fyre
10 a The cloude fylled the inner courte
30 f A cloude shall couer her
32 b I wyll sette a cloude ouer the sunne
38 c Thou shalt come as a cloude to couer the lande
Osee 6 b Youre loue is lyke a mornyng cloude
13 a Therfore they shalbe as the mornyng cloude
Ioel. 2 a A darke daie, a glomyng daie, a cloudy daye
Sapi. 2 a Oure lyfe shall passe, as the trace of a cloud
19 b the cloude ouershadowed theyr tentes
24 a My seate is in the pyller of the cloud
45 a And led hym in the darke cloude
Mat. 17 a Beholde, a bryght cloude, shadowed them
Marc 9 a As aboue
Luce. 9 d There came a cloude, and ouershadowed them
There And there came a voyce out of the cloude
Actuum. 1 b and a cloude receaued him vp out of theyr syght
1. Cor. 10 a Our fathers were al vnder the cloude
There All baptised vnder Moses in the cloude
Apoc. 10 a Another myghtie angell, clothed wyth a cloude
14 d Another cloud, and vpon the cloude one syttyng

Cloudes.

Nubes.

Iudic. 5 a Cloudes dropped water
2. Re. 23 a In whiche are no cloudes to see the bryghtnes
3 Reg. 18 g Heauen was blacke with cloudes and wynde
20 a Hys heade reacheth vnto the cloudes
36 b Disposeth hys cloudes together for to rayne
There Wyth the cloudes he hideth the lyght
38 a Cloudes to be a couering for it
Psal. 18 b His cloudes remoued
36 a thy faithfulnes vnto the cloudes
57 b And thy trueth vnto the cloudes
68 g Worshyppe and strength is in the cloudes
77 b The cloudes poured out water
78 c he commaunded the cloudes aboue
89 a For who is he among the cloudes, shalbe lyke
97 a Cloudes and darkenes are rounde about hym
104 a And maketh the cloudes his charet
108 a thy trueth reacheth vnto the cloudes
135 a he bryngeth forth the cloudes
Prou. 3 c The cloudes drop downe the dewe.
25 b Lyke cloudes and wynde without rayne.
Eccle. 11 b He that hath no respecte vnto the cloudes
There When the cloude are full they poure out.
12 a Or the cloudes turne agayne after the rayne.
Esay. 5 b Forbyd the cloudes that they shall not rayne
14 b I wyll clymme vp aboue the cloudes
45 b Let the cloudes rayne ryghtwysenes
60 b What are these that flye here lyke the cloudes
Iere. 51 b He draweth vp the cloudes
Eze. 10 a The Temple was full of cloudes
Dani. 7 b One in the cloudes
Eccl. 13 b They prayse it vnto the cloudes
35 b His prayer reacheth vnto the cloudes
There The prayer of him, goeth thorow the cloudes
43 b In hys power strengthened the cloudes
Baru. 3 c Brought her downe frō the cloudes
Mar. 13 c Commyng in the cloudes
1. Tess. 4 d Caught vp wyth them also in the cloudes
Iude d Cloudes they are
Apoca. 1 c He commeth with cloudes.

a lytle Cloude.

Nubecula.

3. Reg. 18 g A lytle cloude, lyke a mans hande

a Cloude.

Nebula

Exod. 24 d A cloude couered the hyll
Leuit. 16 a That the Cloude of the cense may couer.
3. Reg. 8 b the cloud fylled the house of the Lorde
Iob. 26 b He spreadeth his cloude
38 c Canst thou lyft vp thy voyce to the cloudes
Esay. 44 d Thyne offences, lyke the cloudes
[illegible] [illegible] by the cloudes
Eze. 8 b A smoke as it had ben a cloude
Naum. 1 a Cloudes are the dust of his fete
Soph. 1 b A cloudy daye
Sapi. 2 b As the trace of a cloude
Eccl. 24 a Couered all the earth as a cloude
43 b The cloudes flye as the foules
There c The medecine is when a cloude commeth hastely
50 a he gaue lyght in the myddes of the cloudes
There As the rayne bowe in a bryght cloude
2. Pet. 2 d Cloudes, caryed with a tempest

a Cloude.

Caligo.

2. Par. 5 d Coulde not minister, by the reason of the cloude
Iob. 3 a Let the dymme cloud fall vpon it
22 b Hys dominion beyonde the cloudes
26 b neither couered the cloud from my face
Esay. 5 d Cloude of errour
Looke more in these wordes darke, & myst.

a Cloute.

Pannus.

Eze. 16 a Not swadled in cloutes
Looke more in these wordes clothe, ragge.

a Clubbe.

Fustis

1. mac. 4 a Some gat stones, some good stronge clubbes
Looke more in the worde staffe.

a Cluster.

Botrus

Num. 13 c One cluster of grapes
Deut. 32 c Clusters be bitter
Cant. 1 d Clustre of Camphire
7 c Thy brestes as the wyne clusters
Apoc. 14 d and gather the clusters of the yearth

a Cocke.

Gallus

Mat. 26 c Before the Cocke crowe thou shalt deny.
There and immediatly the cocke crewe
Mar. 13 d whether at the cocke crowe.
14 c Before the Cocke crowe twyse thou shalt.
There the cocke crewe, and Peter remembred.
Luce. 22 d The cocke shall not crowe thys daye tyll.
There The cocke crewe

John. 13 d The cocke shal not crowe tyll thou.

18 d and immediatly, the cocke crewe.

a Cocke.

Pullus.

Tobi. 8 b About the cockes crowing it happened.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. Colte. fole. young.

a Cockatrice

Regulus.

Esay. 11 b Put hys hande, in to the cockatrice denne

Iere. 8 f I wyll sende cockatrices and serpentes

¶ Loke more in these wordes. adder. serpent.

a Cockatrice.

Aspis.

Esay. 59 b They breade cockatrice egges

¶ Loke more in these wordes adder. serpent.

a Coffer.

Capsella.

1 Reg. 6 b And the coffer wyth the myce of golde

a Coffyn

Loculus

Luce 7 c And he came nie and touched the coffyn

¶ Loke more in these wordes. bagge. chest.

a Cooke.

Coquus.

1.Reg. 9 d The Cooke. set it before Saule

Cookes.

Focaria

1.Reg. 8 c Your doughters shal make them. cookes

a. Colar.

Fibula.

1 Ma. 10 I Sent him a colar of gold

11 h To were a colar of golde

14 g A colar of golde

¶ Loke more in the worde. button.

Colde

Frigus.

Gene. 8 d Colde: and heate

Iob 24 b To kepe them from colde

37 b Colde out of the Northe

Prou 20 a not go to plough for cold of the wynter

25 b As the winter cold in the haruest

There Whoso taketh awaye a mans garment in the colde wether.

31 c She feareth not that the colde of wynter shal hurt.

Dani. 3 f Froste and colde, speake good of the Lorde

Nau. 3 b When they are colde, remayne in the hedges

John. 18 c For it was colde

Actu. 28 a Because of the cold

2.Cor. 11 f In cold and nakednes

Colde.

Frigidus.

Pro. 25 b Lyke colde water, to a thyrstie soule

Mat. 10 d A cuppe of colde water

Marc. 9 f As aboue

Apoc. 3 b Colde nor hote

There I wolde thou were, cold or hote

a Cole.

Pruna.

Leuit 16 c A senser full of burnyng coles

Iob. 41 b Hys breathe maketh the coles to burne

Prou. 6 d Can one goo vpon hote coles, and hys fete.

25 b Heape coles of fyre vpon hys heade

26 c Coles kyndle heate

Esay. 54 d I make the Smyth that bloweth the coles

Eze. 10 a Take thyne handes full of hote coles

24 c I wyll set the pot emptie vpon the coles

John. 18 c A fyre of coles

21 b They sawe hote coles

¶ Loke more in the worde Synder

Coles

Carbones.

2.Re. 22 b Coles were kindled there at

Psal. 18 b As aboue

There And coles of fyre

120 a Hote burnynge coles

140 b Let hote burnyng cooles fall vpon them

Eze. 1 b Coles of fyre

Tobi. 6 b A pece of the harte, vpon the coles

8 a and laid it vpō the whote coles

Eccle. 8 a Kyndle not the Coles of synners

Rom. 12 b Thou shalt heape coles. vpon hys heade

to Coole.

Refrigerare

Eccle. 43 c Shal not the dewe, coole the heate

Luc. 16 f To coole my tonge

¶ Loke more in the worde. to refreshe.

to make a Collecciō.

Colligere.

Leuit. 23 f It is the collection

Baruc. 1 b They made a Collection also of money

¶ Loke more in the worde to gather.

Coloquintidas.

4.Reg. 4 g Gathered therof wylde coloquintidas

a Colte.

Pullus.

Iudi. 10 a Thirtie sonnes that rode on thertie asse coltes

Iob. 11 b A man new borne lyke a wylde asses colte

Mat. 21 a an asse bounde, and a colte with her

Marc. 11 a Luc. 19. c. ye shall fynde a colte bounde

¶ Loke more in these wordes. cocke. fole. young.

to Come.

Venire.

Gene. 11 a come let vs prepare bricke and burne.

24 e I came this day vnto the well and sayde.

37 c Come, and I wyll sende the to them

41 d Seuen yeres of hunger whyche shall come.

47 b Iosephs brethrē are come

Exod. 1 b come on, let vs play wysely with theim.

20 d I wyll come vnto the and blesse thee

Num. 16 b We wyll not come vp.

Deut. 28 a They shall come oute agaynst the one way

Iudi. 19 c Came as farre as Iebus whiche is at Ierusalem

1 Reg. 4 b When the Arke. came in to the hoost

16 a I am come to offer to the Lorde

17 d There came a Lyon and lykewyse a bear

There f thou commeste to me wyth a swerde

22 a Dauid. came in to the forest of Hareth

2.Reg. 1 a There came a mā. out of the hoost

2 g Came to Mahanaim

5 b Come vpon them ouer against the peare trees

13 b Let Thamar. come and make me. fritters

19 f Come thou wyth me, and I wyll fede thee.

3.Reg. 4 d There came of all naciōs to heare Salomon

4.Reg. 5 b Let hym. come to me

7 b Come that we maye go and tell the kyng

11 b Come by the waye of the gate

gate of them.
19 a Chyldren are come to the byrthe
1.Pa. 12 b Came to Dauid
2.Par. 9 a She came to proue hym in hard queſtions.
11 c came to Jeruſalem to offer vnto the Lorde
32 a Senac. came vp agaynſt Jeruſalem
20 a There commeth a greate multitude agaynſt the
There Come out of all cities. to the Lorde
1.Eſd. 3 f We came to Jeruſalem
2.Eſd. 2 c came home agayne, by the valley porte
4 b to come and fight agaynſt Jeruſalem
6 b For they wyl come to ſley thee
Heſter. 5 a Let the kynge and Aman come
Job. 14 c I wyl waite. tyl my chaungyng come
38 a Hitherto ſhalt thou come but no farther
Pſal. 42 a when ſhall I come to appeare before God
44 c Though al this be come vpon vs
46 b Come, and beholde the workes of the Lorde
50 a Oure God ſhall come
55 c Let death come haſtely vpon them
71 c Thy power to all them, that are to come
79 a O God, the Heathen are come into.
83 a Come, and lette vs roote them out
86 b All nacions. ſhal worſhip the
96 c For he commeth, to iudge the earthe
101 a When wylte thou come vnto me
118 b Bleſſed be he that cōmeth in the name of.
119 f Let thy louynge mercye, come alſo to me
126 a Come agayne with ioye.
Prou. 9 a Come on your way, eate my breade.
10 c The thynge that the vngodly are afrayed of ſhall come vpon hym
13 b when the deſyre commeth it is a tree of lyfe
Eccle. 5 c He ſhal go away, euen as he came
Cant. 2 b Commeth hoppyng vpon the mountaynes
There c And come (I ſaye) o my doue
4 c Come thou ſouthe winde
There Come to me from Libanus o my ſpouſe.
There That my beloued maye come into hys garden
5 a I am come into my gardē

o my ſyſter.
7 c come on my loue, we wyll go forth
Eſay. 1 c The lorde ſhal come forth to reaſon with.
21 c The mornyng commeth, and ſo doth the nyght
There Returne and come again
30 c Whoſe breakyng cōmeth ſodenly.
35 b And come to Sion wyth thankeſgeuyng
40 c The Lorde God ſhall come wyth power
41 f ſhew vs thynges to come
There ye ſhall come
45 b Aſke me thynges for to come
47 b let them ſhew, when theſe ſhall come
50 a Why wolde no man receaue me when I came
55 a Come to the waters, all ye that be thirſtie
56 d Come al ye beaſtes of the fyelde
62 d Thy ſauiour commeth
66 f the Lorde ſhal come with fyre
There f I wyll come to gather all people
There Theſe ſhall come and ſee my glory
Jerem. 2 f We wyll come no more vnto the
16 d The Gentils ſhall come vnto the
31 b They ſhall come weping
40 d Come in to the lande of Juda to Godoliah
46 f And come wyth axes, as it were hewers of.
51 b Thyne ende is come
Ezec. 1 a A ſtormy wynd came out of the northe
7 a The ende commeth vpon the lande of Iſraell
30 b And ſorow ſhall come vpon theim
38 d Shall come. oute of the northe partes
Dani. 2 d only god. ſheweth. what is for to come
Oſe. 6 a Come, let vs turne again to the lorde
Joel 2 a For the day of the Lorde commeth
3 b muſtre you and come, all ye heathen
Amos. 4 b ye came to Bethel to worke vngraciouſnes
There Thre cyties came vnto one, to drynke water
Jona. 1 b Come let vs caſt lottes
2 c my prayer came in vnto yͤ
Mich. 1 c The plage ſhall come frō the Lorde
4 a Come, let vs go vp to the hyll of the lorde
Abac. 1 c There horſemen came by great heapes
2 a He wyll come and not be

fleſhe
Agg. 2 b The comforte of all heathen ſhall come
Zacha. 2 c I am come to dwel in the myddeſt of thee
9 b Thy kyng commeth
14 b The lorde ſhall come, and all ſainctes wyth hym
Mala. 3 a the Lorde ſhal ſone come to hys temple.
Tobi. 3 b We ſhall haue leaue, to come vnto thy mercy
Judit. 7 a And came on by the hyll ſyde
15 b Come thorow the valley
Sapi. 7 a The ſpirite of wyſdome came to me
1.Mac. 2 a Then came the men thyther whiche were ſent
5 d Lette euery man come to battell
2.Mac. 3 g All that come to doo it harme he punyſheth
9 c began to come to the knowledge of him ſelfe
Math. 2 a Are come to worſhyppe hym
3 b to flye frō the vengeaūce to come
There He that ſhall come after me, is mightier.
8 d Arte thou come hether to torment vs
10 d I am come to ſet a man at variaūce
There I came not to ſend peace
11 a Arte thou he that ſhall come?
There b this is Helias which was for to come
There John came neyther eatyng nor drynkyng
There d Come vnto me all ye that laboure and.
12 d She came to here the wyſdome of Salomon
13 g When he came in to hys owne countrey
14 d Byd me come to the
16 d Shall come in the glorye of his father
There Come in hys glory
17 b Helias truely ſhall firſte come and reſtore
21 a And were come nye vnto Bethphage
There Thy kyng commeth
There f Come, and let vs kyl him
22 a Come to the mariage
24 c Commyng in the cloudes
There d ye know not what houre your lorde wyll come
25 c come ye bleſſed of my father
There I was in pryſon, and ye came to me
26 f Commyng in the cloudes
27 f And came in to the holy citie
28 a Vpon an euenyng. came Mary Magdalen
There Come ſe the place where that

that the lorde was.
Mar. 1 b Commeth after me
7 b And came vnto the ſea of Galile
8 a Come from farre
10 c Come folowe me
9 a Come wyth power
12 a Come, let vs kyll hym
13 c Commyng in the cloudes
There b Ye knowe not when the maſter. wyll come
14 d he came, and founde them ſlepyng
There e The houre is come
15 b Came out of the felde
16 a that they might come and anoynt hym
There Came to the Sepulchre
Luce. 2 c Came with haſt
There d He came by inſpiracion in the temple
3 b The wrath to come
There c One ſtronger then I, cõmeth after me
5 g I came not to cal the righteous, but ſynners
7 c Arte thou he that ſhulde come, or ſhall.
9 c Yf any man wyll come after me, let hym.
10 a Sente them, whither he hym ſelfe wold come
11 d She came to here the wyſdom of Salomon
12 f The lorde of that ſeruaũt wyll come
13 c In the come, that ye may be healed
14 d I can not come
15 c Came to hys father
17 a It can not bee, but offences wyll come
18 b Suffre chyldren to come to me
19 b Occupie tyll I come
21 d Come in a cloude
23 c Commynge oute of the felde
24 a Came to the Sepulchre
John 1 a Came amonge his owne
There b He came after me
There Come and ſee
There f Jeſus ſawe Nathanael, commyng to hym
3 a Came to Jeſus by nyght
4 a Come to the citie
There Call thy huſbande and come hyther
There b Neyther come hether to drawe
5 g I am come in my fathers name
There Yet wyll ye not come to me
6 b the ſame. that ſhuld come in to the worlde
There d He that commeth to me ſhall not hunger
There Hym that commeth to me I caſt not awaye
7 e Where I am, thither can ye not come

There g he that came to Jeſus by nyght
8 b whither I go, thither cã ye not come
There e nether came I of my ſelfe
9 a I am come to iudgement
11 f Lazarus come forthe
There Romaynes ſhall come
12 b they came not for Jeſus ſake onely
There g I came not to iudge the worlde
14 a I wyll come agayne and receaue you
There e We wyll come to hym and dwell with hym
15 d Yf I had not come, and ſpoken to them
16 c He wyll ſhewe you thynges to come
There f And came in to the worlde agayne
17 a the houre is come
18 a come. with lanternes and firebrandes
20 a the firſt day came Mary Magdalene
There Came firſte to the Sepulchre
There f Then came Jeſus when the dores were ſhut.
21 b the other diſciples came by ſhyppe
There c Come and dyne
Actum. 1 b Shal ſo come, as ye haue ſeen hym go
3 d When the time of refreſſhyng commeth
9 f Deſyrynge hym. to come vnto them
12 b they came vnto the yron gate
16 g Let them come them ſelues and ſet vs
19 a Shulde beleue on hym whiche ſhuld come after.
20 a He came in to Grece
There c Not knowyng the thynges that ſhall come on me there.
Rom. 7 b When the commaundement cam:
1.Cor. 2. a When I came to you, I came not in gloriouſe.
4 d ſhall I come to you with a rod
2.Cor. 13 a Nowe come I the thirde tyme
Gala. 2 c Or that certaine came frõ Iames
Phil. 2 c I truſt, that I. ſhal come ſhortely
1.Teſſ. 1 d Delyuered vs from the wrathe to come
5 a the daye. ſhall come, as a thefe
1.Tim. 2 a to come to the knowlege of the truethe
4 b tyll I come geue attendaunce to readyng
6 b And the power of the worlde to come

Hebr. 8 b the dayes come ſayth the Lorde, and I wyll.
10 g He that ſhall come wyll come and wyll not tary
2.Pet. 3 a there ſhal come in the laſt dayes, mockers
Apoc. 1 a Whych is to come
There Commeth with cloudes
2 b I wyll come to the
There g holde faſt tyll I come
3 a I wyll come on the as a thefe
There Whiche wyll come vpon all the worlde
There I come ſhortly
4 b Is & is to come
14 b the houre of iudgement is come
16 c I come as a thefe
19 a the mariage of the lambe is come
22 b I come ſhortly
There I come quickly
There Come Lorde Jeſu

to Come.

Aduenire.

Iudic. 6 d I wyll tary tyll thou come agayne
Iob. 30 d At hys commaundement it commeth againe
Prou. 1 c When that thynge that ye feare, commeth vpon you
Eccle. 1 a Another commeth
Cant. 2 b the tyme of the byrdes ſyngyng is come
Dani. 13 g thy dedes. are now come to lyght
Eccl. 21 a hys vengeaunce. ſhall come, and that haſtely
26 b the third is a diſpleaſure come vpon me
John. 4 g was come out of Iewry
7 a My time is not yet come
Actum. 2 a As. the commyngs of a myghtie wynde
James. 5 a On youre wretchednes, that ſhall come on you
Apoc. 11 d thy wrath is come

to Come againe.

Reuerti.

Gene. 15 c they ſhall come hyther agayn
32 b the meſſengers came agayn to Iacob
33 d After that he was come from Meſopotamia
50 a I wyll come again
Exod. 14 g It came agayne to hys courſe early in.
18 d people ſhal come to there place in peace
24 d tary ye here vntyl we come again
Deut. 23 a Not come in again in to the hoſte.
Iudic. 6 c Departe not hence tyl I come agayn
8 b When I come againe in peace.

1.Reg. 28 b come again my ſonne Da.
30 c his ſpirit came again to.
2.Reg. 19 c The kyng is come again in peace
3.Reg. 17 d let this childes ſoule, com into hym again
19 b the Angell. came again
4.Reg. 4 g Eliſa came again
8 a the woman came again
1.Par. 21 a came to Jeruſalem again
2.Par. 18 f if thou come in peace
19 a Jehoſaphat. came home again in peace
1.Eſd. 2 a came again to Jeru.
Pro. 3 d go thy waie and come again in peace
Eccle. 1 b thence thei ſhall come to flowe again
Jere. 31 b The company that come again ſhalbe great
There c thei ſhall come again out of the lande of.
44 c none ſhalbe left to come.
Tob. 1 d Tobias came again to his houſe
5 d Our ſonne ſhall come to vs again ſafe
Judit. 13 c And commyng hether again from thence
15 b came again to Bethulia
1.Mac. 5 g Came again to the lande of Juda
6 a came again to Babilon
Luke. 8 g her ſpirit came again
Gala. 1 d came again to Damaſco

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to turne again. to returne, to go again.

to. Come again.

Redire.

Gene. 30 d Jacob came from the felde at euen
Jere. 37 b The Chaldes ſhall come again and fight.
Tob. 9 b becauſe their ſonne was not come again
2.Mac. 9 a Antiochus came again with diſhonor
Luke. 10 f when I come, I will recompence thee

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to go again to returne.

to. Come before.

Preuenire.

Pſal. 88 c Early ſhall my praier come before thee
Mar. 14 b She came afore, to anoynt my body
1.Teſſ. 2 d The wrathe of God is come vpon them.
4 d we ſhall not come, or thei whiche ſlepe

Loke more in theſe wordes. to diſapoynt. to go before. to preuent.

to Come doune

Deſcendere.

Gene. 45 b come doune to me
Exod. 3 b And am come doune, to deliuer them
19 d The Lorde came doune vpon mount Sinay
Num. 11 d I will come doune and talke with thee there
There e the Lorde came doune in a Cloude
12 b the Lorde came doune in the piller of.
Deut. 28 e Thou ſhalte come doune beneth a lowe
Joſua. 15 c And commeth doune to Bethſames
1.Reg. 17 b let hym come doune to.
There d thou art come doune to ſe the battaill
Math. 8 a whē he was come doune from the mount.
24 b let hym whiche is on his houſe top not come doun.
27 e come doune frō the croſſe
Mark. 9 a When thei came doune from the hill
15 c come doune frō the croſſe
Luke. 3 c The holy Ghoſte came doune in a bodily ſhape
4 e came doune to Caperna.
6 c came doune with them
9 e as thei came doune from the hill
10 f There came doune a certain Prieſt
17 g let hym not come doune to take it out
19 a Zache, come doune
Jhon. 4 g Come doune or euer that my ſonne dye
6 d Breade whiche commeth doune from heauen
James. 1 c euery good gift commeth doune from the father
Apoc. 3 e Whiche commeth doune out of heauen
12 c the Deuill is come doune vnto you
18 a I ſawe another Angell come from heauen
20 c fire came doune frō God out of heauen.
21 a I ſawe. new Jeruſalem come doune

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deſcende. to go doune.

to. Come in.

Introire.

3.Reg. 14 b Ahia heard the ſound as ſhe came in
2.Eſd. 13 a That the Ammonites ſhould neuer come in
Pſal. 5 a I will come into thi houſe euen vpon.
24 b The kyng of glory ſhall come in
79 c let the ſighyng come before thee
96 b come into his courtes
100 a come before his preſence with a ſong
131 a I will not come with in the Tabernacle of.
Pro. 23 b come not within the felde of the fatherleſſe
Eſay. 24 b no man maie come in
Jere. 14 b if I come into the citie
Dan. 10 a Fleſhe and wyne came none within my mouthe
Abdi. a if the theues come to the by night
Zach. 8 b neither might any manne come in and out
Tob. 6 b Praied that he would come into hym
Sap. 2 d through the deuill, came death into the world

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to entre to go in.

to Come nye.

Appropinquare.

Exo. 19 c come not at your wiues
24 a thei ſhal not come nye
Leuit. 10 a I will be ſatiſfied in thē that come nye me.
Deut. 4 b That Gods come ſo nye vnto
20 a when ye are come nye to the battaill
Joſua. 3 a ye ſhall not come nye vn.
2.Reg. 20 c did Joab come hether
Pſal. 91 b it ſhall not come nye thee
There Neither ſhall any plague come nye thy dwellyng.
119 f Let my complaint come before thee O Lorde
Eſay. 54 d it ſhall not come nye thee
Eze. 30 a the daie of the lord is co.
Dani. 6 e as he came nye to the den he cried with.
Eccl. 37 d And glotony commeth at the laſt.
Mark. 11 a whē thei came nye to Je.
Luke. 7 c when he came nye to the gate of the citie
10 b kyngdō of God is come nye vpon you
18 f As he was come nye vnto Jericho
There g When he was come nye, he aſked hym
19 e When he came nye vnto Bethphage
Actes. 9 a As he was come nye to Damaſco
13 d the daie is come nye

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to be at hād. to drawe nye.

to Come to, or nie

Accedere.

Gene. 27 e come nere and let me fele thee my ſonne
45 a Joſeph ſaied. come nere to me
Exod. 34 d thei were afraid to come nye hym
Num. 1 g if any ſtraūger come ny.
17 b whoſoeuer commeth nye the dwellyng of.

18 b the ſtraunger that commeth nye
Judic. 9 g Abimelech came vnto the towne
3.Reg. 13 d Helia came vnto the pro.
4.Reg. 5 c his ſeruauntes came
Eſay. 41 a Come hether and ſhewe me youre cauſe
50 b let hym come here furth.
57 a Come hether therfore ye charmers children
Jonas. 1 b the maſter of the Shippe came to hym
Math. 4 a the tempter came to hym
There b Angelles came and miniſtred to hym
5 a his diſciples came to him
15 c His Diſciples came and beſought hym

¶ Loke more in the worde. to go to.

to Come together

Conuenire,

Joſua 11 a Theſe kynges. came and pitched together
1.Reg. 4 a the Philiſtines came together to fight
17 a the Philiſtines. came together to Socoth
2.Eſd. 9 a Came. with faſtyng and ſackcloth
Eze. 39 e ſpeake to all the foules. come, vpon my ſlaughter
Dan. 3 a that thei might come, to the dedicacion of.
3.Eſd. 5 e came all with one aſſent
1.Mac. 3 g the Heathen are come. to deſtroye vs
5 b thei came to deuiſe
There c till thei were come in, to the lande of Juda
7 b the Scribes came together to Alcimus
15 a the menne of warre came together vnto hym.
Math. 1 c before thei came to dwel.
22 b thei came together
Mark 7 a The Phariſeis came together to hym
Luke. 8 c muche people came together to her, and.
20 a The high Prieſtes and Scribes came together
22 g as aboue
Actes. 13 f the whole citie came together to heare the word of.
15 b the Apoſtles and Elders came together.
1.Cor. 11 c And commende not that ye come together after.
There whē ye come together to eate, tary one for.
There that ye come not. to condempnacion

Loke more in the worde. to gather together.

to. Come.

Appropiare.

Exo. 3 b come not hether.
Pſal. 27 a when the wicked came v.
Eccl. 51 b come vnto me ye vnlearned
Luke. 12 b where no thefe commeth

to Come vpon.

Superuenire.

Exod. 2 c the ſhepherdes came and droue them awaie
Job. 21 b how oft commeth their deſtruccion vpon them
Pro. 28 c pouertie ſhall come vpon hym.
Eccle. 9 c when it commeth ſodainly vpon them
Sapi. 16 a it was requiſite, deſtruccion ſhould come vpon.
18 c Fearfulneſſe came vpon them vnwares
19 c puniſhementes came vpō the ſynners
Eccl. 41 a remembre theim. that come after thee
Luke. 1 d the holy ghoſt ſhall come vpon thee
2 f ſhe came furth that ſame houre and praiſed God
11 c when a ſtronger then he commeth vpon hym
21 d lokyng after thoſe thynges whiche ſhall come.
There g and ſo the daie come vpō you vnwares
Actes. 24 b the captain Liſias came vpon vs
1.Teſſ. 5 a ſodain deſtruccion come vpon them

to Come vpon.

Irruere.

Joſua 10 b Joſua. came vnto theim ſodainly
Judic. 14 b The ſpirite of the Lorde came vpon hym.
1.Reg. 4 d for her paines came vpō.
Job. 1 c the Sabees came violently and toke.
33 c When ſlombryng commeth vpon men

¶ Loke more in the worde. to fall vpō.

to Come vp.

Aſcendere.

Exo. 24 a come vp to the lord thou and Aaron
There c Come vp to me into the.
Joſua. 2 b She came vp to them vpon the roofe
10 b come vp to vs, to ſaue vs
Cant. 3 b Who is this that commeth vp
Job. 7 b he that goeth doune. ſhall come no more vp
Eſay. 14 c there come no mo vp to hewe doune vs
Jonas. 1 a their wickednes is come vp before me
Mich. 4 a Come let vs come vp to the hill of.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to aſcende. to climbe, to go vp.

for to Come.

Futurus.

Gen. 41 b The foode of theſe good yeres to come
There Seuen yeres of hunger whiche ſhall come
Eccle. 1 b The thynges that are for to come
2 c The daies ſhall come. all ſhalbe forgotten
3 c The thyng that is for to come hath bein
8 b A man knoweth not what is for to come
10 c A man cannot tell what ſhall come
11 a thou knoweſt not what. ſhall come
Sap. 8 b And decerne thynges for to come
Eccl. 9 b to come vpon hym
24 b to the worlde to come
Math. 12 c nor in the world to come
Mar. 10 d in the worlde to come eternall life
Luke. 9 f it will come to paſſe, that the ſonne of man.
18 f in the worlde to come, life euerlaſtyng
Actes. 24 g and iudgement to come
Rom. 5 c The ſimilitude of hym that was to come
Ephe. 1 d but alſo in the worlde to come
Coll. 2 c whiche are ſhadowes of thynges to come
1.Tim. 6 d A good foundacion againſt the tyme to come
Hebr. 2 a to the Angelles. not ſubdued the worlde to come
9 c An high Prieſt of good thynges to come
10 a the ſhadow of good thynges to come
11 d Iſaac did bleſſe. concernyng thynges to come
13 c we ſeke one to come
1.Pet. 1 c Of the grace, that ſhould come to you

a Commyng.

Aduentus.

Eſay. 14 c hell trembleth. at thy cōmyng
Eze. 33 f when God commeth vnto the lande
Tob. 11 b Was waityng there, for his commyng
Mal. 3 a who maie abide the daye of his commyng
Mat. 24 a what ſhalbe the token of his commyng
There, c So ſhal the commyng of the ſonne of man be
1.Cor. 1 a Blamleſſe in the daie of his commyng
2.Cor. 7 b Comforted vs by the commyng of Titus
Phil. 1 c by my cōmyng to you ag.
1.Teſſ. 3 c vnblameable. at the commyng of our Lorde

4 b ſhal remain in the commyng of the Lorde
5 b that in nothyng ye maye be blamed in the commyng of our Lorde
2.Teſſ. 2 b With the appearaunce of his commyng
2.Tim. 4 b Unto all theim alſo that loue his commyng
James. 5 a the commyng of the lorde draweth nye

to Commaunde.

Mandare.

Gene. 7 a Noe therfore did all that God commaunded
Deut. 6 a whiche the lorde cōmaūded me to teache you
32 g ye ſhal commaunde them vnto your children
Heſter. 1 b accordyng to the worde. whiche he commaunded
Pſal. 33 b He commaunded, and it ſtode faſt
78 c So he commaunded the cloudes aboue
111 b Commaunded his couenaunt for euer
145 a he commaunded and thei were created
Eſay. 23 c The Lorde hath geuen a commaundement
Jere. 23 f I neuer ſent nor cōmaūded them
Amos. 2 b ye cōmaunded the Prophetes ſaiyng
9 a I ſhal cōmaunde the ſerpent to byte theim
Zacha. 1 a whiche I cōmaunded by my ſeruauntes
Eccl. 15 d commaunded no man to do vngodly
17 b he gaue euery man alſo a commaundement
24 c Moſes com. the lawe
1.Mac. 3 d Commaundyng theim to be ready at all tymes
15 f Commaundyng hym to remoue his hoſte
Jhon 8 a Moſes in the lawe commaunded vs, that ſuche ſhould be ſtoned
15 c this commaunde I you, that ye loue together

to Commaunde.

Precipere.

Gene. 2 c the Lorde God cōmaunded Adam ſaiyng
6 c Noe therefore did accordyng to all that God cō.
12 d Pharao gaue the menne commaundement
18 c I knowe he will commaunde his children
Deut. 6 b theſe wordes whiche I commaund thee this day
Joſua. 24 a As the Lorde commaunded Moſes
2.Reg. 6 d Commaunded me to bee ruler ouer all
18 b ẏ kyng cō. Joab Abiſai
3.Reg. 5 d The kyng com. theim to bryng greate ſtones
17 a I haue commaunded the Rauens to fede thee
There I haue cō. a widow thee to ſuſtein thee
1.Par. 12 f To knowe how to commaunde what Iſraell.
2.Par. 8 d For ſo had Dauid. com.
14 a Commaunded Juda to ſeke the Lorde
1.Eſd. 1 a commaunded me to build hym an houſe.
Job. 9 a he cōmaundeth the ſunne and it riſeth not
36 d At his commaundement it commeth again
37 b when he cōmaundeth the Snowe it falleth
Jere. 7 e But this I commaunde them ſaiyng.
There g thei haue alſo buylded an altar. whiche I neuer cō.
Dani. 2 b Commaunded to deſtroy all the wiſe men
3.Eſd. 6 a who hath commaunded you to buyld
Nau. 1 a The Lorde hath geuen a commaundement
Eccl. 3 c but loke what God hath commaunded thee
24 b the creatour of all thynges gaue me a com.
1.Mac. 12 c Jonathas commaunded his men to watche
2.Par. 14 c Judas commaunded certain men of armes
Mat. 10 a Sent furth theſe twelue whom he commaunded
Math. 6 b Commaunded them that thei ſhould take nothyng
There d Commaunded his hed to be brought
8 a Commaunded the people to ſit doune
13 d Commaunded the porter to watche
Luke. 8 d Commaunded the foule ſpirite to come out
Actes. 1 a Commaunded them not to depart frō Jeruſalem
5 e did not we ſtraightly cōmaunde you, that.
10 f He commaunded vs to preache vnto the people
18 a the Emperour Claudius had commaunded all Jewes to depart
1.Cor. 7 c vnto the maried cōmaūd, not I, but the Lorde
2.Teſſ. 3 a and will doo the thynges whiche we cōmaund you
1.Tim. 4 c ſuche thynges cōmaunde and teache
5 a and theſe thynges com.

¶ Loke more in the worde to charge.

to Commaunde.

Iubere.

2.Ma. 15 a commaunded the ſeuenth daie to be kept
Mat. 14 b Commaunded the people to ſit doune
18 c his Lorde commaunded hym to be ſold
27 g Pilate commaunded the body to be deliuered
There commaund therfore that the Sepulchre mate be.
Mark. 5 d And commaūded to geue her meate
Luke. 8 g as aboue
18 g Commaunded hym to be brought to hym
Actes. 23 a And commaundeſt me to be ſmitten

to Commaunde.

Imperare.

Exo. 35 b Make all that the Lorde hath commaunded
3.Reg. 3 d commaunde all, as thyne harte deſireth
2.Mac. 9 b he that thought he might commaunde the fluddes
15 a that cōmaunded the ſabboth daie to be kept
There to commaunde theim for to arme themſelues
Mark. 1 d Commaunded the foule ſpirites
Luke. 4 f as aboue
8 d He commaundeth bothe wyndes and water
There e beſought hym ẏ he would not commaunde them to go out into the depe
14 e It is doone, as thou haſt commaunded
Phile. b to commaunde thee that whiche was thy duetie

a Cōmaundement

Mandatum.

Deut. 30 b the cōmaundment which I commaunde thee.
Job. 23 c I will not forſake the cō. of his lippes
Pro. 19 b whoſo kepeth the com.
Eſay. 29 d after one cōmaundement another
There the feare which thei haue to me, procedeth of a cō.
Mal. 2 a O ye Prieſtes, this commaūdment teacheth you
Eccl. 1 a the euerlaſtyng cōm. are the enteraunce of her
29 a help the poore for the cōmaundement ſake
There An vngodly man tranſgreſſyng thy com.
35 a He that holdeth faſte the commaundemen
1.Mac. 2 d Certain men had broken the kynges commaun.
Math. 15 a why do ye tranſgreſſe the commaun. of God
There ye haue made the com. of God of none effect
22 d maſter, whiche is the greateſt com. in the lawe
Mark. 7 b ye laie the commaundement of God a part

12 c this is the firſt com.
Luke. 15 f nether breake at any time thy com.
23 g reſted the Sabboth daye accordyng to thy com.
Jhon. 12 g He gaue me a com. what I ſhould ſaie
There his com. is life euerl.
13 d a newe commaundement geue I vnto you
14 d as the father gaue me cō. euen ſo do I.
Rom. 7 b By the meanes of the cō.
There whē the com. came, ſynne reigned
There the very ſame com. occaſion of death
There ſynne toke an occaſion, by the meanes of the cō.
There and the commaund. holy iuſt and good
There that ſynne by the cōmaū. might be ſynfull
Heb. 7 c whiche is not made after the law of the carnall cō.
There the com. that went before is diſanulled
2. Pet. 2 d then after. to turne from the holy com.
1. Jhon. 2 a I write no new cōmaundement vnto you
There the old com. is the worde whiche ye haue hard
There a newe commaundement write I vnto you
3 d And this is his com. that we beleue on.
4 c and this commaundemēt haue we of hym
2. Jhon. a as we haue receiued a cō. of the father
There Not as though I wrote a newe com. vnto thee
There that we ſhould walke after his com.
There. This com. is, ye ſhould walke in it

Commaundementes.

Mandata.

Gene. 26 a and kept mine ordinaunces, my commaunde.
Deut. 4 a that ye maie kepe the cō. of the Lorde
Pſal. 103 d Thynke vpon his commaund. to do them
111 b all his com. are true
119 a That we ſhall diligently kepe thy com.
There while I haue reſpect vnto all thy commaun.
There b let me not go wrong out of thy commaund.
There I will talke of thy com.
There O hide not thy cōmaundementes from me
There Curſſed are thei that do erre from thy com.
There d I will runne the waie of thy commaund.
There e Make me to go into the pathe of thy com.
There f my delight is in thy com.
There for I loke thy com
There and my delight ſhalbe in thy commaund.
There g my handes alſo wil I lift vp vnto thy com.
There and prolonged not to kepe thy commaund.
There a cōpaignion of all them that kepe thy com.
There i For I haue beloued thy commaundementes
There but I will kepe thy com.
There k That I maie learne thy commaundementes
There but I will be occupied in thy commaund.
There l all thy com. are true
There but I forſoke not thy cōmaundemen.
There m I haue ſought thy commaundemen.
There But thy commaunde. are exceadyng brode
There n Thou, through thy com. haſt made me wiſer.
There I am wiſer then the aged becauſe I kept thy com.
There. o through thy commaund. I get vnderſtandyng
There yet ſwarued not I from thy commaund.
There I will kepe the cōmaun. of my God
There q I loue thy commaund. aboue gold and pre.
There therefore hold I ſtreight all thy commaund.
There r for my delight was in thi commaund.
There and ſo ſhal I kepe thy cō.
There s yet is my delight in thy commaunde.
There. v Conſider O Lorde, how I loue thy commaund.
There x And doen after thy commaundementes
There I haue kept thy com.
There y all thy commaundemen. are righteous
Pro. 2 a and kepe my com. by thee
7 a kepe my commaund. and thou ſhalt liue
19 b Whoſo kepeth the com. kepeth his awne ſoule
Eccle. 12 d feare God & kepe his cō.
Eſay. 48 c O that thou haddeſt regarded my com.
Eze. 33 d walketh in the cōmaundementes of life
37 f And my com. ſhall thei bothe kepe and fulfill
Amos. 2 b and not kept his com.
Eccl. 2 c thei that feare the Lorde kepe his commaund.
15 b he gaue his com.
23 d Nothyng ſweater then to take hede to the com.
28 c So are the com. of God vpon the hart of.
31 c for that is the kepyng of the com.
There. Whoſo beleueth, taketh hede to the com.
Bar. 3 b O Iſraell heare the commaund. of life
4 a this is the boke of the cōmaund. of God
Math. 5 c Whoſo. breaketh one of theſe leaſt com.
19 c If thou wilt entre into life kepe the com.
Luke. 18 b thou knoweſt the com.
Jhon. 14 b if ye loue me, kepe my cō.
There, c he that hath my com. and kepeth them
1. Cor. 7 d but the kepyng of the cō.
14 g for thei are the commaū. of the Lorde
1. Tim. 6 b that thou kepe the com.
Tit. 1 b and com. of men
1. Jhon. 2 a we are ſure þ we knowe hym, if we kepe his com.
There He that ſaieth I knowe hym & kepeth not his cō.
5 a When we loue God and kepe his com.
There This is the loue of God that we kepe his com.
There And his commaund. are not greuous.
Apoc. 12 d and made warre with the remnaunt of her ſede whiche kept the com.

a Cōmaundment.

Preceptum.

Exod. 25 b whiche I will geue them in commaundement
Num. 15 d and do all my com.
3. Reg. 2 g not kept. the com. that I charged thee with all
2. Par. 24 f why traſgreſſe ye the cō. of the lorde
34 g The kyng. made a couenaunt to kepe his com.
1. Eſd. 10 a we will be in the feare of of the com. of our God
2. Eſd. 9 c And gaueſt theim. good commaundementes
Job. 36 d at his commaundment it commeth again
39 d doth the Eagle moūt vp. at thy com.
Pſal. 19 c The commaundment of the Lorde is pure
Pro. 6 c my ſōne kepe thy fathers commaundement
7 a and lay vp my commaundementes by thee
13 b But he that feareth the commaundement
Eccle. 8 a I muſt kepe the kynges commaundement
There Whoſo kepeth the com. ſhall fele no harme
Jere. 35 d kept their fathers com.
Eze. 20 c I gaue theim commaundementes not good
Naum. 1 d the lorde hath geuen a cō.
Eccl. 6 d let thy mynd be vpon the com. of God

34 b [illegible] of all gain [illegible] a commaundement.
29 b gather thy treaſure after the com. of the higheſt
30 b in his com. is euery thing acceptable
45 a and there he gaue him the commaund.
49 a That might not awaye with the com. of the lorde
2. Mac. 7 c I will not obey the kynges commaund.
Mark. 7 a Teachyng the doctrynes and com. of men
Jhon. 15 b if ye kepe my com. ye ſhal abide in my loue
There This is my com. that ye loue together
1. Cor. 7 e Concernyng virgins, I haue no com. of the lorde
1. Teſſ. 4 a ye knowe what commaundementes we gaue you
1. Tim. 1 a the ende of the commaundement is loue
There b this com. commit I vnto the ſonne Timo.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. lawe. ordinaunce. Statute.

a Cõmaundment.

Iuſſio

Num. 33 a according to the cõmaũ. of the Lorde
There c According to the com. of the God of Iſrael
Dan. 3 c for the kynges commaũ. was ſo ſtrait
Ecc. 3 b without the Lordes com.
Judit. 10 b at their Lordes com.

Cõmaundement.

Decretum.

1. Eſd. 6 b ſuche a commaundement haue I geuen
Dan. 3 c Thou beyng kyng haſt geuen a com.
There theſe menne (O kyng) regard not thy com.
2. Mac. 6 b there went out a com. in the next cities
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. decree. Statute.

a Cõmaundement

Imperium.

Num. 9 c that iourneyed alſo at the com. of the Lorde
Joſu. 22 a But haue kepte the commaund. of the Lorde
Eccl. 43 b through his commaun. he maketh the ſnow to fall
2. Ma. 14 c at the commaundement of the Capitain
1. Cor. 7 a this I ſaie of fauour and not of com.
Tit. 3 a rebuke with all feruentnes of commaundyng
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. dominion. lordſhip. reigne.

to Commende.

Commendare.

Pſal. 31 c into thy handes, I commend my ſpirit
Luke. 23 b as aboue
Actes. 14 d that commended the to the.
20 g brethren I commend you vnto God
2. Cor. 12 c I ought to haue been cõmended of you
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to cõmit. to praiſe.

to. Commende.

Laudare.

Pſal. 63 a al thei alſo that ſwere by hym ſhalbe commended.
Eccl. 9 b in the handes of the craftesmen ſhall the workes be commended
39 a in the middeſt of the choſen ſhe ſhalbe cõmended
31 where is there ſuche one, and we ſhall cõmend him
44 a let vs commende the noble famous men
Luke. 16 b the lorde commended the vniuſt ſteward
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to praiſe. to laude.

Commen.

Communis.

Deut. 20 a leaſt he dye, and another make it commen
2. Mac. 3 a the commen goodes were ceaſyng greate
4 a but as one that entended the common wealth
Mark. 7 a with commen (that is to ſay with vnwaſhen hã.)
Actes. 2 g and had al thynges com.
4 g But thei had all thynges commen
10 b I haue neuer eaten any thyng that is commen
There What God hath clenſed that call not thou cõmen
Rom. 14 c there is nothyng commẽ of it ſelf
Tit. 1 a his naturall ſonne after the common faith
Jude. 1 a To write vnto you after the commen ſaluation

Commen.

Laicus.

1. Reg. 21 b ther is no commen bread vnder my hande

to. Commen.

Diſputare.

Job. 13 a and my deſire is to commen with God
¶ Loke more in the word, to diſpute.

Coommun.

Cyminum.

Eſay. 28 g Fitches are beaten oute with a ſtaffe, and Commin with a rod
Math. 23 c For ye tithe Mynt, and Aniſe and Commyn

to. Commit.

Commendare.

1. Tim. 1 d this commit I vnto thee ſonne Timothe.
2. Tim. 2 a the ſame commit thou to faithfull men
1. Pet. 4 d commit their ſoules to him with well doyng
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to cõmend. to praiſe.

Committed.

Creditus.

Gene. 39 b cõmitted all that he hath to my hand
Heſte. 16 a vnto whom the buſines are committed
Rom. 3 a to them were committed the wordes of God
Gal. 2 b The Goſpell was committed vnto me
1. Cor. 9 c An Office is committed vnto me
Tit. 1 a which is cõmitted vnto.

a Company.

Contubernium.

Sap. 8 a Whoſo hath the company of God
Mark. 6 f make them all ſit downe by companies

a Company.

Cuneus.

Judit. 9 c and another compaignye come a long by the pla.
1. Reg. 10 b thou ſhalt mete a company of Prophetes
13 d ther came out of the hoſt. thre companies
30 b and I will bryng thee to the company

a Company.

Globus.

Num. 16 b thou and all thy company againſt the lorde
4. Reg. 9 b ſpied the companye of Jhou as he came

a Company.

Cohors.

2. Mac. 12 b When Judas company came firſt in ſight
Mat. 27 c Gathered to hym all the companie
Jhon. 18 b Then the company toke Jeſus

a Company.

Agmen.

Judit. 15 a fell vpon them with one company.
¶ Loke more in the worde. hoſte.

a Company.

Congregatio.

Eccl. 4 a Be curteous to the company of the poore

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. congregacion. gatheryng.

a Company.

Cetus.

Iere. 30 b the cōpany of them ſhalbe greate

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. Congregation. multitude.

a Companion.

Socius.

Eſay. 1 f and cōpanions of theues

Eccl. 6 b Some frendes is but a compa. at the table

13 a he taketh a burthen vpon hym, that accompanyeth a more honorable man then hymſelf

Phil. 1 a companions of grace

Hebr. 10 f whyle ye be companions of them

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. felow. partener.

a Companion.

Sodales.

Iudic. 14 c thei brought. 30. companions to be with hym

Cant. 1 b aboute the flockes of thy companions

Eccl. 37 a When a companion is turned to an enemy

There Some compani. whiche in proſperitie reioyſeth

There Some companion that mourneth for his frende, for the bely ſake

¶ Loke more in the worde. felowe.

a Companion.

Particeps.

Ephe. 5 b Be not ye therefore, companions of them

Apoc. 1 c your brother and companion in tribulacion

¶ Loke more in the worde. partaker.

to Compare.

Comparare.

Iob. 25 a how maie a man compared God

Pſal. 48 b he maie be compared vnto the beaſtes

Pro. 3 c and all. are not to bee cōpared to her

8 b all thynges maie not bee compared to it

Eſai. 40 b or to whom will ye compare me

Tre. 2 b to whom ſhall I compa. Sap. 7 b Precious ſtones I compared it not vnto her

1.Cor. 2 b makyng ſpirituall comparison of ſpirituall.

2.Cor. 10 b or to compare our ſelues to them

There compare themſelues with themſelues

Compariſon.

Comparatio.

Sapi. 7 b I eſtemed riches nothyng in compariſon of.

Eccl. 6 c a faithful frend. gold and ſiluer is not to be compared to. his faith.

to Compaſſe aboute.

Circundare.

2.Reg. 22 a the ſorowes of hell compaſſed me aboute

4.Reg. 8 c ſmote the Edomites whiche compaſſed hym

2.Par. 18 g thei cōpaſſed aboute hym to fight

23 b the Leuites ſhal compaſſe the kyng

Iob. 16 c his archers compaſſe me round aboute

Pſal. 17 b Myne enemies compaſſe me round aboute

18 a the ſorowes of death cōpaſſed me

32 c Thou ſhalt compaſſe me about with ſonges of.

49 a the wickednes of my heles compaſſeth me

88 b And compaſſed me together on euery ſide.

109 a thei compaſſed me. with wordes of hatred

116 a the ſnares of death compaſſed me.

Pro. 8 c the round cōpaſſe of the worlde

Iere. 31 b A woman ſhall compaſſe a manne.

Ionas 2 a and the floddes compaſſed me about

There, b the waters compaſſed me

Abac. 2 c the cup of ẏ lordes righthand ſhal cōpaſſe the ab.

Zach. 9 b And I will compaſſe my houſe with men of warre

Eccl. 51 b thei compaſſed me round aboute

Math. 21 b And compaſſed it aboute with an hedge

Mar. 12 a as aboue.

Luke. 19 g thyne enemies alſo ſhall compaſſe thee

Hebr. 5 a he is compaſſed with in.

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to go about. to be ſet aboute.

to Compaſſe aboute.

Circumire.

Gene. 2 b that cōpaſſeth the whole lande of Heuilah

Num. 21 a to cōpaſſe the land of E.

Deut. 2 a We compaſſed Mount Seir a long tyme

Ioſua. 6 a and ye ſhal compaſſe the.

There ye ſhall compaſſe the citie ſeuen tymes

Pſal. 118 b All nacions compaſſe me round about

Mat. 23 b for ye compaſſe ſea & land

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, to go about to walke about.

to haue Compaſſiō.

Miſereri.

Exo. 2 a And ſhe had compaſſion on it and ſaid

Deut. 13 b Thyne eye ſhall haue no compaſſion

32 e And haue compaſſion on his ſeruauntes

2.Reg. 24 c the Lorde had compaſſion on the euill

Pſal. 109 b Nor to haue compaſſi. vpon his fatherles.

Math. 9 b he was moued with compaſſion on them

15 b haue compaſſion on the people

18 b Shouldeſt not thou alſo haue had compaſſion on thy felowe. &c.

Mark. 8 a I haue compaſſion now on the people

Iude. c and haue compaſſion of ſome

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to haue mercie. to pardon. to haue pitie.

Compaſſion.

Miſericordia.

Ioel. 2 c he is gracious. & of great compaſſion

Mich. 7 d his delight is, to haue cōpaſſion

Luke. 7 c he had compaſſion on her

10 f Samaritayne. he had cōpaſſion on hym

15 d his father ſawe hym and had compaſſion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. mercy. kyndnes.

to Compell.

Compellere.

Gene. 19 a And he in a maner did euen compell them

33 c and ſo he compelled hym and he toke it

Luke. 14 e Go out. and cōpell them to come in

to Compell.

Cogere.

1.Reg. 28 d The ſeruauntes and the woman. compelled hym

4.Reg. 5 f he cōpelled hym to bynde two talentes of.

Heſter.1 b That none ſhould compell any man
2.Mac.6 b to compell ſuche . for to do ſacrifice
2.Cor.12 c Ye haue compelled me
¶ Loke more in the worde.to conſtrayne.

to Compell.

Angariare.

Math.5 g And whoſoeuer compell the to go a myle
27 d Hym they compelled to beare hys croſſe
Mar.15 b As aboue

a Complainte.

Clamor.

Exod.2 d and their complainte came vp vnto God
1.Eſd.5 a there aroſe a greate complaint of the people
9 b and herdeſt their cōplaint by the reade ſea
Pſal.9 b And forgetteſt not the cōplaint of the poore
18 a And my complainte ſhall come before hym
Eſay.30 c But at the voyce of thy complaynt
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.crye.noyſe. ſhoute.

a Complaynt.

Exclamatio.

Eccle.35 b Searcheth he not the complaint ouer ſuche

to Comprehende

Comprehendere.

John.1 a Darkenes comprehended it not
Ephe.3 d to comprehende wyth all Sainctes
Phil.3 c Comprehend that wherein I am comprehended
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to attayne. to catche. to ouertake.to take.

to Comprehende

Capere.

Mat.19 b He that can comprehend it let hym comprehende
There All men can not comprehende this
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to catche. to take. to wynne.

to Conceaue.

Concipere.

Gene.3 c I wyll multiply . thy cōceauyng
4 a Who conceauynge, bare Cain

25 d When the ſame that ſhe had conceaued
25 c And Rebecca hys wyfe conceaued
29 f And Lea conceaued and bare a ſonne
30 a Bilha conceaued and bare Iacob a ſonne
There Bilha Rachels mayde cōceaued agayn
There g That he myght make thē conceaue before the rod.
Num.11 c haue I conceaued al this people
Iudi.13 a thou ſhalte conceaue and beare a ſonne
Ruth.4 b She conceaued and bare a ſonne
1.Reg.1 d Hanna hys wyfe conceaued and bare a ſonne
4.Reg.4 c The wyfe conceaued and bare a ſonne
Iob 3 a there is a man chyld conceaued
15 d he conceaueth trauayle
Pſalm.7 b he hath conceaued ſorow
51 b In ſynne hath my mother conceaued me
Eſay.7 c A virgin ſhall conceaue and beare a ſonne
8 a I went vnto the prophetiſſe that had conceaued
33 b Ye ſhall conceaue ſtubble and beare ſtrawe
59 a Euery man . conceaueth wearynes
Oſee 1 a he went and toke Gomer whiche conceaued
There She conceaued yet again
There She conceaued again
Luce.1 c thou ſhalt cōceaue in thy wombe
There She hath alſo conceaued a ſonne in her age
Iames.1 c When luſt is conceaued
Hebr.11 b Sara alſo receaued ſtrēgth to conceaue

to Conclude

Concludere.

Gala.3 c Scripture concluded all vnder ſynne
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to ſhutte vp.to ſtoppe.

a Concubyne.

Concubina.

Gene.25 a But vnto the ſonnes of the concubynes he gaue.
Iudic.19 a And hys concubyne and hys lad wyth hym
There f here is my daughter. and this mans concubine
2.Reg.3 a Saule had a concubyne named Rizpa.
15 b And left behynd hym ten concubines
16 d Gette the in vnto thy fathers concubines
20 a And toke the ten women

hys concubynes
3.Reg.11 a And thre hundred concubynes
1.Par.2 f Epha a concubine of Caleb
2.Pa.11 d And thre ſcore concubynes
Heſter.2 b Which kept the concubynes
3.Eſd.4 d The kynges concubyne ſat beſyde the kyng

Concupiſcence.

Concupiſcentia.

Collo.3 a Euyll concupiſcence
Iames.1 c And entyſed of his owne concupiſcence
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.luſt. deſire.

to Condemne.

Condemnare.

Deut.25 a And condemne the vngodly
3.Reg.8 d That thou condemne the vngodly
Iob.9 c Myne owne mouth ſhall condemne me
10 a I wyll ſaye vnto God, o do not condemne me
15 a Thine owne mouth condemneth the
34 b God condemneth no man wrongfully
There Yf he graunte pardon, who wyll condemne
40 a Or wylt thou condemne me
Pſal.94 b And condemne the innocent bloude
109 a When ſentence is geuen let hym be condemned
Prou.17 c As hym that condemneth the innocent
1.Eſd.7 b Or to be condemned in goodes
Eſay.50 d What is he then that can condemne me
Danie.13 f And ſo they condemned her to death
Sapi.2 c Lette vs condemne hym wyth the moſte ſhamefull deathe
4 d The ryghteous condemneth the vngodly
11 a And condemned them
17 c When a mans owne cōſcience. condemneth hym
Mat.12 a Ye wolde not haue condemned innocentis
There c Of thi wordes thou ſhalt be condemned
There d The men of Niniue ſhal. condemne it
There The quene of the ſouth. ſhall condemne it
20 c And they ſhall condemne hym to death
Marc.10 b As aboue
14 f And they all condemned hym to be worthy of.

Luce. 6 f Condemne not and ye ſhall not be condemned
11 d The quene of the ſouthe ſhal ryſe,and condemne it
John. 8 a Neyther do I condemne the
Rom. 2 a Condemneſt thy ſelfe
8 e Who is he that can con.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to dāne.
to meare.

to Condemne.

Damnare.

Pſal. 37 f Nor condemne hym whē he is iudged
¶ Loke more in the word.to damne.

Condemnacion.

Condemnatio.

Roma. 5 c Of one ſynne vnto condemnacion
2.Cor. 7 a I ſpeake not this to condemne you
¶ Loke more in the word.damnacion

a Conduicte.

Aquaeductus.

4.Re. 18 d Stande by the conduite
2.Eſd. 3 c To the kynges conduite
Iudit. 7 b And to cut their cōduites in ſundre
Eccle.24 d As a water conduicte

to Confeſſe.

Confiteri.

Leuit. 16 e And confeſſe ouer him al the myſdedes
26 f And they ſhall confeſſe their miſdedes
Eccle. 4 d Shame not to confeſſe thyne erroure
Math. 3 a Confeſſyng theyr ſinnes
Marc. 1 a As aboue
Luce. 12 b whoſoeuer confeſſeth me before men
John. 1 c And confeſſed, I am not Chriſt
9 e Yf any man dyd confeſſe that he was Chriſt
Actu. 19 d cōfeſſed and ſhewed their workes
Philip.2 b That all tongues ſhulde confeſſe that Ieſus
Titum.1 d They confeſſed that they knewe God
Hebre.11 d And confeſſed that they were ſtraungers
13 c The fruit of thoſe lippes that confeſſe hys name
1.John.4 c whoſoeuer cōfeſſeth that Ieſus is the ſonne of.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to geue thankes.to knowlege.to praiſe.
to thanke

Confeſſion.

Confeſſio.

1.Eſd.10 b Confeſſe nowe therefore vnto the Lorde.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. profeſſion.
thanke.

to haue Confidence

Confidere.

Pſal.118 b It is better to truſt in the Lorde, then to putte any confidence in man
Oſe. 10 b Thou truſt thy confidence in thyne owne wayes
2.Mac. 15 a Machabeus had euer faſt confidence in God
2.Cor. 2 a Thys confidence haue I toward you all
2.Theſ 3 a we haue confidēce thorow the Lorde
¶ Loke more in the worde. to
truſt.

Confidence.

Confidentia.

Ieremi.2 g The Lorde doth abhorre that confidence
Ephe. 3 b Confidence,whiche is by the faith of hym
Hebre.10 f Caſt not awaie therefore your confidence

Confidence.

Fiducia.

Iob. 31 c Or haue I ſaid to the fyneſt gold of all, thou art my confidence
Eze. 16 c confidence in thine owne bewtie
Actu 28 g Wyth all confidence
Phili. 3 a haue no confydence in the fleſhe
Hebr. 3 b Yf we holde faſt the confidence of hope
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.boldnes.
Comforte.
truſt.

to. Confirme.

Confirmare

1.Par.14 a Had confirmed him king of Iſrael
Danie.6 b King confirme thou this ſtatute
Rom. 15 b To confirme the promiſes made vnto the fathers
1.Cor. 1 a The teſtimonie. was cōfyrmed in you
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to ſtabliſh.
to ſtrengthen.
to vphold.

to Comforte,

Confortare.

Iudit.10 b Comfort thine hert with a morſell of breade
1.Eſd. 7 b I was comforted
10 a Be of good comfort there-

kepe,and do it
Pſal. 27 b And he ſhal comfort thine harte
Eſay. 41 b The carpenter comforted the goldſmyth
Dani. 10 b And comforted me
11 a I ſtode by hym,to cōforte hym
Zacha.10 b I wyl comforte the houſe of Iuda
There I wyll comforte theim in Lorde
Luce. 22 e There appeared an angel comfortyng hym
Actu. 9 b And receaued meate, and was comforted
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ſtrengthen. to bee ſtronge.

to Comforte.

or to bee

Comforted.

Conſolari.

Ruth. 2 c Thou that haſt cōforted me
2.Reg.12 f Dauid comforted Bethſabe hys wyfe
13 g He was comforted
1.Pa.19 a Dauid ſente meſſengers to comforte hym
Heſte.15 d And all hys ſeruauntes comforted her
Iob. 2 c They were agreed.to cōforte hym
7 c When I ſay,my bed ſhal comforte me
16 a I ſhuld comfort you with my mouthe
21 d Howe vayne then is the comforte ye geue me
42 c All his brethren.and comfortyng hym
Pſal. 23 a Thy rod and thy ſtaffe comforte me
69 e Neither founde I any to comforte me
77 a My ſoule refuſed comfor.
118 g The ſame is my comforte in my trouble
There And receaued comforte
There h Let thy merciful kyndnes be my comforte
There i O when wylt thou comforte me
Eſay.22 a Ye ſhal not be able to cōforte me
40 a O comforte my people o ye Prophetes
49 b For God hath comforted hys people
51 f Who wyll comforte thee
61 a That I myght comforte all thē that are in heuines
66 b And ye ſhalbe comforted in Ieruſalem
Iere. 16 b Not one beſide another or to comforte theim
31 c And wyll comforte theim from their ſorowes

wold

There Wolde not bee conforted becauſe they were awaye
Tre. 1 a there is none that geueth her any conforte
There g but there is none that wil conforte me
Eze. 14 g Ye ſhalbee conforted as touchyng all the plagues
32 g He ſhalbe conforted ouer all hys people
Zacha. 1 d The Lorde ſhall yet conforte Sion
10 a the conforte that they geue is nothyng worthe
Tobi. 7 c So wente Tobias. and conforted theim
10 b She might in no wyſe be conforted
Iudit. 6 d They conforted Achior ſayng
Eccl. 35 b She wyll not bee conforted nor go her waye
38 c And then conforte thy ſelfe
There And conforte thy ſelfe agayne ouer hym
Math. 2 c Wolde not be conforted, becauſe they were not
5 a For they ſhall receaue conforte
Luce. 16 f Now is he cõforted, and thou art puniſhed
Actu. 16 g Thei conforted them and departed
20 b And were not a lytle conforted
2.Cor. 1 a The God of all conforte, whiche conforted vs
There We are able to conforte thẽ which are in trouble
7 d we are conforted, becauſe ye are conforted
1.Teſſ. 2 c Exhortyng, confortynge and beſechyng you
4 d conforte your ſelfes. with theſe wordes
5 c Conforte the feble mynded
Hebr. 10 c But let vs conforte one another

¶ Loke more in the worde. to haue conſolacion.

to Conforte. or to be Conforted.

Exhortari.

2.Cor. 1. a We oure ſelfes are conforted of God
There b or whether we be conforted for your conſolacion
13 d Be of good conforte
1.Teſſ. 3 a And to conforte you concernyng our faith
2.Teſſ. 2 d Our Lorde Ieſu Chriſt. conforte your hartes

¶ Loke more in this worde. to exhorte.

to Conforte.

Reficere.

1 Cor. 16 b They haue conforted my ſpirite and youres
Phil. b Conforte my bowels in the Lorde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to eaſe. to refreſhe.

Conforte.

Solatium.

Tobi. 10 b Thou conforte of oure lyfe.
1.Mac. 12 b We haue the holy bokes of ſcripture. to our con.
Phili. 2 a Yf there be any conforte of loue

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. conſolacion. exhortacion.

Conforte.

Conſolatio.

Gene. 37 g He wolde not be conforted but ſayde
Iob. 6 b Then ſhuld I haue ſome conforte
Pſal. 94 c thy confortes haue refreſſhed my ſoule
Eſay. 54 c Behold thou poore. and without conforte
66 d For ye ſhal ſucke confort out of her breſtes
Oſee. 13 d Yet can I ſee no confort
Iudit. 8 c For whoſe conforte let vs tary wyth mekenes
Eccle. 7 d Let not theim that weype be without conforte
Actum. 9 f And walked. by the conforte of the holy ghoſt
Rom. 15 a Thorow pacience and cõforte of the ſcriptures
1.Cor. 14 b And for their conforte
2.Cor. 1 a the God of all conforte
7 a I am filled with confort.

¶ Loke more in the word. conſolacion.

Conforte.

Fiducia.

Iob. 31 d then myghteſt thou haue conforte in the hope
Tobi. 4 b A great confort is mercy before the hyghe God

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. confidence truſte. boldnes.

Conforteles.

Orphanus.

Iohn. 14 b I will not leaue you conforteles

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. frendeles. fatherles.

a Conforter

Conſolator.

Iob. 16 a Miſerable geuers of cõforte are ye
29 b In heuynes I was their conforter
Eccle. 4 a And there was nomã to confort theim
Tre. 1 d And there is noman to conforte her
There c The conforter that ſhuld quicken me, is farre.
Nau. 3 b Where ſhall I ſeke one to conforte thee

a Conforter.

Paracletus.

Iohn. 14 b He ſhall geue you another conforter
There d the conforter. whome my father wyll ſende
15 d When the conforter is come
16 b If I go not awaye, that conforter wyll not come

to Confounde.

Confundere.

Gene. 11 b Let vs go downe and cõfounde their language
Iob. 6 c Confounded are thei that put any confidence.
Pſal. 31 d Let me not be confounded o Lorde
35 a Let theim be confounded and put to ſhame, that.
37 d They ſhal not be cõfounded in the perilous ti.
40 d Let them be aſhamed and confounded together
69 a Lette not thoſe that ſeke thee be confounded
71 b Let theim be confounded and peryſhe
83 b Let theim be confounded and vexed euer.
97 a Confounded are all they that worſhip carued Ima
119 a So ſhall I not bee confounded
There k Let the proude be con.
129 b Let theim be confounded and turned backward
Eſay. 26 b And be confounded with the zele of the people
29 e Iacob ſhall not now bee confounded
45 c Confounded are they all
50 c Therefore ſhall I not be confounded
Iere. 2 g Thou ſhalt bee confounded as well as Egipt
8 b Therefore ſhall the wyſe be confounded
10 c Confounded bee caſters of Images
15 b She is confounded
17 c All they that forſake the ſhalbe confounded
There Let my perſecuters be cõfounded
20 c Thei ſhalbe ſore confoũ.
46 f The daughter of Egipte is confounded

50 a Bell is confounded
Oſee 4 b They ſhalbe confounded in their offerynges
Zacha. 10 b So that the horſemẽ ſhal be confounded
13 b then ſhal thoſe prophetes be confounded
3. Eſd. 8 f O Lorde I am confounded. before thy face
Sapi. 3 b In that tyme ſhalte thou nomore be confounded
Eccle. 2 b Was there euer any one that was cõfounded that put hys truſt in the lorde
5 b Let them be trapped, and ſo confounded
2 Mac. 10 c They were confounded wyth blyndnes
1. Cor. 1 d to confounde the thinges whiche are mightie
Actu. 9 d Confounded the Iewes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to bee aſhamed. to put to confuſion.

to be Confounded

Erubeſcere.

Pſal. 6 b All myne enemies ſhalbee confounded
5 a Oh lette me not bee confounded
There d Let me not bee confounded for I. truſt in thee
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to be aſhamed to be put to confuſion.

to put to Confuſion

Confundere.

Pſal. 25 a ſuche as tranſgreſſe. ſhall be put to confuſion
31 a Let me neuer bee put to confuſion
44 b And putteſt them to confuſion that hate vs
53 b thou haſt put them to cõfuſion
Eſay. 41 c All they that deſpiſe the, ſhall come to confuſion
Iere. 3 c Euen ſo is the houſe of Iſraell come to confuſiõ
Ioel 1 c the ſwete wine ſhal come to confuſion
Zacha. 9 a Becauſe her hope is come to confuſion
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to be aſhamed. to confounde.

to be put to. Confuſiõ

Erubeſcere.

Pſal. 31 d Let the vngodly be put to confuſion
35 d Let them bee put to confuſion and ſhame
70 a And put to confuſiõ that wyſhe me euill
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to be aſhamed. to be confounded.

Confuſion.

Confuſio.

1 Reg. 5 b A confuſiõ of great death in the citie
1. Eſd. 9 b Confuſion of face
Pro. 10 b Bringeth him ſelfe to cõfuſion
Eſay. 30 a Strengthe of Pharao, your confuſion
54 a Thou ſhalte not come to confuſion
Iere. 3 g Confuſion hath deuoured our fathers laboure
Ezec. 7 f there faces ſhalbee confounded
Mich. 2 b We ſhall not come to cõfuſyon
Eccle. 32 d The wrath of a womã is great confuſion
¶ Loke more in the worde. ſhame.

Congregacion

Congregatio.

Iob 15 d Congrega. of hipocrites
Pſal. 74 a Thynke vpon thy Congregacion
106 c Couered the congregaciõ of Abiram
111 a And in the congregacion
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. company gatheryng.

Congregacion.

Eccleſia.

Num. 20 a why haue ye brought the congregacion
Deut. 23 a None that is gelded. ſhal come in to the congrega.
Iudi. 20 a In the congregacion of the people of God
1. Reg. 17 f All the congre. ſhal know that the Lorde ſaueth
3. Reg. 8 b Bleſſed all the congregacion of Iſraell
1. Pa. 29 c the congregacion bleſſed the lorde God of their fa.
2. Par. 7 b An exceadyng great congregacion
2. Eſd. 13 a Shulde neuer come in to the congregacion of God
Pſal. 22 c In the myddeſt of the cõgrega. wyll I prayſe the
There f my prayſe is of the, in the great congregacion
25 b I haue hated the congregacion of the wycked
There I wyll praiſe the lorde in the congregacions
35 c So wyll I geue the thãkes, in the greate congre.
68 c Unto God the Lorde of the congregacions
89 a thy trueth in the cõgregacion of the ſainctes
107 c Exalte him in the congregacion of the people
149 a Let the congregacion of Sainctes prayſe hym
Prou. 5 c In the middeſt of the multitude and congregacion
Tre. 1 d Forbydden to come within thy congregacion
Ioel. 2 b Call the congregacion
Iudit. 4 b Made their prayers. in the congregacion
7 c Weppyng and howlynge in the whole congregaciõ
Eccle. 3 a A Congregacion of the ryghteous
15 a In the myddeſt of the cõgregacion
21 c Where a doubt is in the congregacion
23 b Brought out of the con.
24 a In the cõgregaciõ of the hieſt. open her mouthe
31 a The whole congregaciõ ſhal declare his almeſſe
38 a they come not hye in the congregacion
39 b Congregaciõ ſhall commend hys wiſdome
1. Mac. 3 b Congregaciõ of the faithfull
5 b A greate congregacion
Math. 16 c Bylde my congregacion
18 c tell it vnto the congre.
Actum 9 e then had the congregacions reſte
12 a to vexe certaine of the cõgregacion
There Prayer was made. of the congregacion
14 d Elders. in euery congregacion
16 a Congregaciõs ſtablyſhed in the faith
19 f The congregacion was all out of quiet
There g Determined in a lawfull congregacion
20 f to rule the con. of God
1. Cor. 1 a Congrega. at Corinthum
11 c Nether the congregacion of God
There When ye come together in the congregacion
There Deſpiſe ye the congregacion of God
14 g As I teache in al congregacions
There Lette the wemen kepe ſilence in the congregacion
There A ſhame for wemen too ſpeake in the congrega.
15 b I perſecuted the congregacion of God
2. Cor. 11 b I robbed other congregacions and toke.
There g And dos care for all congregacions
Gala. 1 c I perſecuted the congregacion of God
There d Unknowen vnto the cõgregacion of Iewry
Ephe. 1 d Head of the congrega.
3 b knowen by the congre.
5 c Head of the congrega.
Phil. 3 a I perſecuted the congre.

[illegible] 6 c No Congregacion bare parte with me, but ye on.
Coll. 1 c Heade of the congrega.
There b For his bodies ſake, whiche is in the congrega.
1.Teſſ. 2 c Folowers of the congregacions of God
1.Tim.3 a How ſhall he care for the congregacion of God
There b The congregacion of the lyuyng God
5 c And let not the congregacion be charged
Hebr 12 d The congregacion of the firſt borne ſonnes
James.5 c Call for the elders of the congregacion
1.Pet. 5 d The congregació at Babilon ſaluteth you

Congregacion

Synagoga.

Pſalm.7 a Congregació of the peo ple come about thee
82 a God ſtandeth in the congregacion of princes
86 c Congregació of noughty men, haue ſought after.
Eccle. 1 d And caſt the towne in the myddeſt of the congre.
16 a Congre. of the vngodly
21 b Congregacion of the vngodly, is lyke ſtubble
45 c Before the congregacion and people
Apoc. 2 c The congregacion of ſatan

❡ Loke more in the word ſinagoge.

Congregacion.

Cetus.

Gene.49 a To there congre. bee my honoure not compelled
Exod. 12 a Speake ye vnto all the congregacion, of Iſraell
Leuit. 8 a Gather thou all the congregacion together
2.Par.5 a All the Congregacion of Iſraell that wer aſſébled
1.Eſd 10 a A very greate congrega. of men and.
Prou. 21 b Shal remaine in the con. of the dead
Iere. 30 c There con. ſhal continue in my ſyght
Ioel. 2 c Call the congregacion
Mich. 2 b Thy porció in the con. of the Lorde

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes, company. multitude.

a Cony.

Lepuſculus.

Pro. 30 d The Conies were but a feble folke

Conyng.

Ars.

Sapi. 13 a Founde out by connyng

There To the knowlege of hys conyng

❡ Loke more in the word craft.

a Coniurer.

Incantator.

Eſay. 47 c The greate heape of thy coniurers

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes, charmer. ſeer of fortunes.

to Conquere.

Poſsidere.

Deut. 9 a Conquere nacions
Iudit. 1 d Conquered the mountaines

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. to poſſeſſe. to inheret.

Conſcience.

Conſcientia.

Sapi. 17 c When a mans cóſcience beareth recorde
There A bered conſcience
Eccle. 13 b No ſynne in hys conſci.
Actu. 23 a Lyued in all good con.
24 d A cleare conſcience
Rom. 2 c Whyle there conſcience beareth wytneſſe
9 a My conſcience alſo bearyng me wytnes
1.Cor. 8 b And wound there weake conſcience
10 f For conſcience ſake
There As aboue
There Conſcience I ſaye, not thyne, but of the other
There Iudged of another mans conſcience
2.Cor. 1 c The teſtimony of our cóſcience
4 a Report oure ſelues to euery mans conſcience
5 b Knowen in your con.
1.Tim. 1 b Of a good conſcience
There d Hauyng fayth and good conſcience
3 b With a pure conſcience
2.Tim. 1 a With pure conſcience
Titum. 1 d the mynde and conſcience of them is defyled
Hebr. 9 d Pourge your conſcience from dead workes
10 a Nomore Conſcience of ſynnes
There d The euyll conſcience put awaie
13 c We haue a good conſci. among all men
1.Pet. 2 c For conſcience towarde God, endureth grefe
3 c Hauyng a good con.
There d A good conſcience conſenteth to God

to Conſecrate.

Conſecrare.

Num. 3 a Whoſe hande was conſecrated to miniſtre
6 d Conſecrated hym ſelfe to the Lorde

Conſecracion.

Conſecratio.

Exod 29 c The ram of Aarons conſecracion
Leuit. 7 d The law for conſecra.
8 f Untyll the dayes of youre conſecracion be at an end

to. Conſent.

Conſentire.

Tobi. 3 c An huſband haue I conſented to take
4 a Beware leaſte thou conſent to ſynne
Iudit. 12 c that ſhe may bee wyllyng to conſent
1.Mac. 1 d Many of the chyldren of Iſraell conſented
11 c Where to he conſented
2.mac. 11 c And promyſed that he wold conſent to all
Actum. 8 a Saul conſen. to his death
22 d Conſented to his death
Roma. 7 d I conſent to the law that it is good
1.Cor. 7 c And cóſent to dwel with her, let hee not put.
There a Except it be with conſent for a tyme
Gala. 5 a Conſent vnto nomon

❡ Loke more in the word to agree.

to Conſidre.

Conſiderare.

2.Eſd. 2 c Conſyder the walles of Ieruſalem
Iob. 1 c Haſt thou not conſidered my ſeruaunt Iob
11 b Shuld he not then conſider it
23 d When I conſydre hym
Prou. 31 b She conſydereth lande, and byeth it
Eccle. 7 b Conſydre the worke of God
Tre. 1 d Conſidre, how vile I am become
Eſay. 5 c Conſydered not, the operacion of hys handes
Math. 6 d Conſydre the Lilies
7 a conſidereſt not the beame in thyne owne
Luce. 12 c Conſydre the rauens
Gala. 6 a Conſyderyng thy ſelfe
Hebr. 3 a Conſidre the ambaſſador Chriſte.
10 d Conſyder one another

to Conſidre.

Attendere.

Pſal. 66 d Conſydered the voyce of my prayer
Eſay. 51 a Conſydre Abraham
Ierem 8 b For I haue looked and conſydered

O Lorde

Dani. 9 c O Lorde conſydre, tary not ouer long

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to heare. to here. to marke well to regarde. to take hede.

to haue Conſolacõ

Conſolari.

Eſay. 51 b I am euen he that. geueth you conſolation
Roma. 1 b That I might haue, conſolacion. with you

¶ Loke more in the worde. to comforte.

Conſolacion.

Conſolatio.

Job. 15 b Conſolacions of God
Luce. 2 d Loked for the conſolaciõ of Iſraell
6 d ye haue your conſolacion
Actuum. 4 g the ſonne of con.
15 f Reioyſed of the conſo.
2. Cor. 1 a So is oure conſolacion plenteous
Phil. 2 a Yf there be therefore any conſolacion in Chriſt
2. Tim. 2 b Euerlaſtyng conſola.

¶ Loke more in the worde. comfort.

Conſolacion.

Solatium.

Rom. 15 b The god of pacience and conſolacions
Hebr. 6 d A ſtronge conſolacion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes comforte. exhortacion.

to Conſpire.

Coniurare.

1. Reg. 22 c Why haue ye conſpired againſt me
2. Reg. 15 f Achitophell. Conſpyred wyth Abſalon
4. Reg. 9 c Jehu. conſpired agaynſt Joram
14 e conſpired treaſõ againſt hym in Jeruſalem
15 b Sallum. Conſpyred againſt hym
2. Pa. 33 d Hys awne ſeruauntes, conſpired againſt hym.

a Conſpiracie.

Coniuratio

Actu. 23 d Whyche had made thys conſpiracion

¶ Loke more in the worde treaſon.

to Conſpire.

Conſpirare.

John. 9 e The Jewes had conſpired all ready, that.

to Conſtraine

Cogere.

2. Mac. 6 a Conſtrained to were garlandes
Luce. 24 c Conſtrained hym
Actu. 16 c She conſtrayned vs
28 d Conſtrayned to appeale to Ceſar.
Gala. 6 b Theyſame conſtraine you to be circumciſed.

¶ Loke more in the word. to compel.

to Conſume.

Conſumere.

Num. 32 c Tyll all the generation, were conſumed
Deut. 2 c Tyll thei were conſumed
4 c the lorde thy God is a cõſumyng fyre
7 c Conſume all nacions
9 a A conſumyng fyre
28 b tyll he haue conſumed the from the land
32 c Conſumed wyth heate
Iudic. 6 d Conſumed the fleſhe and ſwete cakes
2. Reg. 22 d Tyll I haue conſumed them
Job 1 f And conſumed them
4 c Shalbe conſumed as it were with a mothe
7 b the cloud is cõſumed and vaniſhed awaye
13 d Where as I. muſte conſume lyke a foule carion
Eccle. 4 c Conſume away my lyfe
Eſay. 10 d Shalbe conſumed wyth body and ſoule
Jere. 46 g not conſume the. but chaſten thee
Eze. 15 a the fyre conſumeth bothe the endes of it
20 d I would not vtterly cõſume them in the wylder.
Mich. 1 a the mountaines ſhal conſume vnder hym
zacha. 5 a And conſume it wyth the tymber and ſtones

¶ Loke more in the word to deuoure.

to Conſume.

Deuorare.

Exod. 15 b thy wrath whiche conſumed the euen as the ſtub.
Leuit. 9 d and conſumed the burnte offeryng
10 a there went a fyre out, and conſumed them
Num. 11 a the fire of the Lorde. conſumed them
Deut. 5 c that this great fyre ſhuld conſume vs
7 c Thou ſhalte conſume all nacions
3. Reg. 18 f The fyre. conſumed the burnt ſacrifice
4. Reg. 1 c there came fyre. and conſumed him and his fyftie
2. Par. 7 a fyre conſumed the burnt offeryng
Job 15 d The fyre ſhall conſume the houſes
22 c The remnaunt. fyre hath conſumed it
Pſal. 21 b And the fyre ſhall conſume them
Eſay. 5 d And as the flame conſumeth the ſtubble
Iere. 21 d Suche a fyre. as ſhal conſume all
Eze. 15 b When the fyre hath conſumed it
Joel. 1 c Fyre hath conſumed the goodly paſtures
Amos. 1 a Shall conſume the palaces of Benadad
2 a whiche ſhall conſume the palaces of Carioth
There b Which ſhall conſume the palaces of Jeruſalem
Soph. 3 b Shalbe conſumed wyth the fyre of my gelouſie
zacha. 9 a And ſhe ſhalbe conſumed wyth fyre
Mala. 3 c I ſhal reproue the conſumer for your ſakes
Apoc. 11 b Fyre ſhall conſume their enemyes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deuoure. to eate vp.

to Conſume.

Vorare.

Leui. 9 b The fyre conſumed the burnt ſacrifice
2. Re. 22 b Conſumyng fyre oute of hys mouthe
Jerem. 5 c That the fyre maye conſume them
Joel. 2 a Before him ſhalbe a conſumyng fyre

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to burne. to deuoure. to eat vp.

Contencion.

Contentio.

¶ Looke for this in the word. ſtrife.

Contencion.

Diſſentio.

Actu. 15 g contencion was ſo ſharp betwene them

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. diſſencion. debate. ſtryfe

to Contende.

Diſceptare.

Actu. 11 a they that were of the cir. contended againſt him

¶ Loke more in the word. to reaſon.

to Contende.

Contendere

2. Tim. 2 b that they folowe no contencious wordes

¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſtryue.

to be. Content.

Sufficere.

Tob.	5	d	If wee had been content with our pouertie
Eccl.	31	b	how wel cōtent is a wiſe man with a litle wyne
Phi.	4	c	I haue learned in whatſoeuer eſtat: I am in, to be content

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to ſuffice. to be inough.

Content.

Contentus.

Luke.	3	c	be content with your wa.
1.Tim.	6	c	if a man be content with that he hath

to. Continue.

Manere.

Leuit.	12	a	Continue in her bloude 33. daies
Eze.	3	d	and ſo continued emong theim ſeuen daies
Judit.	4	b	if ye continue ſtedfaſt in faſtyng and praiers
Jhon.	8	d	if ye cōtinue in my word
	15	b	continue in my loue
Actes.	14	f	exhorted theim to continue in the grace of God
Heb.	7	a	And continueth a Prieſt for euer
	13	a	let brotherly loue contin.
There.		c	for here haue we no continuyng citie
1.Jhon.	2	b	ye alſo ſhall continue in the ſonne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to abide, to dwel, to indure, to remain, to tary.

to. Continue.

Parmanere.

Deut.	27	d	Curſſed be he that continueth not in all
Eccls.	8	a	continue in no euill
Jere.	30	d	their congregacion ſhall continue
	32	c	that it maie long contin.
Tob.	14	d	al his poſteritie cōtinued in a good life
Eccl.	6	b	in the daie of nede he cōtinueth not
Actes.	11	d	Continually cleaue vnto the Lorde
	14	d	exhorted them to cōtinue in the faithe
Rom.	6	a	ſhall we cōtinue in ſynne
	11	b	If thou continue in his kyndenes
Gal.	2	a	that the truthe, might cōtinue with you
Phil.	1	c	I am ſure. I ſhall, continue with you all.
1.Tim.	2	d	If ye continue grounded in faithe
	3	d	cōtinue thou in the thynges, whiche.
Hebr.	8	c	for thei continued not in my Teſtament
James.	1	d	whoſo loketh in the perfect lawe of libertie, and continueth therein
1.Jhon.	2	d	Thei would no doubte haue continued with vs

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to abide, to dwell, to endure, to remain, to tary.

to. Continue.

Morari.

Job.	17	a	Myne eye muſt continue in the bitternes
Jhon.	11	c	and there continued with his diſciples

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to abide, to dwell, to remain, to tary.

to. Continue.

Habitare,

Psal.	22	a	thou continueſt holy
	102	d	children of thy ſeruauntes ſhall continue
	140	c	the iuſt ſhall continue in thy ſight

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to abide, to dwell, to inhabite to remain.

to. Continue

Perſeuerare.

Deut.	28	f	greate plagues & of long continuaunce
Job.	15	d	neither ſhal his ſubſtaūce continue
Psa.	119	m	Thei continue this daye accordyng.
Eccl.	3	b	whatſoeuer God doeth, it continueth for euer
Mat.	15	d	continued with me now thre daies
Actes.	1	c	Continued with one accordyng and praier
	2	g	And continued in the Apoſtles doctryne
	12	c	Peter continued knock.
2.Pet.	3	a	all thynges continued in the ſame eſtate

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to abide to endure.

Continually.

Semper.

Num.	4	a	there ſhalbe bread theron continually
2.Reg.	9	b	thou ſhalt eate bread on myne owne table con.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes alwaie. euer.

Contrary.

Contrarius.

Leuit.	26	d	I will walke contrary vnto you
Num.	22	f	thou makeſt thy waie cōtrary to me
Eze.	16	d	this is a contrary thyng
Sapi.	2	b	He is cleane contrary to our doynges
	15	b	and ſowe contrary
Eccl.	25	d	Then is ſhe contrary to her huſbande
Math.	14	c	for it was a cōtrary win.
Mark.	6	g	as aboue.
Actes.	26	c	that I ought to do many contrary thynges
	27	a	becauſe the wyndes wer contrary.

Contrary.

Contra.

Leuit.	26	f	For that, thei haue walked contrary to me
Eze.	16	d	contrary to the vſe of other women
Actes.	17	b	Theſe all do contrary to the decrees of Ceſar.
	23	a	to be ſmitten contrary to the lawe
Rom.	4	c	contrary to hope, beleued in hope
	11	d	and was graffed contrary to nature

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes againſt. toward.

Contrariwiſe.

Econtra.

Gala.	2	b	But contrariwiſe, when thei ſawe that.

to be. Contrary.

Aduerſari.

Gala.	5	c	contrary one to another
1.Teſſ.	2	b	are contrary to all men
1.Tit.	1	b	is contrary to the wholeſome doctryne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to be an aduerſary, to be againſt.

Conueniently.

Opportune.

Mar.	14	b	How he might cōueniently betray hym

¶ Loke more in the word, in ſeaſon.

Conuerſacion.

Conuerſatio.

Tob.	14	d	holy conuerſacion
Eccl.	18	c	In tyme of thy diſeaſe, ſhewe thy conuerſacion
2.Mac.	4	c	ſtraunge conuerſation
	6	d	Of an honeſt and good conuerſacion
Gala.	1	c	ye haue heard of my conuerſacion
Ephe.	4	c	The conuerſacion in tymes paſt
Phil.	3	b	but our conuerſacion is in heauen
1.Tim.	4	b	an exāple, in conuerſaciō

Hebre. 13 b And conſidre the endes of their conuerſacion
James. 3 c Shewe his workes out of good conuerſa.
1.Pet. 1 c be ye holy, in all maner of conuerſacion
There from your vain con.
2 c honeſt conuerſacion emong the Gentiles
3 c That falſely accuſe your good conuerſacion
2.Pet. 2 b Lot vexed with the vncleanly conuerſacion of.
3 b in holy conuerſacion

to Conuert.

Conuertere.

2.Eſd. 9 e when thei conuerted and cried vnto thee.
Pſal. 19 c conuertyng the ſoule
Eſay. 6 c conuert and be healed
10 e the remnaunt. ſhall conuert in hym
60 a conuerted vnto thee
Jere. 15 d Thei ſhall conuert vnto thee, but turne not.
31 c Conuert thou me, and I ſhalbe conuerted
Luke. 22 d when thou art conuerted ſtrength thy brethren
¶ Loke more in the worde. to turne.

Conuocacion.

Celeberrimus.

Leuit. 23 a the firſt daie. an holy cōuocacion
There d an holy conuocacion
There f whiche ye ſhall call holy conuocacions
Num. 28 d the ſeuenth daie. an holy conuocacion

Coper.

Es.

Dan. 2 e his body and loynes were of Coper
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. braſſe. Metall.

a Coperſmithe.

Ærarius.

Sap. 15 c and Coperſmithes
2.Tim. 4 c Alexāder the coperſmith

Corban.

Mark. 7 b but ye ſaie Corban

a Corde.

Funiculus.

Exod. 35 b with their cordes
39 g his pinnes and cordes
Joſua. 2 d Bound the Purple cord in the wyndowe
Eſay. 5 d with cordes of vanitie
33 d whoſe cordes ſhall neuer corrupt
54 a laie furth thy cordes
Jere. 10 c my cordes are broken
38 c and let theim doune by a corde into the dongion
Jhon. 2 b a ſcourge of ſmale cord.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Cable. Lyne. Rope.

a Corde.

Funis.

Num. 3 e and their cordes
Joſua. 2 c Bynde this purple corde in the wyndowe
Judic. 15 c thei bound hym with. ii. newe cordes
Heſter. 1 a Faſtened with cordes of fine ſilke
Pſa. 140 a And ſpred a Net a brode with cordes
Jere. 38 b Thei lette doune Jeremy with cordes
There Thei drewe vp Jeremie with cordes
¶ Loke more in the worde. Rope.

Coriandre.

Coriander.

Exo. 16 f it was like vnto Coriandre ſeede

Corne.

Frumentum.

Gene. 27 f With corne & wine haue I ſtabliſhed hym
Deut. 11 b That thou maieſt gather in thy corne
12 c thou maieſt not eate. the tithe of thy corne
4.Reg. 4 g and newe corne
2.Par. 32 g Made ſtore houſes, for the fruites of Corne
2.Eſd. 5 b money and corne
Pſal. 4 b ſince the tyme that their corne increaſed
65 b prepareſt their corne
Pro. 11 b Whoſo hordeth vp his corne ſhalbe curſſed
Oſe. 2 b I gaue her Corne, wyne, oyle, ſiluer, and gold
Joel. 2 f The garners ſhalbe full of Corne
Amos. 8 b ſcarcenes of corne
There chaffe for corne
3.Eſd. 8 b of corne an. C. meaſures
Judit. 2 b corne out of all Siria
4 a Prepared corne. againſt the battaill
¶ Loke more in the worde. wheate.

Corne

Sementis.

Job. 39 b Maieſt thou beleue hym, that he will bryng home thy corne
Eſay. 55 c That it maie geue corne to the Sower
¶ Loke more in the worde. ſeede Sowen.

Corne.

Triticum.

Gene. 41 f Joſeph laied vp corne
42 a I haue heard that ther is corne in Egipt
Job 5 d like as when thei take vp a corne ſheafe
Eſay. 62 c Thei that haue gathered in the corne ſhall.
Oſe. 2 d The yearth ſhall help the corne, wyne, and Oyle
9 a More then all the Corne flowres
14 b growe vp as the corne
Joel. 1 c For the Corne ſhalbe de.
Agge. 1 c Called for a derth, vpon Corne
Luke. 3 c the corne into his barne
¶ Loke more in the worde. wheate.

Corne.

Granum.

Jhon. 12 d except the wheate Corne fall into the ground
1.Cor. 15 e But bare Corne, as of wheate or ſome other.
¶ Loke more in the worde. grayne.

Corne.

Fruges.

Leuit. 25 f Nor lende hym thy corne for increaſe
Deut. 16 a moneth of newe corne
There c After that thou haſt gathered in thy corne
23 c nor by vſury of corne
25 b the oxe that treadeth out the corne
Judic. 15 a burnt vp bothe the riped corne, and.
Eſay. 23 a Corne that groweth, by the waters of Nilus
Eccl. 20 a increaſe his heape of cor.
¶ Loke more in the worde. fruite.

Corne.

Seges.

Exod. 22 b or the ſtandyng corne
Leuit. 19 b when ye reape doune the ripe corne
23 c ye ſhal eate neither bread nor newe corne
Deut. 16 b when thou beginneſt, to put thy ſickle to the cor.
23 d when thou commeſt into thy neighbours corne
Judic. 15 a into the ſtandyng corne
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. harueſt. fruite.

Corne.

Sata.

Judit. 2 c brent vp all the corne
Math. 12 a Jeſus went on the Sabboth, through the corne
Mark. 2 d as aboue
Luke. 6 a as aboue

Cornelius.

Actes. 10 a Cornelius a capitain of the ſouldiers

There c Cornelius a iuſt man
There b Cornelius waited for the
There c Cornelius, thy prayer is.

a Corner.

Angulus.

3.Reg. 7 e in the foure corners. were vnderſetters
2.Par. 26 c And laied on the towers and corners
28 b Altares in euery corner of Jeruſalem
2.Eſd. 3 e houſe of the ordinaunce that was in the tower
Job. 1 b Smote the foure corners of the houſe whiche fell.
Pſal. 118 c Is become the hed ſtone in the corner
Pro. 7 a I ſpied one young foole goyng by the corner
There and laieth a baite in euery corner
21 a it is better to dwell in a corner. then.
Jere. 31 g Unto the gate of the corner wall
51 e ſo that neither corner ſtones nor pennacles, nor
Dani. 13 e were ſtode in the corner of the Orcharde
Zacha. 14 c and vnto the corner poſt
Apoc. 7 a On the foure corners of the yearth

Corner.

Angularis.

Job. 38 a who laid the corner ſtone thereof.
Eſay. 28 d I laied in Sion. a precious cornerſtone
Ephe. 2 d Chriſt hymſelf beyng the hed corner ſtone

to. Correct.

Corrigere.

1.Reg. 3 c hath not corrected them
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to chaſten to rebuke. to refourme to reproue. to puniſhe. to warne.

to. Corret.

Caſtigare.

Jere. 30 b not deſtroy thee, but correct thee
31 c thou haſt correct me
46 g chaſten the and corret the
Pſal. 118 c the lorde hath correct me
¶ Loke more in the word. to chaſten.

Correccion.

Correctio.

Pro. 1 d And deſpiſed all my cor.
29 c The Rod and correccion miniſtre wiſedom
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. puniſhement. rebuke.

Correccion.

Correptio.

Pro. 1 c turne you vnto my corr.
¶ Loke more in the worde puniſhment.

Correccion.

Increpacio.

Pro. 1 e And ſet my correccion at naught
5 c why did my hart deſpiſe correccion
15 b whoſo hateth correccion ſhall dye
There b he that ſubmitteth. to correccion is wiſe
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. chaſtenyng. rebuke. reformacion.

Correccion.

Diſciplina.

Pſal. 18 e thy louyng correcciō ſhal make me greate
Pro. 22 b the rod of correccion ſhal driue it awaie
23 b with hold not correccion from the child
Jere. 2 f they receiued not correc.
5 a but they refuſed thy cor.
7 f nor receiue his correccion
17 e not receiued my correcciō
Eccl. 33 c Meate, correccion, and worke, vnto thy ſeruaūt
Hebr. 12 b if ye be not vnder correcciō, then are ye baſtardes
¶ Loke more in the word. nurture.

to Corrupt.

Corrumpere.

Gene. 6 b The yearth alſo was corrupt before God
There all fleſhe had corrupt his waie vpon yearth
Exod. 8 f The lande was corrupte with theſe flies
Pſal. 14 a They are corrupt and become abhominable
38 b my woundes ſtincke. and are corrupt
Mich. 2 c they are corrupt
Sap. 9 b a corruptible body. is heuy vnto the ſoule
Luke. 12 d nor mothe corrupt
1.Cor. 15 e Euill wordes corrupte good maners
2.Cor. 7 a we haue corrupt no man
11 a leſt ſo your wittes ſhould be corrupt, from.
Ephe. 4 e Laie from you that olde man whiche is corrupt
1.Tim. 6 a diſputaciōs of men, that haue corrupt myndes
2.Tim. 3 b Men that are of corrupt myndes

to. Corrupt.

Putreſcere

Jere. 22 d as an Aſſe ſhall he be buried, corrupt, and.
James. 5 a your riches are corrupt.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to waxe rotten. to ſtynke.

to. Corrupt.

Computreſcere.

Eſay. 10 f the ſame yoke ſhalbe corrupt for very fat
50 b For want of water, the fiſhe corrupt
Jere. 13 a And beholde the breche was corrupt
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ſtinke. to rotte.

Corrupcion.

Putredo.

Job. 17 c I call corrupcion my fa.
25 b man that is but cor.
Pro. 14 a corrupcion in his bones
Joel. 2 e his filthy cor. ſhall fall on hymſelf
Abac. 3 d my bones corrupt
¶ Loke more in the worde. ſtinke.

Corrupcion.

Corruptio.

Pſal. 16 b Neither. thy holy one, to ſe corrupcion
Jonas. 2 b Brought vp my life. out of corrupcion
Sap. 14 d bloud. corrupcion
Actes. 2 e Neither his fleſhe ſhould ſe corrupcion
13 e no more to. returne to co.
There Not ſuffre thyne holy to ſe corrupcion
1.Cor. 15 g Deliuered from the bondage of corrupcion
2.Pet. 1 a Flye the corrupcion of worldly luſt
2 d Bond ſeruauntes of cor.

Corruptible.

Corruptibilis

1.Cor. 15 g this corruptible muſt put on incorrupcion
1.Pet. 1 d not redemed with corruptible thynges
¶ Loke more in the word. tranſitory.

a. Corſe.

Cadauer

3.Reg. 13 e the lion ſtode by the corſe
Eſay. 14 e as a ded corſe. troden vnder foote
Jere. 36 g his ded corſe ſhalbe caſt.
Nau. 3 a ther is no end of ded cor.
Loke more in theſe wordes. carkeis. ded body.

a Corſe.

Feretrum

2.Reg. 3 f Dauid hymſelf folowed the corſe

Coſyn.

Cognatus.

Luke. 1 d thy coſyn Elizabeth
Jhon. 18 c his coſin whoſe eare Peter ſmote of.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.father in lawe.kinſman.

Coſtly.

Precioſus.

Pro. 1 b So ſhall we find al maner of coſtly riches
24 a filled with all coſtly and pleaſaunt riches
Eze. 27 e haue occupied alſo with thee in all coſtly ſpices
3.Eſd. 6 b and the tẽple with greate coſtly fre ſtone
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. deare. precious.

a Coate.

Tunica.

Gene. 37 a He made hym a coate of many colours
1.Reg. 2 d His mother made hym a litle coate
18 a Jonathas putte of his awne coate
1.Par.19 b And cutte of their coates hard by their buttockes
Job. 30 c girded with my cote
Cant. 5 b I haue put of my cote.
Mich. 2 c Thei take awaie bothe cote and cloke
2.Mac.12 f Under the cotes of certain Jewes
Math. 5 d take awaie thy cote
10 b neither two cotes
Mark. 6 b not put on two cotes
Luke. 3 b he that hath two cotes
6 d Forbid not to take thy cote alſo
9 a neither haue two cotes
22 d He that hath no ſworde, let hym ſell his cote and.
Jhon. 19 c and alſo his cote
21 c he girde his cote to hym. and ſprang in.
Actes. 9 g ſhewyng the cotes, whiche Dorcas made
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. garment.kirtle.

Coate.

Pallium.

1.Reg 15 f He caught the lap of his cote and it rent
Jere. 43 d as a ſhepherd putteth on his cote
Eze. 5 a bynde it in thy coate lap
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.cloke.cloth garment.mantel.raiment. Veſture.

Cote Armoure or Cote of male.

Lorica.

1.Reg. 17 c And put a cote of Male vpon hym
1.Mac. 6 a Where as were clothes, cote armoures
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.breſtplate haberion.

a. Couche.

Lectulus.

Amos. 3 d hauyng their couches in the corner
¶ Loke more in the worde.bed.

a. Couche.

Cubile.

Pro. 30 d Thei make there couches emong the roches
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Chamber. Denne.

a. Couche.

Stratum.

Leuit. 15 a Euery couche where on he lieth
There all her couches where on ſhe lieth
Pſal. 6 b And water my couches with my teares
Eſay. 57 b and louedeſt their couch.
Amos. 6 b And vſe your wantonneſſe vpon your couches
¶ Loke more in the worde.bed.

a. Couche.

Grabatum.

Actes. 5 c And laied theim on beddes and couches

to. Couche doune.

Accumbere

Gene. 49 c couchyng hym doune betwene two burdens
Num.24 b he couched hymſelf. as a Lyon
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to lye by.to ſit at feaſtes.

a. Couenaunt.

Pactum.

Gene. 9 b I ſette vp my couenaunt with you
Exod. 6 a remembred my coue.
Leuit.26 b and ſet vp my couenaunt with you
Num. 18 c a ſalted couenaunt
25 c my couenaunt of peace
Deut. 31 c and brake my co.
2.Reg.23 a an euerlaſtyng co.
2.Par. 6 c whiche kepeſt couenaunt
13 a with a ſalted co.
Pro. 2 c forgetteth the couenaunt of her God
Eſay. 28 b Wee haue made a couenaunt with death
55 a an euerlaſtyng co.
Jere. 11 b of all the wordes of this couenaunt
31 e Not after the couenaunt that I made with their f.
33 d make the coue. be broken
Eze. 16 g broken my couenaunt
34 f a couenaunt of peace
44 c broken my couenaunt
Oſe. 6 b ſo haue thei broke my co.
Mal. 2 a my couenaunt whiche I made with Leuy
There b broken the co.of Leuy
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.appoyntement.bond.

a Couenaunt.

Fedus.

Gene. 6 c with the will I make my couenaunt
15 d The Lorde made a couenaunt with Abraham
Leuit. 26 g I will remembre the co.
Deut. 7 a make no co.with them
Joſua. 9 b Make ye a couenaunt of peace with vs
24 f Joſua made a coue. with
Iudic. 2 a make no co. with the inhabitors of.
8 g a couenaunt with Baal
1.Reg. 11 a in this will I make a couenaunt with you
18 a Jonathas made a coue. with Dauid
2.Reg. 5 a Dauid made a cou.with them in Hebron
1.Par. 11 a as aboue
2.Par.29 b To make a cou. with the Lorde God of Iſraell.
34 g The kyng.made a co.before the Lorde
1.Eſd. 10 a a couenaũt with our god
2.Eſd. 9 g that kepeſt couenaunt
Eſay. 24 b broke the euerlaſtyng co.
28 d a couenaunt with death
42 b A couenaũt of the people
56 b kepeth my couenaunt
57 b with thoſe Idolles haſt thou made a couenaunt
59 c I will make this couenaunt with them
61 b an euerlaſtyng co.
Jere. 14 d brake not the couenaunt
31 e a newe couenaunt
34 c broken my couenaunt
50 a cleaue unto the Lorde in a couenaunt
Eze. 17 b made a co.with her
Oſe. 2 d then will I make a co.
8 a broken my couenaunt
Amos. 1 c and haue not remembred the brotherly couenaunt
Zach. 11 b diſanull the co.whiche I made with all people
Mal. 2 c a couenaunt betwene the and thy wife
Rom. 1 d couenaunt breakers
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.appoyntement.bond.

a Couenaunt.

Teſtamentum.

Pſal. 50 c Takeſt my couenaunt in thy mouthe
74 d loke vpon the co.
78 d thei kept not the co.
89 a a couenaūt with my cho.
There c my coue. ſhall ſtande faſt with hym
There f Broken the coue. of thy ſeruaunt
132 c Thy children will kepe my couenaunt
Zacha. 9 c bloud of thy cou.
Judit. 9 d remembre thy co.
Eccl. 11 c ſtande faſt in thy co.
14 d the co. of this worlde ſhal dye the death
16 c the co. is farre from ſome
17 b made an euerlaſtyng couenaunt with them
24 c the co. of the higheſt
38 c thei vnderſtande not the co. of the lawe
44 b Their ſede endureth faſt in the couenaunt
45 d confirmed with an euerlaſtyng co.
Bar. 2 g I will make another co.
1. Mac. 1 b a co. with the Heathen
2 f obteined the co.
Rom. 11 c this is my couenaunt

¶ Loke more in the worde. teſtament.

to. Couer.

Operire.

Gene. 7 d hilles were couered
9 d couered their father
Exod. 10 d couered all the face of the yearth
14 g Couered the Charettes and horſemen
25 b couer them with gold
There couerynge the mercy ſeate with their wynges
28 g Lynnen breches to couer their priuities
40 d The Cloude couered the tabernacle.
There For the cloude had coue.
Leuit. 3 c the fat that couered ẏ in.
There d an aboue
Num. 22 b thei couer, the face of the yearth
Deut. 23 b Couer that whiche is departed from the
Judic. 4 c She couered hym with a mantell
1. Reg. 19 c couered it with a clothe
2. Reg. 15 f his hed couered
3. Reg. 1 a couered hym with cloth.
19 c couered his fete
Heſter. 7 d couered Amans face
2. Eſd. 4 a couer not their wickedn.
Job. 9 c he ſhal couer the faces of the Judges
15 c couereth his body wᵗ fa.
16 d couer not thy bloud
21 c wormes ſhall couer them
23 b Nor couered the Cloude from my face
Pſal. 69 b ſhame hath couered my.
80 b hilles were couered
85 a couered all their ſynnes
104 b Neither turne agayne to couer the yearth
106 c couered the congregaciō of Abiram
109 d couer the as with a cloke
140 b Couered my hedde in the daie of battaill
147 b couereth the heauen with Cloudes
Pro. 10 c Loue couereth the multitude of ſynnes
Eſay. 29 c couered you with aſlombryng ſpirite
58 b whē thou ſeeſt the naked that thou couer hym
59 a thei maie not couer theim with their labour
60 a The darkeneſſe couereth the yearth
There Camels ſhall couer thee
Jere. 3 g ſhame couereth vs
14 a couer their heddes
51 e couered her with waues
Eze. 16 b to couer thy diſhoneſtie
24 b couered with duſt
30 c cloude ſhall couer her
38 c as a cloude to couer ẏ lā.
Oſe. 10 b mountain couer vs
Abac. 3 a his glory couereth the he.
Mal. 2 c couered with teares
Math. 8 c couered with waues
Luke. 8 c no man when he lighteth a candle couereth it wᵗ.
12 a Nothyng couered, that ſhall not be vncouered
23 c hilles couer vs
1. Pet. 4 b Loue ſhall couer the multitude of ſynnes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to hide. to ouerwhelme.

to. Couer.

Cooperire.

Pſal. 44 c the ſhame of my face hath couered me
There d couered vs with the ſhadowe of death
Dani. 13 c ſhe was couered
Sapi. 19 c couered with ſodain darkenes
Eccl. 23 d the walles couer me
37 a Preſumpcion. couer the hed with falſhed
Judit. 2 d thei couered the ground

to Couer.

Oppandere.

Exod. 35 b And the vayle that couereth it

to Couer.

Velare.

1. Par. 28 d couered the Arke
Eſay. 6 a couered his face
Eze. 1 c couered their body
24 e couer not thy face
Mar. 14 g and to couer his face
1. Cor. 11 b let her couer her hed
There If the woman be not couered, let her alſo be ſhorē
There A man ought not to couer his hed

¶ Loke more in the worde. to hide.

to. Couer.

Tegere.

Exo. 24 d The Cloude couered it ſixe daies
2. Par. 5 b Couered bothe the Arke and the barres
Eze. 32 b I will couer the heauen
Tob. 4 b couer the naked with thy clothes
Sap. 5 d his right hande ſhall couer them

to. Couer.

Contegere.

Leuit. 13 g ſhall put a coueryng before his lippes
Eccl. 26 a a drōken woman cannot couer her awne ſhame
38 c then couer his body after a conuenient maner

¶ Loke more in ẏ word to ouerwhelme.

to. Couer.

Veſtire.

Exo. 37 a couered them with gold
3. Reg. 10 c couered it with the beſt.
Job. 10 b couered me with ſkynne and fleſhe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to aray. to cloth. to decke. to put on.

to. Couer.

Protegere.

Num. 9 c A cloude couered the habitacion
3. Reg. 8 a couered bothe it and alſo the ſtaues
Eze. 28 c thou art a faire Cherub. for to couer
1. Mac. 6 d And euery Oliphāt was couered with.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to defend. to hide.

a Coueryng.

Operimentum.

Exod. 26 c A coueryng of Rammes ſkynnes
There A coueryng of Taxus ſkynnes
36 d Coueryng of Rammes ſkynnes
Job. 24 b hauyng no clothes to couer them
Eſay. 14 c wormen be thy coueryng
Eze. 28 c thou coueryng Cherub.

a Coueryng.

Opertorium.

Exod. 29 f Coueryng of Rammes ſkynnes reade

¶ Loke more in the worde. veſture.

a Coueryng.

Velamen.

Gene.	20	d	It ſhalbe a coueryng of thyne iyes
Exod.	34	d	He put a coueryng vpon his face
Num.	4	a	ſhall ſprede vpon theim a coueryng of purple
2.Reg.	17	e	ſpred a couerlet ouer the welles mouthe
1.Cor.	11	c	Her here was geuen her to couer her with all
2.Cor.	3	c	theſame coueryng vntaken awaie

¶ Loke more in the worde. vaile.

a Coueryng.

Velamentum.

Pſal.	61	a	Under the coueryng of thy wynges
Sap.	17	a	The darke coueryng of forgetfulnes

¶ Loke more in the worde. vaile.

a Coueryng.

Tegmen.

Eccl.	14	b	ſet his children vnder his coueryng

to Couet.

Concupiſcere.

Exod.	20	c	couet not thy neighbors.
Deut.	7	d	couet not the gold and ſiluer that is on theim
Joſua.	7	d	I coueted theim & toke thē
Pro.	21	c	he coueteth and deſireth all the daie long
Mich.	2	a	when thei couet to haue.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deſire. to luſt.

Coueteous.

Auarus.

Pro.	1	c	the waies of all ſuche as be couetous
Eze.	22	f	for their awne couetous lucre
Eccl.	10	b	Nothyng worſſe then a couetous man
Luke.	16	d	phariſeis which wer co.
Ephe.	5	a	Or couetous perſone whiche is a worſhipper.

Coueteous.

Cupidus.

Eccl.	14	a	It becommeth not a coman to be riche
There			a couetous mannes iye, hath neuer inough
1.Tim.	3	a	abhorryng couetous
2.Tim.	3	a	couetous, boſters

Coueteouſnes.

Cupiditas.

Sap.	14	a	Coueteouſnes of money hath found it
1.Tim.	6	b	coueteouſnes. is the rote of all euill

Coueteouſnes.

Auaritia.

Exod.	18	d	hatyng coueteouſnes
Pſal.	119	c	not to coueteouſnes
Pro.	15	d	Couetous man, rooteth vp his awne houſe
	28	c	If he bee ſuche a one as hateth coueteouſnes
Eſay.	56	d	euery one after his awne coueteouſnes
	57	d	I am wrothe with hym for his coueteouſnes
Iere.	6	c	thei hang all vpon coueteouſnes
	8	d	as aboue
	22	d	thyne iyes and hart, loke vpon coueteouſnes
Eze.	22	c	ſmitten my handes, vpon thy coueteouſnes
	33	g	their hartes goeth after. couetous lucre
Amos.	9	a	their cou. ſhall fall vpon their heddes
Abac.	2	b	That coueteouſly gathereth euill gotten goodes
Luke.	12	b	beware of coueteouſnes
Rom.	1	d	coueteouſnes, maliciouſnes, ful of enuie
Ephe.	5	a	Or coueteouſnes, lette it not be once named
Coll.	3	a	Coueteouſnes whiche is worſhippyng of Ima.
1.Teſſ.	2	b	Nether by occaſion of coueteouſnes
Hebr.	13	a	let your conuerſacion be without coueteouſnes

to aſke Counſaill.

Conſiliari.

Pſal.	31	c	Take their counſaill, to take awaie my ſoule
Eſay.	45	d	Aſke counſaill one at another
Eccl.	37	a	Seke no counſaill at thy kynſeman

a Counſaill.

Conſilium.

Exo.	18	c	I will geue thee counſail
2.Reg.	15	f	turne the counſaill of Achitophel into fo.
	16	d	geue cou. what is beſt for vs to do
There			the coun. of Achitophell
	17	c	The counſaill of Huſay. is better then.
There		d	to deſtroye the good cou. of Achitophell
3.Reg.	1	b	I will geue thee coun.
	12	b	Rehoboam toke coũſail, with the old men
4.Reg.	6	b	toke counſaill with his ſeruauntes and ſaied
1.Par.	13	a	Dauid counſailed with the capitaines
2.Par.	10	a	Rehoboam counſailed with the elders
	20	c	gaue the people counſ.
	30	a	kyng held a counſ.
	32	a	toke cou. with his lordes
2.Eſd.	4	c	God brought their counſaill to naught
	6	b	let vs take counſaill toge.
Job.	10	a	to maintein the coun. of the vngodly
	12	b	he that hath coũſaill and forknowlege
	15	a	haſt thou heard the ſecrete counſaill of God
	18	b	his awne coun. ſhall caſt hym doune
	21	b	counſaill of the vngodly
	26	a	Where is the counſaill, that thou ſhouldeſt geue
	29	b	With ſilence thei taried for my counſaill
	42	a	who can kepe his awne counſaill
Pſal.	1	a	not walked in the counſaill of the vngodly
	13	a	Howe long ſhall I ſeke coun. in my ſoule
	14	a	made a mocke at the coũſaill of the poore
	33	b	bryngeth the counſ. of the Heathen to naught
There			and caſteth out the counſailes of princes
There			counſaill of the lorde endure for euer
	71	b	toke their counſail toge.
	83	a	And taken counſaill againſt the ſecrete ones
	89	a	coun. of his ſainctes
	106	b	not abide his coun.
	107	b	lightly regarded the coũ. of the moſte higheſt
Pro.	1	c	al my counſailes haue ye deſpiſed
There		d	abhorred my counſaill
	2	b	Then ſhal counſaill preſerue thee
	3	c	kepe my counſaill
	8	b	prudent counſaill is my.
	11	c	where no good counſaill is, there the people.
There			a faithfull hart, wil kepe counſaill
	12	b	he ꝧ is wiſe, wilbe coun.
There		c	counſailers of peace, ſhal haue ioye
	19	c	geue eare to good coun.
	20	a	wiſe counſail in the hart of man, is.
There		c	through coũſail the thynges that men deuiſe.
	21	b	There is no counſaill againſt the lorde
	24	a	where as are many that can geue counſaill
	27	b	ſo is the ſwete counſaill of a mannes frend
Eſay.	5	c	let the coũſail. of the holy one come
	8	c	take your counſaill toge.
	9	b	the geuer of counſail, the mightie God
	11	a	Spirite of counſail and ſtrength
	16	a	gather your counſaill
	19	a	cleane without counſaill within it ſelf

29 d To hyde their counſayle from the Lorde
30 a they wyll take counſayle without me
40 c to whom hath he ſhewed hys counſayll
44 d Fulfilleth the counſail of hys meſſengers
47 d Many counſayles.
Jere. 18 c the wyſe, not deſtitute of counſayle
23 d Who hath ſytten in the counſayle of the Lorde
There e Yf they hadde continued in my counſayle
32 c Greate in counſayle
38 d Yf I geue the counſayle thou wylt not folowe it
49 b Is there nomore good counſayle among my pe.
50 g Heare the counſayle that the Lorde hath geuen
Ezec. 11 a Wycked counſayle take they in thys citie
Dani. 4 e Be content with my coũſayll
Mich. 4 d Understode not hys coũ.
Zacha. 6 d A peaceable counſayle
1.Eſd. 6 b Yf it be founde, with the counſayle of kyng Cirus
Tobi. 3 c Thy counſayle is not in the power of man
4 e Aſke euer counſaile at the wyſe
Iudit. 8 e Beſeche God, brynge my counſayle to good ende
15 a There mynde and counſayle fell from theim
Sapi. 9 b What mã is he that may know the coũſaile of god
Eccle.15 a Refuſe not my counſaile
21 b Hys counſayle is lyke a fountayne of lyfe
22 c Herte, ſtabliſhed in the thought of counſayle
24 d Her counſayle is profoũder then the depe
25 a When Elders can geue good counſayle
27 c Whoſo geueth a wycked counſayle
30 d Were not thyſelf, in thine owne counſayle
32 c Deſpiſeth not good coũ.
37 a Hyde thy counſayle from ſuche as.
There Hys owne counſayle
There b Take no ſuche folkes to counſayle
There c Holde thy counſayle faſt in thyne herte
There Before all the workes, aſke counſayle
40 d Good counſayle, is more pleaſaunt
47 e Turned away the people thorow hys counſayle
1.Mac.7 e Hys counſayll was bewrayed
9 g his counſaile was in va.
Mat. 12 b Phariſes, held a counſail
22 b Phariſes, toke counſaile
Marc. 3 a Gathered a counſayle
Luce 7 e deſpiſed the coun. of god
John. 18 c Caiphas was he whyche gaue counſayle
Actu. 2 d By the determinate counſayle of God
5 g yf this counſaile be of mã
There Departed from the counſayle
1.Cor.4 a And open the counſayles the hertes of
7 d Yet geue I counſayle
2.Cor.8. c I geue counſayle hereto
10 b We ouerthrowe coun.
Hebr.6 d Stablenes of hys coun.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. aduiſement. deuiſe. inuencion. ymaginacion.

a Counſayle.

Concilium.

Pſal. 22 d Counſayle of the wicked againſt me
Ezec. 13 e Shal not be in the counſayle of my people
Math. 5 d In daunger of a coun.
10 b Shall deliuer you vp to the counſayles
26 a Helde a counſayle
27 a As aboue
Mar. 13 a Shall brynge you vp to the counſayles
14 f And all the Counſayle ſought for wytneſſe
Actum 4 c Out of the counſayle
5 g Departynge frome the counſayle, reioyſyng
6 d Brought hym to the coũſayle
9 d Toke counſayle together to kyll hym
22 g And all the counſayle to come together
23 b He cryed out in the coun.

a Counſayler.

Conciliarius.

2 Reg.15 e Achithophel Dauids coũſayler
1.Pa.27 d Achitophell was of the kynges counſayle
2 Par.22 a his counſalers after the deathe of hys father
25 b Haue we made the of the kynges counſayle
Prou.15 c Where as men are that can geue good counſayle
Eſay. 9 b The geuer of counſayle
19 b Counſaylers of Pharao
40 c Who is of hys counſaile to teache hym
Mich. 4 c Thy counſaylers are awaye
Eccle. 6 a Haue but one counſayler of a thouſand
37 a Euery counſayler bryngeth forth hys counſayle
There Beware of the counſayler.
Roma.11 c Or who hath been hys counſayler

to Counte.

Reputare.

Gene. 15 c That counted he to hym, for righteouſnes
1.Reg. 1 c Count not thyne handmayde to be lyke.
2.Par.9 c Syluer was counted nothyng worthe
Job 18 g Counted as beaſtes
Pſal.106 e Counted to him for righteouſnes
Prou.17 d a very foole when he holdeth his tonge is counted
Eſay.40 d counted as the leaſt thing that the balaunce weyeth
Rom. 2 d Counted for circumciſiõ
4 a Counted to him for righteouſnes
There Faith is coũted for righteouſnes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to regarde. to reken. to repute.

to. Counte.

Computare.

Leui. 25 d Count howe long it hath been ſolde
Tobi.10 b my father and my mother count euery daie
Sapi. 5 a Counted among the children of God
Oſe. 8 c they count it but ſtraũge doctrine
Luce. 14 f Counteth the coſt
Actu. 19 d Counted the price of thẽ, and found it.
Apoc. 13 d Count the nomber of the beaſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to regard. to reken.

to Counte.

Eſtimare.

Job. 41 d He counted the dartes no better then a ſtrawe
Pſal.44 d counted as ſhepe appointed to be ſlayne
88 a Counted as one, that go downe to the pyt
Sapi. 2 c he counteth vs but vaine perſons
7 b Syluer ſhalbe counted but clay
Roma.8 e counted as ſhepe appoynted to be ſleyne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to diſcerne. to ſuppoſe. to thynke.

a Countenaunce.

Vultus.

Gene 4 a And hys countenaunce abated
Job. 29 d Light of my countenaũce
34 d yf he hyde away his cou.
Pſal. 4 b Lyfte thou vp the lyght of thy countenaunce

	11	b	Hys countenaunce wyll beholde the thing that is.
	21	b	Make h'm glad with the ioye of thy countenaũce
	34	c	The coun. of the lorde is againſt them that.
	42	a	geue him thankes for the helpe of his count.naũce
	44	a	The lyght of thy countenaunce
	67	a	Shewe vs the lyght of hys countenaunce
	80	c	They ſhall peryſhe at the rebuke of thy counte.
	89	c	They ſhall walke in the lyght of thy countenaũce
Pro.	16	b	the cheerfull countenaũce of the kyng, is lyfe
Eccls.	7	a	When the count. is heuy, the herte is reformed
Eſay.	3	b	The chaungyng of there countenaunce
Eccle.	13	b	Diſguiſe hys counte.
	20	c	She ſhall muffle her coũ.
	26	a	A chereful countenaunce
	35	a	In all thy gyftes, ſhew a mercyfull countenaunce
Luce.	6	c	hys countenaunce was chaunged
2.Cor.	3	b	For the glory of hys coũ.

¶ Loke more in the worde. face.

a Countenaunce

Facies.

Job.	33	b	And ſhewe him his countenaunce ioyfully
Pſal.	80	a	O God ſhewe the lyght of thy countenaunce
	119	r	Shew. thy countenaunce vpon thy ſeruaunt
Prou.	15	b	a mery hert maketh a cherefull countenaunce
	25	b	Sober countenaunce
Cant.	2	b	Let me ſe thy countena:
Danie.	5	b	Then chaunged the king hys count.nnaunce
Eccle.	13	b	the herte of man, chaungeth hys countenaunce
There			A cherefull countenaunce is a token of a good hert
	19	b	Perceaued by the loke of hys countenaunce
2. Mac.	3	c	His counte. declared the inwarde ſorow of.

¶ Loke more in the worde. face.

Countrey.

Patria.

Gene.	30	b	Sende me. vnto myne owne place and countrey
Ruth.	1	b	Returned from the coun.
2 Mac.	4	a	A bewrayer. of his owne naturall countrey
	5	b	An open enemye, of hys. naturall countreye
There		c	Traytoure. to hys owne naturall countrey
Mat	13	g	Into hys owne countrey
There			In his owne countrey
Marc.	6	a	In to hys owne coũtrey

Luce.	4	d	No Prophet is accepted in hys owne countrey
John.	4	e	As a boue
Hebre.	11	c	they ſeke a countrey

a Countrey.

Prouincia.

Gene.	41	a	All countrees came to Egipt. to bye corne
Ezec.	29	c	Out of all countrees

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. lande. Shire.

a Countrey.

Regio.

Gene.	13	b	The countrey of Jordan
Judic.	14	b	A very large countrey
Ruth.	1	a	In the countrey of moab
1. Mac	6	a	The hye countrees
Math.	2	b	returned in to there owne countrey
	8	a	In to the countrey of the Gaderenites
Luck.	15	c	He toke his iourney in to a farre countrey
	19	b	A countrey nye vnto a wyldernesſe
Actu.	12	d	Countrey was norryſhed by the kynges pro.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. lande. region.

to Coupletogether

Iungere.

Exod	26	a	Fyue curtaynes, ſhalbee coupled together
There			Couple fiue curtaines by theim ſelfes
There			Couple the coueryng together
Actum.	9	c	He aſſayde to couple him ſelfe to the deſciples

¶ Loke more in the worde. to ioyne.

to couple together

Coniungere.

Exod.	26	c	They ſhalbee coupled together beneth
	36	b	Coupled fyue curtaynes together
Mat.	19	a	which God hath couple.
Marc.	10	a	As aboue

¶ Loke more in the worde. to ioyne.

to Courage.

Confortare.

1.Reg.	30	b	Dauid toke a good courage to hym in God.
Eccls.	7	c	Wyſdome geueth more courage. then.
Eze.	13	d	Ye courage the hande of the wycked

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to comforte. to ſtrengthen. to bee ſtronge.

to Courage.

Coroborare.

Deut.	3	a	Courage hym, and bolden hym

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ſtabliſhe to ſtrengthen.

a Courſe.

Curſus

Judic.	5	c	Starres in there courſes fought agaynſt Siſera
3. Eſd.	4	b	Swyfte is the courſe of the Sunne
Sapi.	7	c	Courſe of the yere
Actu.	13	c	When John had fulfylled his courſe
	20	e	that I myght fulfyll my courſe with ioye
2. Tim.	4	b	I haue fulfylled my cou.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Runnynge.

a Courte.

Atrium

Exod.	27	b	Make the courte of the habitacion
	40	a	Make the courte rounde aboute
3. Reg.	6	b	Buylt the inner courte
	7	b	A great courte. with thre rowes
	8	g	Halow the myddle court
2. Par.	4	c	Courte of the prieſtes
	7	b	Halowed the myddle of the courte
Heſte.	5	a	When the kynge ſawe Heſter. in the courte
	6	b	Aman ſtandeth withoute in the courte
Pſal.	65	a	He ſhall dwell in thy cou.
	84	a	My ſoule hath a deſyre. to entre in to the courtes of the Lorde
There		b	One daye in thy courtes is better then a thouſand.
	96	b	Bryng preſentes and come in to hys courtes
	100	a	And in to hys Courtes wyth prayſe
	134	a	In the Courtes of the houſe of oure God
	135	a	As aboue.
Jere.	26	a	Stande in the courte of the Lordes houſe
	32	f	Lay bounde in the courte of the pryſon
Eze.	8	b	With that brought he me to the courte gate
	9	c	And filled the court with the cleyne
	10	a	And the courte was full of the cleyne
1. Mac.	4	e	the ſhrubbes growyng in the courtes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Palace.

Cracknell

a Cracknell.

Torta

1.Pa.16 a Delt to al Iſrael.a cracknell of breade

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Cake. lofe. Symnell.

a Cracknel.

Cruſtula.

3.Reg.14 a Take with the ten lofes, and cracknels

¶ Loke more in the worde. cake

a Crafte.

Ars.

1.Pa.16 d Made by the crafte of the potecaries
Actu. 8 b Vſed wytch craft
17 g Grauen by the craft and ymaginacion of man

¶ Loke more in the worde. Conynge.

a Crafteſman.

Artifex.

3.Reg.7 b Hiram was a crafteſmã in braſſe
24 c All crafteſmen
Oſee.13 a All is nothynge but the worke of the crafteſman
Sapi.13 a To knowe who was the crafteſman
Actu.19 e Not a lytle beneficiall to the crafteſmen

¶ Loke more in the worde. workeman.

Craftely.

Callide.

1.Reg.23 c He is very ſubtyll, and worketh craftely

¶ Loke more in the word. wyſely.

Crafty.

Aſtutus.

2.Cor.12 c When I was craftie, I toke you with gyle

Craftines.

Aſtutia

Job. 5 b Compaſſeth the wyſe, in their craftines
1.Cor.3 b As aboue.
2.Cor.4 a Walke not in craftines
Ephe.4 c By the wylynes of men throw craftines

¶ Loke more in the worde. ſubteltie.

to Craſhe.

Stridere.

Amos. 2 b I wil craſhe you in ſonder, lyke as a wayne craſheth that is full of ſhea.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to gnaſhe.

to Create.

Creare

Gene. 1 a God created heauen and yearth
Pſal.148 a He commaunded, and they were created
Eſay.45 b It is I that created light and darkenes
There And created man vpon it
45 c He that created heauen
Sapi. 1 b For he created all thynges
2 d God created man to bee vndeſtroyed
Eccle. 1 b He hath created her throw the holy ghoſt
7 b Whyche the almightye hath created
24 b I was created frome the begynnyng
31 b What thynge created is worſſe then a wycked eye
38 a Honoure the Phiſicion, for God hath created him
There The Lorde hath created medecine
39 d For the good are good thynges created
40 a Great trauayle is created for all men
There b Are all created agaynſte the vngodly
1.Cor.11 b Nether was the mã created for the woman.
Ephe. 2 b Created in Chriſt Jeſus vnto good workes
1.Tim 4 a From meates which god hath created to be recea.
Apoca.4 d For thou haſt created all thynges
10 b Whiche created heauen

¶ Loke more in the worde. to make

a Creature.

Creatura.

Judit.16 c All thy creatures ſhulde ſerue thee
Sapi. 2 b Let vs ſone vſe the creature, lyke as in youthe
3 c their creature is curſed
5 d And he ſhall weapon the creature
13 b by the greatnes & bewtie of the creature
14 b For out of the creatures of God, they are.
16 a the creature that ſerueth the, is fearſe in punyſ.
19 b then was euery creature faſhioned a newe
Eccle.16 c what is my ſoule among ſo many creatures
24 a firſt borne before al crea.
36 b Geue wytneſſe vnto thy creature
39 a Throwe them ſhall the creature be mayntayned
Mar.16 b And preache the Goſpell to all creatures
Roma.8 d For the feruent deſire of the creature
There The creature is ſubdued vnto vanitie
There The ſame creature ſhalbe delyuered
There Euery creature groneth with vs alſo
2.Cor. 5 d If a man be in Chriſt, he is a newe creature
Gala. 6 d But a newe creature
Collo. 1 c It is preached among all creatures
1.Tim.4 a All the creatures of God are good
Hebre. 4 c Nether is there any creature that is not manifeſt
James. 1 c The firſte fruites of hys creatures
Apoc. 3 d The begynnynge of the creatures of God

to geue Credence.

Credere

Eſay.53 a But who hath geuen credence vnto the thynge
Eccle. 6 b And be not haſty to geue hym credence
19 c And geue no credence to euery worde
1.Mac.1 d For when they had geuẽ hym credence
7 a Some men, to whome thou geueſt credence

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to beleue. to truſt.

a Creditoure.

Fenerator

Eſay.24 a The creditour as the detter.

¶ Loke more in the worde. lender.

to Creepe.

Reptare

Gene. 7 d And in euery worme that crepeth vpon the yearth
Leui. 11 e Among the thynges that creepe vpon the yearth
Deut.14 b Let al creepyng foules be vncleane vnto you

euery Creping thing

Reptile.

Gene. 1 d and of euery creping thi.
Leuit.11 g Abhominable wyth nothyng that creepeth
Pſal.104 d Wherein are thinges crepyng innumerable
Oſee. 2 d With euery thynge that creepeth on the yearth
Abac. 1 b And lyke as the creepyng beaſtes

¶ Loke more in the worde. worme.

a Creſſet.

Fax.

Zacha. 12 b Lyke creſſet amonge the ſtrawe

Loke more in the word. firebrand.

a Creſſet.

Lampas.

Exe. 1 d Burnyng creſſettes
Nau. 2 b they are to loke vpon like creſſettes of fyre
1 Mac. 6 e Were as bryght as the creſſettes of fyre

Loke more in theſe wordes. lampe. torche.

Creta.

Titum. 1 b For this cauſe left I thee in Creta

Cretians

Cretenſes.

Titum. 1 b The Cretians are alway lyers

a Cribbe.

Preſepium.

Eſay. 1 a And the aſſe hys maſters cribbe
Job 39 a Wyll the vnicorne. abide ſtyll by thy crybbe
Prou. 14 a Where no oxen are there the cribbe is emptie

Loke more in theſe wordes. maunger. Stable.

to. Crie.

Clamare.

Gene. 4 b thy brothers bloud crieth to me
39 b Aſſone as I lyfte vp my voyce and cryed, he left.
Exod. 14 b Wherefore cryeſt thou vnto me
Num. 12 c And Moſes cryed vnto the Lorde
Deut. 15 c and he then cried vnto the Lorde againſt thee
22 b and the betrouthed damoſell cryed
Judic. 7 f And they cried, the ſword of the Lorde
1. Reg. 7 b Ceaſſe not to crye vnto the Lorde our God
15 c Samuell. cryed vnto the Lorde all nyght
26 c Dauid cried vnto the people and to Abner
2 Reg. 13 b And as ſhe went cryed
22 b Unto the lorde dothe ec.
3. Reg. 17 b He cryeth after her
18 e Cry loude, for he is a god
4. Reg. 8 b the woman. cryed to the kyng for her houſe
11 c And Athalia rent her clothes and cryed
2. Par 13 c and thei cried vnto the lo.
18 g but Joſaphat cried out
2. Eſd. 9 e when they cryed vnto the thou herdeſt theim
Heſter. 4 a Mardocheus. rente hys clothes. and cryed
11 b they cryed to God
Job. 30 c When I crye vnto thee, thou doeſt not here me
31 d If cauſe be that my land crye againſt me
Pſal. 22 a I cryed in the daye tyme, but thou heareſt not
28 a Unto the wyll I crye O Lorde my ſtrength
30 a I cried vnto the and thou haſt healed me
There b then cried I vnto thee o.
34 c The ryghteous crye and the Lorde heareth theim
88 a I haue cryed day & nyght before the
107 a Thei cried vnto the lorde in their trouble.
119 f Early in the mornyng do I crye vnto the
Prou. 21 b He ſhal crye him ſelf, and not be herde
Eſay. 6 a They cryed alſo eche one to another
15 b Heſbon and Eleale ſhall crye
19 c For they ſhall crye vnto the Lorde
21 b And the Lyon cryed
26 c As a woman wyth chyld. cryeth in her paynes
33 b beholde the meſſenger ſhal crye wythout
40 a A voyce crieth in the wildernes
There The ſame voyce ſpake, nowe crye
42 c he ſhall roare and crye
There a He ſhall not be an oute cryer
57 a Crye nowe as loude as thou canſt
There c If thou cryeſt he ſhal ſay here am I
65 c Ye ſhall crye for ſorowe of herte
Jerem. 2 a And crye in the eares of Jeruſalem
4 b Crye that euery mã may.
22 b And cryed out vpon thee in thyne abſence
22 e Crye from all partyes
33 a Crye vnto me and I wil aunſwere
47 a And the men ſhall crye
Tre. 2 f Let thyne hart crye vnto the Lorde
3 a though I crie, yet heareth he not my prayer
Eze. 21 c Crye o thou ſonne of mã and howle
Dani. 3 a The Lord cried out with all his myght
4 b Beholde a watchmã cried myghtely
Joel 1 b And crye vnto the lorde
There O lord to the wil I crye
3 b Crye out theſe thinges among the Gentils
Jona. 1 a And cryed euery man to hys God
3 c And crye mightely vnto.
Abacu. 1 a O Lorde how long ſhall I crye
2 c The very ſtones of the wall ſhall crye out of it
Zacha. 1 a Unto whom the prophetes cryed afore tyme
There Crye thou & ſpeake thou, thus ſayth the Lord
7 b Euen ſo they cryed, and I wold not heare
Judit. 4 a And all the people cryed earneſtly
1 Mac 4 a Let vs alſo crye now toward heauen
5 e And cryed in their prayer to God
9 e Wherefore crye now vnto heauen
Math. 3 a The voyce of a cryer in the wildernes
14 c and thei cried out for fea.
15 c a womã of Canaan, cried out vnto hym
20 b Behold twoo blynd men cryed ſayng.
27 c But they cryed the more ſayng
There f Jeſus cryed with a loude voyce ſayng
Marc. 1 a the voice of a cryer in the wyldernes
3 b the vncleane ſpirit. cryed ſayng
5 a Cryenge and beatynge hym ſelfe
9 d The ſpirit, when he had cryed and rent hym
10 g But he cryed the more a great deale
11 b they that folowed cryed, ſayng o ſanna
15 a And they cryed agayne crucifye hym
Luce 3 a The voyce of a Cryer in the wyldernes
4 g Deuils alſo came out of many cryeng
8 a He cryed, he that hath eares to heare
There b when he ſaw Jeſus and had cryed
16 f He cried and ſayde father Abraham
18 b Shall not God auenge his electe which crye
There g And he cryed ſayng, Jeſus thou ſonne of Dauid
19 f The ſtones ſhall crye
23 d When Jeſus had cryed with a loude voyce
John. 7 e Jeſus ſtode and cried ſayng, yf any man.
11 e he cried with a loud voice Lazarus come.
12 b And cryed o ſanna
18 g Then cryed they all, not hym but Barrabas
19 c They cryed, awaye wyth hym

[illegible] wyth.
Roma. 8 c Whereby we crye abba father
Gala. 4 a Cryeng abba father
Apoc. 7 a And he cryed with a loud voyce
¶ Loke more in the worde. to call.

to Crye.

Clamitare
Prou. 8 a Doth not wyſdome crye
¶ Loke more in the worde. to call.

to Crye.

Vocare.
Job. 5 a Crye I praye the, yf happly there be any that.
Prou. 9 a She hath ſente forth her maydens to crye
Cant. 5 b I cryed vpon hym
Eſay. 8 a Or euer the chylde, haue knowlege to crye father
Jerem 7 f thou ſhalte crye vpon the but they ſhal
¶ Loke more in the worde. to call.

to Crye.

Acclamare.
Actu. 22 g That he myght knowe wherefore they cryed
25 g Criyng that he ought not to lyue
¶ Loke more in the word. to ſhoute.

to Crye.

Vlulare.
Judic. 5 d Cryed throw the latteſſe
1. Reg. 4 c All the cytie cryed
Eſay. 65 c Je ſhall crye for ſorowe of harte
Eze. 21 c Crye oute alarum
Oſe 5 c Crye out at Bethauen
Soph. 1 c A greate crye frome the fyſhe porte
Judit. 14 b Went oute wyth an horrible crye
15 a Makynge a greate crye after theim
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to houle. to mourne.

to Crye out.

Exclamare.
2. Reg. 20 c A wyſe woman cried out of the cytie
4. Reg. 4 g they cryed out and ſayde, o thou man of God
6 f then cryed a womā. helpe my Lorde o kynge
Job. 2 d they cryed and wept
Tobi. 6 a Tobias was afraied and cryed
Judit. 14 c then cried he with a loud.
Marc. 1 c And he cried
There when the ſpirit had torne him and cryed
16 g Supposed it had been a ſpirit, and cryed out
9 c The father of the chylde cryed wyth teares
Luce. 1 d And cryed wyth a loude voyce and ſayde. bleſſed.
23 d And they cryed with loude voyces
Actu. 23 b He cryed out in the coun.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to call. to ſhoute.

to Crye out.

Vociferare.
Exod. 2 d The children of Iſraell ſyghed. and cryed
22 c And they crye to me
Num. 14 a the people cryed out
2 Par. 32 d Cryed vp to heauen
[illegible] 11 d Whyle they were crieng the litle wall grew
Job. 29 b I delyuered the poore, when they cryed
19 a If I crie there is no ſentence geuen with me
Actu. 22 d And as they cryed
¶ Loke more in the word. to ſhoute.

a Crye.

Clamor.
Gene. 18 c the crye of Sodome and Gomorra is great
There Se whether they haue done. accordynge to the crye
19 c We muſte deſtroye thys place becauſe the crye of.
27 e when Eſau herd the wordes of his father he cried
Exodi. 3 b Haue herd their crye
11 b there ſhalbe a great crye throw out all.
12 e And there was a greate crye in Egipt
Num 20 b O Lorde God heare the crye of thys people
Job. 16 d And let my crye fynde no rowme
34 a Nether regard the crieng of the driuer
Pſal 102 a And let my crye come to thee
Eccle. 9 d Js farre aboue the crieng of a captayne
Eſay. 15 b The crye wente ouer the whole land of Moab
24 b In the ſtretes is there a crye becauſe of wyne
Jere. 14 a And the crye of Jeruſalē goeth vp
20 d Let hym here cryenge in the mornyng
48 a A voyce ſhall crye frome Horonaim
Tre. 3 f Haſt turned away thyne eares from my cryeng
Eze. 27 f At the loude crye of the ſhipmen
Dani. 13 d When the ſeruauntes herde the crye
Soph. 1 c A great crye from the fy.
Mat. 25 a At mydnyght there was a crye made
Actu. 23 c And there aroſe a greate crye
Hebr. 5 b With ſtrong cryeng and teares
James. 5 a the cryes of them whiche haue reaped
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. complaint, noyſe. ſhoute.

a Crime.

Crimen.
Actu. 25 e Concernynge the cryme layed againſt hym
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. blame. faute.

Criſtall.

Criſtallus.
Eze. 1 e A firmament. of the moſt pure Criſtall
Eccle. 43 c Hard criſtall commeth of the water
Apoc. 4 b A ſea of glaſſe, lyke vnto criſtall
21 d Cleare as criſtall
22 a As a boue

Croked.

Prauus.
Eſay. 40 a What ſo euer is croked, let it be made ſtraight
42 b And the light that is croked to be ſtraight
Luce. 3 a Thinges that be croked, ſhalbe made ſtraight
Phili. 2 b In the myddeſt of a croked nacion
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. ſtubberne. froward.

Crocked.

Peruerſus
Prou. 2 b whoſe waies are croked
Eccle. 1 d The croked cannot bee made ſtraight
Mat. 17 c Luce. 9.e. Faythles and croked nacion
¶ Loke more in the wordes. froward peruerſe.

to make Croked.

Incuruare.
Eſay. 59 b There wayes are ſo croked that whoſoeuer.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to bowe. downe. to knele. to ſtoupe downe.

a Crowme.

Mica.
Mat. 15 c Dogges eat of the crowmes which fall.
Luch. 16 c With the crowmes which fall from the table.

Croſſe

a Croſſe.

Crux.

Math. 1 d He that taketh not hys croſſe, and.
16 d Take vp hys croſſe and folow me
Marc. 8 d As aboue
15 b To beare his croſſe
Luke. 9 c take vp hys croſſe daily, and folowe me
14 f whoſoeuer doth not beare hys croſſe
23 b on him he layed the croſſe
John. 19 c there ſtode by the croſſe. hys mother
There f The bodyes ſhuld not remayne on the croſſe
1. Cor. 1 b Leaſt the croſſe of Chriſt ſhuld haue been
Gala. 6 b But in the croſſe of oure Lorde Jeſu
Ephe. 2 c thorow the croſſe
Phili. 2 b Deathe of the croſſe
Coll. 1 c Bloud of hys croſſe
2 c Faſtened it to hys croſſe
Hebr. 12 a Abode the croſſe

¶ Loke more in the wordes. galous. tree.

a Crowe.

Coruus.

Cant. 5 c Blacke as a crowe.

¶ Loke more in the worde rauen.

to Crowne

Coronare.

Psal. 8 a to crowne him with glory and worſhyp
103 a crowneth the with mercy and louyng kyndnes
Canti. 3 d his mother crowned hym in the day of.
Tobi. 3 d Hyghly crowned
Sapi. 2 b Let vs crowne our ſelues with roſes
4 a Alway crowned and holden in honoure
2. Tim. 2 a He is not crowned except he ſtryue la.
Hebr. 2 b It was Jeſus whiche is crowned with glory

a Crowne.

Corona.

Exod. 25 a A crowne of golde
There c As aboue
There A golden crowne alſo to the whoope
37 a A crowne of golde to it rounde about
1. Par. 2 a Dauyd toke the crowne, of hys head
Heſter. 8 c and with a great crowne of golde
Job. 19 a Taken the crowne away from my hed
Psal. 21 a Crowne of pyre golde vpon hys head
65 b Crowneſt the yere wyth thy goodnes
Prou. 4 b And garnyſhe thee wyth a crowne of glory
12 a A huſwyfely woman, is a crowne to her.
14 c Ryches are, as a crowne to the wyſe
16 d Age is a crowne of worſhyppe
27 d the crowne endureth not for euer
Eſay. 28 a woo be vnto the crowne of pryde
62 a A crowne in the hande of the Lorde
Jere. 13 c Crowne of youre glory ſhall fall
Ezec. 16 b a bewtifull crowne vpon thy head
21 f Put of the crowne
Zacha. 6 b Make crownes therof
There d The crownes ſhalbee in the temple
Eccle. 1 b A ioyfull crowne
There d the feare of the Lorde is the crowne of wiſdom
6 d crowne of ioye ſhalt thou were
25 b Crowne of old mē much expert.
32 a And receaue a crowne of glory
40 a Frowne hym that is. and weareth a crowne
1. Mac. 4 g they decte the temple with crownes
11 b Of the crowne taxes
2. Mac. 14 a A crowne of golde
Mat. 27 c Crowne of thornes
Marc. 15 b As aboue
John. 19 a As aboue
1. Cor. 9 b to optaine a crowne that ſhall peryſhe.
Phili. 4 a My ioye and crowne
1. Teſſ. 2 d our crowne of reioyſing, are not ye it?
2. Tim. 4 b layed vp for me a crowne of ryghteouſnes
James. 1 b he ſhal receaue the crowne of lyfe
1. Pet. 5 a Ye ſhal receaue an incorruptible crowne
Apoc. 2 c I wyll geue the a crowne of lyfe
3 c that no man take awaye thy crowne
4 a Crownes of golde
There b Caſte there crownes before the throne
6 a Crowne was geuen to.
9 b On there headdes, as it were crownes
12 a Crowne of .xii. ſtarres
14 d Golden crow. on his hed

¶ Loke more in the worde. garland.

a Crowne.

Diadema.

2 Reg. 1 b I toke the Crowne that was vpon hys head
12 g toke there kinges crowne from of hys head
4. Reg. 11 b Put the crowne on hym
2 Par. 23 c and put on him a crowne
Heſter. 1 b Queene Vaſthi with the crowne regal
2 a he ſet the crowne on her.
6 b That the crowne royall maie be ſet on hys head
Job. 29 c Equitie was my crowne
Canti. 3 d Behold kyng Salomon in the crowne
Eſay. 62 a A crowne in the hand of the Lorde
3. Eſd. 4 b toke of hys crowne, and ſet it vpon her head
Sapi. 5 d A bewtifull crowne
18 d Wrytten in the crowne of hys head
Eccle. 11 a the vnlykely hath worne the crowne
1. Mac. 1 a Crowned as kynges
11 b Two crownes vpon his owne head.
There g Was crowned kynge
13 d Crowned hym ſelfe kyng of Aſia
Apoc. 12 a Seuen crownes.
13 a Ten crownes
19 c Many crownes

to Crucifie.

Crucifigere.

Math. 2 c to be crucified
23 d Some, ye ſhal. crucifie
27 c Let hym be crucified
There d two thefes were crucifi.
28 a Whiche was crucifyed
Mar. 15 b Crucifie hym
There c They crucified hym
There Crucified with him two thefes
There Thei that were crucified with hym
16 b Whiche was crucified
There crucifie hym, crucifie him
Luce. 23 b Thei cried, that he might be crucified
24 b Haue crucified hym
Actuū. 2 d Crucified and ſlaine him
4 a Whome ye crucified
Roma. 6 b Your old man is crucifi.
1. Cor. 1 c Was Paul crucified for you
2 b Not haue Crucifyed the God of glory
2 a the ſame that was crucifyed.
2. Cor. 13 a though he was crucifyed in weakenes
Gala. 3 a And amonge you crucyfyed
5 d Crucifyed the fleſhe with the affections
6 c The worlde is crucifyed to me
Hebr. 6 a crucifie the ſonne of god a freſhe
Apoc. 11 b Where oure Lorde was

Crucified
¶ Loke more in the word, to hange

Cruel

Saeuus.

Sap.12 b or with cruel beaſtes
16 a the cruel woodnes of ẏ beaſtes came vpon.
¶ Loke more in the worde, Fearce

Cruel

Crudelis.

Pro. 17 b a cruel meſſenger ſent agaynſt him
Eſa. 19 a of a meruaylous cruell Lorde
Iere.30 c for I haue geuen the a cruel ſtroke
50 f Cruel are they and vnmercifull
Tre. 4 a the doughter of my people is cruel
Dan. 2 c ſo cruel a ſentence
2.Mac.4 c bearyng the ſtomake of a cruel tyraunt

more. Cruel

Crudelior.

2.Mac.5 e more cruel then him ſelfe
7 g more Cruell vpon hym then vpon all the other

moſt. Cruel

Ferociſsimus.

2.Mac.11 b wyth moſt cruel beaſtes

Cruel

Dura.

Gen. 45 b nether let it ſeme a cruel thing in.
45 a for it was cruel
Exo. 1 c in that cruel bondage
2.Pa.10 c ẏ kyng anſwered them cruelly
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes hard, heuy, ſtiffe.

Cruelnes

Crudelitas.

2.Pa.28 b ye haue ſlayne theym wyth cruelnes, that.
2.Mac.7 g and extreme cruelnes

Cruelnes

Ferocitas.

2.Mac.15 c cruelnes of the beaſtes

Cruely

Ferociter.

2.Mac.5 a do not ſo cruely, and ſo vnkyndly

a. Cruſe

Cyphus.

1.Re.26 c the cruſe of water, that was at his heade
¶ Loke more in the worde, Cuppe

a. Cubite

Cubitus.

Gen. 6 d The lenght of the arke ſhalbe thre hundred Cubites
There e in a cubite ſhalt thou finiſhe it
3.Re. 6 a the houſe was thre ſcore cubites longe
Zach.5 a I ſe a fliyng boke of a twentie cubites long
Mat.6 d which of yow can adde one cubite vnto.
Luc.12 d as aboue

a. Cucumber

Cucumeres.

Nu. 11 b and the cucumbers and the melons
Eſa. 1 c like a lodge in a garden of cucumbers

a. Cuppe

Cyphus.

Gen.44 a put my ſyluer cupp in ẏ ſackes mouthe
Exo. 25 d thre cuppes like vnto almondes
¶ Loke more in the worde, Cruſe

a. Cuppe

Calix.

Gen.40 e I had Pharaos cup in my hand
2.Reg.12 a drincke of hys owne cupp
Pſa. 16 a the Lorde hym ſelfe is the porcion of my cup.
23 a my cupp ſhalbe ful
75 b in the hand of the lord, there is a cupp
116 c Cupp of ſaluacion
Eſa. 51 c Cupp of his wrath
There d the ſlombryng cupp out of thy hand
Iere.16 b Cupp of conſolacion
25 b take this wyne cupp of indignacion out.
There then toke I the cupp
49 c vnmete to drynke of the cupp, haue dronken
51 a babilon, a golden cupp
Tre. 4 d the cupp ſhall come to ẏ alſo
Eze. 23 c thou ſhalt drinke of thy ſiſters cupp
Abac. 2 c the cupp of the Lordes right hand
Mat.10 d a cupp of cold water
20 b are ye able to drynke of the cupp
23 c clenſe firſt that wyth in the cupp
26 c he toke the cupp
There d let this cupp paſſe from me
Mar. 7 a waſſhynge of cuppes
9 f a cupp of water
10 e can ye drynke of ẏ cupp
14 c he toke the cupp
Luc. 11 e make clene the out ſyde of the cupp
22 b he toke the cupp
There d remoue ẏ cupp frō me
Iho. 18 b ſhall I not drynke of the cupp
1.Cor.10 c Cupp of bleſſyng
There e ye cannot drynke of the cupp of the lord. & of &c,
There he toke the cupp
Apoc.16 c Cupp of wine of the fearſnes of his wrath

to. Curſſe

Maledicere.

Gen. 27 d curſed be he that curſeth the
Exo. 21 b that curſeth hys father or mother
Leui.19 c Curſſe not the deaffe
20 b that curſeth hys father. let him die
24 c whoſo curſeth his god ſhall beare hys ſynne
Nu. 22 b curſſe this people for my ſake
There c nether curſſe the people
23 b come curſſe Iacob
There b nether curſſe them, nor.
24 b I ſent for the to curſſe myne enemies
Deu. 27 b theſe ſhal ſtād on mount Eball to curſſe
Iudic.5 d Curſſe the citie of Meros
9 d Curſed Abimelech
1.Re. 17 f the philiſtine curſed da.
2.Re.16 b he came out curſyng
There why dothe thys deade dogge curſſe my Lorde
There the lord hath bidde him curſſe Dauyd
There Suffre him to curſſe
4.Re. 2 d curſed them in the name of the Lorde
Iob. 3 b let theym that curſſe the daye and that be.
5 a I curſed his habitacion
Pſa.37 d they that be curſed of him ſhalbe rooted out
62 a curſſe with there hertes
Pro. 20 c whoſo curſeth hys father and mother
30 b a generacion that curſeth their father
2.Eſd.13 a hired Balam. that he ſhuld curſſe theym
Eccles.7 c leſt thou here thi ſeruaunt curſſe the
Mal. 2 a curſſe your bleſſynges
Eccl. 21 d when the vngodly curſeth the blaſphemer, he curſeth his owne ſoule
34 d one prayeth, another curſeth
1.mac.10 g Curſed and banned
Mar. 11 c ẏ figge tree which thou curſedeſt

Luc. 6	d	bleſſe theme that Curſſe yow
Act. 23	a	curſſe not the ruler
James. 3	c	there with curſſe we me
Rom. 12	c	curſſe not

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Rayle. to Speake euill

Curſed

Maledictus.

Gen. 3	c	thou arte Curſed aboue all catell
9	c	Curſed be Canaan
27	f	Curſed be he that curſeth thee
49	a	Curſed be there wrathe
Nu. 5	c	Curſed water
There		theſe Curſed waters go in to the
Deut. 21	d	Curſſe of god is on him that is hanged
27	c	Curſed, that maketh any carued ymage
There		Curſed be he, that curſeth his father
There		Curſed be he that remoueth his marke
There		Curſed, that maketh ye blynd, to go out of.
There		Cur. that hyndreth the ſtraunger
There		Cur. that lyeth with his fathers wife
There		Cur. that lyeth wyth any maner of beaſt
There		Cur. that lyeth with his ſiſter
There		Cur. that lyeth with his mother in law
There		Cur. that ſmyteth hys neyghboure ſecretly
There		Cur. that lyeth with his neyghboures wife
There		Cur. that taketh a reward to ſley
There		Cur. that cōtinueth not in all the wordes of.
28	b	Curſed in the towne.
There		Curſed in the feld
There		Cur. ſhall thy basket be and ſtore
There		Cur. ſhalbe the fruite of thy body
There		Cur when thou goeſt in
There		Cur. when thou goeſt out
Joſu. 6	d	Curſed. that. buyldeth this citie
1. Reg. 14	d	Curſed be the man, that eateth any foode tyl.
26	d	Curſed be they before the Lord
Job. 24	d	theyr porcion ſhalbe curſed in the earth
Pſa. 119	c	Cur. that do erre from thy commaundementes
Eſa. 65	d	he ſhalbe curſed
Jere. 11	a	Cur. be euery one that is not obedient
17	a	Curſed that putteth his truſt in man

20	d	Curſed be the day where in I was borne
There		Cur. that brought my father tydinges
48	b	Cur. that doth the worke of ye lord negligently
There		Cur. that kepeth backe hys ſword
Mal. 1	d	Cur. be the diſſembler
2	c	Curſed with penury
Tob. 13	c	Cur. ſhall they be, that deſpiſe the
Sap. 3	c	their creature is curſed
12	b	a Curſed ſeed
Eccl. 3	c	he that defieth hys mother is curſed
2. Mac. 12	c	Curſyng and reuylyng
Joh. 7	g	thys comen people, are Curſed
Gal. 3	b	Curſed be euery one ye continueth not
There		Curſed is euery one that hangeth on tree
Heb. 6	b	nye vnto Curſyng

Curſſe or Curſyng

Maledictio.

Gen. 27	b	vpon me be thy curſſe
Deu. 11	d	a bleſſyng and a curſſe
23	a	God turned the curſſe to a bleſſyng
28	b	al theſe curſſes ſhal come vpon the
Joſu. 9	d	now are ye curſed
2. Reg. 16	c	and do me good for his curſyng
Pſa. 14	a	their mouthe is full of curſing and bitter.
10	b	hys mouthe is full of curſyng
Eſa. 24	a	the curſſe hath conſumed the earth
Jere. 29	c	to be curſed
There		ſhall take vp thys terme of curſyng
Dan. 9	c	the curſſe is powred vpon vs
Zac. 5	a	this is the Curſſe that goeth forth
8	b	like as ye were a curſſe among the heathen
Rom. 3	c	full of curſyng
Jame. 3	c	bleſſynge and curſyng
2. Pet. 2	c	are curſed Chyldren

to. Curſſe

Benedicere, pro male:

Job. 1	b	and he ſhal curſſe the to thy face
2	b	Curſſe God and dye

to. Curſſe

Anathematizare.

Mar. 14	g	he begane to curſſe

to. Curſſe

Deteſtare.

Mat. 26	g	he beganne to curſſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Abhorre.

to hate. to deſpyſe

Curſed

Anathema.

Rom. 9	a	Curſed frome Chriſt
Gal. 1	a	let hym be accurſed

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Anathema. Damned.

a. Curſed ſpeaker

Blaſphemus.

Leuit. 24	c	bringe the curſed ſpeaker with out
2. Tim. 3	a	curſed ſpeakers

¶ Loke more in the worde Blaſphemer

Curſed ſpeakyng

Blaſphemia.

Ephe. 4	c	Curſed ſpeakyng. put away frome yow
Col. 3	b	as aboue

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Blaſphemy. Raylinge

Curious

Curioſus.

Eccl. 3	c	be not to curious in many of his workes.
Act. 19	c	many which vſed curious craftes

¶ Loke more in the worde, Buſibody.

a. Cuſtome

Mos.

Judic. 11	g	it grew to a Cuſtome in Iſraell

¶ Loke more in the worde, Maner

a. Cuſtome

Ritus.

Exo. 12	b	a cuſtome for euer
1. Eſd. 6	b	after the cuſtome of the preſtes at Jeruſalem
2. Ma. 4	b	to the Cuſtome of the heathen

¶ Loke more in the worde Ordinaunce

Cuſtome

Conſuetudo.

Gen. 31	c	the cuſtome of women is come vpon me
4. Reg. 17	g	but did after there olde cuſtome
Sap. 14	c	throwe an vngracious cuſtome
Judit. 13	b	they two went forth after there Cuſtome
Luc. 1	a	accordyng to the Cuſtome of the preſtes office

Joh. 18 g ye haue a cuſtome that I ſhould delyuer
Act. 21 d nether to lyue after the Cuſtomes
28 b experte in all Cuſtomes
1.Cor. 11 d we haue no ſuche Cuſt.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Maner, Uſe

Cuſtome

Vectigal.

1.Eſd. 4 c Tolle, tribute, Cuſtome.
7 d Cuſtome or yerely rentes
Rom. 13 c To whome cuſtome is dew

Cut

Scindere.

Eccle. 3 a a tyme to cut in peces
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Rent, to Teare

to. Cut of, or to Cut downe

Precindere.

Iudic. 9 f toke axes, and cut downe bowes
1.Re. 2 g cut of thy arme
24 b cut of a lap of Sauls garment
2.Reg. 4 d and cut of there handes and fete
10 b cut of there garmente
1.Pa. 19 b as aboue
Job. 14 b if a tre be cut downe
Eſa. 18 b he ſhall cut downe the increaſe
38 a as a weuer cutteth of his webbe
Eze. 16 a the ſtrings of the nauel was not cut of.
23 d they ſhall cut of thy noſe and thyne eares.
¶ Loke more in the worde, to hew

to. Cut of

Abſcindere.

Nu. 13 c cut downe a braunche
Deut. 23 a preuy membres cut of
25 c cut of her hand
Eſa. 53 c cut of from the ground of the lyuyng
Eccl. 25 d cut her of then from the fleſhe
Mat. 18 b cut hym of
Mar. 9 g as aboue
Joh. 18 b cut of his ryghte eare
¶ Loke more in the worde, to hew of

to. Cut of

Amputare.

Iudic. 9 b cut downe W. hys owne ſwordes

2.Mac. 7 a his tonge to be cut out
Mar. 9 g cut it of.
14 e and cut of his eare
Luc. 22 e as aboue
2.Cor. 11 c cut awaye occaſion
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Smite of, to take awaye

Cut of

Truncus.

1.Re. 5 a Dagon lay, and hys hed and handes cut of

to. Cut downe

Cedere.

Mat. 21 a other cut downe braunches
Mar. 11 a as aboue
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Beate, to Chaſten, to Smyte, to Hew downe

Cut awaye

Sectus

Leui. 22 d ye ſhall not offer . broſed. or cut awaye
¶ Loke more in the worde, to Hewe

to. Cut downe

Succidere.

Deu. 7 b cut downe there groues
20 d cut theim not downe
Joſu. 17 d cut downe the wodd
4 Reg. 19 d cut downe the hye Ceder trees
Job. 22 c cut downe out of tyme
Jere. 46 f cut downe her wood
Zach. 11 a the wodd is cut downe
Luc. 13 b cut it downe
¶ Loke more in the worde to hew downe

to. Cut downe

dolare.

Oſe 6 b therefore haue I cut downe the Prophetes
¶ Loke more in the worde to hew downe

to. Cut in peces

Concidere.

Eze. 5 a cut the other third perte in peces
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Breake, to Hew in Peces, to chop in Peeces. to Shrede

to. Cut downe

Decidere.

Pſa. 37 a they ſhall ſone be cut downe
90 b in the euenyng, it is cut downe
¶ Loke more in the word, to Fall

Day

Dies.

Gen. 1 a The euenyng and mornyng was made one day
18 a in the heate of the day
21 a the ſame day that Iſaac was borne
31 f by day the heate conſumed me
Exo. 12 c the fyrſt day ſhalbe an holy conuocacion
There This day ſhalbe to yow a remembraunce
13 a thynke on this day
There by day in a piller
32 g in the daye when I vyſit
40 a In the fyrſt day of the firſt moneth
Leuit. 23 a In the .xiiii. day of the firſt moneth
There In the firſt day ye ſhall haue an holy.
There the tenthe day of the ſeuenth moneth
Nu. 9 c at the ſame day, that the Tabernacle was.
28 b on the Sabboth daye, two lambes of
There the fourtenth day of the firſt moneth
There in the fiftieth day of the ſame moneth
There In the firſt daye ſhalbe an holy con.
There In the ſeuenth daye ye ſhall haue an holy
There In the day of your firſt frutes
29 a In the firſt day of the ſeuenth moneth
There c the tenthe day of the ſame ſeuenth moneth
There d and the ſeconde daye ye ſhall offer
There d the eyght daye ye ſhall haue a collection
Deu. 1 e in a cloud by day
There kepe the Sabboth day
32 e day of there deſtruccion is at hand
Joſu. 1 b recorde there in day and night
10 c no day lyke that before or after it
Iudic. 19 c the day goeth faſt awaye
1.Reg. 27 a I ſhall peryſhe one day or other
2.Reg. 4 b In the heate of the day
4.Reg. 7 b we do not wel this day.
There it is a day to bring good tydynges
19 a day of tribulacion
1 Eſd. 10 b nether is thys a worke of one day
2.Eſd. 8 c this day is holy

Eſt. 8 b ready agaynſt that day
Job. 1 b one day in one houſe
3 a and curſed his day
5 b they runne vnto darkeneſſe by fayre day
15 c day of darknes is at hand
There b wycked is kept to the day of deſtruction
20 b periſhe in the day of the lordes wrath
38 c agaynſt the day of battell
Pſa. 18 c preuented me in the day of my trouble
19 a one day telleth another
22 a I crye in the daye tyme
32 a thy hand is heuy on me day and nyght
42 b graunted hys louyng kyndnes on the day.
59 b my defence, in the day of my trouble
73 b all the day longe haue I bene puniſhed
74 c the day is thine
78 b turned theim ſelfes backe in the day of.
84 b one day in the courtes is better
95 b as in the day of temptacion in the wild
102 a myne enemies reuile me all the day long
110 a In the day of thi power ſhall the people
There m in the day of his wrath
118 d this is the day whyche the lorde hath made
There they commynew this day
119 r Seuen tymes a day do I prayſe the
121 a the Sunne ſhal not burne the by day
136 a Sunne to rule the day
139 c which day by day were faſhioned
140 b couered my hed in the day of battel
145 a euery day wyll I geue thankes to the
Pro. 4 c vnto the perfecte day
7 c and take oure pleaſure till it be day light
11 a riches helpe not in the day of vengeaunce
16 a kepe ẏ the vngodly, for the day of wrath
21 d horſe is prepared agaynſt the day of battel
27 a thou knoweſt not what may happen to day
There in a rayny day
31 d in the latter day, ſhe ſhal reioyce
Eccles.7 a the day of death is better, the the day of birth
Cant. 2 d tyll the day breake
3 d in the day of his mariage
Eſay.13 b the day of the lord is at hand
There the day of the lorde ſhall come terrible
17 b In that day ſhall there ſtronge cities
There In that day ſhalt thou make the plāte to growe
22 a a day of trouble & ruine
26 a In that day ſhall this ſonge be ſonge
27 b In that day that ẏ eaſt wynd bloweth ſore
34 b the day of the vengeaunce of God
37 a a day of trouble
47 c bothe theſe, ſhall come to thee vpon one day
49 c in the day of ſaluacion
58 c in my holy day
60 b gates ſhall ſtand open, both day and night
There b the Sonne ſhal neuer be thy day light
61 a and the day of vengeaunce of our God
63 b the day of vengeaunce is aſſigned in my hert
Iere. 6 a let vs go vp while it is yet day
There the day goeth awaye
9 a that I may wepe nyght and day for my people
11 a as ye ſe it is come to paſſe this day
12 a appointed theim for the day of ſlaughter
20 b curſed be the day wherein I was borne
30 b alas for this day
36 g that the heate of the day may come vpon it
46 b a day of vengeaunce
Tre. 1 b In the day of his fearfull wrathe
Eze. 4 a a daye for a yere
13 a in the day of the lorde
16 a in the day of thy birth
23 f defiled my Sanctuary in the ſame day
30 a wo worth this day, for the day is here
There c at taphnis the day ſhalbe darke
34 c the cloudy and darke day
Oſe. 7 c ſo goeth it thys daye with our kinges & princes
Joel. 2 a the day of the lorde cōmeth
There. fearfull day of the lord
There g before the greate & notable day of the lorde
Amos.5 b the nyght in to day
There c wo be to theim that deſire that day of the lorde
There the day of the Lorde, it ſhalbe darke
6 b ye are taken out, for the euill day
8 c darke in the cleare day
Abdy c the day of the Lorde is hand by
Sop. 1 b the day of the Lorde is at hand
There that day is a day of wrathe, a day of &c
2 a or the day of the lordes ſore diſpleaſure come
There defended in the wrothfull day of the lorde
Zach.14 b that ſpeciall day which is knowen to the lorde
Mal. 3 a who may abide the day of his commyng
4 a The day commeth that ſhall burne as an ouen
There. b before the commyng of this day
8 a this day is holy vnto ẏ lorde
Tob. 2 a vpon a ſolemne day of the lorde, Tobias.
4 b in the day of neceſſitye
10 c my father and my mother count euery day
Judit.8 b after the fift day, he would geue vp the citye
There wil ye appoynte hym a day
16 c in the day of iudgement will he viſet theim
Sap. 3 b in the day of knowledge
10 b on the day time ſhe was a ſhadow
Eccl. 1 b in the day of hys death he ſhalbe bleſſed
5 a put not of from day to day
10 a exalte not thy ſelfe, in the day of thyne honoure
14 b be not diſapoynted of the good day
27 b In the day of knowledge thou ſhalt fynde ſted.
33 a why do one daye excell a nother
40 a frome thy day that they go out of.
43 a the Sunne, declareth ẏ day in the goyng.
46 a one day was as long as two
1.Mac.2 c on the Sabboth day we wil fight
7 g paſſed ouer that day in greate gladnes
10 b on the ſolemne feaſt day of the tabernacles
2.Mac.12 b departed in the breake of the day
15 a on the Sabboth day
There g they agreed to kepe that day holy
Mat.10 a in the day of iudgement
12 c Shall geue accompte in the day of iudgement
16 c and rayſed agayne the thirde day
20 b and heate of the day
24 c of the day & houre knoweth no man

25 b ye knowe nether the day nor yet the houre
24 a in a day when he loketh not for hym
Mar. 9 c he ſhal ariſe agayne the third daye
10 f as aboue
13 d of that daye and tyme knoweth no man
14 a not in the feaſt day
Luc. 1 f in the eyght day they came to circumciſe.
There g tyll the day came when he ſhould ſhewe him
2 f ſerued god, nyght and day
There after the cuſtome of the feaſte day
12 f the Lorde. wyll come in a day, when he.
13 g the thirde day I make an end
17 d ſeuē tymes in a day turne agayne
There d deſire to ſe one day of the ſonne of man
There f In the day whē the ſonne of man ſhall appere
18 b his electe whiche crieth day and nyght
There f the third day he ſhal ariſe agayne
19 f in this thy day
21 g and ſo the day come vpon yow vnwares
22 a day of ſwete breade
24 b to day is euen the thyrd day that they were done
There c daye is farre paſſed
Iho. 5 a a feaſte daye of the Iewes
7 f in the laſt day, that greate day of the feaſte
9 a I muſt worke. while it is day
11 b if a man walke in the day he ſtombleth not
12 a agaynſt the day of my buriing
17 g appoynted a day in the whiche he will Iudge
Rom. 2 a agaynſt the day of vengeaunce
13 d the day is come nye
1.Cor. 1 b in the day of the cōming of the lorde
3 c day ſhal declare
5 a ſaued in the day of the lord Ieſus
2.Cor.6 a day of ſaluation
Ephe.6 b in the euel day
1.Teſſ.5 a the day of the lord ſhall come as a thefe
There children of the day
2.Teſſ.2 a as thoughe the daye of chriſt were at hand
2.Pet.1 b day of Iudgement
There b tyll the day dawe
3 b one day is with the lord as a.M.yere
There c the day of the lorde wyl come as a thefe
1.Ioh 4 d That we ſhould haue truſt in the day of Iudgement
Apoc. 9 c whiche were prepared, for an houre, for a day
16 c to ŷ battel of that greate daye of god

Dayes

Dies.

Gen. 7 a after ſeuen dayes I wil rayne vpon.
17 b of eyght dayes old
29 d & they ſemed vnto hym but a few dayes
40 c the thre braunches are thre dayes
47 b dayes of my pilgramage
Exo. 10 f thre dayes long, no man ſaw another
12 c Seuen dayes ſhal ye eate vnleuende breade
13 a Seuen dayes thou ſhalt eate ſwete breade
24 d the cloud couered it ſixe dayes
There in the mounte. xl. dayes
34 d xl.dayes and xl.nyghtes
Deu. 5 b Sixe dayes thou ſhalt laboure
6 a that thy dayes may be prolonged
4.Re.20 d this daye thre dayes come downe
3.Re. 3 b I will lengthen thy dayes
1.Pa.29 d oure dayes. are but as a ſhadow
Iob. 7 a his dayes like the dayes of an hyred ſer.
There b my dayes paſſ ouer more ſpedely then.
There c my dayes are but vayne
9 d my dayes are more ſwyft then a runner
14 c all the dayes of my life wil I wayte ſtill
21 b they ſpend there dayes in welthynes
29 d my dayes. as many as the ſandes of.
30 d dayes of my trouble, are come vpon me
Pſa.37 b dayes of derthe, they ſhal haue enoughe
49 a dayes of wyckednes
55 d ſhall not lyue out halfe their dayes
78 d their dayes dyd he conſume in vanitie
89 c and his trone as the dayes of heauen
90 b when thou arte angry, al our dayes are gone
There the dayes of our age are thre ſcore yeres and ten
There to nombre oure dayes
There c and be glad al the dayes of our lyfe
102 a my dayes are conſumed awaye like ſmoke
There my dayes are gone like a ſhadow
103 c the dayes of mā are but as graſſe.
109 a his dayes be few
119 b how many are the dayes of thy ſeruaunt
Pro. 3 a for they ſhall prolonge thy dayes
15 d al the dayes of the poore are miſerable
31 d She will do him good. al the dayes of her lyfe
Eccle.7 b the dayes of the old tyme were better.
11 c remembre the dayes of darknes
There let thy hert be mery in thy yonge dayes
12 a or euer the dayes of aduerſitie come
60 d thy ſorowful dayes ſhalbe ended
Iere. 2 f they haue forgotten me dayes
Eze. 3 d when ŷ ſeue dayes were expired
4 b thre hundred and.90.dayes
There whē thou haſt fulfylled theſe dayes
There ſlepe vpon the ryght ſyde forty dayes
38 c in the latter dayes I wil bryng the
46 c Solemne. feaſte dayes
Oſe 6 a after two dayes ſhall he quicken vs
9 a in the Solemne dayes
There the dayes of recompenſyng are at hand
9 a my father doth numbre the dayes
13 b dayes of gladneſſe
1.Mac.1 d her holy dayes were turned in to mournyng
Mat. 4 a faſted forty dayes
24 c except thoſe dayes ſhold be ſhortened
Mar. 1 b forty dayes
13 b in thoſe dayes ſuche tribulacion, as.
15 c in thre dayes.
Luc. 2 f fulfylled the dayes
13 c there are ſyxe dayes in whyche men oughte to worke.
17 c in the dayes of Noe
21 c dayes of vengeaunce
Act. 1 a apperyng to them forty dayes
2 a when the fiftie dayes were come to an end
12 a dayes of ſwete breade
Gal. 4 b ye obſerue dayes & monethes
Ephe. 5 c the dayes are euell
2.Timo.3 a in the laſt dayes ſhal come perelous tymes
Heb. 5 b dayes of his fleſhe

7 a hathe nether begynnyng of dayes
Jame.5 a in your laſt dayes
2.Pet.3 a ther ſhal come in the laſt dayes, mockers

to. Day or. this Day

Hodie.

Gen.40 a wherfore loke ye ſo ſadly to day
Deu.27 b this daye thou arte become a people
Joſu.3 b this day wil I begyn to magnifie the
5 c this daye I haue taken the ſhame of Egipt
11 b there ſhall no man dye this day
1.Re.16 b god hath delyuered thyne enemye this day
2.Re.3 b thou fyndeſt a faute with me this day
18 c to daye thou ſhalt beare none
19 b this day kynge,
3.Re.3 a as it is come to paſſe this day
4.Reg.2 b lorde wil take away thy maſter this daye
1.Eſd.9 b as it is come to paſſe this day
Pſa.2 b this day haue I begotte the
95 b to day yf ye wyll heare his voice
Pro.22 c ſhewed the this day yͤ thynge that
Eſa.38 b as I do the this day
56 b do to morow lyke as to day
Zach.9 c this daye I wyll brynge the worde
Eccl.10 b to day a kynge, to morow deade
20 b to day he lēdeth, to morow aſketh he
38 c vnto the to day
1.Mac.2 g to day he is ſet vp
9 c it ſtandeth not with vs to day as in tyme paſt
Mat.6 d the graſſe, whiche ſtand to day
Luc.2 c to you is borne this daye in the citye of.
12 d the graſſe whyche is to day in the feldes
13 g to day and to morow
19 a this daye is helthe happened to this houſe
23 f to daye ſhalt thou be wᵗ me in the Paradice
Heb.13 a yeſterday and to day
James.4 c ye that ſay to day, let vs go into.

this Daye

Hodiernus.

2.Reg.16 c and do me good for his curſyng this day
Act.19 g to be accuſed of this dayes vprour
20 c I take you to recorde this day
23 a lyued in all good cõſcience tyll this day

Dayly

Quotidie.

Exo.5 c fulfyll your worke day by day
36 a brought giftes vnto it euery day
Nu.28 a wyth out ſpot day by day
Pſa.42 a they dayly ſay vnto me, where is now thy god
Pro.8 d watchyng dayly at my gates
Jere.37 d dayly to be geuen hym a cake of breade
Dan.13 b ſhe went in dayly & walked
1.Eſd.5 c dayly offered they as accordyng was
Tob.1 a he departed it dayly wᵗ his felow priſoners
10 b dayly went out, loked about.
Judit.7 b water geuen them dayly in a meaſure
Mat.26 c I ſat dayly wyth you teachinge in the temple
Luc.9 c & take vp his croſſe dayly and folow me
16 c fared deliciouſly euery daye
19 g taught dayly in the temple
22 f when I was dayly with you in the temple
Act.2 g they contynued dayly with one accorde
16 a increaſed in nũbre dayly
17 c ſearched the ſcriptures dayly
19 b diſputed dayly in the ſcoole of one
1.Cor.15 c I dye dayly
Hib.7 d which nedeth not dayly. to offer vp ſacrifice

Dayly

Quotidianus.

Eze.30 c noph ſhal haue dayly ſorow
Mat.6 b oure dayly breade
Luc.11 a as aboue
Act.6 a dayly miniſtracion
2.Cor.11 e combred dayly
James.2 c and deſtitute of dayly foode

Dagger

Sicca alias Sica.

Judic.3 c toke the dagger frome his ryht thyghe

Dagon

Judic.16 c offeryng to dagon there God
1.Re.5 a dagõ lay vpon the earth before the arke
There vpon dagon our god
1.Mac.10 g temple of dagon

Damaſco

Damaſcus.

3.Re.19 c turne to the wyldernes to Damaſco
20 f thou ſhalt make ſtretes for the in damaſco
4.Re.8 c Eliſa came to damaſco
14 g reſtored damaſco
16 b agaynſt damaſco
There d went to damaſco
There an altar at damaſco
24 f to the kyng of damaſco
28 a brought them to damaſco
Eſay.7 b the heade citye of the Sirians is damaſcus
8 a ryches of damaſcus
10 b to ouercome damaſcus
17 a Damaſcus is taken awaye
There walles of damaſcus
Amos.1 a I wyl breake the barres of damaſcus
There for thre and foure wyckedneſſes of damaſcus
5 d There beddes of damaſcus
Zac.9 a damaſcus ſhalbe his offeryng
Act.9 a letters to damaſco
There b dwelt at damaſco
There c done boldly at damaſco
2.Cor.11 a citye of damaſco

of. Damaſco

Damaſcenus.

2.Pa.28 a the Sirians of damaſco
Eze.27 b damaſcus vſed marchaundis with the

to. Damne

Damnare.

Rom.8 a by ſynne damned ſynne in the fleſhe
14 b damned if he eate
1.Cor.11 b that we ſhould not be damned with the world
2.Pet.2 b damned them

to. Damne

Condemnare.

Mar.16 b he that beleueth not ſhalbe damned
Tit.3 c damned bi him ſelfe

¶ Loke more in the worde, to Condemne

Damnacyon

Damnacio.

Luc.20 g the ſame ſhall receyue greate damnacion
23 b in the ſame damnacion

whoſe

Rom. 3 b whoſe dam. is iuſt
8 a no damnacion to them whyche are in chriſt Jeſu
1. Tim. 5 b hauyng damnacion
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Condemnacion Judgement

Damnacion
Perditio.

Heb. 10 g it is not we that wythdraw oure ſelues in to damnacion
2. Pe. 2 a damnable ſectes
There ſwyft damnacion.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Perdicyon. Waſt

Damnacion
Iudicium.

Mat. 23 d damnacion of hell
Mar. 12 d greater damnacion
Rom. 5 c damnacion came of one ſynne
1. Cor. 11 f eateth and drynketh his owne damnacion
¶ Loke more in the worde, Jugement

Damnacion
Interitus.

Rom. 9 d ordeyned to damnacion
Phil. 3 d whoſe end is dam.
2. Teſſ. 1 d Euerlaſtyng dam.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, deſtruction, perdicion

Damned
Anathema.

Deu. 7 c leſt thou be a damned thinge as it is
13 d of the damned thinge
Joſu. 6 c the citye ſhalbe damned
7 c Ther is a damned thinge amonge you
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Excomunicate. Curſed.

a. Damoſel
Puella.

Gen. 24 b the Damoſel was fayre
Ruth. 2 b whoſe damoſel is this
1. Re. 9 b met with damoſels
25 g with fyue damoſels
Heſt. 2 b Seuen comly damo.
Joel. 3 a Sold the damoſels for wyne
Zach. 8 a yonge boyes and damoſels playng
Mar. 6 c the damoſell gaue it to her mother
Act. 12 c damoſel named Rhoda
¶ Loke more in the worde Mayde

a. Damoſel
Iuuencula.

Pſa. 68 a in the myddes are ẏ damoſels
¶ Loke more in the worde. Meyde. young

a. Damoſel
Adoleſcentula.

Can. 6 b damoſels without nõbre
¶ Loke more in the word, Mayde.

Dan

Gen. 30 a She called hym dan
49 c dan ſhal Judge his people and the trybes of.
There dan ſhalbe a ſerpent in the way
Nu. 1 e the tribe of dan
2 c the hooſt of dan ſhall kepe the northe ſyde
Deut. 33 d dan is a lions whelpe
Joſu. 19 d the ſeuenth lot. for the tribe. of dan
Judic. 5 c doth dã remaine in ſhippes
13 a of the kynred of dan
18 a the tribe of dan ſought them an heritaunce
Jere. 8 f the noiſe of hys horſes, is hard from dan

Daniel

Eze. 14 d though Noe, Daniel & Job
28 a wyſer then Daniel
Dan. 1 b called daniel, Balthaſar
There God gaue daniel fauoure
There d to daniel. he gaue underſtondyng
2 c to ſlep danyel
There e the myſterye was ſhewed to daniel
There g The kynge. bowed him ſelfe to daniel
There the kyng made daniel a greate man
There daniel intreated ẏ kyng for Sidrach
5 g to clothe Daniel wyth pur.
6 a Sought to pike out in daniel ſome quarel
There c o daniel thou ſeruaunt of the lyuyng God
There to take daniel out of the denne
7 a ſaw daniel in a dreame
13 a a yonge child. daniel
14 b daniel ſmyled
There g Daniel ſat in the myddeſt of the lions
Mat. 24 b deſolaciõ, that was ſpoken of by danyel
Mar. 13 b as aboue

to. Dare
Audere.

Heſt. 7 b who is he. that dare. do after that maner
Job. 9 c who dare be my recorde
34 c who dare ſaye to hym, thou haſt done wronge
2. Re. 2 c who dare the ſay, wherfore haſt thou
Judit. 14 b there durſt not one of ẏ Aſſirians knock
Mat. 22 d neyther durſt any. aſke him any mo queſtions
Luc. 20 f as aboue
Joh. 21 d none. durſt aſke hym, what arte thou
Act. 5 c of other durſt no man Joyne. to them
Rom. 5 b perauenture for a good man durſt a man dye
15 d I dare not ſpeake of any of thoſe thinges
1. Cor. 6 a dare one of you, go to law under the wicked
2. Cor. 11 c wherinſoeuer any man dare be bold. I dare

Darius

1 Eſd. 6 b I darius haue commaunded that this.
Dan. 5 g and darius out of Medea toke in.
3. Eſd. 3 a Kynge Darius made a greate feaſt
4 f darius. kyſſed hym
5 a darius. ſent with theym a. M. horſemen

to make. Darke
Obſcurare.

Tob. 3 a let it be ſtayned wyth darknes
Pſa. 74 d al the earth is ful of darkenes
104 c and it was darke
139 b darknes is no darknes with the
Pro. 7 c when it began to be nyght and darke
Sap. 4 b good thinges darke
Mat. 24 c Sunne ſhalbe darkned
Apoc. 8 d third parte of them was darkenened
9 a Sunne & the ayre was darkened

to be. Darke
Obtenebrare.

Job. 18 b the light ſhalbe darke in his dwellyng
Eſay. 5 g toward heauen. it ſhalbe darke
13 b Sunne ſhalbe darknes in the ryſyng
Joel. 2 c the Sunne & the Mone ſhalbe darkened
3 c as aboue
Mic. 3 b the day ſhalbe darke unto them
¶ Loke more in the worde, to be dymme

to be. Darke
Nigreſcere.

Eze. 30 c at taphnis the day ſhalbe darke
¶ Loke more in the wordes, to be dymme

to be Darke

Tenebreſcere.

Eccls.12 a before the ſunne, the light.be darkened
Jere. 13 c or euer your fete ſtomble in darkenes
Amos.8 c and the land.darke in ye clere day

Darkenes

Tenebre.

Gen. 1 a darkenes was vpon the face of the depe
There a deuiſion betwene the light and darkenes
There the darkenes called he nyght
Exo. 10 e vpon the land of Egipt darkenes
There f a thicke darkenes vpon all the land of.
1.Re.2 b the wycked ſhall kepe ſcilence in darkenes
2.Re.22 b dar.vnder his fete
There made darkenes a taber.
Job. 3 a the ſame day be turned to darkenes
5 b they runne to darkenes by fayre day
12 d hid in darkenes
There grope in the darke
15 d he ſhall neuer come out of darkenes
17 c chaũging.the light into darkenes
There I haue made my bed in the darke
19 a darkenes in my pathes
22 b ſhouldeſt thou thẽ ſe no darkenes
23 d Thus can I not get out of darkenes
37 d we are vnmete, becauſe of darkenes
38 b where darkenes is
Pſa. 18 b he made darkenes hys ſecrete place
82 a but walke on ſtil in darkenes
88 c knowen in the darke
91 b the peſtilence that walketh in the darkenes
104 c thou makeſt darkenes, that it may be nighte
105 c he ſent darkenes
112 a light in the darkenes
139 b dar.ſhall couer me
There darkenes is no darkenes with the
Pro. 20 c his lyght.put out in the myddeſt of dar.
Eccls.2 c as farre as lyght dothe darkenes
There the foole goeth in the darkenes
5 c dyd eate in the darke
Eſa. 5 c which make darknes light,and light dark.
There g it ſhalbe all darkenes &
ſorow
29 d and do there workes in darkenes
42 d I ſhal make darknes light before them
45 b it is I that created the light and darkenes
47 b get the into ſome darke corner
49 c them that are in darkenes,come into the light
50 a heauen I clothed it with darkenes
There d whoſo walketh in dar.
58 c thy darknes ſhalbe as the none day
59 b we loke for light,and lo it is darknes
60 a dar.couereth the earth
Jere.23 c there way ſhalbe ſlyppery in the dar.
Tre. 3 a led me in to darknes
Eze. 32 b dar.vpon thy land
Joel. 2 g Sunne ſhalbe turned in to darknes
Amos.5 c of the day he maketh dar.
Mich.3 b propheciyng to dar.
7 a thoughe I ſit in darkenes yet the lorde is.
Nau. 1 c dar.foloweth ſtill vpon his enemies
Soph.1 d a darke.day
Tob. 4 b ſuffered not the ſoule to come in dar.
5 b what Joye can I haue that ſit here in darke.
Judit.9 a caſtinge a thicke darknes before them
Mat. 6 c if the light that is in the be darknes
8 b caſt in to vtter dar.
10 c what I tel you in darknes
22 b caſt him into vtter dar.
25 c in to vtter darknes
27 e from ye ſixte houre.dar.
Mar.15 c dar.ouer all the earthe
Luc. 1 g to geue light to them yt ſit in darknes.
11 c that the light whiche is in the be not darknes
12 a what thynges ye haue ſpoken in darknes
22 f the power of dar.
23 d darknes ouer al the earthe
Joh. 1 a light ſhineth in dar.
3 c men loued darknes more then lighte
6 b it was now darke
12 c leſt the darkenes come vpon you
There he that walketh in the darkenes
There g not bide in darkenes
20 a when it was yet dark.
Act. 26 d turned from darknes
Rom. 2 c light of them which are in darknes
13 c Caſt away the dedes of darknes
1.Cor.4 a lighten thinges that are hid in darknes
2.Cor.4 b light to ſhine out of darknes
6 c what cõpany hath light with darkenes
Ephe.5 c ye were ſomtyme dar.
There. vnfrutefull workes of darknes
6 b gouerners of the darkenes of this world
1.Teſſ.5 a ye. are not in darknes
There nether of darknes
2.Pet.2 d miſt of darknes is reſerued for euer
1.Jho. 1 b in him is no darknes
2 b darknes is paſt
Jude. b myſt of darknes

Darkenes

Tenebroſus.

Gen. 15 b a darke & a greate feare fell vpon theim
Exo. 14 c a darke cloud and gaue light by night
Job. 3 a darke ſtorme ouercome that night
Pſa. 18 b darke water and thicke cloudes to couer him
88 b thou haſt layed me. in a place of darknes
Pro. 2 b and walke in the wayes of darknes
4 c waye of the vngodly is as the darknes
Eccl. 11 c remembre the dayes of darknes
Eſa. 45 c I haue not ſpoken. in darke places
Mat. 6 c if thyne eye.al thy body ſhalbe full of dar
Luc. 11 c as aboue
Apo. 16 b and his kyngdome wared darke

Darkenes

Caligo.

Deu. 4 b there was darknes
Job. 24 c Eye of the adulterer, wayteth for the dar.
28 a the ſtones, the darke, & the ſhadow of death
38 b & ſwalowed it with the darke
Pſa. 18 b darke vnder his fete
97 a cloudes and darkenes are rounde about hym
Jere. 13 c darknes of death
Tre. 2 c how hath ye lorde darkned the daughter of
Eze. 12 b whẽ it was darke I toke the gere vpon my.
34 c ſcatered in the cloudy & darke day
Heb. 12 b we are not come to ſtorme and darknes
Jude. b reſer.vnder dar.

¶ Loke more in these wordes, Cloude, Miſte.

Darke

Caliginoſus.

Iere. 13	c	or euer your fete ſtomble in darkenes
2.Pet.1	d	vnto a light that ſhyneth in a darke place

Darke

Obſcurus.

Pſa.143	a	layed me in the darknes
Sap. 9	c	no workes ſo darke. that ſhal go for nought
17	a	hyd in the darknes of theyr ſynnes

Darker

Obſcurior.

Leui.13	g	yf the prieſt ſe the plage be darker

a. Darte

Iaculum.

Zach. 9	c	his dartes ſhal go forth as the lightenyng
1.Mac.10	g	and ſhot dartes at the people

a. Darte

Telum.

2.Mac.5	a	Shot there dartes
10	c	Shot dartes, vpon the enemies
12	d	prouyſion of dartes
Ephe.6	b	where with ye may quenche all the fiery dartes

a. Date tre

Palma.

Eze. 40	c	vpon the pillers there ſtode date trees
There	d	date trees on euery ſyde
41	c	cherubins ⁊ date trees
There		one date tre, betwene two cherubins

Dathan

Nu. 16	a	dathan and abiram
There	b	Moſes. called dathan ⁊ abiram
There		get yow awaye from. dathan, abiram
This	d	dathan came out ⁊ ſtode in the dore of.
26	b	this is that dathan and abiram which.

Dauyd

1.Re.16	d	dauid came to ſaul and ſtode before him
17	b	dauid was the leaſt
There		dauid roſe vp early. and left the ſhepe with.
There	e	Dauyd put downe the gere from him
There		dauid ſpake to the mē that ſtode by
There	e	dauid ſayde to Saul, I cannot go with theſe
There	f	dauid haſted and ranne into the batel
There	g	dauid toke the heade of the philiſtine
18	a	knyt wyth the ſoule of dauid
There		dauid his.2.M.
There		Saul loked on ſyde of Da.
There		dauid played
There		I wyl nayle dauyd to the wall with it
There		dauid auoyded out of his preſence
There		Saull was afrayed of Dauyd
There	d	dauid behaued him ſelfe wyſely
19	c	Michol let dauid down thorow a wyndow
20	g	dauyd exceaded in wepinge
21	a	dauid came to Nob
23	a	dauid abode in the wylderneſſe
25	b	dauid ſent out ten yonge men
26	a	dauyd dwelt in the wildernes
27	b	the tyme ꝧ dauid dwelt in the countrey of
29	a	dauyd and his men, came behynd with achis
2.Reg.1	a	when dauyd was returned from the ſlaughter
2	a	annoynted dauyd kyng ouer. Iuda
3	a	dauyd waxed ſtronger and ſtronger
5	a	they annoynted dauyd kyng ouer Iſraell
There		dauyd was 30. yere old when he beganne to.
6	a	dauyd.played before the lorde in ſondry.
There		dauyd was diſpleaſed
There	c	Michol.ſawe kynge dauyd ſpringe and daunce
11	a	dauyd taried ſtill at Ieruſalem
13	d	dauyd.was wrothe
There	f	Tydynges came to dauyd. abſalom hath ſleyne.
23	c	dauyd longed
3.Re. 1	a	dauyd was old and ſtriken in yeres
2	b	dauid ſlept with his fa.
1 Pa.3	a	the ſonnes of dauyd
11	a	dauyd wanne the caſtle of Sion
There		dauyd dwelt in the caſtle of Sion
13	b	dauyd ⁊ all Iſraell played before the arke
15	d	dauyd had on him a lynen garment
There		dauid had vpon him an Ephod
19	a	dauyd ſent meſſengers to conforte him
23	a	when dauyd was old ⁊ full of dayes
28	a	dauid gathered. all the lordes of Iſraell
29	b	dauyd. reioyſed wyth greate gladnes
There	g	dauid.reygned ouer Iſraell
Pſa.78	g	he choſe dauid alſo his ſeruaunt
89	b	I haue foūde dauid my ſeruaunt
132	a	lord remembre dauyd ⁊ and all his trouble
Eſa. 22	g	the key of the houſe of dauyd
55	b	the ſure mercies of dauyd
Iere. 23	b	rayſe vp the righteous braunche of dauyd
30	b	ſerue to God, and to dauyd there kynge
33	c	bringe forth to dauyd, the braunche of righte.
Eze. 34	e	my ſeruaunt dauid ſhalbe there prince
37	f	dauyd my ſeruaūt ſhalbe there kyng
There	g	dauid ſhalbe there euerlaſtyng prince
Oze. 3	b	ſeke the lord. and dauid there kynge
Amos.6	b	in playng. cōpare your ſelues to dauyd
9	c	I wyl buyld agayne the tabernacle of dauyd
Zac. 12	c	the glory of the houſe of dauyd
1.Mac.2	f	dauyd alſo in hys merciful kyndnes
Eccl, 24	c	out of dauyd his ſeruaunt he ordeyned
47	a	So was dauyd choſen
Mat. 1	a	Ieſſe begat dauid
There		Dauyd.begat Salomō
22	d	if dauyd then call hym lord
Mar. 2	d	haue ye neuer red what dauyd did
Luc. 1	c	ſeate of his father da.
2	a	of the linage of dauyd
6	a	haue ye not red what dauyd did
20	g	dauyd.calleth him lorde
Act. 2	c	patriarke dauid
There	f	dauyd is not aſcended
13	d	he ſet vp dauyd to be there kynge
There		I haue founde dauyd the ſonne of Ieſſe

Daughter

Filia.

Gen.30	c	She bare a daughter
34	b	Sichē longeth for your daughter
Exo. 2	a	daughter of Pharao came downe to waſhe
21	b	if a man ſell his daughter to be a ſeruaunt
Leuit.19	f	thou ſhalt not make thy daughter commen
21	b	if a prieſtes daughter. play the whore
Nu. 27	b	turne hys inheritaunce vnto his daughter
Deu. 7	a	nether geue thy daugh-

ter to his ſonne
Judit.11 f his daughter came out againſt him
19 f here is my daughter
3.Re. 3 a toke Pharaos daughter
4 c toke baſmath ẏ daughter of Salomon
7 a made an houſe for Salomons daughter
4.Re. 9 g She is a kynges daughter
2.Pa. 8 c daughter of Pharao
Psa.137 b o daughter of Babilon waſted with miſerie
Can. 7 a thou Princes daughter.
Esa. 1 c the daughter of Sion is left alone
10 g o daughter Gallin
23 b Get the out. to the daughter of Tarſis
47 b o daughter Caldea
Jere. 31 a daughter of Iſraell
46 f daughter of Egipte is confounded
49 b thou fayre daughter
Tre. 2 a darkened the daughter of Syon
There d thou daughter Jeruſalem
There to whome ſhall I compare the. daughter Sion
There e wagging there heades at the daughter of Jeruſalem
There f o thou citie of the daughter Sion
4 a the daughter of my people is cruell
There d daughter Edom. reioyſe
Eze. 16 e Suche a mother, ſuche daughter
Dan. 11 b the kynges daughter of the ſouthe
13 g but the daughter of Juda would not
Ose. 1 c bare a daughter
Mich.4 a thou robers daughter
7 a daughter ſhall riſe agaynſt her mother
Soph.3 c Geue thankes o daughter Sion
There be glad o daughter Jeruſalem
Zac. 9 b as aboue
Mal. 2 c hath kept the daughter of a ſtraunge god
Judit.10 b I am a daughter of the hebrues
Eccl. 7 c mary thy daughter
26 a fooliſhe daughter ſhal be litle regarded
There a wyſe daughter is an heritage
There a daughter that is paſt ſhame, diſhonoreth
22 b yf thy daughter be not ſhamefaſt
38 d yet is one daughter better then another
42 b the da. maketh the father to watche ſecretly
There if thy da. be wanton, kepe her ſtraytly
Mat. 9 c my daughter is euen now diſeaſed
There da. be of good comforte
15 c my da. is piteouſly vexed with a deuill
Luc. 8 f but one daughter onely
12 g the mother agaynſt the daughter
13 d thys da. of Abraham, whome Satan
Act. 7 c Pharaos doughter toke hym vp

Daughters

Filie

Gen. 5 a begat ſonnes & daughters
6 a daughters of men that were faire
19 f his two daughters
28 a take not a wife of the da. of Canaan
There b the da. of Canaan pleaſed not Iſaac
34 b geue your da. to vs
49 d the daughters ranne vpon the wall
27 a the da. of Salphead
36 b as aboue
Job. 17 a Salphat had no ſonnes but daughters
1.Re. 8 c he wyll take your daughter, and make theim
2.Re. 1 c leſt the daughters reioyſe
Job. 42 d no women. ſo faire as the daughters of Job
Psa.45 b kynges daughters were amonge the
48 b let. the daughters of Juda be glad
106 f they offered. theire daughters to deuils
144 c oure daughters. as the poliſhed corners of.
Pro.30 b ẏ horſeleache hath two daughters
Eccl. 12 b daughters of muſike
Cant. 1 a I am black o ye daughters of Jeruſalem
2 a So is my loue amonge the daughters
3 a paued with loue, for the da. of Jeruſalem
There go forth o ye daughters of Sion
5 b o ye daughters of Jeruſalem ſuche is my loue.
3 c daughters of Sion are become proude
4 a filthines of the daughters of Sion
16 a the daughters of Moab, as a trembling birde
Dan. 9 g thus dele ye afore with the da. of Iſraell
Ose. 4 c your daughters are become harlottes
3.Esd. 8 g ye ſhal not ioyne your da. to theire ſonnes.
Eccl. 7 c if thou haue daughters, kepe their body
Luc. 23 c ye da. of Jeruſalem wepe not for me
Act. 21 b foure daughters virgins
1.Pet.3 a whoſe daughters ye are

a. Daughter in law

Nurus,

Gen. 38 d he knewe not that ſhe was hys daughter in law
Leu. 18 b diſkouer not the ſecrets of thy daughter in.
20 b if a man lye wyth hys daughter in law
Deu. 27 c curſed be he that lieth with his. daughter in.
1.Re. 4 d his daughter in law phinehes wyfe
21 c defiled his daughter.
Mic. 7 b the daughter in law agaynſt her mother.
Mat.10 c the daughter in law agaynſt her mother.
Luc. 12 g as aboue

to. Daunce

Saltare.

2.Re. 6 b Dauyd. daunced before the Lorde
1.Pa.15 d michol ſaw kyng dauid daunceyng
Eccle.3 a a tyme to daunce
Esa. 13 b Apes ſhall daunce there
Mat.14 a the daughter herodias daunced
Mar. 6 d as aboue
Luc. 7 c we haue piped. ye haue not daunce

a. Daunce

Chorus,

Exo. 15 e wemen after her wyth tymbrels and daunces
32 e he ſaw the calfe and the daunſyng
Judic.11 e his daughter came out. with tymbrels
21 d whē ye ſe the daughters of Silo come out to da.
1.Re. 18 b wemen came daunſyng agaynſt kynge Saul
29 b Dauyd, to whome they ſang in daunces
2.Re. 6 d with Dauyd ſeuen ſortes of daunſres
Psa.149 a let hym prayſe his name in the daunce
150 a praiſe him in ſimbals & daunces
There go forth wyth theym that leade the daunce
There c then ſhal the mayde reioyce in the daunce
Luc. 15 f he herd minſtrelſy and daunſyng

¶ Loke more in the worde Quere

a. Dauncer

Saltatrix.

Eccle. 9 a vſe not the company of a woman, a dauncer

Daunger

Reus.

Mat. 5 d whoſo kylled, ſhalbe in daunger of Judgement
There whoſo is angrye, ſhalbe in daunger of Jud.
There whoſoeuer ſaye Racha, ſhalbe in daunger of.
There whoſo ſayth thou foole, in daunger of hell fyre
Mar. 3 d in daunger of eternall damnation

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Giltie. Worthy

to. Dawbe

Linire.

Exo. 2 a and dawbed it with ſlyme and pitche
Eze. 13 b and they dawbe it with looſe clay
There whiche dawbe it wyth vntempered morter
There the morter that ye dawbe it wyth all
There the wall that ye haue dawbed wyth vntempered.
There the dawbers are awaye.
22 f they dawbe with vntempered morter

the. Dawnyng of the daye.

Crepuſculum.

2.Reg. 2 b till the dawnyng of the daye, and came to Hebron

Debate

Diſſenſio

Act. 23 b a debate betwene the phariſes and the Sa.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Contention. Diſſenſion

Debate

Contentio.

Eſa. 58 b ye faſt to ſtrife & debate
Rom. 1 d Debate, deceite, euil condicioned

¶ Loke more in the word, contention

Debora

Delbora. al. Debbora.

Gen. 35 b debora Rebeccas nurſſe died
Judic. 4 a debora a propheteſſe
5 b vp debora vp.

Decay

ruina.

Deu. 7 a for that ſhalbe thy decay
Pſa. 107 f whiche turned to theyr owne decay
144 c that there be no decay
Eſa. 23 c he brought it in decay
51 a the lord ſhall repaire all her decay
Amos. 6 b ſo that they ſhal decay
Abdy. b no more come in. In the tyme of their decay
Soph. 1 a to the great decay of ỹ wycked

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Fall. Ruine. Snare. Hurte

Decayed Places

Sartatecta.

4.Re. 12 a to repayre the decayed places of the temple

¶ Loke more in the worde broken places

to. Deceiue

Decipere.

Deut. 4 c leſt thou ſhuldeſt be deceiued
Judic. 9 c by that errour arte thou deceiued
2.Par. 32 c let not Hezekia deceiue yow
Job. 12 b he knoweth the deceyuer, and hym that is deceiued
Pro. 7 be not thou deceiued in her pathes
12 d the waye of the vngodly, will deceiue theim
Eſa. 3 b The leders deceiue the
19 c deceiued Egipt
37 c let not thy god deceyue the, in whome.
47 c thyne owne wiſdome, hath deceiued the
Jere. 4 c haſt thou then deceiued this people
23 c deceiued my people
37 c deceiue not youre owne myndes
Eze. 13 b they haue deceiued my people
14 c J. haue deceyued that prophet
Dan. 13 g fairenes hath deceiued the
Oſe. 4 c a whoriſhe mynde hath deceiued theim
Amos. 2 a they wold nedes be deceiued with lies
Abac. 2 a as the wyne deceiueth the dronkard
1.Mac. 7 b how can he deceiue vs
2.Mac. 6 b throw myne ypocriſie, they myght be deceyued

¶ Loke more in the worde to Begile

to. Deceiue

ſeducere.

Deu. 7 a They wyll Deceiue thy ſonne
Eſay. 9 c Suche be deceauers
36 c let not Hezekia deceyue yow
Jere. 20 b Thou haſt deceiued me
23 f and deceiue my people with their vanities
38 f Thei ſhal ſay, that thou arte deceiued
Mich. 3 b The prophetes, that deceiue my people
3 Eſd. 3 b deceiueth the mynde
Eccl. 13 b be not deceiued in thy ſimplicitie
Mat. 24 a and ſhal deceiue yow
There Take hede that no man deceiue yow
There and deceiue many
Mar. 13 c Shall ſhewe miracles and wonders to deceyue vs
Luc. 21 b Take hede that ye be not deceiued
Joh. 7 d he deceiueth the people
There g are ye alſo deceiued
Rom. 7 c Synne deceiued me
16 c with ſwete & flaterynge wordes deceiue
Gal. 6 a the ſame deceyueth hym ſelfe
Ephe. 5 c let no man deceiue yow
Col. 2 b as aboue
1.Tio. 2 d the woman was deceyued
James. 1 d deceiueth his owne hert
1.Joh. 1 c we deceiue our ſelues
2 b concernyng theim that deceiue yow
Apoc. 2 f ſuffereſt Jezabal. to deceiue my ſeruauntes
12 b Satan, which deceiueth all the world
13 c and deceyue them that dwell on the yearth
20 c and ſhal go out to deceiue many
There a that he ſhuld deceiue the people no more

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Begile. to Entiſe. to Leade out of the waye

to. Deceiue

Fallere.

Exo. 8 g let Pharao deceyue no more
James. 1 d deceiuyng youre owne ſelues

¶ Loke more in the worde, to Lye

Deceiued

Abductus.

Sap. 14 d throw the bewtie of the worke, was deceiued
19 c deceiued with luſt

Deceite

Dolus.

Gen. 34 g the ſonnes of Jacob anſwered deceitefully
Job. 13 b and talke agaynſt hym with deceite
15 d Theyr body bryngeth forth deceite
31 a or if my fete haue runne to deceyue
Pſa. 10 b his mouth is full of curſyng and deceite
15 a he that uſeth no deceite in his tongue
24 a nor ſworne to deceyue his neighbour
35 c They imagen deceiteful wordes
36 a the wordes of hys mouth are full of deceite
50 c wyth thy tongue thou haſt ſet forth deceite
55 b deceite and gile, go not out of her ſtretes
Pro. 12 c They that imagē euil, will deceiue
Eſa. 53 c nether, any deceitefulnes in his mouthe
Jere. 5 g which they haue goten with deceite
9 c Their tongues, to ſpeake deceite
Dan. 11 d after. he ſhal handle deceitfully
Eccl. 1 d thy hert is full of feynednes and deceite
10 b becauſe of diuers deceites. a realme.
19 a She is farre from pryde and deceite
19 d yet is he but a deceyuer with in
1. Mac. 1 d Speaking peceable but all was deceite
7 b as aboue
13 b receiued theim. but with deceite
Rom. 1 d full of enuy, murdre, debate, deceite

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Falſehed. Gyle. Lye

Deceite

Mendacium.

Job. 27 a my tongue ſhall ſpeake no deceite
Pro. 20 b breade that is gotten with deceite
21 a whoſo horded up ryches with the deceite
Eſay 32 b may begyle the poore with deceitefull wordes
Dan. 11 c and talke of deceite at one table

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Falſehed, Lie

Deceite

Doloſitas

Eccl. 37 a wicked preſumpcion. falſhed and deceite

Deceiteful.

Doloſus.

Pſa. 5 a The bloude thirſtie and deceitefull man
12 a the lorde ſhall roote out all deceitefull lippes
14 a with their tongues they haue deceiued
43 a delyuer me, from the deceitefull man
55 d the bloudthirſtie and deceitefull man
109 a mouth of the deceitefull, is opened upon me
Pro. 14 b a deceitefull ſonne ſhall haue no good
Mich. 6 c and the bagge of deceitefull weightes
Soph. 3 c neyther. any deceitefull tongue be found in.
Eccl. 11 c the deceitefull layeth wayte diuerſely
There of one deceitfull man is bloud increaſed

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes falſe, diſſembler.

Deceitefull

Fallax.

Pro. 31 d as for fauoure, it is deceitefull

¶ Loke more in the worde, Falſe

Deceitefull

Fraudulentus.

Pro. 12 a Imagination of the ungodly are deceitefull
There a falſe witneſſe deceyueth
There the deceitefull man ſhall not roſte, that.
Mich. 6 c deceitefull tongues in their heds

Deceitefully

Fraudulenter.

Jere. 6 g walkyng deceitefully

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Feynedly, negligently Subtiely

Deceitefulnes

Fallacia.

Pro. 6 a apply not. to the deceatefulnes of a woman
Eccl. 1 d thy herte is full of feynednes and deceite
2. Mac. 13 a with greate deceite
Mat. 13 c deceitefulnes of riches
Act. 13 b o full of al ſubteltie and deceitefulnes
Coll. 2 b leſt any man ſpoile yow throw. deceitefulnes
Heb. 3 b deceitefulnes of ſinne

to. Decke

Amicere.

Pſa. 104 a Thou deckeſt thy ſelfe with light

¶ Loke more in the worde to Aray

to. Decke

veſtire.

Eze. 23 a decte in coſtly aray

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Aray, to Clothe, to Couer, to Put on.

to. Decke

Induere.

Job. 40 a decke the in thy Joly aray
Pſa. 132 d I wil decke her prieſtes with helthe
Zach. 3 b I wyll decke thee, with chaunge of rayment

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Clothe, to Put on.

to. Decke

Ornare.

Eſa. 61 c he ſhal decke me lyke a bryde grome
Jere. 4 g deckeſt the with gold
Eze. 16 b I decked the wyth coſtly aparell
There. Thus waſt thou deckt with ſyluer and gold

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Garniſhe, to Tyre

to. Declare

Oſtendere.

2. Mac. 10 b Thou haſt declared this day, that.
2. Eſd. 9 c declared unto theim, the holy Sabboth
Sap. 11 a declaryng by the thirſt that was.
12 c declareſt thy power
16 a declaring that thou haſt power to help
Bar. 5 a upon the wil god declare his brightnes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to ſhew, to tell

to. Declare

Enunciare.

Eccl. 19 b a mans. going, declareth what he is
38 b declare his prayſe

¶ Loke more in the word, to Tel

to. Declare

Narrare.

Pſa. 22 c I wyl declare thy name
75 a that do thy wonderous workes declare
118 c and declare the workes of the lorde
Act. 9 c declareth howe he had ſent the lord

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Shew, to Tell

Declare.

Nunciare.

Hebr. 2 c I will declare thy name
4 a vnto vs it is declared
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to ſhew. to Tell.

to. Declare.

Annunciare.

Pſal. 22 g Heauens ſhal declare his righteouſnes
30 b Declare thy truth
40 a if I would declare them
There b I haue declared thy righ.
96 a Declare his honor vnto the Heathen
97 a heauens ſhall declare his righteouſnes
Eſay. 12 b Declared his counſailes emong the people
42 b And newe thynges do I declare
45 c Declare the thynges that is righteous
Eccl. 42 c and declare ẏ thyng that I haue ſene
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to ſhew. to Tell.

to. Declare.

Pronunciare.

Leuit. 13 c The Prieſt ſhall. declare hym cleane
Pſal. 145 a and declare thy power
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to ſhew to Tell.

to. Declare.

Exponere.

Joſu. 20 b vntill he ſtode. to declare his cauſe
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes to expounde to ſhew. to ſople. to tell.

to. Declare.

Reuelare.

Job. 12 b Looke what lieth hid. he declareth it openly
20 a heauens ſhall declare his wickednes
Jhon. 17 a Declared thy name
Gal. 1 c For to declare his ſonne by me
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to diſcouer. to open. to ſhew. to tell. to vncouer.

to. Declare.

Declarare.

4.Mac. 7 a As Moſes, declareth it in his ſong
1.Cor. 3 a the daie ſhall declare
Hebr. 12 a now hath declared

to. Declare.

Explanare.

Deut. 1 a Moſes began to declare this lawe
¶ Looke more in the worde. to make playne.

to. Declare.

Manifeſtare.

Eccl. 14 a at laſt declareth his vn.
Roma. 3 c righteouſnes of God declared without the lawe
Coll. 1 a declared to vs your loue.
1.Pet. 1 d declared in the laſt times
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to ſhewe. to manifeſt. to open

to Declare.

Monſtrare.

Heſt. 5 a The kyng. declared a token of gracious nes
¶ Looke more in the worde. to ſhew

to. Declare.

Ediſcere.

Math. 13 e Declare vnto vs the parable of the Tares

a Deacon.

Diacones.

1.Tim. 3 b Lett the Deacons be the huſbandes of one wife
¶ Looke more in the worde. miniſter.

a Decree.

Decretum.

Actes. 16 a Decrees of the Apoſtles
17 b Contrary to the Decrees of Ceſar
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. comaundment. ſtatute.

to. Decreaſe.

Minuere.

Jhon. 3 d He muſte increaſe, but I muſt decreaſe
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to miniſhe. to ſhorten.

to be. Ded.

Occumbere.

Num. 20 d When. Aaron was ded. thei mourned
35 c If he ſmite hym with a ſtone. if he dye
2.Reg. 11 d Thy ſeruaunt Urias is ded alſo
19 b if Abſalom had liued and all we had died

Ded.

Defunctus.

Deut. 25 b the wife of the ded
Judic. 16 d died and was buried
1.Mac. 2 g died in 146. yere of Mod
2.Ma. 12 g for them that were ded
14 g and ſo he died
Math. 2 d when Herod was ded
There Thei are dedde whiche ſought the childes life
Luke. 7 c a ded man caried out
Actes. 2 c Ded and buried
Hebr. 11 a he beyng ded, yet ſpeketh
There c Died accordyng to faith

Ded.

Mortuus.

Exo. 4 d Thei are ded whiche went about to kill thee
12 e no houſe wher ther was not one ded
14 g Iſraell ſawe the Egyptians ded
Leuit. 21 b not go to any ded body
Num. 6 b come at no ded body
Deut. 18 b aſketh. as the that be ded
1.Reg. 4 d thy two ſonnes are ded
17 f their champion. ded
20 c Perfourme to me the mercy when I am ded
24 c after a ded dogge
2.Reg. 18 e the kynges ſonne is ded
3.Reg. 13 g when I am ded. bury me in the Sepulchre
4.Reg. 4 a my huſband is ded
Job. 14 b man when he is ded
There c maie a ded mã liue again
21 d I dwell emong the heape of the ded
Pſal. 88 a emong the ded
There Doeſt thou ſhewe wonders emong the ded
There that the ded riſe vp again
106 d And eate the offerynges of the ded
115 c the ded praiſe not thee
143 a as the men that hath ben long ded
Eccle. 4 a Judged thoſe that are ded. more happie
9 b A quicke dogge. is better then a ded Lion
There Thei that be ded knowe nothyng
Eſay. 22 a not ded in battaill
26 d thy ded men ſhall liue
59 b like men that are half ded
Jere. 22 c mourne not ouer the ded
Tre. 3 a In darknes, as thei that be ded for euer
Eze. 24 d But vſe no dedly lamentacion
44 f Thei ſhal come at no ded perſone
Tob. c loke if he be ded
Sap. 4 c the righteous that are ded
There in ſhame emong the ded
13 b Emong the ded is there hope
There d he praieth vnto hym that is ded
Eccl. 7 d Do good vnto them that are ded
8 a Be not glad of the death of thyne enemie
17 c as for the ded

22 b Make but litle wepyng, becauſe of the ded
There Seuen daies doo menne mourne for hym yͭ is ded
30 a yet he is as though he wer not ded
34 d he that waſheth, becauſe of a ded body
41 a one that was ded, thankfulnes periſheth
Bar. 2 c the ded that be gon doune to their graues
There e ded in great miſery
3 a Heare now the praier of the ded Iſraelites
Math. 8 c let the ded bury the ded
10 b raiſe the ded
11 a the ded are raiſed
22 d God is not a God of ded
23 e ful of ded mennes bones
28 a became as ded men
Mar. 5 d Damoſell is not ded
9 d He was as one that had been ded
12 c not a God of ded
Luke. 7 c he that was ded ſat vp
There d the ded riſe again
8 g Damoſell is not ded
9 g let the ded bury. ⁊c.
15 e my ſonne was ded
16 g If one come to thē from the ded
20 f not a God of ded
Ihon. 5 b As the father raiſed vp the ded
There when the ded ſhall heare the voyce of.
6 f and are ded
8 g Prophetes are ded
11 b Lazarus is ded
There he that was ded, came fu.
12 a to Bethany where Lazarus had been ded
19 f ſawe that he was ded
Actes. 14 c ſuppoſing he had ben de.
20 b taken vp ded
26 c incredible. yͭ God ſhould raiſe again the ded
Rom. 1 a roſe again from death
4 c Whiche reſtored the ded vnto life
6 a ded as touchyng ſynne
There he that is ded, is iuſtified from ſynne
There ded with Chriſt
There Ded as touchyng ſynne
7 a if the mā be ded, ſhe is lo.
There b and ded vnto it
8 b The body is ded, becauſe of ſynne
14 b Lorde of ded and quicke
1. Cor. 15 c If the ded riſe not again
2. Cor. 5 c then were all ded
Gala. 2 b I (through the law) haue been ded
Ephe. 2 a whē we were ded by ſyn
Coll. 1 c Firſt begotten of the ded
2 c Ded through ſynne
There b Ded with Chriſt
3 a for ye are ded
1. Teſſ. 4 b the ded in Chriſt, ſhall ariſe firſt

1. Tim. 5 a ded, euen yet aliue
2. Tim. 2 b If we be ded with hym, we ſhall alſo liue with.
4 a Whiche ſhall Iudge the quicke and the ded
Iames. 2 d faithe, wͭout dedes is ded
Apoc. 1 d I fell at his fete euen as ded
3 a thou art ded
14 c Bleſſed are the ded, whiche dye in the lorde

Ded.

Emortuus.

1. Reg. 25 g his hart died within him
Iob. 14 b and the ſtocke thereof be ded in the ground
Rom. 4 d conſidered not his body, whiche was now ded

Ded.

Morticinium.

Num. 19 c He that toucheth the ded body of any man
Pſal. 79 a ded bodies of thy ſeruau.
Iere. 7 g ded bodies of his people ſhalbe eaten
9 g Ded bodies of men ſhall lye vpon the ground
34 d Their ded bodies ſhalbe meate for the foules
Eze. 4 d I did neuer eate of a ded carkaſſe

a Ded body.

Cadauer.

Exo. 21 d The ded Oxe alſo they ſhall deuide.
Iere. 26 g caſt his ded body into the common graue

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. carkeis.
Corſe.

a. Deede.

Actum.

Luke. 23 e not cōſented to the deede of theim

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. worke.
laboure.

a. Deede.

Factum.

Eccl. 32 c ſo ſhall it not repent thee after the deede
Luke. 23 e We receiue accordyng to our deedes
1. Cor. 10 c Suche are we in deedes, when we are preſ.
Tit. 1 d but with their dedes thei deny hym
Iames. 1 d the ſame ſhalbe happy in his deedes
Apoc. 2 b Becauſe thou hateſt the the dedes of the Nicola.

¶ Loke more in the worde. worke.

a. Deede,

Opus.

Rom. 2 c the dede of the law writ ten in their hartes
3 c by the deedes of the lawe there ſhall no fleſh.
1. Ihon. 3 c let vs not loue in worde. but in deede and.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. labor.
worke.

Deedes.

Opera.

Eſay. 59 a Their dedes are the dedes of wickednes
Ihon. 3 c Becauſe their dedes wer euill
There That his dedes maie bee knowen
8 c ye would do the dedes of Abraham
There ye doo the deedes of your father
Rom. 13 d Caſt awaie the deedes of darknes
Gala. 2 c Not iuſtify by the dedes of the law
5 d The deedes of the fleſhe are manifeſt
2. Tim. 1 d Called vs. not accordyng to our deedes
Iames. 2 d Thou haſt faithe and I haue dedes
There Shewe me thy faithe by thy dedes
There. faith wrought wͭ her de.
There ye ſe. of deedes a man is iuſtified
2. Pet. 2 b vexid. with their vnlawfull deedes
2. Ihon. 1 c Is partaker of his euill deedes
Apoc. 20 d accordyng to their dedes
22 c to geue euery man accordyng as his dedes

¶ Loke more in the worde. workes.

to. Dedicate.

Dedicare.

Deut. 20 a and haue not dedicate it
3. Reg. 8 g Dedicated the houſe of the Lorde
2. Par. 7 b as aboue

¶ Loke more in the worde to halowe.

to. Dedicate.

Vouere.

2. Par. 15 b Thynges that his father had dedicate

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to promes
to Vowe.

Dedicacion.

Dedicacio.

Num. 7 b The Princes offered for the dedicatyng
There c dedicatyng of the altar
1. Eſd. 6 c dedicacion of this houſe
2. Eſd. 12 e Dedicacion of the wall
Dan. 3 a dedicacion of the Image

1.Esd. 7 b dedicacion of the temple
1.Mac. 4 g dedicacion of the altar
2.Mac. 2 b as aboue

Deaffe.

Surdus,

Exo. 4 c who hath made the dõme or the deaffe
Leuit. 19 c cursse not the deaffe
Psal. 38 c like a deaffe man
58 a like the deaffe Adder
Eſay. 29 b deaffe men ſhall here
35 b Eares of the deaffe ope.
42 b heare O ye deaffemen
There Who is ſo deaffe as my meſſengre
43 b people whiche are deaffe
Math. 11 a the deaffe heare
Mark. 7 d one that was deaffe
There the deaffe to heare
9 d domme and deaffe

Defence.

Protectio.

Pſal. 91 a Vnder the defence of the moſte higheſt
121 a the Lorde is thy defẽce
Eccl. 6 b a faithful frend is a ſtrõg defence
2.Mac.13 c God beyng their helpe and defence

Defence.

Tegimen.

Eccl. 34 c a defence for the heate

Defence.

Refugium

Pſal. 9 b the lorde wilbe a defence for the oppreſſed
18 a the lorde is my defence
31 a And houſe of defẽce, that thou maieſt ſaue me
71 a for thou art my houſe of defence
¶ Loke more in the worde. refuge.

to Defende.

Defendere.

Iudit. 5 d there god ſhal defend thẽ
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to auenge. to helpe to ſaue.

to. Defende.

Protegere

4.Reg.19 f For I will defende this citie to ſaue it
20 b will defende this citie for myne awne ſake
Pſal. 20 a The name of the God of Iacob defend thee
Pro. 2 a He defendeth theim that walke ſincerely
Eccls. 7 b Wiſedome defendeth as well as money
Eſay. 31 b ſo that the Lorde defend. Ieruſalem
49 a Vnder the ſhadowe hath he defended me
Oſe. 11 b Howe faithfully haue I defended thee
Zacha. 12 c defend the citizens of Ie.
Eccl. 14 b vnder her coueryng, ſhall he be defended
27 b And ſhe ſhall defend thee for euer
1.Mac. 3 a Defended the hoſte with his ſworde
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to couer. to hide.

a Defender.

Defenſor.

Iudit. 6 c the God of heauẽ is their defender
1.Mac. 4 a defender of the citie and of his people
¶ Loke more in the worde auenger.

a Defender. defence.

Protector.

Gene. 15 a feare not Abraham, I am thy defence
Pſal. 18 d defender of all them that put their truſt in hym
28 b defence of his annointed
115 b their helper and defender
There as aboue.
144 a my defender in whõ I tr.
Eccl. 51 a my defender and helper
¶ Loke more in the worde. ſtrength.

a Defender, defence.

Suſceptor.

Pſal. 3 a but ỹ o lord, art my defẽ.
59 d thou haſt been my defẽce
62 a he is my defence
¶ Loke more in the worde. refuge.

to. Defie.

Deteſtare.

Num. 23 a come and defie Iſraell
There How ſhall I defie hym, whom God hath not.
Loke more in theſe wordes. to abhorre. to hate. to cursse.

to. Defie.

Blaſphemare.

1.Par. 20 b When he defied Iſraell, Iehonathan ſlewe hym
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to blaſpheme to raile. to reuile. to ſpeake euill.

to. Defile.

Coinquinare.

Iudit. 13 c the Lorde hath not ſuffered me to be defiled
Eccl. 13 a whoſo toucheth Pitche, ſhe be defiled
21 b a priuey accuſer. ſhall defile his awne ſoule
22 c thou ſhalt not bee defiled with his ſinne
Bar. 3 b defiled with the ded
1.Mac. 1 a defilyng the Sabboth
There The Sanctuary and the holy people. defiled
There g Choſe rather to ſuffre. then to be defiled
2.Mc.14 a wilfully defiled hymſelf
Math.15 c to take meate with. defileth not a man
There thei defile the man
Mark. 7 c as aboue
Tit. 1 d to them that are defiled. is nothyng pure
Apoc. 3 a not defiled their garmen.
14 b not defiled with women

to Defile.

Polluere.

Exo. 31 c he ỹ defileth it ſhalbe ſla.
Leuit. 19 a defiled ỹ hallowed thyng of the Lorde
There c Defile not the name of thy God
20 d you ſhall not defile your ſoules in beaſtes
Num. 5 a Euery one that hath an iſſue is defiled
There b ſhe is defiled
6 b the bed of his abſtinence ſhalbe defiled
There Becauſe his abſtinence was defiled
19 c defileth the dwellyng of the Lorde
Deut. 24 a after that ſhe is defiled
Pſal. 74 b defiled ỹ dwellyng place of thy name
79 a Thy holy tẽple haue thei defiled
Eſay. 59 a your handes are defiled with bloud
Iere. 3 a Is not this felde defiled and vncleane
There through thy whoredome. is the lande defiled
Eze. 4 d eate their defiled bread
14 b Be no more defiled with their wickednes
20 b Defile not youre ſelfes with the Idols of Egipt
22 a Makeſt Idolles, to defile thee with all
There defiled thee in the Idols
There c defiled his daughter in.
23 c and defiled her with their whoredome
There f Defiled my ſanctuary
28 b Defile their glory
There d Defiled the Sanctuary
33 f Euery one defileth his neighbors wife
37 f thei ſhall alſo defile them ſelfes no more
Dan. 1 b he would not be defiled through the kynges meat
Agge. 2 c if one beyng defiled with a ded carkeis

1.Mac. 7 c defiled their offerynges

¶ Looke more in theſe
wordes. to pollute.to
vnhallowe,to ſtain.
to ſuſpende,to
be vncleane.

to. Defile.

Violare.

1.Par. 5 a And had defiled his fathers bed
Heſter.16 a Defile themſelfes with ſheddyng of innocent
Eze. 5 c defiled my ſanctury with all maner of abho.
18 c he defiled not his neighbours wife
Zacha. 14 a the women defiled
Judit. 9 b defile thy Sanctuary
1.Cor. 3 c If any manne defile the temple of God

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes.to force.to
diſhonoure.to
pollute.to
rauiſhe.

to Defile.

Maculare.

Gene. 49 a then dideſt thou defile it
Leuit. 18 c thou ſhalt not. defile her with ſede
There lye with no beaſt, to defile thy ſelf there with
Num.35 d bloud defileth the lande

¶ Loke more in the
word to ſtain.

to. Defile.

Contaminare.

Leuit. 13 g defiled the vncleane
20 a to defile my Sanctuary
21 a let none be defiled vpõ a.
4.Reg.23 b defiled the hill altars
There c defiled Topheth
Jere. 2 b defiled my lande
3 c defiled the whole lande
16 d defiled my lande
Eze 7 f my treaſury ſhalbe defil.
9 c defiled the temple
Dani. 1 b leſt he ſhould defile hym.
Oſe. 5 a Iſraell is defiled
Mal. 2 c Juda hath defiled the ſãctuary of.
Tob. 1 b Was neuer defiled in their meates
1.Mac. 1. d and defiled it
Jhon. 18 d Went not in. leaſt thei ſhould be defiled

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes.to ſtain. to
ſuſpend.to be
vncleane.

to. Defile a maiden.

Deuirginare.

Eccl. 20 a A gelded man through deſire.defileth a maide

Deformitie

Deformis.

¶ Loke for this in the
worde.euilfauored.

Deformitie.

Macula.

Leuit. 21 c whoſoeuer hath. any de.
22 c oxe or ſhepe,that is without deformitie
Deut. 15 d If there be any deformitie therein

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. blemiſhe.
ſpot. ſtain.

to. Defraude.

Defraudare.

Eccl. 4 a defraude not the poore of his almoſe
7 c defraude hym not of his libertie
34 d He that defraudeth hym thereof,is a man of.

to. Deale.

Deuidere.

Job. 27 c The innocent ſhall deale out the money
1.Par.16 a delt to al Iſraell.a cracknell of bread
Eſay. 9 a whẽ thei deale the ſpoyle
53 d dealed greate ſpoyle
Dan. 5 g The kyngdõ is dealt in.
Tob. 1 c Dealt his goodes to euery one of them
Rom. 12 a As God hath dealt. the meaſure of faith

¶ Loke more in the
worde to deuide.
to parte.

Delicate.

Delicatus.

Deut. 28 f the man that is, delicate emong you
There the woman that is ſo tendre and delicate

¶ Loke more in the
worde.tendre.

Delicately.

Delicate.

Pro. 29 c he that delicatly bryngeth vp his ſeruaunt

to. Delight.

Meditari.

Pſal. 1 a his delight is in the lawe of the lorde
119 l My delight hath been in thy lawe
There o my delight ſhal euer be in thy ſtatutes
There as aboue.
Pro. 17 c he that delighteth in ſyn, loueth ſtriſe

¶ Loke more in the
worde.imagin.

to Delight.

Deſiderare.

Pſal. 119 e My delight was in thy commaundementes

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to deſire.
to long.to luſt.

to. Delight.

Delectare

Job. 27 b Hath he ſuche.delight in the almightie
Pſal. 37 a delight thẽ in the lorde
51 d Thou delighteſt not in burnt offeryng
119 b great delight in the waie of thy teſtimonies
Pro. 20 a whoſo delighteth therin, ſhall neuer be wiſe
Eſay. 66 b their ſoule delighteth in theſe abhominacions
Sap. 6 d if your delight be in royall ſeates

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes.to make
glad. to bee
mery.

to. Delight.

Complacere.

Math. 12 b My childe.in whom my ſoule delighteth
17 a in whom I delight
Marke.1 b as aboue
2.Pet. 1 d in whom I haue delight

Loke more in the worde.
to pleaſe well.

Delight.

Delitie.

Job. 22 d thy delight in the almigh.
Pro. 8 d my delight is to be emõg the children of men

¶ Loke more in the
worde.pleaſure.

a Delight.

Meditacio.

Pſal. 119 c thi teſtimonies are myne.
There h thy lawe is my delight
There m If my delight had not been in thy lawe
There s My delight is in thy cõmaundementes
There y in thy lawe is my delight

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. muſyng.
ſtudy.meditacion.

to. Deliuer.

Liberare.

Exod. 2 c A manne of Egipt deliuered vs
3 b And am come doune to deliuer theim
14 g Lorde deliuered Iſraell the ſelf ſame daie
Num. 35 c deliuered the ſleier out of the hand of.
Judic. 2 c Judges whiche deliuered them
4 c Deliuered Iſraell out of the handes of the Mad.

13 a Begin to deliuer Iſraell out of the handes.
1. Reg. 10 a Thou ſhalte deliuer his people out of.
14 f the people deliuered Ionathas
17 f He ſhall deliuer me alſo out of the hand of.
22 a what tyme the lorde had deliuered hym
There. b he ſhall deliuer me from my aduerſary
There he deliuered me
4. Reg. 18 g the Lorde ſhall ſurely deliuer vs
20 b and will deliuer thee and this citie
1. Eſd. 8 f deliuered vs frō the hand of the enemies
2. Eſd. 9 e Many tymes haſt thou deliuered them
Heſt. 4 d then ſhal the Iewes haue help and deliueraūce out of another place
Iob. 5 c he ſhal deliuer thee in ſixe troubles
6 d To deliuer me from the enemies hand
17 a O deliuer me
29 b I deliuered ẏ poore whē he cried
33 d he ſhalbe deliuered
There Deliuered my ſoule from deſtruccion
Pſal. 7 a Perſecute me and deliuer me
22 a And thou diddeſt deliuer them
25 d O kepe my ſoule, and deliuer me
31 a deliuer me in thy righteouſnes
34 d the Lorde deliuereth hym out of all
37 g The Lorde, ſhall deliuer them, from.
41 a the lorde ſhal deliuer hym in the tyme of
51 c Deliuer me from bloudgiltineſſe
69 d Deliuer me becauſe of myne enemies
71 a Deliuer me in thy righteouſnes
72 c he ſhall deliuer the poore
79 b Deliuer vs: for thy names ſake
81 a thou calledeſt, and I deliuered thee
91 a he ſhall deliuer thee from the ſnare of.
There c Therefore ſhall I deliuer hym
106 g Many tymes did I deliuer them
107 b he deliuered them out of their diſtres
108 a that thy beloued maie be deliuered
116 a deliuer my ſoule
120 a deliuer my ſoule, from lying lippes
124 a the ſnares is broken, and we are deliuered
142 b Deliuer me from my perſecuters
144 b Deliuer me. out of the greate waters
Pro. 10 a Righteouſnes deliuereth from death
11 a as aboue
There b the righteous ſhalbee deliuered
12 a the mouthe of the righteous will deliuer them
14 c A faithfull witneſſe deliuereth ſoules
23 b Thou ſhalte deliuer his ſoule from trouble
25 b Grace and worſhip both deliuer
Eccle. 9 b with his wiſedome deliuered the citie
Eſay. 19 c and a greate man to deliuer them
51 c that thei deliuered might go through
Iere. 1 d. I am with thee to deliuer thee
20 b he hath deliuered ẏ ſoule of the oppreſſed
22 a deliuer the oppreſſed
Eze. 7 f their ſiluer and gold may not deliuer them
13 d I will deliuer my people
14 d thei ſhal deliuer, but their awne ſoules
33 c deliuered thy ſoule
34 c Deliuer my ſhepe out of their mouthes
Oſe. 13 d and deliuered hym from death
Soph. 1 d Their gold ſhall not bee able to deliuer them
Zach. 4 c To Babilon. there ſhalt thou be deliuered
5 b He ſhall deliuer vs from the Aſſirians
6 a deliuered thee out of the houſe of bondage
Tob. 3 c that he would deliuer her
4 b Mercie deliuereth from all ſynne
12 b mercie deliuereth frō ſyn
There c And to deliuer Sara thy ſonnes wife
13 c the Lorde hath deliuered his citie Ieruſalem
Sap. 2 c if he be the true ſonne of God, he will de.
4 b deliuer hym that ſuffreth wrong
Eccl. 33 a the lorde ſhall deliuer him
34 b till I was deliuered
40 b almoſe ſhall deliuer more then them bothe
51 a haſt deliuered me
Bar. 6 b yet cannot theſe Goddes deliuer themſelues
1. Mac. 2 f deliuered out of the fire
3 b No difference, to deliuer by a greate multitude or.
5 b Deliuer thy brother in Galile
Math. 6 b deliuer vs from euill
27 c let hym deliuer hym
Luke. 1 g deliuered out of the handes of our enemies
12 g that thou maieſt bee deliuered from hym
Rom. 6 d deliuered from ſynne
7 d who ſhall deliuer me frō this body
8 d Deliuered from the bondage of corrupcion
2. Teſſ. 3 a deliuered from vnreaſonable men
2. Tim. 4 d the lorde ſhall deliuer me from all euill
Heb. 2 d deliuer them whiche thorowe feare of death

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ſaue.
to ſuccour.

to Deliuer.

Redimere.

Exo. 6 a deliuer you in a ſtretched out arme
Pſal. 26 c Deliuer me, and be mercifull to me
34 d The lorde deliuereth the ſoules of his ſeruauntes
49 b no man maie deliuer his brother
There d god ſhal deliuer my ſoule from hell
55 c it is he that deliuered my ſoule in peace
72 c Deliuer their ſoules, frō falſhed
77 c deliuered thy people
78 c Deliuered them from the hande of the enemie
106 b as aboue
107 a deliuered from the hande of the enemy
119 r deliuer me frō the wrongfull dealynges of.
136 d Deliuered vs from oure enemies
144 b deliuered Dauid thy ſeruaunt
Eſay. 50 a haue I no power to deli-
52 c Deliuered Ieruſalem
Iere. 15 d Deliuered thee out of the handes of Tirauntes
Tre. 5 b no man deliuereth vs out of their handes
Oſe. 13 c deliuered him from death
Mich. 4 d there ſhalt thou be deliu.
Gala. 3 c Chriſt hath deliuered vs from the curſſe

¶ Loke more in the worde to redeme

to Deliuer.

Tradere.

Leuit. 26 d Deliuered into the hand of the enemie
Ioſua 11 a To morowe. will I deliuer them all
20 a Deliuer not the ſleyer in to his hand
Iudic. 1 a The Lorde deliuered the Cananites

2 c Deliuered them into the handes of rauyners
3 a Deliuered them into the handes of Chuſan
6 a Deliuered them into the handes of Madian
13 a Deliuered them to the Philiſtines
1.Reg.23 b will the men of Keila deliuer me
There c To deliuer hym into the kynges hand
24 c the Lorde hath deliuered the into my hand
2.Reg.14 b Deliuer vs hym, that ſmote his brother
20 g deliuer vs hym onely
3.Reg.20 c I will deliuer it into thyne hande
22 c the Lorde ſhall deliuer it. to the kyng
4.Reg.13 a Deliuered them into the hand of Syria
17 d Deliuered them into the handes of the ſpoylers
2.Par.6 g deliuer them ouer before their enemies
28 a deliuered hym to the Sy.
Pſal. 27 d deliuer me not ouer into the will of myne aduer.
41 a deliuer not hym into the will of his enemie
78 f deliuered their power into captiuitie
Pro. 31 c Deliuereth girdles vnto the merchaunt
Jere. 37 c thou ſhalt be deliuered
38 a this citie muſt be deliu.
Dan. 1 a deliuered Jehoakim
14 e deliuered Daniell
Zach. 11 a I will deliuer the people
Judit.11 b For their ſynnes he will deliuer them
13 b Deliuer the hedde, to her mayde
16 b Deliuered hym into the hande of a woman
Eccl. 21 a deliuered into other mẽnes handes
Bar. 4 a deliuered to your enemy.
Math. 5 d leſt the aduerſary deliuer thee to the Judge
10 b Deliuer you vp to the Counſailes
18 d deliuered him to the Jai.
25 b and deliuered vnto them his goodes
26 a the ſonne of manne ſhalbe deliuered
There b I wil deliuer hym to you
27 a Deliuered hym to Pontius Pilate
Math.9 d Deliuered into the handes of men
10 d Deliuered vnto the high Prieſtes
13 b The brother ſhal deliuer vp the brother
15 a deliuered hym to pilate
There deliuered hym of enuy
There deliuered vp Jeſus
Luke. 4 a that are deliuered to me
There c deliuered to hym a boke
12 g the Judge deliuer thee to the Jayler
18 f deliuered to the Gentiles
20 d deliuered hym to the power of the depute
21 c deliueryng you vp to the Synagoges
Jhon. 18 e we would not haue deliuered hym to thee
There f that I ſhould not be deliuered to the Jewes
Jhon. 19 b he that deliuered me vnto thee, hath.
There c Then deliuered he hym vnto them
Actes. 3 b after he was deliuered
12 a Deliuered hym to foure quaternions
16 a deliuered them ẏ decrees for to kepe
21 c Shall deliuer hym in the handes of the Gentiles
27 a deliuered Paul
Rom. 1 d God deliuered them vp into a lewde mynd
4 d deliuered for our ſynnes
1.Cor. 5 b to deliuer hym to ſathan
11 a as I deliuered them vnto you
There c that whiche I deliuered vnto you, I receiued of.
15 a I deliuered vnto you, that whiche I receiued
2.Cor. 4 c deliuered vnto death
1.Tim. 1 d deliuered to Sathan
1.Pet. 2 d deliuer from ſynne
2.Pet. 2 b deliuered them into cheynes of darknes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to betray.
to geue.

to Deliuer.

Eripere.

1.Reg. 17 e Deliuered me out of the hand of the Lion
Pſal. 17 b deliuered my ſoule from the vngodly
18 c deliuer me from my ſtrōg enemie
22 b he truſted in God, that he would deliuer hym
31 d deliuer me from the hand of myne enemies
35 b deliuereſt the poore
50 d none to deliuer me
54 b deliuerd me out of all my trouble
56 b Deliuered my ſoule from death
59 a Deliuer me from myne enemies
There deliuer me from the wicked doers
69 b Deliuer me becauſe of myne enemies
71 a Deliuer me in thy righteouſneſſe
There b none to deliuer hym
91 b I will deliuer hym
107 b Deliuered them out of their diſtreſſe
116 b deliuered my ſoule from death
119 t and deliuer me
There y Deliuer me accordyng to thy worde
140 a Deliuer me, from the euill man
143 b Deliuer me, from myne enemies
Tob. 12 a he deliuered me that I was not deuoured of.
Actes. 12 b Deliuered me out of the hand of Herod
2.Cor. 1 b Whiche deliuered vs frō ſo great a death
Gala. 1 a To deliuer vs from this preſent euill worlde
Coll. 1 b deliuered vs from the power of darknes
1.Teſ. 1 d Deliuered vs from the wrath to come
2.Tim. 3 c From them all the Lorde deliuer me
2.Pet. 2 b and iuſt Loth. deliuered.
There the Lorde knoweth how to deliuer the Godly

¶ Loke more in the worde, to take awaye.

Deliuer.

Eruere.

Gene. 32 c deliuer me from my brother Eſau
Deut. 24 c remembre how the lorde deliuered thee
32 f None can deliuer out of my hande
Joſua. 2 c ye ſhall deliuer our ſoules from death
Judic. 6 g whiche had deliuered the out of.
2.Reg. 4 d deliuered my ſoule of all aduerſitie
4.Reg.17 g he ſhal deliuer you out of the handes
18 f he ſhall not be able to deliuer you
2.Par. 32 c Shall your God be able to deliuer you
Heſte. 14 d deliuer me out of my fear
Job. 33 d he ſhalbe deliuered
Pſal. 21 e deliuer my ſoule from the ſworde
31 a make haſt to deliuer me
33 d To deliuer their ſoules from death
37 g he ſhall deliuer them from the vngodly
43 a Deliuer me from the deceiptfull man
86 b deliuered my ſoule, from.
50 g that he deliuer his awne.
144 c And deliuer me from the handes of.
Pro. 2 b deliuered frō the euil way
There c deliuered frō the ſtrange woman
24 a deliuer them that go vnto death
Eze. 34 c the lorde ſhall deliuer vs

deliuer

18 b Delyuer the in thy citye
Jerem. 38 b Wiſh the to deliuer the
17 c Deliuer me from my perſecuters
There b And delyuer the ſayth the Lorde
21 c Delyuer the oppreſſed
42 b And delyuer you frome hys hande.
Eze. 13 b Delyuer my people oute of your handes.
Dani. 3 b What God may deliuer you out of my.
Eccle. 51 b Thou deliuereſt ſuche as truſte in the
2. Cor. 1 b Whiche deliuered vs frō ſo great a death

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ryd out. to take fre. to Saue.

to Deliuer.

Saluare.

Heſter. 13 b If thou wylte helpe and delyuer Iſraell
Pſal. 33 b Nether is any deliuered by muche ſtrength
Eccle. 8 c Nether may vngodlynes deliuer them
Eſay. 35 b God wyll delyuer you
47 b Lete the heauen gaſers, delyuer the
Dani. 13 g Deliuered them that put there truſt in hym
Oſee. 1 c I wyll not deliuer them thorow any bowe
Amos. 9 a there ſhall not one of thē be deliuered
Zacha. 8 b I wyll deliuer my people from the lande
There I wyll deliuere you, that ye ſhalbe a bleſſyng
9 d the Lorde there God ſhal deliuer them

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to helpe. to ſaue.

to Deliuer.

Reddere

Gene. 20 b Deliuer the mā his wyfe agayne
Deut. 24 b but deliuer him the pledge agayne
2. Reg. 3 b deliuer me my wife Mychol
Luce. 9 e Deliuered him to hys father

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to . to geue to recompēce, to reſtore. to reward. to paye.

to be Deliuered of chylde.

Parere.

Gene. 25 c when the tyme was come to be deliuered
Exod. 1 b Are delyuered or the midwyues come
3. Reg. 3 c Was deliuered of chylde wyth her
There After that I was deliuered, ſhe was deliuered
4. Re. 19 a And there is no ſtrength to be deliuered
Jere. 31 b And ſuche as be alſo deliuered
Luce. 1 e Time came that ſhe ſhuld be deliuered
John. 16 d Aſſone as ſhe is deliuered of the childe
Apoc. 12 a Ready to be deliuered
There b As aboue.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes . to beare child. to bryng forth child.

a Deliuerer.

Liberator.

Pſal. 18 g Deliuereth me from my cruell enemyes
Danie. 6 g Deliuereth and ſaueth

¶ Loke more in the word. redemer.

a Deliuerer.

Saluator.

2. Reg. 22 a The Lorde is my delyuerer.
4. Reg. 13 b the Lorde gaue Iſraell a deliuerer

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. ſaluacion. ſauioure.

a Deliuerer.

Redemptor.

Actu. 7 e that ſame dyd God ſend to be a deliuerer

¶ Loke more in the word. redemer.

to Demaunde.

Sciſcitare

Math. 2 a he demaunded . where Chriſt ſhuld be borne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to aſke . to inquire. to tel.

Demetrius.

1. Mac. 7 a Demetrius the ſonne of Seleucus
There When Demetrius was ſet vpon the throne
14 a Kyng Demetrius gathered hys hooſt
Actu. 19 c Demetrius a ſiluer ſmith

to Denye.

Negare

Gene. 18 b Sara denyed it ſayng, I laughed not
Leuit. 6 a Denye to his neighboure that wich was taken him
Joſu. 24 f Leaſt ye denie and diſſemble with your God
3. Reg. 2 c And he ſhal not denye me vnto the
Job. 8 b Euery man denyeth it
31 b When I denyed it them
Jerem. 5 c they haue denied the lorde
38 b The king may denye you nothyng
Pro. 30 b Leaſt yf I bee to full, I denye the
Mat. 10 d Whoſoeuer ſhall denye me before men
26 c Denye me thryſe
There g Denyed before them all
Mar. 14 c I wyll not denye the
There thou ſhalt denye me thre tymes
There g he denyed ſayng, I know hym not
Luce. 12 b he that denieth me before men, they ſhalbe
22 f he denyed hym
John 1 b Denyed not and ſayde, I am not Chriſt
13 d Denyed me thryſe
18 e Denied & ſayd, I am not
Actuum. 3 c And denied in the preſēce of Pilate
There Ye denyed the holy & iuſt
4 c We cannot denye it
1. Tim. 5 a Denyed the fayth
2. Tim. 2 b Yf we denye him, he alſo ſhall denye vs
Titu. 1 d But wyth the dedes they denye hym
2. Pet. 2 a Denyeng the Lorde
1. Joh. 2 d Whoſo is a lyer, but he that denyeth that Jeſus
There The ſame is Antichriſte. that denieth the father
There whoſo denyeth the ſonne
Jude a They denyed God
Apoc. 2 c Not denyed my fayth

to Denye.

Denegare

Prou. 3 b That thou wylte not denye me before I dye

¶ Loke more in the worde. to forſake

to Denie.

Abnegare.

Luce. 9 c Denie hym ſelfe
22 d Thryſe denyed me
2. Tim. 3 b Denyed the power therof
Titum. 2 c Denye vngodlynes

a Denne

Spelunca.

Pſal 10 b As a Lyon lurketh he, in hys denne
Eſay. 32 c The towres ſhal become dennes
Jere. 7 b A denne of theues
Naū. 2 b he fylled his dennes with hys pray
2 Mac. 6 b Some that were crept in dennes
10 b they held the feaſt. in dennes lyke beaſtes
Mat. 21 b A denne of theues
Marc. 11 c As aboue
Luce. 19 g As aboue

Hebr. 11 g In dennes and caues
Apoc. 6 b hyd them ſelues in den.
¶ Loke more in the worde caue.

a Denne.

Cauerna.

Eſay. 11 b Shall put hys hande in to the cockatrice denne
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. caue. hole.

a Denne.

Cubile.

Pſal 104 c And laye them downe in there dennes
Lament. 4 b From the Lyons denne
Iere. 4 b As a lion out of his den.
9 c And a denne of venimous wormes
Amos. 3 a Or cryeth a lyons whelpe out of hys denne
Naum. 2 b He fylled hys denne with hys pray
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. bed. chamber. couche.

a Denne.

Antrum

Iudic. 6 a Made them dennes in the mountaynes
Iob 37 b The beaſtes crepe in to there dennes
38 b Lyeng in there dennes

to Departe

Recedere.

Gene 13 b Departe from me
37 b they are departed hence
Num. 14 b there ſhadow is departed from them
There g the arke departed not out of the hoaſt
16 d Departe from the tentes of theſe wycked
Iudic. 6 c Departe not hence, tyll I come agayne
16 d He wyſt not that the lord was departed
1 Reg 2 a Let olde thynges departe out of your mouthes
12 d Departe not from folowyng the Lorde
15 b Go and departe, leaſt I deſtroye you
16 d The ſpirit of the Lorde, departed from Saul
28 b And God is departed frō me
2. Re. 12 b The ſword ſhal neuer departe. thyne houſe
4. Reg. 12 b departed from Ieruſalē
13 b departed not from hym
2. Eſdr. 9 c The cloudy pyller departed not from them
Iob. 16 a Yet wyll it not departe from me
Prou. 3 a departe from euell
4 b Let them not departe frō thyne eyes
17 b the plage ſhall not depart from hys houſe
Oſe. 9 c Woo ſhall come, when I departe from them
Iere. 17 b And he whoſe hart departed from the Lord
Tobi. 4 b departed from all ſynne
Iudit. 5 c Excepte they departe vnfaythfully from God
Eccl. 35 a God hath pleaſure when one departeth from ſynne
48 b Neyther departed they from there ſynnes
1. Mac. 6 b Then departed Iudas
Math. 2 b when they were departed
12 b He departed thence
Luche. 4 b the deuill departed from hym for a ſeaſon
14 c He departed from them
Actu. 19 b The diſeaſes departed from them
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to forſake. to go away

to Departe.

Declinare

Pſal 109 c Lyke the ſhadow that departeth
Prou. 13 b departe from euell
14 b A wyſe man feareth and departeth from euel
Cant. 5 b He was departed and gone hys way
Eſay. 30 c departe out of this pathe
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to go out of the way. to turne out of the way to eſchew.

to Departe.

Abſcedere

Tobi. 14 b Tobias departed awaye from Niniue
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to auoyde. to go away

to Departe.

Diſcedere

1. Eſd. 9 b departyng from the Heathen of the land
Ezech. 7 a departe awaye from the thyng that is wycked
Math. 7 b departe frome me ye that worke iniquitie
25 d departe from me, ye curſed
Luce. 1 d the angel departed frō her
2 e departed not frō the tēple
8 e Beſought hym that he wold departe from them
9 e With muche payne departed from hym
13 f Departe frome me, that worke iniquitie
21 c Which are in the myddeſt, departe out
Actu. 18 a All Iewes to depart frō Rome
1. Cori. 7 c If the vnbeleuynge departe, let hym departe
2. Cor. 12 b Beſought the lorde thriſe that it myght departe
1. Tim. 4 a Some ſhall departe from the faythe
2. Tim. 2 c Departe from iniquitie
Hebre. 3 b that he ſhuld departe frō the lyuing God
¶ Loke more in the worde. to go away.

to Departe.

Abire.

1. Reg. 15 g Samuel departed to Ra.
4. Reg. 5 c departed with diſpleaſur
There e When he was departed
Iob. 9 b when he departeth by me
3 Mac 6 a departed with great heu.
Math. 2 b They departed
Marc. 6 g departed in to a mounta.
Luce. 5 d Departed to hys owne houſe
10 e Departed, leuynge hym half deade
24 b Departed wonderyng in hym ſelfe
Iohn. 4 a Departed agayne in to Galile
5 b The man departed
Actu. 13 a departed in to Selucia
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to go. to folow.

to Departe.

Pergere.

1 Reg. 20 d As ſone as ye haue lyght departe
Tobi. 10 a Departed in peace
¶ Loke more in the worde. to go.

Departe.

Deflectere.

Eccle. 22 c Departe from hym and thou ſhalt fynd reſt
¶ Loke more in the word. to turne to

Departyng.

Diſceſſio.

Actu. 20 f After my departyng ſhal greuous wolfes
2. Teſſ. 2 a except there come a depar.

Depe.

Altus a. um,

Pſal. 64 b Euery man in the depe of hys harte
Sapi. 4 a Shal take no depe roote
16 c Leaſt they ſhuld fall in to ſo depe forgetfulnes
Luke. 5 a Launche out in to the depe
6 g And dygged depe
¶ Loke more in the worde. hye.

Deepe.

Profundus

2 Eſd. 9 b There perſecuters, in to the depe
Iob. 38 b Or walkedſt thou in the lowe corners of the depe

Hi

	41	b	He maketh the depe to boyle lyke a pot
Pſal.	68	d	From the depe of the ſea
	69	a	I ſtycke faſte in the depe myre
There		c	nether let the depe ſwalow me vp
	92	a	Thy thoughtes are depe
	107	c	Hys wonders in the depe
	130	a	Oute of the depe haue I called
Prou	9	d	In the depe of hell
	18	a	Wordes of a wyſeman, are lyke depe waters
	2	a	Lyke a water in the depe of the earth
	22	b	Mouthe of an harlot is a depe pyt
	23	c	An whore is a depe graue
Eſay.	7	b	the depe beneth
	14	d	Brought downe to the depe of hell
Eze.	23	e	drinke of thy ſyſters cup, how depe and.
	27	g	Caſt downe in to the depe of the ſea
	47	b	the water was ſo depe
Amos.	9	a	though they crepe. in to the depe of the ſea
Jonas.	2	a	Thou haddeſt caſte me downe depe
Math.	18	a	Drowned in the depe of the ſea
2. Cor.	11	f	Nyght and daye. in the depe ſea
Ephe.	3	d	Depth and heyght

¶ Loke more in the word. botoms.

Deepe

Abyſſus.

Gene.	1	a	Darknes was vpon the face of the depe
	40	d	Bleſſynges of the depe
Exod.	15	a	the depe waters haue couered them
There		b	the depe water. in the hert of the ſea
Job	28	c	The depe ſaith, ſhe is not with me
	41	d	The depe is his walking place
Pſal.	33	a	Layeth vp the depe as in a treaſure houſe
	36	a	thy iudgmētes are like the great depe
	42	b	One depe calleth another
	71	d	Brought me frome the depe of the earthe
	77	c	The depthes alſo was troubled
	104	a	thou coueredſt it with the depe
	106	b	Let them throw the depe
	107	c	And downe to the depe
	135	a	In the ſea, and in all depe places
Prou.	3	c	throw hys wyſdome, the depthes breake vp
	8	d	there were nether depthes nor ſprynges
There			When he ſet vp the depthes in order
Jonas	2	b	the depe laye about me
Abac.	3	b	the depe made a noyſe
Eccle.	1	a	Who hath meaſured. the depenes of the ſea
	24	a	And pearced the ground of the depe
Eſay.	51	c	Dryed vp the depe
Eze.	26	d	When I bryng the depe vpon the
	31	a	And the depe ſet hym vp on hye
Amos.	7	a	And it deuoured the great depe
Jonas.	2	b	the depe lay about me
Abacu.	3	b	the depe made a noyſe
Eccle.	1	a	Who hath meaſured, the depenes of the ſea
	24	a	And pearced the grounde of the depe
	42	d	In hys counſayle he ſetteth the depe
Luce.	5	c	In to the depe

¶ Loke more in the word. botomles.

Depenes or depe

Altitudo.

Pſal.	69	a	I am come in to the depe waters
Eze.	31	a	The depe ſet hym vp on hye
Marc.	4	a	It had not depth of earth
Roma.	11	f	O the depenes of the ryches. of God
Apoca.	2	g	Whiche haue not knowē the depenes of Satan

¶ Loke more in the worde. heyght.

Depe.

Profunditas

Eccle.	7	c	So depe that I myght not reache vnto her

Deper.

Profundior.

Joel	11	b	Deper then the hell

Deare

Precioſus

Pſal.	116	c	Deare in the ſyght of the Lorde, is.
Luce	7	a	Whyche was deare vnto hym

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. coſtly.
precious.

Dearer.

Precioſior.

Eſay.	13	c	I wyll make a man dearer, then fyne gold
Actu.	20	c	Nether is my lyfe, deare vnto my ſelfe

¶ Loke more in the worde. more precious.

Deare.

Dilectus.

Marc.	1	a	Thou art my deare ſonne
Luke.	9	d	this is my deare ſonne
	20	b	I wyl ſend my deare ſon.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. beloued.
loue.

Dearely beloued

Chariſſimus

Rom.	12	d	Dearely beloued, auenge not youre ſelues
1. Cor.	4	d	Whiche is my deare ſon
	10	c	my deare beloued flye frō worſhyppyng of.
2. Cor.	12	d	althinges dearely for your edifyeng
Ephe.	5	a	Folowers of GOD, as deare chyldren
	6	d	Tichicus the deare bro.
Collo.	4	d	Deare Lucas the phiſicion greteth you
1. Pet.	2	c	Dearely. I beſeche you as ſtraungers
	4	c	Dearely maruel not that ye are proued
2. Pet.	3	d	As oure dearely. brother Paule
1 John	3	a	Dearely. now are we the ſonnes of God
	4	a	Dearely, beleue not euery ſpirit
There			Dearely let vs loue one another

¶ Loke more in the wordes. beloued.
louyng.

Derth.

Fames

Gene	12	d	Derth in the land
	26	a	A derth. paſſyng the firſt derth
	41	g	Derth was in all landes
	43	a	The derth was greate in the land
	47	c	Famyſhed by the reaſon of the derth
Ruth.	1	a	A derth in the land
3. Reg.	8	d	Yf there be in the lande derth or peſtilence
4. Reg.	6	f	Derth in Samaria
	8	a	The lorde hath called for a derth
2. Par.	6	e	Yf there be derthe in the land or peſtilence
2. Eſd.	5	a	take vp corne in the derth
Job.	5	d	In deſtruccion and derth
Pſal.	37	d	In the dayes of derthe they ſhall haue
	105	d	He called for a derth vpō the land
1 Mac.	9	c	Derth in the land
Luk.	15	c	A greate derth in all that lande
Actum.	7	b	Derth ouer all the lande of Egipt and Cana.
	11	d	ſignified. that there ſhuld be great derth

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes

wordes. to miſchement. hunger.

to Deſcende.

Deſcendere.

Eſay. 5 d That there pryde, maye deſcende in to it
Math 3 d Deſcendyng lyke a doue
28 a the angel deſcended from heauen
Marc. 1 b deſcendyng lyke a doue
15 c deſcend frome the croſſe
Luce 10 c A certaine man deſcended from Jeruſalem
John 1 c Upon whome thou ſhalt ſe the ſpirit deſcende
Actum. 7 b Jacob deſcended in to Egipte
11 a A veſſel deſcend as it had been a ſheete
12 d Deſcended from Jewry to Ceſarea
Roma. 1 b Who ſhall deſcende in to the depe
Ephe. 4 b He deſcended firſt
There he that deſcended it is eue theſame alſo that.
1. Teſſ. 4 d The Lorde ſhall deſcende from heauen
Apoc. 21 d deſcendyng out of heauē from God

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to go doune. to come doune.

Deſcribe.

Deſcribere.

Joſu. 18 b Deſcribe ye the lande. in to ſeuen partes
Eze. 4 a deſcribe vpon it, the citie of Jeruſalem

¶ Loke more in the worde. to write.

Deſert.

Deſertum.

Exod. 3 a Droue the flocke, to the deſert
Num. 27 c In the deſert of Sin
Eſay. 51 a Makyng her deſert as a Paradiſe
Mat. 14 a He departed. to a deſerte place
There A deſert place
24 c He is in the deſert
Marc. 1 b In deſert places
Luce. 4 g In to a deſert place

¶ Loke more in the word. wildernes.

Deſert.

Solitudo.

Eſay. 35 a Deſert ſhall reioyſe
There And floudes of water in the deſert
4 a Make ſtreyght. for oure God in the deſert

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. wildernes. waſt.

Deſert.

Inaquoſus

Pſal. 106 c They tempted god in the deſerte

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes dry. wyldernes.

to Deſire.

Deſiderare.

Deut. 14 d whatſoeuer thy ſoule deſireth
1. Reg. 2 c Then take as muche as thy hart deſyreth
2. Reg. 3 d As thyne hart deſyreth
Job. 7 a As a bond ſeruaunt deſireth the ſhadow
Pſal. 42 a As the harte deſireth the water brokes
119 c Deſyre to thy iudgemen.
Prou. 3 b All thou canſt deſyre, are not to be com.
23 a Deſire not hys meate
24 a deſire not to be among
Eccle. 2 b What myne iyes deſired
6 a he wanteth nothing, that hys hart can deſyre
Amos. 5 c Wo bee to them that de. the day of the Lorde
Mich. 7 a What his hart deſireth
Sapi. 4 a Yet they deſyre it
8 b Yf a man deſyre muche knowlege
16 b Thou gaueſt euery one hys deſyre
Eccle. 40 d Thyne iye deſyreth fauoure
Luce. 22 b I haue. deſyred to eate thys Paſſeouer
Actu. 13 b Deſyred to here the worde of God
1. Tim 3 a Yf a man deſyre the offyce of a Byſhop
1. Pet. 1 c Which the angels deſire to beholde
Apoc. 9 a Shall deſire to dye

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to delite. to longe. to luſt.

to Deſire.

Cupere.

Job. 13 a My deſyre is to common with God
Luce. 16 c Deſyrynge to be refreſhed wyth the crommes
23 a deſyrous to ſe hym
2. Cor. 5 a deſyryng to be clothed
Gala. 5 b Not deſyrous of vayne glory

¶ Loke more in the word to longe.

to Deſire.

Concupiſcere.

Pſal. 84 a My ſoule hath a deſyre. to entre in to
Sapi. 6 b Preuenteth them that deſyre her
Eccle. 1 d Yf thou deſyre wyſdome

kepe the com.
24 c Come all ye that be deſyrous of me
Actu. 20 g I haue deſyred no mans ſyluer, gold. or.
1. Pet. 2 a Deſyre ye that mylke

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to couet. to luſt.

to Deſire.

Petere.

1. Reg. 12 c Behold the kyng, whom ye haue deſyred
3. Reg. 19 a Deſyryng that he myght dye
4. Reg. 4 c Dyd I deſyre a ſonne
In. Ma. p I deſire the by prayer
27 b One thyng haue I deſyred of the
105 d at there deſire he brought quayles
Danie. 6 b that whoſo deſyreth any petition
Eccle. 18 a How dare he deſire forgeueneſſe of God
Math. 18 c Whatſoeuer they deſyre, they ſhall haue it
20 c deſiryng a certaine thing of hym
Marc. 11 d Whatſoeuer, ye deſyre when ye pray
15 a A pryſoner whome they wold deſyre
Luce. 11 b to them that deſyre it
Actum. 3 a Deſyred a murtherer
9 a deſyred of hym letters to cary to Damaſco
13 c Yet deſyred they Pilate, to kyll hym

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to aſke. to require.

to Deſire.

Poſtulare.

Pſal. 2 b Deſyre of me and I ſhall geue the
Sapi. 19 b deſyred delicate meates
1. Mac. 11 c Jonathas deſyred the kyng to make all Jewes.
Actu. 12 b deſyred peace
25 a deſyred fauoure agaynſt hym
There deſyred to haue iudgemēt againſt hym
Coll. 1 b Not ceaſed. to deſire that ye myght be full

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to aſke. to beſeche. to borow to require.

to Deſire.

Rogare.

Oſee. 12 a He prayed & deſired hym
Luke 7 f One of the Phariſes deſyred hym
14 g deſyred peace
John. 12 c Grekes. deſyred hym
17 c I deſyre not that thou ſhouldeſt

ſhuldeſt take them out
Actum. 3 a deſyred to receaue an almes
9 f they ſent to him, deſyring hym that he
1. Cor. 4 d I deſyre you to folow me
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to beſeche. to pray.

to Deſire.

Appetire.

Sapi. 8 a Yf a man wolde deſyre ryches

to Deſire.

Expetere.

Heſter. 16 c deſyred to deſtroy Mardocheus
Luce 22 c Satan hath deſired to ſyfte you
¶ Loke more in the worde. to aſke agayne.

Deſire.

Deſiderium.

Pſal. 10 d Thou haſt herd the deſire of the poore
21 a Geuen hym hys hartes deſyre
38 b My deſire, is not hyd fro the
78 c he gaue them there owne deſyre
112 b Deſire of the vngodly ſhall peryſhe
140 b Let not the vngodly haue his deſire
Prou. 10 d the ryghteous ſhall haue there deſire
11 c Deſire of the ryghteous is acceptable
12 b deſire of the vngodly hunteth after miſchefe
13 b When the deſire commeth it is a tree of lyfe
There when a deſyre is brought to paſſe
2. Cor. 6 b It cauſed deſire
Philip. 1 c I deſire to be loſed and to be with Chriſt
1. Teſſ. 2 d With great deſire
¶ Loke more in the worde luſt.

Deſire.

Concupiſcentia

Eccle. 23 a Let not the deſires of vncleannes take.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. concupiſcence. luſt.

Deſire.

Petitio.

Job. 6 a O that I might haue my deſyre
Pſal. 106 c He gaue them there deſire
¶ Loke more in the word peticion.

to make Deſolate.

Deſolare.

Job. 15 d Hys dwellyng ſhalbe in deſolate cities
Eſay. 1 c Deſolate as it were with enemyes
3 d Syt as deſolate, vpon the earth
17 b The ſtronge cities ſhalbe deſolate
Tre. 1 d Made me deſolate
Eze. 32 g When I make the land waſt and deſolate
35 a I wyll make the mounte Seir deſolate
Zacha. 7 d The lande was made ſo deſolate
Mat. 12 d Euery kingdom deuided, is deſolate
Luk. 11 c As aboue
Apoc. 17 d Shall make her deſolate
¶ Loke more in the worde. to make waſt.

Deſolacion.

Deſolatio.

Eſay. 34 c The lyne of deſolacion
Danie. 9 g deſolacion ſhall continue tyll the ende
1 Mac. 1 f Idoll of deſolacion
Mat. 24 b Abhominacion of deſo.
Mar. 13 b As aboue
Luke. 21 d Then. the deſolacion of the ſame is nye

to Deſpiſe

Deſpicere

Gene. 16 a Her maſtres was deſpyſed in her eyes
There I am deſpyſed in her eyes
26 f Lea was deſpyſed
Leuit. 26 g they deſpiſed my lawes
Judic. 9 e Is not thys the people that thou haſt deſpiſed?
1. Reg. 10 d they deſpyſed hym
2. Reg. 6 c She deſpyſed hym
12 c Becauſe thou haſt deſpiſed me
1. Pa. 15 b She deſpyſed hym
2. Eſd. 4 a We are deſpiſed
Heſter. 13 e Deſpiſe not the porcion
Job 19 c Children deſpiſed me
Pſal. 22 c Not deſpiſed the poore
51 d A broken hart ſhalt thou not deſpiſe
69 g Deſpyſeth not hys pryſoners
138 b Deſpiſe not the workes of thyne handes
Prou. 1 a Fooles deſpyſe wyſdom
There c All my counſayle haue ye deſpiſed
14 a he that turneth, deſpiſeth hym
There Whoſo deſpyſeth hys neyghboure
23 b He wyll deſpyſe the wyſdome of thy wordes
Canti. 8 a Not be deſpiſed
Eſay. 53 a Deſpiſed of men
There He was deſpyſed
58 b Deſpiſe not thyne owne fleſhe
Jere. 33 d deſpiſed my people
Zachã. 4 c He that hath been deſpiſed a lytle ſeaſon
Mala. 1 b To you Preſtes, that deſpiſe my name
2 c Why doth euery one. deſpiſe hys brother
There Wyfe of thy youth, thou haſt deſpiſed
There d No man deſpiſe the wyfe of hys youthe
Sapi. 19 d haſt not deſpiſed them
Eccle. 8 a Deſpiſe not a man, that turneth from ſynne
There Deſpiſe not the ſermons of ſuche elders as.
10 d deſpiſe not thou the iuſte poore man
31 d Deſpyſe hym not in hys myrthe
35 b Deſpiſe not the deſire of the fatherles
38 a Deſpiſe not thys in thy ſyckenes
There b deſpiſe not his buryall
2 Mac. 7 b For the lawe of God, I deſpiſe them
Actu. 6 a Becauſe theyr wydowes were deſpiſed

to Deſpiſe.

Spernere

Exod. 21 b Seyng he deſpiſed her
Leuit. 26 b Yf ye ſhall deſpiſe myne ordinaunce
4. Reg. 19 d The daughter of Syon, hath deſpiſed the
Pſal. 53 b Becauſe God hath deſpiſed them
102 c deſpiſeth not there deſire
Tre. 1 c All deſpiſe her
Eccle. 3 b Deſpyſe hym not in thy ſtrength
8 a deſpiſe noman in his old age
11 a Nether deſpiſe a man in hys vtter appe.
35 c deſpiſe me not
1. Mac 3 b As many as haue deſpyſed the kynges com.
Luce. 7 c Lawers deſpiſed the counſyll of God
8
10 c he that deſpiſeth you. &c.
23 a Herode deſpiſed hym
Rom. 14 a Let not hym that eateth, deſpyſe hym that.
1. Cor. 16 b Let noman deſpiſe hym
Gala. 3 c A mans teſtament. noman deſpiſeth it
4 b My temptacion. ye deſpiſed not
1. Teſſ. 4 b He that deſpiſeth, deſpyſeth not man but God
5 d deſpiſe no propheciynges
Jude b Theſe deſpiſe rulers
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes

wordes.to refuſe.
to treade
downe.

to Deſpiſe.

Contemnere.

Gene.	29	f	The Lorde hath herde, that I am deſpiſed
Num.	15	d	deſpiſed the worde of the Lorde
1.Reg.	2	g	they that deſpiſe me ſhall come to ſhame
2.Re.	12	b	Wherfore haſt thou deſpiſed the com.
Job	12	a	Godlynes is a lyght deſpyſed in the hartes of.
Prou.	12	b	A foole.deſpiſed
	13	c	harde is the way of the deſpyſers
	23	c	Deſpiſe not thy mother when ſhe is old
Eccle.	9	c	A ſymple mans wyſdom is deſpiſed
Eze.	5	b	ſhe hath deſpiſed my iudgementes
Tobi.	13	c	Curſed ſhall they be that deſpiſe the
Judit.	2	a	Againſte thoſe that haue deſpiſed my com.
	5	a	Why do they deſpiſe vs
	9	c	that I maye deſpiſe hym in hys ſtrength
	10	d	Who wolde deſpyſe the people of the Jewes, that
Sapi.	4	c	They ſe him, and deſpiſe hym
Math.	6	d	And deſpiſe the other
	18	b	Deſpiſe not one of theſe lytle ones
Luke	16	c	And deſpiſe the other
Roma.	2	a	Eyther deſpiſeſt thou the ryches of hys goodnes
1.Cor.	11	c	deſpiſe ye the congregacion of God
1.Tim.	4	b	Let no man deſpyſe thy youthe
	6	a	beleuing maſters, deſpiſe them not
Titum	2	d	No man deſpiſe the
Hebr.	12	a	deſpyſed the ſhame
2.Pet.	2	b	And deſpyſe auctoritie

a Deſpiſer

Contemptor.

Actu.	13	f	Beholde ye deſpiſers

Deſpouſyng.

Deſponſatio.

Jere.	2	a	At the time of thy deſpouſyng

¶ Loke more in the word.mariage.

to Deſtroy

Perdere.

Gene.	18	c	Wylt thou alſo deſtroye the ryghteous
Num.	24	d	Shal deſtroy the remnaũt of the citie
Deut.	28	b	Untyll he deſtroy the
4.Reg.	9	d	the whole houſe of Achab ſhalbe deſtroyed
Heſter.	3	a	ſought to deſtroy al the Jewes
Job.	14	d	Deſtroyeſt thou the hope of man
	18	a	deſtroyed hym ſelfe wyth hys angre
Pſal.	5	a	deſtroy them that ſpeake leſyng
	28	a	Nether deſtroy me wyth the vngodly
	73	d	Deſtroyed all them that commyt fornicacion
	119	m	the vngodly layed waite, to deſtroy me
	143	b	deſtroy all them that vexe my ſoule
Prou.	1	d	proſperitie of fooles ther owne deſtruccion
Eccle.	9	b	One vnthrift a tone, deſtroyeth muche good
Jere.	46	b	I wyll deſtroy the citie
Eze.	28	b	Deſtroye the amonge the glyſteryng ſtones
Abdy		c	Shall not I. deſtroy the wyſemen of Edome
Sapi.	1	b	And deſtroy Aſſur
Eccle.	9	b	Leaſt thou deſtroy bothe thy ſelfe and.
	20	c	Some manne. deſtroyeth hys owne ſoule
	22	c	That my tongue deſtroy me not
	27	c	As the man that deſtroith hys enemye
	29	c	Suertyſhyp hath deſtroyed many a man
	47	d	Nether was he vtterly deſtroyed
1.Mac.	1	f	Deſtroyed muche people of Iſraell
	3	a	Deſtroyng the vngodly of them
Mat.	10	c	Able to deſtroy both body and ſoule
	21	d	Cruelly deſtroy them
	22	a	deſtroyed thoſe murther.
	27	c	And deſtroy Jeſus
Marc.	1	c	Art thou come to deſtroy
	3	a	That they myght deſtroy hym
	11	c	Sought howe to deſtroy hym
	12	a	Deſtroy the huſbandmẽ
Luce.	4	f	Art thou come to deſtroy vs.
	6	b	To ſaue, or to deſtroy it
	17	c	Deſtroyed them all
	19	g	Went about to deſtroy.
	20	c	deſtroy the huſbandmen
John	10	b	To ſteale, kil, and deſtroy
	12	c	He that loueth hys lyfe ſhall deſtroy it
Rom.	14	c	deſtroy not hym with thy meate
1.Cor.	1	c	I wyll deſtroye the wyſdom of the wyſe
James	4	b	Able to ſaue and to deſt.
Jude.		b	Deſtroyed them whyche afterwarde beleued not

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes.to looſe,
to roote out.

to Deſtroie

Diſpergere.

Gene.	6	b	I wyll deſtroy them
Exod.	12	b	The plage ſhall not. deſtroy you
Deut.	9	a	he ſhall deſtroy them
	28	f	The Lorde.wyll. deſtroy you
4.Reg.	10	c	That he myght deſtroye the ſeruauntes of.
2 Par.	12	c	Wold not deſtroy all together
Pſal.	54	a	deſtroy thou them in thy truth
	78	b	Deſtroyed them not
There		c	Frogges to deſtroy them
	94	d	Deſtroye them in there owne malice
	106	c	he wold haue deſtroyed them
There			Leſt he ſhould deſtroy the
There		c	Nether deſtroye they the heathen
Jere.	9	f	death is come. to deſtroy the chyld
Mich.	5	d	Deſtroy thy chariotes
Soph.	1	a	Wyl deſtroy the men out of the land
Zacha.	13	a	I wyll deſtroy the names of the ydols
Eccle.	5	a	In tyme of vengeaunce he ſhall deſtroy the
	6	a	A wycked ſoule deſtroyeth hym
1.Cor.	3	c	hym ſhall God deſtroy

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes.to roote
out.to ſcatter

to Deſtroie

Perire.

2 Reg.	1	d	and the weapõs of warre deſtroyed
Heſte.	4	d	Thy fathers houſe ſhalbe deſtroyed
Jere.	48	b	The valleies ſhalbe deſtroyed
Eze.	26	d	Strongeſt vpon the ſea. vtterly deſtroyed
Mich.	5	d	Thyne Idols wyll I deſtroye
Nau.	3	c	the ſworde ſhall deſtroye the
Soph.	3	b	there dwellynges ſhould not be deſtroyed
1.Cor.	10	b	Deſtroyed of ſerpentes

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes.to periſh.
to be loſt.

to Deſtroie.

Diſperire.

Tre.	5	c	the hyll of Syon that is deſtroyed
Judit.	6	a	All Iſraell ſhalbe deſtroyed wyth the

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes.to periſh.
to roote out

to Deſtroie.

deſtruere

Deſtruere.

Iudic. 6 e deſtroy the altar of Baal
9 f Deſtroyed the citie
2.Par. 23 b went to the houſe of Baal and deſtroyed it
Iob. 10 a deſtroyed me on euery ſi.
Pſal. 9 b Cities whiche thou haſte deſtroyed
51 a God ſhall deſtroye thee for euer
Eze. 30 a when her foundaciōs are deſtroyed
Soph. 2 a Gaza ſhalbe deſtroyed
Eccl. 10 c Deſtroyed the ſeates of the proude
16 a old Giauntes deſtroyed
1.Mac. 6 g to deſtroye the wall
9 c that the walles ſhould be deſtroyed
Mat. 24 a Not one ſtone. that ſhall not be deſtroyed
26 f to deſtroye the temple
27 b Thou that deſtroyeſt the temple of God
Mar. 15 a as aboue
Luke. 12 c Deſtroye my barnes and build greater
Actes. 19 e yͤ her magnificēce ſhould be deſtroyed
Roma. 3 b Do we then deſtroye the lawe through faithe?
6 a That the body of ſynne might be deſtroyed
14 b Deſtroye not the worke of God, for.
15 b God ſhall deſtroye bothe it and them
Gala. 2 d if I buyld whiche I deſ.
2.Teſſ. 2 b Shall deſtroye with his commyng.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to breake downe. to ouerthrowe.

to. Deſtroye.

Interire.

Iere. 48 b thus to deſtroye the men and women
Abdy. 1 c Deſtroye the wiſe menne of Edom
Pſal. 91 b Deſtroyed for euer
Apoc. 8 c Third part of Shippes were deſtroyed

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to dye. to roote out.

to. Deſtroye.

Subuertere.

Gene. 19 b Before the Lorde deſtroyed Sodome and Gom.
Num. 21 a deſtroyed them ⁊ their ci.
Deut. 12 a Deſtroye all places
Iere. 50 f As God deſtroyed Sodome and Gomorre
Tre. 4 a Sodome that ſodainly was deſtroyed
2.Tim. 2 c and do deſtroye the faith of ſome

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to ouerthrow. to peruert. to roote out. to ſubuert. to turne vp ſo doune.

to. Deſtroye.

Interimere.

3.Reg. 11 c Till he had deſtroyed all the men children

¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſlea.

to. Deſtroye.

Exterminare.

Amos. 2 c yet deſtroyed I the Amorites before them
Sap. 11 c Whiche might not onely deſtroye them, but.
16 a How their enemies were deſtroyed
Thre. Deſtroyed the fruite of the enemies
Eccl. 21 c As is a houſe that is de.
30 c wyne hath deſtroyed many a man
1.Mac. 9 g Deſtroyed the vngodly. out of Iſraell
Actes. 3 d that ſame Prophet ſhalbe deſtroyed
Apoc. 11 d and ſhouldeſt deſtroy thē

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to diſfigure to periſh. to roote out. to vaniſhe awaye.

to. Deſtroye.

Euertere.

1.Reg. 23 b Saule is aboute. to deſtroye the citie
2.Reg. 20 f To deſtroye a citie and a mother in Iſraell
3.Reg. 15 g to deſtroye hym
2.Par. 31 a til thei had deſtroyed thē.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ouerthrow to roote out.

to. Deſtroye.

Conterere.

Deut. 7 d till thou haue deſtroyed.
2.Par. 14 d deſtroyed before the lorde
Pſal. 105 c deſtroyed their trees that were in their coſtes
Eſay. 1 g vngodly. muſt. be vtterly deſtroyed
Iob. 17 d And ſhall deſtroye theim right ſore
22 g all the louers are deſtro.
Amos. 2 c I deſtroyed his fruites from aboue
1.Mac. 13 a Heathen are gathered. to deſtroye vs

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to breake. to bruiſe. to ſmite. to treade downe.

to. Deſtroye.

Diſſipare

2.Reg. 15 g deſtroy yͤ counſall of Ah.
17 d to deſtroye the good counſaill of Athitophel
1.Eſd. 6 b Deſtroye all kynges and people, that.
Iob. 5 b Deſtroyeth the deuiſe of the ſubtil.
6 c when their tyme cōmeth, thei ſhalbe deſ.
Pſal. 119 q For thei haue deſtroyed thy lawe
Pro. 20 d A wiſe kyng deſtroyeth the vngodly
Eccle. 5 a and deſtroye all the workes of thyne handes
Iere. 6 a deſtroy their ſtrong hold.
Tre. 2 b his ſtrong holdes hath he deſtroyed
Thre. Her Tabernacle. hath he deſtroyed

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to breake. to bryng to naught. to ouerthrow. to ſcatre.

to. Deſtroye.

Delere.

Gene. 6 a I will deſtroye man
7 a all ſubſtaunce. will I de.
18 d I will not deſtroye them, for ten ſake
19 c for we muſt deſtroy this.
Deut. 13 c deſtroye it vtterly
31 a he will deſtroye theſe na.
Iudic. 21 c that a tribe be not deſtroyed out of Iſraell
1.Reg. 24 d ſweare. that thou deſtroy not my ſede after me
4.Reg. 10 f Iehu deſtroyed Baal
Heſt. 3 c to deſtroye all Iewes

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to do awaie. to put out. to wipe out.

to. Deſtroye.

Precipitare.

Iob. 10 b Wilt thou then deſtroye me ſodainly
Pſal. 55 b deſtroye their toungues
Eccle. 10 c lippes of a foole will deſtroye hymſelf
Eſay. 25 b Death, he hath deſtroyed it foreuer

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to caſt downe to deuoure. to throw downe.

to. Deſtroye.

Vaſtare.

2.Reg. 11 a whiche deſtroyed the children of Ammon
1.Par. 20 a as aboue
Pro. 11 a the wickedneſſe of ſuche. ſhalbe their awne deſtru.
Eſay. 15 a Moab was deſtroyed
21 a one deſtroyer againſt an.
23 a Mourne ye Shippes of tharſis for there commeth ſuche deſtruccion
Iere. 4 d we are deſtroyed
10 c my Taber. is deſtroyed

Oſe. 10 d as Salmana was deſtro.
Joel. 1 c corne ſhalbe deſtroyed
Nau. 3 b Niniue is deſtroyed
Hebr. 11 f Leſt he that deſtroyed the firſt borne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to robbe. to ſpoyle. to waiſte.

to. Deſtroye.

Deuaſtare.

Judic. 6 b Entered into the land to deſtroye it

to. Deſtroy.

Predare.

Eſay. 33 a wo to thee that deſtroyeſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to robbe. to Spoyle.

to be. Deſtroyed.

Depredari.

Eſay. 33 a thou thy ſelf ſhalbe deſt.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to robbe to Spoyle.

to. Deſtroy.

Interficere.

Gene. 6 c Deſtroy all fleſhe
Leuit. 20 a I will deſtroy hym from emong his people
Deut. 20 c ſhall deſtroye them without redempcion
Joſu. 10 d Deſtroyed all the ſoules that wer there in
1. Reg. 15 c Deſtroyed all the people with the edge of the ſwo.
3. Reg. 21 c Deſtroye from Achab, euen hym that piſſeth.
4. Reg. 9 b as aboue
11 a Athalia. deſtroyed all the kynges ſede
13 b The kyng of Siria deſtroyed them
2. Par. 16 c Aſa deſtroyed certain of the people
Pſal. 101 b I ſhall ſone deſtroye the young children
Eſay. 13 d with bowes. deſtroye the young children.
Eze. 17 c to deſtroye muche people
Dani. 11 g he ſhall go furth to deſtr.
14 c Or els we will deſtroye thee and thyne houſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to kill. to murder to ſley. to put to death.

to. Deſtroy.

Occidere.

Judic. 20 c Deſtroyed of the Iſraelites. xxii. M.
2. Reg. 10 d Dauid deſtroyed ſeuen hundred chariotes
2. Par. 25 b God is minded to deſtro.
Eſay. 19 b No man ſhall deſtroye another

14 c Deſtroyed thy people

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to kill. to ſlea. to put to death.

a Deſtroyer.

Preda.

Jere. 48 a Deſtroyer ſhall come vpon all cities
There c Deſtroyer ſhall breake in to thy harueſt
51 f Deſtroyers ſhall come

¶ Loke more in the worde. robber. Spoyler.

a Deſtroyer.

Vaſtator.

Eſay. 16 a Bee their refuge, againſt the deſtroyer
Jere. 6 g Deſtroyer ſhall ſodainly fall on vs
15 b deſtroyer in the none day
51 f yet ſhall I ſende her deſtroyers
Joel. 2 d commeth as a deſtroyer
Naum. 2 a Deſtroyers haue broken them doune

¶ Loke more in the worde. ſpoyler.

a Deſtroyer.

Exterminator.

1. Cor. 10 b and wer deſtroyed of the deſtroyer

Deſtruccion.

Perdicio.

Deut. 32 f daie of their deſtrucciō is at hande
Job. 21 d wicked is kept to the day of deſtruccion
26 b deſ. cannot be hid
28 b deſ. and death ſaie
31 a ſhall not deſt. and miſery come vpon hym
Pſal. 89 c thy faithfulnes in deſ.
Pro. 1 d Proſperitie of fooles. their awne deſ.
6 c his deſ. ſhall come haſtely vpon hym
There d bryngeth his life to deſ.
24 c for their de. ſhal come ſo.
27 c hell and deſ. is neuer full
29 d A childe that kepeth the worde is without deſ.
Jere. 18 c when their deſ. commeth
49 c deſtruccion vpon Eſau
Dan. 14 g thoſe that were the cauſe of his deſtruc.
Tob. 4 b in pride began all deſ.
Sapi. 1 c he hath no pleaſure, in yͤ deſtruccion of.
5 a weried in yͤ waie of wickednes and deſ.
Eccl. 9 b and ſo thou. fall into deſtruccion
20 c bothe ſhall haue deſ.
41 a and haue found their de. before them
51 a haſt preſerued my body from deſtruccion
Math. 7 b Brode is the waie that ledeth to deſtruccion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. dampnacion. perdicion waiſt.

Deſtruccion.

Vaſtitas.

Job. 5 d In deſtruccion and derth thou ſhalt be mery
Eſay. 22 a Not able to comfort me, becauſe of the deſ.
51 f Deſtruccion, waſtyng, hunger and ſworde
Jere. 30 b Shewed them of deſ.
Oſe. 9 a thei ſhall get them awaye for the deſ.
12 a he is euer increaſyng lies and deſtruccion
Abdi. a in the daie of their deſ.

¶ Loke more in the worde. waſtyng

Deſtruccion.

Contritio.

Pſal. 14 a Deſtruccion and vnhappines is in their waies
Pro. 16 b Preſumpteouſnes goeth before deſtruccion
Eſay. 15 b for their vtter deſtrucciō
60 b neither harme and deſ.
1. Mac. 2 a deſ. of the holy citie

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. hurte. murder. ſore. wound.

Deſtruccion.

Interitus.

2. Par. 26 c his harte aroſe to his deſtruccion
Pſal. 103 b Whiche ſaueth thy life from deſtruc.
Jere. 48 c Deſtruccion of Moab.
Tob. 14 b Deſtruccion of Niniue
1. Cor. 5 a For the deſtruccion of the fleſhe
1. Teſ. 5 a then ſhall ſodain deſtru. come on them
1. Tim. 6 b whiche drowne men into perdicion and deſ.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. dampnacion. perdicion.

Deſtruccion.

Subuercio.

Eccl. 9 d tongue of the vndiſcrete, as his awne deſ.
8 b thou knoweſt not what deſtruc. is to come

Loke more in the worde. ouerthrowyng.

to. Deteſt.

Deteſtari.

Loke for this I theſe wordes. to abhorre. to curſe. to deſie. to hate.

Death.

Mors

Mort.

Gene. 2 c thou ſhalt dye the death
Num. 16 d if theſe men dye the common death
23 b That my ſoule maye dye the death of the ri.
Deut. 21 d worthy of death
30 d Death and euill
31 g after my death ye wil vtterly be corrupt
Iudic. 1 a after the death of Joſua it came to paſſe that
Ruth. 1 d If ought but death depart thee and me
1.Reg. 14 g Thou ſhalt dye the death Jonathas
20 a But a ſteppe betwene me and death
2.Reg. 1 d in their deathes thei were not deuided
19 c Al my fathers houſe, were but ded men
22 a Corruptions of death, cloſed me aboute
4.Reg. 2 d ther ſhall not come, death or barrenneſſe
4 g death in the pot
1.Par. 19 a to comfort hym ouer the death of his father
Job. 3 d whiche long for death
5 c In hunger he ſhall ſaue thee from death
10 d Shadow of death
18 b firſt borne of death ſhall eate his ſtrength
28 d deſtructiō and death ſay, we haue heard tell.
Pſal. 6 a in death no man remembreth thee
13 a Slepe not in death
22 d into the duſt of death
33 b to deliuer their ſoule frō death
49 b death gnaweth on them
55 a Feare of death is fallen vpon me
There c Let death come haſtely vpon them
56 c deliuered my ſoule frō de.
73 a Thei are in no perill of death
78 e Spared not their ſoule from death
89 g What man. ſhall not ſe death
107 b Suche as ſit. in the ſhadowe of death
There And out of the ſhadowe of death
There c at deathes doore
116 a ſnares of death compaſſed me rounde.
There. deliuered my ſoule from death
There c deare. is the death of his ſainctes
Pro. 2 c Her houſe is enclined to death
5 a Her feete go doune vnto death
7 c doune in the chambres of death
8 e louers of death
10 a Righteouſnes deliuereth from death
11 a as aboue
There c to cleaue vnto euil, bringeth death
12 d In the ſame waie there is no death
13 c Kepe hym from the ſnares of death
14 c to auoyd ẏ ſnares of de.
There d Righteouſe hath a good hope, euen in death
18 d death and life are in the. toungue
21 a Like vnto them that ſeke their awne death
24 a deliuer theim that go vnto death
Eccls. 7 a Daie of death is better then the daie of birthe
There d I found that a woman, is better then death
Cant. 8 b loue is mightie as the de.
Eſay. 25 b Death he hath deſtroyed it for euer
28 d a couenaunt with death
38 d death doth not magnifie
53 c With the riche manne at his death
There d He geueth ouer his ſoule to death
Jere. 2 b through a drie and a dedly lande
9 f Death is clymmyng vp in at oue wyndowes
15 a come vnto death
16 a Thei ſhall dye an horrible death
21 c I lay before you the way of life and death
Tre. 1 g Within I am like vnto death
Eze. 18 d Haue I any pleaſure in the death of a ſynner
33 c No pleaſure in the death of the wicked
Dan. 13 d it will be my death
Oſe. 13 c deliuered hym from deth
There o death, I will be thy de.
7 a Euery man hunteth his brother to death
Abac. 2 b vnſaciable as death
3 a death goeth before hym
3.Eſd. 3 c whether it be with death with pein to be con.
Tob. 4 b Mercie deliuereth from ſynne and death
14 a in the houre of his death he called. his ſonne
Sap. 1 c o ſeke not your awne de.
There For God hath not made death
There vnrighteouſnes bringeth death
2 c condempne hym with moſt ſhamefull death
3 a Paine of death ſhall not touche them
4 a though the righteous bee ouertaken with death
15 a Thei that loue ſuche. are worthy of death
16 c power of life and death
Eccl. 4 d for the truthe, ſtriue thou vnto death
9 b So nedeſt thou not to be afraied of death
11 b Life and death. commeth all of the Lorde
There c death approcheth
14 b death tarieth not
17 c geue hym thankes before death
18 c ſtande not in feare, to be reformed to death
28 c the death thereof, is a very euill death
There Thy fall vncurable, euen vnto death
30 b Death is better then a wretched life
31 d what taketh awaie life? euen death
33 b againſt death is life
34 b in perill of death
37 c death ⁊ a maſterfull ton.
38 c of heuineſſe cōmeth deth
39 e hunger ⁊ death. are created for vengeaunce
41 a O death, howe bitter is the remembraunce of.
There O death, howe. good is thy iudgement
51 b My ſoule ſhall praiſe the Lorde to death
2.Mac. 6 e dye an honeſt death
There I might be deliuered frō death
There memoriall of his death
Math. 10 c brother to death
16 d not to taſt of death
20 c condempne hym to death
26 d My ſoule is heuy, euen vnto the death
Mar. 14 g worthy of death
Luke. 2 d ſhould not ſe death
21 c ſome of you ſhal thei put to death
22 b into priſon and to death
23 b nothyng worthy of deth is doen to hym
There no cauſe of death
24 b Deliuered him to be condempned to death
Jhon. 5 c is ſcaped from death
8 g neuer taſt of death
12 e ſignifiyng what death he ſhould dye
18 f as aboue
21 f as aboue
Actes. 13 d no cauſe of death
22 a I perſecuted this way to death
23 f not worthy of death
25 c or committed any thyng worthy of death
There g yet foūd I nothyng worthy of death
26 g nothyng worthy of deth
Rom. 1 d are worthy of death
5 b by the death of his ſonne
There ſ death by ẏ meanes of ſi.

There c Death reigned from Adam to Moſes
There Death reigned by ŷ meanes of one
There as ſinne had reigned vnto death
6 graft in death
There b Chriſt being raiſed from death
There Death hath no more power ouer hym
There d The ende of thoſe thynges are death
There reward of ſynne is death
7 b To bryng furthe fruite vnto death
There c occaſion of death
There to worke death in me
There from this body ſubdued vnto death
8 a Fre from the lawe of ſin and death
There To bee carnally mynded is death
There g I am ſure that neyther death, neither life
1.Cor. 3 d either life, either death
4 b As it were men appoynted to death
11 e ſhewe the Lordes death
15 c by a man came death
There d laſt enemy, is death
There g Death is ſwalowed vp in victory
There Death wher is thy ſtyng
There the ſtyng of death is ſyn.
2.Cor. 1 b an anſwere of death
3 b miniſtracion of death
4 b Deliuered vnto death
7 c worldly ſorowe cauſeth death
11 e In death oft
Phil. 1 c or through death
There Death is to me auaunta.
2 b Death of the croſſe
There d Inſomuche that he was nigh vnto death
2.Tim. 1 b Chriſte whiche hath put awaie death
Heb. 2 c through death, hym that had lordſhip ouer death
7 c not ſuffered to endure, by reaſon of death
9 b that through death whiche chaunced
There Death of hym that maketh the Teſta.
11 a By faithe, that he ſhould not ſe death
James. 1 c & ſin, bryngeth furth deth
5 d ſhal ſaue a ſoule frõ deth
1.Jhon. 3 c He that loueth not, abideth in death
5 d a ſynne vnto death
Apoc. 2 b the ſecond death
6 b his name, was death
9 a ſeke death, and death ſhal flye from them.
18 c Death and ſorowe
20 b Second death
There Death and hell deliuered vp the ded
21 b no more death
There c Second death

Death.

Defunctio.

Eccl. 1 b In the daie of his death he ſhalbe bleſſ.

Death.

Obitus.

Gene. 25 a After the death of Abra.
Tob. 8 b after their death
Eccl. 11 b I the daie of death to re.
14 b worke righteouſnes, before thy death
30 a And was not ſory in his death
2.Mac. 9 c So he died a miſerable death
Math. 2 c And was there vnto the death of Herode

Death or Dedly.

Mortifer,

Job. 33 d his life draweth, to death
Exe. 5 d whiche ſhalbe but death
Mark.16 d If thei drynke any dedly thyng
James. 3 c full of dedly poyſon

Death.

Neck,

2.Mac. 4 f Diſpleaſed for the death of ſo Godly a man
There Death of Onias
Actes. 8 a Saule conſented vnto his death

Debte.

Debitum.

Eccl. 4 a paie thy debt
Math.18 d forgaue hym the debt
¶ Loke more in the worde duetie.

Debter.

Debitor.

Eſay. 58 b ye do no leſſe violence to your debters
Eze. 18 b He geueth his debter his pledge
Luke. 7 f twoo debters
16 b Called all his Maſters debters
Rom. 1 b I am debter bothe to the Grekes and to
8 c We are debters, not to the fleſhe

Deuill.

Demonium.

Deut. 32 c Offered to Deuils and not to God
2.Par. 11 c prieſtes, for the Deuils
Tob. 3 b Slain of the Deuill called Aſmodeus
6 d of whom the Deuil hath power
8 a The Angell, toke holde of the Deuill
Math. 4 d poſſeſſed with deuils
7 d Through thy name haue caſt out deuils
8 c poſſeſſed with deuils
There twoo poſſeſſed with deu.
9 d he caſteth out deuils thorowe the Prince of.
12 b vexed with a deuill
There dryueth out deuils, by the helpe of Belzebub
15 c vexed with a deuill
17 d Rebuked the Deuill, and he departed
Mar. 1 d caſt the deuils out
3 c by the chief deuill, caſteth he out deuils
6 b thei caſt out many deuils
9 f we ſawe one caſtyng out deuils
16 c ſeuen deuils
There Thei ſhal caſt out deuils in thy name
Luke. 4 e a man which had, a deuil
There g deuils came out of many
7 e he hath the deuill
8 a Seuen deuils
There d man whiche had a deuill
There e Out of whom the deuils were departed
There as aboue
9 a Power and aucthoritie ouer deuils
There g we ſawe one caſtyng out deuils
10 c the very Deuils are ſubdued vnto vs
11 c caſtyng out a deuill
13 g I caſt out deuils
Jhon. 7 c thou haſt the deuill
8 f I haue not the deuil
10 d he hath the deuill
There not the wordes of hym that hath the deuill
Actes. 17 c of new deuils
1.Cor. 10 c Thei offer to deuils and not to God
There. felowſhip with deuils
There cup of deuils
There table of deuils
1.Tim. 4 a deuiliſhe doctryne
Apoc. 9 c nor worſhip deuils
16 b ſpirites of deuils
18 a habitacion of deuils
¶ Loke more in the worde, euil ſpirit

Deuill.

Diabolus.

Sapi. 2 d through enuie of the deuill, came death
Math. 4 a Deuill taketh hym vp to the holy citie
There Deuill leaueth hym
13 c the enemie, is the deuill
25 d Prepared for the Deuill and his Angels
Luke. 4 b the deuill departed from hym for a ſeaſon
8 b then commeth the deuil, & taketh awaie the worde
Jhon. 6 g one of you is a deuill
8 f ye are of your father the deuill

Deuill

13 a after the deuill had put in the hart of Judas
Ephe. 6 b Againſt the aſſaultes of the deuill
1.Tim.3 b Snares of the deuill
2.Tim.2 b Snare of the deuill
James.4 a reſiſt the deuill
1.Pet. 5 c your aduerſary the deuill as a roryng Lion.
There workes of the deuill
There children of the deuill
Jude. c Michaell ſtroue againſt the deuill
Apoc. 2 c Deuill ſhall caſt ſome of you in priſon
12 c Deuill is come doune
20 c Deuill that deceiueth the

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. euill ſpeaker. Sathan. vnthrift.

Deuliſhe.

Diabolus.

James.3 d yearthly, natural and deuiliſhe

to. Deuide.

Diuidere.

Gene. 1 a God made a deuiſion betwene the light and.
2 b it was diuided
10 d the yearth diuided
15 b diuided theim in the mid.
There c the foules diuided he not
49 d diuided the ſpoyle
Exo. 14 d diuide it a ſunder
There c waters wer diuided
15 b I will diuide the ſpoyle
Leuit. 11 a and diuideth into.2.claw.
Num. 31 b diuide it into two partes
33 g Diuide the inheritaunce of the land
Deut. 32 a diuided the nacions
Joſua. 1 b diuide the lande
18 f Joſua diuided the lande
22 c diuide the ſpoyle of your enemies
2.Reg. 1 d in their deathes thei wer not diuided
5 c Diuided myne enemies a ſunder before me
19 c Thou and ziba deuided the landes
3.Reg. 3 d Diuide the liuyng childe in twoo
16 b then were the people. diuided in twoo partes
4.Reg. 2 c the waters. deuided
1.Par. 1 b in his daies the lãde was diuided
14 c diuided myne enemies
2.Eſd. 9 b the red Sea, diddeſt thou diuide
Pſal. 78 f Cauſed their lande to be diuided
108 a diuided Sichem
136 b diuided the red Sea
Pro. 16 b then to diuide the ſpoyles with the proude
Eſay. 53 d ſhall diuide the ſpoyle w

the ſtrongeſt
Eze. 5 a diuide the heire a ſundre
37 f Nor be diuided into two kyngdomes
Oſe. 10 a their harte is diuided
1.Mac. 6 c diuided the Elephantes
9 b horſemen are diuided
Math.12 b kyngdome diuided
Mark. 3 d as aboue
6 f the twoo fiſhes diuided he emong them
Luke. 11 c kyngdome diuided
12 b that he deuide the inheritaunce with me
There g fiue in one houſe diuided
15 c diuided his ſubſtaunce
22 b diuide it emong you
Actes. 4 g diſtribucion was made
14 a the citie was diuided
1.Cor. 1 b is Chriſt diuided
12 b diuidyng to euery man a ſeuerall gift

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deale. to parte.

to. Deuide.

Partiri.

Pſal. 60 b I will reioyce & diuide ſi.
Joſua.19 d made an end of diuidyng the lande

¶ Loke more in the worde. to part.

to. Deuide.

Diſpertire.

Exo. 21 d the ded Oxen thei ſhal di.
Mar. 3 d If a houſe bee diuided agaynſt it ſelf
There if Sathan. be deuided

a Deuider.

Diuiſor.

Luke. 12 c Who made me. a diuider ouer you

to. Deuiſe.

Cogitare.

Eſay. 14 f ſhalbe fulfilled, as I haue deuiſed
Jere. 11 d deuiſed. againſt me
18 b I repent of the plague that I deuiſed
Abac. 2 a deuiſed ŷ ſhame of thyne awne houſe
Zacha. 1 a As the Lorde. deuiſed to do vnto vs
8 d as I deuiſed to puniſhe
Judit. 12 a that I haue deuiſed
Sap. 4 d what God hath deuiſed for hym

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to thinke to muſe. to Imagin.

a Deuiſe.

Cogitatio.

Eccl. 6 a Be not proude in the deuiſe of thyne.
Pro. 19 c There are many deuiſes

in mannes hart

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. thought. imaginacion. inuenciõ.

a Deuiſe.

Conſilium.

Heſt. 14 c turne their deuiſe vpon themſelues
Job. 5 b deſtroyeth the deuiſes of the ſubtle
Pſal. 62 a their deuiſe is onely, how to put hym.
Eſay. 14 f this deuiſe hath god take
44 c My deuiſe ſtandeth ſtedfaſtly ſtabliſh.
Judit. 9 d Eſtabliſhe this deuiſe in my harte.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. counſaill. aduiſement. inuenciõ. imaginacion.

Deuocion.

Religio.

James. 1 d this mannes deuocion is in vain
There pure deuocion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes religion. holineſſe.

to. Deuoure.

Deuorare.

Gene. 37 g A wicked beaſt hath deuoured hym
Job. 20 b Riches that he deuoured ſhall be perbrake
Pſal. 35 d we haue deuoured hym
Pro. 20 d to deuoure that which is.
Eſay. 1 c your enemies deuoure your lande
There c deuoured with the ſworde
9 c Deuoure Iſraell with open mouthe
26 b fire. ſhall deuoure them
Jere. 2 a all thei that deuoure Iſraell ſhall offend
8 f Deuoured the land with all that is in it
51 d Nabuch. hath deuoured and deſtroyed me
Eze. 19 b Became a fierce Lion to deuoure folke
23 f Offered theim. to bee deuoured
39 a I will geue thee. to be deuoured
Oſe. 5 d A monethe ſhall deuoure them
7 c thei haue deuoured their awne Judges
Amos. 1 b ſhall deuoure her houſes
There c ſhall deuoure the palaces of Boſra
7 b deuoured the great depe
Nau. 3 c the fire ſhall deuoure thy Barnes
Abac. 1 d when the wicked deuoureth the man that is.

Math. 23 b deuoure widowes houſ.
Mar. 12 b as aboue
Luke. 15 g Deuoured thy goodes
20 g deuoure widowes houſ.
2.Cor. 11 d if a man deuoure
1.Pet. 5 c Sekyng whom he maye deuoure
Apoc. 12 b the Dragon ſtode, to deuoure her child
20 c Fire came doune, and deuoured them

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to conſume to eate vp.

to. Deuoure.

Vorare.

2.Reg. 18 b The wodd deuoured mo people that daie

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to burne. to conſume. to eate vp.

to. Deuoure.

Precipitare.

2.Reg. 20 c Why wilt thou deuoure the inheritaunce

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to caſt doune to deſtroy. to throw doune.

to. Deuoure.

Depaſcere.

Pſal. 80 b wild beaſtes. deuoure it

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to burne vp to fede. to gnawe.

to. Deuoure.

Abſorbere.

2.Reg. 17 d leſt the kyng be deuoured and the people
Eſay. 42 c And at once will I deſtroy and deuoure thee
49 c And thei that would deuoure thee, thei ſhall.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ſup of. to ſwalow vp.

Deuorſe.

Repudium

Deut. 24 a write her a bill of deuorſement
Eſay. 50 a where is the bill of your mothers deuo.
Math. 5 c geue her a bill of deuorſe.
19 a to geue a teſtimoniall of deuorſement
Mar. 10 a as aboue

Dewe.

Ros.

Gene. 27 d God geue the of the dew of heauen
There f Of the dewe of heauen from aboue
Exo. 16 b the dew lay round about the hoſte
Num. 11 b when the dew fell doune vpon the hoſte
33 c the fruites of heauen thorowe the dew
Iudic. 6 g If the dewe come on the fleſe onely
There and dew vpon all the gr.
2.Reg. 1 c neither dew nor rain
17 c vpon him, euen as thicke as the dew
3.Reg. 17 a Neither dewe nor rayne theſe yeres
Iob. 29 d And the dewe laye vpon my corne
38 c Who hath begotten the droppes of dew
Pſal. 133 a like the dew of Hermon
Pro. 3 c The cloudes drop doune the dewe
19 a his frendſhip is like dew vpon the graſſe
Cant. 5 a my hed is full of dewe
Eſay. 18 a Like a cloude of dewe in the heate of haruest
26 d The dewe is euen as the dew of herbes
Dani. 4 b with the dewe of heauen ſhall he be wet
Oſe. 6 b and like a dew that goth early awaie
13 a As the dewe that early paſſeth awaie
14 b I would be vnto Iſrael as the dew
Mich. 5 b the remnaunt. as the dew of the Lorde
Agge. 1 c Heauen is forbidden to geue you any dew
Zach. 8 b The heauens ſhall geue their dew
Sap. 11 d As a droppe of the mornyng dew
Eccl. 18 c Shal not the dewe coole the heate
43 c when a dew commeth vpon the heate

Dewe.

Imber.

Pro. 16 b his louyng fauour, is as the euenyng dew
Iere. 3 b The rayne and euenyng dew hath ceaſed

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. rain. Shower.

Due tyme. or Due ſeaſon.

Oportunus.

Oportunitas.

Pſal. 9 b A refuge, in due tyme of.
145 c Thou geueſt them their meate in due ſeaſon
Pro. 15 c pleaſaunt is a word ſpoken in due ſeaſon

¶ Loke more in the worde. oportunitie.

Duetie.

Debitum.

Roma. 4 a but of duetie
13 b geue euery man his duetie
1.Cor. 7 a Geue vnto the wife due beneuolence

¶ Loke more in the worde. debt.

to. Dye.

Mori.

Gene. 3 a ye ſhall not eate it. leſt happely ye dye
5 a Adam. died
11 d Terah. died in Haran
7 d all fleſhe died
25 a And then fell ſicke. & died
There b I am at the poinct to die
26 b Died for thy ſake
35 b Iſaac died
46 b now I am content to die thou art yet aliue
50 b Ioſeph died
Exo. 2 b kyng of Egipt died
8 b The frogges died out of the houſes
11 b All the firſte borne. in Egipt ſhall dye
14 b Then for to dye in the wilderneſſe
19 b whoſo toucheth ye mount, ſhall ſurely dye
21 b he that ſmiteth a manne that he dye
Leuit. 10 a Nadab and Abihu. died
15 b That thei die not in their vncleanneſſe
20 b let them bothe dye
There as aboue
Num. 14 a would God that we had died in Egipt
19 c the lawe of the man, that dieth in the tent
20 b Aaron died there
23 b my ſoule. dye the death of the righteous
27 a Our father died in the wildernes
35 c If a man ſmite another. that he dye
Deut. 4 d I muſt dye in this lande
22 d Thei ſhall dye either of them
25 b And one of them dye and haue no child
32 g and dye in the mount which thou goeſt vp.
34 a Moſes was whē he died
Ioſu. 20 b and ſhould not dye
24 g Ioſua. died
Iudic. 2 b as aboue
3 b Othoniel. died
4 d So he died
6 f let hym dye or the morn.
8 d Gedeon. died
10 a and Iair died
12 c Iephthah. died
13 d we ſhall ſurely dye
15 d now muſt I die for thirſt
16 g My ſoule ſhall dye with the Philiſtines
Ruth. 1 a Elimelech. died
1.Reg. 14 c Though it be in Ionathan. he ſhall dye

30 a Thou ſhalt not dye
25 a Samuell dyed
There g Naball. dyed
31 b Saul dyed, & his .iii. ſon.
2.Reg. 1 c And dyed there
3 f Smote hym vnder the rybbes that he dyed
6 b God ſmote him, and there
11 c Urias. dyed alſo
14 b We muſt nedes dye
18 g Wold God I had dyed for the O Abſalon
19 b thou ſhalt not dye
There f That I may dye in mine owne citie
20 c And he dyed
24 c There dyed of the people xl. M men
3.Reg. 2 f I wyll dye euen here
3 c this wyues chyld dyed in the nyght
14 b The chylde ſhall dye
16 c Thibni dyed
17 b that we may eate and not dye
19 a Deſyreth for hys ſoule, that he myght dye
22 c And dyed at euen
4.Reg. 1 a Shall dye the death
7 d The people trode vpon hym, and he dyed
8 c Lorde hath ſhewed me, that he ſhall dye
13 d Eliſa dyed
There c Kyng of Siria dyed
1.Par 10 b Saul dyed
13 b And there he dyed
24 a Nadab. and Abihu dyed
29 g Dyed in a good age
2.Par 15 c Whoſo, wolde not ſeke
18 g the Lorde. ſhuld dye
21 b the tyme of the ſunne goynge downe he dyed
Heſte. 15 b So he dyed of very euell dyſeaſe
Job. 2 c thou ſhalt not dye
3 c Curſe God and dye
4 b Why dyed I not in the
21 c they ſhall dye, and not in wyſdome
There One dyeth now when he is myghtie
16 c An other dyeth in ſorow
29 c I thought. I ſhuld haue dyed in my neſt
34 c In twynckelyng of an eye ſhall they dye.
42 a Job dyed beyng old
Pſal. 41 b When ſhall he dye
82 b Ye ſhall dye lyke men
Prou. 5 b He ſhall dye without amendement
11 a When an vngodly man dyeth, is hope is gone
15 b Whoſo hateth correctiõ ſhall dye
23 b he ſhall not dye thereof
30 a Two thinges. denye not me before I dye
Eccle. 2 c The wyſe man dyeth as well as the foole
3 c As the one dyed ſo dyeth the other

There A time to dye
7 c Leaſt thou dye before thy tyme
9 b they that be liuing, know that they ſhall dye
Eſay. 22 c to morow we ſhall dye
38 a For thou muſt dye
50 a Fyſhe. dye for thriſt
59 b Whoſo eateth of there egges dyeth
65 b When the chylde cõmeth to an .C. yere, it ſhall dye
66 g there wormes ſhal not die
Jerem. 8 a Shal deſyre rather to die then to lyue
11 b Your ſonnes, ſhall dye
There Els thou ſhalt dye
16 a In thys lande ſhall they dye, old and yong
20 b Where thou ſhalt dye
22 c Dye in the place
26 c Thys man is worthy to
31 c Euery one ſhall dye for hys owne myſdedes
Eze. 3 c Then ſhall the ſame vngodly man dye
7 c One third part. ſhal dye
13 d Ye kyll the ſoules of thẽ that dye not
17 c Shall dye at Babilon
18 a The ſoule that ſynneth ſhall dye
There c He ſhall dye
There g Wherfore wyll ye dye
33 b then ſhall the wycked dye in hys ſynne
There c Wherfore wyll ye dye
There d he ſhal he ſurely lyue and not dye
Dani. 13 f behold I muſt dye where as I neuer dyd
14 b then Daniell ſhall dye
Amos. 7 d thou. ſhalt dye in an vncleane lande
Jona. 4 c Better for me to dye then to lyue
Abac. 1 c We ſhall not dye
Zacha. 11 b the thyng that dyeth, let it dye
Tobi. 3 a More expedient. for me to dye, then to lyue
Judit. 7 b When we ſee our wyfes and chyldren dye
Sapi. 3 a they appeared to dye
18 b that dyed one death
Eccle. 16 a Better. for a man to dye wyth out chyldren
27 c Anguyſhe ſhall conſume them, before they dye
40 b Better it were to dye thẽ to begge
1.Mac 2 b We wyll dye all in oure innocencie
3 g Better it is for vs to dye in batayle
4 b Ready, eyther to lyue or dye lyke men.
9 b Let vs dye manfully for our brethren
2.mac. 8 b Ready, to dye for the law and the countrey
14 g Choſynge rather to dye

Mat. 26 c Though I ſhoulde dye wyth the
There g He is worthy to dye
Luce. 16 c the begger dyed
20 f nor yet can dye any more
John. 8 c Dye in your ſynnes
There d Ye ſhall dye in your ſynnes
11 c that we may dye with the
There c Could not he. haue made. this man, not haue dyed
There f that one man dye
There that Jeſus ſhould dye
12 c Sygnifieng what death he ſhuld dye
18 f As aboue
19 a And by our law he ought to dye
21 g Jeſus ſayde not to hym, he ſhall not dye
Actuum. 9 f She was ſycke and dyed
21 c I am ready. to dye at Jeruſalem
25 c Yf I haue hurt them. I refuſe not to dye
28 b they waited, whẽ he ſhuld haue dyed
Roma. 5 b Scarce wyll any dye for a ryghteous man
6 b Chriſt. dyed nomore
8 c Yf ye lyue after the fleſhe ye ſhall dye
14 b Yf we dye, we dye vnto the Lorde
There And noman dieth for him ſelfe
There Whether we lyue or dye we are the Lordes
1.Cor. 9. c Better for me to dye then that any man ſhuld.
15 c As by Adam all dye
There d I dye dayly
2.Cor. 6 b As dyeng and behold we lyue
Hebre 9 c they ſhall once dye
10 c Dyeth without mercy
Apoca. 3 a Strength the thynges. that are ready to dye

to Dye.

Obire

Gene. 25 b He dyed in the preſence of hys brethren
49 c He plucked vp hys feete to the bed, and dyed
2 Mac. 7 g So thys yonge man died vndefyled

to Dye.

Interire.

2.Reg. 17 f Hanged hym ſelfe and dyed
Pſal. 49 b He ſhall cary nothyng away when he dyeth

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deſtroy. to roote out

to Dye.

Mortificare

Pro. 19 b He that regardeth not his wayes ſhall dye

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to kyll. to mortifie. to ſlea.

to Dye.

Necare

Gene. 31 c With whom thou fyndeſt thy goodes, let hym dye
Deut. 13 b Stone hym with ſtones, that he dye

¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſlea.

Difference.

Differencia

Leui. 11 g Difference betwene the vncleane and cleane
2 Par 12 b What difference is betwene my ſeruice
Sapi. 18 a that ther might be a diffe.
1. Mac. 3 b No difference to the God of heauen

to Digge

Fodere

Gene 21 b Dygged this well
26 b welles which his fathers ſeruauntes dygged
There Dygged a nother well
Deut. 8 b Out of whoſe hyll thou ſhalt dygge braſſe
23 b dygge therewith, & turne and couer that whiche is.
2. Par 26 b Dygged many welles
Pſal. 57 a Dygged a pyt and are fallen in to it
94 c Vntyll the pyt be digged vp for the vngodly
Prou 26 d Whoſo dygged vp a pyt ſhall fall there in
Eccle 10 b that digged vp a pyt ſhal fall therein
Eſay. 5 b It ſhall nether be dygged nor cut
Iere. 2 c Dygged them pyttes
13 a Dygged vp and toke the breche from the place
18 b They haue dygged a pyt for my ſoule
Eze. 8 b Digge thorow the wall
Mat. 25 b Dygged in the earth
Luce. 6 g And dygged depe
13 b Tyll I dygge about it
16 a I cannot dygge

¶ Loke more in the worde. to pearce.

to digge through

Perfodere

Eze. 8 d I digged through the wal

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ſmyte through. to thruſt through.

to Digge.

Suffodere .

Gene 49 a Dygged downe a wall
Rom. 11 a And digged downe thine altars

Digge out.

Effodere

Deut. 6 b Welles dygged whiche thou dyggeſt not
Iob. 3 b Would dygge it out of his place
Pſal. 7 b Dygged vp a pyt and is fallen hym ſelfe in
Prou. 2 a And dyggeſt for her as for treaſure

Diligent.

Solicitus

Tobi. 1 c Buryed the deade . and that diligently
Gala. 2 b I was diligent to do the ſame
Ephe. 4 a And be diligente to kepe the vnitie of.

¶ Loke more in the worde. carefull.

Diligently.

Sollicite.

Deut. 4 b Kepe thy ſoule diligently that thou forget not
13 c Enquire diligently
2. Tim. 1 b He ſought me oute very diligently

to be Dimme.

Caligare

Gene. 27 a Hys eyes were dimme
Deut. 34 c His eyes was not dimme
1. Reg. 3 a Hys eyes began to waxe dymme
3. Reg. 14 a Hys eyes were waxed dymme
Iob. 17 b Myne eye is dymme
Eſay. 32 a Eyes of the ſeyng, ſhall not be dymme

to be. Dimme

Obtenebrare

Iob 3 b Lette the ſtarres of that nyght be dymme

¶ Loke more in wordes to bee darke.

to be. Dimme

Nigreſcere

Eze. 32 b And make hys ſterres dymme

¶ Loke more in the worde. to bee darke.

Dina.

Gene. 30 c Called her name Dina
34 a Dina the daughter of Lea
There Hys harte lay to Dina

Diner

Prandium.

Mat. 22 a Prepared my dyner
Luke. 14 c When thou makeſt a dyner or a ſupper, call not.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. breakfaſt. feaſt

Dionyſius.

Actu. 17 g Dionyſius a ſenatoure

to Dippe.

Tingere

Gene. 37 f And dipte the coate in the bloude
Leuit 4 a Dippe hys fynger in the bloude
14 a Shall dippe them. in the bloude
There c Dippe hys ryght fynger in the oyle
Num. 19 d Take Iſope, and dippe it in the water
Ioſu. 3 b The fete of the Prieſtes. were dipped in.

to Dippe.

Intingere.

Ruth. 2 c And dyppe thy ſop in the vynegre
1. Reg. 14 d And dypte it in an hony combe
Iob. 9 d Yet ſhalte thou dippe me in the myre
Pſal 68 d that thy fote may be dipt.
Mat. 26 b He that dippeth his hand with me in the dyſhe
Mar. 14 c As aboue
Luke. 16 f That he maye dippe the.

to Diſapointe.

Preuenire.

Pſal. 17 b Diſapointe him, and caſt hym downe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to preuent. to go before. to come before.

to Diſapoinct.

Fraudare.

Pſal. 78 d not diſapointed of there.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to kepe backe to wythhold. to to wrong:

to Diſcerne.

Diſcernere.

2. Reg. 19 f Can I diſcerne betwene good and euell
3. Reg. 3 b That I may diſcerne betwene good and.

to Diſcerne.

Eſtimare.

Sapi. 8 b And diſcerne thinges to come
9 d Very hardly can we dyſcerne thinges that.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to count. to ſuppoſe. to thynke.

to Diſcharge

Abſoluere.

1. Mac. 10 e I diſcharge you . from tributes

2 Mac. 4 g Diſcharged Menelaus from the accuſacions

¶ Loke more in the word. to lowſee

Diſciple.

Diſcipulus

Eſay. 8 d And ſeale the lawe wyth my diſcipules
Math. 5 a hys diſciples came to him
9 b they ſayde vnto hys diſciples, why eateth.
There Then came the diſciples of John vnto hym
10 c diſciple is not aboue the maſter
12 a Diſci were an hungred
14 c He gaue the loues to hys diſciples
16 a When his diſciples were come to the other ſyde of.
21 a Jeſus ſent two diſciples ſayng vnto them
26 b Diſciples came to Jeſus ſayng vnto hym
There b Diſciples dyd as Jeſus had appoynted them
There f Diſciples forſoke hym
27 g Joſeph. Jeſus diſciple
There Leaſt hys diſciples come and ſteale hym away
28 a Tell his diſciples that he is ryſen
There Dyd runne to bryng hys diſciples worde
There d the.xii. diſciples went away in to Galile
Marc. 4 c Expounded althinges to his diſciples
6 e When hys diſci. herde of it, they came and.
There f Cauſed hys diſciples to go in to the ſhyp
8 a Jeſus calleth his diſcip. to hym and ſayde
There c He aſked his diſciples ſaynge, whome do.
9 d his diſciples aſked hym ſecretly, why could not.
14 f Tell hys Diſciples and Peter
Luce. 5 d Why do the diſciples of John faſt often
6 f Diſciple is not aboue his maſter
7 b Many of hys diſciples went with hym
9 b Gaue to the diſciples to ſet before the people
There I beſought thy diſciples to caſt him out
14 f Cannot be my diſciple
19 e Sent two of his diſcip.
There f Maſter rebuke thy diſ.
22 b the.xii.diſciples with.
John 2 e hys diſci. beleued on him
6 f his diſciples murmured
There g Many of hys diſciples went backe
8 d Then are ye my very diſ.
9 e Be thou his diſciple, we are Moſes diſciples
11 f Continued with his diſ.
13 g that ye are my diſciples
18 b Aſked Jeſus of hys diſ.
19 e Diſciple whome he loued
There Diſciple toke her
There g Was a diſciple of Jeſus but ſecretly
There Where the diſciples were aſſembled together
20 e Then were the diſciples glad when they ſaw the.
9 d Beleued not that he was a diſciple
13 g Diſci. were fylled wyth ioye and with the holy.
14 e Diſciples ſtode rounde aboute hym
There d Strengthed the diſciples ſoules agayne
There Abode long with the diſ.
20 f to draw the diſ. after the

Diſciple.

Diſcipula.

Actum. 9 f In Joppa a certaine woman a diſci.

Diſcorde.

Diſcordia

Prou. 6 c as ſoweth diſcord among brethren

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. braulyng.ſtryfe.

to Diſcouer

Diſcooperire

Leuit. 18 a Secretes of thy father diſcouer not
There diſcouer not the ſecretes of thy daugh.
Eſay. 57 b Diſcouered thy ſelfe to another then me
Jere. 49 c Diſcouer his ſecretes
Eze. 22 c Diſcouered ther fathers ſhame
23 c Her whoredom. was diſcouered

¶ Loke more in the worde. to vncouer.

to Diſcouer

Nudare

Jerem 13 c Diſcouer thy thyghes
Eze. 16 d I wil diſcouer thy ſhame before them

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to make bare. to ſtripe. to vncouer. to make naked.

to Diſcouer.

Reuelare.

Pſal. 29 c And diſcouer the thicke.
Prou. 11 b Diſcouer preuy thinges
25 b Dyſcouer not another mans ſecrete
Jere. 13 c Thy hynder partes, ſhall be diſcouered
Eze. 16 d Diſcouered thy ſhame
Oſe. 2 b Now wil I diſcouer her fooliſhnes
Mich. 1 b diſcouer her foundaciõs

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to declare. to open. to ſhew. to tel. to vncouer.

Diſcrete

Senſatus.

Eccle. 6 d Yf thou ſeeſt a man of diſcrete vnder.
7 c Departe not from a diſcrete. woman
There Loue a diſcret ſeruaunte
10 a A wyſe iudge wyll ordre. with diſcrecion
There To the ſeruaunte that is diſcrete
18 d A diſcrete man hath pleaſure in wyſdome
21 d He that. is diſcrete, ſhall come to honoure

¶ Loke more in the worde. vnderſtandyng.

to Diſdaine.

Indignari.

Mat. 20 d They diſdayned at the twoo brethren
Marc. 10 f they. diſdained at James and John
John. 7 c Dyſdayne ye at me, becauſe I haue made.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to haue indignacion. to be diſpleaſed.

to Diſeaſe.

Vexare.

Marc 5 d Why diſeaſeſt thou the.
Luce. 8 g Diſeaſe not the maſter

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to vexe to punyſhe. to trouble.

Diſeaſe.

Infirmitas

Deut. 7 c none of the euel diſeaſes of Egipt. vpon the
4. Reg. 1 a Enquire. whether I ſhall recouer my diſeaſe
8 c Aſke. whether I ſhall recouer of thys diſeaſe
2 Par 21 b And ſo he dyed of very euell diſeaſe
Eccle. 18 c In tyme of thy diſeaſe, ſhew thy conuerſa.
Luce 13 c thou art deliuered frome thy diſeaſe
John. 5 a Made whole of whatſoeuer diſeaſe he had
1. Tim 5 d vſe a litle wyne. for thine often diſeaſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes infirmitie. ſyckneſſe. weakenes.

Diſeaſe.

languor

Languor.

Exod.15 d diſeaſes which I brought vpon the Egyptians

2.Par 21 c A diſeaſe of thy bowels

28 g They lefte hym in greate diſeaſe.

Math.4 d Healyng al maner of diſ.

Luke 6 c To bee healed of theſe diſeaſes

Actu. 19 c The dyſeaſes departed from them

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. infirmitie. ſycknes.

to Diſfigure

Exterminare.

Math.6 b diſfigure their faces that it may appeare

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to deſtroy. to periſhe. to roote out. to baniſh awaye.

to Diſguyſe.

Mutare.

Gene. 38 c Diſguyſed her ſelfe, and ſat her downe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to alter. to to chaunge. to turne.

to Diſguiſe.

Commutare.

3.Reg 14 a Diſguyſe thy ſelfe

Eccle.12 d diſguiſe his countenaūce

¶ Loke more in the word to chaunge

a Diſhe.

Diſcus.

¶ Loke for this in theſe wordes charger. platter.

a Diſhe.

Paropſis.

Mat. 26 b He that dippeth his hand in the dyſhe

¶ Loke more in the word. platter.

to Diſhonoure.

Inhonorare

John. 8 f and ye haue diſhono. me

Roma.2 d Thow breaking the law dyſhonoureſt God

to Diſhonoure

Violare.

Eze. 13 d And dyſhonoure me to my people

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to defyle. to force. to rauiſhe to pollute.

Diſhonoure

Inhonoratio.

Eccle. 5 d And brynge thy ſoule to diſhonoure

Diſobedience.

Inobedientia.

Roma.5 d As by one mans diſobedience, many

2.Cor.10 a To take vengeaunce, on all diſobedience

Hebr. 2 a Euery tranſgreſſion, and diſobedience

Diſobedient.

Rebellis.

Deut. 9 d Ye haue been diſobediēt vnto the Lorde

¶ Loke more in the worde. rebell.

Diſobedient

Incredulus.

Num.20 d Ye diſobeyed my mouthe at the water of ſtryfe

Deut. 1 e Were diſobedient to the mouthe of the Lorde

Actu. 26 d I was not diſobediente vnto the heauenly viſion

Titu. 3 a We were ſometyme. diſobediente

1.Pet. 3 d Whiche ſometyme hadde been diſobediente

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. vnbeleuing. faithles.

to Diſperſe.

Diſpergere.

Pſal 112 b Diſperſed. and geuen to the poore

Eſay 11 c To gather together, the diſperſed of Iſraell

¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſcater.

to Diſpleaſe.

Exacerbare.

Pſal. 78 f Diſpleaſed the moſt hye God

Baru. 4 a Ye haue diſpleaſed the euerlaſtyng God

¶ Loke more in the word to prouoke.

to be Diſpleaſed.

Iraſci.

Heſter.7 a The kyng aroſe. in hys diſpleaſure

Job. 32 a Elim. was ſore diſpleaſed at Iob

Pſal. 60 a Thou haſt alſo, been diſ.

85 a Thou haſt taken away all thy diſpleaſure

124 a Diſpleaſed at vs

Eſay. 12 a Thou waſt diſpleaſed at me

64 c Be not to ſoone diſpleaſed o Lorde

Jerem.3 b I wyll not alwaye beare diſpleaſure

Eze. 16 e And no more to be diſ.

[illegible] 4 d More diſpleaſed at [illegible]

Naū. 1 a reſerueth diſpleaſure for hys aduerſaries

Zacha. 1 a Sore diſpleaſed at youre forefathers

There c Wyth whome thou haſt been diſpleaſed

There c ſore diſpleaſed at the careles Heathen

Actu. 12 d Herode was ſore diſpleaſed wyth them of Tyre

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to be angrie. to be wronged.

to be Diſpleaſed.

Indignari.

4.Reg. 5 c Departed wyth diſplea.

2 Par 16 c Diſpleaſed with hym becauſe of thys thyng

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to diſdaine. to haue indignacion.

Diſpleaſure

Indignatio

Pro. 16 b The kynges diſpleaſure is a meſſenger of death

21 b A priuy rewarde pacifyeth diſpleaſure

Eſay.27 a There is no diſpleaſure in me

30 a Hys dyſpleaſure is hyn.

Oſe. 13 c In my diſpleaſure, wyll I take hym from the

Abac. 3 b And thy diſpleaſur in ſea

Soph. 3 b that I may poure out my diſpleaſure vpon them

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. indignacion. wrathe

to Diſpute.

Diſputare

Jere. 12 a Thou arte more ryghteous then I ſhuld diſpute wyth thee.

Actuū. 6 c Diſputing with Steuen

9 c He ſpake and diſputed agaynſt the Greekes

17 Then diſputed he in the Synagoge wyth

19 b Diſputyng of the kyngdome of God

Jude. c Diſputed aboute the body of Moſes

¶ Loke more in this word. to comen.

Diſputacion

Diſputatio

Job. 21 a It is for mans ſake that I make thys diſpu.

to Diſquiet

Conturbare

Pſal. 55 a My harte is diſquieted wyth in me

Prou 21 d Whoſoeuer maketh diſquietnes in.

Tre. 1 g My wombe is diſquieted
2 d My body is diſquieted
Eccli.28 b the vngodly diſquieteth frendes.
Loke more in theſe wordes.to trouble to vexe.

to Diſſemble.

Mentire.

Ioſua.7 b Haue ſtolen & diſſembled
24 f Leſt ye denie,and diſſemble wyth your God
Pſal.18 g Straunge chyldren ſhall dyſſemble with me
78 d Diſſembled wyth him in their tongue
Eze. 13 d diſſembled wyth my people
Loke more in the worde.to lye.

a Diſſembler,

Mendax.

Prou.10 c diſſemblyng lyppes hyde ha.
19 b Better a poore man,then a diſſembler
Loke more in theſe wordes.falſe. lyer.

a Diſſemblre

Doloſus.

Mala.1 d Curſed be the diſſembler
Loke more in theſe wordes.falſe. deceitefull.

a Diſſembler.

Simulator.

Prou.11 b Through the mouth of the diſſembler,is.
Loke more in the worde.feyner.

Diſſencion.

Diſſenſio.

John. 7 f diſſencio͂ among the peo.
10 d diſſen.among the Iewes
Loke more in theſe wordes.contencio͂. debate.ſtryfe.

Diſſimulacion.

Simulatio.

Rom. 12 c Loue without diſſimula.
Loke more in theſe wordes.ſimulacio͂.feynyng.

Diuers.

Varius.

2.Tim.3 b Whiche women are lade͂ wyth dyuers luſtes
Titum.3 a Seruyng dyuers luſtes
Hebr.2 a With dyuers miracles and giftes
9 b And dyuers waſſhynges and iuſtifienges
13 b Be not caried about with dyuers.learnyng
Iames.1 a When ye fal in to diuers temptacions

a Doctoure

Doctor.

Mat.22 d One of them which was a doctour of lawe
Luce. 2 g In the myddes of the doctoures
5 d Doctoures of the lawe
Actum.5 f Gamaliel doctor of lawe
1.Tim.1 b Becauſe they would be doctoures of the law
Loke more in theſe wordes.officer. teacher.

Doctrine.

Doctrina.

Deut.32 a My doctrine ſhal droppe as the rayne
Prou.19 d Heare no more the doctrine.that leadeth to er.
22 c Apply thy mynde vnto my doctrine
Eccle. 6 c Receaue doctrine,frome thy youthe
9 a That ſhe ſhewe not.wicked doctrine
18 b So dothe he al them,that receaue doctrine
21 c Doctrine is to hym.as fetters about his feete
22 a So is the correction and doctrine of wyſdome
3 a the doctrine of wyſdome in my harte
24 b I make doctrine to ſe vnto all men as lyght
There I ſhall yet poure out doctrine lyke as prophecy.
Math.7 d The people were aſtonied at hys doctrine
15 a teaching the doctrine and preceptes of men
16 b But of the doctrine of the Phariſes
Marc.1 c What newe doctrine is thys
7 a teachyng the doctrine and commaundementes of me͂
Luce. 4 c And they were aſtonyed at hys doctrine
John. 7 b My doctrine is not myne but hys that ſent me
18 b the hye prieſt aſked Jeſus of hys doctrine
Actu. 13 b Wondred at the doctrine of the Lorde
17 c New doctrine
Roma.6 d Obeyed wyth hert vnto the rule of the doctrine
12 b let him that teacheth take hede to hys doctrine
1.Cor.14 e Euery one of you.hath a doctrine
Ephe. 4 c Caryed about with euery wynde of doctrine
6 a Bryng them vp through the doctrine of the Lorde
Coll. 2 d After the commaun. and doctrines of men
1.Tim 1 b That is contrary to the wholſome doctrine

4 a Shal geue heede vnto, deuelyſhe doctrine
There Whyche haſt been norryſhed vp in good doctrine
6 a that.hys doctrine,be not euill ſpoken of
There Doctrine whiche is accordyng to godlynes
2.Tim.4 a With all longe ſufferyng and doctrine
There Whyche ſhall not ſuffre wholſome doctrine
Titum.1 b Such as cleaue vnto the true worde of doctrine
2 b example of good workes in the doctrine
There that they may do worſhip to the doctrine of God
Apoca.2 d them that mayntaine the doctrine of Balaam
Loke more in the word.learnyng.

Doeg.

Doech.

1.Reg.21 b Doeg the Edomite the chiefeſt of Sauls herdme͂
22 b Then anſwered Doeg the Edomite
There And Doeg.camme vpon the prieſtes

a Dogge.

Canis.

Exod.11 b A dogge ſhall not moue hys tongue
22 b ſhall caſt it to the dogges
Deut. 23 c Nor the pryce of a dogge
Iudic. 7 b As many as lappe the water.as a dogge
1.Reg.17 f Am I a dogge
24 c After a deade dogge
2.Reg.3 b Am I a dogges hed
9 b To loke on ſuche a deade dogge as I am
16 b Why dothe thys deade dogge curſe my Lorde
3.Reg.14 d Him that the dogges eate
21 c Where dogges licked the bloude of Naboth
There dogges ſhal eate Iezabel
4.Reg.8 g Is thy ſeruaunt a dogges hed
9 b Dogges ſhall eate her
Job. 30 a Wyth the dogges of my catell
Pſal.21 d Many dogges are come aboute me
There Delyuer my ſoule.from the power of the dogge
58 b They grinne lyke a dog.
67 d That the tongue of thy dogges may be redde
Prou 26 b As the dogge turneth.to hys.vomet
There Lyke one that taketh a dogge by the eares
Eccle. 9 b A quycke Dogge is better then a dead Lyon
Eſay.56 b They are all domme dogges
66 a He that kylleth.knetcheth

a

a dogge
Jere. 15 a Dogges ſhall teare them in peces
Tobi. 6 a A dogge folowed hym.
11 b the dogge ranne before
Eccle. 13 c What felowſhyp ſhuld. wyth a dogge
19 b As an arow ſhot in a dogges thyghe
Math. 7 a Geue not that whyche is holy vnto dogges
15 c And to caſte it to dogges
Marc. 7 c As aboue
Luce. 16 c Dogges came and lycked hys ſores
Phil. 3 a Beware of dogges
2. Pet. 2 d the dogge is turned to his owne vomet
Apoc. 22 c Wythout ſhalbe dogges

to haue Dominion

Dominare.

Gene. 1 d haue dominion of the fyſhe of the ſea
Num. 24 d out of Jacob he that ſhal haue dominion
Pſal. 19 d Leſt they gett the dominion ouer me
49 c the righteous ſhall haue dominion ouer them
72 b hys dominion from the one ſea to another
103 d In all places of hys dominion
Dani. 11 g Dominion ouer the treaſ.
Zacha. 6 c He ſhall ſyt. and haue dominion
3. Eſd. 4 a And hath Dominion of them all
There c Women haue the dominion ouer you
Sapi. 3 b And haue dominion ouer the people
9 a Shuld haue dominion ouer the creature
Eccle. 1 b Bryngt a God of domi.
17 a Dominion of all the beaſtes and foules
Mat. 20 d Princes. haue dominion ouer them

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to haue lordſhyp. to rule. to gouerne. to reigne. to haue power

Dominion.

Dominatio

Pſal. 103 d In all places of his domi.
145 c Thy dominion endureth
Dani. 11 a that ſhall rule wyth great dominion
Ephe. 1 d Aboue all rule might and dominion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes lordeſhip auctoritie.

Dominion.

Imperium,

Apoc. 1 b Glory and dominion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes commaundement lordſhip reygne.

to Doone.

Facere.

Gene. 39 b How then can I doo ſo great wyckednes
41 c Hath ſhewed Pharao what he is about to do
Leuit. 18 a Whiche yf a man do, he ſhall lyue therein
Num. 22 d What I ſaye vnto thee, that ſhalt thou do
Deut. 6 c Do that whiche is ryght and good in the ſight of.
12 c But thou ſhalte do that whiche is ryght
13 d Whiche I commaunde the thys daye that thou doo it
17 b Doo accordynge to that whiche they ſhewe thee
23 c that whiche is once gone out of thy lyppes. do
Judic. 1 a As I haue doen ſo God hath doen vnto me
2 b The chyldren of Iſraell dyd wyckedly
7 c As I do, ſo do you
9 c As aboue
11 b Yf we do not accordyng to thy promes
There g the do with me accordyng to it that procedeth
17 c euery man dyd that whiche was good in hys owne.
1. Reg. 14 b Doo all that is in thyne harte
25 c Se what thou haſt to do
26 b For what haue I doen
2. Reg. 7 a Go and do all that is in thyne harte
10 c the Lorde do that whiche is good in his owne eyes
13 c Do not thys abhominacion
14 c I am content to do thys thynge
15 c Let him do with me what ſemeth good
20 a my father wyl do nothing great or ſmale
3. Reg. 2 b knoweſt what thou oughteſt to do to hym
3 d Wiſdom of God was in hym to do iuſtice
4. Reg. 10 b Wyll doo all that thou ſhalt byd vs
20 a doen that which is good in thy ſyght
1. Par. 17 a Do all that is in thyne.
22 c Up therfore and be doyng
2. Pa. 19 d And be doyng the thinges that pleaſeth hym
1. Eſd. 7 c that doo after the wyll of your God
10 b And do his pleaſure
2. Eſd. 4 c with our hand dyd euery one worke
Heſter. 1 c That euery one ſhoulde do as it lyked hym
2 d Heſter dyd after the word of Mardocheus
6 c Do euen ſo to Mardocheus the Jewe
Job. 5 b Whiche doeth thynges that be vnſearcheable
Pſal. 7 a If I haue doen any ſuch thynge
15 a Nor doen euyll to hys neighboure
31 c Plenteouſly rewarded he the proude doer
34 c Eſchewe euyll and doo good
There Agaynſt them that do.
37 a Be not enuyous againſt euyll doers
There Truſt in the Lorde and do good
52 b Thankes to the for that thou haſt doen
60 c thorowe God we ſhall do great actes
72 c Whiche only doth wonderous thynges
103 c Thynke vpon hys commaundes. and do them
There b Nor dealt wyth vs after our ſynnes
There d Ye ſeruauntes of hys, that do hys pleaſure
106 a Bleſſed are they that do ryghteouſnes
108 c thorowe God we ſhall do great actes
109 d Do wyth me. accordynge to thy name
There d Thou Lorde haſt done it
118 c The Lorde hath ſo doen hys marueylous worke.
There And are doen in trueth &.
136 a Whiche only doth great wonders
147 b He hath not doen ſo with any nacion
Eſay. 12 b He hath doen great thinges
26 a Nether do ſubmit them ſelues
53 c Where as he dyd neuer violence nor vnright
56 a Kepe equitie and do right
Jere. 2 d Yt ſhalte thou knowe what thou haſt doen
3 b Thou arte euer doynge worſſe and worſſe
There a haſt thou ſeen, what Iſraell hath doen
18 b Yf the ſame people do euill before me
There I repent of the good, that I deuiſed to do
There Do euery man accordyng to the wilfulnes of.
32 c What haue they els doen but prouoked me
42 a and tel vs what we ſhall doo
50 c As ſhe hath doen, ſo deale ye wyth her.
Eze. 8 c Loke what wycked abhominacion

done, they doe
11 g they doe not therafter
Dan. 6 c I neuer did ſuche thinges
Joel. 2 f prayſe the lord that ſo. hath done with yow
Mal. 3 b they whiche deale wyth vngodlines are ſet vp
4 a ſuche as do wickednes, ſhalbe ſtraw
Amos. 3 b the lord doth no maner of thing, but.
There commeth any plague. wt out, the lordes doyng
Soph. 1 c nether, the lorde wil doe nether good nor.
1. Eſd. 10 b as thou haſt ſpoken ſo wyl I doe
Judit. 15 c Thou haſt doen manfully
Tob. 4 b neuer doe vnto a nother wil, the thing that.
Eccl. 3 a heare me youre father. and doe there after
32 c doe nothing wythout aduyſement
33 b doe not to muche to him
34 b faſteth for hys ſynnes and doth theym agayne
48 b dyd wonders in hys life
51 c I am aduiſed to do there after
1. Mac. 5 b to deuyſe what they might doe
13 b what thou Commaundeſt vs, we ſhal doe.
Mat. 5 b but whoſoeuer doeth, & teacheth theſame
7 b whatſoeuer ye would that men ſhuld doe,
13 g he did not many myracles there
20 b is it not lawfull for me to do as me liſteth with
21 a and did as Jeſus Commaunded them
23 a whatſoeuer they bid you obſerue, that do.
There do not after their workes
There. they ſay and do not
There c Theſe ought ye to haue done
25 d as ye did it not to one of the leaſt of theſe
28 c did as they were taught
Mar. 7 g he hath doen al thinges well
Luc. 4 d do theſame here in thyne owne countre
6 c as ye would that men ſhuld do to you
7 b & to my ſeruaunt, doo this
10 c what ſhal I doe to enheret eternal life
There thys do and thou ſhalt liue
There f do thou likewiſe
17 c when ye haue done all
theſe thinges whiche.
18 d what ought I to doe, to obtayne eternal life
Joh. 2 a whatſoeuer he ſaith vnto yow doe it
3 c he that doeth trueth cometh to the light
6 a he himſelfe knew what he wold doe
7 c I haue doen one worke
8 d I do alwayes thoſe thinges that pleaſeth him
9 c how can a ſynner do ſuche miracles
10 g if I doe not the workes of my father
13 b wote ye what I haue doen to you
There do as I haue doen
There happy are ye, yf ye do them
There that thou doeſt, doe quickely
14 d as the father gaue me Commaundement, ſo I doe
15 d if I had not doen among them workes
Act. 1 a ſpoken of al that Jeſus began to doe
Rom. 1 d that they ſhould doe. thinges not comely
There which haue pleaſure in them that doe them
3 b let vs doe euyll that good may come
10 g do all to the prayſe of God
Gal. 6 b let vs not be wery of wel doyng
Ephe. 6 a doyng the wil of god
Col. 3 c whatſoeuer ye doo in word or dede
1. Teſſ. 3 b wil do the things which we Commaunde
1. Tio. 4 c if thou ſhalt ſo do, thou ſhalt ſaue.
2. Tio. 4 a doe the worke throwly of an euangeliſt
Heb. 13 c do it with Joye
James. 2 c Spake ye, and ſo doe
Apo. 2 b repent and doe the firſt workes
19 b Se thou doe it not for I am thy felow ſer.

¶ Loke more in the worde, to Make

to be. Doen

Fieri.

Pſal 33 a he ſpake & it was doen
Luc. 13 d excellent dedes that were done by hym
14 c lord it is doen
1. Cor. 14 g let al thynges be doen honeſtly

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Be. to be Made.

to. Doe

Agere.

Gen. 39 a god made al that he did to proſper
44 c what dede is this which ye haue done
2. Reg. 24 b I haue done very fooliſhely
1. Par. 22 a as aboue
2. Pa. 19 b Thus do, and ye ſhall not offende
There be doyng manfully
20 c neyther wote we what to doe
Pro. 13 b thoſe that doe althinges with aduiſement
There c a wiſe man doth al with diſcretion
Eſa. 1 c Ceaſſe frome doyng of euil
12 b he hath done great thinges
Jere. 9 b and take greate paynes to do miſchiefe
Soph. 3 a they do wrong vnder ye preſence of the law
Eccl. 4 b deale faithfull with thi houſholde folke
15 b Commaunded noman to do vngodly
Luc. 6 b is it lawful to do good or to do euil
23 b nothing worthy of death is done to him
Act. 9 c & how he had done boldly at Damaſco
26 c that I ought to doe many cõtrary thinges
Rom. 2 a for thou that iudgeſt doeſt euen theſame
7 c what I wold, that do I not
1. Cor. 13 b loue doeth not frowardly
Gal. 5 d They whiche do ſuche thinges, ſhal not.

to. Doe

Reddere.

Judic. 1 b ſo god hath doen to me agayne
2. Re. 2 b I wil do yow alſo ſuch kyndnes
16 c and done me good for his curſyng
Pro. 31 b She wil doe him good and not euil

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Deliuer. to Geue. to Recompence. to Reſtore. to Paye. to rewarde.

to. Doe away

Delere.

Deut. 29 c The lord ſhal doe out his name
Pſal. 51 a doe away myne offences
Eſa. 43 d I am he onely that doe away thyne offences
Act. 3 d that youre ſynnes may be doen awaye

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to deſtroye. to Put out. to wipe out

to. Dooe euil

Malefacere.

Pro. 2 c whiche reioyce in doyng euil
4 c except they haue done firſt ſome miſchefe
Eccl. 19 c whē he mai, he ſhal dooe ſome euil
3. Iho. b he that doeth euil, ſeeth not god
1. Pe. 2 c for the puniſhement of euil doers

to. Dooe wel

Benefacere.

Gen. 32 b I wyll dooe as wel wt thee
Nu. 10 b we wyl dooe the good
1. Re. 25 f when the lord ſhal haue done to my lorde
3. Re. 8 c Thou dideſt wel
Pſal. 49 b So longe as thou doeſt wel
78 b forgat what he had done
125 a do wel o lorde, to theſe that be good
Pro. 11 c he that is merciful, doeth him ſelfe a benefite
Eſa. 1 c learne to do right
Iere. 4 f to dooe well, they haue no wiſdome
13 e nowe may ye. dooe good
32 g I wyll neuer ceaſſe to dooe them goode
Iudit. 11 b god hath doen wel, that he hath ſent the
Sap. 7 b forbyddeth not to dooe well
16 b it is eaſye and gentil to dooe good vnto ſuche.
Eccl. 12 a when thou wilt dooe good, know to whome
There dooe good to the righteous
There dooe wel to him that is lowly
14 a if he dooe any good
There dooe good to thy ſelfe
There dooe good to thy frendes
40 b dooe good to ſuche as
2. Mac. 12 d we are determined to do theim good
Mat. 5 g dooe good to theim that hate you
12 b whether is it lefull to dooe a good deed on.
Mar. 3 a as aboue
Luc. 6 b dooe good to thē which hate yow
There if ye dooe good for theī, which dooe for yow
Act. 4 b of the good, that we haue doen to the ſicke mā
10 f thou haſt wel done, that thou arte come
There f which Ieſus wēt about doyng good.
1. Cor. 7 g that Ioyneth hys virgin, doth well
Gal. 6 b let vs not be wery of welldoyng
Phil. 4 b ye haue wel doen
Iames. 2 b yf ye fulfyll the royall law, ye dooe wel
There beleueſt thou, thou doeſt well
1. Pet. 2 c that with wel doyng ye may ſtoppe.
There if whē ye do wel, ye ſuffre wronge
3 a whoſe daughter ye are, as long as ye dooe wel
There d better, that ye ſuffre for wel doyng
4 d commit their ſoules to him with well doyng
2. Pet. 1 b if ye take heede, ye dooe wel
3. Ioh. c he that doeth well is of God

to. Dooe wronge

Opprimere.

1. Re. 12 a whome haue I dooe wronge to

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Force. to Smother.

to. Dooe wronge

Fraudare.

1. Cor. 6 c ye youre ſelfes do wronge, and robbe.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Diſapoynte. to with Draw. to kepe awaye

to. Dooe wronge

Defraudare.

Luc. 19 b if I haue done any man wronge

¶ Loke more in the word, to Defraude

a. Doore

Oſtium.

Gen. 6 c the doore of the arke ſhalt thou ſet.
18 a as he ſat in his tēt doore in the heate of.
There That herd Sara in the tent doore
19 b Shut to the doore
There and the men. could not fynde the doore
Exo. 12 d none of yow go out at the doore of his houſe
There he wyll paſſe ouer the doore
33 b and ſtode euery man at his tent doore
Leuit. 1 a bryng him. to the doore of the tabernacle
4 a brynge the younge oxen to the doore of.
12 a brynge a lambe. vnto the doore of the Tabernacle
Nu. 10 a may reſorte to the, before the doore of the tabernacle
Ioſu. 2 b Then whoſoeuer goeth out at the doores
Iudic. 3 b and ſhut the doores. aboute him
9 g wēt hard vnto the doore of the towre
19 g opened the doores. to go his waye
1. Re. 2 c wayted at the doore of the Tabernacle
3 c Samuell, opened the doores of the houſe of.
3. Re. 6 a The doore of the myddle chamber
4. Reg. 4 a Shut the doore after the and after thy ſon.
There the womā ſhut the doore after her and.
5 c and ſo Naaman. ſtode at the doore of.
6 g when the meſſengers cometh, ſhut the doore
9 a and then open the doore and flye
2. Pa. 4 b and he made the court & doores to it
There b the inner doores of the temple were gilted
29 a he opened the doores
Heſt. 15 a She went in throw al the doors
Iob. 31 b if I haue layed wayte at his doore
There b I opened my doores to hym
38 a who ſhut the Sea with doores
There b makyng doores & barres for it
There haſt thou ſene the doores of death
Pſa. 141 a & kepe the doore of my lippes
Pro. 8 b attendaūce at the poſtes of my doores
Eccle. 12 b when the doores in the ſtreetes ſhalbe ſhut
Cant. 8 c if ſhe be an open doore
Eſa. 26 b and ſhut the doores
57 b behynde the doores and poſtes, haſt thou ſet.
Iere. 49 f which hath neither gates nor doore barres
Eze. 8 c brought me in to ẏ doore of the porte
33 g that talke of thee in the doores of theyr houſes
40 b Then came he vnto the Eaſt doore
41 d The Temple. had. two doores
There and vpon the doores of the Temple there were made Cherubims & palme trees

Dan. 13 c and ſhut the orcherd doore that I may.
Mal. 1 c what is he, that wyll ſhut the doores for naught
Judit. 13 a & Vagao ſhut the chamber doores
Eccl. 6 d Treade vpon the ſteppes of his doores
21 d a fooliſhe man harkeneth at the doore
28 c make doores & barres for thy mouthe
30 a grope not after his neighbours doores
Mat. 6 a and whē thou haſt ſhut the doore, praye
Mar. 13 d euen at the doores
15 d and rolled a ſtone before the doore
16 a who ſhal rolle the ſtone from the doore
Luc. 11 a The doore is now ſhut
13 c and hath ſhut the doore
Joh. 10 b I am the doore
Act. 14 d opened ẏ doore of fayth vnto the gentils
16 f all the doores opened
1.Cor. 16 b for a greate doore is opened to me
Coll. 4 a that god may open to vs the doore of vtterance
Apoc. 3 b I haue ſet before the, an open doore
There beholde I ſtand at the doore and knocke
4 a and beholde a doore was open in heauen

¶ Loke more in the worde, an Entryng in

a litle. Doore

Oſtiolum.

3.Re. 6 d The two doores alſo were of olyue tree
Dan. 14 d and they ſhewed him the priuy doores

¶ Loke more in the worde, Wycket

a. Doore

Ianua.

2.Pa. 29 d and ſhut vp the doores of the houſe of the Lorde
Pſa. 78 c and opened the doores of heauen
Eccl. 14 c he loketh in, and herkeneth at her doores
1.Mac. 4 g & hanged doores vpon them
Mat. 24 c be ye ſure that he is neer, euen at the doores
Mar. 1 d all the citie was gathered at the doore
2 a there was no rowme, aboute the doore
11 a and founde the colte tyed by the doore
Joh. 20 f then came Jeſus when the doore was ſhut
Act. 5 b the Angell opened the priſon doores
12 c Peter knocked at ẏ entrye doore
16 f & ſaw the priſon doores open
21 f the doores were ſhut
James. 5 b the Judge ſtandeth before the doore
Apo. 3 d if any man heare my voyce & open the doore

¶ Loke more in the worde, Gate.

a. Doore

Porta.

2.Re. 11 b Urias ſlept at the doore of the Palace
4.Reg. 15 g he buylt the hygher doore of the houſe
2.Eſd. 6 d let vs come, and ſhut ẏ doores of the Temple
Job. 41 b who openeth the doore of his face
Pſal. 24 b be ye lift vp ye euerlaſting doores
107 c they were euen hard at deathes doore
Pro. 14 c vngodly ſhall waite at the doores of the righteous
Eſa. 13 a that the princes may go in at the doore
45 a and not to ſhut theyr doores
There I ſhal breake the braſen doores
Jere. 19 a whiche lieth before the doore, made of brick
43 c hyde them . vnder the doore of pharaos houſe
Eze. 43 a brought me to the doore
44 c vnder the doores of my Sanctuarye
44 a thy doore, ſhalbe ſhut
There the doore ſhall no more be ſhut
Zach. 11 a open thy doores o Libanus
Sap. 16 c thou leadeſt vnto deathes doore
1.Mac. 4 c the doores brent vp

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Porte. Gate.

Doores

Fores.

Gen. 4 a lieth not thy ſinne in the doores
19 b and came to breake vp the doore
Exo. 33 b worſhiped euery man in his tent doore
35 b and the hangyng of the doore at the entring
Leui. 8 a gathered together, to the doore of the taber.
10 a go no out from the doore of the tabernacle
Deu. 22 c to the doore of her fathers houſe
Judic. 16 a toke the doores of the gates of the citie
19 f beſet the houſe, & thruſt at the doore
2.Re. 13 c bolt the doore after her
Pro. 9 c Sitteth at the doore of her houſe
Sap. 6 c Shal fynde her ſittyng ready at his doore
10 c at the doores of the righteous

¶ Loke more in the worde, Gates

Doores

Value.

4.Reg. 18 c hezekia tent of the doores of the Temple
2.Pa. 29 a hezekia opened the doores of the houſe of.
2.Eſd. 3 a b.c ſet on the doores
6 a I had not hanged the doores at the gates

a. Doore keper

Ianitor.

1.Pa. 15 d Berechia and Elcana kept the doore
Heſt. 2 d two . chamberlaynes, which kept the doore

¶ Loke more in the worde, Porter

a. Doore keper

Oſtiarius.

3.Eſd. 9 d The dore kepers were, the children of.

¶ Loke more in the worde, Porter.

a. Doore keper

Oſtiaria.

2.Re. 4 b The woman that was the keper of the doore
Joh. 18 c the damoſell that kept the doore

Dorcas

Act. 9 f a certayne womā called Dorcas

Dorir

Eccl. 25 d at the ryuer of Dorir.

Dothan

Gen. 37 c let vs go to Dothan
There foūde them in Dothan
4.Re. 6 d he is in Dothan
Judit. 4 a agaynſt the greate field by Dothan

Double

Duplex.

Gen. 23 b that he may geue me the double caue
There d buried Sara his wife in the double caue
Deut. 21 c & geue him double porcion of all that.
4.Re. 2 c let thy ſpirit be double in me

Eſa. 61 b for your greate reproſe ye ſhal haue double Joye
There for they ſhall haue double poſſeſſion
Eccl. 1 d and come not vnto him with a double hert
2 b woo be vnto theim that hath a double hert
5 a So doth the ſinner that hath a double tongue
20 a ther is ſome gifte, whoſe reward is double
41 b he maketh a double offence
26 a for the nombre of hys yeres ſhalbe double
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, two, twiſe ſo muche

Double

Duplum

Exo. 22 a he ſhall reſtore double
Apo. 18 b poure in double to her in the ſame Cuppe
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Twofold. Twiſe ſo muche

a. Doue

Columba.

Gen. 8 a he ſent forth a doue
There the doue founde no reſt
There he ſent forth the doue, out of the arke
There Sent forth the doue, which procaded not to
Leuit. 5 b he ſhal bringe, two turtle doues
14 d as aboue
4.Re. 6 f the fourth parte of a Cab of doues dunge
Pſal. 55 a o that I had winges like a doue
68 c yet ſhal ye be as ẏ wynges of doues
Cant. 1 d thou haſt doues iyes
2 b come I ſay (o my doue) out of the caue
4 a thou haſt doues iyes
5 a open to me, o my ſiſter my loue, my doue
6 b one is my doue
Eſa. 38 c mourned as a doue
59 b and mourne ſtil like doues
60 b as the doues flieng to their windowes
Jere. 48 a and become like doues
Eze. 7 c like as the doues in the fielde
Oſe 7 c Ephraim is like a doue
11 c and fraied away, as doues vſe to be
Nau. 2 b her gentlemẽ ſhal mourne as the doues
Mat. 3 d ſpirit of god deſcending like a doue
10 b Innocent doues
21 b and the ſeates of theim that ſold doues
Mar. 1 b The ſpirit deſcendyng on him like a doue
11 c and the ſtooles of theim that ſold doues
Luc. 2 d a paire of turtle doues
3 d The holy ghoſt come downe, like a doue
Joh. 1 c The ſpirit deſcend. like vnto a doue
2 c Thoſe that ſold, oxen, ſheepe, and doues

Dough

Conſperſio.

Exo. 12 e toke their dough before it was ſoured
1.Cor. 5 b that ye may be new dough

Downewarde

Deorſum.

4 Reg. 9 g Throw her downe
19 f ſhall yet agayne take rootyng downeward
Eccl. 3 d ẏ the breath of the beaſt that goeth downe
Mat. 4 a Luc. 4 b. caſt thy ſelfe downe headlyng
Jho. 8 a Jeſus ſtouped downe
Act. 20 b and fell downe frome the third loft
¶ Loke more in the worde, Beneth

a. Dowrye

Dos.

Gen. 30 c God hath endued me wᵗ a good dowrye
34 b aſke frely of me, bothe the dowrye and giftes
Exo. 22 c accordyng to the dowrye of virgins

a. Drachmars

Drachma.

2.Mac. 4 c foure hundred drachmars of ſiluer for an ox.
12 g two thouſand drachmars of ſiluer

a. Drafte ouſe

Latrina

4.Re. 10 f and made a drafte houſe of it

a. Dragon

Draco.

Deu. 32 e their wyne is the poyſon of dragons
2.Eſd. 2 c before the dragon well
Heſt. 11 a two greate dragons
Job. 30 d but now am I a companion of dragons
Pſal. 74 c Thou brakeſt the heades of the dragons
91 b The younge lion and ẏ dragon ſhalt thou.
148 a prayſe the Lorde vpon earth, ye dragons
Eſa. 13 d dragons ſhalbe in the pleaſaunt houſes
34 c that the dragons may haue their pleaſure
35 c where as dragõs dwelt afore
43 d the dragons ẏ the younge Eſtriches
51 c and hewen the dragon in peces
Jere. 10 d and a dwellyng place for dragons
14 a and drew in their winde like the dragons
49 g Haſor alſo ſhalbe a dwellyng for dragons
51 d he ſwalowed me vp like a dragon
Eze. 29 a I wyll vpon thee thou greate dragon
Dan. 14 d in that place there was a greate dragon
There e the kyng. hath ſleyne ẏ dragon
Mich. 1 b I muſt mourne like the dragons
Mal. 1 a his heritage, a wyldernes for dragons
Apo. 12 a a greate reade dragon
There The dragõ ſtode before the woman
There Michaell. fought wyth the dragon
13 a The dragon gaue hym his power
16 c out of the mouth of the dragon
20 a he toke the dragon that old ſerpent
¶ Loke more in theſe Wordes, Leuiathan. Serpent

to. Draw

Trahere.

Deut. 21 a nor hath drawen in the yocke
2.Reg. 17 c we wyll draw it in to ẏ riuer
Job. 34 b to draw his ſpirit and breth to hym
Can. 1 a draw thou me vnto the
Eſa. 5 d wo vnto thẽ that draw wyckednes vnto theim
Jere. 14 a drew in their wynd like the dragons
2.Mac. 6 e drawen to the tourment
Joh. 6 e except the father. draw hym
12 e I. wyl draw al men vnto me
21 a not able to draw it
There c they drew the net
Act. 8 a drew out both men and women
14 d drew him out of ẏ citie
21 f drew him out of the temple
James 2 b Do not the riche men. draw you before the Judgement ſeates.

Apo. 12	c	his tayle drewe the thyrd parte of the ſterres

to. Draw

Attrahere.

Pſa. 119	c	drew in my breth
Jere. 31	a	by my mercy I haue drawen the vnto me
Tob. 6	a	draw him to the
There		drew him vpon the land
Eccl. 28	b	whiche draweth not the yocke of ſuche

to. Draw

Tendere.

3.Re. 22	e	a certayne man drew a bowe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to bende, to Spreade out, to Stretche out

to. Draw

Haurire.

Gen. 24	b	I wyll draw water for thy camels
Exo. 2	c	whyche came and drew water
1.Reg. 7	b	drew water and powred it out before
9	b	damoſels that came out to draw water
2.Reg. 23	c	and drew water out of the well
1 Pa. 11	d	as aboue
Eſa. 12	a	wyth Joie ſhal ye draw water
Nau. 3	c	draw water. agaynſt thou be beſieged
2.Mac. 1	d	commaunded them to draw it vp
Judit. 7	c	they drew no water out of them
Joh. 2	a	draw out. and beare to the gouernour
4	a	to draw water

to. Draw

Euaginare.

Exo. 15	b	I wyll draw my ſworde
Leuit. 26	c	will draw out a ſworde after you
Nu. 22	f	hauyng a ſworde drawē in his hand
Joſu. 5	d	as aboue
Judic. 9	g	draw thy ſworde & ſley me
1.Re. 31	a	as aboue
Pſa. 36	b	vngodly haue drawen out there ſwordes
Eze. 5	c	and draw out the ſworde after them
12	d	as aboue
21	g	the ſworde is drawen
Judit. 13	b	loſed the ſworde. and drew it

to. Draw nye

Appropinquare.

Gen. 18	c	Abraham drew nye
47	g	when the tyme drew nye that Iſraell muſt dye
2.Re. 17	c	the philiſtine came and drew nere
3.Re. 2	a	ỹ dayes of dauyd drew nye
Job. 33	c	his lyfe draweth vnto the graue
Pſa. 88	g	my life draweth nye vnto hell
119	c	they drew nye that of malice perſecute me
Eccle. 12	a	or the yeares draw nye
Eſa. 26	c	that draweth nye to her trauaile
Eze. 7	c	the day draweth nye
22	a	thou haſt cauſed thy dayes to draw nye
Eccl. 51	a	my life draweth nere vnto hell downe
1.Mac. 2	f	the tyme drew on faſt that Mathathias
Mat. 21	a	when they drew nye vnto Jeruſalem
There	d	when the tyme of the fruites drew nye
Luc. 21	d	youre redempcion draweth nye
22	a	the feaſt of ſwete bread. drew nye
24	c	they drew nye vnto the towne
Heb. 10	d	the day draweth nye
James. 4	b	draw nye vnto God
5	b	the comming of the lord draweth nye

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to be at hand, to Come nye

to. Draw out

Extrahere.

Gen. 37	f	they drew. Joſeph out of the pyt
Job. 20	d	God ſhall draw the out of his bely
40	c	dareſt thou draw out leuiathan
Jere. 38	b	they drew vp Jeremy
Eze. 29	a	I wyll draw the out of thy waters
Dan. 14	g	drew him out of the lyons denne

Dreade

Formido.

Job. 13	d	let not ỹ. dreade of the, make me afrayd

¶ Loke more in the worde, Feare

Dreade

Pauor.

Exo. 15	c	let feare and dreade fall vpon them

¶ Loke more in the worde, Feare

Dreade

Tremor.

Gen. 9	a	the dreade of you, ſhalbe on euery beaſt
Job. 4	c	feare came vpō me, and dreade
Tob. 13	a	prayſe hym wyth feare & dreade

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Feare, Trembling, reuerence

Dregges

Fex.

Pſa. 75	b	the dregges thereof
Eſa. 51	f	Sucke out the dregges of his deadly cuppe
Eze. 23	e	and ſuppe it out euen to the dregges
Sop. 1	g	vyſet the that contynew in theyr dregges

to. Dreame

Somniare.

Eſa. 29	b	as when a thyrſtie man dreameth
Jere. 23	c	I haue dreamed, I haue dreamed
Joel. 2	g	your old men ſhall dreame dreames

a. Dreamer

Somnium.

Gen. 37	b	here this dreame which I haue dreamed
There	c	behold I haue had one dreame more
40	a	they dreamed in one nyght bothe.
41	a	after two yeares, that Pharao dreamed
Deu. 13	a	a dreamer of dreames
Judic. 7	d	there was a man that told a dreame
Eſt. 11	b	whē. Mardocheus had ſene this dreame
Job 7	c	then troubleſt thou me with dreames
20	a	vaniſhe as a dreame
33	c	In dreames and viſions of the nyght
Eccle. 5	a	there are many dreames
There		wher as are many dreames
Eſa. 29	b	as a dreame ſent by nyght
Jere. 23	c	the prophet that hath a dreame
Dan. 2	a	In the ſecōd yeare. had Nabu. a dreame
7	a	Daniel ſaw a dreame
Joel. 2	g	your old men ſhall dreame dreames
Sap. 18	c	the ſight of the euil dreames vexed them
Eccl. 34	a	fooles truſt in dreames
There		dreames haue deceiued many a man
2.Mac. 15	c	ſhewed them a dreame

a. Dreamer

Somniator.

Gen. 37	d	behold this dreamer cōmeth

Deut. 13 a herken not thou unto yͤ wordes of that dreamer
Jere. 27 b folow not expounders of dreames
Zach. 10 a and tell but vayne dreames

to. Dreſſe

Operari.

Gen. 2 a That he might dreſſe & kepe it
3 d to dreſſe the grounde that he was taken out of

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to worke, to laboure, to Til

to. Drye

Siccare.

Joſu. 2 b the Lorde dryed up the water of.
4 d dryed up the waters of Jordane
5 a as above
Zac. 17 a the broke dried up
Job. 12 d if he withhold the waters they drye up
18 d his rootes ſhalbe dryed up benethe
Pſa. 74 c thou dryeſt up mightye waters
Eſa. 19 a the ryvers ſhal decreaſe and be dried up
There. a the waters ſhalbe. dried up
37 c I ſhall drye the up with the ſeete of myne.
51 c arte not thou he, which dryed. the Sea
Jere. 51 d and drye up her water ſprynges
Eze. 17 g dryed up the grene tre
There made the drye tre to floriſhe
26 a as the dryeng place
Oze. 13 d drye up his conduites
Zach. 11 d hys arme ſhalbe cleane dryed up
Eccl. 40 b goodes of the ungodly ſhalbe dryed up.
Mar. 5 c the fountayne of her bloude dried up
Apoc. 16 c the water dryed up

to make. Drye

Areſacere.

Gen. 8 c in the. xxvii. day. was yͤ earth dryed
Job. 15 d the flame ſhall drye up his braunches
Eſay 42 d I wyl drye up the floudes of water

¶ Loke more in the worde, to Wyther

to be. Drye

Arere.

Joſu. 15 d thou haſt geuen me. a drye land
Judic. 1 c as above
Pſal. 21 d my ſtrength is dryed up
Eſa. 41 d when there tounge is drye and thirſtie
Amos. 4 b the grounde that I rayned not upon was drye
Oſe. 9 d and drye breſtes

¶ Loke more in the word, to be wythered

to be. Drye

Areſcere.

Judit. 10 l when my ſimple appeared drye of thirſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to be wythered to Pine away

to. Drye up

Exareſcere.

3. Re. 13 b his hand. dryed up.

¶ Loke more in the worde, to wyther

to. Drye up

Exiccare.

Gen. 8 c the grounde was dryed up
Pſal. 106 b the reade Sea was dryed up
Pro. 17 d a ſorowfull mynde dryeth up the bones
Eſa. 42 c and drye up every grene thinge
Oſe. 9 b there roote is dryed up
Joel. 1 d the water ryvers are dryed up
Amos. 1 a the toppe of Charmell dryed up
Nau. 1 a when he reproveth the Sea, he dryeth it up

Drye

Siccus.

Exo. 14 d go on drye grounde
There went in. the Sea, upon drye grounde
There g walked upon drye land through the Sea
15 c went on drye land, throw the Sea
Nu. 6 a ſhall eate no freſhe grapes, nether drye
Joſu. 3 d the preſtes. ſtode drye with in Jordayne
4 d as ſone as. the preſtes fete, were. on drye land
9 d now it is dryed up and hored
4. Reg. 2 c they two went over throw the drye land
Job. 13 d and folow upon drye ſtubble
Pſa. 95 a his handes prepared the drye land
105 d ryvers ranne in drye places
Eſa. 50 a of water floudes I make drye land
Eze. 37 a the bones. were many, and drye

Drye

Aridus. a. ū.

Gen. 1 b that the drye land may be ſene
There b god called the drye land earth
Nu. 11 b oure ſoule is dried awaye
Pſa. 66 b he turned the Sea in to drye land
Eſa. 35 b the drye grounde ſhall turne to ryvers
44 a I ſhall poure water on the drye grounde
56 a I am a drye tree
Eze. 17 g made yͤ drye tree to floriſhe
30 c I will drye up their floudes of water
Jonas. 2 d it caſt out Jonas, on the drye land
Agg. 2 b once more wyll I ſhake heaven, & the drye land
Sap. 19 b drye earth appeared
Eccl. 6 a left as a drye tree in the wyldernes
Mat. 12 a his hand dryed up
There d he walketh throw out drye places
Mat. 21 c the figge tree dryed
Luc. 6 b a man whoſe hand was dryed up
23 c what ſhalbe done in the drye

¶ Loke more in the worde, Wythered

Drye

Inaquoſus.

Pſa. 62 a in a barren & drye land.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Deſert, wilderneſſe

Dry ſtraw

Stupa.

Eſa. 1 g it ſhalbe turned to drye ſtraw

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, ſtubble. towe

Dryneſſe or Drouth

Siccitas.

Judic. 6 g and it be drye upon all the earth
Jere. 17 b but litle fruite, becauſe of drouth
50 f drouth upon there waters.
Sop. 2 c drye thorne hedges
Agg. 1 c called for a drouth
Eccl. 35 d like a cloude of rayne, in tyme of drouth
39 d as he maketh the water for drouth

to. Drynke

Bibere

Gen. 9 c drynkyng of the wyne was dronken
24 b drynke my lorde
43 g they drynking were diſ-

he with him
Exo. 15 c they could not drynke of the waters
17 a no water for the people to drynke
Leui. 10 b thou ſhalt not drynke wyne
11 f all drynke that is vſed to be dronke
Nu. 6 a nor ſhall drynke whatſoeuer is of grapes
¶There b then the abſteyner may drynke wyne
20 a where is there any water to drynke
¶There b to geue the company drynke
¶There c nether wil we drynke of the water
33 b no water for the people to drynke
Deu. 29 a nor drynke wyne
32 b myghteſt drynk ỹ bloude of the grape
¶There f drynke the wyne of their drynkeofferynges
Iudic. 4 b gaue him drynke
7 b ỹ kneled downe on there knees to drynke
¶There kneled downe to drynk water
13 a drynke no wyne nor no ſtronge drynke
19 a did eate and drynke and loged there
Ruth. 2 b drynk of that which the ladds haue drawen
1. Re. 1 c dronken neyther wyne nor ſtronge drynke
2. Re. 12 a and drank of his owne cupp
16 a and wyne, that ſuche as be faynte may drynk
23 c he would not drynke thereof
3. Re. 1 d They eate & drynke before hym
16 c Ela, as he was in Thirza drynkyng
17 a Thou ſhalt drynke of the water
20 c benhadad dyd drynke, tyll he was dronk
4. Re. 3 c drynke both ye and youre catell
18 f and drynke there owne ſtale
1. Eſd. 10 b dyd eate no breade, nor dronke water
2. Eſd. 8 c drynke the ſwete
Heſt. 1 b they dranke in veſſels of gold
Iob. 1 c drynkyng wyne in ther eldeſt brothers houſe
¶There d as aboue
5 a the thyrſtie dranke vp there laboure
15 b which drinketh wickednes like water
21 c drynke of the wrath of the almightie
34 a drynketh vp ſcornefulnes like water
Pſa. 69 c the dronkerdes make ſonges agaynſt me
75 c al the vngodli ſhal drynke them
78 c they might not drynke of the ryuers
110 b he ſhall drynke of the brooke in the way
Pro. 5 c drynke of the water of thyne owne well
9 a drynke my wyne which I haue poured out
23 b he ſayeth vnto the, eate & drynke
26 a dronkardes handis
Eccl. 8 d then to eate and drynke, and to be mery
9 b drynke thy wyne with a glad hert
Can. 5 a I haue dronken my wyne with my mylke
¶There drynke and be mery
Eſay. 5 c ſtronge to drynke wyne
24 b drynke ſhalbe bitter to them that drynke it
29 b when a thirſtie man dreameth that he is drynking
36 b and drynke there owne ſtale with yow.
57 c I wil geue a drynke
51 f haſt drunke out the cup of his wrath
62 c nor thi wyne, to be dronke for the ſtraungers
¶There drynke it in the court of my Sanctuary
65 c my ſeruauntes ſhal drynk.
Iere. 2 b to drynke the water of Nilus
¶There to drynke water of the floude
25 d cauſe all the people to drynke of it
¶There f drynke and be dronken
35 b we wil drynke no wyne
51 a of her wyne haue al people dronken
Tre. 5 a we are fayne to drynke our owne water
Eze. 4 c thou ſhalt drynke a certayne meaſure of water
12 c with carefulnes. ſhalt thou drynke thy water
25 a drynke vp thy mylke
34 c was it not enough for you, to drynk cleare wa.
39 c drynke the bloud of the prynces of the land
44 c the preſtes ſhall drynke no wyne
Amos. 5 d the wyne of them ſhall ye not drynke
Ionas. 3 b that nether man nor beaſt. drynke
Soph. 1 c not drynke the wyne thereof
Eccl. 9 b thou ſhalt drynke hym with pleaſure
24 c they that drynk me, ſhall thirſt the more
26 b & drynke of euery nexte water
31 b if thou drynke it meaſurably
1. Mac. 11 g gaue hym leaue to drynke in gold
Mat. 6 d or what ſhall we drynke
11 c came eatyng & drynking
20 d of the cupp that I ſhall drynke of
¶There ye ſhall drynke in dede of my cuppe
24 d dyd eate and drynke
¶There & to eate & drynke wyth the dronken
25 c ye gaue me drynke
26 c drynke ye al of this
¶There I wil not drynke hence forth of this fruite of
27 b gaue hym vinegre to drynke
Mar. 10 f cā ye drynke of the cupp that I drynke of
¶There ye ſhal in dede drynke of the cupp that I.
14 c al dranke of it
15 c gaue him to drynke wyne myngled with mirre
16 d if they drynke any deadly thinge, it ſhall
Luc. 1 b nether drynke wyne nor ſtronge drynke
5 g thyne eate and dr.
7 f eateth and drinketh, and ye ſay beholde a.
10 a eatyng and drynkyng ſuche as they geue
12 c eate, drynk and be mery
¶There f to eate and drynke and to be dronken
17 f they dyd eate & drynke
22 c eate and drynke at my table
¶There b I wil not drynke of the fruite of the vyne
Ioh. 4 a beynge a Iewe aſketh drynke of me
¶There he. dranke thereof & his chyldren and his.
¶There who. drynketh of thys water, ſhal thirſt
6 f and drynke his bloude
¶There whoſoeuer. drinketh my bloud, hath.
¶There and drynketh my bloud
7 e yf any man thirſt. come to me and drynke
18 b ſhall I not drynke of ỹ cupp which mi father
Act. 9 b neither did eate nor drynke
10 f did eate and drynke w him after he aroſe.
23 c ſaying they would neyther eat nor drynke. tyll.
1. Cor. 10 a dyd all drynke of one maner of ſpirite.
¶There. the people ſat downe to eate and drynke
¶There e ye cannot drynke of the cupp of the lorde, and.

There g whether ye eate or drynke, do all to the prayſe
c as oft as ye drynke it in remembraunce
1.Tio.5 b drynke no longer water
Heb. 6 b the earth whyche drynketh in the rayne
Apoc.14 c ſhall drynke the wyne of the wrath of god
16 a geuen the bloud to drynke
18 a all nacions haue dronken of the wyne of.

to. Drynke vp

Ebibere.

Job. 6 a whoſe indignacion hath dronken vp my ſpirite

to. Drynke

Potare.

3.Re. 10 b Salomons drynking veſſels were of gold
Pſa.36 a geue them drynke of thy pleaſures
50 b & drynke the bloude of goates
60 a geuen vs a drynke of deadely wyne
69 d thei gaue me vyneger to drynke
104 b all beaſtes of the felde drynke therof
Eſa. 19 c geue them drynke of the ſprynge welles
Jere.23 c make them drynke the water of gall
Eze. 23 c the ſame ſhalt thou drynke, in the dregges
Abac. 2 d as the wyne deceiueth the dronkerd
Eccl. 15 a water of wholſome wiſdome to drynke
29 b though one haue meate and drynke
1.Cor.12 b and haue all dronke of one ſpirite
Apo. 14 b made all nacions dronke of the wyne of.

Drynke

Potus.

Gen. 26 f they dyd eate and drynke
Exo. 32 c made the chyldren of Iſrael to drynke of it
Nu. 5 b curſed waters to drynke
Ruth.3 a tyl he haue left eating and drynkyng
2 Re. 23 c oh that I had of the water, to drynke
Pſa. 80 a geueſt them teares to drynke
102 b myngled my drynke wt wepinges
Pro. 23 c kepe no companye, with wyne bybbers
25 b if thyne enemye thyrſt, geue him drynke
Eſa. 32 b to wyth holde drynke frome the thirſtye
43 b that may geue drynke to my people
Iere. 8 f geuen vs water wyth gall to drynke
9 c and geue them gall to drynke
Oſe. 2 b after my louers that geue me drynke
Aba. 2 b wo to hym that geueth drynke, puttyng in gall
Tob. 12 b drynke that cannot be ſene of men
Mat.27 b on a rede, and gaue the drynke
Mar. 9 f a cup of water to drynke
15 d and gaue hym to drynke
Iho. 6 f my bloude is drynke in dede
Rom. 12 d if thyne enemye thyrſte, geue hym drynke
1.Cor. 3 a milke to drynke
10 a of one maner of ſpiritual drynke
Heb. 9 c with onely meates and drinkes

ſtronge. Drynke

Sicera.

Deut.14 d for ſhepe, wyne & ſtronge drynke
29 a nor dronke wyne nor ſtronge drynke
Iudic.13 a drynke no wyne nor ſtronge drynke
Pro. 31 a Geue ſtronge drynke to ſuch as are.
Luc. 1 b neither drynk wyne nor ſtrong drynke

Drynkyng

Potatio

1.Pet.4 a in exceſſe of drynking in dronkennes

a. Drynker

Potator.

Mat. 11 c an vnmeaſurable drinker of wyne

to poure out Drynkeofferyng

Libare.

Gen. 35 b and poured drynkeofferyng thereon
Exo. 29 g the fourth parte, for a drynkeofferyng
Nu. 15 a let the drynkeofferyng be the fourth parte
4 Reg.16 c & poured his drynkeofferyng
Eſa. 57 c a riche drynkeofferyng to the planettes
Iere. 7 b they poure out drinkofferyng to ſtraunge goddes
Oſe 9 a they poure out no wyne for drynkoffer

Drynkeofferyng

Libatio

Nu. 15 b with out ſpot, wt theyr drynkeofferynge
28 a & the drynkoffer. of the ſame
Eze. 20 c poure out theyr drynkeofferynges
Ioel. 1 b the meate and drynkeof. ſhalbe taken away.
There c as aboue
Eccl. 50 b Cupe of the drynkeoffer

Drynkeofferyng

Libamen.

Nu. 6 a wyth theyr meateofferynges & drynkeofferynges
29 c his meate and drynkeofferyng
Deu. 32 f drynke the wyne of their drynkeofferynges
1.Pa. 29 a a thouſande ſhepe with theyr drynkeofferinges
Bel. 14 b and drynke the wyne of the drynkeofferynges
Iere.44 a and power to her drinkofferynges
Ioel. 2 c for meate and drynkofferyng vnto the lord

to. Dryue away

Abigere.

Gen.15 b Abram droue them away
1.Re. 23 a and droue awaye their catell
Iob.24 a That dryue awaye the aſſe of the fatherleſſe
¶ Loke more in the worde, to fray awaye

to. Dryue away

Fugare.

Exo. 23 b which ſhal dryue out the heuytes
Pro. 22 b rod of correction ſhall dryue it out
Tob. 6 b the Deuel ſhalbe dryuen awaye
Sap. 2 a as the myſt that is dryuen awaye

to. Dryue out

Eijcere.

Gen 3 d he droue out man
Exo. 23 d Thou ſhalt dryue them out before thee
Nu. 33 b to dryue them out of ÿ land
Iere. 50 a dryue them awaye
Ioh. 2 c and droue them out of the temple
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to caſt out. to Thruſt out

to. Dryue out

Expellere,

Exo. 23 d by litle and litle I wyll dryue them out
Iob. 18 d They ſhall dryue hym from the lighte
Eſa. 22 d I wyll dryue the from

the place
Ioel. 2 e I will dryue hym farre behinde you
Eccl. 1 d the feare of the lord dryueth out ſynne
25 d ſuche feare of men, dryueth awaye the feare of God
30 e as for ſorow, dryue it farre frome the
Act. 7 f whome god droue out before our fathers

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Caſt out. to Thruſt out

a. Dromedarye

Dromedarius.

Esa. 60 a The dromedaries of Madian, and.

to make. Dronken

Inebriare.

Gen. 9 d he drynkyng of the wyne was dronke
19 g let vs make him dronke with wyne
43 g They drynkyng were dronken with him
Leui. 10 b Thou ſhalt not drinke ſtrong drynke
Nu. 6 a Seperate him ſelfe frome ſtronge drynke
Deu. 32 f myne arowes dronke with bloud
1. Re. 1 c dronken neyther wyth wyne nor ſtrong drinke
2. Reg. 11 c Dauyd made him dronke
Psa. 36 b Shal haue theim drynke of thy pleaſure
Cant. 5 a o ye frendes drynke and be mery
Esa. 29 c They are dronken
Iere. 25 f drynke and be dronken
51 a that maketh all landes dronken
There c dronken for Ioye
Tre. 4 d thou ſhalt be dronken
Nau. 3 b Euen ſo ſhalt thou alſo be dronken
There c So ſhal the dronkerdes be conſumed
Luc. 12 f and to be dronken
Ioh. 2 b when men be dronken
Apoc. 17 a the inhabiters of the earth are dronken

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Fyl. to water

Dronken

Ebrius.

Deu. 29 c to put the dronkē to the thirſtie
1. Re. 1 b how longe wilt thou be dronken
25 g Nabal was dronken
Iob. 12 d Stacker to and froo, like a dronken man
Psa. 107 c and ſtacker like a dronken man
Esa. 19 c as a dronken man ſtaggereth in his vomet
24 d the earth ſhall rele, like a dronken man
28 a woo be to the dronken people of Ephraim
There the crowne of the dronken Ephraemytes
51 f and dronken, how be it not wyth wyne
Iere. 23 b I am become like a dronken man
Ioel. 1 a wake vp ye dronkerdes
Act. 2 c Theſe are dronken
1. Cor. 11 d another is dronken
1. Teſ. 5 a they that be dronke, are dronken in the night
Apo. 17 a dronken with bloud of ſayntes

Dronken

Ebrioſus.

Eccl. 19 a a labouryng man that is geue to dronkēnes
26 a a dronken woman is a greate plague
Mat. 24 b to eate and drinke with the dronken
1. Cor. 5 b either a dronkerd

Dronken

Temulentus.

1. Reg. 1 c Ely thought ſhe had bene dronke
3. Re. 16 c Ela was dronke in the houſe of Arza
20 c Benhadad was dronke in the pauilion
Pro. 26 b like a thorne that pricketh a dronken man
Dan. 5 a and when he was dronken with wyne

Dronkenneſſe

Ebrietas.

Pro. 31 a no ſecrete where dronkenneſſe raygneth
Esa. 5 c to folow dronkēneſſe
There c to ſet vp dronkēneſſe
28 f they go amiſſe throw ſtrong drynke
29 c are vnſtable, but not throw ſtrong drynke
Iere. 13 b I ſhal fyll all with dronkenneſſe
Eze. 23 e full of dronkenneſſe
39 e dronken of the ſlaughter
Ose. 4 b whoredome, wyne and dronkenneſſe
Mich. 2 b bybbyng and boſlyng v be dronken
Iudit. 13 a of very dronkenneſſe fel a ſlepe
Eccl. 31 c So doth wyne proue, when they be dronken
There wyne was made, not for dronkenneſſe
There dronkenneſſe filleth the mynde of.
Luc. 21 g with ſurfeting and dronkenneſſe
Rom. 13 d not eatyng and drynkyng
1. Cor. 6 b nether dronkerdes

to. Droppe

Stillare.

3. Re. 18 c vntyll rayne dropped vpon theim
Iudic. 5 a cloudes dropped water
Psa. 72 a as the droppes that water the earth
Amos. 9 d mountaynes ſhal droppe ſwete wyne
Ioel. 3 d as aboue

¶ Loke more in the worde, to Power vpon

to. Droppe

Diſtillare.

Psa. 68 b heauens dropped
Pro. 5 a lippes of an harlot, as a droppyng hony combe
Cant. 4 b thy lippes droppe as the hony combe
5 b my handes droppe with myrre
There d that droppe ſwete ſmellyng myrre

¶ Loke more in the worde, to Poure out

a. Droppe

Stilla.

Deu. 32 a as the droppes vpō the graſſe
Iob. 38 c who hath begotten the droppes of dewe
36 d turneth the waters to ſmale droppes
Esa. 40 d al people as a droppe to a bucket full
Mic. 5 b as the droppes vpō the graſſe.

a. Droppe

Stillicidium.

Psa. 65 c makeſt it ſofte with the droppes of rayne
72 a as the droppes that water the earth

a. Droppe

Gutta.

Cant 5 a full of the night droppes
Sap. 11 d as a droppe of the mornyng dew
Eccls. 1 a who hath nombred the droppes of rayne
18 b like as a droppe of rayne are to the Sea
Luc. 22 e his ſweate was like droppes of bloud

Dropſy

Hidropicus.

Luc. 14 a a certayne man, whyche had the dropſye

Droſſe

Scoria.

Esay. 1 f The ſyluer is turned to droſſe
There burne out thi droſſe frome thy fyneſt.
Ezech. 22 d houſe of Iſraell is turned to droſſe
There d all they, are in the fire become droſſe

Droſſe

Rubigo.

Prou. 25 a Take the droſſe from yͤ ſyluer

Loke more in theſe wordes, Blaſtyng. Ruſtineſſe

to. Drowne

Mergere.

1. Tim. 6 b which drowne men in to perdition

Loke more in the word, to Sinke

to. Drowne

Demergere.

Pſa. 69 c let not the water floude drowne me
Mat. 18 a and that were drowned in the depe of the Sea

a. Duke

Dux.

Gen. 36 c Theſe were dukes of yͤ ſonnes of Eſau
1. Pa. 1 b and there were dukes in Edom

Loke more in theſe wordes, Capitayne. Ruler. Gyde. Leader

Dumbe

Mutus.

Exo. 4 c who hath made the dumbe or the deaffe
Pſa. 38 c as one that is dumbe
Pro. 31 a be thou an aduocate for the dumbe
Eſa. 56 b they are all dumbe dogges
Eze. 3 g thou ſhalt be dumbe
Sap. 10 d wiſdome openeth the mouth of the dumbe
Eccl. 20 d rewardes & giftes make them dumbe
2. Mac. 3 d he lay ſtyll dumbe alſo
Mat. 9 d the dumbe ſpake
12 b brought to hym a blynde and dumbe man
There the dumbe bothe ſpake and ſaw
15 d wondred whē they ſaw the dumbe ſpeake
Mar. 7 d he hath made, the dumbe to ſpeake
Luc. 1 b thou ſhalt be dumbe

Dumbe

Mutus.a,ū.

Mar. 9 c my ſonne which hath a dumbe ſpirit
Luc. 11 c the ſame was dumbe
1. Cor. 12 a to dumbe Images
2. Pet. 2 c the ſame dumbe beaſte ſpeakyng

Dunge

Stercus.

1. Re. 2 b lifteth vp yͤ begger from the dunge
4. Re. 6 f the fourth parte of a Cab of doues dunge
9 b the Carkeis of Iezabel, was euen as dunge
18 f that they may eate their owne dunge
2. Eſd. 2 c to the dunge porte
Heſt. 14 a aſſhes and dunge vpon her hed
Pſal. 83 b became as the dunge of the earthe
Eſa. 36 c compelled to eate theyr owne dunge
Iere. 9 f Shall lye vpon the grounde as dunge
Tre. 4 a they that afore, made now muche of dunge
Eze. 4 c made wyth mans dunge
There to take cowes dunge, for the dunge of a man
Mal. 2 a and caſt dunge in your faces
Tob. 2 b there fell downe vpon his yees warme dunge
Eccl. 22 a is made of the dunge of an oxe
1. Mac. 2 g his glory is but dunge and wormes
Luc. 13 b tyl I digge roūde about it and dunge it

Loke more in theſe wordes, Durte. Myre. Vile

Dunge

Fimus.

Exo. 29 b his ſkynne and his dunge, ſhalt thou burne
Leui. 4 c his dunge ſhal he beare out

a. Dungehyll

Sterquilinium.

2. Eſd. 3 b the dunge porte buylded Melchia
13 c toward the dunge gate
Iere. 8 a Shal lie as dunge vpon the earth
25 g as aboue
Luc. 14 g neither good, for yͤ dungehill

Dungeon

Lacus.

Iere. 37 c Ieremy was put in the dungeon
38 b caſt him in to the dungeon

Loke more in the worde, Pyt

Durte

Lutum.

2. Re. 22 d as the durte in the ſtreete

Loke more in theſe wordes, Clay. Myre. mould

Durte

Stercus.

Iudic. 3 d the durte came out

Loke more in theſe wordes, Dunge. Myre. Vile

Duſt

Puluis.

Gen. 3 c thou art duſt, and in to the duſt ſhalt.
13 d I wyl make thy ſede as the duſt of the earth
There if a man canne numbre the duſt
Exo. 8 d Smyte the duſt, that it may turne to lyce
Nu. 23 b who can tell the duſt of Iacob
Leu. 14 c poure out the duſt without the citie
2. Re. 22 b beate them as ſmale as the duſt
3. Re. 16 a I exalted the out of the duſt
18 g the ſtones and the duſt
2. Pa. 1 b like the duſt of the earthe
Iob. 7 b my fleſh is clothed with wormes and duſt
38 d who turneth the clottes to duſt
39 b layeth them in the duſt
40 a caſt them downe in to the duſt
Pſa. 7 a and laye myne honoure in the duſt
18 f beate them as ſmale as the duſt
30 b Shal the duſt geue thankes to the
35 a as the duſt before the wynde
103 c remembreth that we are but duſt
104 d are turned agayne to there duſt
Eccles. 12 c the duſt ſhalbe turned agayne to earth
Eſa. 40 a like thynne duſt
47 a Sit thou downe in the duſt
49 f and lick vp the duſt of thy fete
52 a Shake the frome the duſt
Eze. 24 b that it might be couered with duſt
26 b the duſt of hys horſes

ſhall couer the
Oſe. 13 a as duſt that the. wynde taketh awaye
Amos. 2 c they treade. in the duſt of the earth
Mich. 1 a welter thy ſelfe in the duſt and aſſhes
7 d they ſhal licke the duſt like a Serpent
Nau. 1 a the cloudes are the duſt of his fete
Mat. 10 b Shake of the duſt of your fete
Mar 6 b as aboue
Luc. 9 a Shake of the very duſt. for a Teſtimonye
10 c the very duſt of your cytie. Do we wipe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Earth. Powder.

Duſt

Fauilla

Iob. 30 c I am become like aſſhes and duſt
42 a and take repentaunce, in the duſt and aſſhes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Aſſhes. Chaffe.

to. Dwell

Habitare.

Gen. 9 d Iapheth. ſhall dwell in the tentes of Sem
13 a Abram. dwelled in the oke groue of Mamre
There b they could not dwell together
21 e he dwelt in the wyldernes of Pharan
25 d Iacob. dwelled in the tentes
36 b thus dwelt Eſau in mount Seir
47 b In the beſt place. make thy father. dwell
49 d Zabulon ſhal dwelt beſyde the hauen of.
Exo. 12 f they dwelled in Egypt. 430. yeres
Leui. 13 g he ſhal dwell alone euen with out the hoſte
20 d that the land whether I bryng you to dwel in
25 d ye ſhall dwel in the land in ſafety
26 a and dwell in your land peaceably
26 b I wyll dwel among the chyldren of Iſrael
23 g ye ſhall dwell in bothes. vii. dayes
Nu. 13 d the people that dwelleth therin
There d the Amalechites dwel in the Southe
14 d which dwel in the playne countrey
There g the Amalechites. whiche dwelt in that hill
21 f dwelt in al the cities of the Amorites
32 g and put out the Amorites that dwelt therin
33 e the Cananyte whyche dwelt in the South
35 a geue vnto the Leuytes. cities to dwel in
There b I the lord dwel amonge the children of Iſrael
Deut. 8 c when thou haſt. buylt houſes and dwelt therein
12 b and dwell in the land, whiche the Lorde your God.
23 c he ſhal dwel with the
25 b if brethren dwel together and one of them die
Ioſu. 6 d Rahab. dwelt in Iſraell
9 a al the kynges that dwelt on this ſyde Iordan
24 a dwelt on the other ſyde of the flood
There b ye dwelt in the wyldernes a longe ſeaſon
Iudic. 1 d Iebuſites dwelt wyth the chyldren of Beniamin
8 g Ierobaall. dwelt in hys owne houſe
11 d Iephthae. dwelt in the land of Tob
15 b dwelt in the caue of the rocke Etam
18 b dwelt carelesse after the maner of the Sidons
1.Re. 7 a I haue not dwelt in any houſe
23 b Dauyd. dwelt in ſtrong holdes
26 a Dauyd dwelt in the wyldernesse
27 a Dauid dwelt with Achis at Gethe
2.Re. 5 b Dauyd dwelt in the towre
7 a I dwel now in a houſe of Cedar tree
11 c arke and Iuda dwel in pauilions
3.Re. 2 f dwel in Ieruſalem and ſe y thou go not furthe
6 b I wyl dwel amonge the children of.
8 b lord ſayde that he wold dwel in the darke cloud
4.Reg. 4 c I dwell amonge myne owne people
There f children of the prophetes dwel with him
6 a and buyld vs a place to dwel in
13 b dwelt in their tentes as afore tyme
15 a dwelt in a ſeueral houſe at libertie
22 e which propheteſſe dwelt in Ieruſalem
1.Pa. 4 d dwelt ther among trees and hedges
11 b Dauid. dwelt in the caſtle of Sion
23 c y they may dwel in Ieruſalem for euer
2.Pa. 6 a that he wolde dwel in the cloude
There c wyl god. dwel with me on earth
11 a Roboam dwelt in Ieruſalem
26 c dwelt ſeuerall in a houſe, beyng a leper
2.Eſd. 8 c ſhalt dwel in bothes in the feaſte of.
Iob. 4 d that dwell in houſes of Clay
15 c his dwelling. in deſolate cities
18 c other men ſhal dwell in his houſe
30 a their dwellyng was beſide foule brokes
38 b Shew me where lyght dwelleth
Pſal. 2 a he that dwelleth in heauen
5 a neyther ſhall any euill dwel with the
15 a who ſhal dwel in thy tabernacle
26 a place where thyne honoure dwelleth
65 b that dwell in the vttermoſt partes
68 b thy congregacion ſhall dwel therein
There in the whiche it pleaſeth him to dwell
69 g they that loue his name ſhal dwel therein
74 a mount Sion, wherein thou haſt dwelt
78 g made the tribes. to dwel in their tentes
84 a bleſſed are they y dwell in thyne houſe
There b then to dwell in the tentes of vngodlines
91 a whoſo dwelleth vnder the defence of.
101 b no diſceatefull perſon, dwel in my houſe
107 b a citie to dwell in
113 a that hath hys dwellyng ſo hye
120 a I am conſtrayned to dwel with Meſech
123 a thou that dwelleſt in the heauens
132 b here will I dwell, for I haue a delight therein
135 d dwelleth at Ieruſalem
Pro. 2 c the iuſt ſhal dwell in the land
8 b I wyſdome haue my dwellyng wyth knowledge
21 c it is better to dwell in the wyldernes, then w a chydyng and angry woman

thou

Cant. 8 b thou that dwelleſt in yͤ gardens
Eſa. 1 c righteouſnes dwelt in it
5 c that ye may dwel vpon earth alone
6 b dwel among people that hath vncleane lyppes.
10 f that dwelleſt in Sion
11 c the wolfe ſhal dwel with the lambe
13 d Oſtriches ſhall dwell there
There nether ſhal there be any more dwellyng
16 a let mi perſecuted people, dwel among you
26 d awake, ye that dwell in duſt
32 d then ſhall equitie dwell in the deſert
33 a it is he that dwelleth on hye
57 d he that dwelleth in euerlaſtyngneſſe
There d I dwelt hye aboue and in the Sanctuary
65 b my ſeruauntes ſhall dwel there
There Shal buyld houſes and dwel in them
Jere. 4 g & no mā dwellyng therein
7 a and I wil let you dwell in this place
12 b for the wyckednes of them that dwel therein
17 b but dwell in a dry place
23 b Iſrael ſhall dwell without feare
There they ſhall dwell in theyr owne land
31 c there ſhal Juda dwell
32 f where they ſhal dwel ſafely
35 b ye ſhal dwel in tentes
44 a which dwelt in Egipte, at Migdol
48 c and dwell in rockes
49 d becauſe thou wylt dwel in the holes
There So ſhall no body dwell in Idumea
50 f Oſtriches dwel therein
There ther ſhal neuer mā dwel there
51 b thou that dwelleſt by yͤ greate waters
Tre. 1 a She dwelleth now amonge the heathen
Eze. 2 b thou doeſt dwell amonge ſcorpions
12 a thou dwelleſt in the middeſt of a froward houſe
16 c her daughters yͤ dwelt vpon thy lefte hand
28 f they ſhall dwell in the land
33 c that dwell in the waſted land of Iſrael
38 c they dwell all without any walles
There and dwel in the middeſt of the land
39 b that dwell in the cities of Iſrael
43 c that I may dwel amōg them
Oſe. 4 a muſt puniſhe them that dwell in the land
10 b they that dwell in Samaria
Joel. 1 a ponder this well all ye that dwel in the land
2 a Suche as dwell in the land ſhal tremble
3 d the Lord ſhall dwell in Sion
Amos. 9 b they that dwell therein muſt nedes mourne
Abdy. a that dwelleſt in ſtronge holdes of ſtone
Mich. 1 c thou that dwelleſt in Saphir, get the hence
There ſhall feare theym that dwell at lachis
There that dwelleſt at Moraſſa.
4 c and dwell vpō the playne grounde
7 which dwell deſolate in the wodd
Soph. 1 c howle ye that dwell in the myll
There Shal buyld houſes and not dwell in theim
2 b wo to yow that dwell vpon the Sea coaſtes
Agg. 1 b to dwell in ſyled houſes
Zac. 2 a that dwelleſt wyth the daughter of Babilon
There d I am come to dwell in the myddeſt of the
8 a wyl dwel in the myddeſt of Jeruſalem
There oldmen, ſhal dwel agayne in . Jeruſalem
Eccl. 24 a my dwellyng is aboue the heyght
There b let thy dwellyng be in Jacob
25 b that dwelleth wyth an houſewyfe of vnreſt.
There c I wil rather dwel with a lion, then,
50 b that dwel in Sichimys
1. Mac. 9 f Jonathas and his company, dwelt without care
Mat. 4 b he departed, and dwelt in Capernaum
12 d and ſo entreth he in, and dwelleth there
Luc. 11 d and they entre in, and dwell there.
Joh. 1 b dwelt amonge vs
Act. 2 a dwellyng at Jeruſalem Jewes deuoute men
7 a before he dwelt in Carran
17 f God, dwelleth not in temples made with handes
Rom. 7 c but ſynne, that dwelleth in me
There d in me, dwelleth no good thynge
1. Cor. 3 d the ſpirit of god dwelleth in yow
1. Cor. 7 b if ſhe be content to dwel with him
There & content to dwell with her
Ephe. 3 d that chriſt may dwell in youre hertes
1. Tio. 6 c dwelleth in the light
2. Tio. 1 d ſhow the holy gooſt, which dwelleth in vs
2. Pet. 2 b dwellyng among them
3 c wherein dwelleth righteouſnes
Apo. 2 b where Sathan dwelleth
There where thou dwelleſt
21 a he wyll dwel with them

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Abide, to Continewe, to Inhabit, to Remayne

to. Dwell

Inhabitare.

Pſa. 27 b that I may dwel in the houſe of the lorde
33 a all ye that dwell in the world
37 a dwell in the land & thou ſhalt be fed
There c and dwel for euer
61 a I wyll dwell in thy tabernacle
69 f noman dwel in there tentes
There g that men may dwell there
85 b that glory may dwell in our land
107 d for the wyckednes of them that dwell.
Eſay. 54 a dwel in the deſolate cities
Jere. 2 c where in noman had dwelt
48 b noman ſhal dwel therein
Sap. 7 d but him in whome wiſdome dwelleth
Eccl. 10 a ſuch are they that dwell therein
27 b ſhal dwel with her
Act. 1 c and noman be dwelling therein
Rom. 8 b if ſo be that the ſpirit of god dwel in yow
There becauſe of his ſpirit yͤ dwelleth in yow
2. Cor. 6 c I wyll dwell amonge them
12 c that the ſtrēgth of chriſt may dwel in me
Col. 1 c that in hym ſhould all fulnes dwell

to. Dwell

Manere

2. Re. 14 f Abſalom dwelt two yeres in Jeruſalem

1.Par.17 a I haue dwelt in no houſe
Jere. 40 c and dwelt in youre citie
Judit. 16 b She dwelt in her huſbandes houſe
Jhon. 1 b ſawe where he dwelte
6 f dwelleth in me & I in him
1.Jhon.4 c he that dwelleth in loue, dwelleth in God

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to abide. to continue. to endure. to remain. to tary.

to. Dwell.

Parmanere.

Pſal. 61 b he ſhall dwel before God for euer
Eccl. 4 b ſhall dwell ſafely

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to abide. to continue. to endure to remain. to Tary.

to. Dwell.

Morari.

Gene. 21 c dwelt in the wildernes
Exod. 2 c Moſes. dwelt in the lãde of Madian
Leuit. 19 g the ſtraunger that dwelleth with you
Num. 13 d The Cananites dwel by the Sea
25 a Iſraell dwelt in Settim
Deut. 33 c Beniamin. ſhall dwell in ſafetie
Ruth. 1 c where thou dwelleſt, ther will I dwell.
Joel. 3 d The Lorde ſhall dwell in Syon
Judit. 8 a Where ſhe dwelte. with her maidens

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to abide. to cõtinue. to remain. to tary.

a Dwellyng.

Habitatio.

4.Reg. 2 c the dwellyng of this citie is pleaſaunt
Pſal. 55 c Wickedneſſe is in their dwellynges
78 a his dwellyng in Syon

¶ Loke more in the word. habitacion.

a Dwellyng.

Tabernaculum.

Pſal. 84 a Howe amiable are thy dwellynges
87 a More then all the dwellynges of Jacob

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. tabernacle. tent. pauilion.

a Dweller.

Habitator.

Deut. 13 c thou ſhalt ſmite the dwellers of the citie

¶ Loke more in the worde inhabitor

the. Edge.

Ora.

Exod.28 b And be cloſed vp in the twoo edges therof.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. lappe. Shirtte.

the. Edge.

Acies.

1.Reg. 13 d the edges of the Shares. were blunt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. aray. Front.

to. Edifie.

Edificare.

1.Cor. 8 a loue edifieth
1.Teſſ. 5 c edifie euery one another

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to build. to make. to repaire. to ſet vp.

Edifiyng.

Edificatio.

Roma.14 d wherwith one maie edifie another
15 a vnto his welth and edifi.
1.Cor. 14 e Let all thynges bee doen vnto edifiyng
2.Cor. 10 c whiche the lorde hath geuen vs to edifie
12 f We doo all thynges, for your edifiyng
13 c to edifie and not to deſtr.
Ephe. 4 d to the edifiyng
1.Tim. 1 a Whiche brede doubtes, more then Godly edifiy.

¶ Loke more in the worde. buildyng.

Edom.

Gene. 25 d Therefore was his name called edom
Exod. 15 b Dukes of the Edomites were amaſed
Num. 20 c Moſes ſent. to the kyng of edom
There Edõ anſwered hym, thou ſhalt not go by me
Joſua.15 d the coaſtes of Edom
3.Reg.22 g no kyng in Edom
4.Reg. 8 c Edom did wickedly
There Edom rebelled
14 a He ſlewe of Edom in the ſalt valley, ten thouſand
1.Par. 18 c Abiſai. ſlew of the Edomites. xviii. M.
2.Par. 21 b Edom rebelled ſtill
Pſal. 137 b Remembre the children of Edom
Jere. 49 b vpon the Edomites hath the Lorde. ſpoken
Eze. 25 c I will auenge me again vpon Edom
There Edom hath auenged. hymſelf
There I will reche out my hand on Edom
Dani. 11 g many cities. ſhall decaye, except Edom
Amos. 1 c For three or foure wickednes of edom

Edom.

Idumea.

Num. 24 c Edom ſhalbe poſſeſſed
2.Reg. 8 d he put kepers in Edom
4.Reg. 3 a Through the wilderneſſe of Edom
1.Par. 18 c the edomites became Dauids ſeruauntes
Pſal. 60 b Ouer Edom will I caſte out my ſhoe
83 b The Tabernacle of the Edomites
Eze 25 c Edom hath auenged and raiſed hymſelf
32 g There is the lande of Edom
Joel. 3 d Edom ſhalbe deſolate
Amos. 9 c may poſſeſſe the remnaũt of Edom
Abdi. c Deſtroye the wiſe menne of Edom
Mal. 1 a though Edom ſaied

¶ Loke more in the worde. Idumea.

an. Edomite.

Idumeus.

Deut. 23 a Thou ſhalt not abhorre an Edomite
1.Reg. 21 b Doeg an edomite
4.Reg. 8 d ſmote the edomites
2.Par. 28 c the edomites came again
Pſal. 83 b The Tabernacles of the Edomites
3.Eſd. 4 c temple whiche the Edomites brent
There f that the Edomites ſhould geue ouer

an. Egge.

Ouum.

Deut. 22 a The damme ſittyng on the egges
Job. 39 b He leaueth his Egges in the yearth
Eſay. 10 c Like as Egges that were laied here and there
59 a Thei brede Cockatrice egges
Tob. 11 c white ſkynne of an egge
Luke. 11 b if he aſke an egge

Egipt.

Egyptus.

Gene. 12 c Abraham went doune into egipt
13 b like the lande of egipt
26 a Go not doune into egipt
39 a Joſeph was brought into egipt

47 b poſſeſſion in the lande of Egipt
There c All the Egipcians came to Joſeph
There Joſeph bought all the lande of Egipt
50 a the Egipcians bewayled hym
Exod. 1 a Joſeph was in Egipt already
Num. 14 a Died in the lande of Egipt
21 a brought vs out of Egipt
23 b God brought them out of Egipt.
24 b as aboue
Deut. 4 b Brought you out of Egipt
11 b The lande, is not as the lande of Egipt
17 c Nor bryng the people again into Egipt
24 d a ſeruaunt in Egipt
28 g into Egipt again
Joſua. 5 c I haue taken awaye the ſhame of Egipt
13 a Nilus, on the outwarde part of Egipt
Judic. 2 a I made you go out of Egipt
6 b I ſet you from Egipt
1.Reg. 4 c The Goddes that ſmote the Egipcians
6 b as the Egipcians, hardened their hartes
3.Reg. 4 g Bryngyng of horſes out of Egipt
There A Chariot came out of Egipt
2.Par. 1 d horſes, out of Egipt
9 g as aboue
Pſal. 68 f Then ſhall the Princes come out of Egipt
78 b in the lande of Egipt
There e how he had wrought his miracles in Egipt
There Smote all the firſt borne in Egipt
80 b Brought a Vine out of Egipt
105 d Egipt was glad at their departyng
135 b He ſmote the firſte borne of Egipt
There Wonders into the middes of Egipt
136 b which ſmote Egipt with their firſt borne
Eſay. 7 c for the Flies, aboute the water of Egipt
10 f As the Egipcians did ſome tyme
11 d cleaue the tongues of the Egipcians ſea
19 a heuy burthen of Egipt
There ſhall come into Egipt
There the Idols of Egipt
There the hert of Egipt
There the egipcians one againſt another
There the mynd of Egipt
There The Egipcians will I gaue ouer
There Riuers of Egipt ſhalbe emtied and.
There b deuiſed vpon egipt
There c deceiued egipt
There Egipt ſhalbe like vnto women.
There Egipt ſhalbe afraied of the land of Juda
There Fiue cities in the lande of egipt
There d The Lorde ſhalbe knowen in egipt
There The Lorde ſhall ſmite Egipt ſore
There A comen waie out of Egipt to Aſſiria
There The thirde with Egipte and Aſſiria
There Bleſſed is my people of Egipt
20 b Egipt of ethiopia
30 a That walke to go doune into Egipt
There and truſt in the ſhadowe of Egipt
There Vain, ſhall the helpe of the egipcians be
31 a wo to the, that go doune into egipt
There Egipcians are men and not Goddes
43 a I gaue Egipt for thy deliueraunce
Jere. 2 g confounded aſwell of Egipt as of Aſſiria
37 b Pharaos hooſte, ſhall returne to egipt
41 c Might go into egipt for feare of the Chaldes
42 c go into egipt
There We will not dwell here, but go into egipt
There honger, ſhall folowe you into egipt
There ye ſhall not go into egipt
46 b Egipt riſeth vp like the floud
There c Egipt is like a goodly faire Calfe
Tre. 5 a We yelded our ſelfes to the egipcians
Eze. 20 b Shewed my ſelf, in the lande of Egipt
There Defile not youre ſelfes, with the Idols of egipt
23 c Caſt thy mynde no more vpon Egipt
26 b I will make the lande of Egipt waſteſt
30 b Mountaines, of Egipte ſhall fall
There g that he maie drawe it out vpon Egipt
There when I ſcatre the Egipcians emong the Gentil.
Dani. 11 b captiue into Egipt
Oſe. 2 d As in the daie when ſhe came out of Egipt
7 c Nowe call thei vpon the Egipcians
8 d Iſrael turneth again into Egipt
9 a Ephraim turneth again into Egipt
There Egipt ſhall receiue them
11 a Called my ſonne out of Egipt
12 a Their Oyle is caried into Egipt
Joel. 3 d Egipt ſhalbe laied waſte
Mich. 6 a I brought the out of egi.
Nau. 3 b Ethiopia and Egipt were her ſtrength
Agge. 2 a when ye came out of the lande of Egipt
Zacha. 10 b Scepter of Egipt ſhalbe taken awaie
14 b this ſhalbe the ſynne plague of Egipt
Tob. 8 a In the wildernes of the higher Egipt
1.Mac. 1 b to obtein the lande of Egipt alſo
Math. 2 b flie into Egipt
There c departed into Egipt
There out of Egipt haue I called my ſonne
Actes. 7 b ſold Joſeph into Egipt
There. corne in Egipt
Hebr. 11 f by faith he forſoke egipt
Apo. 11 b Spiritually is called Zodome and Egipt

an Egipcian.

Egypcius.

Gene. 16 a Agar, the Egipcian
39 a his chief Steward an egipcian
43 g the Egipcians maye not eate bread with.
46 b Abhominacion to the Egipcians
Exod. 1 c Egipcians held the child. in bondage
2 b Spied an Egipcian ſmityng an Hebrue
There he ſlewe the egipcian
There As thou killeſt the Egipcian
There a manne of Egipt deliuered vs
7 a the egipcians ſhal knowe that I am the Lorde
11 f Borowed of the Egipcians Jewels
There Fauour in the ſight of the Egipcians
There robbed the Egipcians
14 b The Egipcians folowed after them
There better, to haue ſerued the Egipcians
There ye that haue ſene the Egipcians
Leuit. 24 b whoſe father was an Egipcian
Num. 14 c the Egipcians ſhal here it
33 a In the ſight of all the Egipcians
There egipcians buried al their firſt borne
Deut. 23 a abhorre not an egipcian
1.Reg. 30 c found an egip. in the feld

ſlewe

2.Reg. 23 b ſlewe an Egipcian
3.Reg. 4 b all the wiſdom of Egipt
1.Par. 11 c ſlewe an Egipcian
Eſay. 19 d Egipcians ſhall knowe the Lorde
There Egipcians and the Aſſir.
Eze 29 b ſcatre the Egipcians among the Heathen
There I will gather the Egipcians together
Actes. 7 c learned in all wiſdom of the Egipcians
21 g Art not thou that Egipcian whiche.
Hebr. 11 f whiche when the Egipcians had aſſaied

an Eagle.

Aquila.

Exo. 19 a Toke you vp vpon Eagles wynges
Leuit. 11 c the Eagle, the Goſhauke
Deut. 14 b as aboue
28 e as ſwift as an Eagle
32 b as an Eagle that ſtirreth vp her neſt
2.Reg. 1 d ſwifter then Eagles
Job. 9 d As the Eagle that flieth to the praie
39 d the Eagle mount vp and make his neſt
Pſal. 103 a Makyng the young and luſtie as an Eagle
Pro. 23 a Riches. take their flight like an Eagle
30 c Deuoured bee he of the young Eagle
There the waie of an Eagle in the ayre
Eſay. 40 g Eagles wynges ſhall growe vpon them
Jere. 4 d His horſmen are ſwifter then the Eagle
48 f enemie ſhall come fliyng as the Eagle
49 d Thy neſt as high as the Eagles
Tre. 4 d Our perſecuters ſwifter then the Eagles
Eze. 1 c the face of an Eagle
17 a a great Eagle with great wynges
Dan. 7 a And yet had he Eagles wynges
Oſe. 8 a blow ſwiftly as an Eag.
Abdy. 1 a as high as the Eagle
Mich. 1 d bald as an Eagle
Abac. 1 c deuoure as the Eagle
Mat. 24 c there will the Eagles alſo be gathered
Luke. 17 g as aboue

Eglon.

Judic. 3 b the Lorde ſtrengthed Eglon the kyng of.
There Eglon was a veri fat mā

Eight.

Octo.

Gene. 17 b euery man child of eight daies old
Judic. 3 b ſerued Chuſan. 8. yeres
4.Reg. 22 a Joſia was eight yere old when he.
2.Par. 29 c Pourged the houſe. in eight daies
34 a Joſias was eight yere old when
Eccle. 11 a geue part ſeuē daies, and alſo vn the eight
Mich. 5 b and eight Princes vpon them
1.Mac. 4 g kept the dedicacion eight daies
5 c killed the ſame daie. eight thouſande
Luke. 2 c when the eight daie was come
Jhon. 20 f after eight daies
1.Pet. 3 d Eight ſoules were ſaued by the water

the Eight.

Octauus.

Exod. 22 d the eight daie. geue it me
Leuit. 9 a in the eight daie, Moſes called Aaron
14 c bryng them the eight daie for his clenſyng
15 d the eight daie. twoo turtle Doues
There d in the eight daie. 2. Turt.
22 d And from the eight daye furthe it ſhall.
23 f in the eight day ſhalbe an holy conuocacion
There g In the eight daie ſhalbe the reſt
25 c ye ſhal ſowe the eight ye.
Num. 6 b The eight daie he ſhall bryng twoo.
29 d In the eight daie. a colle-
2.Par. 7 b the eight daie thei made a gatheryng
2.Eſd. 8 d the eight daie thei gathered together
Luke. 2 c In theight day thei came to Circumciſe.
Phil. 3 a circumciſed the eight day
2.Pet. 2 b Noe the eight preacher
Apoc. 17 c the beaſt that was and is not, is the eight
21 f the eight berall

Eightie.

Octoginta.

Gene. 16 a Abrahā was eightie and ſixe yere old
Exod. 7 b Moſes was eightie yere old and Aarō eightie and thre when.

Loke more in the worde Fourſcore.

Eight hundred.

Octingenti.

2.Reg. 23 b he ſlewe eight hundred at one tyme
24 b eight hundred thouſande men of might

Elam.

Jere. 49 g I will cauſe Elam to be afraied
There I will ſette my throne in Elam
There I wil bryng Elam out of captiuitie

an Elamite.

Elamita.

Actes. 2 b Parthians, Medes, and Elamites

Elder.

Senex.

Exod. 24 a The threſcore and tenne elders of Iſraell
4.Reg. 6 g the elders ſat by hym
19 a elders of the prieſtes clothed in ſacke
2.Par. 10 b left the counſaill whiche the elders gaue hym
Pro. 17 b a worſhip to the elders
Eſay. 3 a the boye ſhall preſume againſt the elder
Tre. 4 c nor pitied the elders
5 c the elders ſit no more vnder the gates
Dani. 13 c the elders alſo cried out againſt her
Joel. 1 a here O ye elders
There Gather the elders, together into their.
Eccl. 32 b when an elder ſpeaketh
Tit. 2 a elder men be ſober

¶ Loke more in the worde old.

Elder.

Senior.

Exo. 3 c Gather the elders of Iſraell together
17 c take with thee of the Elders of Iſraell
24 b Moſes ſaid to the elders tary ye here
Leuit. 4 c the elders. ſhall put their handes vpon.
Num. 11 c Gather vnto me, 70. men of the elders
22 b the elders of Moab and the elders of Madia.
Deut. 21 c let the elders. take out an Heyfer
Joſua. 8 b Joſua, went vp, he and the elders
24 g Iſraell ſerued the Lorde, all the daies of the elders
Judic. 8 d he toke the Elders, and thornes, and briers
Ruth. 4 a he toke ten men of the elders of the citie
1.Reg. 30 g he ſēt giftes. to the elders of Juda
2.Reg. 12 d The elders of his houſe. went to hym
3.Reg. 20 a the kyng. ſent for all the elders of the lande
1.Eſd. 6 b That, there elders maye build the houſe
Pſal. 107 b laude hym in the ſeate of the elders

Eze. 7 g and wiſdom frō the eld.
9 c they began at the elders. in the temple
14 a Certain of the elders. ſat downe by me
1.Eſd. 6 a elders of the Jewes had ſuche grace of
Eccl. 8 a go not from the doctrine of the elders
Mat. 15 a tranſgreſſe the tradicion of the elders
16 c and ſuffer many thynges of the elders
21 c The elders of the people came to hym
26 a then aſſembled. the elders of the people
27 a not obſeruyng the tradicions of the elders
Mar. 7 a and the elders of the people held a counſ.
14 c From the high Prieſtes, Scribes and elders
Actes. 4 a Their rulers and elders. gathered together
6 c They moued the people and the elders
25 d high prieſtes and elders. deſired iudgement
1.Tim. 5 a Rebuke not an elder rigorouſly
1.Pet. 5 a the elders whiche are among you, I exhorte
2.Jhon. a the elder to the elect lady and her children
Apo. 4 b And vpon the ſeates.24. elders
5 b One of the elders ſaied
There the.24.elders fell downe

an Elder.

Preſbyter.

Judit. 8 b elders of ẏ people of god
Eccl. 4 a hūble thy ſoule to the elder
6 b ſtande with. ſuche elders as haue vnderſtandyng
8 a Deſpiſe not the ſermons of ſuche elders as.
25 a When Elders can geue good counſaill
Dani. 13 c the twoo elders came. againſt Suſanna
Actes. 14 d when they had ordeigned them elders
1.Tim. 5 d The elder that rule well, are worthy of.
There Againſt an elder receiue none accuſacion
Tit. 1 b Shouldeſt ordein elders in euery citie

¶ Loke more in the worde. Prieſt.

Elder.

Paternus

Deut. 18 b Of the patrimony of his elders

¶ Loke more in the worde. father.

Elders.

Parentes

Pro. 19 b Houſe and riches make a man haue by his elders
Tob. 2 b So was he laughed to ſcorne of his elders
3 a neither the miſdedes of myne elders
1.Tim. 5 a And to recompence their elders

¶ Loke more in the worde. Father and mother.

Eldeſt.

Primogenitus.

Gene. 25 b The eldeſt ſonne of Iſraell Nebaioth
38 a Judas gaue Er his eldeſt ſonne a wife
43 g the eldeſt accordyng vnto the age
48 d this is the eldeſt
Exo. 4 f Iſrael is mine eldeſt ſon.
Joſua. 6 d ſhall laye the foundacion in his eldeſt ſonne
2.Reg. 3 a his eldeſt ſonne alſo was Amnon
4.Reg. 3 d He toke his eldeſt ſonne. and offered hym
1.Par. 3 a the eldeſt Amnon
5 a Ruben the eldeſt ſonne of Iſraell
Job. 1 d eatyng in their eldeſt brothers houſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. firſt borne. birthe right.

Eleazar.

Num. 20 d and put them vpon Eleazar his ſonne
27 d Eleazar the Prieſt, whiche ſhall aſke counſaill
Joſu. 24 g Eleazar the ſonne of Aaron died
Judic. 20 d Phinehes the ſonne of Eleazar
1.Mac. 6 f when Eleazar. did ſe one of the Oliphantes
2.Mac. 6 c Eleazar one of the principall Scribes

Elect.

Electus.

Eccl. 46 a A greate Sauiour, vnto the elect of God
49 b the elect citie. brent with.
Math. 24 c The very elect ſhould be deceiued
Mar. 13 b for the elect ſake
There to deceiue. the elect
There Shall gather together his elect
Luke. 18 a Shal not God auenge his elect
1.Teſſ. 1 b ye are elect
1.Tim. 5 d the elect angels
2.Tim. 2 b I ſuffer all thynges for the electes ſake
1.Pet. 1 a as ſtraungers elect accordyng to the fore kno.

¶ Loke more in the worde. choſen.

Election.

Electio.

Rom. 9 c The purpoſe of God by election
11 a to the election of grace
There The election hath obtained it
2.Pet. 1 c To make your callyng and election ſure

Element.

Elementum.

Sapi. 7 c powers of the elementes
19 c the elementes turned into themſelues
2.Pet. 3 a The elementes ſhall melt with heate

¶ Loke more in the worde. ordinaunce

Eleuen.

Vndecim.

Gene. 37 c The eleuen ſterres made obeyſaunce vnto me
Exo. 36 b eleuen curtaynes of Goates here
Math. 28 d The eleuen went awaye into Galile
Mar. 16 c he appered vnto the eleuē
Luke. 24 a tolde all theſe thynges to theſe eleuen
There Found the eleuen gathered together
Actes. 1 d He was coumpted with the eleuen Apoſtles
2 c peter ſtepped furth with the eleuen

the Eleuenth.

Vndecimus.

Mat. 20 a about the eleuenth houre he went out
There That came aboute the eleuenth houre
Apoc. 21 f the eleuenth a Jacint

Eli.

Math. 27 e Marke. 15. d. Eli, Eli, lamaſabathany

Eliakim.

Eliachim.

4.Reg. 18 f Eliakim the ſōne of helk.
2.Par. 36 a Made Eliakim his brother, kyng of Juda
Eſay. 22 a I ſhall call my ſeruaunt Eliakim
Judit. 4 a Eliakim the prieſt wrote vnto all them

Eliezer.

Gene. 15 a Eliezer of Damaſco
Exo. 2 b ſhe bare yet another ſon. called Eliezer

Elimas.

Actes. 13 a Elimas withſtode them

Elimelech.

Ruth. 1 a the name of the man was Elimelech

Elizabeth.

Luke. 1 a her name was Eliſabeth
There c Eliſabeth conceiued
There d thy coſin Eliſabeth
There Eliſabeth was filled with the holy ghoſt
There f Eliſabeths time came that ſhe ſhould be deliuered

an. Elme.

Ilex.

Eſay. 44 b he bryngeth home Elmes and Okes

Emanuel.

Eſay. 7 c Shall call his name Emanuell
8 b he ſhall fill thy lande. O Emanuell
Math. 1 d Thei ſhall call his name Emanuell

Emaus.

Luke. 24 b Mark. 16. c. two of them went to Emaus

to. Embrace.

Amplexare.

Gene. 33 a Eſau. embraced hym
Cant. 2 b his right hande ſhall embrace me
Pro. 4 b If thou embrace her, ſhe ſhall bryng thee.
Eccls. 3 a a tyme to embrace
1.Mac. 13 e embraced Machabeus

to. Embrace.

Complecti.

Gene. 29 c Laban, embraced hym
Actes. 20 c Paule, embraced hym
¶ Loke more in the worde. to take vp in ones armes.

Emerodes.

1.Reg. 5 b ſmote them with Emero.

an Emet.

Formica.

Pro. 6 a Go to the Emet thou ſlo.
30 a The Emetes are but weake people

Emperor.

Ceſar.

Luke. 2 a from Auguſtus the Emp.
3 a reigne of tiberius ẏ Em.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Ceſar.

Emptie.

Inanis.

Iere. 51 d he hath made me an emptie veſſell
Luke. 1 e And ſent awaie the riche emptie
20 b ſent hym awaie emptie
¶ Loke more in the worde. vain.

Emptie.

Vacuus.

Gene. 1 a The yearth was voyde and emptie

Exod. 3 g ye ſhall not go emptie
23 b no man appere before me emptie
34 c as aboue
Deut. 15 f thou ſhalt not let hym go awaie emptie
16 e Shall not appere before the Lorde emptie
Judic. 7 e an emptie pitcher
1.Reg. 6 a ſend it not emptie
20 e Dauides place was em.
4.Reg. 4 a Borowe emptie veſſelles and that not a fewe
Job. 14 c the Riuers when thei be emptie
22 b thou haſt ſent wydowes awaie emptie
26 b he ſtretcheth out ẏ north ouer the emptie
Pro. 14 a where no Oxen are, there the Crib is emptie
Iere. 14 a caried there veſſels home emptie
Eze. 24 c I will ſet the pot emptie vpon the cooles
Mark. 12 a ſent hym awaie emptie
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. vain. Voyde.

Enack.

Enach.

Num. 13 d Giauntes the children of Enach
Judic. 1 d Expelled thence, the thre ſonnes of Enach

an. Enakite.

Enachim.

Joſua. 11 d Deſtroyed the Enakites out of the mount.
There. Not one Enakite left in the lande of.

an. Enchaunter.

Maleficus.

Exod. 7 b Pharao called for the. Enchaunters
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Sorcerer. witche

to bryng to an. Ende.

Perficere.

3.Reg. 7 g and ſo was ended all the worke
Luke. 12 f and how am I pained til it be ended
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to finiſhe. to fulfill. to performe.

to. Ende.

Finire.

3.Reg. 1 f as thei had made an ende of eatyng
Eſay. 38 a In one daie thou wilt make an ende of me
Iere. 8 g Sommer hath an ende
Eccl. 14 b one commeth to an ende
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ceaſſe to leaue of.

to Ende.

Conſummare.

Pſal. 7 a Let the wickednes come to an ende
119 l Thou haſt almoſt made an ende of me
Sap. 4 d The youthe that is ſone brought to an ende
Eccl. 18 a whē he thynketh to come to an ende
Luke. 4 b aſſone as all the temptacions was ended
Gala. 3 a ye now ende in the fleſhe
¶ Looke more in theſe woordes. to finiſhe. to fulfill. to performe.

to make an Ende.

Complere.

3.Reg. 8 d when Salomō had made an ende of.
1.Par. 16 a When Dauid had made an ende of.
2.Par. 7 a when Salomō had made an ende of.
Eſay. 60 d thy ſorowfull dayes ſhal be ended
Tob. 3 c When ſhe had ended her praier
Luke. 9 c whiche he ſhould ende at Jeruſalem
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to finiſhe. to fulfill. to performe.

the. Ende.

Finis.

Gene. 6 b ende of all fleſhe is come before me
Job. 6 b what is myne ende
7 a As an hirelyng would fain haue an ende
16 a Shall not vain wordes come to an ende
18 a When will ye make an ende of your wordes
Pſal. 39 a let me knowe myne ende
119 m althynges come to an en.
22 a the end of lowlines. is ric.
Eccls. 7 a ther is an ende of al men
There better it is to cōſider the ende. then.
12 c to make many bookes is an endles worke
Eſay. 2 b Neither is their any ende of their treaſure
9 b he ſhall make an ende to increaſe the kyn.
57 d and am not wrath without ende
Iere. 51 b thyne ende is come
Tre. 4 d our ende is here
Eze. 7 a The ende commeth vpon the lande of Iſraell
Dan. 9 f that the ſynne maie

haue an ende
12 b How long ſhall it bee to the ende
Amos. 8 a the ende commeth vpon my people
Nau. 3 a no ende of ded corſes
Tob. 14 c the wickednes of it ſhall bryng it to. ende
Judit. 7 d That our ende maie bee ſhort with the ſworde
Sap. 2 b after our ende there is no returnyng
5 a and their ende to be without honor
8 a wiſedome reacheth from one ende to.
11 b wondred at the ende
18 d brought the miſery to an ende
Eccl. 14 b one commeth to an ende, another is borne
21 b their ende is hell, darknes and peines
Mat. 24 a the ende is not yet
26 f to ſe the ende
Mark. 13 a the ende is not yet
Luke. 1 c Of his kyngdome ſhalbe none ende
21 b The ende foloweth not by and by
22 d Thoſe thynges. haue an ende
Jhon. 13 a vnto the end he loued the
Rom. 6 d The ende of theſe thynges is death
There the ende, euerlaſtyng life
1.Cor. 15 c then commeth the ende
2.Cor. 11 c whoſe ende ſhalbe, accordyng to their dedes
Phil. 3 c whoſe ende is dampna.
1.Tim. 1 b the ende of the commaundement is loue
Heb. 3 c if we kepe ſure vnto the ende the beginnyng of.
6 d an othe. is an ende of all ſtrife
7 a nor yet ende of life
James. 5 c And haue knowen what ende the Lorde made
1.Pet. 1 b ende of your faith
4 b ende of all thynges is at hande
There d what ſhall the. ende be of them whiche be.
Apoc. 1 b beginnyng and the ende

Endes.

Fines.

1.Reg. 2 b the Lorde ſhal Judge the endes of the worlde
Pſal. 98 a The endes of the worlde haue ſene the ſaluacion
Eſay. 52 c The endes of the yearth hath ſene the ſauyng hel.
Tob. 13 c The endes of the worlde ſhall honor thee

the. Ende.

Conſummatio.

4.Reg. 13 d Smite Syria, till thou haue made an ende

Eſay. 28 f A ſhorte ende vpon the whole yearth
Naum. 1 c when he hath once made an ende
Sapi. 3 b thei ſhall come to an ende
7 c I knowe. the beginnyng endyng
Eccl. 16 c and tryyng out of meanne is the ende
21 b ende of the feare of God is wiſedome
39 c In the tyme of the ende thei ſhall poure out
Math. 13 c haruest, is the ende of the worlde
There So ſhall it be in the ende of the worlde
24 a And of the ende of the worlde
28 d with you, vntill the ende of the worlde
Hebr. 6 b whoſe ende is to be bur.

the. Ende.

Extremus.

Gene. 23 b in the ende of his feld
Num 24 c But his latter ende ſhall periſhe
Pſal. 135 a Cloudes from the endes of the worlde
Pro. 14 b the ende of mirthe, is heuineſſe
Eſay. 41 b Endes of the yearth were abaſhed
42 b Praiſe from the endes of the worlde
49 b my health vnto the ende of the worlde
62 b Proclameth to the endes of the worlde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, hindermoſt. laſt. tippe. vttermoſte.

the. Ende.

Nouiſſimum.

Pro. 14 b The ende thereof leadeth to death
20 d heritage. ſhal not be praiſed at the ende
23 b the ende is not yet
Eſay. 47 b neither remembred what was the ende
Jere. 5 c Thei ſhall haue a miſerable ende
Eccl. 7 b remembre the ende
28 a as aboue

¶ Loke more in the worde. laſt.

Endor.

1.Reg. 28 a a woman that hath a ſpirite, at Endor.
Pſal. 83 b which periſhed at Endor

to. Endote or Endue.

Dotare.

Gene. 30 c God hat endued me with a good dowry
Exo. 22 c he ſhall endote her

to. Endure.

Manere.

Pſal. 33 b Counſaill of the Lorde ſhall endure for euer
111 a His righteouſnes endureth for euer
117 a The truthe of the Lorde endureth for euer.
Hebr. 7 d this man becauſe he endureth for euer
10 g a better and an enduring ſubſtaunce

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to abide. to cõtinue. to dwel. to remain. to Tary.

to. Endure.

Permanere.

Pſal. 9 b But the Lorde ſhall endure for euer
19 c feare of the Lorde. endureth for euer
72 a as long as the ſonne and Moone endureth
102 b thou O Lorde ſhalte endure for euer
There d thei ſhall periſh, but thou ſhalt endure
Sapi 16 d but thy wrathe endureth not long
Eccl. 40 c mercie and kyndneſſe endureth for euer
Heb. 7 b not ſuffered to endure by the reaſon of death

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to abide. to cõtinue. to dwell to remain to Tary.

to. Endure.

Perſeuerare.

Heſt. 3 a See, how Mardocheus matters would endure
Math. 10 c He that endureth to the ende. ſhalbe ſafe
24 b as aboue
Heb. 12 b If ye endure chaſtenyng God offreth hymſelf on.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to abide. to continue.

an Enemie.

Inimicus.

Exod. 23 c I will bee an enemie vnto thyne enemies
Deut. 28 c Thou ſhalte ſerue thyne enemie
32 f wrathe of the enemie
33 b he ſhall caſt out the enemie before thee
1.Reg. 18 g Saule became alwaie Dauides enemie
19 c why haſt thou. ſet awaie myne enemie
26 b Deliuered thyne enemie into thyne hande

Heſter. 7 b The enemie. is this wicked Aman
Job. 16 b And holdeſt me for thyne enemie
27 b mine enemie ſhalbe found as the vngodly
Pſal. 7 a Let mine enemie perſecut my ſoule
13 a Howe longe ſhall myne enemie triumphe
There Leſt myne enemie ſaye, I haue preuayled
18 g Shall deliuer me frome myne. enemie
There g Deliuereth me frome my cruell enemie
31 b Not ſhut me vp in to the hande of the enemie
55 a The enemie cryeth ſo
There b It is not an open enemie that hath done me this
61 a my hope. againſt the ene.
64 a preſerue my life. for feare of the enemie
74 a Deſtroye euery Enemie whiche hath done euill
There b How longe ſhall the ene.
There c Enemie hath rebuked
89 b Enemie ſhall not be able to do hym violence
106 b from the hand of the ene.
107 a As aboue
143 a Enemie hath perſecuted my ſoule
Pro. 24 b Reioyſe not at the fall of thyne enemie
25 c Yf thyne enemie hunger, fede hym
26 d Enemie ſhalbe knowen by hys talkyng
Eſay 63 c he was there enemie
Tre. 1 d myne enemie hath the vpper hande
There e As aboue
2 g Thoſe hath myne enemie deſtroyed
Oſee 8 a The enemie ſhall folowe vpon hym
Tobi. 8 c And put awaye from vs the enemie, that.
Eccle. 6 c be not thi neighboures en.
8 a Be not glad of the death of thyne enemie
12 b In aduerſitie an enemie ſhall not be hyd
There Truſt neuer thine enemy
There an enemy is ſwete in his.
20 c Getteth an enemy of him for nought
29 a An enemy of hym
37 a Whoſo reioyſeth. greueth the enemy
1.Mac. 3 a An enemie to the wicked
13 g that the great enemy. was ouercome
Mat. 5 g hate thyne enemie
13 d his enemie came, and ſowed tares
There f the enemy. is the deuell
Luke. 10 c Ouer al maner power of the enemie
Actu. 13 b enemie of al righteouſnes
Rom. 12 d Yf thyne enemye hunger, feede hym
Gala. 4 d Am I therefore become your enemie
2.Teſſ. 3 a Count him not as enemy but warne him as a bro.
James 4 a A frende of the worlde is, made the enemie of God

¶ Loke more in the worde. foe.

Enemies.

Inimici.

Leuit. 26 a Chaſe your enemye and they ſhall fall
Num. 14 g That ye be not ſleyne before your enemies
32 d Tyll he haue caſt out his enemies
Deut. 20 a Ye are come vnto battell againſt your enemies
21 b To warre againſt thyne enemies
28 a the Lorde ſhall geue ouer thyne enemies
There g Sold to your enemies
32 d Our enemies are iudges
There Thyne enemies haue loſt their ſtrength
1.Reg. 25 e Houſes of thine enemies ſhall God caſt out
29 e fight againſt the enemies of my Lorde
2.Reg. 5 d Deuyded myne enemies a ſondre before me
22 d Folow vpon myne enemies and deſtroy them
There Haſt myne enemies to turne their backes
There He delyuereth me frome myne enemies
1.Eſd. 8 f from the hand of the ene.
2.Eſd. 6 a Other of our enemies
Pſal. 6 b Worne away becauſe of all myne enemies
7 a Indignaciõ of mine ene.
8 a Ordeyned ſtrength, becauſe of thyne enemies
9 a Whyle mine enemies are dryuen backe
10 a Therfore defyeth he all hys enemies
17 b Myne enemies compaſſe
a me rounde aboute
18 e Safe from myne enemi.
There I wyll folow vpon mine enemies
There f Make mine enemies alſo to turne their backes
21 b al thine enemies ſhal fele thyne hande
25 a Neither let mine enemies triumphe ouer me
There e Conſydre myne enemies how many they are
27 a Myne enemies ſtumbled and fell
There b Shall lyfte vp my heade aboue myne enemies
There b Leade me the ryght waye becauſe of myne enemies
31 c I became a reprofe amõg all myne enemies
There Deliuer me from the hand of mine enemies
37 b The enemies of the lorde ſhall conſume
38 d that myne enemies ſhuld not triumphe.
There Myne enemies lyue and are myghtie
54 a Shall rewarde euell to myne enemies
There Myne eye hath ſene hys deſyre on myne enemies
56 a myne ene. ſwalow me vp
There b Then ſhall myne enemies be put to flight
59 a Deliuer me from myne enemies o God
There c My deſire on myne ene.
66 a Thyne enemies ſhall be found lyers to the
68 a Let hys enemies be ſca.
There d god ſhal wounde the head of hys enemies
There in the bloud of thyne enemies
69 a They that are myne ene. are mighty
There d Oh deliuer me becauſe of myne enemies
71 b for myne enemies ſpeake againſt me
72 b hys enemies ſhall lycke the duſt
78 f Ouerwhelmed there enemies with the ſea
There There bewtie in to the enemies hand
80 a Oure enemies laughe vs to ſcorne
81 c I ſhould ſone haue putte downe their enemies
83 a Thyne enemies make a murmuryng
89 a Scatered thyne enemies
There f thou haſt ſet vp that right hand of hys enemies
There g thyne enemies haue blaſphemed
92 b thyne enemies ſhal periſh
There Myne eye ſhall ſe his luſt of myne enemies
97 a And burne hys enemies on euery ſyde
102 b My enemies reuyle me al the day longe
105 c Made them ſtronger then their enemies
106 f there ene. oppreſſed them
112 b tyll he ſe hys deſire vpon hys enemies
118 b I ſhall ſe my deſire vpon myne enemies
119 n Wyſer then myne ene.
There s Myne enemies haue forgotten thy wordes
127 b When they ſpeake wyth their enemies in the gate
136 b Deliuered vs from oure enemies
There Upon the furiouſnes of myne enemies
139 b Thyne enemies take thy name

name in vayne
There as though thei were mine enemies
143 b Deliuer me o Lorde from myne enemies
There b of thy goodnes ſley myne enemies
Prou 16 b He maketh his enemies to be his frendes
Eſay. 42 c And ouercome hys ene.
66 b And recompence hys ene-
There c hys indignacion among hys enemies
64 a Knowē among thine ene.
Iere. 12 b My lyfe in to the hande of myne enemies
18 c I wyll ſcatre theim before their enemies
20 a Shall peryſhe wyth the ſwoorde of there enemies
Tre. 1 a Her nerte frendes are become her enemies
There b Her ene. haue proſpered
3 f myne enemies hunted me out ſharply
Mich. 4 c Yf they goo awae before their enemies
5 c Thyne hande ſhalbe lyfte vp on thyne enemies
Nau. 1 a The Lorde taketh vengeaunce of hys enemies
There c darkeneſſe foloweth ſtyll vpon myne enemies
Soph. 3 c turned backe thyne ene.
3.Eſd. 5 g then came the enemies of the tribe of Iuda
Iudit. 13 c He hath brought oure enemies to naught
Sapi. 5 d And be auenged of the enemies
10 c She ſaued hym from the enemies
11 a They ſtode agaynſt their enemies
Eccle. 4 d God ſhall fyght for the, agaynſt thyne enemies
6 a Laughed to ſcorne of hys enemies
There Departe from thyne ene.
12 b When a man is in welth it greueth hys enemies
18 d ſhall make thyne enemies to laughe the to.
25 b And ſeeth the fall of hys enemies
30 d Auenger againſt his ene.
42 b Leſt ſhe cauſe thyne enemies to laughe the to.
47 a He deſtroyed the enemies on euery ſyde
49 b He thought vpon the enemies in the rayne
1.Mac.2 a Delivered in to the handes of the enemies
4 d Behold oure enemies are diſcomfited
Math. 5 g Loue your enemies
Luke 6 c As aboue
19 c thoſe myne enemies. ſley them before me
There g thyne enemies ſhall caſt a banke about the

Roma.5 b Yf when we were hys enemies we were recon.
11 d Concernyng the Goſpel, they are enemies
1.Cor.15 d His ene. vnder hys fete
Phil. 3 d They are the enemies of the croſſe of Chriſt
Collo. 1 c You whiche were ſomtyme farre of and ene.

¶ Loke more in this word. foes.

an. Enemie.

Aduerſarius.

Exod.15 a thy ryght hand hath daſſhed the enemie
Deut.20 a to fyght for you agaynſt your enemies
2.Reg 14 c Flye three monethes, before thyne enemies
Iere. 18 c Here the voyce of myne enemies
Eccle.23 a Leſt I fall before myne enemies
1.mac.14 b there enemies were many in nombre
2.mac.10 c Enemy from heauen
There c Shot dartes. vpon their enemies

¶ Loke more in the word. aduerſary.

an. Enemie.

Inimicus.

Mich. 7 b O thou enemie of myne, reioyce not
Rom. 8 b the fleſhly mynde, is enemie againſt God
1.Cor. 15 c the laſt enemie. is death
Iames.4 a Frendſhyp of the world, is enemitie with God

an. Enemie.

Hoſtis.

Leui. 26 f In the lande of there enemies
Num.10 b yf ye go to warre, againſt youre enemies
Deut.20 a To batell againſt thyne enemies
Ioſua.7 b Iſraell turneth. before there enemies
Iudic. 2 c Sold them in to the handes of their enemies
5 a Enemy in the gates
2.Par.6 c Or that their enemies beſege theim
Heſte. 7 b the enemy. is this wicked Aman
9 a enemies ſhuld haue deſtroyed the Iewes
Iob. 16 b Myne enemie ſcouleth vpon me
19 a He taketh me, as I were hys enemy
Eſay. 1 f I muſt eaſe me of myne enemies
9 c The Lorde ſhall prepare Razyn the enemie
11 c Ene. of Iuda rooted out
26 b Fyre that conſumeth thine enemies

49 g Fede thyne enemies with their owne fleſhe
59 c to recompence hys ene.
63 b Oure enemies haue troden downe the holy place
Ierem 30 c All thyne enemies, led in to captiuitie
50 b their enemies ſayde, we haue made no defaute
Tre. 1 b Her enemies haue bene rulers ouer her
There c her enemies ſtand lokyng at her
There the enemy hath put to his hande
There f Layed the enemies rounde about Iacob
2 f And ſet vp the horne of thyne enemie
Eze. 11 b Deliuer you in to youre enemies hande
Amos. 5 b Enemyes are ye of the ryghteous
Tobi.12 b Are the enemies of there owne ſoule
Iudit.13 c in my hand. hath he ſleyne the enemie
2 Mac 3 c Yf thou haſt any enemie
5 b An open enemie of his naturall countrey
8 c Exhortyng. not to agree to their enemies
10 c When they came nye the enemies
12 b enemie. were ſmitte with.

an. Enemie.

Hoſtilis.

Leuit 26 g Ye ſhall be in youre enemies lande
There the land of your enemies ſhall eate you
Eſay. 1 c Deſolate, as it were with enemies
Tre. 1 c Her people is brought downe of their enemies
Eccle.46 b Stode againſt the ene.

an. Enemie.

Emulus.

1.Reg. 1 a Her enemie vexed her
2 g Thou ſhalt ſee thine enemie in the tabernacle

Enemitie.

Inimicitia.

Gene. 3 c enemitie betwene the and the woman
Eccl. 6 b Some frend that turneth to enemitie
28 a Let enemitie paſſe which ſeketh death and.
37 a When a frend is turned to an enemie

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. euell wyll. hatred. malice.

Engaddi.

Ioſu. 15 g The cyties of Salte and Engaddi

1.Reg.24 a Dauid is in the wyldernes of Engaddi
Cant. 1 c In the vyneyardes of Engaddi
Eze. 47 b from Engaddi vnto Eneglaim

an Engin.

Machina.

2.Par 26 c He made ſubtile engins

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. bulworke. inſtrument of warre. ordinaunce.

to Enioye

Frui.

Prou. 7 c We wyll enioye the pleaſures of loue
Eccle. 5 b he geueth it him to enioye
Sapi. 2 b Let vs enioye the pleaſures that there are
Rom. 15 f after I haue enioyed your acquaintaunce
1.Tim 6 b Geueth vs. althynges to enioye them
Philip. b Let me enioye the in the Lorde

¶ Loke more in the word. to vſe.

Enos.

Gene.4 d he called his name Enos
5 a And begat Enos
There Enos lyued. 90. yeres
There All the days of Enos

to be Enoughe.

Sufficere.

2.Re.24 c It is enoughe, let thyne hand ceaſſe
3.Reg.19 a It is now enough, o lorde take my ſoule
20 b If the duſt of Samaria be enough for.
1.Par 21 c It is enoughe, let thyne hand ceaſſe
Prou.27 d Thou ſhalt haue Gotes mylke enough
Jere. 49 c ſo much as they thought were enough
Eze. 44 b Ye haue nowe done enough with all your ab.
Sapi. 14 c Not enough, that they erred in the knowlege
Eccle. 5 a I haue enoughe for my ſelfe
11 b Say not, I haue enough how can I want
Mat. 10 c It is enough, for the diſciple to be as.
Mar. 14 e Slepe, it is enough

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to be content. to ſuffice.

to haue Enoughe

Saturare.

2.Par.31 b We haue had enough to eate
Job. 31 c they ſhall haue enough
Prou.12 b that thou maiſt haue bread enoughe
Eſay. 9 b And he ſhall not haue en.
Tob. 5 a that we might haue ſpend enoughe
Eze. 34 a I wyll geue all beaſtes, enough of the
Oſe. 4 b They ſhall eate and not haue enough
13 b When they had enough, they waxed proude
Mich. 6 b Thou ſhalt eate and not haue enough

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to fede, to fyll. to ſatiſfie.

to Entice.

Seducere

Exod 22 c Yf a man entiſe a mayde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deceaue. to begyle. to leade oute of the waie.

to Entre in.

Intrare.

Heſte. 4 a But he myght not entre within the gate
Pſal. 88 a Let my prayer entre in to thy preſence
94 b Shulde not entre in to my reſt
Prou. 2 b When wyſdome entreth in to thyne herte
Eſay.26 b Entre thou in to thy chambres
Sapi.10 b entred in the ſoule of the ſeruaunt of God
Math. 5 c Ye cannot entre in to the kyngdome of.
6 a Entre in to thy chambre
7 b entre in at the ſtraite gate
There c not euery one that ſaith. ſhall entre in
18 b Better. to entre in to lyfe wyth one eye
19 c Hard for the ryche. to entre in to
25 b entre thou in to the ioye of thy Lorde
Marc 14 e Leſt ye entre in to temptation
Luce. 1 d entred in to the houſe of zachary
9 a whatſoeuer houſe ye entre in, there.
10 g Entred into a certayne towne
13 e Stryue to entre in at the ſtrayte gate
18 c Wyth what difficultie ſhall they. entre in
22 a Then entred ſatan in to Judas
24 d and to entre in to his glo-
John 10 a He that entreth in by the dore is.
There He that entreth in not by the dore
Actum. 3 b entred wyth them in to the temple
5 d that entred in to the temple.
8 a entred in to euery houſe
14 d thorow muche tribulacion entre in.
20 f Greuous wolfes ſhal entre in among you
Apoc. 22 c May entre in thorow the gates of the citie

¶ Loke more in the word. to go in.

to Entre in.

Ingredi.

Exod.40 d Moſes could not entre in to the tabernacle
Joſu. 23 d entre in to the way of all the worlde
2.Par.23 b That. vncleane. ſhuld not entre in
Eſay.26 a That ryghteous people may entre in
Mat. 18 b Better. to entre in to lyfe halt or.
19 c Yf thou wylt entre in to.
Luce. 8 e that he wold ſuffre them to entre in
11 d And they entre in and dwell there
17 c As he entred in to a certayne towne
Actu. 11 b We entred in to the mans houſe
Hebr.4 a We which haue beleued do entre in to his reſt
There b he that is entred in to his reſt doth ceaſſe.
There b Let vs ſtudy to entre in to that reſt

¶ Loke more in the word. to go in.

to Entre in

Introire

Jona. 3 a Jonas. entred in to the citie
Eccle. 4 b where ſhe entreth in, there is the bleſſyng
Marc 4 b Cares of thys worlde entre in and.
7 c Whatſoeuer. entreth in to a man
Luce 11 g ye entre not in your ſelf.
22 b When ye entre in to the citie there ſhall a man.
John. 3 a Can he entre in to hys mothers wombe
4 e Ye are entred in to their labours
10 a By me yf any man entre in, he ſhalbe.
13 d Satan entred in to hym
18 a A garden in to the which he entred
Actum. 9 c Ananias entred in to the houſe
Hebre 9 c He entred in once
10 b to entre into ÿ holy place
James. 5 a The cryes. are entred in to the eares of.
Apoca 15 d No man was able to entre in.

Loke

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. to go in. to come in.

an Entryng in.

Introitus.

Joſu. 8 f Caſt it at the entryng of the gate
2.Reg. 10 b At the entryng in of the gate
23 a Stode in the entryng in of the gate
3.Reg. 6 d In the entrynge in of the quere
8 g From the entrynge in of Hemath
Ezec. 8 a To the entrie of the inner porte
Dani. 14 c They hadde made a priuy entraunce
1.Mac. 14 b an entraunce in to the Iſles of the ſea
1.Teſſ. 1 d What maner of entryng in we had
2 a ye know of our entraunce in vnto you
2.Pet. 1 c An entryng in ſhalbe miniſtred to you

❡ Loke more in the worde. a goyng in.

an Entryng in.

Oſtium.

3.Reg. 19 c Stode at the entryng in of the caue
22 b Beſyde the entryng in of the gate.

❡ Looke more in the word. doore.

to Enuy.

Inuidere.

Gene. 26 c The Philiſtians hadde enuy at hym
30 a Rahell. enuyed her ſyſter
49 b the archers haue enuyed hym
Gala. 5 d enuying one another

❡ Loke more in the worde. to hate

to Enuy.

Emulare.

Num. 11 f enuyeſt thou for my ſake

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. to frete to be gelous.

Enuy.

Inuidia.

Eccle 4 a All. was done of enuy
9 b They be nether loued hated nor enuyed
Sapi. 2 d thorowe enuy of the deuell came death
6 d Nether wyll I haue to do with enuy.
Eccle. 45 c had enuy at hym
Mat. 27 b For enuy they had delyuered hym
Marc. 15 a As aboue

Roma. 1 d Full of enuy
Gala. 5 d enuying, murder
1.Tim. 6 a Whereof ſprynge enuy
James 4 a The ſpirit . luſteth contrary to enuy
1.Pet. 2 a Laye aſyde . faynedneſſe and enuy

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. euill wyl. rancoure.

Enuyous.

Inuidus.

Prov. 23 a eate not with the enuious

Enuyng.

Liuidus. a. um.

Eccl. 37 b At an enuious manne of thankes geuyng

Epha.

Ephi.

Exod. 16 g a Gomer is ẏ tenth part of a Epha
Leuit. 5 c the tenth part of an epha
Num. 28 a As aboue
Ruth. 2 c in meaſure, byd an Epha
Eze. 45 b A true Epha is a true bathe
There Epha and the bathe ſhalbe alyke
There So ſhall one Epha be
46 b An Epha to a bullock
There An Epha. to a ram

Ephod.

Ephot.

Judic. 17 b Made an Ephod
1.Reg. 2 d Samuell. gyrded aboute wyth a lynnen Ephod
There f and to weare an Ephod before me
21 c Wrapt in a clothe behind the Ephod
22 b That dyd weare a lynnen Ephod
23 a he brought an ephod
30 b Bryng me the ephod
2.Reg. 6 b Dauid. was gyrded with a lynned ephod
15 b Dauid had vpon hym an ephod

Ephod.

Superhumerale.

Exod. 28 a The garmentes . a breſte lappe. ephod.
There c After the worke of the ephod
35 b Stones to bee ſet in the ephod
39 a He made the Ephod of golde
There d Breſtlap. not lowſed fro of the ephod

Ephraim.

Effraim.

Gene 41 g The ſecond called he Ephraim
48 c Ephraim with hys ryght hande

Num. 1 b of the chyldren of Ephraim
Judic. 1 f Cananites dwell among the Ephraites
8 a is not a cluſter of Ephraims better
12 b Runnegates of Ephraim
Pſal. 60 b Ephra. alſo is ẏ ſtrength of my hed
80 a Before Ephraim, Beniamin and Manaſſes
108 b Ephraim is the ſtrength of my heade
Eſay. 7 b after. 65. yere, ſhal Ephraim be no people
9 d Manaſſes ſhall eate Ephraim and. &c.
11 c The hatred of Ephraim. ſhal be cleane rooted out
17 a Ephraim ſhall nomore be ſtronge
Jere. 31 b Ephraim is my firſt borne
There c Ephraim that was led a waye captiue
There d Is not Ephra. my dere.
Oſee. 4 d Ephraim is become partakers of Idols
5 a I know Ephra wel ino.
There Ephraim is now become an harlot
There Ephraim ſhall fall
There Ephraim is oppreſſed
There Ephra. ſhalbe layed waſt
There I wyll be vnto Ephraim as a moth
There b When Ephraim ſaw his ſyckneſſe
There I am vnto Ephraim as a lyon
6 b O Ephraim what ſhall I do vnto the
There There playeth Ephraim the harlot
7 c Ephraim muſt bee myxte among the Heathen
There Ephraim is become lyke a cake
There Ephraim is lyke a doue
8 c Ephraim geueth rewardes
There Ephra. hath made many altares
9 a Ephraim turneth agayne into Egipt.
There Ephraim hath made hym ſelfe a watchman
There c Ephraim flyeth lyke a byrde
There Ephra. is planted in welthynes
There Ephra. is beten downe
10 b Ephraim ſhal receaue ful punyſhment
There Ephraim was vnto me a kowe
There I droue Ephraim
11 a I learned Ephraim to go
There b What haue I geuen the o Ephraim
There I haue not turned me to deſtroy Ephraim
There Ephraim goeth aboute wyth lyes
12 a Ephra. is fede with wynde
There Ephraim ſpeaketh thus

Ephraim

There d Ephraim hath prouoked
13 a When Ephraim ſpake
There c the wyckednes of ephra.
14 c O Ephraim what haue I to do with Idols
Zacha. 9 b I wil roote out the charriotes from Ephraim
There c ephraim haue I fylled
10 c ephraim ſhalbe as a gyaunt
Eccle. 47 c ſhewed ephraim the waye of vngodlyneſſe

Ephraim.

Effrem.

Eccle. 47 d ephra. became an vnfaithfull kyngdome.
John. 11 g In to a citie called ephra.

Ephrath.

Effrata.

Gene. 35 c But a felde bredeth from ephrath
48 b Buryed her there in the waye to ephrath
Psal. 132 a We herde of the ſame at ephrata
Mich. 5 a Thou Bethleem ephrata

Ephraites.

Effrateus.

Judic. 12 c Ouerthrowen. of the ephraites. xlii. M.

Ephron.

Gene. 23 c Speake for me to ephron
There ephron dwelled amonge the chyldren of heth.
There Abraham herkened to ephron, and weyed.

Epicures.

Epicurei.

Actu. 17 d epicures and of the Stoickes diſputed

Epiſtle.

Epiſtola.

2. Cor. 3 a Nede we as ſome other of epiſtles
There Ye are oure epiſtle
1. Teſſ. 4 d When the epiſtle is red of you
2. Teſſ. 2 d Kepe the ordinaunces, whether. by epiſtle.
2. Pet. 3 a This is the ſeconde epiſtle that I now wryte
There d As. Paule. hath wrytten. in euery epiſtle

¶ Loke more in the worde. letter.

Equitie.

Equitas.

Mala. 2 b walked with me in peace and equitie
Sapi. 5 d The inuincible ſhyeld of equitie

¶ Loke more in the worde. ryghteouſnes.

to Erre.

Errare.

Psal. 95 b A people that do erre in their hertes
Prou. 14 b They erre that ymagen wyckedneſſe
Esay. 29 c they that haue been of an erronious ſpirit
35 c The. ignoraunt ſhall not erre
Eze. 14 c that the houſe of Iſrael. erre nomore
44 c deceaued the people. with all errours
Sapi. 5 a We haue erred from the waye of trueth
14 d Not enoughe for them that they erred
17 a Men doo erre that wyll not be refourmed
Eccls. 16 c An. erronious man, caſteth hys mynde.
34 b He that erreth, cauſeth muche wyckedneſſe
There when I was yet in erro.
Mat. 22 c Ye do erre
Mar. 12 b As aboue.
1. Tim. 1 b Becauſe ſome haue erred
6 b they erred from the faith
Hebr. 5 a On them that erre out of the waye
James. 5 d Yf any of you doo erre from the trueth

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to go aſtray. to wandre.

Erroure.

Error

Judic. 9 c By that errour art thou deceaued
Eccls. 1 a That I myght knowe. what were erroure
7 d the erroure of doting foo.
Esay. 30 c Loke out erroures
There f A brydle of erroure
Sapi. 1 b In the erroure of youre lyfe
Eccl. 11 c Erroure and darkeneſſe are made for ſynne
15 b God hateth all. errour
17 d Abyde not in the erroure of the vngodly
Mat. 27 g The laſt erroure ſhalbee worſſe then the firſte
Rom. 1 d Reward of their erroure
1. Teſſ. 2 a Not to bring you to er.
1. Tim. 4 a Shall geue hede to ſpirites of erroures
2. Pet. 2 d Them that nowe lyue in erroure
There plucked away throw the erroure of the wicked
Jude c erroure of Balaam for lucres ſake

¶ Loke more in the worde. ignoraunce.

an. Eare.

Auris.

Exod. 21 a bore his eare throw with a nawle
Deut. 15 c And naye his eare to the doore
Job. 4 c Myne eare hath receaued a lytle thereof
34 a the eare proueth and diſcerneth the wordes
Psal 10 d Thyne Eare herkeneth there to
31 a Bow downe thyne eare o Lord and heare
94 b He that planted the eare ſhal he not heare?
Prou 15 d the eare that herkeneth to the reformacion of life
18 c A prudent eare ſeketh vnderſtandyng
20 b the eare to heare
22 c Bowe downe thyne eare and herken vnto.
25 b Correction of the wyſe is to an obedient eare.
28 b He that turneth awaye hys eare from hearyng
Eccls. 1 b the eare is not fylled with hearynge
Esay. 37 c Inclyne thyne eare lorde and conſyder
50 b He wyll make mine eare, herken as to the ſcoole.
59 a nether is his eare ſo ſtopped, that it may not.
Sapi. 1 b The eare of gelouſy, heareth all thynges
Eccle. 3 d A good eare wyll gladly herken
25 b to an eare that heareth.
51 c I bowed downe myne eare and receaued her
Actu. 28 c with there eare haue they had no luſt to heare
1. Cor. 2 b The eare hath not herde, the thynges whiche God.

Eares.

Aures

1. Reg. 3 b that both the eares. ſhal tyngle
2. Par. 6 g thyne eares attente to the prayer, that.
2. Eſd. 1 b Let thyne eares herken
8 a Eares of all the people were inclined.
Job. 12 b Haue not the eares pleaſure in hearynge?
33 c He rowneth theim in the eares
36 b As aboue
Psal. 34 c Hys eares are open vnto their prayers
39 c Wyth thyne eares conſyder my callyng
40 b Myne eares haſt thou opened
115 a they haue eares and heare not
135 d As aboue
Prou. 23 b tell nothyng in to the eares of a foole
Esay. 5 c These thynges are in the eares of the Lorde
6 c Stoppe their eares and ſhut their eyes

	33	c	Whiche ſtoppeth his eares that he heare no coũ.
	35	b	eares of the deafe opened
Jere.	2	a	Cry in the eares of Jeru.
	5	c	eares haue ye, but ye here.
	6	c	Their eares are ſo vncircumciſed
	19	a	that the eares of all that heare it ſhall glowe
Eze.	16	b	I putte. earynges vpon thyne eares
	23	d	they ſhal cut of thine noſe and thine eares
Mich.	7	d	And ſtoppe their eares
Sapi.	15	c	Nor eares to heare
Eccl.	21	a	Prayer of the poore. cõmeth to the eares
Marc.	7	d	And ſtraight way his eares were opened
Luce.	8	a	he that hath eares to here let hym here
Actu.	7	g	And ſtopped their eares, and ranne vpon hym
	28	c	With youre eares ſhall you heare
James.	5	a	Entred in to the eares of the Lorde
Apoc.	2	b	Let hym that hath eares heare what.
	3	a	As aboue

an. Eare.

Auricula.

Exod.	29	c	Putte it vpon. the ryght eare of Aaron
Leuit.	8	b	As aboue
	14	c	Upon the tip of the right eare
1.Reg.	9	b	the Lorde had tolde Samuell in his eare
Amos.	3	d	Or a pece of an eare out of a lyons mouth
Mat.	26	e	And ſmote of his eare
Marc	7	d	He put his fyngers in to hys eares
	14	e	And cut of hys eare
Luke.	22	f	And ſtroke of hys ryght eare
John.	18	b	As aboue

an. Eare of corne.

Spica.

Gene	41	a	ſeuẽ eares of corne grew vpon one ſtalke
Leuit	2	d	thou ſhalt offer. eares of corne dryed
Deut.	23	d	Thou mayſt plucke the eares wyth thy hande
Judic.	12	c	An eare of corne
Ruth.	2	a	Let me go to the field and gather eares of corne
Job.	24	d	And vtterly plucke of. as the eares of corne
Eſay.	17	a	Like him whoſe arme reapeth eares of corne.
Mat.	12	a	Beganne to plucke the eares of corne
Mar.	2	d	As aboue
Luke	6	a	As aboue

¶ Loke more in the worde. ſtalke of corne.

to Eare.

Arare.

Gene.	45	b	There ſhall nether be earyng nor harueſt
Deut.	21	a	Unto an harde valley whiche is nether eared.
1.Cor.	9	b	That he whyche eareth, ſhuld eare in hope

¶ Loke more in the word. to plough.

an. Earneſt.

Pignus.

2.Cori.	1	d	Geuen the earneſt of hys ſpirit in to our hertes
	5	a	hath geuen vnto vs, the earneſt of hys ſpirit
Ephe.	1	c	Whiche is the earneſt of our inheritaunce

¶ Loke more in the worde. pledge.

Earthe.

Terra.

Gene.	1	a	God created heauen and earthe
There		b	Let the earth bryng forth grene herbe
There		c	Let the earth bryng forth lyuyng creature
There		d	And replenyſhe the earth
	8	a	god made a wynde to paſſe vpon the earth
	9	b	For a token betwene me and the earth
	19	e	And all that grewe vpon the earth
	27	f	thy dwelling. the fatneſſe of the earth
Leuit.	11	g	Euery crepyng thyng. vpon the earth
Num.	5	c	Let hym take holy water in an earthen veſſel
	16	d	And the earthe open her mouth and ſwalow.
There		e	The earthe cloſed vpon theim
Deut.	28	c	And the earth that is vnder thee, Iron
	32	d	conſumed the earth with her increaſe
	28	b	I ſe goddes aſcendynge vp oute of the earth
2.Reg.	15	f	And hauyng earth vpon hys hed
	22	a	The earthe trembled and quaked
4.Reg.	5	d	As muche of the earth as twoo mules may.
1.Par	16	c	Syng vnto the Lorde all the earth:
There			Lette all the earthe feare hym
Job.	5	d	Thy poſteritie ſhalbe as graſſe vpon the earth
	8	d	As for other, they growe out of the earth
	9	a	He remoueth the earthe out of her place
	11	b	exceadeth the lengthe of the earth
	12	b	Or the increaſe of the earth and it ſhall ſhew.
There			Yf he let theim goo, they deſtroy the earth
	14	d	Fluddes waſhe away the grauell and earth
	16	d	O earth couer not thou my bloude
	19	d	I ſhall ryſe oute of the earth in the latter day
	26	b	And hangeth the earthe vpon nothyng
	28	a	He bryngeth foode out of the earthe
	38	a	When I layed the foundacions of the earth
There		d	the ordinaunce thereof vpon the earth
Pſal.	18	a	The earth trembled and,
	65	b	That dwell in vttermoſt partes of the earth
There			thou viſiteſt the earth
	68	b	the earth ſhoke
	75	a	the earth is weake
	76	a	The earth trembled and was ſtyll
	85	b	trueth ſhall floryſhe oute of the earth
	89	b	the earth alſo is thyne
	97	b	Arte hier then all that are in the earth
There		a	The earthe maye be glad thereof
There			the earth ſaw it, and was afrayed
	102	c	Out of the heauẽ did the Lorde behold the earth
There		d	thou. haſt layed the foundacions of the earth
	106	c	the earth opened and ſwalowed vp Dathan
	108	b	And thy glory aboue all the earth
	115	c	the earthe. to the chyldren of men
	119	b	the earth o Lorde, is full of thy mercy
	136	a	Whyche layde oute the earth aboue the waters
	141	b	And heweth wodd vpon the earth
	146	a	He ſhall turne agayne to hys earth
	147	b	And prepareth rayne for the earth
There			he ſendeth forth his commaundement vpon earth
Prou.	3	b	Wyth wyſdom hath the Lorde layed the earth
	8	c	I haue been. or euer the earth was made
	25	a	the earth is depe
	30	c	And the earth, that hath neuer water enough
There			through thre thinges the earth is diſquieted.
Eccle	1	a	the earth abydeth ſtyll
	5	a	For God is in heauẽ and thou vpon earth
	11	a	they poure out rayne vpõ the earth
Eſay.	1	a	Heare o heauẽ, and herke

O earth
4 a the fruit of the earth ſhal be faire
8 b then loketh he. to the ear.
11 b The earth ſhalbe full of the knowlege of.
13 c The earth ſhall remoue out of her place
24 a the lord maketh the earth waiſt and
There b The earth is vtterly broken doune
There the earth hath a ſore ruin
There The earth quaketh exceadyngly
There The earth ſhall rele to and fro
26 c There is no ſaluacion in the earth.
There And the yearth ſhall caſt out theim
33 b The deſolate earth is in heuineſſe
45 b the earth open it ſelf and bryng.health.
49 f Thei ſhall fall. flat vpon the earth
51 b And loke vpon the earth beneth
There the earth ſhall waxe olde like a clothe
There c And laye the foundacion of the earth
65 c and a newe earth
66 a Yearth is my foote ſtoole
Iere. 4 f I haue looked vpon the earth
There g And therefore ſhall the earth mourne
27 a I am he that made the earth
Tre. 2 a he hath caſt it doune. vnto the earthe.
There b My liuer is poured vpõ to the earth
Eze. 10 b And lift themſelues vp, from the earth
31 c vnto death. deliuered vnder the earth
43 a the earth was lightened with his glory
Dan. 6 g he dooth wonderous, in heauen and in earth
12 a Many of them that ſlepe in the duſt of the earth
14 g he dooth wonderous in heauen and in earth
Mich. 1 a marke this well, O earth
7 a There is not a Godly vpon the earth
Naum. 1 b At the ſight of hym the earth quaketh
Abac. 3 a And the earth is full of his praiſe
Agge. 1 c the earth is forbidden to geue you increaſe
Zach. 12 a Layed the foundacions of the earth
Mal. 4 b That I come not & ſmite the earth with curſſynge.
Sapi. 1 a Ye that be Iudges of the earth.
10 a Tooke hym out of the Earth.
Eccl. 1 a Who hath meaſured.the bredeth of the earth
17 a God ſhope manne of the Earth
33 a And alle of the Earth of Adam.
38 a The Lorde hath created medicine of the earth
40 b all that is of the erth ſhal turne to the earth.
43 a At Noone it burneth the Earth.
44 b And increaſe hym as the duſt of the earth
46 b From the earth lift he vp his voyce
51 b thus lift I vp my praier from the earth
1.Mac. 1 b The earth ſhoke at the noyſe of the hoſtes
11 g Then Ionathas. layed earth vpon his hed
Math. 5 a Receiue the inheritaunce of the earth
There f ſweare not at all. neither by the earth, for.
9 a hath power to forgeue ſynnes in earth
13 a Stonie ſoil. where thei had not muche earth
18 c whatſoeuer ye bynde on earth, ſhalbe.
25 c and went and hid thy talent in the earth
27 f the earth did quake.
Marke. 9 a So white, as no Fuller can make vpon earth
Luke. 6 g Is like a man that.buylt an houſe vpon the earth.
12 f I am come to ſende fire on the earth
18 b Shall he finde faithe on the earthe
21 f heauen and earth ſhall paſſe.
Ihon. 3 c he that is of the earth, is earthely.
Actes. 2 c And tokens in the earth beneth.
9 a he fell to the earthe, and heard a voyce
Ephe. 1 b And the thynges whiche are in earth
4 b into the loweſt partes of the earth
6 a that thou maieſt proſpere and liue long on earth.
Coll. 1 c By hym were all thynges created that are in heuen and that are in earth
3 a Set your affeccion. and not on earthely thynges
Hebr. 1 c haſt laied the foundacion of the earth
6 b for the earth whiche drinketh in the rain
11 c Pilgrimes and ſtraungiers vpo earth
12 c Whoſe voyce then ſhoke the earth.
Iames.5 a ye haue liued in pleaſure on the earth
There b Waiteth for the precious fruite of the earth
There b And the earth brought forthe her fruite.
2.Pet. 3 c the earth alſo ſhal burne
1.Ihon.5 b Thre whiche beare recorde in earth
Apoc. 1 b And Lorde ouer the kynges of the earth
3 c to tempt them that dwell vpon the earth
7 a Foure angelles,on the.4. corners of the earth
8 b the third part of the erth was ſet on fire
9 a I ſawe a Sterre fall frõ heauen vnto the earth
10 a And his left foote on the Earth
There And the earthe, and the thynges that therein are
12 b And the earth holped the woman.
There And the earth opened her mouthe and.
14 a Whiche were redemed from the earth
There b And gather the Cluſters of the earth
17 a The inhabiters of the earth are dronken.
18 a the earth was lightened with his brightneſſe.
21 a And the firſt earth were baniſhed awaie.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Grounde, Lande.worlde.

the.Earth.

Humus

Gene. 26 c And filled vp with earth all the welles
Leuit. 11 g Whatſoeuer. that crepe vpon earth
Num. 16 c and the earth cloſed vpõ theim.
Deut. 12 a as long as ye ſhall liue vpon earth

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. ground, Lande.

Earth.

Puluis.

Ioſua. 7 b and put earth vpon their heddes.
1.Reg. 4 c and earth vpon his hed
2.Reg. 1 a There came a man and earth vpon his hed
Iob. 20 b Now ſhall it lye doune with hym in the earth.
21 c Thei ſhall ſlepe bothe a like in the earth
Eſay. 65 b But earth ſhalbe the ſerpentes meate
Tre. 3 d he laieth his face vpon the earth

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes

wordes, Duſt. Pouder

Earthly

Terrena.

Sap. 7 a I am come of the earthly generacion
9 c and the earthly manſiō kepeth downe
John. 3 b If I haue told you earthly thinges
1. Cor. 15 f The firſt man of the yearthe earthly
James. 3 d but is earthly

¶ Loke more in the word, Worldly

Earthquake

Commotio.

3. Reg. 19 c & after the wynde came an earthquake
There and after the earthquake came fire
Eſa. 29 a Thou ſhalt be viſited with thonder, earthqua.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Mocion. Remouyng Sedicion

Earthquake

Terremotus.

Heſt. 11 a he thought he herd a grete tempeſt. earthquake
Amos. 1 a Two yere before the earthquake
Zach. 14 b like as ye fled for the earthquake

Eſay

Eſaias.

4. Re. 20 c Eſay the prophet came vnto kyng Ezechia
Eſa. 1 a the viſion of Eſay the ſonne of Amos
20 a as my ſeruaunt Eſay hath walked naked
Eccl. 48 c Eſay the great prophet
There deliuered them by the hand of Eſay
Luc. 4 c deliuered to him the boke of Eſay
Act. 8 e herd Eſay the prophet

Eſau

Gen. 25 c called his name Eſau
There Eſau became a connyng hunter
There Jacob gaue Eſau bread and potage
27 a I haue herd thy father talkyng with Eſau
There Eſau is a rough man, and I am ſmothe
28 b when Eſau ſaw that Iſaac had bleſſed.
32 a Jacob ſent meſſengers to Eſau
There if Eſau come to the one parte and ſmite it
33 a Eſau came to mete him and Embraced him
36 a Eſau toke his wiues of the daughters of.
There b Eſau dwelt in mount Seir
Deut. 2 a I haue geuen mount Seir vnto Eſau
Joſu. 24 b I gaue vnto Eſau mount Seir
Jere. 49 c I wyll bryng deſtructiō vpon Eſau
Abdy. b how ſhal thei reape Eſ.
Mal. 1 a was not Eſau Jacobs brother
There and hated Eſau
Rom. 9 c Eſau haue I hated
Heb. 12 c no fornicatour or vncleane as Eſau

to. Eaſe

Reficere.

Eſa. 28 c eaſe him that is wery
Mat. 11 d come vnto me. & I wyll eaſe you

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Conforte. to Refreſhe.

Eaſy

Facilis.

Pro. 14 a knowledge is eaſy to come by
Eccl. 11 c eaſy in Gods ſight, to make the poore ryche

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Light thinge. Smale thinge

Eaſier

Facilior.

Exo. 18 d and ſo ſhall it be eaſier for thy ſelfe
Eccl. 22 c Sand, Salt, is eaſier to beare
Mat. 9 a whether is eaſier to ſay thy ſynnes.
19 c it is eaſier for a Camel to go.
Luc. 5 c whether is eaſier to ſai, thy ſynnes.
16 b eaſier it is for heauen & earth
18 c it is eaſier for a Camell

Eaſely

Facile.

Sap. 6 b wiſdome is eaſely ſene of them that loue her

to. Eſcape

Fugere.

2. Re. 1 a out of the hooſt. I am eſcaped
3. Re. 20 d Benhadad, eſcaped on an horſſe
Eſa. 24 c whoſoeuer eſcapeth the fearefull noyſe
30 d but we will eſcape throw horſes
Sap. 17 a thynkyng to eſcape the euerlaſtyng will.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Flee. to Runne away

to. Eſcape

Effugere.

2. Reg. 15 c we ſhall not els eſcape Abſalom
20 b leſt he get him walled cities and eſcape vs
Job. 20 b they ſhalbe conſumed & not eſcape
Pro. 11 b the Juſt ſhal eſcape out of al perell
19 a he that ſpeaketh lies ſhal not eſcape
Eccle. 7 d whoſo pleaſeth god ſhal eſcape
Jere. 15 c thou ſhalt not eſcape their handes
Eze. 7 g in the day of wrath, none eſcaped
Dan. 11 g the land of Egipte ſhall not eſcape
Tob. 13 a none may eſcape thyne hande
Eccle. 11 b though thou runneſt, yet ſhalt thou not eſcape
16 a ſo ſhal thou eſcape wilful ſynne
There d he that pleaſeth great men ſhall eſcape
Rom. 2 a thinkeſt thou, thou ſhalt eſcape the Judge.
Heb. 2 a how ſhall we eſcape yf we deſpiſe ſo.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Flee. to Runne away.

to. Eſcape

Euadere.

Gen. 14 b one that had eſcaped told Abram
1. Re. 22 d one eſcaped and fled to Dauyd
30 c So that there eſcaped not a man of theim
2. Pa. 16 c the hooſt of the kyng of Siria eſcaped
36 c The reſt that had eſcaped the ſword
Jere. 48 d aſke theim that are fled and eſcaped
50 e I heare a voice of theym that be eſcaped
Judit. 15 a and made haſt to eſcape the hebrues
2. Mac. 11 c Lyſias was fayne to flee & ſo to eſcape
Act. 27 g al eſcaped to land
28 a whē they were eſcaped, then they knew.
2. Cor. 11 a & ſo eſcaped I his hādes

¶ Loke more in the word, to Runne away

to. Eſchewe

Deuitare.

Eccl. 4 d eſchew euil
2. Cor. 8 c this we eſchew

¶ Loke more in the wordes, to Auoyde

to. Eſchew

Declinare.

euyl

Pro.16 b euery one eſchewe euill
16 a whoſo feareth. eſcheweth euill
There path of righteous men, is to eſchewe euill

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Departe. to Go out of the waye. to Turne out of.

Eſdras

1.Eſd.7 a Eſdras. a perfecte ſcribe in the law. of.
2.Eſd.8 a Eſdras the prieſt brought the law.
3.Eſd.8 a Eſdras went vp frome Babilon

Eſdrelon

Judit.1 c in the greate feld of Eſdrelon
7 a Chelmon that lyeth toward Eſdrelon

the Eaſt

Oriens.

Gen. 11 a when they went forth frome the eaſt
12 c eaſt. from bethell
13 c Lot toke hys iourney from the eaſt
28 c thou ſhalt ſprede. to the weſt, to the eaſt
Nu. 2 a on the eaſt ſide
23 b out of the mountaynes of the eaſte
Joſu.15 a their eaſt coaſte is the ſalt Sea
3.Re.7 a turne the eaſtward
1.Par.4 f vnto the eaſt ſide of the valley
Eſa. 43 a I wyll brynge thy ſede from the eaſt
46 c I call a bird out of the eaſt
Eze. 8 f there faces toward the eaſt
Jonas.4 b Sat downe on the eaſt ſide thereof
Zac. 8 b frome the landes of the eaſt
14 b lyeth on the eaſt ſide of Jeruſalem
Mat. 2 a there came wiſemē from the eaſt
8 b many ſhall come frome the eaſt
Apo. 21 d on the eaſt part, thre gates

Eaſtwarde

Orientalis.

Gen. 4 c eaſtward frome eden
25 a Sent them awaye. eaſtward
29 a Jacob. came in to the eaſt countrey
Leuit.1 d caſt them. on the eaſt parte in the place of.
16 a the hooſtes that lye on the eaſt partes
32 c oure inheritaunce is fallen. eaſtward

Joſu.12 a poſſeſſed there land. eaſtward
Judic.6 a ⁊ they of the eaſt countrey came vp
There ⁊ they of the eaſte were gathered together
7 c ⁊ al they of the eaſt lay a longe in the valley
8 c al that were left. of them of the eaſt
3.Re. 4 d Salomons. exceaded al of the eaſt
4.Re. 13 d open a wyndow eaſtward
1.Par.12 b toward the eaſt
Job. 1 a one of the moſt principal men. of the eaſt countrey
Eze. 11 a brought me in to the eaſt porte
25 a delyuer the to the people of the eaſt
43 a brought me to the dore. towarde the eaſt
47 b this water that floweth out towarde the eaſt
Joel. 2 c his face toward the eaſt Sea

Eaſter

Paſcha.

3.Eſd.1 d Joſias held the feaſt of eaſter in Jeruſalem
Mat.26 a after two dayes ſhalbe eaſter
Mar.14 a after two dayes was eaſter
Luc. 22 a the feaſte. which is called eaſter
Jho. 2 c the Jewes eaſter was euen at hande
6 a eaſter a feaſt of the Jewes
13 a before the feaſt of eaſter
19 c the preparyng after eaſter
Act. 12 a entendyng after eaſter to bryng hym

¶ Loke more in the word, Paſſeouer

to. Eaſteme

Exiſtimare.

1.Cor.4 a let men this wiſe eſteme vs, euen as

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Suppoſe, to Thinke

to. Eate

Edere.

Gen. 31 g Jacob. called his brethren to eate
Exo. 12 a eate the fleſhe the ſame night
23 b what they leaue, the beaſtes. ſhall eate
Leui. 7 c if any ſoule eate of the fleſhe
There. whatſoeuer ſoule it be that eateth
25 c ye ſhall eate of old ſtore

Pſal.22 f the poore ſhall eate and be ſatiſfied
27 a the wicked. came vpon me to eate vp my fleſh
Tob. 1 b did eate of the meates of the heathen
2 b it is not lawfull for vs to eate
Eccle.6 b thou ſhalt eate of her fruites right ſone
20 b they that eate my bread, ſpeake no good of me.
24 c they that eate me ſhall haue the more
35 b if thou feleſt that thou haſt eaten to muche
45 e the prieſtes dyd eate of the offeringes
Mat. 15 c dogges eate of ẏ crummes which fall from.
26 b as they did eate
Mar. 1 a did eate locuſtes ⁊ wylde honye
Luc. 5 g but thyne eate ⁊ drinke
10 a eatyng and drynkyng ſuche as they geue
12 f to eate and drinke and to be dronken
17 e they did eate and drinke, they maried
22 c that ye may eate ⁊ drink at my table
1.Cor. 9 a who planteth. and eateth not of the fruite
10 c are not they whiche eate of the ſacrifice
11 e examen hym ſelfe, and ſo let him eate
Gal. 2 c he did eate with the gentils
Apo. 2 b geue to eate of the tree of life
There d ſhuld eate the meates dedicate to ydols

to Eate

Comedere.

Gen. 2 c Shalt eate of euery tre of the garden
There thou ſhalt not eate of it
3 a the woman. did eate
There d thou ſhalt eate the herbes of the field
9 a fleſhe in the life. ſhall ye not eate
18 a when they did eate
19 a and ſtode. vnder a tree, when they did eate
24 d I wil not eate, tyl I haue ſayde myne errant
27 e eate of thy ſonnes veniſon
31 f they did eate there vpon the heape
32 g children of Iſraell, eate not of the Sinow
37 e they ſat them downe to eate breade
43 d they herd ſay that they ſhuld eate there

	47	c	ye ſhal eate of the fat of the land
Exo.	2	c	cal him that he may eate breade
	12	b	eate it in haſt
There			eate not thereof raw
There		f	no ſtrāger eate thereof
	13	a	There ſhal no leuened breade be eaten
	16	b	did eate Manna
Leui.	3	d	eate neyther fatt nor bloud
	11	a	The beaſtes whyche ye ſhal eate
There			betwene the beaſt that may be eaten
There			theſe ſhal ye not eate
	22	b	no ſtraunger eate of the holy thinges
	25	c	and eate yet of old corne vntyll the nynthe
	26	a	Shall eate your breade in plenteouſnes
There			Shall eate old ſtore
There		d	ye ſhall eate and not be ſatiſfied
Nu.	6	a	eate no freſhe grapes
	11	b	the fiſhe whiche we dyd eate in Egypt
Deu.	4	e	which nether ſe, nor heare, nor eate nor ſmel
	6	b	when thou haſt eaten ⁊ arte full
	8	b	Shalt eate breade wyth out ſcarceneſſe
	12	a	there ye ſhal eate before the lorde
There			eate not the bloude
	14	a	eate no maner of abhominacion
There			thou ſhalt eate before the lorde
	20	b	eate the ſpoyle of thyne Enemies
	28	f	ſhalt eate the frute of thyne owne body
	29	a	ye haue eate no breade
	32	f	the fat they did eate
Judic.	13	c	ſhe may eate of nothing that commeth of.
There			I wyll not eate of thy breade
	14	b	and went eatyng
Ruth.	2	c	eate of the breade ⁊ dipe ye thy ſoppe in.
1.Re.	1	b	why eateſt thou not?
There		c	the woman went her way, and did eate
	9	b	ye ſhal eate with me this day
	14	e	people did eate them wͭ the bloud
	20	d	the kynge ſat him downe to eate
There		f	did eate no meate at the ſecond day
	28	d	that thou maiſt eate and get the ſtrength
There			when they did eate, they ſtode vp and went
There			he had eaten no breade all the day and.

	30	b	eatyng and drynkyng ⁊ dauncyng
2.Re.	9	b	ſhal eate breade of myne owne table
	11	c	he did eate and drynke before hym
	12	a	dyd eate of hys owne meate
	13	a	and eate it of her hand
3.Reg.	13	c	eate no breade by the ſame way thou cāmeſt
There		d	come home with me and eate breade
There			nether wyll I eate with the in this place
There		f	the lion had not eaten the carcaſſe
	14	b	him ſhall the dogges eate
	17	b	that we may eate, ⁊ not die
There		c	ſhe ⁊ her houſe dyd eate a good ſpace
	18	c	which eate of Jezabels table
	19	b	vp, and eate
There			as aboue
	21	f	dogges ſhall eate Jezabel in the poſſeſſion
4.Re.	4	b	a great woman that toke him in for to eate
There		g	they did eate ⁊ left ouer
	7	a	but ſhal not eate thereof
There		b	they went in to a Tent and did eate
	18	f	eate their owne dunge
	19	f	ye ſhal eate this yere of ſuch thinges as.
There			plant vyneyardes, ⁊ eate the frutes thereof
	25	g	he dyd euer eate breade before him
1.Par.	29	c	dyd eate and drinke before the lorde
	31	b	we alſo haue had enoughe to eate
1.Eſd.	2	b	ſhuld not eate of yͤ moſt holy
	10	b	dyd eate no breade, for he mourned
2.Eſd.	8	c	eate of the fat, ⁊ drinke the ſwete
	9	e	they did eate and were filled
Heſt.	4	b	that ye eate not ⁊ drinke in thre dayes
	14	d	haue not eate at Amans table
Job.	1	a	to eate and drinke with them
	5	a	hys haruest was eaten vp
	6	a	Shal it be eate with out ſalt
	12	b	in taſtyng the thynge that it eateth
	13	d	as a clothe that is moth eaten
	31	a	then ſhal I ſow, ⁊ another ſhall eate
There		b	haue I eaten my porcion alone

There		b	if I haue eate the frutes vnpayed for
	40	b	which eateth hay as an oxe
	42	c	dyd eate breade wͭ hym in his houſe
Pſa.	69	b	the zeale of thyne houſe hath eaten me
	102	a	I forget to eate my breade
	105	c	did eate vp all the graſſe
	106	c	in to the ſimilitude of a calfe that eateth hay
There		b	and eate the offerynges of the deade
Pro.	1	d	eate the frutes of their owne way
	9	a	eate my breade ⁊ drynke my wyne
	13	d	the righteous eateth ⁊ is ſatiſfied
	23	a	eate not you wyth the Enuious
	23	a	when thou ſitteſt. to eate with a lorde
There			he ſaieth to the, eate and drynke
There		c	kepe not cōpanye with riotous eaters
	24	b	thou eateſt hony ⁊ the ſwete hony combe
	25	b	if thou findeſt hony, eate ſo muche as.
There		d	as it is not good to eate muche hony
	30	c	which wypeth her mouthe, when ſhe hath eaten
	31	d	eateth not her breade wͭ ydleneſſe
Eccle.	2	d	is it not better then for a man to eate and.
	4	b	the foole eateth vp hys owne fleſhe
	5	b	litle or muche that he eateth
There		c	he did eate in the darke
There		d	to eate and drynke ⁊ to be refreſhed of.
	8	d	then to eate and drinke and to be mery
	9	b	eate thi breade with Joye
Cant.	4	c	and eate of the ſwete frutes that growe
	5	a	I haue eate hony with my hony combe
There			eate o ye frendes, drinke and be mery.
Eſa.	7	c	butter and hony ſhal he eate
	11	b	the Lyon ſhall eate ſtraw
	22	c	eatyng fleſhe, and drynkyng wyne
There			let vs eate and drynke for to morow we ſhal.
	30	c	the oxe. ſhall eate cleane prouendre
	36	c	compelled to eate their owne dunge

	37	f	this yere ſhalt thou eate ſuche as.
	51	c	wormes and mothes ſhall eate hym
	55	a	ye ſhall eate of the beſt
	59	a	whoſo eateth of there egges dieth
	65	a	they eate ſwynes fleſh
Jere.	5	d	this people ſhall eate vp thy fruite
	16	b	go not into there feaſte houſe to eate &c.
	19	c	euery one ſhall eate vp another
	22	b	did not thy father eate and drinke
	31	e	the fathers haue eaten a ſowre grape
	41	b	they did eate together
Tre.	2	g	ſhall the women eate there owne fruite
Eze.	2	d	eate that I geue the
	3	a	eate ẏ whatſoeuer it be
	4	c	eate there defiled breade
There		d	I did neuer eate of a deade carcaſſe
	5	c	fathers ſhalbe faine to eate there owne ſonnes
	16	b	dideſt eate nothing butt ſymnels
	22	c	ſhed bloud, and eate vpō the hilles
	25	a	they ſhall eate thy fruite
	34	a	ye haue eaten vp the fatt
	36	c	thou ſhalt eat no mo mē
	39	e	eate fleſh ⁊ drinke bloud
	44	a	eate breade before the lorde
Dan.	4	f	eate graſſe as an oxe
	7	b	eate vp muche fleſhe
	14	a	Weiſt thou not how muche he eateth
There		b	and did eate and drinke vp all
There.			So Daniel aroſe, and did eate
Oſe.	2	c	wild beaſtes ſhall eate it vp
	4	b	they eate vp the ſynnes of my people
There			they ſhall eate and not haue enough
	9	a	eateth vncleane thinges
	10	e	eaten the fruite of lies
	11	a	The [illegible] ſhalbe deſtroyed and eaten
Joel	1	a	that hath the graſſehopper eaten
Amos.	6	b	ye that eate the beſt lambes
Abdy.		c	they that eate thy breade
Mic.	3	a	ye eate the fleſhe of my people
	6	d	Thou ſhalt eate and not haue enough
	7	a	there are no mo grapes to eate
Nau.	3	c	ſhall fal into the mouth of the eater
Agg.	1	b	ye eate, butt ye haue not enoughe
	7	a	when ye did eate.
Zac.	11	b	ſhall eate the fleſhe of ſuche as be fatt
Sap.	12	a	did eate vp mens bowels
Mat.	12	a	did eate the ſhew breades
	15	d	they did all eate ⁊ were ſufficed
	24	d	they did eate and drinke, mary and were.
	26	b	where wilt thou that we prepare for the to eate paſſeouer
Mar.	2	d	did eate the ſhew breade
	7	a	excepte they waſhe, they eate not
Luc.	12	c	eate, drinke and be mery.

to Eate.

Manducare.

2.Eſd.	7	f	they ſhould not eate of the mooſt holy
Pſa.	21	g	all ſuche as be fatt. haue eaten and worſhyped
	50	c	thinkeſt thou that I wil eate bulles fleſhe
	78	c	he rained down manna. for them to eate
There			man did eate aungels foode
There			they did eate and were well filled
	102	b	I haue eaten aſſhes as it were breade
Tob.	2	a	did eate his meate with mourning
	3	c	thre dais ſhe nether eate nor dranke
	12	b	yow thought that I did eate and drinke
Judit.	12	a	I may not eate of it as now
There		b	She toke and did eate
Sap.	4	a	there fruite ſhalbe. ſower to eate
Eccl.	11	c	now wyll I eate and drinke of my goodes
	30	c	he can neither eate, taſt, nor ſmell
	31	b	eate. that is ſet before the manerly
There			eate not to muche, leſt thou be abhorred.
Bar.	2	a	ſhould eate the fleſhe of his awne ſonne
2.mac.	6	c	was conſtreined. to eate ſwynes fleſh
Mat.	11	c	the ſonne of man came eating and drink.
	12	a	plucte the eares of corne and did eate
	14	b	Geue ye them to eate
There		c	they that did eate were a bout. v.M.
	15	b	to eate with vnwaſſhen handes defile not.
	24	e	to eate and drinke with the dronken
Mar.	2	c	he eateth. with publicanes and ſynners
	6	f	geue ye them to eate
There		g	They all dyd eate and were ſatiſfyed
	7	b	butt eate bread with vnwaſhen handes
	8	a	they eate and were ſatiſfied
	14	b	one of yow that eateth with me ſhall betray me
Luc.	4	a	In thoſe dayes, dyd he eate nothyng
	5	f	why do ye eate. with publicans and ſynners
	6	a	plucked the eares of corne and did eate
	7	c	and eateth and drinketh
	9	b	geue ye them to eate
	10	b	eate ſuche thynges as are ſet before yow
	13	e	we haue eaten. in thy preſence
	14	a	to eate bread on the Sabboth day
	15	a	receaueth ſynners and eateth with them
There		b	eate and be mery, for this my ſonne was.
	17	c	ſerue me tyl I haue eaten and dronken
	22	b	when I ſhal eate Paſſeouer
	24	d	haue ye here any meate.
Joh.	4	d	I haue meate to eate ẏ ye know not of
	6	d	oure fathers did eate manna in the deſert
There		f	whoſo eateth my fleſhe and drinketh my.
There			excepte ye eate the fleſhe of the ſonne of man
There			he that eateth me, ſhall lyue
There			not as your fathers did eate manna and are.
There			he that eateth of thys breade ſhal lyue euer
	18	c	ẏ they might eate Paſſeouer
Act.	9	b	and nether did eate nor drynke
Rom.	14	a	eateth herbes
There			let not hym that eateth deſpiſe hym that. &c.
There			let not him which eateth not iudge him that. &c.
There		b	he that eateth not. &c.
There			which eateth with hurte of his conſcience
There			is damned if he eate
1.Cor.	8	b	and eate of meate offered vnto Images
There			nether yf we eate are we the better
There			nether if we eate are we the worſſe
There		d	yf meate hurte. I wyll neuer eate fleſh
	9	a	who fedeth a flocke, ⁊ eateth not of.
	10	a	all did eate of one ſpiritual foode

There b the people ſat downe to eate and drynke
There whether therfore ye eate or drynke. &c.
11 b the lordes ſupper cannot be eaten
There to eate in owne ſupper
There haue ye not houſes to eate in
There whoſoeuer ſhall eate of this breade
There Take ye and eate, thys is my body
There as ofte as ye ſhall eate this breade
There whoſoeuer ſhall eate. vnworthely
There he that eateth. vnworthely
There when ye come together to eate, tary
There let hym eate at home
2.Teſſ.3 c eate theyr owne breade
There the ſame ſhuld not eate
Iame.5 a Shall eate your fleſhe as it were fyre
Apo. 2 f to eate meates offered vp to ydols
19 d eate fleſh of kynges

to. Eate

Veſci.

Gen. 3 a Seyng that the ſame tre was good to eate
There c in the ſweate. ſhalt thou eate breade
27 b because he did eate of his veniſon
Exo. 12 a Euery one of you accordyng to his eatyng
There Saue about yͭ whyche euery man muſt eate
There g the vncircumciſed. ſhall not eate
13 a Seuen dayes thou ſhalt eate ſwete breade
16 b breade whych the Lorde hath geuen you to eate
29 f a ſtraunger ſhal not eate therof.
Leui. 7 b if ought remayne, it may be eaten
There c al that be clene ſhal eate the fleſhe
17 b any beaſte or foule, that may be eaten.
Nu. 11 b who ſhal geue vs fleſhe to eate
28 c Seuen dayes ſhal vnleuened breade be eaten
Deu.14 A ye ſhall not eate of the fleſhe of ſuch
Iudic.13 c nor eate any vnclene thinge
2.Re.13 b that I may eate of thyne hand
16 a breade and frute for the yonge men to eate
Eccle.10 d whoſe prynces eate in dew ſeaſon
Eze. 4 c the meate that thou eateſt ſhall haue a certayne weight appoynted
Ioel. 2 f ye ſhall haue enoughe to eate
2.Mac.5 f eatyng graſſe

to. Eate

Alere.

Leui. 22 b Who ſhal eate of her fathers breade
2.Re. 9 c that thy maſters ſonne, maye haue foode to eate

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Fede. to Noriſhe

to. Eate

Epulari.

Deu. 12 a there ye ſhall eate before the lord
14 b eate there before the lorde thy god
15 b as aboue

¶ Loke more in the worde, to Make Mery

to. Eate vp

Deuorare,

Gen. 41 a the leane kyne, did eate vp the fatte
Exo. 7 b Arons rodd did eate vp there roddes
10 d did eate all the herbes of the land
Nu. 12 a whoſe halfe fleſh is eate awaye
13 d eateth vp the inhabiters thereof
Deu.28 c Shal eate the fruts of thy cattell
Iob. 18 c Shall eate the ſtrength of his ſkynne
Pſal.14 b eatyng vp my people, as it were breade
53 a as aboue
Pro. 19 d the mouthe of the vngodly eateth wyckednes
Eccle.4 b we wyll eate & go more luſtily to worke.
Eſa. 51 c wormes. ſhall eate them vp lyke wolle
Iere. 15 a beaſtes. ſhal eate them vp.
Zach.11 b eate euery one the fleſhe of his Neighbours

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Conſume. to Deuoure.

Eate vp

Vorare

3.Re.14 d he that dieth in the feld, ſhall the fowles eate
Eſa. 9 d euery man ſhall eate the fleſhe of hys owne arme

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Conſume. to deuoure. to Burne.

an. Eater

Deuoratrix,

Eze. 36 c thou arte an eater vp of men

Eternal

Eternus.

Eccl.30 b eternal reſt better then ſickenes
Mat. 19 c that I may haue eternal life
25 d the righteous in to life eternal
Mar. 3 d is in daunger of eternal damnacion
10 c that I may inherete eternal life
There d in the worlde to come, eternal life
Luc. 18 d what ſhal I do to inherete eternal life
There as aboue
Ioh. 4 e gathered frute vnto life eternal
5 g ye thynke ye haue eternal life
6 g thou haſt the wordes of eternal life
10 e I geue vnto them eternal life
12 d Shal kepe it vnto life eternal
17 a this is life eternal
Rom. 6 d eternal life is the gift of god
1.Tim.1 a beleue in him vnto eternal life
6 b laye handes on eternall life
Tit. 1 a in the hope of eternall life
3 b heires of eternall life
1.Ioh.1 a and ſhew vnto you, the eternal life
2 d promiſed eternal life
5 c ye haue eternall life
Heb. 6 a of eternal Iudgement
9 b eternal redemption
There eternal inheritaunce
1.Pet.5 c eternal glory
Iude. b payne of eternal fire

¶ Loke more in the worde, Euerlaſtyng.

Ethan

Nu. 33 b and pitched their tentes in Ethan
There went. iii. dayes. in the wildernes of Ethan
Iudic.15 b and dwelt in the caue of the rocke Ethan
3.Reg.4 b he was wiſer. the Ethan the Ezrahite
1.Pa.15 a Aſaph and Ethan the ſyngers made a ſounde
2.Pa.11 b he buylded vp bethlem and ethan

Ethiopia

Gen. 2 b compaſſeth the land of Ethiopia
Eſt. 1 a reygned from Juda vnto Ethiopia
Eſa. 18 a beyond the waters of Ethiopia
20 b and aſhamed Ethiopia of Egipt
37 c kynge of Ethiopia was come forth to.
Nau. 3 b Ethiopia & Egipt were her ſtrength
❡ Loke more in the worde, the Moore laſſe

Ethiope

Ethiops.

Act. 8 e behold a man of Ethiopia
❡ Loke more in the worde, a black Moore

Euangeliſt

Euangeliſta.

Eſa. 41 g to Jeruſalē, I wil geue an euangeliſt
Act. 21 b in to the houſe of Philip, the euangeliſt
Ephe. 4 b Some euangeliſtes
2. Tim. 4 a do the worke of an euangeliſt

Eue

Euam.

Gen. 3 a Adam called his wyfes name Eue
4 a Adam knew Eue
Tob. 8 b gaueſt him Eue for an helper
2. Cor. 11 a as the Serpent begiled Eue
1. Tim. 2 b Adam was firſt formed and then Eue

Euenyng or Euen

Veſpera.

Gen. 1 a the euenyng and mornyng was made
8 b the doue came to him in the euentide
19 a two Angels to Sodome at euen
24 b at euen, aboute the tyme that women come
29 b when the euen was come he toke Lea.
30 c Jacob came from the felde at euen
Exo. 12 a kyl hym about euen
16 b at euen ye ſhall knowe that it is the Lord
There c at euen ye ſhall eate fleſhe
29 g the other at euen
Leu. 11 b vncleane vnto euen
There c as aboue
28 g the other at euen
Ruth. 2 c ſhe gathered in the felde vntill euen
2. Reg. 11 c at euen he went out
3. Reg. 17 a breade and fleſhe in the euenyng
22 c and dyed at euen
1. Par. 23 d like wiſe at euen
2. Pa. 18 g cauſed his charet to ſtand tyl euen
31 a mornyng and euenyng
Heſt. 2 b in the euenyng ſhe went
Job. 4 c ſmytten from the mornyng to the euen.
38 b or the eue. ſterre at conuenient tyme
Pſa. 55 c In the eue. and at mornyng and at noone
65 b out goynges of the mornyng and euenyng
90 b in the euenyng it is cut downe
104 c man goeth forth, vntyll the euenyng
Eccle. 11 c Sowe thy ſede, in the mornyng or euenyng
Eſa. 17 b at euen behold there is trouble
Eze. 24 c at euen my wyfe dyed
Dan. 8 c to the euenyng and the mornyng
Soph. 3 a her Judges are as wolues in the euenyng
Zach. 14 b about the eue. it ſhalbe light
Judit. 12 b tyl ſhe toke her meate in the euenyng
Eccl. 18 d from mornyng vntyll the euenyng
Mat. 8 c when the euen drew on they brought vnto him
14 b as aboue
16 a when it begynneth to drawe toward euen
26 b whē the euen was come he ſat downe
28 a vpon an euenyng of the Sabbothes
Mar. 11 b the euentide was come he went out vnto.
14 c when it was euentide he came with the .xii.
Act. 4 a it was now euentide
❡ Loke more in the worde, Night.

Euenyng

Veſpertinus.

4. Re. 16 d & of the euen, the meate offeryng
1 Eſd. 9 a I ſat mournyng vntyll the eue. ſacrif.
Pſa. 141 a an euenyng ſacrifice
Aba. 1 b and more fierce then the wolues in the euenyng

Euenyng

Sero.

Mat. 20 a whē euenyng was come the lorde of.
Mar. 13 b at euen or at mydnight
15 b when the eue. was come

Euenyng

Serotinus.

Pro. 16 b as the euenyng dew
Jere. 3 b the cauſe that the euenyng dew hath ceaſſed
Oſe. 6 a and come, as the eue. & mornyng rayne
❡ Loke more in the worde, Late

Euer

Semper.

Exo. 32 c they ſhall inherete it for euer
2. Re. 9 b he did eate euer at the kynges table
3 Reg. 10 b theſe, which ſtand euer before the
4. Re. 25 g he did euer eate breade before him
2. Par. 13 c the lāpes, to burne euer at euen
Job. 15 c a fearefull ſound is euer in his eares
31 c I haue euer feared the punyſhement of god
Pſa. 105 a Seke his face euermore
119 p my delite ſhall euer be in thy ſtatutes
Pro. 11 b and yet is euer in pouertie
13 b amonge the proude, is euer ſtrife
Eſay 49 b Thy walles are euer in my ſight
58 c the lord ſhal euer be thy guyde
65 a a people that is euer defyeng me
Jere. 6 b Sorow and woundes, are euer in my ſight
Eze. 43 c dwell amonge them for euer
Oſe. 12 b hope euer in thy God
Tob. 1 b he euer feared God
4 c aſke euer counſel at the wyſe
5 b Joye be wyth the for euermore
Sap. 11 b thou haſt euer had greate ſtrength
16 c which euer with the offyce of the vngodly
17 c there wayes are euer before him
Eccl. 1 a wiſdome hath bene euer with him
17 c there wayes are euer before him
50 b ſhalbe wiſe for euer
1. Ma. 2 b to diſpatche euer the buſines of the people
2. Mac. 15 a Machabeus had euer faſt confidence
There that he would do, as he had euer done
Luc. 15 g Sonne, thou arte euer with me
Joh. 6 d lord euermore geue vs this breade

13 b I euer taught in the Synagoge
1.Tim 4 d So ſhal we euer be with the lorde
5 c euer folow that whiche is good
2.Timo.3 c euer learnyng, and neuer able to come to.
Heb. 7 d he euer lyueth

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Alway. Contynually

Euer

Ineternum

Pſal. 5 a euer begynnyng of thankes
9 b thou haſt put out there name for euer
There the lord ſhal endure for euer
30 b I wil geue thankes vnto the for euer
89 a mercy ſhalbe ſet vp for euer
100 a his mercy is euerlaſting
102 b thou o lorde ſhal endure for euer
103 c the goodnes of the lord endureth for euer
119 l lorde, thy word endureth for euer
There. n they are euer with me
There b the iudgementes endureth for euer
136 a his mercy endureth for euer
Eccl. 7 d remembre the end ỹ thou ſhalt neuer do amiſſe
8 a he that lyueth for euermore

Euerlaſtyng

Eternus.

Pſa.112 b ỹ righteous . in euerlaſting remembraunce
139 d leade me in the waye euerlaſtyng
Pro.8 b I haue bene ordeyned, from euerlaſtyng
Eſa. 45 c which is the euerlaſting ſaluacion
51 b for an euer.when
Tob.12 b laueth to fynd euer.lyfe
Sap. 8 b an euer.memorye
Eccle.1 a euer. Commaundementes
15 a an euer.name
17 b an euer.couenaunt
24 c euerlaſtyng life
Dan. 7 d his power is an euerlaſtyng power
12 a come to euerlaſting life.
Bar. 4 c of our euer.ſauyour
There d from the euer.god
Mat.18 b in to euer.fire
25 d in to euer.payne
Act. 13 g vnworthie of euerlaſtyng life.
Rom. 16 d at the com. of the euer. God

Gal. 6 b ſhall reape life euer.
2.Teſ.1 c euer. damnacion
2 d euer. conſolation
Heb. 13 d thorow the bloude of the euerlaſtyng teſtament
2.Pet. 1 c into the euer.kyngdome
Iude. 6 b euerlaſtyng chaynes
Apoc. 14 b an euer. Goſpell

¶ Loke more in the worde, Eternall.

Euerlaſting.

Sempiternus.

Gen 17 b I will make my bonde. by an euerlaſt. Cetra.
Exo. 12 c obſerue this day. by a cuſtome for euer
Nu. 18 c lett it be a ſalted couenaunt for euer
25 c couenaunte of the prieſtes office for euer
1.Re. 27 d he ſhalbe my ſeruaunt for euer
Pro.10 b the righteous remaineth ſure for euer
Eſa.35 b euerlaſtyng Ioie ſhall they haue
54 c throw euerl.mercy haue I pardoned thee
55 a an euerlaſting couenaūt with you
56 b I will geue the an euerlaſting name
60 d the lorde. ſhalbe thyne euerlaſting light
61 b and make an euerlaſting couenaunt with them
Jere. 10 b and an euerlaſting God
18 c into an euerlaſting wylderneſſe
20 c they ſhall haue an euerlaſting ſhame
51 a then ſhall he ſlepe an euerlaſting ſlepe
Tre. 3 a as they that ſhalbe dead for euer
Eze. 16 g it ſhalbe an euerlaſtyng couenaunt
Dan. 4 a his kyngdome is an euerlaſtyng kyngdome
9 f and to bryng in euerlaſtyng righteouſnes
Heb. 7 b but this man hath an euerlaſtyng prieſthod

Euery.

Singuli.

Gen. 32 b euery drove by them ſelues
40 c euery one of them [illegible] ſid he.
Exo. 1 a euery man came with his houſhold
Nu. 2 a euery man vnder hys owne ſtanderd
13 a of euery tribe. a man
33 g euery mans enheritaunce in the place.
34 b a lorde of euery tribe
Joſu.22 c of euery chiefe houſe a lorde

Iudic.21 b catche yow euery man a wife
2.Re. 6 c to euery one a cake of breade
4.Re. 6 a and take thence euery man a beame
1.Pa 27 a ỹ in euery courſe were xxiiii. thouſand.
Job. 1 a offred for euery one a burnt offeryng
34 b euery man. according to his wayes
37 b he ſendeth feare vpon euery man
Pſal. 7 a God is prouoked euery day
145 a euery day wil I geue thankes vnto the
Pro. 29 d euery mans iudgement commeth from the lorde
Eſa. 13 c euery man ſhall turne to his owne people
Jere. 50 c as aboue
Eze. 20 f euery one of yow folow your idols
32 c ſodainly . aſtonied euery man in himſelfe
Joel. 2 b euery man. ſhal kepe his way
Mat.20 b receaued euery man a peny
26 b and began one of them to ſay
Luc. 2 a euery man went vnto his awne citie
4 g laied his handes on euery one of them
4 d diſtribucion was made to euery man
Rom.12 b euery mā. ons anothers membres
1.Cor.12 b deuiding to euery man a ſeuerall gift
Phil. 2 a loke not ye euery man on his awne thinges
Apo. 6 c longe white garmentes. to euery one
20 d iudged euery man accordyng to his dedes.

Euery one.

Omnis vel omne.

Pſal.150 b let euery thing. praiſe the lorde
Eccle.3 a euery thing hath his tyme
8 a euery thing wyll haue opportunitie
Eccl. 13 c Euery beaſt loueth his lyke
There euery man wil company with ſuche as.
Mat. 3 b euery tree whiche bryngeth not forthe good fruite
7 c as aboue
15 b euery plante whiche my heauenly father plan.
Luc. 11 c euery kyngdome deuided againſt it ſelfe
Iho. 3 c euery one that euel doth, hateth the light

¶ Loke more in the worde. All

Euery one

Vnuſquiſque.

Leuit.19 a feare euery man hys father and mother
Iudic.17 b euery man did ỳ whiche was good in his owne
21 b as aboue
1.Reg.4 c Iſraell. fled euery man to his tent
3.Reg.4 b dwelt euery man vnder his vine
2.Eſd.4 b euery one that buylded, had his ſword.
Eſay.9 b euery man ſhall eate the fleſh of his.
53 c euery one hath turned his owne way
Iere.18 b euery man turne from his euil way
31 e euery one ſhal die for his owne miſdedes
50 c euery man to his owne people
Eze.22 f euery one defileth hys neighbors wife
Agge.1 c ye runne euery man to his owne houſe
1.Ma.10 b euery man left the place
14 b euery man ſat vnder his vine
Mat.18 d if ye forgeue not euery one his brother
25 b to euery man after hys abilitie
Rom.2 b Shal rewarde euery mā according
14 b euery one ſhall geue accomptes of him ſelfe
1.Cor.3 b euery man yet ſhal receiue his reward
7 b euery man hath his proper gift
There b euery man abide in the ſame calling
Gal.6 a euery mā ſhall beare his owne burthen
Ephe.4 b to euery one of vs is geuen grace according

Euill

Malus. mala malum.

Gen.2 c tre of knowlege of good & euil
6 a all the thoughtes of his hert was euyll
8 d the ymaginatiō of mās hert is euil
47 b euill haue the dayes of my life bene
50 d ye thought euil agaynſt me
Leui.26 a I wyll rid euyll beaſtes out of the land
Deu.13 a put the euill away from the
Iudic.6 b why is al this euil come vpon vs
19 b and put away euil from Iſraell
1.Re.24 c nether euil nor wickedneſſe in me
There d wher as I haue rewarded the with euil
29 c nether haue I founde euil with the
2.Re.13 c this euil that thou putteſt me away is greater.
3.Re.9 b the Lorde hath brought on them al this euill
21 c I wil bringe euill vpon the
4.Re.21 d he did euill in the ſight of the lorde
2.Par.25 f why doeſt thou prouoke vnto euil
33 a wrought muche euill in the ſight of.
In.Ma.p. v hath done euill before the
2.Eſd.9 e to do euil before the
Iob.5 c there ſhal no euyll come to the
Pſal.23 b I will feare no euil, for thou arte with me
35 d they that reward euyll for good
51 a and done this euil in thy ſight
90 b there ſhal no euil happē to the
109 a they haue rewarded me euil for good
121 b the lord ſhal preſerue the from all euil
140 a delyuer me o lorde from the euil man
There b euil ſhall hunt the wicked perſon
Pro.1 b there fete runne to euill
6 d kepe the from the euyll woman
11 c to cleaue vnto euil, bringeth death
14 c the euil ſhal bowe before the good
16 b whoſo feareth the lorde eſcheweth euil
There c an vngodly perſon ſtirreth vp euil
28 b whoſo leadeth in to the euill way
Eſa.1 c put away your euyll thoughtes
3 b rewarded euyll vnto theim ſelfes
5 e wo vnto them that call euil good, and .&c.
33 c holdeth downe his eyes that he ſe no euil
59 a there fete runne to euill
There. b he that refrayneth hym ſelfe from euil
Iere.2 c my people hath done two euils
There d how euil it is that thou haſt forſaken
18 d ſhal they recōpence euill for good
24 a figges, verie good, and ſome euil
25 a Turne euery man from his euil way
44 b ſo greate euill to your owne ſoules
Amos.6 b ye are taken out for the euil day
Ionas.3 d repented on the euil
Mich.3 a ye hate the good, & loue the euil
7 a they ſay they do well when they do euill
Aba.1 c thou maiſt not ſe euill
2 b wo to him that gathereth euil gotten goodes
Zach.7 c let no man ymagen euil
8 c none of you ymagen euil
Sap.15 b they that loue ſuche euil thinges
Eccl.11 a alwaye occupied in euil
31 a an euyll eye is a thefe
Iudit.7 d thou haſt delt euil wyth vs
Mat.5 b ſhal falſely ſay al maner of euil
There f whatſoeuer is added more commeth of euill
7 b when ye are euil
9 a wherefore thinke ye euill
12 c or els make the tree euill
There how cā ye ſpeake good, when ye are euil
21 d for as muche as they be euill
24 d if that euil ſeruaunt ſay in his hert
25 c thou euill Seruaunte
27 c what euill hath he done
Mar.15 a as aboue
Luc.11 b if ye then being euill can geue good
23 b what euyll hath he done
There d thys man hath done no euill
Ioh.3 c there dedes were euill
7 a that the workes thereof are euil
17 c that thou kepe thē from euil
Act.9 c I haue herd how much euil he hath done
Rom.2 b vpon the ſoule of euery man that doeth euil
12 b hate that whyche is euil
There recompence noman euil for euill
There d be not ouercome wyth euil
14 d it is euill for that man whiche eateth with hurte of.

But

1.Cor.5 b Put away the euil
Ephe.5 c becauſe the dayes are euill
Phil.3 a beware of euil workers
1.Teſſ.5 c noman recompence euil for euil
2.Tio.3 c the euil men. ſhall waxe worſſe
James.3 b it is an vnruly euil
1.Pe.3 b not rendering euill for euil
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Bad. Miſcheſe. Naught, wicked

Euill

Malicia.

1.Re.25 c there is an occaſion of euill geuen
There c there could none euill be found in the
Iere.6 g the euil is not taken away
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Malice. Miſcheſe. Vngraciouſnes. Wickednes.

Euill

Male.

3.Reg.14 c haſt done euill aboue all that were before
Eccl.7 d an hard hert ſhall feare euill
8 a leſt he geue thy kynred an euill report
Joh.18 d if I haue euill ſpoken beare witneſſe of.&c.
Act.7 a intreated them euil
2.Tio.2 b I ſuffre trouble. as an euil doer

an. Euil doer

Malefactor.

Joh.18 e if he were not an euill doer
1.Pet.2 c that. backbite as euill doers
There for the puniſhement of euill doers

an. Euil doer

Maledicus.

1.Pet.4 d be not puniſhed, as an euill doer
¶ Loke more in the worde, Rayler

Euil fauored

Deformis.

Gen.41 c Seuen other kyne euill fauoured
Deu.17 d or haue any other euill fauourednes

the. Euil ſpeaker

Diabolus.

1.Timo.3 a leſt he fal in to rebuke. of the euil ſpeaker
¶ Loke more in the worde, Deuill

the. Euil ſpirit

Demonium.

Tob.12 a he droue the euill ſpirit from her
¶ Loke more in the worde, Deuill

Euil will

Inimicitia.

2.Mac.7 c Nycanor. whiche bare euil wil agaynſt Iſraell
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Enemiſe. Hatred. Malice

Euil will

Inuidia.

1.mar.8 b nether euil wil. amonge them
11 a to. get him euil will
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Enuy. Rancour.

Euel will

Odium.

Pro.10 c euil wil ſtirreth vp ſtrife
15 b then a fatt oxe with euil wyll
26 d whoſo kepeth euil wyll ſecretly
Sap.12 d nether diddeſt make, any thinge of euil wyll
Eccl.25 b that his euilwillers do vnto him
¶ Loke more in the worde, Hate.

Euphrates

Eufrates.

Gen.2 b the fourth riuer is Euphrates
15 d the greate riuer. of euphrates
Deut.11 f from the ryuer euphrates
Joſe.1 a to the greate riuer euphrates
4.Re.24 b to the riuer euphrates
2.Pa.9 f reygned ouer all. from euphrates
35 d to fight. beſide euphrate
Iere.13 a get the to euphrates
There then went I to euphrates
46 c by the water of euphrates
Eccl 24 d like euphrates
1.mac.3 e ouer yͤ water of euphrates
Apo.9 c bound in the greate riuer euphrates
16 c poured, his viall, on the. riuer euphrates

Euticus

Act.20 b a certayne man, named Euticus

Exalte

Exaltare.

1.Re.2 a my horne is exalted in the lorde
3.Re.14 b I exalted thee, from amonge the people
16 a I exalted the out of the duſt
4.Re.19 c agaynſt whome haſt thou exalted thy voyce
Pſa.21 b be thou exalted lorde, in thy ſtrength
46 b I wilbe exalted amonge the heathen
89 b I haue exalted one choſen out of the people
There in my name ſhall his horne be exalted
97 b Thou arte exalted
107 c exalte him in the congregation of the people
148 b he ſhal exalte the horne of his people.
Eſa.2 c the lord onely ſhalbe exalted in that day
14 d exalt my throne, aboue the ſterres
40 a let al valleys be exalted
52 d exalted and greatly honoured
Eccl.44 d to exalte his ſede, as the ſterres
Luc.1 g & exalted theym of low degree
10 c thou capernaum which arte exalted to heauen
14 c whoſoeuer exalteth him ſelfe, ſhalbe.
18 c as aboue
Act.2 a he by the ryghte hand of God is exalted
Phil.2 a God alſo hath exalted him on hie
1.Pet.5 b that he may exalte you
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Life vp. to Magnifie. to Set vp.

to. Exalte

Eleuare.

3.Re.1 a Adonia, exalted him ſelfe
Job.24 b they are exalted for a litle
Pſal.47 b God which is verie hie exalted doth defend
Eſa.2 a exalted aboue all litle hilles
¶ Loke more in the word, to Life vp. to waue.

to. Exalte

Extollere.

2.Cor.10 b that doeth exalte him ſelfe agaynſt. God
11 d if a man exalte hym ſelfe
12 b leſt I ſhuld be exalted aboue meſure
2.Teſſ.2 a exalted aboue al that is called God

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to lift vp. to Set vp

to. Examine

Examinare.

1.Cor.9 b they ſee. to examine the matter
1.Cor.2 b Spiritually examined

¶ Loke more in the worde, to Trie.

to. Examine

Probare.

Pſa.25 b examine me o lorde
1.Cor.11 f let a man exam. hym ſelfe
1.Theſ.5 d Examin all thynges

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Proue. to Trie

to. Examine

Interrogare.

Eſa.41 g not whē I examinē them. can anſwer
Sap.2 c let vs examen hym
Eccl.18 b examen thy ſelfe before Iudgement come

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to aſke. to Inquire. to Queſtion. to Trie. to Poſe.

to. Excel

Precedere.

3.Reg.4 d Salomons wyſdome excelled
Eccl.2 d wiſdome excelleth foliſhenes

¶ Loke more in the worde, to Go before

Excepte

Exceptus.

Dan.2 b nether. that can certifie. except the goddes
Eccl.22 d except. thou blaſpheme hym
Mat.5 e except it be for fornica.
Act.26 g excepte theſe bondes

Exceſſe

Luxuria.

Ephe.5 d be not dronke with wyne, wherin is exceſſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Luſt. Pleaſure. Riotous. Volupteouſnes. Wantonnes

an Exchaunger

Nummularius.

Mat.25 c my money to the exchaungers

¶ Loke more in the worde, of Money.

Excomunicate

Anathema.

Ioſu.7 b haue taken of the excōmunicate thinges
There they be excommunicate

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Curſed. Damned. Anathema.

to. Excuſe

Excuſare.

3.Re.15 e ÿ none ſhuld be excuſed.
Sap.16 a wyth out excuſe
Luc.14 d began to make excuſe
There hold me excuſed
Iohn 15 d now haue they no excuſe
2.Cor.12 d thinke you that we excuſe oure ſelues

Exemple

Exemplum.

Tob.2 b might haue an exemple of his pacience
Eccl.19 a he ſhalbe ſet vp to a greate exemple
2.Mac.6 c exemple of ſtedfaſtnes for ſuche as be yong.
Iohn 13 b I haue geuen you an exemple that ye ſhuld.
1.Tim.4 c be vnto them that beleue, an exemple
Tit.2 a Shew thy ſelfe an exemple of good.
Heb.4 b leſt any man fall in to the ſame exemple
Iames 5 b take. the Prophetes for an exemple
1.Pet.2 d leauyng vs an exemple that ye ſhuld folow
2.Pet.2 b made on them an exemple
Iude. b as Sodome. are ſet furth for an exemple

to. Exerciſe

Exercere.

Mat.20 d they that are greate. exerciſe auctoritie
1.Tim.4 b exerciſe thy ſelfe rather to godlines
There bodely exerciſe profiteth litle
Heb.5 d haue theyr wittes exerciſed to diſcerne
12 c righteouſnes to them. exerciſed therin
2.Pet.2 c hertes. exerciſed wyth robbery

to. Exhorte

Exhortari.

Baru.4 f exhorteth the ſo to do
Act.2 f exhorted them ſayng, ſaue your ſelues
14 d exhorted them to contynew in the faith
Rom.12 b let him that exhorteth geue attendaunce to.
1.Timo.6 a theſe thinges teache and exhorte
Tit.1 b that he may be able to exhorte
2 b theſe thynges ſpeake ÿ exhorte

¶ Loke more in the word, to Conforte.

to. Exhorte

Monere.

Tob.10 b exhorting her to honour her father and.
Rom.15 c to exhorte one a nother
Col.3 c exhorte your ſelues in Pſalmes & Hymnes

¶ Loke more in the worde, to warne.

Exhortacion

Exhortacio.

Iudit.4 b vpon this exhortacion they continued
Luc.3 c many other thynges in his exhortacion
Act.13 c if ye haue any Sermon to exhorte the people
20 a a long exhortacion
1.Cor.14 a for their exhortaciō and for their confort
1.Theſ.2 a our exhortaciō was not to brynge you in to errour

Exhortacion

Solatium.

Heb.13 d Suffre the worde of exhortacion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Conſolaciō. Conforte.

an Exorciſt

Exorciſta.

Act.19 c Iewes exorciſtes

to. Expell

Expellere.

¶ Loke for this in theſe wordes, to Caſt out. to Dryue out. to Thruſt out.

Expectacion

Expectacio.

Phil.1 c accordyng to my expectacion and hope

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Lokyng. Waityng.

to. Expounde

Exponere.

Act.11 a Peter expounded it by ordre
18 d expounded to them the way of god

¶ Loke more in the worde, to Poſe

an Extorcion

Calumnia.

Oſe.12 b hath a pleaſure to occupie extorcion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Oppreſſion. wronge.

an Extorcioner

Raptor.

1.Cor.	5	b	Couetous or Extorcio.
There			Or an extorcioner

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. piller. rauenouſe.

an Extorcioner.

Raptor

Luke.	18	c	I am not as other. extorcioners

an Extorcioner.

Exactor.

Eſay.	3	c	Children are extorcioners

¶ Loke more in the word. oppreſſour.

Ezechiell.

Eze.	1	a	The word of the Lord to Ezechiell
	24	g	Ezechiel is your ſhew to.
Eccl	49	b	Ezechiel ſaw the glory of the Lorde.

F. A.

Fabula.

Fabula.

1.Tim	1	a	Neither geue hede to fables
	4	b	Caſte awaie olde wyues fables
2.Tim.	4	a	And ſhalbe turned in to fables
Titum	1	c	Not takyng hede to Jewes fables
2.Pet.	1	c	we haue not folowed deceatefull fables

Face.

Facies.

Gene.	1	a	darknes was on the face of the depe
	9	d	Their faces beynge turned awaye
	32	g	I haue ſene God face to face
	33	b	I haue ſene thy face, as the face of God
	43	g	he waſhed hys face and came out
	50	a	Joſeph fell vpon hys fathers face
Exod.	3	b	Moſes hyd hys face
	10	g	And ſe my face no more
	33	c	Spake to Moſes, face to face
There		d	My face ſhall not bee ſene
	34	d	Moſes wyſt not that his face ſhone
Leui.	17	b	I wil ſet my face againſt that ſoule.
Num	12	d	Yf her father had ſpyt in her face
Deut.	25	c	Spit in his face
Judic.	6	d	Haue I ſene an Aungell face to face
2.Reg.	2	f	Not bee able to holde vp my face
	14	f	Abſolon . ſawe not the kynges face
There		g	I woulde ſee the kynges face
3.Reg	8	b	The kynge turned hys face and bleſſed.
	18	g	And put his face betwene hys knees
	21	a	Turned awaye hys face vnto the wall
4.Reg	4	e	Laye my ſtaffe on the face of the chylde
	9	f	Jezabell. ſtreched her face
	20	a	Hezekia turned hys face to the wall
1.Par	12	b	Faces . lyke the faces of lyons
2.Par.	6	a	The kynge turned hys face
	30	b	And wyl not turne away hys face
1.Eſd.	9	b	Confuſion of face
Heſt.	7	b	Couered Amans face
	15	a	he lyfte vp hys face that ſhone
There			Thy face is full of amitie.
Job	11	c	Then mighteſt thou lyfte vp thy face
	13	d	Wherefore hydeſt tho thy face
	15	d	he couereth hys face with faſtneſſe
	16	c	My face is ſwollen with wepynge
	23	b	Couered the cloude from my face
	30	b	Stayne my Face wyth ſpytte
	33	a	To ſtande before me face to face
	40	a	Couer their faces wyth darkneſſe
	41	a	Who openeth the dore of hys face
Pſal.	10	c	he hydeth away hys face
	13	a	Howe longe wylte thou hyde thy face
	27	c	Seke ye my face, thy face Lorde wyll I ſeke
	34	a	Their faces were not aſhamed
	44	c	Shame of my face hath couered me
There		d	Wherefore hydeſte thou thy face.
	69	b	Shame hath couered my face
	83	d	Make their faces aſhamed.
	84	b	Loke on the face of thyne anoynted
	88	d	hydeſt thou thy face from me.
	89	c	Mercy and trueth ſhall go before thy face
	104	d	When thou hydeſte thy face.
There			Thou ſhalt renue the face of the yearth
	105	a	Seke hys face euermore
Prou.	17	d	Wiſdome ſhyneth in the face of hym that.
Eſay.	3	c	And marre the faces of the poore
	13	b	Their faces ſhall burne
	25	c	Wype away teares from all faces
	38	a	Hezekias turned hys face toward the wall
	50	b	I turne not my face from ſhame and ſpyttyng
	54	c	I hyde my face from the for a lytle ſeaſon
	59	a	Youre ſynnes hyde hys face from you
	64	c	Thou hydeſt thy face fro.
Tre.	4	b	But now their faces be very blacke
Eze.	1	a	Euery one had foure faces, and foure wynges
There		c	Upon the lefte ſyde they had the face of an oxe and the face of an Eagle
There		g	When I ſaw it I fell vpon my face
	3	b	I wyll make thy face preuayle, agaynſt their face
	4	a	Then ſet thi face toward it to beſiege it
There		b	Set thy face agaynſt. Jeruſalem
	8	f	Their faces towarde the Eaſt
	12	b	Hyde thy face that thou ſe not the earthe
	14	a	turne your faces from all your abhominacions
	20	f	I wyll reaſon wyth you face to face
	21	b	Set thy face toward Jeruſalem
	41	c	One Cherub had two faces
Dani.	10	a	hys Face. lyke lyghtnynge
Oſee.	5	d	Rewarded in hys face
	7	c	The pride. caſt downe before their face
Jere.	2	e	hys face toward the Eaſt Sea.
Mich.	3	a	But hyde hys face from them
Nau.	2	b	Their faces blacke as a potte
3.Eſd.	4	g	he turned his face toward Jeruſalem
Tobi.	3	c	To the O Lorde turne I my face
	4	a	Face of the Lord ſhal not be turned
Judit.	10	b	Conſydered her Fayre face
Sap.	8	c	The faces of the prynces ſhall wonder at me
Eccl.	4	a	Turne not away thi face from the nedy
There		b	withſtand not the face of the mightie
	7	e	Shwe not thy face chereful
	8	b	Reſiſt not the face of the blaſphemer
	9	a	Turne thy face from a bewtyfull woman
	19	b	he hydeth hys face and diſguyſeth it

Wyckednes

25 c wickednes of a woman chaungeth her face
26 a My face is aſhamed of the [illegible]
30 b He wepeth before euery mannes face
41 b Be aſhamed to turne thy face from thy frend.
Lam. 4 c their faces are blacke
Math. 6 c thei diſfigure their faces
17 a his face did ſhine as ẏ ſū.
18 b their angels do alwayes beholde the face of.
26 b fell flat on his face
Ther thei ſpit in his face
Ther ſmote hym on the face.
Mar. 14 g To ſpitte at hym and couer his face
Luke. 1 g Thou ſhalt go before the face of the Lorde
9 g he ſet his face to go to Je.
17 c Fell doune on his face at his feete
22 g ſtroke hym on the face
Jhon. 11 f his face was bound with a Naphin
Actes. 6 d his face. as the face of an Angell
20 e ye all ſhall ſe my face no.
1.Cor. 13 c then ſhal we ſe face to fa.
2.Cor. 3 d Glory of the Lorde with his face open
4 b in the face of Jeſus chriſt
11 d If a manne ſmite you on the face
Gala. 2 c I withſtod him in ẏ face
Apoc. 1 d his face ſhone
9 b Their faces were as. the faces of men
10 a his face as it wer the ſū.
22 a thei ſhall ſe his face

¶ Loke more in the word. countenaūce

Face.

Vultus.

Gene. 3 d In the ſweat of thy face ſhalt thou eate
33 b I haue ſene thy face, as. the face of God
Exo. 25 b their faces ſhall loke one to another
Num. 24 a He ſette his face toward the wildernes
2.Reg. 19 b Shamed the faces of thy ſeruauntes
3.Reg. 1 c Bethſ. bowed on her face
1.Eſd. 9 b into confuſion of face
Heſt. 15 a her face roſe coloured
Job. 4 c I knewe not his face
9 c Shall couer the faces of the Judges
24 c he diſguyſed his face
41 a Who openeth the doore of his face
Pro. 27 c As in one water. appere diuerſe faces
Eccle. 8 a Mannes wiſedome maketh his face to ſhyne
49 f Their faces flatte vpon the yearth
53 a we hid our faces frō him
Eze. 10 d euery one had foure faces
27 g Their faces had chaunged coulor
Dani. 1 c Their faces were better likyng and fatter then
10 b and fell doune flat. vpon my face
Joel. 2 b all faces ſhalbe as blacke as a potte
Mal. 2 a and caſt dōge in your fa.
Luke. 24 a And bowed doune their faces to the yearth

¶ Looke more in the worde. countenaūce

to. Fade awaie.

Veteraſcere.

Eccl. 14 b all fleſhe ſhall fade away like Graſſe

¶ Looke more in the worde. to waxe old.

to. Faile,

Deficere.

Pſal. 40 a my ſight faileth me
71 b forſake me not when my ſtrength faileth me
73 e my fleſhe and my hart fa.
102 d and thy yeres ſhal not fa.
Jere. 14 a Their eyes did fayle for want of graſſe
35 b Shall not fayle but haue one of his ſtocke
Tre. 4 c our eyes fayle vs
Eccl. 3 b if his underſtādyng faile
14 b All tranſitorie thynges ſhall fayle.
Luke. 22 d I haue praied. that thy faithe fayle not
Jhon. 2 a when the wyne failed
Heb. 1 b thy yeres ſhall not fayle

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to faint. to be wery.

Failyng.

Indiſiciens.

Eccl. 24 a Light that faileth not to riſe in the heauen

to make. Faint.

Fatigare.

Hebr. 12 a Neither faint, whē thou art rebuked

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to make feble. to make wery.

to. Faint.

Laſſare.

Gene. 25 d Eſau came from the feld and was faint
Heſt. 15 b then fell the quene doune was pale and faint
Eſay. 29 b When he awaketh, he is yet faint
Jere. 31 e and refreſhe al faint har.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to wery.

to. Faint,

Deficere.

1.Reg. 14 b the people wer exceding faint
2.Reg. 16 a That ſuche as be fainte. maie drynke
21 b Dauid waxed faint
Pſal. 143 b my ſpirite waxeth faint
Pro. 3 b neither faint when thou art rebuked
Mark. 8 a thei ſhall faint by ẏ waie
Hebre. 12 a Leſt ye ſhould. fainte in your myndes
Ephe. 3 b I deſire that ye faint not
Apo. 2 a haſt laboured, and haſt not fainted

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to faile. to be werie.

to. Faint.

Languere.

Dani. 8 g vpon this was I Daniel very faint

¶ Looke more in the worde. to be ſicke.

Faint,

Acide.

Eccl. 4 b be not faint harted

to. Fall

Cadere.

Gene. 17 a Abraham fell on his fa.
49 c And his rider fell backe.
Leuit. 26 b ye ſhal fal before your en.
Ther Thei ſhal fall one vpon another.
Num. 22 c The Aſſe fell doune vnder Balaam
24 a And falleth doune with open eyes
Deut. 1 g leſt ye fal before your en.
22 a Not ſe thy brothers Aſſe or Oxe fall doune
Judic. 13 d Manoah and his wife. fell to the ground.
Ruth. 2 b Then ſhe fell on her face and bowed her ſelf
1.Reg. 4 d Heli fell from his ſtoole
14 b thei fel before Jonathas
Ther f not one heer. fal to ẏ gr.
17 f And he fell grouelyng to the yearth
Ther g the philiſtynes fel doune wounded
20 g and fel on his face to the grounde
25 d Abigail. fell before Dauid on her face
28 c Saule fell on the yearth as long as he was
2.Reg. 3 e Neuer without one. that doth fall on the ſworde
Ther g A greate man. fallen this daie in Iſraell.
14 e Joab fell to the grounde on his face
17 c As the dewe falleth on the grounde
22 d thei ſhal fal vnder my fe.
3.Reg. 1 g not one heere of hym fall to the yearth

15 b Obdia knewe hym, and fell on his face
4.Reg. 1 a Ohazia fell through a latteſſe wyndowe
6 a The axe hedde fell into the water
21 c Fell vpon their faces
Heſte. 6 b Before whom thou haſte begon to fall
Iob. 14 b Mountaines fall awaye at the laſt
31 c Let myne arme fall from my ſhulder
Pſal. 10 b he falleth downe and hideth hymſelf.
18 c Fall vnder my fete
20 b Thei are brought downe and fallen, but.
35 b that he maie fall into his awne miſchief
36 b There are thei fallen all that worke wickednes
37 b Though he fall, he ſhall not be caſt awaie
55 a Feare of death is fallen vpon me
78 c He let it fall emong their tentes.
82 b And fall like one of the Princes
91 b a thouſande ſhall fall beſide thee
118 c Thou haſt thruſt at me, that I might fall
140 b Let hote burnyng coles fall vpon them
141 b Let the vngodly fall into their awne nettes.
Pro. 13 c Vngodly meſſenger falleth into miſchief
24 b A iuſte man falleth ſeuen tymes, and riſeth.
25 b a righteous man fallyng before the vngodly
Eccle. 4 c If one of them fall, his companion hel.
11 a When the Tree falleth, there it lieth
Eſay. 8 c Many ſhal, fall and bee broken vpon hym.
14 b how art thou fallen from heauen
21 b Babilon is fallen, it is fallen
22 e The nayle that is faſtened ſhall fall
24 c whoſo eſcapeth ſhall fall into the pitte
28 c Fall backward
30 c as an high wall that fal.
There f when the towers fall
31 a then ſhall the helper fall
40 g the ſtrongeſt men fall
64 b We fall euery chone as the leafe
Iere. 6 b Thei ſhall fall emong the ſlayne
8 a Do men fall ſo, that thei riſe not
25 g ye ſhall fall like veſſelles newly made
46 b one fel euer ſtill vpō ano.
48 g whoſo eſcapeth the feare ſhall fall in the pit
49 c her young men fal downe in the ſtretes
51 a the ſlain ſhall fall downe
There ſodenly is Babilon fallen and deſtroyed
Tre. 5 c the garlande of your hed is fallen
Eze. 1 g when I ſawe it, I fell vpon my face
8 a The hande of the Lorde fell there vpon me
13 g ẏ ſtones of ſtone ſhal fal
39 a Fall vpon the mountaynes of Iſraell
44 a I fell downe vpō my face
Dan. 2 g The kyng fell downe vpon his face.
3 b all the people fell downe
Oſe. 10 b hilles fall vpon vs
Amos. 3 b doth a bird fall in a ſnare vpon the yearth.
There b hornes of the altar ſhalbe broken and fall
5 a the virgin Iſrael ſhal fal
8 b theſe ſhall fall and neuer riſe vp again
9 c The ſmalleſt ſtone, ſhall not fall on the yearth
Nau. 3 c ſhall fall into the mouthe of the eater
Zach. 11 a the Cedre is fallen
Tob. 12 c fel downe vpō their faces
Iudit. 9 c Cauſe their might to fall in thy wrathe
13 c he fel downe for very anguiſhe and feare
Eccl. 1 b leſt thou happen to fall
2 a Shrinke not from hym, that ye fall not
13 c when the poore falleth
20 b then if he fell on the gro.
22 c that I fall not with them
23 a let me not fall into ſuche repriefe.
27 c It ſhall fall vpon his awne hed.
2.Mac. 9 b He fell downe violently from the charet.
Math. 4 a If thou wilte fall downe and worſhip me
7 b and it fell
There and it fell not
13 a ſome fell vpon ſtony pla.
15 b both ſhall fall into the dit.
There dogges eate of the crommes whiche fall
17 b thei fell on their faces.
There c oft tymes he falleth into the Fire
21 b Whoſoeuer falleth on this ſtone
Mark. 4 a ſome fel by the waie ſide
Luke. 6 f bothe fall into the diche
8 a ſome fell on a ſtone
There f Fell at his fete
10 c I ſawe Sathan, fallyng downe from heauen
11 c one houſe doth fall vpon another
14 a an Oxe or an Aſſe fallen into a pitte
15 b Fell on his necke
16 c Crommes whiche fel frō the riche mannes borde
17 b Fell downe on his face at his fete
20 c On whō ſoeuer it falleth it wil grinde.
21 c ſhall fall through the edge of the ſwerde
23 c mountaines fall on vs
Ihon. 12 b except the whete corne fal-
Actes. 5 a Ananias fell downe
9 a he fell to the yearth
10 g the holy ghoſt fell on al.
12 b his cheynes fell of from his handes
20 b fell downe frō ẏ third loft
Rom. 11 c On them whiche fell, rigorouſneſſe
14 a whether he ſtande or fall
1.Cor. 10 b fell in one daie. xxiii. M.
There c take hede leſt ye fall
Apoc. 1 a I fell at his fete
6 b hilles, fall on vs
8 c There fell a greate ſtarre from heauen
14 b Babilon is fallen
22 b I fell downe to worſhip.

to Fall.

Ruere.

Gene. 50 c Ioſeph fell vpon his fathers face
Leuit. 9 b fell on their faces
Iere. 30 b Shall fall vpon the hedes of the vngodly
46 b thei did ſtomble and fall
There b one fel euer ſtill vpō ano.
Eze. 9 b I fell downe vpō my face and cried
Oſe. 5 a Iuda ſhal fall with them
1.Mac. 3 c fel through the power of.

to Fall.

Corruere.

Leuit. 26 b Thei ſhal fall before you vpon the ſworde
Deut. 28 a that thei maie fall before thy face.
Ioſua. 6 c the wall fell downe
2.Reg. 1 f ſo he fell there
9 b he fell on his face and did reuerence
4.Reg. 4 f ſhe fell at his fete
9 f he fell downe flatte in his Charet.
2.Par. 7 a fell downe to the yearth
13 b Fell downe wounded of Iſraell
Heſt. 15 b then fell the quene downe
Pſal. 145 b The Lorde vpholdeth al ſuche as fall
Pro. 4 c Thei knowe not where thei fall
11 a the vngodly ſhall fall
28 b Shall fall into his awne pitte
29 b he that feareth men, ſhall haue a fall
Eſay. 24 b It ſhall fall, and not riſe again.

truthe

59 b Treuthe is fallen doune in the ſtrete
Jere. 6 b Fall emong the ſlaine
23 c their way. ſlippery. wherin thei maie fall
Eze. 30 a The mainteyners. of Egipte ſhall fall
Dani. 11 f when thei fall, thei ſhalbe ſet vp
Oſe. 14 a Fall through thy wicked.
Nau. 3 a men fall vpon their bod.
Hebr. 11 f By faithe the walles of Iericho fell

to Fall.

Labi.

Deut. 22 b if any man fall theron
Eccl. 9 b Fall into deſtrucion
19 c A man falleth ſometyme with his toungue

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ſlide. to Slip.

to Fall.

Concidere.

Joſue. 8 c Al that fell that daie. were twelue thouſande
Pro. 28 c He that goeth frowarde waies, ſhall fall
Jere. 46 c thei are both fallen toge.
Luke. 6 g it fell immediatly

to Fall.

Deſidere.

Sap. 7 a receiued like aire, and fel vpon the yearth
Eccl. 19 a ſhall fall by litle and litle
Mark. 13 c The ſterres of heauen ſhall fall
Actes. 22 b I fell to the yearth, and heard a voyce
James. 1 b his flower falleth awaye
5 c leſt he fall into hypocriſy

¶ Loke more in the worde to cutte Doune.

to Fall doune.

Procidere.

Deut. 9 c I fell doune flatte before the Lorde
Pſal. 95 b Lette vs worſhippe and fall doune
1.Reg. 25 d Abigail. fell before Dauid on her face
Heſt. 8 a Heſter. fell doune at his feete
3.Eſd. 9 f Fell doune flat vpon the yearth
Math. 2 c Fell doune flat and worſhipped hym
18 c the ſeruaunt fell doune
26 e Fell flat on his face and praied
Mar. 5 c he fell doune at his fete
7 c Fell at his fete
14 d Fell doune flat. & praied.
Luke. 5 b Simon. fel doune at Jeſus fe.te.
There he fell flat on his face
8 f the woman. fel at his fete
Actes. 10 f Fell doune at the feete of Peter
Apoc. 4 d xxiiii. Elders. fell doune before hym

¶ Loke more in the word. to knele.

to Fall doune.

Adorare.

Gene. 18 a And fell to the grounde and ſaied
33 a fel on the grounde 7 times
Pſal. 72 b al kynges ſhal fall doune before hym
99 a Fall doune before his foote ſtoole
132 b and fall low on our knees before:
Eſay. 60 c Fall doune at thy feete

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to bowe. to make obeyſaūce. to worſhip.

to Fall doune.

Curuare.

4.Reg. 1 d And fell on his knees before Helia

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to bowe, to knele. to ſtope doune.

to Fall in.

Incidere.

Pſal. 7 d He digged a pitte, and is fallen hymſelf
57 b thei had digged a pit, and are fallen in.
Pro. 22 d Wherein he falleth, that the Lorde is angry withall
Eccle. 10 b he that diggeth vp a pitt, ſhall fall therein
Dan. 13 d it is better for me, to fall into your handes.
Eccl. 23 a leſt I fal before myne en.
27 c whoſo diggeth a pit, ſhal fall therein
28 d ſuche as forſake the lord, ſhal fall therein
29 c Ungodly. ſhall fall into the ſuretiſhip
There Beware that thou. fall not into ſuche dede
Luke. 10 c Fell emong theues
Actes. 27 b Leſt thei ſhould fall into the Sirtes
There c Fearyng leſt thei ſhould fall on ſome rocke
1.Tim. 3 a Leſt he fal into rebuke of the euill ſpeaker
6 b Thei that will bee riche, fall into temptacion
Heb. 4 c Leſt any fall, after the ſame example
10 f A fearefull thyng to fall into the handes of.
James. 1 a when ye fall into diuerſe temptations

to Fall vpon.

Irruere.

Judic. 9 d Fall vpon the citie
1.Reg. 31 b Saule toke a ſworde, and fell vpon it
1.Par. 10 b as aboue
2.Par. 20 f Feare of God fell in the kyngdomes
Job. 6 d ye fell vpō the fatherleſſe
13 b his terrible feare fal vp.
16 c fallen vpon me like a gi.
30 b thei fell vpon me
Eſay. 16 c The crye of thyne enemies is fallen.
47 c fall vpō the, for thy wic.
Eze. 11 a The ſpirite of the Lorde fell vpon me
Dan. 10 b A greate fearefulnes fell vpon them
1.Mac. 1 d he fel ſodainly vpon the.
2.Mac. 12 c Machabeus fell manfully vpon the walles

a Fall.

Ruina.

1.Reg. 1 b he could not liue, after he had fallen
Pro. 16 b after a proude ſtomacke, foloweth a fall.
17 c whoſo ſetteth his dore to high, ſeketh a fall
24 b Reioyſe not thou at the fall of thyne enemie
29 c The righteous ſhall ſee their fall
Eze. 27 f in the daie of thy fall
31 c when he is fallen all the foules ſhall
Math. 7 d & greate was the fal of it
Luke. 2 e To bee a fall. of many in Iſraell
6 g the fall of the houſe was greate

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. decaie, hurte. ruine. Snare.

a Fall.

Caſus.

Eze. 26 c thei ſhalbe afraied at thy ſodain fall.
Eſay. 11 e as a ſpie that looketh on the fall of.
20 b So ſhall the falles of the wicked men come
23 b in ſithers are many falles
27 c Thei that reioyſe at the fall of the righteous
28 c Thy fall vncurable, euen vnto death
34 c an helpe for fallyng

Fallyng.

Offenſio.

Eccl. 31 a a tre of fallyng

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. offence. ſtomblyng.

Falſe.

Falſus.

Exod. 20 c thou ſhalt not beare falſe witneſſe

Deut. 5 c as aboue
19 b If the witneſſe be found falſe
3.Reg. 21 c twoo vnthriftes to beare falſe witneſſe
Pro. 19 a Falſe witneſſe ſhall not remain vnpuniſhed
25 b whoſo beareth falſe wit.
Dani. 13 f thei haue borne falſe wit.
Math. 7 b beware of falſe prophet.
19 c thou ſhalt not beare falſe witneſſe
26 f the chief prieſtes. ſought falſe witneſſe
Mar. 14 f brought falſe witneſſe
Actes. 6 b as aboue
Rom. 13 c thou ſhalt beare no falſe witneſſe
1.Cor. 15 c And were founde falſe witneſſe
2.Cor. 11 c In perilles emong falſe brethren
Gala. 2 a beyng falſe brethren
1.Tim. 6 b Falſely ſo called

Falſe.

Pſeudo.

Iere. 26 b the falſe prophetes
Zacha. 13 a Falſe prophetes. I ſhall take them out
Mat. 24 a Many falſe Prophetes ſhall ariſe
Mark. 13 c as aboue
Actes. 13 b a falſe prophet
2.Cor. 11 c Suche falſe Apoſtles are deceiptfull.
2.Pet. 2 a There were falſe Prophetes alſo
1.Tim. 4 a Many falſe Prophetes are gone out
Apoc. 16 c Out of the mouth of the falſe Prophet
19 b And with hym the falſe Prophet

Falſe.

Doloſus.

Pſal. 52 a O thou falſe toungue
109 a ſpoken againſt me, with falſe toungues
120 a What. ſhalbee geuen. to thee, thou falſe toungue
Oſe. 12 b Like the marchaunt that hath a falſe weight
Amos. 8 b We ſhall ſette vp falſe weightes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. deceitful diſſembler.

Falſe.

Fallex.

Pro. 6 c Falſe witneſſe that bryngeth vp lies
17 c geueth audiēce to falſe li.

¶ Looke more in the worde. deceitfull.

Falſe.

Mendax.

Pro. 21 b a falſe witneſſe ſhal peri.
Zach. 8 c loue no falſe othes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Lyer. diſſembler.

Falſhed.

Mendacium.

Exo. 23 a Kepe thee farre from a falſe matter
Eſay. 28 b we haue made falſhed our refuge
59 b Caſtyng falſe matters in our hartes
Iere. 5 g the prophetes teach falſ.
15 b wilt thou bee as one that is falſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Lye. Deceite.

Falſhed.

Dolus.

Iere. 9 c thei go aboute with falſ.
Dan. 8 g Falſhed ſhall proſpere in his hande
Soph. 1 c whiche fil ŷ lordes houſe with falſhed

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Gyle. deceite. Lye.

Fame.

Fama.

Ioſua. 9 b we haue heard the fame of hym
2.Par. 9 a when the quene. heard of the fame of Salomon
There b Thou exceadeſt the fame that I heard
Pro. 15 d a good fame, fede the bo.
Math. 14 a Herod. heard of the fame of Ieſu.
Luke. 4 b there went a fame of him
There f The fame of hym was ſpred abrode

¶ Loke more in the worde. report.

Famiſhment.

Fames.

3.Reg. 18 a A greate famiſhement in Schomron

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. derth. Hunger.

to. Fanne.

Ventilare.

Eſay. 30 c Pourged with the wynd and the Fanne
41 b thou ſhalt Fanne them
Iere. 4 c But neither to Fanne nor to clenſe

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to ſcatre. to ſtrawe abrode. to winow corne.

a Fanne.

Ventilabrum

Iere. 15 b Scatered theim abrode with the Fanne
Math. 3 c whoſe fanne is in his hā.
Luke. 3 b as aboue

Farre.

Longe.

3.Reg. 8 e So that thei cary them. either farre or nere
Iob. 13 b withdrawe thyne hande farre from me
19 b Hath putte my brethren, farre from me
22 c Counſail of the vngodly is farre from me
Pſal. 10 a why ſtandeſt thou ſo far of, O Lorde
22 a and art ſo farre from my health
88 b haſte put myne acquaintaunce farre.
103 b So farre hath he ſet our ſynnes from vs
119 t Farre from thy lawe
There helth is farre frō thy law
Pro. 4 b Pouertie ſhall flie farre from thee
15 b the Lorde is farre from the vngodly
Eſay. 6 b The Lorde ſhall take the men farre awaie
23 b her fete ſhall cary her into a farre.
29 c But their harte is farre from me
33 b herken to, ye that are far.
57 a Peace vnto theim that are farre of
59 b Righteouſnes ſtandeth a farre of
66 f The Iſles farre of. ſhall preache my praiſe
Iere. 12 a yet art thou farre from their raines
27 b to bryng you farre from your lande
31 a the Lorde ſhall appere to me from farre
Tre. 1 f the cōfort. is far from me
Eze. 6 c whoſo is farre of, ſhal dye of the peſtilence
Ioel. 3 b that ye might bryng them farre from the bor.
Iudit. 7 b welles not farre from the walles
Eccl. 15 a ſhe is farre from pride
16 f The commaundement is farre from ſome
27 b he is to farre of
30 b As for ſorowe. driue it farre from thee
Mat. 15 a Their hartes are farre from me
Mark. 12 f not farre from the kyngdome of God
Luke. 7 a when he was now, not farre from the houſe
Ihon. 21 c thei were not farre from the lande
Actes. 17 f not farre from euery one of vs
Ephe. 2 c ye which ſometyme wer farre of

There Preached peace to you, whiche were a farre of
Apoc. 18 b The Marchauntes, ſhall ſtande a farre of

Farre,

Longius.

Exod. 8 g Go not farre awaie
Joſua. 8 a Go not very farre from the citie
Eccl. 7 c but ſhe went farther frō.
1.Ma. 10 b thei went on farther frō the citie
Luke. 24 c he made as though he would haue gone farther

Farre of.

Longinquus.

Deut. 28 e Shall bryng a nacion from farre
3.Reg. 8 e If a ſtraunger of a farre countrey
4.Reg. 20 b thei be come from a farre countrey.
2.Par. 6 e the ſtraunger, if he come from a farre
Pro. 25 b Good reporte out of a farre countrey
Eſay. 30 f Fame of the Lorde cometh from farre
39 b Thei came out of a farre countrey
46 c And the manne out of a farre countrey
Jere. 30 b I will helpe thee alſo from farre
46 g as aboue.
Joel. 3 b a people of a far coūtrey
Mich. 4 b and recouerne the people of farre countreys
Tob. 11 a From whence ſhe might ſe farre about
13 b people ſhall come to thee from farre
Sapi. 4 c as for thoſe that were ſo farre of
Bar. 4 c he hath brought a people from farre
Luke. 15 c Toke his iourney into a farre countrey
19 b a certain man went into a farre countrey

to be. Farre of.

Elongare.

Pſal. 22 b Bee not thou farre from me O Lorde
55 b Then would I get me a waie farre of
70 b go not far frō me o God
109 b therefore ſhall it be farre from hym
Eſay. 57 a thou haſt ſent thē farre of
59 b the cauſe that equitie is ſo farre from vs
There For health, but it is farre from vs
Jere. 2 b That thei went ſo farre from me.

Farre of.

Procul.

Gene. 37 b When thei ſawe hym a farre of
Exod. 2 a his ſuſter ſtode a farre of
20 b ſtode a farre of, and ſaid to Moſes
Deut. 12 c If the place bee to farre from thee
30 b the commaundement neither farre of
Judic. 18 g Becauſe Lais was farre from Sydon
2.Reg. 15 c Taried in a place that was farre of
1.Eſd. 3 c The noyſe was heard farre of
2.Eſd. 12 d mirth of Jeruſalem was heard a farre of
Job. 2 c When thei lifte vp their eyes a farre of
36 b yet thei ſe hym but a far.
39 c he ſmelleth the battaill a farre of
Pro. 27 b Better frende at hande, then a brother farre of
31 b That bryngeth her vitailes from farre
Eſay. 5 f And call vnto theim in a farre countrey
13 a Thei come out of a farre countrey.
22 a In captiuitie together. farre of
54 b Farre from oppreſſion
57 b thou haſt ſent thy meſſēgers farre of
Jere. 31 b Preache in the Iles that lye a farre of
51 f Remembre the Lorde a farre of
Abac. 2 a the viſion is yet farre of for a tyme
Zachar. 6 b ſuche as be farre of ſhall come and buyld

Faire.

Decorus.

Gene. 24 b The damoſell was very faire to loke on
Cant. 6 a Thou art faire as Jeruſalem
Dani. 1 a Faire and well fauored
Judit. 10 b that haue ſo faire womē

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. bewtifull. well fauoured.

Faire.

Decor.

Tre. 2 a is this the citie, that men call ſo faire

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. bewtifull. worſhippe.

Faire.

Pulcher.

Gene. 6 a Sawe that the daughters of men were faire
12 c I knowe that thou art a faire woman
3.Reg. 1 a The damoſell was excedyng faire
Heſt. 1 a That he might ſhewe her faireneſſe.
Pro. 11 c A faire woman without diſcrete maners
Cant. 1 b o thou faireſt amōg wo.
There how faire art thou my lo.
4 a as aboue
There b thou art all faire my loue
There how faire are thy breſtes
6 c Faire as the moone
7 b O how faire and louely art thou
Eze. 31 a Behold Aſſur with faire braunches.
32 b Doune, how faire ſoeuer thou be
Dani. 4 b his leaues wer faire
13 a Suſanna a very faire woman
There c Suſanna, marueilous faire of face
Joel. 3 b ye haue taken awaie my faire Jewels

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes bewtifull. Goodly.

Faire.

Species.

Specioſus.

Heſt. 2 a Let there bee faire young Virgins ſought
2.Reg. 13 a Abſalom had a faire ſiſter
3.Reg. 1 a Thei ſought for a faire Damoſell
Job. 42 d no womē found ſo faire as the daught.
Eſay. 53 a there ſhalbe no faireneſſe
Jere. 6 a I will like to a faire and tender women
11 c A grene Oliue Tree, a faire one
Dani. 13 f Faireneſſe hath deceiued thee
Eccl. 24 b As a faire Oliue tree in the feld
36 d a faire wife reioyſeth her huſbande
35 d O how faire a thyng is mercie in the tyme.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. bewtifull. apperaūce. ſhape Similitude.

Fairer.

Pulchrio.

Judic. 15 a is not her younger ſiſter fairer then ſhe

Fairer.

Specioſior.

Sapi. 7 a How muche fairer, is he that made them

Faireneſſe.

Pulchritudo.

Heſt. 1 c That he might ſhewe her faireneſſe

Oſe. 10 c and ſet vpõ his faire nec.

¶ Loke more in the worde. beutifull.

the. Fare. paied for paſ.

Naulum.

Jonas. 1 a he paied his fare

a Farme place.

Villa.

Mat. 22 a went their waies, one to his Farme place
26 b Jeſus came with them, vnto a Farme place
Luke. 14 d I haue bought a Farme
15 c he ſent hym to his farme

¶ Loke more in the worde. village.

Farewell.

Vale.

Tob. 5 d Tobias bad his father. farewell

a Farthyng.

Quadrans.

Math. 5 d the vttemoſte farthyng
Mark. 12 d two mites, which make a farthyng

a Farthyng.

Aßis.

Math. 10 c are not two Sparowes, ſold for a farthyng

to. Faſhion.

Formare.

Exod. 32 a faſhioned it with a grau.
Job. 31 b He that faſhioned me in my mothers wombe
33 a I am faſhioned of the ſame mould
Pſal. 139 a Thou haſt faſhioned me behynd and before
There c which daie by daie were faſhioned
Eſay. 43 a he that faſhioned thee O Iſraell
There b Faſhioned and made for myne honor
44 a thus ſaith the lorde that. faſhioned thee
There b faſhioneth it with hāmer.
45 c the god that faſhioned it
Iere. 1 a Before I faſhioned thee in thy mothers.
Eccl. 38 d he faſhioneth the claye wt his armes
Gala. 4 c Untill Chriſt bee faſhioned in you

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to fourme. to make. to Shape.

to. Faſhion

Figurare.

Sap. 7 a faſhioned to be fleſhe

¶ Loke more in the worde. to make.

Faſhion.

Similitudo.

Gene. 39 a After the faſhion of the habitacion
2.Par. 4 a vnder it was the faſhion of Oxen
Eze. 1 f there was the faſhion of the Beaſte
10 b thei were all .4. of one faſ.
Sapi. 14 c to make the Image on ŷ beſt faſhion

¶ Loke more in these wordes. ſimilitude. Likeneſſe.

to. Faſt.

Ieiunare.

Judic. 20 b Faſted theſame daye vnto euen
1.Reg. 7 b and faſted theſame daie
31 b Faſted ſeuen daies
2.Reg. 1 b Faſted vntill euen for Saule and Jonathas
12 b Dauid faſted
3.Reg. 21 g Achab faſted
2.Eſd. 1 b Faſted and praied before the God of heauen
Heſt. 4 d I and my damoſels will faſt likewiſe
Eſay. 58 a Wherefore faſte we, and thou ſeeſt it not
There when ye faſt, your luſtes remayn ſtill
There ye faſt to ſtrife and debate.
58 b ye ſhall not faſt thus
Iere. 14 b Though thei faſt, I will not here
Judit. 8 a ſhe faſted all the daies of her life
Eccl. 34 d A manne that faſteth for his ſynnes
Bar. 1 a faſted and praied before the Lorde
Math. 4 a Faſted fourtie daies
6 c when ye faſt, bee not ſad as the Ipocrites
There whē thou faſteſt, anoynt thyne hed
9 b why do we and the phariſeis faſt
There but thy diſciples faſt not
There then ſhall thei faſt
Mar. 2 c diſciples of Ihō. did faſt
There Can the children of the weddyng faſt
Luke. 5 g then ſhall thei faſt
18 c I faſt twiſe in the weke
Actes. 13 a when thei had faſted and praied

Faſtyng.

Ieiunus.

Tob. 2 a Came faſtyng to the bed coarſe
Math. 15 b I will not let them depart faſtyng
Mar. 8 a if I ſend them awaie fa.
Actes. 27 f and continued faſtyng

Faſtyng.

Ieiunium.

3.Reg. 21 c proclame a faſt
2.Par. 20 a proclamed faſtyng
1.Eſd. 8 b I proclamed a faſt
Heſt. 4 a Among the Jewes, faſtyng, weepyng
14 a her body, ſhe humbled it with faſtyng
Pſal. 35 b humbled my ſoule with faſtyng
69 b I chaſtened my ſoule with faſtyng
109 c my knees are weake thorowe faſtyng
Eſay. 58 b thynke ye that this faſte pleaſeth me
ſhould it be called faſtyn. doth not this faſtyng rather pleaſe me
Iere. 36 b Rede them, vpon the faſtyng daie
Dan. 9 a with faſtyng, ſackclothe and Aſhes
Joel. 1 b proclame a faſtyng
2 c turne you vnto me, with faſtyng
There proclame a faſtyng
Jonas. 3 b proclamed faſtyng
Zach. 7 b whē ye faſted, did ye faſt vnto me
8 c The faſte of the fourthe Moneth
There the faſt of the fifth. &c.
Tob. 12 b praier is good with faſt.
Judic. 4 b If ye continue in faſtynges and praier
1.Mac. 3 b haue faſted all this daie
Mat. 17 b But by praier and Faſtynges
Mark. 9 d as aboue
Luke. 2 f ſerued God with faſtynges and praiers.
2.Cor. 6 b in faſtynges, in pureneſ
11 f In faſtynges oft

Faſtyng.

Ieiunatio.

Actes. 14 d had praied and faſted

¶ Loke more in the worde. abſtinence.

to. Faſten.

Defigere.

Judic. 4 b And faſtened it into the grounde
Pro. 6 a haſt faſtened thyne hand for another

to make. Fatt

Impinguare.

1.Eſd. 9 c thei did eate, and becam.
Jere. 5 g thereof are thei fatte and welthy
Eccl. 35 a offryng of the righteous maketh the altar fatte
38 b make the offeryng fatte

¶ Loke more in the worde. to fede.

Fatt.

Pinguis.

Gene. 49 c Aſſer, his breade ſhalbe fatte
Num. 13 b whether it be fat, or leane

when

18 b When ye haue taken frō it the fatt
Iudic. 3 b the fatte cloſed the hafte.
3.Eſd. 8 c eate of the fat, and drinke of the ſwete
9 c Wanne they. cities and a fat lande
Pſal. 22 c fat bulles of Baſan cloſe me in on euery ſyde
There g Suche as be fatte haue. worſhypped
Eſay. 5 b Of the fatneſſe of fed beaſtes
10 b Sende amonge hys fattlynges, leaneſſe
28 a Whiche is in the hed of the valley of fatnes
30 c Bread. whiche ſhalbe fat and very plenteous
34 b Ruſtie with the fatneſſe and bloude of lambes
Eze. 44 b In a fat paſture ſhal thei fede
There Suche as be fatt wyll I roote out
Amos. 4 a Here thys worde, ye fatt kyne. of Samaria
5 f Your fatt thanke offeringes I wyll not loke vpō.
Zacha. 11 b Shall eate the fleſhe of ſuche as be fatt

Fatt.

Adeps.

Exod 29 b And take all the fatt that couered the inwardes
Leuit. 3 a And all the fatt that is about the inwardes
There b The fatt thereof and the rumpe all together
There d that all the fatt maye be a ſwete ſauour
There eate neuer fatt nor bloud
7 a The fatt thereof. ſhall they offer
There c eate no maner fat of oxen, of ſhepe
There Fatt of the beaſt that dyeth alone
There Lette hys owne handes bryng the fatt
Num. 18 c Burne their fatt vpō the ſacrifice
Deut. 32 f Fatt of whoſe ſacrifices they dyd eate
1.Reg. 2 c Before they burnt the fat the prieſtes lad.
2.Reg. 1 b From the Fatte of the mightie warriours
Job. 21 b When hys bowels are at the fatteſt
Pſal. 73 a There eyes ſwel for fatneſſe
Eſay. 43 b the fatt of the ſacrifice
Eze. 39 c Eate the fatt youre bely full
Dani. 14 e Daniell toke pytche, fatt, and heary woll
1.Eſd. 1 b The Prieſtes offered the fatt
Eccl. 47 a as the fatt is taken away

Fatt.

Craſſus.

Gene. 41 a vii. goodly kyne. and fat fleſhed
Deut. 31 c they ſhall eate. and waxe fatt
32 c When he waxed fatte, ſpurned
Iudic. 3 c Eglon was a very fatte man

Fatneſſe.

Craſſitudo.

Job. 15 c he couereth his face with fatneſſe

Fatneſſe.

Pinguedo.

Gene. 27 g Of the Fatneſſe of the yearth
Iudic. 9 b Should I leaue my fattneſſe
Pſal. 63 a as it were with mary and fatneſſe
Eſay. 17 a the fatneſſe of hys fleſhe ſhall waxe leane

Faith.

Fides.

Pſal. 33 a All his workes are faithfull.
Prou. 15 d Throw mercy and fayth are ſynnes purged
Eſay. 11 a Trueth and faithfulnes, the gerdyng vp.
Iere. 5 a thou (o Lorde) loketh onely vpon fayth
7 f Faith and truthe. is cleane rooted out
42 a the Lorde of. faythfulnes be oure recorde
Tre. 3 c O Lorde greate is thy faythfulnes
Oſee. 2 d in faith alſo wyl I mary the
5 c therfore dyd I faythfully warne the
Abacu. 2 a the iuſt ſhall lyue by hys fayth
Sapi. 3 c to hym ſhalbe geuen the gyft of fayth
Eccle. 1 d he hath pleaſure in faith
25 b and haue acceptable faithfulnes for euer
22 d Be faithful to thy neigh.
25 a the beginnyng of faith is to cleaue faſt to it
27 c Bynde thy ſelfe in faithfulnes with hym
40 b Faithfulnes, ſhal endure for euer
45 a he ſtabliſhed hym wyth faithfulnes
49 b Delyuered the faithfully
1.Mac. 10 c Be faithfull to vs
Math. 6 d O ye of lytle fayth
8 b I haue not founde ſoo great fayth in Iſraell
9 c thy fayth hath made the ſafe
There d According to youre fayth be it vnto you
14 d O ȳ of lytle faith wherfore dydeſt.
15 c O woman, greate is thy fayth
16 b O ye of lytle faith, why take ye thought.
17 c if ye haue faith as a grayn of muſtardſede
23 c Iudgement, mercy, & faith
Marc. 2 a When Ieſus ſaw their fayth, he ſayd.
5 c Daughter, thy faith hath ſaued the
10 g thy fayth hath ſaued the
Luce. 5 b When he ſaw their faith
7 b I haue not founde ſo great faith, no, not in Iſraell
There g thy faith hath ſaued the
8 d Where is your faith
There f thy faith hath ſaued the
12 d O ye of lytle faith
17 a Increaſe our fayth
There Yf ye hadde fayth lyke a grayne of muſtardſede
18 b Shall he fynde fayth on the yearth
There g thy fayth hath ſaued the
22 c I haue prayed. that thy fayth faile not.
Actuum 6 b Steuen. full of fayth
13 b Sought to turne the ruler from the fayth
14 b he had faith to be whole
15 b With fayth he purified their hartes
Roma. 1 b Obedience. geuen to faith
There b the comon fayth, whiche both ye and I haue
3 c Commeth by the fayth of Ieſus Chriſt
There By the fayth of Ieſus Chriſt
There The opteyninge of mercy throw faith
There By the law of faith
There A manne is iuſtifyed by fayth
There Iuſtifyeth the circumciſion that is of faith
There Do we then deſtroye the lawe throw faith
4 a To hym that. beleueth. is faith counted
5 a Iuſtifyed by fayth, wee are at peace wyth.
There Brought in throw fayth to hys grace
10 c Faith commeth by he.
11 c And thou ſtandeſt, ſtedfaſt in faith
12 a Dealte to euery man the meaſure of faith
There b Agreyng to the fayth
14 a Weake in faith, receaue not in deſputyng
There Haſt thou fayth? haue it with thy ſelfe
There Whatſoeuer is not of faith is ſynne
16 d to ſtirre vp obedience vnto the faith
1.Cor. 2 a that youre fayth ſhuld not ſtand in the wyſ.

	12	b	to another is geuen faith
	13	a	Yf I haue all fayth
	15	c	Youre Fayth is alſo in vayne
2.Cor.	1	d	Not that we are Lordes of your fayth
There			By fayth ye ſtand
	4	c	We haue the ſame ſpirit of fayth
	5	b	For we walke in faith
	8	b	Ryche. in fayth
	13	b	Examen. whether ye are in the faith
Gala.	2	d	I lyue by the faith of the ſonne of God
	3	b	Juſtifie the heathē throw fayth
There			they whiche be of fayth, are bleſſed
There			The Juſt ſhall lyue by fayth
There			Receaue the promyſe. throw fayth
There		c	Promyſe by the fayth of Jeſus Chriſt
There			Before that fayth came, we were kept.
	5	a	Juſtified throw fayth
	6	c	Of the houſhold of faith
Ephe.	1	d	Herd of the fayth whiche ye haue in. Jeſu
	2	b	By grace. throw fayth
	3	b	Confidence which is by the fayth of him.
There		c	that Chriſt may dwell in your hertes by fayth
	4	a	One Lorde, one fayth
There		c	to the unitie of fayth
	6	c	Shyeld of fayth
Phil.	1	c	And ioye of your fayth
There		d	to mayntaine the faith of the Goſpell
	2	c	And a ſacrifice of youre fayth
	3	b	whiche is throw the faith of Chriſt
Coll.	1	a	We haue herde of youre fayth in Chriſt
There		c	Yf ye continue in faith
	2	b	And youre ſtedfaſt fayth in Chriſt
1.Teſ.	3	a	to comforte you concernyng your faith
There		c	Myght fulfyll that whiche are lackyng to your faith
2.Teſ.	1	a	Your fayth groweth exceadyngly
	3	a	For all men haue not fa.
1.Tim.	1	a	And fayth unfeyned
There			Hauyng faith and good conſcience
	3	b	the miſtery of faith
	4	a	Some ſhal departe from the faith
There		b	Nouriſhed vp in the wordes of faith
	5	a	Denyed the faith
There		b	they haue caſt away their firſt faith
	6	c	Fyght the good fight of faith
There		d	they erred as concernyng the faith
2.Tim.	1	a	the unfeyned fayth that is in the
	2	c	And do deſtroie the faith of ſome
	3	b	And liued as concernyng the faith
	4	b	I haue kept the faith
Titum	1	a	After the commen faith
There		d	Sound in the faith
Hebre	6	c	throw faith and pacience
	10	g	the iuſt ſhal lyue by faith
There			We pertaine unto faith
	11	a	Faith is a ſure confidence of thynges whiche.
There			Throw faith we underſtond that the world.
There			By fayth Abell offred. a more plenteous.
There			By Faith was Henoch tranſlated
There			without faith, it cannot. pleaſe God
There			by faith Noe being warned of God
There			By faith Abraham, when he was called
There			By fayth he remoued in to the lande.
There			throw faith, Sara receaued ſtrength
There		b	By faith Abraham offered up Iſaac
There			By faith did Iſaac bleſſe Jacob
There			By faith Jacob when he was a diyng.
There		c	By fayth Joſeph when he dyed
There			By faith Moſes whē he was greate.
There			By faith he forſoke Egi.
There			throw fayth he ordeyned the Paſſeouer
There			By faith they paſſed the reade Sea
There			by faith the harlot Raab periſhed not
There			Which throw faith ſubdued kyngdomes
	12	a	Jeſus. the fyniſher of all oure faith
James.	1	a	tryeng of your faith
There			Aſke in faith and wauere.
	2	d	Yf ye haue no dedes, can faith ſaue him
There			Faith if it haue no dede.
There			ſhew me thy faith by thy dedes
There			Faith without workes is dead
1.Pet.	1	a	throw fayth unto ſaluacion
There			tryeng of your faith
There		b	Receauynge the ende of youre faith
	3	c	A reaſon of your fayth
	5	c	Reſiſt ſtedfaſt in faith
1.John.	5	a	That ouercommeth the worlde youre faith
Jude		c	edifie your ſelues in your mooſt holy faith

Faithfull.

Fidelis.

Num.	12	b	Moyſes is faithfull in al hys houſe
1.Reg.	2	g	I wil ſtyrre me up a faithfull prieſt
	3	d	Faithfull Samuell
2.Eſd.	9	b	Found his herte faithfull before thee
	13	b	they were counted faith.
Pſal.	89	f	the faythfull wytneſſe in heauen
	101	b	Myne eyes loke to ſuche as be faithfull
Prou.	11	b	He that is of a faythfull herte, wyl kepe counſell
	13	d	A faythfull Ambaſſador is wholſome
	14	a	Faythfull wytneſſe wyl not diſſemble
There		c	Faythfull wytneſſe deliuereth ſoules
	20	a	Where ſhall one fynde a faithfull man
	25	c	So is a faithfull meſſenger to hym that ſend hym
	28	c	A man that dealeth faithfully ſhalbe fylled with.
Eſay.	8	a	I called to me faythfull wytneſſe to recorde
	49	c	Becauſe of the lorde that is faithfull
Danie.	6	a	He was ſo faithfull that there was no blame
Tobi.	5	a	Gette the ſome faythful man to go with thee
	10	b	The man is faythfull enoughe
Sapi.	3	b	Suche as bee faythfull wyll agree to hym
Eccl.	1	c	was made with the faithfull in the mothers.
	6	a	Faithfull frende is a ſure defence
There			A faith. frend hath no.
	27	b	Praiſe in a faith. mouth
	22	d	Bee faythfull unto thy neighboure
	31	c	token of hys loue & faithfulnes
	33	a	the law is faithful to him
There		d	If thou haue a faithfull ſeruaunt
	36	b	That thy Prophetes, be founde faithfull
	44	c	He was founde faithfull
1.Mac.	2	f	Was not he found faithfull in temptacion
2.Mac.	1	a	Couenaunt that he made with. his faithful ſeruā.
Mat.	24	b	Who is a faithfull wyſe ſeruaunt
	25	b	Faithfull ouer few thin.
Luke.	12	f	Who is a faithfull wyſe ſeruaunt
	16	c	he that is faithful in that whiche is leaſt
There			If ye haue not ben faith.
	19	c	Faythfull in a lytle
John.	20	g	Be not faythleſſe but beleuyng

1.Cor. 1 b God is faithful by whome ye are called
4 a that they be founde faithfull
There b Timotheus. faythfull in the Lorde
10 c God is faythfull whiche ſhall not ſuffre.
2.Cor. 1 d God is faithfull
Ephe. 6 d Faythful miniſter in the Lorde
Collo. 1 a a faith. miniſtre of Chriſt
4 a Tichicus. faith. miniſter
1.Teſſ. 5 d Faithful is he which calleth you
2.Teſſ. 3 a the Lorde is faith. which ſhall ſtablyſhe.
1.Tim. 3 a And faythfull in al thynges
2.Tim 2 a the ſame commyt thou to faythfull men
There b Yet abydeth he faythfull
Titum 1 b Faythfull chyldren
Hebr. 2 d A faythfull hye prieſt
3 c He is faythful vnto hym that put hym.
10 d For he is faythfull that promyſed
11 c She iudged him faithful whiche had promiſed
1.Pet. 4 d As vnto a faith. creature
1.Joh. 1 d He is faithful to forgeue vs oure ſynnes
Apoc. 1 b Frō Jeſus Chriſt which is a faithfull wytneſſe
2 c Be faithful vnto ÿ death
3 c The faith. and true wyt.
19 c He that ſat on hym was called faythfull
22 b theſe ſayinges are fayth. and true

¶ Looke more in the word beleuyng.

Faithfully.

Fideliter.

3.John. b Thou doeſt faythfully. to the brethren

Faithles.

Incredulus.

Mat. 17 c Faythles and croked nacion
John 20 g Be not faythles, but beleuynge

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. diſobedient. vnbeleuyng.

a Father.

Pater.

Gene. 2 d For thys cauſe ſhal a mā leaue hys father.
4 c Father of ſuch as handle harpe and organs.
9 d Leſt they ſhuld ſe their fathers priuities
17 a A father of many naciōs
27 b My father ſhall peraduenture fele me
37 a he brought to their father an euyll ſayinge
44 e hys father loueth hym
Exod. 20 b Honoure thy father and thy mother
21 b he that curſeth his father or mother
Leuit. 18 a Secretes of thy father. ſhalt thou not vncouer
20 b Whoſoeuer. curſeth hys father. let hym dye
Num. 27 a Oure father dyed in the wyldernes
30 a And her Father here her vowe. and hold his peace
There Yf her father forbyd her the ſame daye
Deut. 27 c curſed be he that curſeth hys father
33 b He that hath ſayde to his father
Iudic. 9 d Wyckednes, whyche he dyd to hys father
14 b Came to hys father and mother and gaue them
There b I haue not tolde it my father
15 a Her father wold not ſuffer hym to go in
1.Reg. 14 d My father hath troubled the lande
20 b Yf I knowe wickednes. of my father
There Who ſhall tell me, yf thy father anſweare ſtu.
There when I haue groped my fathers mynde
2 Reg. 7 c I wyll be hys father, and he ſhalbe my ſonne
16 d Get the to thy fathers concubines
17 b Thy father is a myghty man
3.Reg. 1 a Hys father wold not diſpleaſe hym
12 c My father chaſtened you wyth whyppes
19 d Let me I praye the kyſſe my father
4.Reg. 2 c My father, o my father, the charet of.
25 g Were vnder. their father Jeduthum
Job 17 d I call corrupcion my father
29 c I was a father vnto the poore
38 c Who is the Father of rayne
Psal. 27 d when my father and mother forſake me
Proũ. 1 b my ſōne here thy fathers doctrine
3 b As a father in hys owne ſonne
6 c My ſonne kepe thy fathers commaundement.
15 a A foole deſpiſeth hys fathers correction
19 b Vndiſcrete ſonne is the heuyneſ of hys father
There d He that hurteth hys father
20 c Whoſo curſeth hys father and mother
23 c geue care vnto thy father that begat the
27 a Thyne owne frende. and thy fathers frende.
28 b Whoſo robbeth hys father and mother
Eſay. 9 b the euerlaſtyng father
43 d Thy firſt father offended ſore
45 b that ſayeth to hys father, why begetteſt thou
63 b Yet art thou oure father
Iere. 3 b O my father, thou art he that haſt brought.
16 b To forget their heuyneſſe for father and mother
31 b I am Iſraels father
Eze. 16 a Thy Father was an Amorite
18 b Sonne ſhal not beare the fathers offence
22 b In the haue they diſpiſed father and mother
There Diſcouered their fathers ſhame
Mich. 7 b Sonne ſhall not put hys father to diſhonoure
Mala. 1 b Shulde not a ſonne honoure hys father
There Yf I bee a father, where is myne honoure
2 b Haue we not all one father
Sapi. 2 c Booſteth that God is hys father
10 a Whom God made a father of the world
11 b Norturred wyth fatherly mercy
Eccle. 3 a here me youre father o my deare chyldren
There the Lorde wyll haue the father honoured
There Whoſo honoureth hys father, hys ſynnes.
There He that honoureth hys father, ſhall haue.
There b Reioyſe not whē thy father is reproued
There Make muche of thy father in his age
7 c Honoure thy father from thy whole herte
22 a A daughter diſhonoureth her father
23 c Remembre thy father and mother
30 a Though the father dye, yet he is as though.
34 b that kylleth the ſonne before the father
41 b Chyldren complayne of an vngodly father
Tobi. 10 a Hys father was full of care and heuyneſ
1.Mac. 16 b told John that his father was ſlayne
2.Mac. 14 f Was called a father of the Jewes
Math 4 a Left the ſhyp and their father and folowed hym

6 a Thy father whiche ſeeth in ſecrete ſhall rewarde.
There Our father whiche art in heauen halowed.
There b Your heauenly father fedeth them
10 c But the ſpirite of your father whiche ſpeaketh
There And the father the ſonne
There b to ſet a man at variaunce againſt his father
11 b O Lorde father of heauē and earth
19 c For this cauſe ſhall a mā leaue father and mother.
There b euery one that forſaketh. father or mother.
23 b Call no man your father vpon the earth
Marc. 5 d Taketh the father of the damoſell
7 b Honoure thy father and thy mother
9 c The father of the chylde cryed with teares
10 a Leaue his father and mother and byde by his wife
11 a That youre father alſo whiche is in heauen
13 b And the father the ſonne
Luce. 10 c I thanke the o Father, lorde of heauen and earth
11 a Our father whiche art in heauen, halowed.
There b Howe muche more ſhall your father of heauen
14 b Yf a man come and hate not hys father
15 b how many hired ſeruauntes at my fathers.
There Hys father ſaw him and had compaſſion
22 c Father yf thou wylt remoue thys cuppe
23 c Father forgeue them
There d Father in to thyne handes I commend my.
John. 4 a the father loueth the ſōne and hath geuen.
5 b My father worketh hytherto and I worke
There But ſayde alſo that God was hys father
There But that he ſeeth the father do
There the father loueth the ſōne and ſheweth.
There neyther iudgeth the father any man
There As they honoure the fa.
There The ſame honoureth not the father
There As the father hath lyfe in hym ſelfe
6 b My Father geueth you the true breade
There All that the father geueth me ſhall come
There thys is the fathers wyll
There Whoſe father and mother we knowe
There excepte the father. drawe.
There Learned of the father

There Not that any man hath ſeen the father
There f As the lyuyng father hath ſent me
8 b but I and the father that ſent me
There Where is thy father
There Ye neither knowe me nor my father
Tere Underſtode not that he ſpake of hys father
There But as my Father hath taught me
There the father hath not lefte me alone
There that whiche I haue ſeen of the father
There Abraham is our father
There Ye do the dedes of youre father
There We haue one father. euen God
There yf God were your father
There Ye are of your father the deuill
There And the luſtes of youre father ye ſerue
There He is a lyar, and the father of the ſame
There I honour my father
There It is my Father whiche honoureth me
9 a Who dyd ſynne, this mā or hys father
There Neyther this man, nor yet hys father
There Called hys father
10 f My father, is greater
There I and my father are one
There Yf I do not the workes of my father
There that the father is in me, and I in hym
11 e Father I thanke the that thou haſt herd me
12 d Father delyuer me frome thys houre
There Father glorifie thy name
There the father whiche ſent me he gaue a commaunde.
There As the father bad me, ſo I ſpeake
13 a the father hadde geuen all thynges to.
14 a In my fathers houſe are many manſions
There No man commeth to the father, but by me
There Shew vs the father and it ſuffiſeth vs
There he that hath ſeen me, hath ſeen my father
There Beleueſt thou not that I am in the father, and &c.
There that the father may be gloryfyed by the ſonne
There I wyll praye the father and he ſhall geue you
There I am in my father
There He that loueth me ſhalbe loued of my father
There the worde. is not myne, but the fathers

There the comforter. whom my father wyll ſende
There The Father is greater then I
There As the father gaue me commaundement
15 a my father is the huſbandman
There All that I haue herde of my father
16 f Whatſoeuer ye aſke the father in my name
There the father himſelfe loueth you
There g I am not alone, for the father is with me
17 a father the houre is come, glorifie thy ſonne
There Holy father kepe. them which thou haſt geuē me
There Father I wyll that they which thou haſt geuē me
There O righteous father
Actu. 16 a hys father was a Greke
2.Cor. 1 a the father of mercy
1.Teſſ. 2 c As a father dothe vnto hys chyldren
1.Tim. 5 a Exhorte hym as a father
Hebr. 7 a Without father without mother
12 b What ſonne is he whom the father chaſteneth not
There Muche rather be in ſubiection vnto the father.
James 1 c And commeth. frome the father of lyght
1.Joh. 4 c the father ſent the ſonne to be the ſauioure of.
5 b the father, the worde, and the holy ghoſt

Fathers.

Patres.

Exod 20 a And vyſet the ſynne of the fathers
Deut. 24 c Fathers ſhall not dye for the chyldren
4.Reg 14 a Let not the father dye for the chyldren
2.Pa 29 b Oure fathers were ouerthrowen with the ſwerde
Job 8 a ſearche dilygently among the fathers
15 b And hath not been hyd from their fathers
Pſal. 45 b In ſteade of thy fathers. haue children
78 a Suche as oure Fathers haue told vs
There Commaunded oure forefathers to teache.
There Not to be as their forefathers
Prou 17 b Fathers are the honoure of the children
Jere. 2 b what vnfaythfulnes found your fathers in me
3 g Confuſion hath deuoured oure fathers laboure
There We and our fathers haue ſinned
7 b the fathers kendle the fire

9 b As their fathers taught them
31 f The fathers haue eaten a ſower grape
Lam. 5 a Our fathers haue ſynned
Eze. 5 c Fathers ſhall eate their owne ſonnes
2.Mac. 1 b thou that haſt choſen the fathers
Luke 11 g Your fathers kylled the
John. 6 b Oure Fathers dyd eate Manna
There As aboue
Roma. 9 f Whoſe alſo are the fathers
11 f Loued for their fathers ſakes
1.Cor. 4 c Yet haue ye not many fathers
10 a Our fathers were all vnder the cloude
Ephe. 6 a Fathers, moue not youre children to wrath
Collo. 3 c As aboue
Hebr. 12 b Fathers of oure fleſhe, whiche corrected vs
1.John 2 c I haue wrytten vnto you fathers

Pertaynyng to a Father.

Patrius.

Mac. 4 c Not ſettynge by the honoure of their fathers
5 c No partaker of hys fathers ſepulchre
6 a to alter the ordinaunces of the fathers

Pertaynyng to a Father.

Paternus

3.Esd. 1 b Was buryed in hys fathers ſepulchre
Eccl. 42 b Or gotten wyth childe in her fathers houſe
1.Mac. 13 f to bury them in their fathers graue
Actes 22 a And enfourmed in the lawe of the fathers
1.Pet. 1 c Receaued by the tradicions of the fathers

Loke more in the worde. Elder.

Father & mother.

Parens.

Gene. 28 b Jacob obeyed his father and mother
Judit 14 a Hys father and mother wyſt not that it was the.
Ruth. 2 c thou haſt lefte thy father and thy mother
Heſter 2 c when her father and mother was deade
Dani. 13 a Her father and mother were godly people
Sapi. 4 a againſt their fathers and mothers
12 a ſleweſt the fathers of ſuch deſolate ſoules
There b To whoſe fathers thou haſt ſworne
18 b the glorye of the fathers grauen
Eccle. 3 b Honoureth hys Father and mother
44 a Let vs commende oure forefathers
Mat. 10 e Chyldren ſhal ryſe againſt their fathers
Luke 2 e when the fathers brought the childe Jeſus
18 f No man that forſaketh houſe, eyther father
21 c Betrayed of your fathers
John. 9 a Nether hath thys man ſynned, nor yet hys fathers
There b they called the father and mother of hym
Roma. 1 b Diſobedient to father and mother
2.Cor. 12 c children ought not to lay vp for their fathers
Collo. 3 c Chyldren obey youre fathers and mothers

Loke more in the worde. elders.

the. Fathers brother.

patrius

Leuit. 18 b the ſecretes of thy fathers brother
Num. 27 b yf his father haue no brethren

Loke more in the worde. vncle.

Father in lawe.

Socer.

Exod. 3 a Jethro hys father in lawe, preeſt of Madian
Judic. 19 a And hys father in lawe kepte hym
Tobi. 10 b to honoure her father and mother in lawe
14 b Came agayne to hys father in lawe
1.Mac. 11 a Becauſe he was hys father in lawe
John. 18 b Anna was father in lawe to Cayphas

Loke more in the worde. kynſman.

Father in lawe.

Cognatus.

Exod. 18 a Jethro Moyſes father in lawe came with.
There b Moyſes tolde hys father in lawe
Num. 10 b the Madianite Moyſes father in lawe
Judic. 1 c Moyſes father in lawe went vp

Loke more in the wordes. kynſman. coſyn.

Fatherles.

Pupillus.

Deut. 10 b He doth ryght vnto the fatherles and wydowes.
Job. 6 b Ye fall vpon the fatherleſſe
22 b Oppreſſed the poore fatherleſſe
24 a that dryue awaye the aſſe of the fatherleſſe
There b they ſought the ſuckynge fatherles chylde.
29 b I delyuered. and ſo dyd I the fatherleſſe
31 b that the fatherleſſe hath had no parte with me
There b to hurt the fatherleſſe
Psal. 10 b to helpe the fatherleſſe
94 a Put the fatherleſſe to deathe
109 b Nor to haue compaſſion on the fatherleſſe
146 b Defendeth the fatherles
Prou. 23 b come not wyth in the felde of the fatherleſſe
Eſay. 9 b Nether fauoure the fatherleſſe
10 a that they maye robbe the fatherles
Tre. 5 a We are become careful and fatherles
Eze. 22 b In thee haue they vexed the fatherles
Oſe. 14 a ſheweſt euer mercy to the fatherles
Zach. 7 c do the wydow, the fatherles no wrong
Mala. 3 b Whyche vexe the fatherleſſe
Eccle. 4 b Be mercyful to the fatherles as a father
35 b He deſpyſeth not the deſyre of the fatherleſſe
Iames. 1 b Viſit the fatherles and wydowes

Fatherles.

Orphanus.

Psal. 68 a He is a father of the fatherles
109 a Let hys chyldren bee fatherles

Loke more in theſe wordes. comfortles. frendeles

A Father murtherer.

Patricida.

1.Tim. 1 b the lawe is not geuen vnto the ryghteous man but vnto murtherers of fathers

Fauoure.

Gratia.

Gene. 18 a Yf I haue found fauoure in thy ſyght
Exodi. 3 g I wyll geue thys people fauoure
Prou. 3 a So ſhalt thou fynde fauoure

14 b a fauourable loue, among the righteous
22 a Fauoure is better then ſyluer and golde
28 b Shall fynde more fauour at the laſt
31 d As for fauoure, it is deceitfull
Eccle. 9 c To be had in fauoure, it helpeth not to be con.
Eccl. 3 c And thou ſhalt fynde fauoure in the ſyght of god
17 d I mens fauoure as the apple of an eye
Baru. 1 c and find fauoure in their eyes
2.Macha. 14 g they whiche dye in the fauoure of God
Luce. 2 g In fauoure wyth God and man
Actu. 2 g had fauoure with all the people
Roma. 4 a Not rekened of fauoure

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes grace.
thanke.

Fauoure.

Animus.

Deut. 21 c And yf thou haue no fauoure to her

¶ Loke more in the wordes. herte.
mynde.

a Faulte.

Culpa

Tobi. 3 b She reproued the maiden for her faulte
Hebre. 8 b yf the firſt had been ſuch that no faulte

¶ Loke more in the worde. blame.

a Faulte.

Crimen.

Tobi. 6 b Ye there no faulte be knowen of the
Actu. 25 b Yf there be any faulte in the man

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes blame.
crime.

a Faulte.

Delictum.

Pſal. 68 a My faultes are not hyd from thee
1.Cor. 6 c there is vtterly a faulte amonge you
Gala. 6 a Yf a man alſo be taken in a faulte

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes offence.
ſynne.

a Faulte

Facinus.

Joſue. 7 c And the houſhold, which the Lord ſhal fynd faulty
Deut. 19 b or for any maner of faulte

that he offendeth in

Faultles.

Innocens.

Jere. 49 c Neither wyll I ſpare as one faultles

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. innocent.
giltles.

to be Feeble

Fatigare.

Iudit. 7 b they ſhulde be ſo feeble, that they muſt be fayne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to fainte.
to be weary.

to be Feeble

Infirmare.

Pſal. 104 b Not one feeble perſon among their tribes
Eſa. 24 a the worlde is feeble
Eze. 7 b All knees ſhall waxe feeble
Sapi. 13 b that is feeble, is nothyng worthe
9 a I thy ſeruaunt am a feeble perſon

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to be ſycke.
to be weake.

to Feede.

Paſcere.

Gene. 30 b Then wyll I turne and feede thy ſheepe
41 a ſeuen goodly kyne, and fedde in a medowe
Exod. 34 a neither let the ſheepe feede before the hyll
3.Reg. 17 b Commaunded the rauens to feede the there
Pſal. 22 a he ſhall feede me in a greene paſture
36 a And verely thou ſhalt be fedde
Prou. 10 a Whoſo regardeth leſynges feedeth the wynde
15 b The mouthe of fooles is fed with fooliſhnes
Cant. 1 b tell me where thou feedeſt thy ſheepe
There And feede thy goates
2 b Whiche feedeth amonge the roſes
6 a My loue whiche feedeth amonge the roſes
Eſay. 11 a the lyone and beare, ſhall feede together
14 g the firſt borne of the poore ſhalbe fedde
27 c there ſhall the calfe feede
30 c Thy cattell ſhall feede in large paſtures
49 c they ſhall feede in the hye wayes
65 d the wolfe and the lambe ſhall feede together
Jere. 3 d Whiche ſhall feede you with learnyng and.
6 a Euery one ſhal feede the,

vnder hys hande
50 b that he maye feede vpon Carmell
Eze. 34 a Wo be vnto the ſheepe herdes that feede the ſel.
There b My ſhepeherdes feede them ſelues onely
There f And make them ceaſe from feedyng
There b And I wil feede them vpon the mountaynes
There I wil feede them in good paſture
There And feede them with the thyng that is lawfull
Oſee. 4 d the Lorde ſhall make hir feede
12 a Ephraim is fedde with ayre
Mich. 5 a And geue foode in the ſtrength of the Lorde
7 c therefore feede thy people wyth thy rod
There Feede vpon the mountes of Charmell, Baſan.
Zacha. 11 a Feede the ſheepe of the ſlaughter
There I wyll feede you nomore
There I my ſelf, fedde the ſlaughter ſheepe
Sapi. 16 c Not the nature of fruites that feedeth men
Math. 6 d And your heauenly father, feedeth them
Mat. 8 d A greate herde of ſwyne feedyng
Luce. 8 d An herde of many ſwyne feedyng on an hyll
12 c Conſider the rauens, and God feedeth them
John. 21 c Feede my lambes
There Feede my ſheepe
1.Cor. 9 a Who feedeth a flocke and eateth not of.
1.Pet. 5 a Fedde ye Chriſtes flocke
Jude c theſe, feede together with out feare
Apoca. 12 b that they ſhuld feede here and there

¶ Loke more in the worde. to kepe.

to Feede

Cibare.

Deut. 8 d He fedde the in the wylderneſſe with Manna
Pſal. 80 a thou feedeſt them wyth the breade of teares
81 c Haue fedde them with the fyneſt wheate floure
Prou. 25 d Yf thyne enemie hunger feede hym
Eſay. 49 g Wyll feede thine enemies with thyne owne fleſhe
58 d And feede thee with the heritage of Jacob
Jere. 9 c I wyll feede thys people with wormwod
19 c I wyll feede them wyth the fleſhe of their ſonnes
23 c I wyll feede them wyth wormwod.

With

Eccl. 15 a With the breade of life, ſhall ſhe fede hym
20 b And fede me alſo of that thou haſt
Rom. 12 b If thyne enemie hunger, fede hym

to. Feede.

Depaſcere.

Exo. 22 a If a man put in his beaſt to fede
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to burne vp to deuoure. to Gnawe.

to. Feede.

Saturare.

Iere. 5 c all be it that I fede them, thei fall to adultery
31 c For I ſhall fede the hungery ſoule
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to haue enough to fil. to ſatiſfie.

to. Feede.

Alere.

Exod. 16 g The bread wherewith I feede you
Pſal. 33 d to fede thē in the time of.
Iob. 1 c he fed the hungery
Eccl. 40 d He feedeth hymſelf with other mennes meate
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to eate. to noriſhe.

to. Feede.

Impinguare.

Pro. 15 d So dooth a good name fede the bones
Eccl. 26 a And fedeth his bones w̄ her wiſedome
¶ Loke more in the worde. to make fat.

to. Feele.

Palpare.

Gene. 27 c and he felt and ſaied, the voyce is Iacobs voyce
Exod. 10 e vpon the lande, darknes whiche maie be felt
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to handle. to Grope.

a Felowe.

Socius.

Iob. 30 d Felowe of Eſtriches
¶ Loke more in the wordes. compa-nion. partener.

a Felowe.

Sodales.

Iudic. 11 g Bewayle my virginitie, I and my felowes
¶ Loke more in the worde. companiō.

Felowſhip.

Participatio.

2. Cor. 6 c What felowſhippe hath righteouſnes with vnri.
¶ Loke more in the worde. partakyng.

Felowſhyp.

Societas.

1. Cor. 1 b Called vnto the felowſhip of his ſonne
2. Cor. 6 c What felowe. hath righteouſnes with.
Gal. 2 b Gaue to me, their right handes of that felow.
Phil. 2 a If there bee any felowe. of the ſpirite
3 b and felowſhip of his pa.
1. Ihon. 1 a That ye alſo maie haue felow. with vs
There. If we ſaie that we haue felow. with hym
There Then haue wee felowſhip with hym

the. Female.

Femina.

Gene. 1 d Male and Female crea-ted he them
7 a the male and female
Leuit. 3 a whether it be male or fe.
¶ Looke more in the worde, the woman.

Female.

Femininus.

Gene. 6 d thei ſhalbe male & female

a Fenne.

Palus dis.

Iere. 51 c the fennes brent vp
1. Mac. 9 e Fennes and woddes of the other ſide
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. puddle. pond. riuer.

to. Feigne.

Simulare.

Ioſua. 8 d Iſrael feigned to be put to the worſſe
2. Reg. 13 a feigne thy ſelf ſicke
14 a fein thy ſelf to be a mou.
3. Reg. 14 b Why feigneſt thou thy ſelf to be another
2. Mac. 5 c he feigned peace.
Luke. 20 d feigned themſelues righ-teous men,
There g feignyng long praiers

a Feigner.

Simulator.

Iob. 34 b ſuche as be feigned hy.
¶ Loke more in the worde. diſſembler.

Feignedly

Fraudulenter.

Dan. 11 f Many ſhall cleaue to thē feignedly
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. deceiptfully. negligently. ſubtiltie.

Feignyng.

Simulatio.

1. Pet. 2 a Laye a ſide all guyle and feignednes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. ſimulacion. Diſſimulacion.

to. Feare.

Timere.

Gene. 3 b and was afraied, becauſe I was naked
26 a he feared to ſaie, ſhe is my wife
32 c deliuer me, for I fear him
Exod. 1 c the midwiues feared god and did not as.
2 c and Moſes feared
9 d As many as feared the worde of the lorde.
14 c Egipcians folowed, and thei were ſore afraied
There g and the people feared the
18 d thou ſhalt ſeke out, ſuche as feare God
Leuit. 19 a Feare euery man his fa-ther and mother
Num. 14 b Neither nede ye feare the people of the lande
Deut. 4 b That thei maie learne to feare me
5 a Ye were afraied at the ſight of the fire
6 c feare the Lorde thy God and ſerue hym
7 c thou ſhalt not feare them
10 d feare the lorde thy God
13 d Other ſhall heare & feare
17 d That he maie learne to feare the lorde
28 g Thou ſhalte feare bothe daie and night
Ioſua. 9 d we are exceadyng ſore afr.
10 c feare them not
24 c feare the lord & ſerue him
Iudic. 6 e feare not, thou ſhalt not.
8 e he feared, becauſe he was yet young
1. Reg. 3 c Samuel feared to ſhewe Eli the viſion
4 d Feare not, for thou haſte borne a ſonne
12 d Feare you the lorde, and ſerue hym in truth
15 f I haue ſynned, becauſe I feared the people
17 c The men when thei ſawe hym wer afraied
18 c Saul was afraied of Da.
2. Reg. 1 c Not afraied to lay thine hande on the lordes.
12 d Seruauntes of Dauid feared to tell hym
3. Reg. 1 g Adonia doth feare kyng Salomon
3 d all thei of Iſraell feared the kyng

8 c That thei maie feare the as long as.
18 a Obadia feared God
4.Reg. 17 g neither feare God
There Feare the Lorde whiche brought you out of ÿ lã.
There theſe nacions feared. God
1.Par. 13 d Dauid was afraied of.
2.Eſd. 1 b Whoſe deſire is to feare thy name
2 a I was ſore afraied
7 a Feared God more then did many other
Job. 1 a feared God
5 d Thou ſhalt not nede to feare, when trouble
6 b thei ÿ feare the hore froſt
There d ye ſe my miſery, ye are af.
22 a is he afraied to reproue ÿ
31 c I haue euer feared, the vengeaunce. of God
37 d let men therfore fear him
41 c the mightie are afraied
There d He is ſo mad, that he fea.
Pſal. 3 a I will not bee afraied of x. M. of the people
15 a Maketh muche of theim that feare the lorde
22 c Praiſe the lorde, ye that feare hym
There feare him al ye ſede of Iſ.
23 a I will feare no euill
25 c what man is he that feareth the lorde
There Secrete of the Lorde is, emong thē that feare him
27 a whom then ſhall I feare
There Yet ſhall not my harte be afraied.
31 c Laied vp for theim that feare thee
33 a let al the yearth feare the.
34 b the Angell tarieth aboute them that feare hym
There Feare the Lorde ye that be his ſainctes
There thei that feare hym lacke nothyng
40 a many ſhall ſe it and feare
46 a therfore will we not fear
49 a wherfore ſhould I feare in the daies of the wicke.
52 b The righteous ſhall ſee this and feare.
55 d Thei will not turne, nor feare God
56 a Though I am ſome time afraied
There I will not feare what fleſhe can do
64 b ſodainly do thei hit hym and feare not
65 a afraied at thy tokens
78 f he brought them out. that thei ſhould not feare
85 b Saluacion is nigh them that feare hym
86 b Knit my hart to thee, that I maie feare.
90 c As a man feareth, ſo is thy diſpleaſure
91 b Shalt not be afraied, for any terroure
102 c The Heathen ſhall feare thy name
111 a Geuen meate vnto theim that feare hym
112 a He will not be afraied, of any euill tidynges
115 b He ſhall bleſſe them that feare the lorde
119 h I am a compaignion of them that feare thee
There k thei that feareth thee, wil be glad when thei ſe me
There p I am afraied of thy iud.
135 c Ye that feare the Lorde, praiſe the lorde
145 d Fulfill the deſire of them that feare hym
Pro. 1 c when that thyng that ye feare commeth vpon you
3 c if thou ſlepeſt thou ſhalt not be afraied
10 c The thyng that the vngodly are afraied of.
13 b He that feareth the com. ſhall haue the reward.
14 a He that walketh in the right pathe. feareth hym
There a wiſe man feareth
24 c my ſonne, feare the lorde and the kyng
29 d He that feareth men, ſhal haue a fall.
31 d a womã that feareth the.
There e She feareth not the cold of wynter
Eccls. 5 a Feare God
3 b To the intent that men ſhoul feare hym
7 c He that feareth God, cõmeth furthe with them
12 b When menne ſhall feare in high places.
Eſay. 8 c Feare them not
10 f thou mi people. be not af.
12 a In whom I will truſte and not be afraied
41 c Be not afraied, for I am with thee
43 a Feare not, for I haue redemed thee
44 a be not afraied, O Iacob
51 d What art thou, that fearest a mortall man
57 a When wilt thou be abaſhed and feare
59 e Feared from the riſyng of the Sunne
63 d hardened our hartes, that we feare not thee
Iere. 1 b be not afraied of their fa.
10 a be not afraied of ſuche
There Who would not feare thee, O kyng of the Gen.
46 g Bee not afraied, O my ſeruaunt Iacob
50 f their worthies. ſhal ſtãde in feare
Eze. 2 b Feare theim not. neither. their wordes
Dani. 1 b I am afraied of my lorde the kyng.
Oſe. 10 a we haue not feared ÿ lor.
Ioel. 2 e Feare not, O lande, but be glad.
Amos. 3 b when a lion roreth, who will not feare
Ionas. 1 c I feare the lorde God of.
There Then were the men excedyngly afraied
Abac. 3 a When I heard ſpeake of thee, I was afraied
Aggé. 1 d the people did feare ÿ lor.
2 b Feare ye not, for thus ſayeth the lorde of.
Soph. 3 c Thou nedeſt no more to feare any miſfortune
Zacha. 8 c Feare not, but lette your handes be ſtrong
9 a This ſhall Aſcalon ſee, and be afraied
Mal. 4 a To you ÿ feare my name ſhall that Sunne.
Tob. 1 b Taught hym from his youth, to feare God
2 a He did eate his meate with. feare
There Tobias fearyng GOD more then the kyng
4 d great good ſhall we haue if we feare God
7 b Unto this man that feareth God, belongeth.
9 c The ſonne. of one that feareth God.
Iudit. 4 a thei were ſore afraied of.
8 b She feared the lorde
16 c Thei that feare thee, ſhal be greate with thee
Sapi. 8 c Horrible tyrauntes ſhal be afraied
Eccl. 1 b Whoſo feareth the lord, it ſhall go well.
There c Whoſo feareth the lorde ſhalbe happie.
There to feare God is wiſedom
2 a O ye that feare the lorde beleue hym
There O ye that feare the lorde loue hym
There c Thei that feare the lorde will not miſtruſt
6 c Thei that feare the lorde ſhall find hym
7 b feare the Lorde with all thy ſoule
10 c The ſeede of menne that feare God, ſhall.
There He that regardeth ſuche as feare the lorde
15 b Thei that feare. wil loue none ſuche
16 a One ſonne that feareth God, is better then.
21 a he that feareth God, will remembre hymſelf
25 b Not about him that feareth the lorde
26 a Three thynges that my harte feareth
33 a No euill happen to hym that feareth God
34 b Thei whiche feare God, haue the right ſpirite

1.Mac. 2 g feare not the wordes of an vngodly man
14 e Afraied that Jonathas would not ſuffre hym
Math. 2 b he was afraied to go thi.
10 c feare them not therfore
There feare ye not them whiche kill the body
There rather feare hym whiche is able to deſtroy
14 c When he ſawe a wynd, he was afraied
17 b Thei fell, and were ſore afraied.
21 b thei feared the people
25 b therefore was I afraied, and hid thy talent.
Mark. 5 c The woman fearyng, fel doune before hym
9 c afraied to aske hym
11 c Thei feared hym
12 a feared the people
Luke. 1 c His mercie is on theim that feare hym
2 b thei wer ſore afraied
9 d thei feared whē thei were come into the cloude
12 b feare him whiche after he hath killed, hath.
There b feare not litle flocke
18 a there was a Judge, whiche feared not Gode
19 b I feared þ, because thou art a ſtraight man
22 a thei feared the people
23 d feareſt thou not God
24 a thei wer afraied
Jhon. 6 b it is I, be not afraied
19 a he was the more afraied
Actes. 5 e Thei feared the people
9 e thei wer al afraied of hī.
13 b Whoſoeuer emong you that feareth God
22 e The high Capitain alſo was afraied.
27 d feare not Paule.
Rom. 11 c be no hie mynded but fe.
13 b if thou do euill, then fea.
2.Cor. 11 a I feare, that as the Serpent begyled Eue
12 d I feare, that if I come, I ſhal not fynd.
Gala. 4 b I am in feare of you
Heb. 4 a let vs feare therfore.
11 e Neither feared thei the kynges commaundement
1.Pet. 2 c feare God, honor þ kyng
3 a And are not afraied for any terrour
1.Jhon. 4 d he that feareth, is not perfect in loue
Apo. 14 b feare God, and geue him honour
15 a Who ſhall not feare, O lorde thy name

to Feare.

Metuere.

Leuit. 25 f thou ſhalt feare thy God
Deut. 1 c be not afraied of them
Heſt. 15 b ſhe leaped out of his ſeat for feare
Pſal. 67 b all thendes of the worlde ſhall feare thee
60 a Geuen a token for ſuche as feare thee
Eſay. 51 c Be not afraied of their blaſphemies
Jere. 5 f let vs feare the lorde
10 a be not afraied for the tokens of heauen
Eze. 11 b Ye haue feared the lorde
Dani. 10 c feare not Daniell
Eccl. 2 a Ye that feare the Lorde take ſure hold of his me.
6 c Whoſo feareth the lorde ſhall proſpere
18 b A wiſeman feareth God in all thynges
21 b if he ſpeake lowely, feare not
40 a be not thou afraied of de.
Mar. 6 c Herode feared Jhon
2.Pet. 2 b whiche feare not to ſpeke euill of them that.

¶ Looke more in the worde to ſtand in awe.

to Feare.

Pauere.

Leuit. 26 a feare my ſanctuary
Deut. 31 b dread not, nor be afraied of them
1.Reg. 4 c His harte feared for the Arke of God
2.Par. 20 d feare not, O ye of Juda and Jeruſalem
In.Ma.M. for thy name, whiche all men feare
Pro. 3 c Thou nedeſt not to be afraied of any ſodain.
Eſay. 8 c feare them not, neither be afraied of them
19 c Euery one ſhalbe afraied there at
31 b He ſhall goo for feare, to his ſtrong holdes
Jere. 17 b Let them be afraied and not me
30 b be not afraied O Iſraell
33 b Thei ſhalbe afraied and aſtonied
46 g feare not thou O Iſraell
Dani. 4 g I was afraied at his cō.
Mal. 2 b he did feare me
Eccl. 34 c is not afraied, for þ lorde is his hope

to Feare.

Terrere.

Deut. 28 g for feare of thyne harte
2.Reg. 22 a flouddes of Belial put me in feare
3.Reg. 1 g Al the geſtes wer afraied and roſe vp
2.Eſd. 6 b Thei were all mynded to make vs afraied.
There c he toke money, that thoro me feare. &c.
There b Prophetes that putt me in feare
Job. 15 c Let not dreade, make me afraied
15 c ſorowe, will make him afeared
18 a Fearfulneſſe ſhall make hym afraied
33 a Thou neadeſt not to be afeared of me
41 f feare troubleth them
1.Mac. 14 b There was no manne to feare them awaie
Luke. 12 a Be not afraied of them that kill the body
21 b When ye heare of warres, be not afraied
Phil. 1 b in nothyng fearyng your aduerſaries

to Feare,

Tremere.

Eſay. 66 b Heare the worde of the lorde, all that feare

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to tremble, to ſtande in awe.

to Feare.

Exterrere.

Gene. 42 g whē thei ſawe the bondels of money thei were afra.
43 b When the menne were broughte into Joſephes houſe, thei wer afraied
Leuit. 26 a Ye ſhall ſlepe, without any to make you afraied
Job. 11 b no man make the afraied
Soph. 3 c no man ſhall make theim afraied
Hebr. 12 d Moſes ſaied, I feare and quake

to Feare.

Trepidare.

Pſal. 27 a Of whom then ſhall I be afraied
53 b Thei wer afraied where no feare was
Eze. 7 c Euery one ſhalbe afraied becauſe of.
Eccl. 22 c So is a fooles harte afraied in his imaginaciō
1.Mac. 10 a he ſawe the people afraid to go ouer
2.Ma. 3 b No ſmall feare, throughout the citie

to Feare.

Formidare.

Deut. 20 b if any man feare.
Job. 5 b ſhall not be afraied of be.
Eſay. 51 c thou art euer afraied
Jere. 1 b Feare them not, leaſt I deſtroye thee
22 f To the power of them that thou feareſt
23 b Thei ſhall no more feare and dreade
39 d Not come in the handes, of thoſe thou feareſt
Eze. 26 d of whō al me ſtode in fe.
Oſe. 11 c afraied like the children of the ſea
2.Mac. 12 e afraied in their hartes

2.Mac. 6 c ſome of them fearefull
Jhon. 14 d let not your hartes feare.

¶ Loke more in the wordes, to ſtand in awe.

to. Feare.
Pertimeſcere

Joſua. 2 b we were ſore afraied
Job. 21 a whē I cōſider. I am afr.
Eccl. 23 c a proude body hath no fe.

to Feare.
Vereri.

Job. 3 d The thyng that I feared is come vpon me
9 d I am afraied of al my ſo.
32 a Afraied, and durſte not ſhewe my mynd
Judit. 12 c Be not afraied, to come into my Lorde
Eccl. 18 c Stand not in feare to be reformed to death
1.Mac. 3 b Ptolomie was afraied
13 b Afraied to bee put from their lawe.
Mark. 12 a they will feare my ſonne
Heb. 11 f Feared not the fearefulnes of the kyng

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to ſtand in awe, to be aſhamed.

Feare,
Timor.

Gene. 31 f feare of Iſaac
Deut. 17 b other ſhall heare & feare
Joſua. 2 b The feare of you is fallen vpon vs
22 e cauſe frō fearyng the lo.
1.Reg. 11 b feare of the Lorde fell on the people
3.Reg. 4 d Juda and Iſraell dwelt without feare.
2.Par. 19 b Let the feare of the lorde be vpon you
20 a Jehoſaphat feared
2.Eſd. 5 c ought ye not to walke, in the feare of God
Heſt. 14 d deliuer me out of my feare
15 b My harte was troubled for feare
Job. 4 b The feare of the Lord is cleane awaie
23 b he put me in feare
28 b to feare the lorde is wiſe.
39 b Laboureth in vain without any feare
Pſal. 2 b ſerue the lorde in feare
5 b in thy feare wil I worſ.
14 b No feare of God before their eies
There Brought in feare, where no feare was
19 c The feare of the lorde is cleane, and induereth.
31 c feare is on euery ſyde
53 b Afraied, where no feare.
55 a feare and tremblyng are come vpon me
119 p My fleſhe trembleth for feare of thee
Pro. 1 a Feare of the Lorde, is the beginnyng of wiſedom
There b And bee ſure from any feare of euill
8 b Feare of the lorde abhorreth wickednes
9 c Feare of the Lorde is the begynnyng of wiſedom
10 d Feare of the Lorde maketh a long life
14 c Feare of the Lorde is a ſtrong hold
There Feare of the Lorde is a well of life
15 d Through the feare of the lorde eſchew euill
There Feare of the Lorde is the right ſcience of wiſedom
16 a Whoſo feareth the lorde eſcheweth euill
18 b Feare caſteth doune hym that is ſlouthfull
19 d Feare of the lorde bryngeth a man to life
22 a Feare of God is riches, honour,
23 b Kepe thee ſtil in the feare of the lorde
Eſay. 33 b feare of the lord the treaſure of it
Jere. 32 g I will putte my feare in their hartes
Mal. 1 b If I be the lorde, where am I feared
Tob. 2 b Remaine ſtedfaſt in the feare of God
3 c an huſband. in thy feare
8 d With feare of the Lorde held the mariage
Judit. 2 c Feare of hym fell vpon all them that.
15 c For very anguiſhe and feare he ſowned
14 d There fil an intollerable feare on theim
15 a ſuch a feare came vpō thē
Sapi. 5 a vexed with horrible feare
17 c feare is nothyng els, but a declaryng
Eccl. 1 b feare of the lorde is wor.
There Feare of the Lorde maketh a mery hart
There feare. beginnyng of wiſ.
There Feare. is the right Gods ſeruice
There feare. is a croune of wiſe.
There b Feare. driueth out ſynne
There Feare. is wiſedome and nourture
There be not. vnfaithfull, to the feare of the lorde
2 a Stand faſt in righteouſnes and feare.
There Hold faſt his feare
4 c Feare, dreade. ſhall the bryng on hym
10 c Glory of the riche. is the feare of death
19 c the feare of god is al wi.
There A ſymple man. that feareth God
25 c Nothyng better then the feare of God
24 c The mother of bewtie, of loue, of feare
25 a feare of god is their way.
There The feare of God aboue all thynges
There Feare of God is the begynnyng of his loue
27 a If he hold hym not. in the feare of the lorde
40 a Feare of the harte, counſaill, meditacions.
There b feare of the Lorde wanteth nothyng
There feare. is a pleaſaūt gard.
45 f Phinehes had the. feare of the lorde
1.Mac. 3 a his enemies fled for feare of hym
7 c there came a greate feare among the people.
2.Mac. 12 d The enemies were ſmitten with feare
Math. 28 a For feare of hym the kepers wer aſtonied
There b departed. with feare and greate ioye
Mark. 4 d thei feared exceadyngly
Luke. 1 a feare came vpon hym
There f Feare came on all them that dwelt nigh
7 c there came a feare on thē.
Actes. 2 g feare came ouer euery ſo.
5 b Greate feare came on all the congregacion.
9 c And walked in the feare of the lorde
19 d feare came on them all
Rom. 8 c Spirite of bondage to feare any more
13 a wilt thou be without fea.
There b Feare to whō feare belō.
2.Cor. 5 b how the lorde is to be fe.
7 a inward was feare
There it cauſeth feare.
There b with feare and trēblyng.
Ephe. 5 b in the feare of God
6 a Obeye them. with feare and tremblyng
1.Tim. 5 c that other alſo may feare
2.Tim. 1 b the ſpirite of feare
1.Pet. 1 c Paſſe the tyme of youre pilgrimage in feare
2 c obey your maſters w fe.
3 a coupled with feare
There Geue an anſwere. with mekenes and feare
1.Jhon 4 d no feare in loue
Jude. b feaſt together without fear
Apoc. 11 c and greate feare came vpon them

Feare.
Tremor.

Job. 21 a my fleſhe is ſmitten with feare
Pſal. 48 a Feare came vpon them and ſorowe
Eſay. 33 b Feare is come vpon the hypocrites

Tob. 2 a Eate his meate wͭ mournyng and feare.
Judit. 11 b they are ſore afraied of ẏ
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. dreade. tremblyng.

Feare.
Formido.

Exod. 15 b Let feare and dread fall vpon theim
Heſt. 9 a Feare of them was come ouer all people
Pſal. 55 a Feare of death is fallen vpon me
Eſay. 24 c Feare, the pit and ſnare
Jere. 30 a Feare and diſquietnes
Tre. 3 g feare & pit is come vpon.
Eze. 7 f feare ſhal fall vpon them
32 f Feare into the lande of the liuyng
¶ Loke more in the worde. dreade.

Feare.
Metus.

Eccl. 9 a Bee not therfore without feare
22 c thought of the wiſe, ſhall neither feare nor.
Bar. 6 a Let not the feare of them ouercome you
Jhon. 19 g But ſecretly, for feare of the Jewes
20 c dores were ſhut. for feare of the Jewes
Actes. 2 g Greate feare came vpon all men
Phil. 2 b Worke out your ſaluacion with feare
Hebr. 12 g pleaſe hym with reuerēce and Godly feare

Feare.
Pauor.

Deut. 32 d and within in the chambre, feare
1.Par. 14 d The Lorde made all nacions feare hym
17 c Feare, fell vpon all the kyngdomes
20 f Feare of God fell in the kyngdomes
Job. 4 b Feare came vpon me
39 c he laid a ſyde all feare
Pro. 10 c their awne pouertie feareth the poore
Thre d But it is a feare for wicked doers
Eſay. 8 c Lette hym bee your feare and dreade
19 c Egipt ſhalbee afraied of the lande of Juda
Jere. 6 f The ſworde and feare is on euery ſyde.
20 a but Magor, that is fearefull and afraied
48 g Feare, pit and ſnare
Luke. 4 f feare came on them all
¶ Loke more in the worde. dreade.

Feare.
Horror.

Gene. 15 c a darke and greate feare fell vpon hym
Job. 7 b Makeſt me ſo afraied, through viſions
10 d Where is no order, but terrible feare
Eze. 32 b I will make many people with their kynges be afraied through thee

Feare.
Terror.

Gene. 9 a Feare of you. ſhalbe vpō euery beaſt
35 a Feare of God, fell vpon the citie
Exod. 20 c That his feare maye bee in youre face
23 d I will ſende my feare before thee
Deut. 2 e This daie will I begin to ſende feare
Joſue. 2 b Feare of you is fallen vpon vs
1.Par. 14 d Feare of the Lordes came vpon them
Heſt. 8 d feare of the Jewes came vpon them
Job. 6 a Terrible feares of God are ſet againſt me
25 a Power and feare with hym aboue
Pſal. 55 d and the feare of the, hath vndone me
Pro. 1 d And bee ſure from any feare of euill
3 c Not to be afraied of any ſodain feare
Eſay. 7 d feare of Briers & thornes
8 c Lette hym bee your feare and dread
10 f Shall take awaye the proude. with feare
Jere. 17 b A feare vpon their cities
49 b I will bryng a feare vpon thee
Eze. 32 f Feare into the lande of the liuyng.

Fearefull.
Terribilis.

Gene. 28 c how fearefull is this pla.
Exod. 15 b Fearefull in praiſes
19 c All the Mount was exedyng fearefull
Deut. 28 f Feare this glorious and fearefull name
Judic. 13 b Exedyng fearefull
In Ma. P. Sealed it for thy fearefull name
Pſal. 47 a the Lorde is higher, and to be feared
76 a thou art to be feared
96 a More to bee feared then all Goddes
106 c Fearefull thynges, by the redde Sea
Cant. 6 c Fearful as an armie of.
Eſay. 18 a a fearefull people
Joel. 2 c fearefull daie of the lord
Hebr. 10 c But a fearefull lokyng for iudgement
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Terrible. Wonderfull. Grieuous.

Fearefull.
Horribilis.

Mal. 1 d my name is fearefull
4 b Daie of the greate and fearefull Lorde
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. horrible. Grimme.

Fearefull.
Horrendus.

Hebr. 10 e A fearefull thyng to fall into the handes of.
¶ Loke more in the worde. horrible.

to be Feruent.
Zelare.

1.Mac. 2 f Phinehes our father was ſo feruent
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes to haue zele, to be gelous.

Feruent.
Zelus.

1.Mac. 2 c Whoſo is feruent in the lawe, folowe me.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. zele. Gelouſy.

Feruent.
Emulator.

Actes. 22 a was feruent mynded to.
Gala. 1 c A feruent maintainer of the tradicions of.
¶ Loke more in the worde. gelous.

Feruent.
Emulatio.

Rom. 10 a a feruent mynd to God
2.Cor. 7 b your feruent mynd to me
Phil. 3 a As cõcernyng feruentnes
¶ Loke more in the worde. gelouſy.

Feaſt.
Conuiuium.

Gene. 19 a made them a feaſt
21 a Abrahā made a great feaſt.
40 d Made a feaſt to all his ſeruauntes
Judic. 14 b Samſon made a feaſt
1.Reg. 25 g he made a feaſt
2.Reg. 3 d Dauid made him and the twentie men, a feaſt
3.Reg. 3 c Made a feaſt to all his ſeruauntes
Heſte. 1 a Aſſuerus. made a feaſt
2 c ẏ kyng made a great feaſt
14 d I haue had no pleaſure in the kynges feaſt

Pro. 15 b A quiete harte, is a continuall feaſt

Iere. 16 b Go not into their feaſt.

Tob. 7 b Raguel had kill. to make a feaſt

8 b bad his wife pꝛepare a fe.

Luke. 5 f Leuy made hym a greate feaſt

14 f when thou makeſt a feaſt call the pooꝛe

20 g the chief roumes at feaſt.

2.Pet. 2 c Feaſtyng ⁊ ſcoꝛnyng you

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. banket.

Feaſt

Cena.

3.Eſd. 3 a Kyng Darius made a greate feaſt

Math. 23 a ⁊ loue the uppermoſt ſeates at feaſtes

Mar. 12 b As aboue

1.Coꝛ. 10 f if any. whiche beleue not bid you to a feaſt

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde ſupper.

Feaſt.

Prandium.

Tob. 2 a Tobias made a good fe.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. bꝛeakefaſt. Diner.

Feaſtfull.

Feſtus.

Num. 10 b In youre feaſte daies. ye ſhall blowe the trompet.

Deut. 16 b And kepe the feaſt of wekes unto the Loꝛde

2.Par. 8 c feaſtes 3. tymes in the ye.

Oſe. 2 b I will take awaie. al her ſolemne feaſtes.

3.Eſd. 7 b feaſt of the unleuened bꝛ.

Eccl. 33 a Oꝛdeined the tymes and ſolemne feaſtes

43 a The token of the. feaſt is taken of the Mone.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. holy day Solemne.

Feaſtfull.

Feſtiuitas.

Deut. 16 c And thou ſhalt reioyſe in that thy feaſt.

Tre. 2 c her high ſolemne feaſtes hath he put doune

Amos. 8 c youre high feaſtes, will I turne to ſoꝛowe

Zach. 14 b To kepe the feaſt of Ta.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. holy daie. Solemne.

Feaſtfull daies.

Ferie.

Leuit. 23 a Theſe are. the feaſtes of the Loꝛde

There f The fifteneth daie. is the feaſt of tabernacles

Feaſtfull.

Solemnis.

1.Reg. 20 b For there is holden a yerely feaſt

3.Reg. 8 a Aſſembled to kyng Salomon to the feaſt

2.Par. 5 a as aboue.

Heſt. 9 c which day thei held with feaſtyng

Tre. 2 b Made a noyſe. as it had bene in a feaſt.

There g Called as it were to a feaſt daie

1.Mac. 10 c upon the ſolẽne feaſt day

2.Ma. 10 b Held the feaſt of Tabernacles upon.

Math. 27 b At the feaſte, the deputie was wont

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. ſolemne.

Feaſtfull.

Solemnitas.

Exod. 10 b We muſt hold a feaſt to the Loꝛde

34 c feaſt of ſwete bꝛead ſhalt thou kepe

Num. 28 c the fifteneth daie. is yͤ fea.

Deut. 16 c Obſerue the feaſte of ta.

There males appere. in the feaſt of ſwete bꝛead

There Feaſt of wekes, in the feaſt of tabernacles

Iudic. 21 b A feaſt. yerely in Silo

3.Reg. 8 g Salomon held that daie an high feaſt.

2.Par. 7 b thei kepte the dedica. and the feaſt ſeuen dai. s

8 c And ſolemne feaſtes.

30 c Feaſt of ſwete bꝛeade ſeuen daies

1.Eſd. 3 b thei held the feaſt of tab.

6 b Held the feaſt of unleuened bꝛead

8 b ſeuen daies held thei yͤ fe.

Pſal. 81 a Blowe up the trompette in the. feaſt daie

Eſay. 1 b I hate your. feaſtynges, euen from my very harte

Tre. 1 b No man commeth to the ſolemne feaſtes

Eze. 44 f My ſolemne feaſtes. ſhal thei kepe

46 c Pꝛinces. to offre. in all the high feaſtes

There f 7. daies ſhall the feaſt con.

Zacha. 8 c And pꝛoſperous hie fea.

Mal. 2 a The dunge of your ſolemne feaſtes

¶ Looke moꝛe in the woꝛde ſolemnitie.

to. Fetche.

Adduc. ere. ci.

1.Reg. 20 f Fet hym unto me, foꝛ he is the child of death

2.Reg. 6 a to fet the arke of God

Heſt. 1 c he commaunded. to fetch the Quene

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to bꝛyng.

to Leade.

Fetche out.

Educere.

Amos. 9 a my hand ſhall fetche thẽ.

¶ Looke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to bꝛyng furthe. to cary out. to lede furth.

a Feather.

Pluma.

Leuit. 1 b Plucke awaie his croppe with his fethers

Eze. 17 a Another Egle. whiche had many fethers

a Feather.

Penna.

Pſal. 91 a Thou ſhalt be ſafe under his fethers

Eccle. 10 d and with her fethers. bewꝛay thy woꝛdes

Eſay. 10 c no man that dare. touche a feather

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. wyng.

Feathered.

Pennata.

Pſal. 78 c and feathered foules, like as the ſande

148 b woꝛmes ⁊ feathered fou.

Fetters.

Compes.

Eccl. 21 c Doctrine is. as fetters aboute his fete

Mark. 5 a Often bounde with fetters and cheines

Luke. 8 e he was bounde, and kept with fetters

Feuer.

Febris.

Deut. 28 b the loꝛde ſhall ſhall ſmite thee. with Feuers

Math. 8 b the feuer left her.

Marke. 1 c as aboue.

Luke. 4 g Rebuked the Feuer, and the Feuer left her

Ihon. 4 g At the ſeuenth houre, the Feuer left hym.

Actes. 28 c Father of Publius laye ſicke of a Feuer

beyng ſicke of a

Feuer.

Febricitans.

Math. 8 b ſawe his wiues mother. ſicke of a Feuer

Fewe.

Paucus.

Gene. 29 d Thei ſemed to hym but a fewe daies

Leuit. 26 c ⁊ make you few in nom.

Num. 13 b ei. her fewe oꝛ many

Deut. 4 d ye ſhalbe left fewe in nūbre among the people

28 f as aboue

1.Reg. 14 b No hardines. to ſaue, either in many oꝛ in fewe

2.Par. 29 g The pꝛieſtes were to fewe to ſley the burnt offe.
2.Eſd. 2 c A fewe men with me
pſal. 105 b But fewe of theim, and they ſtraungers
109 b Let hys daies be fewe
Eccle. 5 a Let thy woꝛdes be fewe
9 c A lytle cytie, and a fewe men in it
Job. 10 d Are not my daies fewe
Eſay. 24 b Fewe men are left behinde
Iere. 29 b Laboure not to be fewe
42 a there be very fewe of vs, left of many
Dani. 11 c After fewe daies, he ſhal be deſtroyed
Sapi. 3 a they are punyſhed but in fewe thynges
Eccle. 43 b We haue ſeen but fewe of his woꝛkes
48 a In his zeale, he made the fewe
Baru. 2 c We are but fewe lefte amonge the heathen
1.Mac.3 b How are we able beynge ſo fewe, to fyght
6 f In the Sanctuary were fewe men left
7 d I wyll come wyth fewe men to ſee how ye do
2.Mac.12 f It chaunſed a few of the Jewes to be ſlayne
14 e he gathered a few of his men
Mat. 7 b And fewe there bee that fynde it
9 d the labourers are fewe
15 d A fewe lytle fyſſhes
20 b Many bee called, but few be choſen
22 b As aboue
25 b Faithfull ouer few thin.
Marc. 6 a Layed hys handes on a fewe ſycke folkes
8 a A fewe lytle fyſhes
Luke.10 a the labourers are fewe
13 e Loꝛde, are there few that be ſaued
Actu. 17 c Of men now a fewe
Hebꝛ. 12 b they foꝛ a few daies nurtered vs
1.Pet.3 d Where in fewe. were ſa.
Apoc. 2 d I haue a fewe thynges agaynſt the
3 a Thou haſt a fewe names in Sardis

Fewer.

Paucior.

Num.33 g To the fewer, the leſſe inheritaunce
Deut. 7 b And choſe you. feweſt of all nacions

a Fielde.

Ager

Gene. 4 c and it foꝛtuned when thei were in the fielde
23 d the field and the caue that is therein
25 d Eſau came from the field and was faynte
29 a Behold, there was a well in the fielde
Exod. 9 e the haile ſmote al the herbes of the fyelde
Leuit. 19 d Neither ſowe thy fyelde with myngled ſeede.
25 a ſixe yeres thou ſhalt ſowe thy fyelde
27 c If he halow hys fyelde
Deut. 11 b And I wyll ſende graſſe in thy fyeldes
Joſu. 15 d She moued hym to aſke of hir father a fyelde
As aboue
9 d Lye in wayte in the fielde
13 b the angell of God came, as ſhe ſat in the fyelde
Ruth. 2 a Lette me go to the fyelde, and gather eares of coꝛne
1.Reg. 8 c And he ſhall take the beſt of your fyeldes
20 b that I maie hyde my ſelfe in the fyeldes
2.Reg. 1 c Noꝛ vpon the fyeldes of offrynges
2 d the place was called, the fyelde of the myghtie
14 g Wherefoꝛe haue thy ſeruauntes burnt my fyelde
3.Reg.14 d And he that dyeth in the fyelde, ſhall the foules.
1.Par 19 b And the kynges. kepte them, in the fyelde
2.Par 26 e Buried hym with his fathers in the fyelde
Job. 24 b they reape the coꝛne fielde that is not their owne
Pꝛou.23 a come not with in the field of the fatherles
24 d Loke well to that whiche thou haſt in the fielde
Canti. 7 c We wyll go foꝛthe in to the fyelde
Jere. 6 f Let no man go foꝛth in to the fyelde
13 e Vpon the fieldes and hilles, I haue ſeen thy abho.
14 a the hynde, bꝛought foꝛthe in the fyelde
There c Foꝛ if I go in to the field lo, it lyeth all full of.
27 a The beaſtes alſo of the fielde ſhall I geue hym
41 b We haue yet greate treaſure in the fyelde
Ezec. 7 c whoſoeuer is in the fielde ſhalbe ſlayne
26 a Her daughters vpon the fyelde ſhall peryſhe
31 f And all the trees of the fyelde ſhalbe ſmytten
39 a there muſt thou lye vpon the fyelde
Mich. 3 d therefoꝛe ſhall Syon. bee ploughed lyke a fyelde
Math 6 a Conſydꝛe the Lylies of the fyelde
13 f Is like vnto treaſure hid in the fyelde
There And byeth the fyelde
24 b Neither lette hym which is in the fyelde returne
There Then ſhall two be in the fyelde
27 a And bought wyth them a potters fyelde
Marc.13 c Lette hym that is in the fyelde, not turne
Luke. 12 d The graſſe whyche is to daye in the fyelde
15 e the elder bꝛother was in the fyelde
17 b When he commeth from the fyelde
There g Let not hym that is in the fyelde turne backe
There twoo in the fielde, the one ſhalbe receaued

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. ground. lande.

a playne Fielde.

Campus

2.Reg.18 b the people wēt out in the fyeldes againſt Iſraell
Pſal. 8 a and the beaſtes of the fie.
78 b Maruelous thynges in the fyelde of Zoan
There e And hys wonders in the fyelde of Zoan
96 c Let the fyelde be Joyfull, and all that is in it
Canti.2 a I am the lilie of the fyeld
There I charge you. by the roes and hyndes of the fyelde
Eſay. 41 d And welles in the playne fyeldes
63 c As a tame beaſt goeth in the fyelde
Jere. 39 b And toke Zedekiah in the fyelde of Jericho
Eze. 3 f Stande vp and go in to the fyelde
37 a A playne fyelde that laye full of bones
Danie. 3 a Made to be ſet vp in the fyelde of Dura
14 f And was goyng in to the fyelde
Amos. 2 b Roote out the inhabiters from the fyelde of Auen
Zacha. 12 d Mournyng, in the fyelde of Magedon
Judit. 1 c In the fyelde of Eſdꝛelō
8 a Byndyng of ſheaues together in the fyelde
Sapi 19 b And the greate deepe, became a great fyelde
Eccl. 24 b As a fayꝛe Olyue tree in the fyelde
1 Mac.4 a Judas ſhewed hym ſelfe in the fyelde
10 g Come downe to vs in to the playne fyelde

¶ Loke moꝛe in woꝛde. valley.

Fielde.

Campeſtris.

Num.22 a And pytched in the fyeldes of Moab
26 a And Moſes. ſpake vnto them in the fyeldes

	31	b	Unto the hoſte that were in the fyeldes of Moab
2 Reg.	17	a	Tary not al nyght in the fyeldes
3 Reg.	4	d	that groweth abũdantly in the fyeldes
Jere.	18	b	that dwell in the valleis, rockes and fyeldes
	48	b	And the fieldes ſhalbe layed waſt
Abdy		c	The playne fyeldes, ſhall Ephraim poſſeſſe
Luce.	6	b	And ſtode in the playne fyeldes

¶ Loke more in the worde playne.

Fierſe.

Seuus,

Math.	8	d	Two poſſeſſed oute of meaſure fyerſe

¶ Loke more in the worde cruell.

Fyftene,

Quindecim.

4 Reg.	20	b	I wyl adde to thy daies, yet xv. yeres
Gala.	1	d	And abode with him fyftene dayes

Fiftie,

Quinquaginta.

Gene	18	c	Yf I fynde in Sodome fyftie righteous
Exod	26	b	Thou ſhalte make fyftie buttons of gold
2 Reg	15	a	And fyftie men to runne before hym
3 Reg.	1	a	As aboue
4 Reg.	1	c	Fyre come downe and conſume the & thy fyftie
	2	c	there be with thy ſeruauntes, fiftie ſtrong men
Eſay.	3	a	The prince of fyftye yere olde
Agg.	2	c	To poure out fyftie pottes of wyne
Luke.	7	f	And the other, fyftie
	16	b	Set downe quickely and wryte fyftie
John.	8	a	Thou arte not yet fyftie yere olde

Fiftie.

Quinquagene.

Exod.	26	b	Fyftie loupes ſhalt thou make
3 Reg.	18	b	Fyftie men in one caue, and fiftie in another
Luke.	9	b	cauſe them to ſit downe by fyfties
Mar.	6	d	As aboue.

Fiftie.

Quinquagenarius

Exod.	18	d	Captaines ouer thouſandes, ouer fiftie
4 Reg.	1	b	The kynge ſent a captaine ouer fyftie
There			But vpon the ii. fore captaines, with their fyfties

the Fiftieth.

Quinquageſimus.

Leui.	25	b	And thou ſhalte halow the fyftieth yere
There			A yere of iubelie ſhal that fyftieth yere bee
Num.	4	b	From thirtie yere vp vnto fyftye
	8	d	And frõ the age of fyftie yere they ſhall ceaſſe
	31	f	One porcion of fyftye

Fiftieth.

Pentecoſtes.

Actum	2	a	And when the fyftie dayes were come
1 Cor.	16	b	I wyll tary at Epheſus, tyll the fyftie day

¶ Loke more in the word penticoſt.

a Figge.

Ficus.

Gene.	3	b	and they ſowed figge leaues together
Num.	13	c	And they brought alſo of the fygges
	20	a	Where is no place of ſede, nor of figges
Deut.	8	b	A lande where in is fygges and Pomgranades
Judic.	9	b	The trees ſayde vnto the fygge tree
3 Reg.	4	d	Dwelt wythoute feare vnder hys fygge tree
4 Reg	18	g	Then eate euery man of hys owne fygge tree
	20	b	Take a lompe of figges, and they toke it.
2 Eſd.	13	b	Aſſes laden wyth wyne, grapes, fygges,
Prou.	27	c	Who ſo kepeth his fygge tree ſhall enioye
Cant.	2	b	The fygge tree bryngeth forth her fygges
Eſay.	34	a	As the leaues fall frome the fygge trees
	36	c	So maye euery man enioye hys fygge trees
	38	d	Take a plaſter of fygges and lay it to the ſore
Jere.	5	d	They ſhall eate vp thy grapes and fygges
	8	d	Neither one fygge vpon the fygge tree
	24	a	Fygges, whereof ſome be very good
	29	b	Wyl make them like vntymely fygges
Oſee	2	d	I wyll deſtroie her figge trees
Joel	1	b	Shall pyll of the barkes of the fygge trees
There		c	When the fygge trees be ſo waſt
Mich.	4	b	Euery man ſhall ſyt vnder hys fygge tree
Nau.	3	c	Thy ſtronge cyties, lyke fygge tre. s
Abac.	3	d	The fygge trees ſhall not bee grene
Agg.	2	d	Haue not the fygge trees bene yet vnfrutefull
Zacha.	3	d	Call for his neyghboure, vnder the fygge tree
Math.	7	c	Or figges of thiſtles
	21	b	When he hadde ſpyed a fygge tree in the waye
	24	d	Learne a ſimilitude of the fygge tree
Mar.	11	b	whẽ he had ſpyed a figge tree
There		c	Beholde the Fygge tree whiche thou curſedeſt
	13	c	Learne a ſimilitude of the fygge tree
Luke	6	g	Of thornes do not men gather fygges
	13	b	A certayne man hadde a fygge tree
John.	1	e	When thou was vnder the fygge tree
James.	3	c	Can a fygge tree beare olyue beries
Apoc.	6	c	Sterres of heauen fell, as a fygge tree

a Figge tree,

Ficulnea.

Pſal	105	f	he ſmote their figge trees
Oſe.	9	c	As the fyrſt fygges in the toppe of the fyggetree
1 Mac	14	b	euery man ſat vnder his fygge trees
Luke.	21	g	Behold the fygge tree

a Figge tree.

Ficetum.

Amos.	4	c	Fygge trees, the caterpiller hath eaten

a wylde Figge tree,

Sycomorus.

3 Reg.	10	d	Cedar as plēteous as the wylde fygge trees
Luke	19	a	Clymmed vp in to a wild fygge tree

¶ Loke more in the word. a Mulbery tree.

to Fyght,

Pugnare.

Exod	14	d	The Lorde ſhal fyght for you
There		f	The Lorde fyghteth for them againſt the Egip.
	17	c	Amalech fought with Iſraell
Num.	21	a	The Cananites fought againſt Iſraell
Deut.	2	b	Thou ſhalt not fyght againſt the Moabites
Joſu.	23	a	Youre God hath fought for you
There			The Lorde, he fyghteth for you
Judic.	5	c	the ſterres fought againſt Siſara
1 Reg.	4	c	The Philiſtines fought, and Iſraell was.
	14	g	Fought agaynſt all hys enemies

17 a To fyght agaynſte the Philiſtines
There b And fyght wyth yonder Philiſtines
2.Reg.10 c Let vs fyght for our people
21 d Dauid fought agaynſt the Philiſtines
3 Reg 20 d Let vs fyght againſt thẽ in the playne
22 c Fyght nether with ſmall nor great
2 Par 11 a Nor fyght againſt youre brethren
18 f Fyght not againſt ſmale nor great
27 a Fought with the king of the chyldren of Ammon
32 b Fight our batailes
35 d Necho . came vp to fyght againſt Carcamis
2.Eſd.4 b To come & fyght againſt Ieruſalem
There c Fyght for youre brethren
Eſay.19 a One. ſhall fyght againſt another
Dani.11 c Fyght againſt the armes of the myghty
Sapi. 5 c The whole . worlde ſhall fyght with hym
Eccl. 46 a the Lorde him ſelf fought againſt them
1.Mac. 2 c We wyll fyght agaynſt hym
There b to fyght againſt them on the Sabboth day
3 a fought with cherefulnes for Iſraell
There And fought wyth it all hys lyfe longe
There b to fyght againſt ſo great a multitude
There We wyll fyght for oure lyues
There Let vs fight for our folke and for our Sanctuary
6 b Fought lyke men
8 b Fyght wyth them by ſea and by land
2 Mac.1 b To fyght againſt vs
10 b And to fight where moſt nede was
1.Cor.9 b So fyght I, not as one that beateth the ayre
15 c Fought with the beaſtes at Epheſus

¶ Loke more in the word. to make warre.

to Fight.

Expugnare.

Exodi.1 b And fyght againſt vs
Deut 20 b To fyght againſt it, offer them peace
Pſal. 35 a Fyght againſt them, that fyght againſt me
109 a Fought againſt me, without a cauſe
129 a Many a tyme haue they fought againſt me
Eſay.29 g Fyght againſt hys hooſt
Eccle. 4 b God ſhall fyght agaynſt thyne enemies

to Fight.

Oppugnare.

Joſu. 10 f Fought againſt Lebna
Iudic. 1 b Children of Iuda fought againſt Ieruſalem
20 c To fyght againſt them
1.Reg.13 a Philiſtines fight againſt Iſrael

to Fight.

Impugnare.

Pſal. 35 a Fight againſt them that fyght againſt me
56 a He is dayly fightyng and troublyng me.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to make battaile.

to Fight.

Bellare.

1.Reg. 4 c Be of a manly courage, and fyght
2.Reg. 2 c Fought with Ioab
17 f They fought not againſt Ieholophat
18 b Shall we go . to fyght. or ceaſſe
Pſal. 56 a They be many that fight againſt me
Zacha.10 b They ſhall fyght, for the Lorde ſhalbe with.
1.Mac.3 a To fyght againſt Iſrael

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to make. battail. to make warre.

to Fight.

Preliari.

1 Reg. 13 b Philiſtines. to fyght with Iſraell
Dani.10 b To fyght with the kyng. of the Perſes
Apoc. 12 b Michael . fought wyth the Dragon

¶ Loke more in the worde. to make battaill.

to Fight.

Debellare.

Eſay.63 c fought againſt them him ſelfe
Iere. 21 a I wyl turne. the weapõs wherewith ye fyght
1.Mac.5 b I wyll goo fyght wyth Iudas
5 a Iudas fought agaynſte the chyldren of Eſau
13 f Simon. wold fyght no more againſt them

to Fight.

Dimicare.

Joſu. 10 c Againſt whom ye fyght
Iudic. 5 c They fought from heauẽ
1.Par.5 c They fought with the Agarites
2 Par 11 a To fyght againſt Iſraell
18 g They compaſſed aboute hym to fyght
Eſay.29 b All nacions that fyght againſt Ariell
2.Mac.13 c Determined in their myndes to fyght

¶ Loke more in the worde to make battaill.

to Fight.

Militare.

1.Tim. 1 d That thou in them ſhuld fyght a good fyght
James 4 a Of your luſtes that fight in your membres
1.Pet. 2 c Luſtes whyche fyght againſt the ſoule

¶ Loke more in the worde . to go a warrefare.

to Fight.

Certare.

1.Tim 6 b Fyght the good fyght of fayth
2.Tim.4 b I haue fought a good fyght

¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſtriue.

a Fight.

Certamen.

Phil. 1 d Hauyng ſuche a fyght as ye ſawe in me
1.Tim.6 b Fyght the good fyght of faith
2.Tim.4 b I haue Fought a good fyght
Hebr.10 f A greate fyght of aduerſities

¶ Loke more in the worde. battail.

Fightyng.

Pugna.

2.Cor. 7 a Outwarde was Fyghtynge

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. battail. warre. ſtrife.

to Fyll.

Implere.

Gene.24 b Fylled her pytcher and came vp
26 c The Philiſtines . fylled. all the welles
44 a Fyll the mennes ſackes with foode
Iudic. 17 c Fylled the hande of one of hys ſonnes
1 Reg.16 a Fyll thyne horne wyth oyntment
3.Reg. 8 b The Cloude fylled the houſe of the Lorde
13 g He fylled hys hande, and became. prieſt of.
18 f Fyll foure barels wyth water
4 Reg 24 a Fylled Ieruſalem wyth innocent

innocent bloude
2. Par. 5 b Houſe of God was fylled wyth a cloude
7 a Houſe was fylled wyth the glory of the Lorde
Job. 8 d Thy mouthe ſhall he fyll wyth laughynge
9 b Filleth me wyth bitterneſſe
15 a And fyll ane mans belly, as it were wyth.
20 c Thoughe the wycked fyl hys belly
23 a To fyll my mouth wyth argumentes
40 d Canſt thou fyll the baſketh with hys ſkynne
Pſal. 38 b My loines are filled with a ſore diſeaſe
80 b When it had taken roote it fylled the lande
81 b Open thy mouth. I wyll fyll it
104 c Earthe is full of thy ryches
There When thou openeſt they are fylled
110 a Shal fyll the places with deade bodyes
129 b Whereof the mower fylleth not hys hande
145 c Fylleſt althynges wyth plenteouſnes
Eccle. 6 c Neuer fylled after hys mynde
Eſay. 6 a Houſe was full of ſmoke
8 b He ſhall fyll the wydnes of the lande
27 b Worlde ſhalbe fylled with frute
33 a Fylled Sion with Iudgement
65 d Nor olde men that haue not their full dayes
Iere. 13 b I ſhall fyll all the inhabiters
51 a Fylled all their lande full of ſynne
Eze. 9 c Fylled the Courte wyth the ſlayne
10 a Take thyne hande full of hote coles
35 b Hys mountaynes wyl I fyll wyth.
44 b Glory of the Lorde filled the houſe
45 c One Homer fylleth ten Bathes
Nau. 2 c Fylled hys denne wyth hys praye
Agg. 2 b Fyll thys houſe with honoure
Sapi. 2 b Fyll our ſelfes with good wyne
Eccl. 1 c Fylleth the houſe wyth hir gyftes
15 a With the ſpirit of wiſdome ſhall ſhe fyll hym
24 d Filled it with his goodes
24 c Fylleth wyth wyſdome, lyke as the flood of.
26 a Fyll the yeres of his lyfe in peace
47 c Filled with wiſdom and vnderſtandyng
1. Mac. 4 d Fylled wyth Ioye and gladneſſe
Mat. 27 f Fylled it full of vineger
Mar. 15 d Do aboue
Luke. 1 f Eliſabeth was filled with the holy ghoſt
There Fylled the hungery wyth good thynges
There f Zacharias was filled with the holy ghoſt
3 a Euery valley ſhalbe fylled
5 a Fylled both the ſhyppes that they ſonke
14 c That my houſe maye bee fylled
15 c He would fayne haue fylled hys belly with.
Iohn. 2 b Fyl the water pottes with water
6 b Fylled twelue baſket with the broken meate
12 a Houſe was fylled wyth the odoure of the oynt
17 b That they might haue my ioy ful
Actu. 14 c Fyllyng our hertes with foode and gladnes
Ephe. 5 d Be fylled with the ſpirit

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to fulfil.
to ſatiſfie.

to Fill.

Adimplere.

Eccle. 10 b Fylled wyth curſynges
24 d Fylleth it vp as Iordane in harueſt
50 a The welles were full of the Sea
Ephe. 1 d That fylleth all in all

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to fulfill.
to ſatiſfie.

to Fill or to bee full.

Replere.

Gene. 1 c Fyl the waters of the ſea
6 b Yearth was fylled wyth crueltie
Exod. 35 a Fylled wyth the ſpirite of wyſdome
1. Reg. 2 a They that were full haue hyred out.
3. Reg. 18 f He fylled the pyt wyth water alſo
20 f The Syrians fylled the countrey
4. Reg. 10 d Houſe of Baall was full
3 c The brokes ſhalbe fylled wyth water
23 c Fylled their places wyth the bones of men
Job. 3 c Houſes full of ſyluer
7 a Full of ſorowes vntyll the twylighte.
14 a Full of miſerie
Pſal. 26 a Their ryght hande is ful of gyftes
71 a Let my mouth bee fylled wyth thy prayſe
72 b The yearthe ſhalbe filled with his maieſtie
74 b All the yearthe is full of darkenes
88 a My ſoule is full of trouble.
123 b Our ſoule is fylled with the ſcornefull reproofe
126 a Then was oure mouth filled wyth laughter
Prou. 12 c Vngodly ſhalbee fylled wyth miſerie
14 b Fylled wyth hys owne wayes
24 b Stode full of thiſtles
27 c Hell and deſtruction are neuer full
Eccle. 11 a When the cloudes are full, they poure out
Eſay. 2 b Their lande is full of ſiluer and gold
There their lande is alſo full of horſes
There their land is full of bane Goddes
6 a And hys trayne fyllynge the temple
11 c The yearth ſhalbe full of the knowlege of.
15 b Waters of Didon were full of bloude
28 b Tables are ſo full of vomyte
Iere. 15 d Thou haſt filled me with bytternes
19 a Filled this place alſo with the bloude of.
23 b The land is full of adulterers
41 b The ſame pit dyd Iſmael fyll wyth ſlayne
51 b Fylled hys bely wyth my delicates
Tre. 2 b Fylled the daughter of Iuda wyth heuyneſſe
3 b Hath fylled me wyth bitterneſ
Eze. 9 b The land is full of bloud
10 a The temple was full of cloudes
28 b Thy herte is full of wyckednes
43 a Houſe was ful of ye glory of the Lorde
Ioel. 2 c The garners ſhalbe full of corne
Mich. 3 b I am full of ſtrength
6 c Full of ryches vnrighteouſly gotten
Zacha. 9 d Filled like baſins, and the hornes of the altar
Tobi. 4 b To fyll the graue
14 a The whole lande ſhalbe fylled
Sapi. 1 a Spirit of the Lorde, fylleth the worlde
13 c Fil [illegible] althinges [illegible] wrath
Eccle. 2 d They that loue hym ſhall fulfyll hys lawe

23 b Muche ſwearyng, fylled with wyckednes
33 b fylled my wyne preſſe
36 b fyll Sion with. vertues
39 b fylled wyth the ſpirit of vnderſtandyng
There J am full of the Moone
47 c filled the whole land with ſimilitudes
1 Mac. 5 b all Galile was filled with enemies
Luce. 1 b He ſhalbe fylled with the holy Ghoſt
There b Elizabeth was filled with the holy Ghoſt
4 c fylled wyth wrath
Actu. 2 a All fylled wyth the holy Ghoſt
4 b Peter ful of the holy.
There f they were all fylled wyth the holy Ghoſt
5 b Were full of indignaciō
13 b Saul, beynge full of the holy Ghoſt
There f the Jewes, were full of indignacion
There diſciples were fylled with ioye, and with the holy.
Roma. 1 d ful of al vnrighteouſnes
15 b god of hope, fil you with all Joye
2. Cor. 7 a J am fylled with comfort
Phili. 1 b fylled wyth the fruite of ryghteouſnes
4 c J was euen fylled, after J had receaued of.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to repleniſhe. to ſatiſfie.

to Fill.

Saturare.

Deut. 8 b When thou haſt eaten, and fylled thy ſelfe
31 c They ſhall eate and fyll them ſelues
2. Eſd. 9 c they dyd eate & were fylled
Job. 31 c who ſhal let vs haue oure bely ful of fleſhe
Pſal. 78 c They dyd eate and were fylled
105 b fylled thē with the breade of heauen
Prou. 1 d Fylled wyth their owne inuencions
27 a He that is full, abhorreth an hony combe
Eſay. 44 c that he maye eate roſt his bely full
Eze. 39 c fyll you. wyth horſes and ſtronge horſe men

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to haue ynoughe. to feed. to ſatiſfie.

to Fill.

Inebriare.

Agg. 1 b Ye drynke, but ye are not filled
Eccl. 24 d fyll the frute of my byrth

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to make dronken. to water.

Filthe

Sordes.

Pro. 30 b Js not clenſed from their fylthynes
Eſay. 4 a the Lorde ſhall waſhe awaye the fylthe.
28 b Tables are ſo full of vomite and fylthynes
1. Pet. 3 d fylthe of the fleſhe
Apoca 22 c He that is fylthy, let him be more fylthy

Filthy.

Turpis

Collo. 3 b Put awaie fylthy communicacion.
1. Tim. 3 b Neyther gredy of fylthye lucre
Titu. 1 b Not geuen to filthy lucre
1. Pet. 5 a not for the deſyre of filthy lucre

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. vncomly. ſhame.

Filthines.

Turpitudo.

Eze. 16 d that they maie ſee all thy fylthynes
Rom. 1 d Men with men wrought fylthynes
Ephe. 5 a fylthynes or fooliſhe talkynge
Apoc. 16 c And men ſe hys fylthines

¶ Loke more in the worde. ſecrete.

Filthynes.

Coinquinatio.

1. Eſd. 6 d From the fylthynes of the Heathen
2. Pet. 2 c Spottes thei are and fylthynes
There Eſcaped the fylthynes of the worlde

¶ Loke more in the word. vncleannes.

Filthynes.

Immunditia.

2 Par 29 a Bryng fylthynes oute of the holy place
Eſay. 30 c As fylthynes ſhal ye put them awaie
Eze. 22 d Wyl cauſe thy fylthynes to ceaſſe
24 c Jn thy fylthynes, thou doeſt continue
Sapi. 2 c from our wayes, as from fylthynes
1 Mac. 13 f Clenſed the caſtle frome fylthynes
Mat. 23 c But are within ful of all fylthines
James. 1 c Laye a parte al fylthines
Apoc. 17 a A cup, full of abhominacions and fylthynes

¶ Loke more in the worde. vnclennes.

to Finde

Inuenire.

Gene. 16 b The angell. founde her beſyde a fountayne
19 c Could not fynde the dore
36 c Ana that found mules in the wyldernes
37 c A certaine mā that found.
44 c God hath founde out the wyckednes of.
33 c Yf J haue found fauour in thy ſyght
Leuit. 6 a Yf he haue founde that which was loſt, & denye it
Deut. 4 e thou ſhalt ſeke the Lorde. and ſhalt fynde hym
22 a With all, which he hath loſt, and thou haſt founde
32 b founde hym in a deſert
Ruth. 2 c Let me fynde fauour in thy ſyght
1. Reg. 1 c Let thyne hande mayde fynde fauoure
29 c Neyther haue J founde euill wyth the
2. Reg. 7 d thy ſeruaunt hath found in hys herte
3. Reg. 18 a Yf happely we may fynd graſſe to ſaue.
20 g A Lion founde hym and ſlewe hym
4. Reg. 4 g founde as it were a wilde vyne
9 g found nomore of her, then the ſcull and fete
1. Par. 4 f founde fatt paſture
28 b Yf thou ſeke hym, he wilbe founde
2. Par 15 a when ye ſeke hym, he will be founde
20 d Ye ſhall fynd them at the ende of the broke
Job. 16 d Let my crienge fynde no rowme
17 c J cannot fynd one wyſe man among you
20 a So that he can nomore be founde
23 a Oh that J myght ſe hym and fynde hym
28 b Neyther is ſhe founde in the lande of them ŷ lyue
There c Where is the place that men fynd vnderſtanding
32 c leſt he ſay we haue found out wyſdome
37 d It is not we that cā finde out the almightie
Pſal. 10 d And thou ſhalt find none
69 c Neither founde J any to comforte me
76 a All the men. haue founde nothynge
89 d J haue found Dauid my ſeruaunt
106 a and foūd no citie to dwel.
116 a J ſhall fynde trouble and heuyneſſe
132 a tyll J fynde out a place for the temple

founde

There Found it in the wodd
Prou. 1 d They ſhall ſeke me, but. not fynd me
3 b Well is him that fyndeth wyſdome
4 c Lyfe to al thoſe that finde them
8 c They that ſeke me early, ſhall fynde me
There b Ryght to them that fynd knowlege
14 a Seketh wiſdom and fyndeth it not
18 d Whoſo fyndeth a good wiſe, findeth a good.
20 a Where ſhall one fynde a faithful man
25 c Yf thou findeſt hony, eate ſo muche as.
31 b Whoſo fyndeth an honeſt woman
Eccls. 7 d I ſeke and fynde it not
11 a So ſhalt thou fynde after many daies
Canti. 3 a The watchemen. founde me
There b I found hym whome my ſoule loueth
5 b The watchemen. founde
8 a that I myght fynde the. and kyſſe the
Exod. 10 c my hand hath found out the ſtrength
30 c Not one ſheuer found to fetche fyre in
65 a They found me, that hath not ſought me
Iere. 2 a what vnfaithfulnes foūd your fathers in me
There c But fynde the in thyne owne vnclennes
6 b that ye maie fynd reſt for youre ſoules
14 a they dyd fynde no water
23 c Their wickednes haue I founde in my houſe
29 c Ye ſhal ſeke me and fynd me
41 b founde hym by the great waters
Tre. 2 c We haue founde & ſene it
1 b Lyke hartes that fynd no paſture
Oſe. 9 c I found Iſrael lyke gra.
12 a He found hym at Bethell
14 b Vpon me ſhalt thou find thy frute
Amos. 8 b To ſeke the worde. and ſhall not fynde it
Iona. 1 a Where he founde a ſhyp ready to go in to.
Soph. 3 c Neyther. deceiptfulnes founde in their mouthes
Tobi. 12 b Mercy. cauſeth to fynde euerlaſtyng lyfe
Sapi. 3 a findeth them mete for him ſelfe
6 b Wyſdome is. founde of them that ſeke her
9 c Great: laboure haue we or we can fynd.
Eccle. 3 c And thou ſhalt fynde fauoure in thy ſyght.
There b He ſhall fynde a ſtrong holde
6 b Whoſo findeth ſuch one fyndeth a treaſure
There They that feare the lorde ſhall fynde hym
There So ſhalt thou fynde wiſdome
There Thou ſhalt fynde reſt
12 a Thou ſhalt fynde greate rewarde
There b Thou ſhalte fynde hym there fyrſt
18 a Neyther the grounde of them be founde out
22 c Departe frome hym and thou ſhalt fynde reſt
23 c Not founde in the houſe of Iacob
25 a What wylte thou fynde then in thyne age
There b Well is him that fyndeth a faithfull frende
There How great is he that findeth wyſdome
27 b thou ſhalt fynde ſtedfaſt.
32 b They that get hym. ſhall fynde grace
There They that feare. ſhal find the iudgement
51 c I found me muche wiſdō
There b Haue founde muche reſt
1 Mac. 11 c Founde hym gracious
2. mac. 1 b They founde no fyre
12 f Vnder the Cotes. they founde iewels
Math. 2 a when ye haue found him, bryng me worde.
There Founde the chylde wyth Mary hys mother
7 b Seke and ye ſhall fynde
There fewe there be that fynd it
8 a I haue not foūd ſo great fayth in Iſraell
10 b He that loſeth hys lyfe, ſhall fynde it
11 b Ye ſhall fynde reſt vnto youre ſoules
12 b He fyndeth it emptie and ſwepte and garniſhed
13 f Treaſure. whych a man hath founde and hyd
21 a Ye ſhall fynde an Aſſe bounde
There b founde nothynge thereon but leaues
26 b founde them a ſlepe
Mar. 11 a Shal fynd a colte bound
There b found nothyng but leues
13 b fynde you ſlepyng
14 c founde them ſlepyng
Luke. 1 c founde grace with God
2 b Ye ſhall fynde the chylde wrapped in the ſwadling
There c founde Mary & Ioſeph and the babe layed in.
11 b Seke and ye ſhall fynde
There he that ſeketh, findeth
There c he fyndeth it ſwept and garnyſhed
12 c Whome the Lorde. ſhal fynde wakyng
15 b I haue founde my ſhepe whiche was loſt
There I haue found the Grote whiche I had loſt
18 b Shall he fynde fayth on the yearth
19 c Ye ſhal fynd an aſſe colte tyed
There Founde euen as he had ſayde
23 a I fynde no faulte in thys man
There Founde this felowe peruertyng the people
24 a founde not the body
There c Founde it as the woman had ſayde
Iohn. 1 b We haue found Meſſias
5 b Ieſus founde hym in the temple
7 c Ye ſhall ſeke me, and ſhal not fynde me
10 b Shall go in and out, and fynde paſture
18 g I fynde in hym no cauſe of euil
19 a Is aboue
21 b Caſt oute the net. and ye ſhall fynde
Actu. 13 c I haue found Dauid the ſonne of Ieſſe
Roma. 7 b I fynde then by the lawe that when I wold do:
1. Cor. 4 a That a man bee founde faythfull
Hebre. 4 b And fynde grace to helpe in tyme of nede
Apoc. 2 a Found them liars

to be Founde.

Inueniri.

Exod. 22 a Yf a thiefe be found breakyng vp.
There Yf the thefte be found in hys hande
Ioſu. 10 b The fyue kynges are found
1. Reg. 9 c As for thyne Aſſes. they are founde
19 a There are ſome good actes found in me
Iob. 13 c I ſhalbe founde ryghteous
Pſal. 17 a Shall fynde no wyckednes in me
37 g Tyll hys ſynne be found out
There His place could nowhere be found
Prou. 30 a And thou be found a liar
Eſay. 13 c Whoſo is founde alone ſhalbe ſhot throw
55 b Seke the Lorde whyle he maie be founde
65 a I am founde of a people, that neuer called.
Iere. 5 f Amonge my people are found wycked perſons
11 b It is founde oute, that whole Iſraell.
29 c Yf ye ſeke me. I wylbe founde

found of you
Eze. 26 b Yet ſhalte thou not bee founde.
Mal. 2 b No wickedneſſe founde in his lippes.
Sapi. 1 a he wilbe founde of theim that tempt hym not.
Eccl. 31 a Bleſſed is the riche. foūd without blemiſhe
Math. 1 c was founde with childe by the holy ghoſt
13 f When he found one precious Pearle
Luke. 9 e Jeſus was found alone.
15 g was loſt, and is found
24 b founde not his body
Actes. 8 g Philip was foūd at Azo.
Rom. 10 d Founde with theim, that ſought me not
1.Cor. 4 a That a manne be founde faithfull
2. 5 a found clothed, & not nak.
12 f Founde unto you, ſuche as ye would not
Phil. 2 a Founde in his apparell as a man
3 b Founde in hym, not hauyng myne awne right.
Heb. 9 b found eternall redempciō
1.Pet. 2 d Neither guyle founde in his mouthe
2.Pet. 3 c found of hym in peace

to. Fynde.

Inueſtigare.

Pro. 18 c If his neighbours come, he ſhall fynde hym
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ſeke out. to ſearche out.

to. Finde.

Reperire.

Gene. 26 d Founde a well of liuyng water
Joſua. 2 b Purſuers ſought theim. but found them not
1.Reg. 17 c Till there bee one ſtone founde there
There c Sought them. and could not fynde them
2.Par. 15 a when ye ſeke hym he will be founde
Heſt. 4 d gather al the Jewes that are founde at Suſan
Job. 11 b art thou able to finde out the ſecretes of God
Pro. 1 b Shall fynde all maner of coſtly riches
7 b ſo haue I found the
Eccle. 7 d Emong a thouſand men I haue founde one
Cant. 8 c as one that founde fauor in his ſight

a Finne.

Pennula.

Leuit. 11 b whatſoeuer hath finnes and ſcales.
Deut. 14 b as aboue.

a Finger.

Digitus.

Exod. 8 c it is the finger of God
31 d Written with the finger of God
Leuit. 4 b Shall dippe his fynger in the bloud
16 d Sprynkle with his fynger ſeuen tymes
Num. 19 a Take of the bloud with his fynger
Deut. 9 b Written with the finger of God
2.Reg. 21 d on euery hand ſixe finge.
3.Reg. 12 b My little fynger ſhalbee weightier, then.
1.Par. 20 d A man with xxiiii. fyngers and toes
Pſal. 8 a the workes of thy finger.
144 a and my fyngers to fight
Pro. 6 c he poynteth with his fi.
7 a bynd them upon thy fin.
31 b Layeth her fyngers to the Spyndle
Cant. 5 b The Myrre ranne doune my fyngers
Eſay. 2 b Before, that their awne fyngers had made
58 c and holdeſt thy fyngers
59 a Your fingers with vnct.
Dani. 5 d there appered. 4. fyngers
Sapi. 15 d Nor fyngers or handes for to grope
Math. 23 a Not heaue at them with one of their fyngers
Marke. 7 d He put his fyngers into his eares
Luke. 11 c If I with the fynger of God caſt out deuils
There g with one of your fingers
16 f Tippe of his fynger in water, and coole my.
Jhon. 8 a With his fynger wrote on the grounde
20 f And put my fynger into the print of the nayles
There Thomas bryng thy fynger hether

to Finiſhe.

Complere.

2.Par. 4 d ſo was al the worke fin.
7 c Salomō finiſhed the ho.
1.Eſdr. 6 c the houſe was finiſhed
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to make an ende. to fulfill. to performe.

to. Finiſhe.

Conſummare.

Gene. 6 c in a cubite ſhall thou fin.
3.Reg. 6 b He buylde the houſe and finiſhed it.
3.Eſd. 6 d till the houſe. be finiſhed
1.Mac. 13 b Makyng haſte to finiſhe all the walles
Jhon. 17 a I haue finiſhed the wor.
19 d he ſaied it is finiſhed
Heb. 8 b I will finiſhe upon the houſe of Iſraell.
James. 1 b ſynne when it is finiſhed
Apoc. 10 b the miſtery of God ſhalbe finiſhed
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to ende. to fulfill. to perfourme.

to. Finiſhe.

Perficere.

1.Par. 28 d untill thou haue finiſhed.
Zach. 4 c his handes ſhall alſo finiſhe it
Jhon. 4 d My meate is, to finiſhe his worke.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to bryng to an ende. to fulfill. to perfourme.

a. Finiſher.

Hebr. 12 a finiſher of our faithe.

Fire.

Ignis.

Gene. 11 a burne them in the fire
15 d a fire goyng betwene the ſaied peces
19 c The Lorde rayned brimſtone and fire.
22 b He hymſelf tooke fire in his hande.
There here is fire and wodde
Exod. 12 a eate the fleſhe roſt wt fire.
There Eate not thereof rawe. but roſt with fire.
13 d by night in a piller of fi.
19 c The Lorde deſcended vpon it in fire
22 a If fire breake out and catche in the thornes
24 d Like conſumyng fire in the toppe of the hill.
Leuit. 1 c On the wodde that lieth on the fire on the altar
2 d Eares of Corne dried in the fire.
6 b Fire ſhall euer burne on the altar.
There d burnt in the fire
7 b burnt with fire
8 c The fleſhe and the hyde, he burnt with fire
10 a offered ſtraunge fire
There There went a Fire oute from the Lord
16 a put the cens vpō the fire
Num. 9 c ſimilitude of fire
11 a Fire of the Lorde, burnt emong them
There Moſes made interceſſiō. the fire quenched
16 a Take youre fire pannes. do fire therein.
There c There came out a fire from the Lorde
There ſcatre the fire here & ther
21 f a fire gone out of Heſbō
31 d al that maie abide ẏ fire.
Deut. 4 d thy God is a cōſu. fire
There f he ſhewed ẏ his great fi.
9 a a conſumyng fire.
Joſua. 7 c fire is kyndled in my wr.
Judic. 6 d fire out of the rocke
9 c fire frō emong the men.

There g Went hard to the dore. to ſet it on fire
15 c as flaxe. burnt with fire
2.Reg. 14 f Abſaloms ſeruauntes ſet it on fire.
22 b Conſumyng fire of his mouthe.
23 a burnt it in the fire, in the ſame place.
3.Reg. 18 d put no fire vnder.
There the God that anſwereth by fire, let hym be God
There g the fire of the Lorde fell and conſumed the burnt.
19 c After the yearth quake came fire
There the lord was not in ye fire
There after ye fire came a ſmale ſtill voyce.
4.Reg. 1 c There came fire of God doune from heauen
17 f burnt their childrē in fire
21 a he offred his ſonnes in fi.
23 c no man ſhould offer his ſonne. in fire to Moloch
1.Par. 21 d he heard hym. in fire vpō the altar of burnt offryn.
2.Par. 7 a There came doune fire from heauen.
28 a burnt his children in fire
33 a as aboue.
35 b They dreſſed Paſſouer with fire
Job. 1 c Fire of GOD is fallen from heauen.
15 d fire ſhall cōſume the houſes of ſuche
20 d Vnkyndly fire ſhall conſume hym
22 a that whiche is vnder cōſumeth he with fire
31 b a fire that vtterly ſhould conſume. all my ſubſtau.
Pſal. 11 b Vpon the vngodly. fire and Brymſtone
21 a Like a firy Ouen in the tyme of thy wrathe
39 a while I was conſumyng the fire kyndled
50 a Before hym, a conſumyng fire
66 c We went through fire and water
78 c fire was kyndled in Iac.
There g Fire conſumed their yōg menne
80 g Shall thy wrathe burne like fire
97 a There ſhall go a fire before hym
104 a his miniſters a flame of fire
105 c Flames of fire in their lande
There d Fire to geue light in the night ſeaſon
106 c fire was kyndled in their compaignie
118 b as the fire emōg the thor.
140 b let thē breaſt into the fire
148 a Fire and Hayle, Snowe and Vapors

Pro. 6 d Maie a man take fire in his boſome, and.
16 c he is an hote burnyng fi.
17 a Like as ſiluer is tried in the fire
26 c where no wodde is, there the fire goeth out
There Coales kyndle heate, and wodde the fire
30 c fire ſaieth neuer hoo
Cant. 8 c her coales are of fire
Eſay. 4 b the ſhinyng of a flamyng fire by night
5 c as fire licketh vp ye ſtra.
9 d Vngodlynes burneth as a fire
There People be conſumed, as it were with fire
10 d burne vp his glory. wt fi.
There Light of Iſraell, ſhalbee that fire
26 b fire that cōſumeth thyne enemies
29 b With the flame of a conſumyng fire
30 f his toungue is as a conſumyng fire.
There g fire of pain is ordeigned from the beginnyng.
33 b That ſhall dwell by the conſumyng fire
37 d and caſt their Goddes in the fire
43 a If thou walkeſt through the fire, it ſhal not.
47 d Like ſtrawe. kyndeled with fire
50 d walke on in the gliſteryng of your awne fire
54 d Smith that bloweth the coales in the fire
65 a fire that ſhall burne for.
There c The Lorde ſhall come with fire
There g Neither ſhal their fire be quenched
Iere. 5 d the wordes. will I turne to fire
6 g The Bellows are brent in the fire
7 d the fathers kyndled ye fi.
15 c fire that is kyndled
17 a Miniſtered fire to myne indignacion
20 c the worde was burnyng fire in my harte
21 d Or my. wrathe brake out like fire
23 f is not my word like a fire
29 c Whom the kyng of Babilon roſted in fire
43 d ſet fire vpon the temples of the Egipcians.
48 g There ſhall go a fire out of Heſebon
51 g conſumed with fire
Tre. 1 d from aboue hath he ſent doune a fire
2 a A flame of fire is kyndeled in Iacob
There Poured out his wrathe like a fire

4 b kyndled a fire in Sion
Eze. 1 a Cloude full of fire
There in the middeſt of the fire, it was all clere
5 a Burne the third parte in the fire
There b Caſte it in the middeſt of the fire.
8 a A ſhewe of fire from his loynes doune.
15 a fire conſumeth bothe the endes.
19 d A fire gone out of her ſtalkes
22 c kyndle the fire of my cruell diſpleaſure
28 c A fire from the middeſt of thee
30 c and kyndle a fire in Zoan the citie
There kyndle a fire in Egipt
38 g Fire and Brymſtone wil I cauſe to rain
39 b Into Magog. will I ſende a fire
Dan. 3 f did ye not caſt theſe foure men bound into the fire
There g the fire had no. power in their bodies
12 d tried, as it were with fire.
Oſe. 8 d I will ſende a fire into their cities
Ioel. 1 d Fire hath conſumed the Goodly paſtures
2 a Before hym ſhalbe a conſumyng fire
There As the flame of fire that conſumeth the ſtraw
There g Bloud and fire, and the vapoure of ſmoke
Amos. 1 a I will ſende a fire into the houſe of Hazaell
There. b a fire into the walles of.
There I will ſende a fire into Thaman
There d A fire in the walles of Rabbath
2 a I will ſende a fire into
There. b I will ſende a fire into Iuda.
5 b Leſt the houſe of Ioſeph be brent with fire,
7 b Called the fire to puniſh with all
Abdi. f the houſe of Iacob ſhalbe a fire
Nau. 1 b his anger taketh on like a fire
3 c Fire ſhall deuoure thy barres.
There yet the fire ſhal conſume.
Abac. 2 a the labourers of the people ſhalbee brent with a greate fire.
Soph. 1 d Conſumed through the fire of his gelouſy.
Zach. 2 a I will bee vnto her, a wall of fire
3 a a brande taken out of the fire.
11 a That the fire maie conſume thy Cedar trees.

ſhe

	16	b	Lyke a Creſſet of fire among the ſtrawe
	13	c	The thirde parte will I bꝛyng thꝛough the fire
Mal.	3	b	he is like a Goldſmithes fire
Judit.	16	c	Fire and Woꝛmes into their fleſhe
Sap.	13	a	ſome take the fire, ſome the wynde
	16	c	Though fire were they conſumed
There			that fire might doo moꝛe then water
There			Some tyme was the fire ſo tame, that.
There.			ſome tyme bꝛent the fire in the water
	17	b	No power of the Fire might geue them light
	19	d	Fire had power in the Water
Eccl.	2	a	As golde and Siluer are tried in the fire
	3	d	Water quencheth burnyng fire
	7	b	vengeaunce of the fleſhe. is a very fire
	8	a	Lay no ſtickes vpon the fire
	9	b	Deſire is kyndled, as it were a fire
	11	c	Of one ſparke is made a greate fire
	15	b	He hath ſette water and fire befoꝛe thee
	16	a	In the congregacion of. ſhall a fire burne
	21	b	Their ende is a conſumyng fire
	22	c	As ſmoke goeth out befoꝛe the fire
	23	c	A hote ſtomache. like a burnyng fire
There			No reſt till he haue kyndled a fire.
	28	b	the moꝛe wodd. the moꝛe. to the fire
	31	c	fire pꝛoueth the hard yꝛõ
	35	b	Vapoure of the fire burneth his fleſhe
	39	c	water, fire, yꝛon.
	40	b	In his bely, there burneth a fire
	43	c	he putteth it out like fire
	48	a	Then ſtoode vp Helias. as a fire
	50	a	as a fire and incens that is kyndled
	51	a	Not bꝛent in the middeſt of the fire
Bar.	4	d	a fire ſhall fall vpon the
1. Mac.	6	f	where he made. fiery dar.
2. Mac.	1	c	Pꝛieſtes. toke the fire, and hid it
	7	a	commaũded a fire to be.
	13	a	Whoſe fire and aſſhes were holy
Math.	3	c	and caſt into the fire
There			baptiſe you with the holy ghoſt and with fire.
There			burne the chaffe with vnquencheable fire.
	7	b	caſt into the fire
	13	f	Caſt them into the furnace of fire
	17	c	oft tymes he falleth into the fire
	18	b	into hell fire
	25	d	into euerlaſtyng fire
Marke.	9	c	Oft tymes it hath caſte hym in the fire
There		f	Fire that neuer ſhalbee quenched.
Luke.	3	b	hewen doune and caſt into the fire
There		b	With the holy ghoſt and with fire
There			the Chaffe will he burne with fire
	9	g	Wilt thou that we commaunde fire to come.
	12	e	I am come to ſende fire on the yearth.
	17	f	It rayned with fire and Bꝛimſtone
	22	f	kyndled a fire in the pal.
Jhon.	15	b	And caſt thẽ into the fire
Actes.	2	a	Clouen toungues. of fire
	28	b	He ſhoke of the Viper into the fire
Rom.	12	d	Heape coales of fire on his hedde
1. Coꝛ.	3	c	fire ſhall trye euery mannes woꝛkes
There			as it wer thꝛough fire.
Ephe.	6	c	Quenche al the fire dartes of the wicked
2. Teſſ.	1	b	with flamyng fire
Hebꝛ.	1	b	His miniſters a flamyng fire
	10	d	And violent fire whiche ſhall deuoure the aduer.
	11	f	quẽched ỹ violence of fi.
	12	c	and vnto burnyng fire
There			our god is a cõſuming fi.
James.	3	b	How greate a thyng a litle fire kyndleth
There			the toungue is fire
	5	a	Shal eate your fleſhe as it were fire
1. Pet.	1	b	though it be tried wͭ fire
2. Pet.	3	b	reſerued vnto fire
There		c	Heauens ſhall periſhe with fire
Jude.		b	And ſuffre the paynes of eternall fire
Apoc.	1	b	His eyes were as a flame of fire.
	8	b	Mountaigne burnyng with fire
	9	b	out of their mouthes wẽt furthe fire
	11	a	Fire ſhall pꝛocede out of their mouthes.
	13	c	he made fire come doune from heauen
	14	d	power ouer fire.
	17	b	burne her with fire.
	18	b	She ſhalbe bꝛent with fire
	19	d	Caſt quicke into a pond of fire
	20	d	Death and hell were caſt into the fire

Fire.

Igniculus.

Eſay.	30	c	Not found one ſheuer to fetche fire in

of. Fire.

Igneus.

4. Reg.	2	c	a charet of fire
	6	d	Mountaignes was full of charettes of fire.
Deut.	33	a	in his right hande a lawe of fire.
Nau.	2	a	his charettes are as fire.
Eccl.	43	a	bꝛeatheth out the fire be.
	48	a	He was taken vp in the ſtoꝛme of fire

Fire.

Focus.

Eſay.	44	c	I haue been at the fire
	47	d	noꝛ cleare fire to ſit by
1. Mac.	12	c	kyndled fires in their tent.

Fire.

Pyra.

Eze.	24	c	I my ſelf will make a greate fire
Actes.	28	a	Thei kyndled a fire, and receiued vs

a Firebꝛande.

Ticio.

Eſay.	7	b	two ſmokyng firebꝛand.

a Firebꝛande.

Fax.

Judic.	15	a	and putte a firebꝛande in the middes
Jhon.	18	a	with lanternes ⁊ firebꝛã.

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. creſſet.

a Firre tre.

Abies.

Eſay.	14	c	the Firre trees. reioyſe at thy fall.
	41	c	In the dꝛye, I ſett Firre trees.
	55	d	Foꝛ thoꝛnes, there ſhall growe Firre trees
	60	c	The Firre trees, Boxes and Cedars together
Eze.	31	b	No Firre trees like his bꝛaunches.
Oſe.	14	b	I will be vnto thee as a grene Firre tree
Zacha.	11	a	houle ye firre trees

of. Firre.

Abiegnus.

3. Reg.	6	b	Tymbre of Cedre trees and Firre.
	6	b	Boꝛded the flowꝛe with plankes of Firre.
There		b	The. 2. were of firre tree
2. Par.	3	b	The greater houſe he ſiled with Firre tree

the. Firmament.

Firmamentum.

Gene. 1 a let there be a firmament
There God called the firmamēt heauen
There b lightes in the firmament
Pſal. 19 a The firmament ſheweth his handy woꝛke
Eze. 1 c aboue. was a firmament
There vnder theſame firmamēt were there wynges
10 a In the firmament aboue the Cherubins
Eccl. 43 a The height is the faire and clere firmament
There is in the height in the fir.

Firſt.

Primus

Exod. 12 a The firſt monethe of the yere ſhall it be.
40 a In the firſte daie of the firſt moneth
Leuit. 23 a In the foure and twentie daie of ꝧ firſt moneth
There In the firſte daie of the moneth ſhall ye.
Num. 3 c I halowed. all the firſte boꝛne in Iſraell
10 b the firſt tooke their iourney at the mouth of.
Deut. 17 b Handes of the witneſſe ſhalbe firſt
Iudic. 11 f that thyng that commeth out firſt
1.Reg. 19 d I am the firſte this daie. that am come to.
Eſay. 4 b I.am the firſt.and with the laſte
There g The firſte is that ſhall ſaie to Syon
43 d thy firſt father offended.
44 b I am the firſt and ꝧ laſt.
45 c as aboue.
Iere. 24 a Like as thoſe that bee firſt ripe
50 c firſt the kyng of the Aſſyrians deuoured.
Eze. 10 b where the firſt went, thither went thei
Oſe. 9 c as the firſte figges in the toppe of the.
Aggę. 2 a That ſawe this houſe in her firſt bewtie
Sap. 7 a Criyng. at the firſt as all other do.
10 a Wiſedome preſerued the firſt man.
1.Mac. 7 c he himſelf was firſt ſlain
16 a he wēt ouer hymſelf firſt
2.Ma. 8 b Machabeus himſelf was the firſt
Math. 10 a the firſt Simon
20 b when the firſt came alſo, thei ſuppoſed that.
There The laſt ſhalbe the firſt, and the firſt ſhalbe laſt
22 b This is the firſte.com.
28 a whiche daweneth the firſt daie of the Saboth.
Marke. 9 e If any man deſire to bee firſt, the ſame.
10 d many that are firſt, ſhalbe laſt.
12 e Whiche is the firſt of all the commaundementes.
Luke. 13 f There are laſte whiche ſhalbe firſt.
14 b the firſte ſaied to hym, I haue bought a farme
Ihon. 8 a Let hym that is. caſte the firſt ſtone at her
19 f breake the legges of ꝧ fi.
20 b Whiche came firſt to the Sepulchre
Actes. 12 b When thei were paſt the firſt and the ſecond wat.
1.Coꝛ. 15 f The firſte man is of the yearth yearthly.
1.Teſſ. 4 d ded in Chꝛiſt ſhal riſe fir.
1.Tim. 1 c Firſte ſhewe on me all long pacience.
5 b Thei haue caſt awaie the firſt faithe
Tit. 3 c After the firſt and ſecond admonicion
Heb. 9 d neither the firſt teſtamēt was oꝛdeined without.
10 b Taketh awaie the firſte, to ſtabliſhe the latter
Apoc. 1 d I am the firſt and the laſt
2 a thou haſt left the firſt lo.
There do the firſt woꝛkes
4 b And the firſte beaſt was like a Lion
8 a Firſte Angell blewe, and there was made haile
16 a Firſte Angell wēt and poured out his viall
20 a firſt reſurrection
21 c firſt foundaciō was Iaſ.
22 c the firſt and the laſt.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. chief pꝛincipall. vppermoſte.

Firſte.

Primum.

Deut. 20 b firſt offer them peace
1.Reg. 17 b Make me thereof a litle cake firſt
Math. 6 d Seke ye firſte the kyngdome of God
7 a firſte caſt out the Beame out of thyne awne iye
13 b gather ye firſt the Tares
Marke. 4 c firſt the blade, then ꝧ eare
16 c He appered firſt to Marie Magdalene.
Luke. 6 f Caſte out the Beame out of thyne awne eye firſt
9 g Suffre me firſt to go and bury my father
10 a firſt ſaie, peace be to this houſe
21 b Theſe thynges muſt firſt come to paſſe
Ihon. 12 c Theſe. vnderſtoode not thei at firſt.
Actes. 13 f it was mete that ꝧ woꝛd of God ſhould firſt.
Ephe. 4 b Deſcended firſt into the loweſt partes
2.Teſſ. 2 a Except there come, a departyng firſt.
1.Tim. 2 a Adam was firſt fourmed
3 b let them firſt be pꝛoued
2.Tim. 2 a Muſt firſt receiue of the fruites
Iames. 3 b Wiſedome that is from aboue, is firſt pure
1.Pet. 4 d If it firſt beginne at vs, what ſhal.

Firſte,

prior.

Gene. 25 b com. the foꝛmoſte, ſaiyng
38 g this is come out firſt
Deut. 24 a Her firſt manne, whiche ſent her awaie
Pꝛo. 18 c Righteous declareth his awne cauſe firſt
Oſe. 2 b I will goo. to my firſte huſbande.
Eccl. 12 d Thou ſhalte fynde hym there firſt.
31 b leaue thou of firſt
There Reache not thyne hande out firſt
Mat. 27 g laſt errour ſhalbe woꝛſe then the firſt
Heb. 9 c Prieſtes was alwaies in the firſt tabernacle.
There Under the firſt teſtament
Apoc. 2 e Mo at the laſte, then at the firſt.

Firſte.

Prius.

Math. 12 c Except he firſt bynde the ſtrong man
23 c Clenſe firſte that whiche is within
Marh. 12 c Except he firſt bynde the ſtrong man
1.Coꝛ. 15 f That is not firſt, whiche is ſpirituall
Hebꝛ. 7 d Firſte foꝛ his awne ſynnes, and then foꝛ.

Firſt oꝛ foꝛmoſte.

Principium.

Gene. 33 a he put the maidēs. foꝛmo.
Num. 24 d Amalech is the firſte of the nacion
Pꝛo. 20 c Heritage that commeth to haſtily at the firſt.
Tre. 2 f Make thy pꝛaier in the firſt watche
Oſe. 1 a Firſte, when the Loꝛde ſpake to Oſeas

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛd. beginnyng

Firſte.

Exordium.

Hebꝛ. 5 c Firſte pꝛinciples of the woꝛde of God

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛd beginnyng.

Firſte.

Initium.

Num. 18 b whatſoeuer is firſte ripe in their lande
1 Reg. 15 b Saul offered of the firſt of the ſpoiles

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. beginnyng. of old. original.

Firſt.

Primitiuus.

Exo. 13 c yͭ firſt doth open the mat.
23 b firſt fruites of thy labors
Num. 15 c firſt of your dow, ye ſhall geue vnto the lorde.
28 b In the daie of your firſte fruites, when ye bryng.
2. Eſd. 10 d The firſtlynges of oure fruites of all trees
There Firſtlynges of our ſonnes, and of our cattell
There firſtlynges of our Oxen and of our ſhepe.
Eze. 44 g firſtlynges of all the firſt fruites.
Tob. 1 a Offeryng of all his firſte fruites and tithes
Rom. 16 a the firſt fruite of Achaia
Heb. 11 f Leſt thei that deſtroyed the firſt borne
12 d congregacion of the firſt borne ſonnes

Firſt borne.

Primogenitus.

Gene. 4 a Abel brought of the firſt lynges.
Exod. 11 b All the firſte borne in the lande of Egipt
12 f The Lorde ſmote all the firſt borne
13 a Sanctifie to me all the firſt borne
There c Euery firſte gendered of an Aſſe
There Firſte borne emong thy children.
There Firſte borne in the lande of Egipt
There al the firſt borne. I rede.
22 d Thy firſte borne ſonne, thou ſhalt geue me
34 c Firſte of the Aſſe, thou ſhalt haue out
Leuit. 27 c firſt borne of the beaſtes. may no man ſanctifie.
Num. 3 b al the firſt borne are mine
There I ſmote al the firſt borne in the lande of.
8 c all yͤ firſt borne are mine
18 c Firſt borne of man, ſhalt thou redeme
There firſt borne of oxen, ſhepe. not redeme
Deut. 12 a Firſte gendered of youre oxen, and of your ſhepe
15 d Do no worke with the firſt gendered of.
21 c Not make the ſonne of the beloued firſt borne
33 c His firſt borne ore hath.
2. Eſd. 10 d To bryng the firſtlynges of our lande.
Job. 18 c firſte borne of death ſhall eate his ſtrength.
Pſal. 78 f And ſmote all the firſte borne in Egipt
89 d I wil make hym my firſt borne heire
105 e Smote all the firſt borne in their lande
135 b ſmote the firſt borne of.
136 b Smote Egipt with their firſt borne
Eſay. 14 g Firſte borne of the poore ſhalbe fed
Iere. 31 b Ephraim is my firſt bor.
Mich. 6 c Shall I geue my firſte borne for myne offeryng.
Eccl. 24 a firſt borne before all creatures
36 b likened vnto a firſt borne ſonne
Mat. 1 d her firſt begotten ſonne
Rom. 8 f that he might be the firſt begotten ſonne
Coll. 1 c firſt begotten of al creat.
There firſt begotten of the ded
Hebr. 1 b When he brought in the firſt begotten
Apoc. 1 b firſt begotten of the ded

Firſt fruites.

Primitie.

Exod. 22 d Thy firſte fruites kepe not backe
23 c The firſt of the firſt fruites of thy lande
34 c Firſte fruites of wheate harueſt
There d Firſte ripe fruites of thy lande.
Leuit. 2 d If thou offre. of thy firſt ripe fruites
23 b bryng a ſheafe of the firſt fruites
Num. 15 c take vp a cake of the firſt of your dowe
Deut. 18 a Firſte fruites alſo of thy corne, wyne and oyle
26 a Take of the firſte of all the fruites.
2. Par. 31 b Brought aboundaunce of the firſt fruites
Pro. 3 b firſt of all thine increaſe, geue to the poore
Iere. 2 a ſo was his firſt fruites
Eze. 20 f I wil require your firſtlynges of your oblacion
Eccl. 7 d Geue them their porcion of the firſt fruites
35 a kepe not backe the firſtl.
45 c Parted the firſte fruites vnto hym
1. Mac. 3 f firſtlynges and tithes
Roma. 8 d The firſte fruites of the ſpirite.
1. Cor. 15 c The firſt fruites of them that ſlepe
16 c Thei are the firſt fruites of Achaia
Apoc. 14 b Theſe wer redemed, firſt fruites to God

¶ Loke more in the worde. heaue offeryng.

to. Fiſhe.

Piſcari.

Iere. 16 d I wil ſende out many fiſhers to take you
Jhon. 21 a I will go a fiſſhyng

a Fiſhe.

Piſcis.

Gene. 1 c rule ouer the fiſh of yͤ ſea
There d Haue dominion of the fiſhe of the ſea
9 a in all the fiſhes of the ſea
Exod. 7 b fiſhe in the riuer ſhal dye
Num. 11 b We remembre the Fiſhe whiche we eate
There c Either ſhall all the fiſhe of the ſea be gathered.
Deut. 4 c or the likenes of any maner of fiſhe
2. Eſd. 13 b brought fiſhe and all maner of ware
Job. 12 b the fiſhe ſhal certifie thee
40 b Or the fiſhe panier with his hedde
Pſal. 8 b and the fiſhe of the ſea
105 c and ſlewe their fiſhe
Eccl. 9 c as the fiſhe is taken with the Angle
Eſay. 19 b Thei that make pondes and ſlues for fiſhe.
50 a the fiſhe corrupt

to. Fiſhe.

Piſcari.

Iere. 16 d I wil ſende out many fiſhers to take you
Jhon. 21 a I will go a fiſhyng.

a Fiſhe.

Piſcis.

Gene. 1 c And let hym haue rule ouer the fiſhe
There and haue dominiō of the fiſhe of the ſea
9 a And in all the Fiſhes of the Sea
Exod. 7 b the fiſhe that is in the riuer ſhall dye
Num. 11 b Wee remembre the fiſhe, whiche we did eate
There Either ſhall all the fiſhe of the ſea be gathered.
Deut. 4 c or the likenes of any maner of fiſhe
2. Eſd. 13 b whiche brought fiſhe and all maner of ware
Job. 12 b Aſke, the fiſhe, and they ſhall certifie thee
40 d Or the fiſhe panier with his bed
Pſal. 8 b and the fiſhe of the ſea
105 c and ſlewe their fiſhe
Eccle. 9 c as the fiſhe is taken with the angle
Eſay. 9 b thei that make pondes & ſlues for fiſhe
5 a the fiſhe corrupt and dye for thirſt
Eze. 29 a and hang all the fiſhe, vpon thy ſcales
38 f The very Fiſhers in the ſea ſhall tremble
47 b There ſhalbe muche fiſhe
Oſe. 4 a the foules & the fiſhes in

the ſea ſhall dye
Jonas. 2 a But the lorde prepared a greate fiſhe
There c and the lorde ſpake vnto the fiſhe
Abac. 1 d Thou makeſt men as the fiſhe in the ſea
Soph. 1 a I will gather vp, and the fiſhe in the ſea
Tob. 6 a there came furthe an horrible fiſhe, to deuoure.
Sapi. 19 b the Riuer ſcrauled with Frogges, in ſtede of fiſhe
Math. 7 b If he aſke Fiſhe, will he profer hym a ſerpent
13 f and gathered of all kynd of fiſhes
14 b we haue here but fiue lofes and twoo fiſhes
17 b And take the Fiſhe that firſt commeth vp
Mark. 6 b and twoo fiſhes
Luke. 5 f thei incloſed a multitude of fiſhes
9 b and twoo fiſhes.
11 b wil he for fiſhe, geue him a Serpent
24 b Thei offered hym a pece of broyled fiſhe
Jhon. 6 a and twoo fiſhes
There and likewiſe of the fiſhes as muche as.
21 b Not able to drawe it, for the multitude of fiſhes
There c Thei ſawe hote coales, and fiſhes laied theron
There And drewe the net full of greate fiſhes
1.Cor. 15 g another of fiſhes

a litle Fiſhe.

Piſciculus.

Mat. 15 d and a fewe litle fiſhes
Mark. 8 a as aboue

a Fiſher.

Piſcator.

Eſay. 19 b The Fiſhers alſo ſhall mourne.
Jere. 16 d I will ſend out many fiſhers to take
Eze. 47 b By the Riuer ſhall the fiſhers ſtande
Math. 4 c And I will make you fiſhers of men
Luke. 5 a But the Fiſhermen were gone out

a Fiſt.

Pugillus.

Eſay. 40 c who hath holden the waters in his fiſt

¶ Loke more in the worde. handfull.

Fit.

Aptus.

Deut. 20 c Not fruitfull, but fit for other vſes

Fitches.

Gith. vicia.

Eſay. 28 f will he not ſprede abrode the Fitches
There Fitches are beaten out with a ſtaffe
Eze. 4 c Take vnto thee, wheate, Millium and Fitches

Fiue.

Quinque.

Gene. 14 b foure kynges againſt fi.
43 g Beniamins part was v. tymes ſo muche
45 b and fiue more are behind
Exod. 22 a he ſhall reſtore fiue Oxen for an Oxe
38 a Fiue Cubites was the length thereof
Leuit. 26 a fiue of you ſhall chaſe an hundred
Num. 7 d and for a peace offeryng, fiue lambes of.
31 a And thei ſlewe, fiue kynges of Madian
Joſua. 10 c But the fiue kynges fled and were hid.
There And brought thoſe fiue kynges vnto hym
There c and hanged them on fiue Trees
13 a Fiue Lordſhippes of the Philiſtines
1.Reg. 6 a Fiue golden Arſſes, and fiue golden Mice
17 c and choſe him fiue ſmoth ſtones
21 a geue me fiue lofes of bre.
25 c And fiue ſhepe redy dreſ.
3.Reg. 4 d And his ſonges were a thouſande and fiue
6 c Fiue Cubites long was a wyng of the other.
7 f fiue of thoſe Sockettes on the right ſide.
1.Par. 7 a Fiue heddes of the houſholdes
Eſay. 19 c In that daie ſhall fiue cities ſpeake the lang.
30 d at the rebuke of fiue ſhal ye all flye
Eze. 40 g Were fiue Cubites long on euery ſide
Judit. 7 e Lette vs waite yet theſe fiue daies
1.Mac. 2 a Mathathias, and had. v. ſonnes
4 a Then toke Gorgias fiue thouſande men on foote
2.Mac. 10 e there appered fiue menne vpon horſebacke
Math. 14 b we haue here but fiue lo.
There thei that eate were about fiue thouſande
25 a fiue of them wer fooliſhe and fiue were wiſe
There b And vnto one he gaue fiue talentes
Marke. 6 f how many lofes haue ye. fiue and two fiſhes.
There Thei that did eate were about fiue. M. men
8 b do ye not remembre, whe I brake fiue lofes
Luke. 1 c And hid her ſelf fiue monethes
12 b Are not fiue Sparowes bought for twoo.
There There ſhalbe fiue in one houſe deuided
14 d I haue bought fiue yoke of Oxen
Jhon. 4 b Thou haſt had fiue huſbandes
5 a A Poole, hauyng fiue Porches
6 a fiue barley lofes.
Actes. 20 b came vnto them to Troas in fiue daies
1.Cor. 14 c I had leuer to ſpeake. v. wordes with.
Apoc. 9 b their power was to hurt men fiue monethes
17 c Thei are alſo ſeuen kynges, fiue are fallen

the. Fifth.

Quintus.

Gene. 1 e made the fifth daie
41 d Take vp the fifth parte of the lande
47 c Geue the fifth parte vnto Pharao
Leuit. 5 d Put the fifth parte more thereto
6 a And ſhall adde the fifth part more thereto
27 a And from fiue yere to. 20
There He ſhall geue the fifth part more.
There Lette hym geue the fifth part of the money
Joſua. 19 c And the fifth Lot came out for the tribe of.
4.Reg. 25 c And the ſeuenth daye of the fifth moneth
2.Par. 12 a In the fifth yere of kyng Rehoboam
Eze. 1 a The fifth daye of the fourth moneth
Zach. 7 a Should I weepe in the fifth moneth
Tob. 14 d and ſawe the fifth gene.
Apoc. 21 f the fifth a Sardonix

Fiue hundred.

Quingenti.

Exo. 30 c Of the moſte pure mirre, fiue hundred ſicles
Num. 31 d take a porcion, one ſoule of fiue hundred
Job. 1 a fiue hundred yoke of oxe
Eze. 42 d Whiche continued fiue hundred mete roddes
45 a of this part. fiue hundred mete roddes
Luke. 7 f The one ought fiue hundred pence

Fiue tymes.

Quinquies.

4.Reg. 13 d Thou ſhould haue ſmitten fiue or ſixe tymes
2.Cor. 11 e of the Jewes, fiue times.

a Flagge.

Carectum

Exod. 2 a And put it in the flagges, by the riuer.

¶ Loke more in the worde, graſſe.

a Flagge.

Iuncus.

Eſay. 19 a The redes and flagges ſhalbe cut downe

¶ Loke more in the worde a ruſſhe.

a Flayle.

Roſtrum.

Eſay. 41 d A treadynge carte, and a new flayle

a Flayle.

Plauſtrum.

Amos. 1 a Haue threſſhed Galaad with Iron flayles

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes cartes, chariotes, ſleade, waine.

a Flame.

Flamma.

Exodi. 3 a appeared to him in a flame of fyre
Num. 21 f And a flame from the cytie of Sehon
Iudic. 13 d When the flame came vp toward heauen
Iob. 15 d The flame ſhall drye vp hys braunches
41 b the flame goeth out of his mouthe
Pſal. 29 b The voyce of the Lorde deuydeth the flames
83 c As the flame that conſumeth the mountaynes
106 c The flame burnt vp the vngodly
Cant. 8 b Her coales are fyre and a very flame
Eſay. 10 d Hys Sanctuary ſhalbe the flame
29 b Wyth the flame of a cōſumyng fyre
30 g As aboue
43 a the flame ſhal not kyndle vpon the
47 d For the vehemency of the flame
66 e Hys indignacion wyth the flame of fyre
Iere. 48 g A flame from Seon
Tre. 2 a A flame. is kyndled in Iacob
Ioel 1 d The flame hath burnt vp all the trees
2 a And behynde hym a burnyng flame
There b Flame of fyre that conſume the ſtraw
Abdy f The houſe of Iacob a flame
Sapi 17 b Neither myght the clere flames. lyghten
19 b The flames of noyſome beaſtes hurte not.
Eccle. 8 b Leſt thou be burnt in the fyre flames
21 b Their ende is a flame of fyre
28 d The flame thereof maye not burne them
2 Mac. 1 e There was kyndled a flame of them
Luke 16 f For I am tormented in thys flame
2. Teſſ. 1 b Shall ſhewe hym ſelfe. wyth flamyng fyre
Hebr. 1 b and his miniſters a flame of fyre
Apoc. 1 d 19. c. Hys eyes were as a flame of fyre

Flamyng.

Flammeus.

Gene. 3 d And the glyſteryng flame of a ſhakyng ſworde

Flamyng.

Flammans.

Eſay. 4 b And the ſhinyng of a flamyng fyre

to Flatter.

Blandiri.

Iudic. 14 e Flatter thyne huſbande. that he may tell vs
Prou. 6 d From the flatteryng tongue of the harlot
7 e Wyth her flatteryng lyppes ſhe entyſed
28 d More. then he that flattereth hym
29 a Whoſo flattereth hys neyghboure

¶ Loke more in the word. to ſpeake fayre.

Flaxe.

Linum.

Exod 9 g The flaxe and the barley were ſmitten
Ioſua. 2 b And hyd them wyth the ſtalkes of flaxe
Eſay. 19 a they that worke in flax
42 a The ſmokyng flaxe ſhall not quenche
Oſee. 2 a After my louers that geue me. my woll and flaxe
Mat. 12 b Smokyng flaxe ſhall he not quenche

to Flee.

Fugere.

Gene. 14 b They that remayned fled to the mountaynes
16 b I flee frō the face of my maſtres Sarai
27 g And flee to Labā my brother at Haran
39 c he left his garment in her hand and fled
Exod. 4 a It became a ſerpent, and Moſes fled from it
14 f Let vs flee from the face of Iſraell
23 a Kepe the farre frō a falſe matter
Leui. 26 b Ye ſhall flee when none followeth you
Num 16 e Al Iſrael fled at the crye of them
Deut. 19 a For thys cauſe muſt the ſleer flee thyther
28 c And flee ſeuen wayes before them
Ioſu. 8 a Then wyll we flee before them
10 c And fled toward the wyldernes
Iudic. 4 c Siſera fled away on hys feete to the tent of.
7 f they within the hooſt ran and cryed and fled
8 d And when zebah and zalmona fled
20 e Let vs flee and plucke them awaye from the citie
There They turned and fled to the wyldernes ward
1. Reg. 4 c And euery mā fled to hys tente
There I am. fled thys daye out of the hoſte
19 b and Dauid fled and was ſaued
21 f Dauid aroſe and fled the ſame day
23 a Abiathar. fled to Dauid to Keila
27 a Flee and ſaue thy ſelfe in the land of the Philiſti.
31 a Iſraell fled awaye from the Philiſtines
2. Reg. 10 c they fled before hym
13 g But Abſalon fled
18 d and al Iſrael fled to their tentes
24 c Wylt thou flee thre monethes before thyne.
3. Reg. 2 a When I fled from Abſalon thy brother
There Ioab fled vnto the tabernacle of the Lorde
11 g Ieroboam aroſe and fled in to Egipt
12 d Rehoboam made ſpede. to flee to Ieruſalem
4. Reg. 7 b they aroſe and fled in the nyght
9 f He fled by the way of the garden houſe
25 b All the men of armes fled by nyght
2 Par. 13 c The children of Iſraell fled before Iuda
20 d So that yf he flee the yrō weapon
Iob. 30 d they abhorre me and flee farre from me
Pſal. 31 c they that dyd ſe me without, fled from me
55 b O that I had wynges.

then wold I flee away
114 a The Sea ſawe that and fled
There What ayleth the O thou ſea, that thou fleddeſt
139 a Whether ſhall I flee frō thy preſence
142 a I hadde no place to flee vnto
Pro. 28 a The vngodly flyeth, whē noman chaſeth hym
Eſay. 16 a And bewraye not theim that are fled
21 c preuented him with their breade that was fled
22 a All thy captaines are fugitiue together
31 c And he ſhall flee from the ſlaughter
There And hys prynces ſhal flee from hys badge
48 b Flee from the Chaldes
52 c Ye ſhal not eſcape by the flyeng awaye
Jere. 4 g The whole land ſhal flee
25 g the ſhepherdes ſhall haue no waie to flee
39 a When zedekiah ſaw thē, they fled
46 c They alſo ſhal flee away together
48 c Alke theim that are fled
49 b No man ſhall gather thē, that be fled
50 c Euery man ſhal flee in to hys owne land
51 a Flee away from Babilō
Ezec. 7 c Suche as eſcape and flee from among theim
Dani. 10 b they fled awaye and hyd them ſelues
Oſee. 12 c Jacob fled in to the lande of Siria
Amos. 7 c And flee into the land of Juda
Jonas 1 a Jonas made hym ready to flee vnto Tharſis
4 a I haſted rather to fle vnto Tharſis
Zacha. 2 b O flee from the lande of the North
14 b ye ſhal fle vnto the valley of my hylles
There Flee ſhall ye, lyke as ye fled for the earthqua.
Tobi. 1 a He him ſelfe alone fled al their companies
There b Tobias fled hys waye and was hyd naked
14 a When the ſpies compelled to flee backward
There When ye perceyue that they flee, folow
Sapi. 10 a When he fled frome the vngodly
19 a they perſecuted theim in their flyeng
Eccl. 21 a Flee from ſynne, euen as from a ſerpent
1. Mac. 2 c He and hys ſonnes, fled in to the mountaynes
3 a the commaunt fled and he toke their ſubſtaunce
There c And the reſidue fled in to the land of the Philiſt.
5 b they fled to the Caſtle of Dathman
7 c the reſydue fled vnto the caſtle of Dauid
9 c Jonathas and Simon fled in to the wyldernes
10 b As for the Heathen that were in ỹ caſtles they fled
There e But Demetrius hoſte fl.
11 e And wold haue ſlaine the kyng whiche fled
There g theſe fought againſt Demetrius whiche fled
16 b the enemies fled alſo vnto the towers
Math. 2 c take the child, and flee in to Egipt
3 b who hath taught you to flee the vengeaunce.
10 c When they perſecut you, flee in to another
24 b Fle in to the mountaines
26 e All the Diſciples forſoke hym and fled
Mar. 5 b the ſwyne herdes fled
13 b Flee in to the mountayn
16 b And fled from the ſepulchre
Luce. 3 b Who hath taught you to flee from.
8 c When the herdmen ſaw, they fled
21 c Flee to the mountaines
John. 10 a A ſtraunger wyl they not folow, but flee
There c the hyred ſeruaunt fleeth
Actu. 27 c As the ſhippemen were about to flee
1. Cor. 6 b Flee fornicacion
10 c Flee from worſhippyng of Images
1. Tim. 6 b Thou man of God, flee from ſuche thynges
James 4 b Reſyſte the deuil and he wyll flee from you
2. Pet. 1 a Yf ye flee the corruption of worldly luſtes
Apoc. 9 a And death ſhall flee from theim
20 c From whoſe face fled awaie both the earth and.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to eſcape, to runne awaye.

to Flee.

Effugere.

Deut. 16 b And then fleeth to any of thoſe cities
Joſu. 10 b That the ſame myght fle thyther

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to eſcape, to Runne awaye.

to Flee.

Confugere.

Exod. 9 b Made their ſeruauntes and their beaſtes fle
Deut. 4 f that he ſhuld flee thyther whiche had kylled.
19 a ſhal flee vnto one of the ſame cities
Joſu. 20 a He that doeth flee vnto one of thoſe cyties
21 c Citie, that the fleer myght flee vnto
Pſal. 143 b For I flee vnto the, to hyde me
Eſay. 20 b Whether ſhall we flee
Actu. 14 b And fled vnto Lyſtra and Derba, cyties of.
Hebr. 6 b Whyche hytherto haue fled

to Flee.

Profugere.

Deut. 19 a that whoſoeuer committeth murder, may flee
3. Reg. 11 a For he fled to Egipt frō Salomon
Eze. 17 f As for theim that flee frō hym
Sapi. 10 a When the righteous fled
Mar. 14 f Fled from them naked

to Flee.

Volare.

Num. 11 g And they dyd flee in the ayre
Deut. 28 f As ſwyfte as an Egle flyeth
Job. 9 b And as the eagle that fleeth to the praye
Pſal. 18 b He came flieng vpon the wynges of the wynde
55 b For then wold I fle awaye and be at reſt
Pro. 10 a Byrdes that haue taken their flyght
Eſay. 6 a And wyth twayne dyd he flee
There b then flew one of the Seraphins to me
11 c But they bothe together ſhall flee
30 b The viper and fyrie ſerpent that fleeth
60 b But what are theſe that flee here like the cloudes?
Jere. 48 f The enemie ſhal come flieng as an Eagle
Eze. 13 b where with ye catche the ſoules flieng
Abacu. 1 c They fled haſtely to deuoure as the eagle
Zacha. 5 a And beholde, a flyenge booke
Apoc. 8 b An angell flieng thorow the myddeſt of heauen
12 d That ſhe myght flee in to the wyldernes
14 b Another angel flee in the myddes of heauen

to Flee away.

Auolere.

Leuit. 14 a Lette the lyuyng byrde to flee in to the fyeld

When

Naum. 3 b When the Sunne is vp they flee away

Fleſhe.

Caro.

Gene. 2 b And fleſhe of my fleſhe
6 b All fleſhe hath corrupte hys way
There My ſpirit ſhal not alway ſtryue in man becauſe he is fleſhe
9 a But fleſhe, in the bloude thereof, ſhall ye not.
17 f Whoſe fleſhe. is not circumciſed
37 c He is oure brother and our fleſhe
40 d The byrdes ſhall eate thy fleſhe from the
Exod. 12 b Eate the fleſhe theſame nyght roſt
16 b At euen ſhal the lord geue you fleſhe
30 d Upon mans fleſhe ſhal it not be poured
Leuit. 7 b And the fleſh of the thanke offeryng
There c Fleſhe that toucheth any vncleane thyng
16 c And let hym waſhe hys fleſhe wyth water
19 f Not rent youre fleſhe for any ſoules ſake
Num. 11 b Who ſhall geue vs fleſhe to eate
There g While the fleſhe was yet betwene their tethe
12 c Whoſe halfe fleſhe is eaten away
18 c And the fleſhe of theim is thyne
28 f The fleſhe of thy ſonnes and of thy daughters
1. Reg. 2 c Geue fleſhe that I maye dreſſe it
17 f I wyll geue thy fleſhe to the foules
2. Reg. 5 a We are of thy bone and of thy fleſhe
6 c a cake of bread and a pece of fleſhe
3. Reg. 17 a rauēs brought him bread and fleſhe
19 d And dreſſed the fleſhe
21 g And put ſackcloth about hys fleſhe
4. Reg. 4 f The fleſhe of the chylde waxed warme
5 c And thy fleſhe ſhall come agayne to the
There and hys fleſhe chaunged lyke vnto the fleſhe of a lytle chyld
6 g He had ſackclothe vnder vpon hys fleſhe
Iob. 4 c Made the heeres of my fleſhe to ſtand vp
6 b Or is my fleſhe made of braſſe
7 b My fleſh is clothed with wormes
14 b Hys fleſhe muſt haue trauayle
16 b My fleſhe is recorde
19 c My fleſhe is away
There And are not ſatiſfyed of my fleſhe
There b And ſe God in my fleſhe
21 a And my fleſhe is ſmytten wyth feare
31 c Oure bely full of fleſhe
33 d Hys fleſhe is cleane conſumed away
There Then ſhall hys fleſhe bee as well lykyng as it was before
Pſal. 16 b My fleſhe alſo ſhall reſte in hope
63 c My fleſhe dwineth for Iope
50 a thinkeſt thou that I wyll eate bulles fleſhe
65 a To the ſhall all Fleſhe come
73 b My fleſhe. fayleth
78 c He rayned fleſh on theim
There b Conſidred that thei were but fleſhe
79 a Fleſhe of hys Saynctes vnto the beaſtes
102 a My bones wyll ſcarce cleaue to my fleſhe
109 b My fleſhe is dryed vp
136 d Whiche geueth foode to all fleſhe
145 c Let all fleſhe geue thankes
Eccle 4 b And eateth vp hys owne fleſhe
Eſay. 9 b Eate the Fleſhe of hys owne arme
17 a Fatnes of hys fleſhe ſhal waxe leane
31 a There horſes fleſhe, and not ſpirit
40 a And all fleſhe atonce ſe it
49 f Fede thyne enemies with their owne fleſhe
There g All fleſhe ſhal know. that I am the Lorde
58 b Deſpiſe not thyne owne fleſhe
65 a They eate ſwynes fleſhe
66 c As aboue
There g All fleſhe ſhall worſhyppe before me
Iere. 11 c Holy fleſhe offeryuges. are gone from the
12 c No fleſhe hath reſt
17 a That taketh fleſh for his arme
19 c Fede the. with the fleſhe of their ſonnes
25 b A miſerable plage vpon all fleſhe
Eze. 4 d Nether vncleane fleſh in my mouthe
11 a We be the fleſhe
There b Nether ſhal ye be the fleſh therein
16 b Thy neighbours whiche had muche fleſhe
23 c Whoſe fleſh like the fleſh of Aſſes
24 c Seath the fleſh, and ſpice the pott
32 b Thy fleſhe wyl I caſt on the hylles
37 a And make fleſhe growe vpon you
39 c Eate the fleſh of the worthys
Danie. 7 b Eate vp muche fleſhe
10 a Fleſhe and wyne, came none in my mouth
Ioel. 2 g Powre out my ſpirit vpō all fleſhe
Mich. 3 a Fleſhe from the bones
Zacha. 2 b All fleſhe bee ſtyll before the Lorde
11 b Eate euery one the fleſhe of hys neyghboure
14 c Their fleſh ſhal conſume away
Sapi. 7 a Faſhioned to be fleſhe
Eccl. 7 b Vengeaunce of the fleſh, of the vngodly
13 c All Fleſh wyll reſorte to their lyke
17 a All fleſhe to ſtand in awe of hym
There b What is more wycked then, fleſhe and bloud
14 b All fleſhe ſhall fade away lyke graſſe
There Generacion of all fleſhe and bloude
23 c An vnchaſt man hath no reſt in hys fleſhe
1. Mac. 1 c To offer vp ſwines fleſh
2. Mac. 6 c Conſtrayned. to eate ſwynes fleſhe
7 a Compelled. to eate ſwynes fleſhe
9 b Wormes. fell quicke out of hys fleſhe
Mat. 16 c Fleſhe and bloude hath not opened that vnto.
24 c No fleſhe ſhuld be ſaued
26 d Fleſhe is weake
Mar. 13 b No fleſhe ſhuld be ſaued
14 e The fleſhe is weake
Luke. 3 All fleſhe, ſhall ſe the ſaluacion of God
24 f A ſpirit hath not fleſhe and bone
Iohn. 1 b The word became fleſhe
3 a That whiche is borne of the fleſhe, is fleſhe
6 f My fleſh is meate in dede
There Fleſhe profiteth nothyng
8 c Ye iudge after the fleſh
Actu. 2 e Nether hys fleſhe. ſe corrupcion
There c My ſpirit. vpon all fleſh
Roma. 3 c No fleſhe be iuſtified
8 a Whiche walke not after the fleſhe
There In the ſimilitude of ſynefull fleſhe
There They that are in the fleſh cannot pleaſe God
There Detters, not to the fleſh
There Yf ye lyue after the fleſh, ye ſhall dye.
9 a As partaynyng to ẏ fleſh

Bo

There As concernyng the fleſh
13 d Make no prouiſion for the fleſhe
1.Cor.1 d That no fleſhe ſhuld reioyſe in his.
15 e All fleſhe is not one maner of fleſhe
There g Fleſhe and bloud cannot inherett the kyngdom of.
2.Cor. 5 c Knowe we no man after the fleſhe
7 a From all fylthynes of the fleſh
There Our fleſhe had no reſt
10 b Though we walke in the fleſhe
Gala. 2 c By the law no fleſhe ſhal be iuſtified
3 a Now end in the fleſhe
4 b Throw infirmitie of the fleſhe
There My temptacion. in the fleſhe
5 c Fleſh luſteth contrary to the ſpirit
There Dedes of the fleſhe are manifeſt
There Crucified the fleſhe wyth the affections
Ephe. 2 a In the luſtes of our fleſh.
There c throw hys fleſh, the cauſe of hatred
5 f No man euer yet, hated hys owne fleſhe
6 b We wraſtle not agaynſt bloud and fleſh
Phil. 1 c To abyde in the fleſhe is more nedeful
3 a Haue no confidēce in the fleſhe
Coll. 2 b The ſynnefull body of the fleſhe
There d Thei do the fleſh no worſhyppe
Hebr. 5 b In the daies of hys fleſh
9 c Iuſtifynges of the fleſh
12 b Fathers of oure Fleſhe which corrected vs
James 5 a Shall eate your fleſh, as it were fyre
1. Pet. 1 d All fleſhe is graſſe
3 b Not in puttyng away of the fylthe of the fleſh
4 a Suffred for vs in yͤ fleſh
1 Joh. 2 b As the luſt of the fleſh
Jude. b Folowed ſtraung fleſh
There These. defyle the fleſh
There g Hate the filthy veſture of the fleſhe
Apoc. 19 b Eate the fleſhe of kynges
There Fleſhe of the hye capital.
There Fleſhe of myghty men
There Fleſhe of horſes
There Fleſhe of al fre men

of Fleſhe.

Carneus.

2 Par 32 b With hym is an arme of fleſhe
Job. 10 a Haſt thou fleſhly eyes
Eze. 11 d And geue you a Fleſhly herte

Fleſhly.

Carnalis.

Heſt. 14 b To magnifye the fleſhly kyng for euer
2.Cor. 3 a But in fleſhly tables of the hert
1.Pet. 2 c Abſteyne from fleſhly luſtes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. bodely. carnall.

Fleſhly.

Animalis.

Jude e Fleſhly, hauyng no ſpirit

¶ Loke more in the worde. natural.

a Fleſhhoke.

Fuſcinula.

Exod. 27 a Make hys aſhe pannes, fleſhhokes
1.Reg. 2 c The prieſt lad came. and a fleſhhoke. in hys.
There And al that the fleſhhoke brought vp

Fleſhe market.

Macellum.

1.Cor. 10 f Whatſoeuer is ſolde in the fleſhemarket

a Flie.

Muſca.

Exod. 8 f And there came noyſome flyes in to the houſe
Eccle. 10 a A dead flye doth corrupt ſwete oyntment
Eſay. 7 e The Lorde ſhall whyſtle for the flies, that are.
Sapi 16 b When they were bytten with flyes, they dyed
19 b the ground brought forth flyes

a Flie.

Cynomya.

Pſal 105 e He ſpake, and there came all maner of flyes

¶ Loke more in the word Lyce.

a Flie.

Pulex.

1 Reg 26 d The kyng is come out, to hunt a flye

a Flight

Fuga.

Mat. 24 b Pray ye that your flyght be not in the wynter

a Flynt.

Silex.

Job. 22 d And the gold of Ophir, as the flyntes
Eſay. 5 g His horſe hoofes are like flynt
Eze. 3 b Harder then an adamant or flynt ſtone

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. rocke. Stone.

a Fliſe

Vellus.

Judic. 6 g And yf the dew come on the flyſe onely
There Let it be drye onely vpon the flyſe.
Pſal. 72 a He ſhal come downe like the rayne in to a flyſe of woll

a Flocke.

Grex.

Gene. 27 b Get the to the flocke and bryng.
3.Reg. 20 c Lyke two litle flockes of kyddes
Job. 21 b Send forth their children by flockes
Pſal. 78 f Caried them like a flocke
Prou. 27 c Loke well to thy flocke
Cant. 1 b About the flockes of thy companions
4 a Lyke the woll of a flocke of Goates
6 b Lyke a flocke of goates
There Lyke a flocke of ſhorne ſhepe
Eſay. 40 c Fede hys flocke lyke an herdman
Jere. 12 a Take them a way lyke as a flocke
13 c The Lordes flock ſhalbe caryed away
There d Where is the flocke O thou land
23 a And ſcatre my flocke
There Ye ſcatre my flocke, and loke not vpon theim
There the remnaunt of my flocke from all landes
31 b Kepe them as a ſhepeherd his flocke
50 b My people hath been a loſt flock
There As the Rammes that go before the flock
There c Iſrael is a ſcattered flock
Eze. 34 a Shal not the ſhepherdes, fede the flock
There Ye men are my flock
36 g Increaſe them as a flock of men
There As the holy flock and the flocke of Jeruſalem
There So ſhal. cities be fylled wyth flockes of men
43 d A ramme of the flock
Amos. 6 b That eate of the. lambes of the flock
Mich. 2 b As a flock in a fold
5 c Among a flock of ſhepe
7 c The flock of thyne inheritaunce
Soph. 2 d The flockes. lye in yͤ myddes of it
Zacha. 9 d as the flock of hys people
10 a The Lorde. wyl viſet his flock

O

	11	b	O ydol ſhepherd that leaueth the flocke
Mala.	1	b	Which hath in his flocke one.
Luke.	2	b	Kepynge theyr flocke by nyght
	12	b	Feare not lytle flocke
Actu.	20	f	Take hede. and to all the flocke
1.Cor.	9	a	Who fedeth a flocke
1.Pet.	5	a	Fede ye Chriſtes flocke

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. herde. Shepe.

a Floore.

Area.

Gene.	50	b	Came to the corne floore of Atad
Num.	18	b	as the increaſe of ẏ corne floore
Ruth.	3	a	In the threſſhyng floore
2.Reg.	6	b	Came to Nachoms threſſhyng floore
	24	b	In the threſſhyng floore of Areſna
There			To bye the Threſſhyng floore
1.Par	21	c	the threſſhyng floore of Ornan
There		d	In the threſſhyng floore of Ornan
2.Par.	3	a	As aboue
	18	c	Satt. in the threſſhynge floore
Jere.	51	f	Lyke as a Threſſhynge floore
Dani.	2	f	From the ſommer floore
Oſe.	9	a	More then all the corne floores
There			Nomore enioye the corne floores
	13	a	Wynde taketh away frō the floore
Math.	3	c	He wyll purge hys floore
Luke	3	b	As aboue

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. barns. Garner.

to Floriſh.

Florere.

Pſal.	92	b	The ryghteous ſhall floryſh lyke a palme
There			Floriſh in the courtes of God
Eſay.	27	b	Early. ſhall. thy ſede floryſhe
	35	a	The wayſt ground ſhal. floryſh
Eccle.	12	b	The Almond ſhall floriſh
Eccle.	39	c	Floryſhe as the roſe garden
	51	c	Then floriſhed ſhe. as a grape

¶ Loke more in the worde. to be grene.

to Floriſh.

Fructificare.

Eccl.	11	c	Wythereth his fruites ſome to floryſh
	14	b	All fleſh ſhall fade. lyke a floryſhyng leafe
	39	c	Floryſh as the roſe garde

¶ Loke more in the word. to bryng forth fruite.

to Floriſh.

Frondere.

Eze.	17	g	Made the drye tre to floryſhe

¶ Loke more in the word. to ſprynge

to Floriſh.

Germinare.

Prou	11	b	The righteous ſhall floryſh as the grene leafe
	14	b	Tabernacle of the ryghteous ſhall floriſh
Eſay.	27	b	Iſraell ſhal floriſh
	35	a	She ſhall floryſhe plen.
	45	b	Cauſe ryghteouſnes. to floryſhe
	66	c	Your bones ſhall floryſh lyke an herbe
Oſee.	14	b	Floryſh as the vyne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to bring forth. to budd. to grow.

to Floriſh.

Pullulare.

Eccl.	49	b	The bones of the. xii. prophetes floriſhed

¶ Loke more in the word. to grow.

a Floure.

Flos.

Job.	14	b	And ſhal let his floure fal
Pſal	103	c	he floriſheth as a floure of the fyeld
Cant.	2	c	The floures are come vp in the fyeld
Eſay.	28	a	Whoſe greate pompe is as a floure
	40	b	As the floure of the field
Sapi.	2	b	Let there no floure of the tyme go by vs
Eccle.	24	c	My floures are the fruit of honoure
	50	a	Floryſheth as the floures and roſes
James.	1	b	as the floure, ſhal he paſſe awaye
1.Pet.	1	d	The glory of man, is as the floure

Floure

Farina.

Iudic.	6	d	Swete cakes of an epha of floure
1.Reg.	28	d	Toke floure and kneded it and dyd bake
2.Reg.	13	b	She toke floure & made.
1.Par	12	g	And meat, floure, figges.

¶ Loke more in the word. meale

fyne Floure.

Simila.

Exod.	29	a	Of wheate floure ſhalte thou make them
Leuit.	2	a	offering ſhalbe of fine fl.
	6	b	his handful of the floure
	23	c	Made of. ii. tenth deales of fyne floure
	24	a	Take fyne floure. & bake xii. wafers
Num.	7	a	They were bothe full of fyne floure
	15	a	The tenthe parte of an Epha of floure
There		b	two tenthe deales of flo.
There			the tenth deale of floure
4.Reg.	7	a	A buſſhel of fyne floure, ſold for a Sycle
1.Par.	9	c	And of the floure

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. cake. ſimnell. wafer.

to Flowe.

Fluere.

Exodi.	3	b	A land that floweth with mylke and hony
	13	a	A land wherin mylke and hony floweth
	33	b	Floweth with mylke and hony
Num.	13	b	It floweth with milke.
	16	c	Unto a land that floweth with mylke and hony
Deut.	32	a	My ſpeache ſhal flow as the dew
	33	d	He ſhal flow from Baſā
Pſal	105	b	Waters flowed out
	147	b	He bloweth. and the waters flow
Eſay.	48	d	Waters to flowe. out of the rocke
Jere.	11	a	A lande whyche floweth wyth mylke and hony
Joel.	3	d	Hilles ſhal flow wͭ milke
2.Mach.	12	c	Semed to flow wͭ bloud of the ſleyne

to Flow.

Manare.

Num.	14	b	A land that floweth with mylke and hony
	14	b	As aboue
Deut.	6	b	As aboue
Eccle.	46	b	A land that floweth with mylke and hony

to Flow.

Inundare.

Pſal.	78	c	the ſtremes floweth wͭ al
Eſay.	10	c	Floweth with ryghteouſ.
	8	b	flowyng & increaſyng in.

a Fludd.

Flumen.

Pſal.	24	a	Prepared it vpō the flu.
	89	b	his ryght hand in ẏ flud.
	93	a	Fluddes haue lifte vp their noyſe
	98	b	Let the fluddes clappe their handes

107 b Which turne the fluddes in to a wyldernes
Eccle. 1 a All fluddes runne in to the ſea
Eſay. 8 b Greate fluddes of water vpon them
18 b Whoſe land the fluddes haue ſpoyled
41 c I bring furth fluddes in the hylles
42 c I wyll drye vp the fluddes of water
43 a Fluddes ſhuld not plucke the awaye
44 b I wyll dryue out the water fluddes
50 a Of water fluddes I make drye land
Iere. 2 b to drinke water of yͤ flu.
Eze. 31 c Fludde to runne lyke,
Dani. 12 b Stode on the waters of the fludde
Iona. 2 a Fluddes compaſſed me aboute
Nau. 1 b Turneth the fluddes to drye lande
Abac. 3 b Was not thy wrathe in the fluddes
Zacha. 9 b From the fluddes to the end of the world
Eccl. 24 d I wyſdome haue caſt out fluddes
47 c As it were a water fludd
Math. 7 d The fluddes came and the wynde blewe
Luke. 6 g The fludd bet vpon that

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Riuer, ſtreme. water.

a Fludd.

Fluuius.

Job. 14 c Fluddes when they bee dryed vp
28 b Out of droppes, bringeth he. fluddes
40 b drinke out of yͤ whole fl.
Eſay. 66 d Peace vnto her, lyke a water fludd
Dani. 10 a The greate fludde called Tygris
Ezec. 40 b And ſynke awaye as the water fludd
Luce. 6 g Againſt the water fludde dyd beate

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes . riuer. ſtreme. water.

a Fludd.

Fluctus.

Iere. 51 f The fluddes therof ware fearce
46 b Swelleth vp as it were a fludde
Sapi. 5 b Neither the pathe of it in the fluddes
Eccle. 24 c Walked in the fluddes of the ſea
1. Mac. 6 b Flud. of heuines whiche I am come in
2. Mac. 9 b Thought he myght commaunde the fluddes

¶ Loke more in the worde waue.

a Fludd.

Alueus.

Eze. 30 c I wyll drye vp the fluddes of water

¶ Loke more in the word. Riuer.

a Fludde.

Alluuio.

Job 14 d Fluddes waſhe away the grauell and yearth

a Fludd.

Torrens.

2. Reg. 22 a Flud. of Belial put me.
Eſay. 30 f Hys breath is as a fludde of water
34 b Hys fludde ſhalbe turned to pytche
35 b Flud. of water in yͤ deſ.
Iere. 47 a Waters ſhall grow to a greate flud

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes brooke. riuer. ſtreme.

a Fludd.

Cataclyſmus.

Eccle. 39 c And moyſture the yearth lyke a fludde
40 b For their ſakes came the fludd alſo

a Fludd.

Diluuium.

Gene. 6 c I do bryng a flud. of wa.
7 b Becauſe of the waters of the fludde
There The fludde came fortie dayes vpon the yearth
9 b Neyther ſhall there bee a fludd to deſtroie
Pſal. 29 c The Lorde ſytteth aboue the water fludd
32 b In the great water fluddes they ſhall not
Nau. 1 b Turneth the fluddes to drye land
Eccl. 44 c Lefte a remnaunte . when the fludd came
Mat. 24 d And knewe not tyll the fludd came
Luke 17 f The fludde came and deſtroyed them all
2. Pet. 2 b brought in the fludd, vpõ the world

a Fludd.

Vnda.

Exod. 15 b The fluddes ſtode ſtil as an heape.

a Foe.

Inimicus.

Pſal. 30 a Not made my foes to triumphe ouer me
Mich. 7 b A mãs foes of hys owne houſhold
Mat. 10 d As aboue
Hebre. 10 c Tyll hys foes be made hys foote ſtoole

¶ Loke more in the worde. Enimie

Foode.

Cibus.

2. Reg. 9 c That thy maſters ſonne, may haue foode
Pro. 13 d Plenty. of foode in the fyldes of the poore

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. breade. Meate.

Foode.

Eſca.

Gene. 43 a Go agayne and by vs a lytle foode
Pſal. 136 c Whiche geueth foode to all fleſhe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. breade. meate. vitaile.

Foode.

Cibaria.

Prou. 31 b To prouide. foode for her maydens

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. meate. Vitaile.

to Folde.

Plicare.

Eze. 41 d Twoo lytle Wyckettes whiche were folden in.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to cloſe

to Folde together.

Complicare.

Eſay. 34 a The Heauen ſhall folde together lyke a roll
Eccles. 4 b The Foole foldeth hys handes

a Folde

Ouile.

Mich. 2 b Cary them. as a flocke in the folde
Abacu. 3 d The ſhepe ſhalbee taken out of the fold
John. 10 c there ſhalbe one fold, one ſhepeherd

a Fole.

Pullus.

Gene. 49 b He ſhall bynd hys fole to the vyne
Eccle. 33 c chaſed abrode like a yong horſe fole

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. colte. cocke. Younge.

a Foole.

Stultus.

1. Reg. 25 d Foly is wyth hym

Job. 1 b Nor murmure fooliſhely agaynſt God.
2 b Thou ſpeakeſt lyke a fooliſhe woman
5 a the fooliſhe man, diſpleaſure killeth hym.
There When the fooliſhe was beyn rooted
Pſal. 49 b wiſemen alſo dye, as wel as the fooliſhe
92 b A foole doeth not underſtande it
94 b O ye fooles when wil ye underſtande
Pro. 1 a Fooles deſpiſe wiſedom and inſtruccion.
3 d Shame is the promocion of fooles
7 c as a foole that laugheth when he goeth
9 c a fooliſhe retcheleſſe woman full of wordes
10 b a pratyng fole ſhalbe pu.
There a fooliſhe mouthe ſhalbe beaten
There Mouthe of the fooliſhe, is nigh deſtruccion
There A foole doth wickedly, & maketh but a ſport of
11 b the foole ſhalbe ſeruaunt to the wiſe
12 b What a foole taketh in hande he thynketh.
There He that foloweth idleneſſe is a foole
13 c Fooles count it abhomi. to departe from euill
There. d Whoſo is a compaignion of fooles
14 b Fooles make but a ſport of ſynne
There a furious foole, goeth on preſumptuouſly
15 a A foole deſpiſeth his fathers correction
17 b Speache of auctoritie becommeth not a foole
There. What helpeth it to geue a foole treaſure
There more good, then an hundred ſtripes to a foole
There Whoſo is ſuretie, he is a foole.
There d a very foole when he holdeth his toungue
18 a a foole hath no delight in underſtandyng
There Fooles lippes are euer ſtr.
There A fooles mouthe is his owne deſtruccion
There geueth ſentence, before he heare, is a foole
There b He that kepeth an harlot is a foole
20 a That haue pleaſure in brawlyng are fooles
24 a wiſedō is to high a thing for a foole
26 a Worſhippe is unſemely for a foole
There geue not the foole an anſwere after his.

There That committeth any meſſage to a foole
There So is a parable in a fooles mouthe
There. A Parable in a fooles mouthe is like.
There He that putteth the foole to ſilence, [illegible].
27 a a fooles wrathe is heuier then them bothe
There d Though thou ſhouldeſt braye a foole.
28 d He that truſteth in his owne harte, is a foole
29 b If a wiſe man go to law with a foole
There a foole poureth out al ſo.
30 c though a foole that hath to muche bread
There d if thou haſt doen fooliſhly in high eſtate.
Eccls. 2 c The foole goeth in the darkenes
4 b the foole foldeth his han.
6 c what hath the wiſe more then the foole
7 a harte of the fooliſhe, is in the houſe of.
There b wrathe reſteth in the boſome of fooles
There c Bee neither to unrighteous nor to fooliſhe
There d And the errour of doyng fooles
10 a a fooles hart upō the left
There A foole will ſhewe hymſelf when he goeth
There That a foole ſitteth in greate dignitie
There. c a foole is full of wordes.
Eſay. 19 b ye fooliſh princes of zoan
Iere. 5 b Peraduenture thei are ſo ſymple and fooliſhe
There c Heare this, thou fooliſh people
10 c His wiſedom maketh all men fooles
50 c thei ſhalbe come fooles
51 b all men are become fooles
Tren. 2 c The pro. haue loked out. fooliſhe thynges
Oſe. 9 b Deceiued by a Prophete fooliſhe and mad
Zachar. 11 d The ſtaffe of a fooliſhe ſhepherd
Eccl. 15 a Fooliſhe menne ſhall not ſe her
21 c a foole wil pepe in at the wyndowe
22 b Whoſo telleth a foole of wiſedome
There c talke not muche wt a fo.
27 b a foole, chaungeth as the Moone.
50 d fooliſhe people that dwel in Sichymis
Math. 7 d Shalbe likened unto a fooliſhe man
23 b Ye fooles and blynd
Luke. 11 f ye fooles, did not he that made that whiche is.
12 c thou foole, this night will thei fetche
24 c O fooles and ſlowe of harte to beleue
Rom. 1 c thei became fooles
1. Cor. 1 c Wiſedom of this world fooliſhnes
There d Fooliſhnes of God, is wiſer then men.
There God hath choſen the fooliſhe thynges
3 d let hym become a foole
4 b we are fooles for Chriſt,
Gala. 3 a are ye ſuche fooles
Ephe. 5 a or fooliſhe talkyng
2. Tim. 2 d fooliſhe queſtions
Tit. 3 c as aboue

a Foole.

Fatuus. a. um.

Pro. 12 b A foole uttereth his wrathe in all the haſt
13 c a foole wil declare his fo.
15 a A fooliſhe mouthe, it bableth out
17 b then againſt a foole truſtyng in his fooliſhnes
Dani. 13 g are ye ſuche fooles, O ye children of Iſrael
Eccl. 8 d take no counſaill at fo.
19 b A foole trauaileth with a worde.
20 a The fauor of fooles ſhal be poured out
There b The foole ſaieth, I haue no frende
There A wiſe ſentence not alowed of the foole
21 c Harte of a foole, is like a broken veſſell
There talkyng of a foole is like a burthen
There A foole lifteth up his voyce with laughter
There A fooliſhe mannes foote, is ſone.
There hart of fooles is in their mouthe
22 a a fooliſhe daughter ſhalbe litle regarded
There a Whoſo teacheth a foole, is euen as one that.
There Euen ſo let men mourne ouer a foole
There What ſhould a foole bee called, but leade
There Sande, is eaſier to beare then a foole
33 a Harte of the foole, is like a carte whele
Math. 5 d whoſoeuer ſaieth thou fo.

Foole or fooliſhe.

Inſipiens.

Pſal. 14 a The foole hath ſaid in his.
39 b make me not a rebuke to the fooliſhe
53 a The fooliſhe body hath ſaied in his harte
74 d fooliſhe people hath blaſphemed.
There Fooliſhe man blaſphemeth thee daily

32 b a foole dooth not underſtande it
Pro. 8 a Be ye wiſe in harte O ye fooles
10 c he that ſpeaketh any ſlaunder, is a foole
12 a he that hateth to be reproued, is a foole
14 a A fooliſhe wiſe, plucketh it downe
19 b that is but a foole
23 b tell nothyng in the eares of a foole
26 b He that ſetteth a foole in high dignitie
Eccle. 10 c That euery man doth as fooliſhly
There c the lippes of a foole will deſtroye hym
Eſay. 19 b whoſe witte is turned to fooliſhnes
32 b fooliſhe nigarde, no more called gentle
Iere. 4 f Thei are the children of fooliſhnes
17 b at the laſt be founde a very foole.
Eze. 13 a Wo be to thoſe fooliſhe Prophetes
Roma. 1 c Their fooliſhe harte were blynded
1.Cor. 15 e Thou foole, that whiche thou ſoweſt
2.Cor. 11 b Or els nowe take ye me as a foole
There ye ſuffre fooles gladly
12 c I am become a foole in boſtyng.
Tit. 3 a we our ſelfes were ſometyme fooliſhe.

❡ Loke more in the worde. unwiſe.

Fooliſhe.

Inſenſatus.

Sapi. 11 c As the thoughtes of the fooliſhe were
Gala. 3 a O ye fooliſhe Galathians

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. unwiſe. undiſcrete. madnes he that hath no underſtandyng.

Fooliſhe.

Imprudens.

Pro. 21 c A fooliſhe body ſpendeth vp all
26 a & a rod to the fooles back.
28 a All ſuche as be fooliſhe fall therein
34 a fooles truſt in dreames

❡ Loke more in the worde unwiſe.

Fooliſhnes.

Stulticia.

Iob. 42 b not dealte with you after your fooliſhnes
Pro. 5 b for his greate fooliſhnes he ſhall go aſtraye
13 c a foole will declare his fo.
4 b An unpacient man dealyth fooliſhly.
There A ignoraunt haue fooliſhenes in poſſeſsion.
15 a fooliſhe mouthe, babbleth out fooliſhe.
There A foole enioyeth in fooliſhe thynges
19 a Fooliſhe, maketh a man go out of the waie
22 b Foo. ſticketh in the harte of the lad
Eccle. 1 b what were errours of fo.
2 a and to comprehend fooli.
5 a where many wordes are, there men maie here fooli.
10 c beginnyng of his talkyng is fooliſhenes
Eſay. 9 b And all their mouthes ſpake fooliſhnes
Oſe. 2 c now will I diſcouer her fooliſhenes
Eccl. 6 a Leſt thy ſtrength be hurt by fooliſhenes
8 b So ſhalte thou periſhe through his fooliſhenes
13 b deceiued through fooliſh.
21 b A fooliſhe man ſtandeth harkenyng at.
22 c Not drawen backe into his fooliſhenes
41 c a manne that hideth his fooliſhnes.
1.Cor. 1 d Is to theim that periſhe fooliſhenes.
There It pleaſed God through fooliſhe of preachyng
2 b thei are but fooli. to God
3 b Wiſedome of this worlde is fooliſh. with God

❡ Loke more in the worde. ſimplenes.

Fooliſhenes.

Fatuitas.

Pro. 14 c Ignoraunce of the fooles, is very fooliſhenes
16 c the chaſtenyng of fooles is but fooliſhenes

Fooliſhenes.

Inſipiencia.

Pſal. 38 b my woundes ſtynke, thorowe my fooliſhenes.
Sap. 10 b a memoriall of their fooliſhenes
2.Cor. 11 a ſuffre me alitle in my fooliſhenes
There c I ſpake fooliſhely

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. ſimplenes, madnes. ignoraunce.

Fooliſhly.

Stulte.

Gene. 31 b Thou waſt a foole nowe to do it.
Num. 12 c We haue fooliſhely committed and ſynned
Deut. 32 a O fooliſhe nation and unwiſe
1.Reg. 13 b thou art become a foole
26 b I haue plaied the foole, and haue erred
2.Reg. 24 b I haue doen very fooli.

Fooliſhly.

Inſipienter.

1.Par. 21 a I haue doen very fooli.
Iob. 42 a I haue ſpoken fooliſhly.

Fooliſhe talkyng

Stultiloquium.

Ephe. 5 a or fooliſhe talkyng

to. Folowe.

Sequi.

Gene. 33 c I will folowe ſoftly
Exod. 14 c the Egipcians folowed
23 a thou ſhalt not folowe a multitude to do euill
Num. 14 b he hath folowed me to the utmoſte
15 b Folowe not after your awne hartes.
Iudic. 9 f folowed Abimelech.
1.Reg. 25 c there folowed Dauid vpon a. 400. men
2.Reg. 3 f kyng Dauid. folowed the corſe
7 b As thou waſt folowyng ſhepe
20 a and folowed Seba
3.Reg. 18 c folowed Baal
There d if the Lorde be God, folowe hym
4.Reg. 4 e he aroſe, and folowed her
5 f Gehezi folowed Naaman
6 d Folowe me, and I will bryng you to the man.
17 c thei folowed vanitie
1.Par. 12 f a greate part. did folowe the houſe of Saul
Heſt. 19 a the other folowed her.
Iob. 31 b if my hart hath folowed myne eye ſight
Pſal. 38 d Becauſe I folowed. that good is.
Pro. 7 c entiſed hym. to folowe her
20 a doth but folowe birdes
22 c Ioye folowyng theim
21 c Whoſo foloweth righteouſnes and mercie
Iere. 2 a Foloweſt me through the wilderneſſe
17 b folowed thee as a ſhepe.
Eze. 13 a That folowe their awne ſpirites.
Oſe. 12 a Ephraim. foloweth after the Eaſt wynde
Tob. 6 a a dogge folowed hym
Iudit. 8 c We folowe not the ſynnes of our fathers
Eccl. 5 a Folowe not the luſte of thyne awne harte
23 b Greate worſhipp is it to folowe the Lorde
27 a If thou foloweſt right.
1.Mac. 4 a When Pharao folowed vpon them
Math. 4 b Left the ſhippe, and folowed hym
There left the nettes & folowed. them

There there folowed hym great multitudes
8 c maſter, I wyll folowe thee
9 a folowe me
There b ii. blind men folowed hym
12 b muche people folowed hĩ
14 b folowed hym on foote
19 a muche people folowed hĩ
There c come and folowe me
There d forſake all, & folowed the
There ye that haue folowed me.
20 d Muche people folowed.
26 f Peter folowed him a far.
27 f many women folowed.
Marke. 3 b A greate multitude folowed hym.
Luke 9 c Take vp his Croſſe, and folowe me
22 a Hym folowe, into the ſame houſe
There d diſciples folowed hym
Jhon. 1 d found Philip and ſaith. folowe me
6 c A greate multitude folowed hym
8 b he that foloweth me, doth not walke in darkenes.
10 a the ſhepe folowed hym
There aſtraũger wil thei not fo.
13 d Thou ſhalt folowe after.
18 c Simon Peter folowed.
21 g folowe thou me
Actes. 12 b he came out & folowed.
Hebr. 12 c folowe peace with all mẽ
1.Pet. 2 d That you ſhould folowe his ſteppes
2.Pet. 2 a Many ſhall folowe their damnable waies.
There c Folowyng the wayes of Balaam.
1 c Wee haue not folowed deceiptfull fables.
Apoc. 6 b hell folowed after hym
14 a theſe folowe the lambe
There c their workes folowe thẽ.

to. Folowe.

Perſequi.

Gene. 31 d Folowed after hym ſeuẽ daies iourney
44 a folowe after the men
Exod. 14 b he folowed after the children of Iſraell
Leuit. 26 b ye ſhall flye, when no mã foloweth you
There f Thei ſhall fall no manne folowyng
Joſua. 2 a folowe ye after thẽ quic.
2.Reg. 2 f Joab and Abiſai folowed Abner
There Aſael folowed after Ab.
17 a I wyll folowe after Dauid this night
22 d I will folowe vpõ myne enemies.
4.Reg. 25 b Souldiers of the Chaldees folowed after.
2.Par. 13 c Abia folowed after Jero.
Job. 13 d folowe vpon drie ſtubble
Pſal. 18 c I wil folowe vpõ mine.
Pro. 13 d Miſchief foloweth vpõ ſynners.

Jere. 39 b The Chaldees hoſte folowed faſt
Tre. 4 d Thei folowe vpon vs ouer the mountaignes
Eze. 35 b bloud ſhall folowe vpon.
Nau. 1 c Darkeneſſe foloweth vpon his enemies
Judit. 15 a thei folowed vpon theim
Eccl. 34 a folowe after the wynd
1.Mac. 3 c Folowed the children of.
4 b folowed vpon thẽ to Aſ.
9 b Folowed vpon theim to mount Azot

¶ Loke more in the wordes. to perſecute.

to. Folowe

Sectari.

Pro. 12 b he that foloweth idlenes is a very foole
28 c as aboue
Eſay. 5 c to folowe dronkenneſſe
Jere. 8 c thei folowe al filthy lucre
Luke. 17 c Se here, ſe there. folowe theim not
Roma. 9 f Iſraell whiche folowed the lawe of righteouſnes
There Gentiles which folowed not righteouſnes
14 c Folowe thoſe thynges whiche make for peace
1.Teſſ. 5 c folowe that which is go.
1.Tim. 6 c folowe righteouſnes
2.Tim. 2 d as aboue

to. Folowe.

Abire.

Eſay. 57 d Folowed thee by waie of his awne harte.
Jere. 11 b folowed the wicked ima.
Oſe. 5 c Folowed the doctrynes of vngodly men

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to depart. to Go.

to. Folowe.

Imitari.

1.Teſſ. 3 b ye. knowe how ye ought to folowe vs
There an example to you, to fo.
Hebr. 13 a whoſe faith ſe that ye fo.
3.Jhon. c Folowe not that whiche is euill

a Folower

Imitator.

1.Cor. 4 d folowe me, as I folowe.
11 a be ye folowers of me, as I am the folower of.
Ephe. 5 a Be ye therfore folowers of God
Phil. 3 c be folowers together of.
Heb. 6 c Be ye folowers of theim whiche through faithe.

to. Forbid.

Prohibere.

Num. 11 f maſter Moſes, forbid thẽ
Ruth. 2 c forbid her not
1.Eſd. 4 d That the ſame meane bee forbidden
1.Eſdr. 2 d forbad them to buylde
6 d Forbidden to execute the Prieſt hode
There g forbad them to build
1.Mac. 1 e forbad either burnt offre.
Math. 3 c Jhon forbad hym
Mar. 9 f we forbad hym
Luke. 9 f as aboue
11 g and them that came in ye forbad
23 a forbiddyng to paie tribu.
Actes. 10 g can any man forbid wat.
28 g Teachyng. and no man forbiddyng hym
1.Tim. 4 a forbiddyng to mary.
2.Pet. 2 d forbad the madnes of the Prophete.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to remain. to with hold. to let.

to. Forbid.

Vetare.

Sapi. 7 c whiche forbiddeth not to do well
Luke. 18 d Suffre children. and forbid them not
Actes. 16 b Were forbidden of the holy ghoſt.

to. Force.

Violare.

2.Reg. 13 d forced his ſiſter Thamar

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to defile. to diſhonour. to pollute. to rauiſhe.

to. Force.

Opprimere.

Gene. 34 a he toke her & forced her
Heſt. 7 c will he force the quene

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ſmother. to oppreſſe.

to. Forget.

Obliuiſci.

Gene. 27 g Till he forgett the thynges whiche thou haſt do.
40 d but forgat hym
41 d the plen. ſhalbe forgotten
Deut. 4 b that thou forget not the thynges
25 d and forget not
31 f it ſhall not be forgotten
32 c And haſt forgotten God that made thee
Judic. 3 a and forgat the lord their.
Job. 8 c So goeth it with all thẽ that forget God
11 d Then ſhouldeſt thou forget thy miſerie
24 d O that al compaſſion on them wer forgotten
Pſal. 9 b Forgetteth not the complaint of the poore
There c & all the people that forg.
10 c forget not the poore
There God hath not forgotten.
13 a how long wilt thou forget me O Lorde

31 c I am cleane forgotten, as a ded man.
42 b why haſt thou forgotten.
44 b If we haue forgotten the name of our God
There forgetteſt our miſery and trouble
45 b Forget alſo thyne awne people and thy fa.
50 d conſidre this, ye that forget God
59 c ſley them not leſt my people forget it
74 d Forget not the congrega. of the poore
There forgette not the voyce of thyne enemies
77 b Hath God forgotten to be gracious
78 b forgat what he had done
There not to forget the workes of God
88 c In the lande where all thynges are forgotten
102 a I forget to eate my bread
103 c forget not all his benefi.
106 b thei forgat his workes
There c thei forgat God their ſa.
119 n I will neuer forgette thy commaundementes.
137 a if I forget thee O Jeruſalem, let my right hand.
Pro. 2 c forgetteth the couenaunt of her God
3 a My ſonne, forgette not thou my lawe
4 a Forgette not the wordes of my mouthe
31 a Leſt thei beyng dronken forget the lawe.
There Forgette their miſery and aduerſitie.
Eccls. 9 b his name is forgotten
Eſay. 17 b Becauſe thou haſte forgotten God
23 c Tyre ſhalbe forgotten ſeuentie yeres
49 d Sion ſaied. my lord hath forgotten me
There Will a wife forgette the child of her wombe.
There Yet will not I forget the
54 a forgette the ſhame of thy youthe.
65 c The olde enemie ſhalbe forgotten
Jere. 2 f Doth a mayde forget her rayment
There thei haue forgottē my da.
3 f forgotten God their lord
13 c My people hath ſo forgotten me, that thei.
30 c All thy louers haue forgotten thee
44 b Haue ye nowe forgotten the wickednes of.
23 e To make my people forget my name
50 b forgotten their God
Tre. 2 b Sabbothes in Syon are cleane forgotten
3 b forget all good thynges

5 b Wherfore wilt thou. ſtil forget vs
Eze. 21 g that thou mayeſt be forg.
33 c then ſhall his righteouſnes be forgotten
Oſe. 1 c I will haue no pitie but forget them
2 c Folowed her louers and forgat me
4 b Thou haſt forgotten the lawe of thy God
13 b Thei wared proude and forgat me
Sapi. 2 a our name alſo ſhalbe forg.
16 c Leſt thei ſhould fall into ſo depe forgetfulnes
There d The fire alſo forgatt his ſtrength
17 a Darke couerynge of forgetfulneſſe
19 d The water forgatte his awne kynde
Eccl. 7 c Forgette the ſorowe. that thy mother had.
11 b to forget all pleaſure
23 c Leſt God forgett thee in their ſight
29 c forget not the frendſhipp of thy ſuretie
37 a Forget not thy frende in thy mynde
Bar. 4 a forgotten hym ꝧ brought you vp.
1.Mac. 1 c That thei might forgette the lawe.
Math. 16 b Forgotten to take bread with them
Mark. 8 b as aboue
Hebr. 12 b haue forgotten the exhortacion whiche.
James. 1 d Forgetteth immediatly what his faſhion was
Phil. 3 c I forgette thoſe thynges whiche are behynd me.
2.Pet. 1 b Forgotten that he was purged

Forgetfull.

Obliuioſus.

James. 1 d If he bee not a forgetfull hearer.

to. Forgeue.

Demittere.

Exod. 10 c Forgeue me my ſynnes onely this once.
32 g either forgeue them theire.
Num. 14 d I haue forgeuen it
15 c It ſhalbe forgeuen to all the multitude
Tob. 3 c Thou forgeueſt the ſynnes of them
Math. 6 b Forgeue vs our debtes, as we forgeue
There if ye forgeue other men
9 a hath power to forgeue ſynnes in yearth
18 c How oft ſhall I forgeue my brother
There d I forgaue the al that det
Mark. 2 a ſonne thy ſynnes be for.
There who can forgeue ſynnes.

11 d forgeue if ye haue ought againſt any man
Luke. 5 c who can forgeue ſynnes.
6 c forgeue, & ye ſhalbe forge.
7 g to whom leſſe is forgeuē
There many ſynnes are forgeu.
17 a if he repent forgeue hym.
23 e father forgeue them
James. 5 c thei ſhalbe forgeuen hym

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. to forſake, to let go. to leaue, to ſende awaie, to Suffre.

to. Forgeue.

Remittere.

In.Ma. d. O Lorde forgeue me, for.
Pſal. 32 a Bleſſed is he, whoſe vnrighte is forgeuen
There Thou forgaueſt the wickednes of my ſynne
85 a Thou haſt forgeuen the offence of thy people.
Eccl. 2 a forgeueſt ſynnes in tyme of trouble
Math. 9 a thy ſynnes be forgeuen ꝧ
12 c All maner of ſynne. forgeuen to men
There ſhall not be forgeuen
Luke 5 d man thy ſynnes are forg.
12 b ſhall not be forgeuen
James. 5 c thei ſhalbe forgeuen hym
Jhon. 2 b Your ſynnes are forgeu.

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. to remit. to releaſe. to ſende again.

to. Forgeue.

Donare.

2.Cor. 2 b ye ought to forgeue hym.
There To whom ye forgeue. I forgeue alſo
There If I forgaue any thyng. for your ſakes. &c.
12 c forgeue me this wrong
Ephe. 4 f Forgeuyng one another, euen as God for Chriſt.
Coll. 2 c forgeuen vs all our treſ.
3 c forgeuyng one another
There. As Chriſte forgaue you, euen ſo do I.

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. to geue. to graunt.

Forgeueneſſe.

Remiſſio.

Mark. 3 d hath neuer forgeueneſſe
Actes. 5 f forgeueneſſe of ſynne
Rom. 3 d forgeueſt the ſynnes that are paſt.
Ephe. 1 b forgeueneſſe of ſynnes

❡ Loke more in the worde. remiſſion.

Forehed.

Frons.

Exo. 28 f It ſhalbe vpon Aarons forhed
Leuit. 8 b vpō the fore front of his.

his

13 f his heere out of his for.
1.Reg. 17 f Smote the Philiſtyne in his forhed
2.Par. 26 d The Leproſie ſprange in his forhed
Iere. 3 b thou haſt gotten thee an whores forhed
Eze. 3 b All the houſe of Iſraell haue ſtiff forhedes
There Harden thy forhed againſt their forhedes
9 b Sette a marke vpon the forheades of them
Apoc. 7 b Sealed the ſeruauntes in their forhedes
13 d a marke in their forhedes
17 a In her forhedde was a name written
22 a His name ſhalbe in their forhedes

Forhed bald.

Recaluaſter.

Leuit. 13 f he that hath his heer out is forhedbald

Foreknowlege.

Preſciencia.

Actes. 2 d by the counſaill and foreknowlege of God
1.Pet. 1 a Accordyng to the foreknowlege of God

a Forner.

Peregrinus.

Gene. 23 a I am a ſtraunger and a forner emong you
Ephe. 2 d Not ſtraungers and forners, but citizens
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. ſtraunger. Sogeourner, Pilgrame.

to Forme,

Formare.

1.Tim. 2 b Adam was firſt formed, and then Eue
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to faſhion, to make. to ſhape.

a Fornace.

Fornax.

Gene. 19 f The ſmoke aroſe as the ſmoke of a fornace
Deut. 4 b And brought you out of the Iron fornace
3.Reg. 8 f From the middeſt of the fornace of Iron
Pro. 27 c Siluer is tried, and gold in the fornace.
Iere. 11 a Brought them from the Iron fornace
Eze. 22 b Are putte together in the fornace
Apoc. 9 a As the ſmoke of a greate fornace

a Fornace,

Clibanus.

Gene. 15 d There was a ſmokyng fornace.
Math. 6 d To morowe caſt into the fornace
Luke. 12 d as aboue
¶ Loke more in the worde Ouen.

a Fornace,

Caminus.

Exod. 9 b Toke aſhes out of the fornace
There Take aſhes out of the fornace
Pro. 17 a gold in the fornace
¶ Loke more in the worde Ouen.

For naught.

Gratis.

Gene. 29 c Shouldeſt thou ſerue me for naught
Num. 11 b Wee did eate in Egipte for naught.
Eſay. 52 b ye are ſold for naught
Eccl. 20 c And getteth an enemie for naught
2.Teſſ. 3 b Neither toke we breade for naught
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. freely. without cauſe.

to commit

Fornicacion

Fornicari.

Pſal. 73 d Deſtroyed all theim that commit fornicacion.
Eze. 16 d committed fornica. with the Egipcians
Oſe. 4 d Thei commit fornicaciō againſt their God
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes to committe whoredom. to play the harlotte.

to commit

Fornicacion,

Mechari.

Iere. 3 c Committed fornicacion, with ſtockes and ſtones
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to commit adultery. to breake Wedloke.

Fornicacion.

Fornicacio.

2.Par. 21 c cauſed the inhabiters to commit fornicacion
Eze. 16 d Furthermore committed fornicacion
There no ſuch fornicacion hath been committed
23 b Neither ceaſed ſhe from the fornicacion
Oſe. 2 a They bee the children of fornicacion
4 c Commit fornicacion againſt their God
Math. 5 c except it be for fornicaci.
Actes. 15 c That ye abſtein, and frō fornicacion.
Rom. 1 d Full of all vnrighteouſnes, fornicacion
1.Cor. 5 a a comen ſaiyng that there is fornicaciō emong you
6 d flye fornicacion
10 b Neither let vs be defiled with fornicacion
2.Cor. 12 d Not repented of the vncleannes and fornicacion
Ephe. 5 a As for fornicacion, let it not be ones named
Coll. 3 a mortifie therefore fornicacion and vncleannes.
1.Teſſ. 4 a abſtein from fornicacion
Apoc. 2 f And to make theim commit fornicacion
There Space to repent of her fornicacion
14 b Wyne of the wrathe of her fornicacion.
17 a With whom haue committed fornicacion
18 a Wyne of the wrathe of her fornicacion
There Kynges. hath committed fornicacion with her
¶ Loke more in the worde. whoredome.

a Fornicator.

Fornicator.

Eze. 6 b Put out thoſe eyes. that commit fornicacion
1.Cor. 5 d If a brother bee a fornicator.
Hebre. 12 d That there bee no fornicator or vnclen.
¶ Loke more in the worde. whoremonger.

a Fornicator.

Fornicarius.

1.Cor. 5 a not kepe cōpaignie with fornicators
6 a Neither fornicators ſhal inherite the kyngdom.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. adultery. whoremonger.

to Forſake.

Relinquere

Pro. 2 d Forſaketh the huſbande of her youth
9 d Forſake ignoraunce and ye ſhall liue
27 b Like a birde that forſaketh her neſt
28 b Whoſo forſaketh theim ſhall haue mercie
Eſay. 49 d But Sion ſaid, GOD hath forſaken.
Iere. 2 d Thou haſte forſaken the Lorde thy God

12 b forſake myne awne dwellyng place
Amos 5 b Ye forſoke the lorde
Tob. 14 b The Heathen, ſhall forſake their Idols
Eccl. 17 c forſake thy ſynnes
25 c ſuche as forſake the lorde ſhall fall
Math. 19 d Wee haue forſaken all, and folowed thee
There euery one that forſaketh houſe, or brethren, or.
26 f All the diſciples forſoke hym and fled.
Mar. 10 d That forſaketh houſe, or brethren, or.
14 f they all forſoke hym and ranne awaie
Luke 5 b And forſoke all, and folowed hym.
17 g the other forſaken
18 c that hath forſaken houſe either father
Hebr. 11 e by faith he forſoke Egipt

¶ Loke more in the wordes. to leaue.

to Forſake

Derelinquere.

Deut. 32 c forſoke God his maker
3.Reg. 6 b will not forſake my people Iſraell
9 b they forſoke the lord their God, whiche brought.
12 b He forſoke the counſaill that the old men.
18 c Ye haue forſaken the commaundementes of.
19 c forſaken the couenaunt
4.Reg. 10 f Neither forſoke the golden Calues
1.Par. 28 b If thou forſake hym, he will caſt thee of.
2.Par. 15 a when ye forſake hym, he alſo will forſake you.
24 f becauſe ye haue forſaken the Lorde
1.Eſd. 9 c our God hath not forſa.
2.Eſdr. 9 c forſokeſt not them
Iob. 19 b Myne awne kynſfolkes haue forſaken me.
Pſal. 22 a why haſt thou forſaken.
37 e yet ſawe I neuer the righteous forſaken.
There he forſaketh not his, that be Godly
38 d Forſake me not, O lorde my God
70 b forſake me not, when my ſtrength faileth
71 b God hath forſaken hym, perſecute hym
89 c If his children forſake my lawe
94 c nor forſake his inherita.
119 b forſake me not vtterly
There g The vngodly that forſake thy lawe.
Eſay. 1 b forſaken the lorde
41 c I the God of Iſrael, forſake them not
54 b a litle whyle haue I forſaken thee
55 b let the vngodly man forſake his awne waies.
60 c forſaken and hated.
62 b Shalt neuer be called the forſaken
Iere. 1 c wickednes of thoſe that haue forſaken me.
2 c Forſaken me the well of the water of life
16 b Youre fathers haue forſaken me
17 c all they that forſake thee, ſhalbe confounded
There forſaken the lorde the very conduite of the water.
49 c How ſhould ſo glorious a citie be forſaken
Oſe. 4 b they haue forſaken the lor
Ionas. 2 c They that hold of vayne vanitie, will forſake his mercie
Iudit. 6 d thou forſakeſt not thoſe, whiche hold by thee
Sap. 10 c ſhe forſoke hym not
Eccl. 3 c He that forſaketh his fa.
9 b forſake not an old frend
13 a If thou haue nothyng, he ſhall forſake thee
41 b Forſaken the lawe of the higheſt.
47 d god forſoke not his mer.
2.Mac. 5 d Forſaken in the wrathe of almightie God.
2.Tim. 4 c all forſoke me
Hebr. 13 a neither forſake thee
2.Pet. 2 c forſaken the right waye

¶ Loke more in the worde. to leaue.

to Forſake.

Dimittere.

Iudic. 2 b they forſoke the lorde and ſerued Baal.
Eſay. 60 a your mother is forſaken
Iere. 12 b forſake mine awne dwellyng place
Luke. 16 d whoſoeuer forſaketh his wife and marieth

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to forgeue. to let go. to leaue. to ſend awaie. to ſuffre.

to Forſake.

Recedere.

Iob. 21 c I will not forſake, the cō. of his lippes
28 d to forſake euil, is vnderſtandyng
Sapi 3 b and forſaken the lorde
1.Mac. 1 b Forſoke the holy Teſtament.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to departe. to go awaie.

to Forſake

Renunciare.

Luke. 14 g Whoſoeuer forſaketh not all that he hath

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to bryng worde again. to ſhewe. to tell.

to Forſake.

Repellere.

Pſal. 78 f Forſoke the Tabernacle in Silo
108 b Haſt not thou forſaken vs, O God
Lam. 2 c The Lorde hath forſaken his awne altar

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to putte awaie. to refuſe.

to Forſake.

Denegare.

Math. 8 b forſake hymſelf and take vp his croſſe

¶ Loke more in the worde. to deny.

Forthe.

Foras.

Gene. 4 a let vs go forthe
45 a Bryng forthe all the men from me
2.Eſd. 13 b I caſt forthe all the veſſ.
Eſay. 42 b Bryng forthe the people whiche is blynd and.
Eze. 47 a there came forth the wa.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. without. out.

For this cauſe.

Ideo.

1.Cor. 4 b For this cauſe, haue I ſent to you Timothe.
11 b For this cauſe ought the woman to haue.
2.Cor. 2 b For this cauſe verely did I write
Coll. 1 b For this cauſe, euer ſince the daie we heard.
1.Teſſ. 2 c for this cauſe thanke we.
1.Tim. 1 c For this cauſe obteigned I mercie.

¶ Looke more in the worde. therefore.

Fortie.

Quadraginta.

Gene. 7 a Rayne vpon the yearth fortie daies and.
There c The fludde came fortie daies and.
18 b I will not doo it for forties ſake
25 c Iſaac was fortie yere old
Exod. 16 g eate Manna fortie yeres
24 b Moſes was in the mount fortie daies and
26 e fortie ſockettes of ſiluer.
34 b He was there with the lorde fortie daies and.
Num. 14 f wander in the wildernes fortie yeres
There beare your vnrighteouſnes fortie yere

32 c Wandre in the wildernes fortie yeres
Deut. 9 b I abode in the hyll fortie dayes and.
There c Fortie dayes and. I dyd neyther eate nor drinke
10 b I taryed in the mounte. fortie dayes
29 a Led you fortie yere in the wyldernes
Iudic. 3 b The lande had reſt fortie yeres
8 g As aboue
1.Reg. 4 d Heli iudged Iſrael fortie yere
2.Reg. 2 c Iſboſeth. was fortie yere old when.
5 a Dauid. reigned fortie yr.
10 d And fortie thouſand horſmen
3.Reg. 2 c dayes which Dauid reigned. fortie y eres
4 d Fortie thouſande ſtalles of. horſes
6 c Fortie cubites longe
19 b Walked in the ſtrength of. fortie dayes and.
Psal. 95 b Fortie yeres longe was I greued wyth.
Eze. 4 b Slepe vpon the right ſide fortie dayes and.
29 b In fortie yeres there ſhal no fote of.
Dani. 14 a Spent vpon hym euery day. xii cakes. xl. ſhepe
Amos. 2 c led you fortie yere thorow the wyldernes
Jonas. 3 b There are yet .xl. dayes, and then Niniue.
1.Mac. 3 c These he ſent with fortie thouſand foote men
Math. 4 a When he had faſted .xl. dayes and.
Mark. 1 b He was in the wildernes fortie dayes
Luke. 4 a Fortie dayes tempted of the deuill
John. 2 c Sixe and fortie yere was thys temple.
Actes 1 a Appearyng to them .xl. dayes
23 c They were mo then fortie men whyche had.

Fortie.

Quadragenus.

2.Cor. 11 d Fortie ſtrypes ſaue one

Fortie.

Quadragenarius.

Gene. 26 g Eſau was fortie yere old and he toke a wyfe
Deut. 25 a fortie ſtripes he ſhal geue hym, and not paſt

the Fortieth.

Num. 33 f Aaron. dyed. in the fortieth yere
Deut. 1 a In the fortieth yere that Moyſes ſpake
8 a neither did thy foote ſwel those fortie yeres
1 Pa. 26 d In the fortieth yere of. Dauid

a Foote.

Pes.

Gene. 41 e No man lyft vp his hand or foote
Leui. 21 b Or is broken foted
Num. 22 e and thruſt Balaams fote to the wall
Deut. 2 a Not ſo muche as a foote breadeth,
28 f to ſet the ſole of her foote on the ground
33 d Shall dyppe his foote in Oyle
1.Reg. 23 c Se his haunt where hys foote hath been
2.Reg. 14 f from the ſole of his foote to the topp of.
Iob. 2 b As aboue
23 b My foote doth kepe hys pathes
29 b A foote to the lame
Psal. 9 c In the ſame net. is their owne foote taken
36 b Let not the foote of pryde come againſt me
66 b Thei went thorow the water on foote
68 d That thy foote maye be dipte in the bloud of
91 b That thou hurte not thy foote agaynſt a ſtone.
94 c When I ſayde, my foote hath ſlypped
121 a Not ſuffre thy foote to be moued
Prou. 1 b Refrayne thy foote from their wayes
3 c Thy foote ſhal not ſtomble
19 a And is ſwyfte on foote and offendeth
25 c Withdraw thy foote frõ thy neighbours houſe
There Is lyke a rotten toothe and a ſlipper foote
Eccle. 4 d Kepe thy foote
Esay. 20 a Put of thy ſhoe from thy foote
26 a The foote of the poore. ſhall treade it.
41 a Where before hys foote had not troden
60 c Shall fall downe at thy foote
Eze. 29 b In fortie yeres ſhall no foote of.
Amos. 2 d The ſwifte of foote ſhall not eſcape
Eccle. 6 c Putte thy foote in to her lynkes
There d Let thy foote tread on the ſteppes of
21 c A fooliſhe mans foote is ſone in hys
1 Mac. 5 c But onely go thorowe on foote
Mat. 22 a Bynde hym hand & foote and caſt hym in to.
Mar. 9 g Yf thy foote be an hyndraunce to the
Actes. 7 a Not the bredeth of a foote
1.Cor. 12 c Yf the foote ſaye, I am not the hand
Apoc. 10 a He put hys ryght foote vpon the Sea

Feete.

Pedes.

Gene. 18 a Tary al nyghte, & waſh your feete
24 b And water to waſhe hys feete
49 c He plucked vp hys feete vnto the bed
Exod. 12 a The head, feete, and purtenaunce
24 b Saw the God of Iſrael. and vnder hys feete
Leuit. 11 g Or that hath mo feete among all creatures
Deut. 11 c wheron the ſoles of your feete ſhall tread
32 e Their feete ſhall ſlyde in dewe tyme
Josua. 3 c As ſoone as. the feete of the prieſtes
10 c Put your feete vpon the neckes of.
Iudic. 4 c Fled awaye on hys feete
Ruth. 3 b Lift vp the clothes of his feete
1.Reg. 2 b Wyl kepe the feete of his Sainctes
25 g To waſhe the fete of the ſeruauntes
2.Reg. 3 f Nor thy feete brought in to cheynes
4 b Jonathan hadde a ſonne. lame in his feete
There And cut of their handes and feete
9 d Lame on both hys feete
15 f Dauid. went bare feete
19 e Nether waſhed his feete, nor ſhauen his
22 c He maketh my feete lyke hartes feete
3.Reg. 15 e Diſeaſed in his feete
4.Reg. 4 c She caught hym by the feete
9 g Found nomore. t hen the ſkull and the feete
2 Par. 3 c Stode on their feete and loked inwarde
16 d Aſa. fell ſycke in hys feete
2 Esd. 9 d Their feete ſwelled not
Iob. 13 d Thou putteſt my feete in the ſtockes
There Marketh the ſteppes of my feete
18 b Hys feete are taken, as. in the net
30 b They haue hurt my feete
31 a yf my feete haue runne to deceaue
39 b Troden wyth feete
Psal. 8 a Hath put al thynges vnder hys feete

Their

	14	a	Their feete are ſwyfte to ſhed bloud
	18	b	He maketh my feete lyke hertes feete
There		b	And it was darke vnder hys feete
There		c	Fall vnder my feete
	47	a	And the Nacions vnder oure feete
	56	c	My feete from fallyng
	57	a	Laied a net for my feete
	66	b	Suffred not oure feete to ſlyppe
	73	a	My feete were almoſt go.
	105	b	Whoſe feete they hurt in the ſtockes
	115	a	Feete haue they & walke not
	116	b	My feete from fallyng
	119	n	Refrayned my feete from euery euill way
There		o	thy worde is a lantern vnto my feete
Prou.	4	d	Ponder the pathe of thy feete
	6	b	He tokeneth wyth his fe.
There			Feete that be ſwyft to do myſchefe
	26	a	Lame of hys feete, that committeth any meſſage.
Cant.	5	a	I haue waſhed my feete
Eſay.	3	d	Trippyng ſo nycely with their feete
	23	b	Her owne feete ſhal cary her forth
	32	d	Driue thither the feete of your oxen
	37	c	Drye them vp wyth the feete of myne hoſte
	52	b	Howe bewtifull are the feete of the am
	59	a	Their feete runne to euil
	58	c	Yf thou turne thy feete in the Sabboth
	60	c	Glorifie the place of my feete
Iere.	2	c	Kepe thy feete frome nakednes
	13	c	Or euer youre feete ſtomble in darknes
	14	b	And haue not refrayned their feete
	18	d	And layed ſnares for my feete
	38	f	And ſet thy feete faſte in the myre
Tre.	3	d	To tread al the priſoners vnder hys feete
Eze.	1	b	Their feete was lyke bullockes feete
	2	a	Stand vp vpon thy fete
	3	f	Set me vpon my feete
	6	c	Stampe with thy feete
	24	c	Put on thy ſhooes vpon thy feete
	25	b	Stamped with thy feete
	34	c	But ye muſt trouble the reſydew with your feete
	37	c	Stod vp vpō their feete a great hoſte
Dani.	2	c	Hys feete were parte of yron, and parte of earth
	7	b	Stamped the reſydewe vnder hys feete
Nau.	1	a	The cloudes are the duſt of hys feete
	2	a	On the mountaines come the feete of hym that
Abac	3	a	A peſtilent ſyckenes goeth from hys feete
Zacha.	14	a	Hys feete ſhall ſtande on mount Oliuete
Tobi.	6	a	then went he out to waſh hys fete
	11	c	Beganne to runne and ſtumble wyth hys feete
Iudit	10	a	Slyppers vpon her feete
Eccle.	21	c	As fetters about his feete
	25	b	To the feete of the aged
	33	c	Turneth the whele about wyth hys feete
	40	b	Gold and ſyluer faſten the feete
Mat.	10	b	ſhake of the duſt of your feete
	15	c	And caſt them downe at Jeſus feete
	28	b	Held hym by the feete
Mar.	6	b	Shake of the duſt vnder your fete
Luce.	1	g	To gyde our feete in to the way of peace
	7	f	Stod at hys feete
There		g	thou gaueſt me no water for my feete
There			hath not ceaſſed to kyſſe my fete
	8	f	He fell downe at Jeſus feete
	10	g	Sat at Jeſus feete
	15	c	And ſhoes on hys feete
	17	b	Fell downe, at hys feete
	24	d	Beholde my handes and my feete
There			He ſhewed them hys handes and hys fete.
John.	11	a	Wyped hys feete
There		b	She commeth nye vnto hys feete
	12	a	Anoynted Jeſus feete
	13	a	Beganne to waſhe ẏ diſciples feete
There			Thou ſhalt neuer waſhe my feete
There			Lorde not my feete onely
	20	c	The other at the feete
Actu.	4	g	Layed them downe at the Apoſtles feete.
	5	a	And layed it at the Apoſtles feete
There		b	Behold the feete of them which haue buryed.
There		g	at a yong mās fete, whoſe name was Saull
	10	d	Cornelius fell downe at hys feete
	14	b	a certayne man at Liſtra, weake in hys feete
There			Stande vp ryght vpon thy feete
	16	e	Made their feete faſt in the ſtockes
There			Fell downe at the feete of Paull and Silas
	21	c	Bound his fete and handes
	22	a	Brought vp, at the fete of Gamaliell
	26	c	Ryſe and ſtand vpon thy feete
Roma.	3	c	Their feete are ſwyfte to ſhed bloude
	10	c	Howe bewtifull are the feete of them which.
	16	d	Shall tread Satan vnder your feete
Ephe.	1	d	Hath put all thynges vnder hys feete
	6	c	Hauyng ſhoes on youre feete
1.Tim.	5	b	Yf ſhe haue waſhed the Saincts fete
Hebr.	12	c	Make ſtraight ſteppes vnto your fete
Apoc.	1	c	Hys fete lyke vnto braſſe
There		d	I fell at hys fete euen as deade
	2	c	His fete are lyke braſſe
	10	a	Hys fete as it were pyllers of fyre
	12	a	the Moone vnder her fe.
	13	a	Hys fete were as the fete of a Beare
	19	b	I fell at hys fete to worſhyp hym

on Foote.

Pedites.

Exod.	12	f	Six hundreth thouſand men on foote
Num.	11	c	Six hundred thouſande footemen
1 Reg.	4	c	Ouerthrowen of Iſraell 30 thouſand foote men
2 Reg.	15	c	The kyng of al went out on foote
3.Reg.	20	c	Slue of the Sirians an C. thouſand foote men
1.Eſd.	8	d	Durſt not require. mē of horſe and of foote
Iudit.	2	b	An C. and. xx. thouſande men on foote

on Foote.

Pedeſtris.

Mat.	14	b	The people folowed him on foote
Marc.	6	e	As aboue

a Foote ſteppe.

Veſtigium.

Iob.	13	d	Marke the ſteppes of my fete
Pſal.	17	a	That my Foote ſteppes ſlyp not
	18	c	That my Foote ſteppes ſhall not ſlyde
	77	c	Thy footeſteppes are not knowen
Cant.	1	b	go after the footeſteppes of the ſhepe
Eze.	43	b	the place of my footeſte.
Dani.	14	c	Marke well whoſe foote ſteppes are theſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Steppe. Pathe.

Parke. tree.

a Footeſtole.

Scabellum.

1. Para. 28 a For the footeſtole of our God
2 Par. 9 b A footeſtole of gold faſtened to the ſeate
Pſal. 99 b Fall downe before hys footeſtole
110 a Tyll I make thyne enemies thy footeſtole
Eſay. 66 a Yearth is my footeſtole
Tre. 2 a He remembred not hys owne footeſtole
Math. 5 f yearth, for it is his footeſtole
22 g Tyll I make thyne enemies thy footeſtole
Hebre 10 c Tyll hys foes be made hys footeſtole
James 2 a Syt here, vnder my footeſtole

a Foule.

Auis.

Gene. 1 c Lette fethered foules be multiplied
15 c The Foules deuyded he not
Leuit. 1 c Yf the burntofferyng. be of the foules
11 b Whiche ye ſhall abhorre among the foules
Deut. 4 c Or the lykenes of any. foule
3 Reg. 14 b He that dyeth. ſhall the foules of the ayre eate
Eſay. 18 b Left. to the foules of the mountaynes
39 a Then wil I geue the vnto the foules
Eccle. 43 c As a Fethered foule caſteth out
There The cloudes flye as the foules
2. Mac. 15 c He cauſeth the tongue. to be caſt vnto the foules
Mark 4 c The foules of the ayre, make their neſtes
Apoc. 19 c Sayng to all the foules, eate fleſhe of kinges

¶ Loke more in the word. birte.

a Foule.

Volucris.

Gene. 6 a Both man, catell, wormes and foule
There b Foules alſo after their kynde
9 a Feare of you. vpon euery foule of the ayre
Leuit. 11 d All other Foules that moue
1. Reg. 4 d He ſpake alſo of beaſtes and foules
21 f He that dyeth in the feldes ſhall the foules eate
Job. 28 d Hyd. from the foules of the ayre
Pſal. 8 b Foules of the ayre & the fyſhe in the Seas
104 b Beſide them ſhal the foules. haue habitacion.
148 b Wormes & fethered fou.
Jere. 7 g Dead bodies. eaten vp of the foules
Eze. 17 g All maner of foules may buylde in it
38 f Foules of the ayre. ſhall tremble
Dani. 3 f O ye foules, ſpeake good of the Lorde
There the foules from his braũ.
Osee. 2 d A couenaunt. with ẏ foules of the ayre
4 a The foules of the ayre. ſhall dye
Mat. 13 a The foules came and deuoured them vp
Mark. 4 a As aboue
Luke. 8 a As aboue
13 f Foules of the ayre made neſtes in the braunches.

¶ Loke more in the worde. byrde.

Foule that fleeth

Volatilis.

Gene. 1 c And foule that maye flye vpon the yearth
There God created. euery fethered foule
There Rule of the Fyſhe of the ſea and foule of.
Job. 12 b Aſke the foules of ẏ ayre, and they.
Prou 50 b I know all the foules on the mountaynes
78 c Foules lyke the ſande of the ſea
79 a Deade bodies. meate to the foules of.
Jere. 15 a Foules of the ayre. ſhall eate them vp
19 a Their bodies ſhalbe meat for the foules
Eze. 17 g Foules may buyld in it.
29 a Meate, for the foules of the ayre
31 a Foules of the ayre made their neſtes
Soph. 1 a I wyl gather vp the foules of the ayre
Eccle 11 a The Bee is but a ſmale beaſt among the foules
Math. 6 d Beholde the foules of the ayre

¶ Loke more in the worde. Birde.

to lay a Foundaciõ

Fundare.

3. Reg. 6 d In the fourth yere was the foundacion layed
16 g Abiram hys eldeſt. when he layed the foundacion
2. Par. 3 d From the fyrſt daye that the foundacion was layed
Pſal. 24 a He hath founded it vpon the Seas
78 g Layed the foundacion of it lyke the ground
89 b Thou haſt layed the foundacion of the world
102 b Haſt layed the foundaciõ of the earth
104 a He layed the foundacion of the earth
119 m Layed the foundaciõ, and it abydeth
1. Eſd. 3 b When the foundacion. was not yet layed
There b When the buylders layed the foundacion of.
Prou. 3 c Wyth wiſdom, layed the foundacion of.
Eſay. 48 b My hand hath layed the foundacion
51 c Laye the foundacion of the earth
54 c And thy foundacion of Saphires
Jere. 30 b Houſes ſhall haue their ryght foundacion
Zacha. 8 b The foundacion is layed vpon the Lorde. houſe
12 a Layed the foundacion of the yearth
4 c hãdes of Zorobabel haue layed the foundacion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ground. to ſettle. to ſtabliſhe.

a Foundacion.

Fundamentum.

Joſu. 6 d He ſhall laye the foundacion in his eldeſt ſonne
2. Reg. 22 a The foundacions of heauen moued
3. Reg. 5 d Stones for the foundacion of the houſe
7 a Sawed. from the foundacions to the beames
2 Par 23 a Thyrde. at the gate of the foundacion
31 b To laye the heapes in a maner of a foundacion
Job. 4 d Whoſe foundaciõ is but duſt
22 c Whoſe foundacion was a runnyng water
38 a Where waſt thou when I layed the foundacion
Pſal. 18 a The foundacions of the hylles ſhoke
There c foundaciõs of the world. diſcouered
87 a Her foundaciõs are vpõ the holy hylles.
Eſay. 24 c foundacions of the earth are moued
28 d I lay in Syon for a foundacion a ſtone
40 c Informed, by the foundacion of the yearth
58 c Lay a foundacion for my kynredes
Jere. 31 g foundacions of the earth. may not be ſought
50 f Her Foundacions ſhall fall
51 c Nor foundacions of ſtones, ſhalbe taken

Conſumeth

Thre. 4 b Conſumed the foundacions therof
Eze. 13 c Foundacion therof ſhall remoue
30 a When her foundacions are deſtroyed
Mich. 1 b Diſcouer her foundaciõs
6 a Heare, ye myghtie foundacions of the earth
Abacu. 3 c Diſcouered hys founda.
Agg. 2 a Unto the day that the foũdacions of the Lordes.
Tobi. 4 a Lay them in thyne hert as a foundacion
Iudit 16 c Mountayne ſhall moue from the foundacion
Sapi. 4 d Remoue them frome the foundacions
Eccle. 3 b Mothers curſſe, rooteth out the founda.
16 c Foundaciõs of the earth ſhall ſhake
22 d Bounde together in the foundacion
26 c Perpetuall are the foundacions that.
Luce. 6 g Layed the foundaciõ on a rocke
14 f Leſt after he hadde layed the foundacion
Actuum 16 f Foundacion of the pryſõ was ſhaken
Rom. 15 c Buylt on another mans foundacion
1. Cor. 3 b As a wyſe buylder haue I layed the foundacion
There Another foundacion can noman laye
Ephe. 2 d Buylt on the foundacion of the Apoſtles
1. Tim. 6 d Layng vp in ſtore. a good foundacion
Hebr. 6 a Foundacion of Repentaunce
11 a A cytie hauyng a founda.
Apoc. 21 d Wall of the cytie had. xii foundacions
There f The fyrſt foundaciõ was Iaſpis

¶ Loke more in the worde grounde.

a Fountaine,

Fons

Gene. 7 b The foũtaines broke vp
16 b Found her beſyde a fountaine of water
Leui. 11 f Fountaines, welles and collections of waters
20 c Open the foũtaine of her bloude
Num. 20 b Founta. of lyuyng wa.
33 b xii fountaynes of water
Deut. 8 b Fountaynes and ſprynges that ſpryng out at.
3. Reg 18 a To al the fountaynes of waters
2. Par 32 a To ſtoppe the water of the ofuntaynes
Pſal. 74 c Fountaynes, out of the harde rockes
Eſay. 58 c Fountaine that neuer leaueth runnyng
Eccl. 21 b His counſall is lyke a fo.
Mark. 5 c Fountayne of her bloud was dryed vp
Iames 3 c Doth a fountayne ſende out at one place
Apo. 7 d Fountaynes of lyuynge water

¶ Loke more in the word. well.

Foure.

Quatuor

Gene. 2 b And became in to ẏ foure corners
Exod. 22 a And foure for a ſheepe
25 a Foure ringes of gold for it and put them.
Iudic. 9 c in foure companies
19 g And abode there foure monethes
1. Reg. 4 a ſlue about ẏ foure thouſand men
21 d Foure Gyauntes were borne in Gethe
3. Reg. 7 a Stod vpon foure rowes of Cedre pyllers
There Under euery ſocket were foure braſen wheles
4. Reg. 7 a Foure Leperous men at the gate
1 Par. 9 a In foure quarters dyd they kepe the watche
2. Eſd. 6 a They ſente vnto me as good as foure tymes
Prou. 30 b Foure are comely in go.
There c Foure thynges ſayth neuer hoo
Eſay. 11 c Out caſtes of Iuda from the foure corners
17 a In the top, foure or fyue
17 a And foure or fyue in the brode fruiteful braunch.
Iere. 15 a I wyll bryng foure plagues vpon them
49 g Upon Elam I wil bring foure wyndes
Eze. 1 b Euery one had foure faces and foure wynges
There On the foure corners. mens handes
There A worke of wheles, wyth foure faces
There when one went, they went all foure
7 a End commeth on all the foure corners
10 b Foure wheles beſyde the Cherubins
There Euery one had foure faces
14 b my foure troublous plages vpon Ieruſalem
37 b Come thou ayre from the foure windes
42 d He meaſured al the foure ſydes
43 b The altar was foure cubites hye
46 g Round about al the foure corners
Dani. 3 f I ſe foure mẽ goyng loſe in the fyre
7 a The foure windes ſtroue vpon the Sea
There b this beaſt had foure heads
8 b Then grewe there other foure ſuche lyke
Amos. 1 a For thre or foure wickednes of Damaſcus
Zacha. 1 d Behold foure hornes
There Shewed me foure Carpenters
6 a Foure charettes
There b Theſe are the foure windes of heauen
Tobi. 8 b And foure Weathers to be ſlayne
9 b Foure of Raguels ſeruaunts
Sapi. 18 g in the foure rowes of the ſtones
Eccle. 37 c Foure thynges declare a chaunged herte
Mat. 15 d They that dyd eate were foure thouſand men
Mark. 8 c As aboue
13 c From the foure wyndes
Iohn. 4 d Say not ye, there are yet foure monethes
11 c He had lien in his graue foure dayes
Actu. 10 b A great ſhete knyt at the foure corners
12 a Deliuered hym to foure quaternions
21 g Leddeſt in the wyldernes foure thouſand men
Apoc. 4 c Foure beaſtes ful of eyes
7 a foure Angels ſtande on the foure corners of.
There Holding the foure wyndes of the yearth
9 d Loſe the foure Angels

Fourefold.

Quadruplum.

2. Reg. 12 b He ſhal reſtore the lambe fourefold
Luke. 19 b I reſtore fourefold

Fourefoted.

Quadrupes.

Leui. 11 d All other that moue, and haue foure fete
Actu. 10 b All maner of fourefoted beaſtes
11 a fourefoted beaſtes of the yearth
Rom. 1 f Of fourefoted beaſtes

Fourehundred

Quadringinti.

Gene. 15 c Shall intreate them euill foure hundred yere
Actuum. 7 b And intreate them euill foure hundred yere

Fourescore.

Octoginta.

Gene. 16 d Abraham was fourescore and. vi. yere old
Exod. 7 b Moyſes was fourescore yere old, and Aaron.
Ioſu. 14 c I am this day fourescore and fyue yere old

Judic. 3 b The land had reſt foureſcoꝛe yeres
1 Reg. 22 b Slew that ſame day foureſcoꝛe and fyue perſons
3 Reg. 5 b Foureſcoꝛe Thouſande Maſons
4 Reg. 6 f Solde foꝛ foureſcoꝛe ſyluer pens
Pſal. 90 b So ſtrong that they come to foureſcoꝛe yeres
Canti. 6 b Foureſcoꝛe wyues
Jere. 41 b There came from Siche. foureſcoꝛe
2 Mac. 5 c In thre dayes were ſlayne foureſcoꝛe thouſand
11 a Foureſcoꝛe thouſand men of fote
Luce. 2 f A wydowe aboute foureſcoꝛe and foure yere
16 b Take thy byll and wryte foureſcoꝛe

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. eightie

Foureſcoꝛe.

Octogenarius

2 Reg. 19 e Berſelai was. foureſcoꝛe yere olde

Foureſquare.

Quadrus

Exod. 37 c It was foureſquare,
Eſay. 9 c We wyll buylde it wyth ſquared ſtones
Tre. 3 a Stopped my waye wyth foureſquared ſtones
Amos. 5 c Houſes of ſquare ſtones
Apoc. 21 c The vpper poſtes were foureſquare

Foureſquare.

Quadrangulus

Eze. 41 d the hye poſtes were foure ſquared

Foureſquared.

Quadrangulatus

3 Reg. 6 d poſtes were of olyue trees foureſquared
7 a The vpper poſtes were foureſquare

the Fourth.

Quartus

Gene. 1 c The fourth day
2 b the fourth ryuer is Euphrates
15 c In the fourth generacion they ſhall come.
Exod. 28 c The fourth a Cryſtal
Leuit. 19 c In the fourth yere all the fruite. holy
23 b The fourth deale of an hyn
Prou. 30 c The fourthe, paſſeth my knowlege
There The fourthe maye it not beare
Eze. 10 c the fourth of an Egle
Dani. 3 f the fourth is lyke the ſonne of God
7 f That fourth realme. the kyngdome
9 c to the thyrde and fourth generacion
Judit 12 b the fourth day. Holofernes made a ſupper
Eccle. 26 a My face is afrayed of the fourth
Mar. 6 g About the fourth watche of the nyght
Apoc. 4 c Fourth beaſt came lyke a flyeng Egle
8 b the fourth Angell blewe
16 b the fourth Angell poured out hys viall
21 f the fourth an Emerald

Fourtene.

Quatuordecim

Num. 16 g they that dyed were fourtene thouſand
29 b Fourtene Lambes of a yere old
Job. 42 b He had fourt. thouſand ſhepe
Math. 1 b Fourtene generacions

Fourteneth.

Quartuſdecimus

Exod. 12 c the fourteneth day. ye ſhall eate ſwete bꝛead
Leuit. 23 a the fourteneth day, the loꝛdes Paſſeouer
Num. 9 a Offered Paſſeouer the fourteneth day of.
28 c Fourteneth daye of. is the Paſſeouer
Joſua. 5 c Held the feaſt of Paſſeouer the fourteneth,
2 Par. 35 a Slew Paſſeouer, in the fourteneth daye
1 Eſd. 7 c Helde the Paſſeouer the fourteneth day

Fouretymes.

Quater

2 Eſd. 9 a Red in the booke of the law, fouretymes a day

a Foxe.

Vulpis

Judic. 15 a Samſon. caught thꝛe hũdꝛed foxes
2 Eſd. 4 a Yf a foxe go vp, he ſhall bꝛeake downe
Pſal. 63 b that they maye be a poꝛcion of foxes
Canti. 2 b Get vs the foxes, yea the lytle foxes
Tre. 5 d the foxes runne vpon it
Eze. 13 a thy Pꝛophetes are lyke the foxes vpon.
Math. 8 c foxes haue holes, and the byꝛdes haue neſtes.
Luke. 9 g As aboue
13 g Go ye and tell that foxe

to Fray awaye,

Abigere

Deut. 28 c No man ſhall fray them awaye
Jere. 7 g As aboue

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛd. to dryue awaye.

Fragment.

Fragmentum

Mat. 14 c They gathered vp of the fragmentes
Math. 6 f As aboue

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛd. bꝛoken meate.

Frankenſence

Thus

Exod. 30 b Wyth pure frankenſence
Leui. 2 a Put frankenſence theron
There Wyth al the frākenſence
5 c Neyther put any frankenſence theron
24 a Put pure frankenſence vpon the rowes
2 Eſd. 13 a Layed the offrynges, frākenſence, veſſels
Cant. 3 b As it were a ſmel of, frākenſence
4 b To the hyll of frankenſence
Math. 2 b Offered to hym gyftes, gold, frankenſence
Apoc. 18 b Frankenſence and wyne

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛd. incenſe,

Free.

Liber. ra, rum.

Exod. 21 a and in the ſeuenth, he ſhal go out free
There c Let them goo fre, foꝛ the tothes ſake
Deut. 15 c In the ſeuenth yere. lette them go free
21 c Let her goo free whether ſhe luſteth
Job 3 c The ſeruaunt is free frō hys maſter
39 a who letteth the wylde aſſe go free
Pſal. 88 a Free among the deade
Eſay. 58 b Let the oppꝛeſſed go free
Jere. 34 c Shall let hys bought ſeruaunt go free
Judit 16 b Left her hand mayde free
Eccl. 10 d To the ſeruaunt. ſhal the free do ſeruice
1 Mac. 2 a She was a fre woman
10 b Jeruſalem. ſhalbe holy and free
15 b As aboue
Mat. 17 d Then are the childꝛē free
John. 8 d Yf the ſonne. make you free, then are ye free
Roma. 6 d Made free from ſynne
1 Cor. 7 c Yf thou mayſt be fre, vſe it rather
9 a Am I not free
There Though I be free from all men
12 c whether he be bond oꝛ fre

Gala. 3 c Nether bonde nor free
4 c The other by a fre womã
There He which was of the free.
There d Jeruſalem whyche is aboue is free
Ephe. 6 b Whether he be bonde or free
1.Pet. 2 c As free not hauynge the libertie for.
Apoc. 6 d And euery freman
19 d The fleſhe of all fre men

Fredome.

Libertas.

Leui. 19 d Not redemed nor fredom geuen her
Deut. 15 c When thou ſendeſt hym out fre from the
Jere. 34 c Euery mã to let hys neighboure go free
1 Mac. 14 d They graunted him to be free

Loke more in the worde. libertie.

Fredome.

Remiſſio.

Deut. 15 a In the ſeuenth yere thou ſhalt make a fredome
Ezec. 46 c It ſhalbe his to ỹ fre yere

Loke more in theſe wordes. remiſſion. forgeueneſſe. libertie.

Freely.

Gratis.

Mat. 10 b Freely ye haue receaued, geue frely.
Roma. 3 b Are iuſtified frely by his grace
2.Cor. 11 b I preached to you the goſpell of God free
Apoc. 22 d take of ỹ water of life fre

Loke more in theſe wordes. for naught without cauſe.

a Freman

libertus.

1.Cor. 7 d Called in the Lorde, is the Lordes freman

a Frende.

Amicus.

Exod. 33 b As a man ſpeketh to his frende
2 Reg. 16 b Huſai Dauids frend
Job. 6 b Go aboute to ouerthrow your owne frende
Prou. 17 b He is a frende that alway loueth
22 b the kyng ſhalbe his frend
There b Make no frendſhyp with an angry man
27 b So is the ſwete counſell of a mans frende
There Thyne owne frende and thy fathers forſake not
Mich. 7 a Let no mã beleue hys fre.
Judit. 8 b Abraham frende of God
Eccle. 6 a no enemie, for thi frendes.
There Yf thou geteſt a frende proue hym
There Some man is a frende but for a tyme
There Some frend that turneth to enemytie
There Some frende at ỹ table
There But a ſure frende wylbe vnto the, as.
There Beware of thy frende
There A faythfull frende is a ſtrong defence
There A faythfull frende hath no peare
There A faithful frende is a medicine of lyfe
9 b forſake not an olde frend
There a new frend is new wine
12 a In proſperitie a frende ſhall not be knowen
There In heauynes a man ſhall know hys frende
14 b Do good to thy frend before thou dye
19 b Shew thy ſecretes neyther to frende nor foo
There Tell thy frend hys faulte
20 b The fole ſayeth, I haue no frende
22 b He that blaſphemeth hys frende
There Though thou drawest a ſworde at thy frend
There Suche a thyng ſhal driue away a frend
There Be not aſhamed to defend thy frende
25 b Well is him that fyndeth a faythfull frende
27 c Fyndeth no frende after hys wyll
31 a So is it with a faythfull frende
37 a Euery frend ſayth, I wil be frendly
There Some frend only a frend in name
40 b A frende and companion come together
41 b Be aſhamed of vnrighteouſnes, before a frende
1.Mac 10 b we wil make hym oure fre.
Mat. 11 b A frend vnto Publicans and ſynners
20 b Frend, I do the no wronge
22 a Frend, how camẽſt thou.
26 e frend, wherfore art thou come
Luke. 7 e A frende of Publicans and ſynners
11 a Yf any of you ſhall haue a frende
14 b Frende ſyt vp hyer
John. 3 b The frend of the brydegrõ
11 b Our frend Lazarus ſle.
15 b That a man beſtow hys life for hys frende
19 b Thou art not Ceſars fr.
James 2 b The frende of God
4 a Frende of the world

Loke more in theſe wordes. louer. neighboure.

Frendes.

Amici.

Heſte. 5 c Called for hys frendes
Job. 2 c when Jobs frendes herd of all thys trouble
19 c Haue pitie vpon me o ye my frendes
36 d The ryſynge thereof, ſheweth he to hys frendes
Pſal. 88 b my frendes haſt thou put away from me
Prou. 6 a With thy frendes intreat thy creditoure.
14 c the riche hath many fren.
19 b riches maketh many fre.
There Hys owne frendes withdraw from hym
18 d A man that loueth hys frendes wyl be.
Tre. 1 a Her nexte frendes, tranſgreſſe agaynſt her
Can. 5 a Eate o ye frendes, drinke and be mery
Sapi. 7 c She maketh good frendes and Prophetes
Eccle. 6 a A ſwete worde multiplieth frendes
There Whoſo feareth ſhal proſper wyth frendes
12 c Hys frendes ſet hym vp agayne
28 b The vngodly diſquieteth frendes
1 Mac. 7 a Judas .. hath ſlayne thy frendes
9 c Made ſearche for Judas frendes
Luke. 14 b When thou makeſt a dyner, call not thy frendes
15 c neuer a kid to make mery wyth my frendes
23 a Pilate and Herode were made frendes
John. 15 b Ye are my frendes, yf ye do whatſoeuer I com.
Actu. 27 a Gaue hym libertie to go vnto hys frendes

Frendſhip.

Amicitia.

Exod. 34 b make no frendeſhyp with the inhabiters of.
25 b Grace and frendeſhyppe doth delyuer
3 Eſd. 3 b When men are dronken they forget all frend.
Sapi. 8 c And greate pleaſure to haue her frendeſhyp
Eccle. 22 b And he that blaſphemeth hys frende, breaketh the frendſhyp

Loke more in the worde. loue

Frendles.

Orphanus.

Pſal. 10 b Thou art the helper of the frendles

Loke more in theſe wordes. fatherles. comfortles.

Frete

to Freate.

Serpere.

2.Tim. 2 f Their wordes ſhall freat as doth a cancre

to Freate.

Emulari.

Pſal. 37 a Freate not thy ſelfe because of the vngod.
There Freate not thy ſelfe, els ſhalt thou be moued.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to enuie. to be gelous.

of his Free will.

Sponte.

Spontaneus.

Leuit. 7 b If he offer, a vowe, or of his awne free will
Num. 29 d Beside your vowes, and free will offerynges
Deut. 16 d with a free will offeryng of thyne hand
Eze. 46 d When the Prince bryngeth, with a free will.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. willyng or willyngly.

with a Free will.

Voluntarius,

Voluntarie.

Leuit. 22 b An Oxe or Shepe, for a free will offeryng
Pſal. 50 b an offeryng of a free hart
Amos. 4 b promiſed free will offery.

¶ Loke more in the worde. willyng or willyngly.

to Frie.

Torrere.

2.Mac. 7 b to be fried in the caudron

a Fryyng panne.

Sartago.

Leuit. 2 b baken in the fryyng pāne
7 c In the Fryyng panne, it ſhalbe made
1.Par. 9 f of the thynges that were made in the fryyng panne

a Fritter.

Sorbiciuncula.

2.Reg. 13 b Let Thamar. make me a couple of Fritters

a Frogge

Ranæ.

Exod. 8 a And the ryuer ſhall ſcraul with Frogges
There The Frogges came vp, and couered the lande.
There Moſes cried. vpon the appoyntment of Frogges
Pſal. 78 c And Frogges to deſtroy.
105 c their land brought furth Frogges

Sapi. 19 c How the Riuer ſcrauled with Frogges
Apoc. 16 c Vncleane Spirites like Frogges came out of.

From aboue.

Deſurſum.

Jhon. 3 d he that commeth from on high, is aboue all
James. 1 c Euery good gift, is from aboue.
3 d The wiſedome that is from aboue

Froſt.

Gelu.

Gene. 31 f and the froſt by night
37 b at the breathe of God, the froſt commeth
Jere. 36 g and the froſt of the night maie come vpon hym
Dan. 3 c O ye Froſtes and colde, ſpeake ye good of the lor.
Eccl. 43 c he poureth out the froſt vpon the yearth

Froſt.

Pruina.

Exo. 16 d As the hore froſte on the grounde
Job. 6 b But thei that feare the hore froſt
Pſal. 78 c Deſtroyed, their Mulbery trees with froſt

Froward.

Peruerſus.

Deut. 32 c Thei are a very froward generacion
Pro. 2 b from the man that ſpeaketh froward.
4 d Waies on the left hande be froward
6 c a wicked mā. goeth with a froward mouthe
8 b There is no frowardnes therein
10 d toungue of the frowarde ſhall periſhe
16 c A froward body cauſeth ſtrife.
17 d Whoſo hath a froward harte
21 a the waies of the froward
23 d thyne harte ſhall muſe on froward thynges
28 c He that goeth frowarde wayes.
Sap. 1 a as for froward thought.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. croked. Peruerſe.

Froward.

Prauus.

Prauitas.

Pſal. 101 a A froward harte ſhal depart from ſynne
Pro. 4 b Putte awaie from thee a froward mouthe
6 c frowardnes in his hart
8 a There is no frowardneſſe therein
28 a the riche that goeth froward waies
Jere. 3 c Folowe no more, their awne froward harte
16 c euery one of you hath folowed the froward
Eccl. 2 c Turned backe into froward waies
3 b he that is froward of ha.
16 c A frowarde harte geueth heuineſſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Croked. Stubburne.

Fruite.

Fructus.

Gene. 1 b And fruitefull Tree, yeldyng fruite
4 a Cain brought of the fruite of the ground
Leuit. 19 c all the fruite of them ſhal be holy
23 f When ye haue gathered in the fruite
25 c it ſhall bryng furth fruite for three yere
Num. 13 b And bryng of the fruite of the lande
Deut. 28 a Bleſſed ſhalbee the fruite of thy body.
Judic. 9 b Should I forſake ſwetnes, and my good fruite.
4.Reg. 19 f The thirde yere eate the fruite thereof
There and beare fruite vpward
Job. 31 b If I haue eaten of the fruites vnpaied for.
Pſal. 1 b Bryng furthe his fruite in due ſeaſon
21 b Their fruite ſhalte thou roote out
78 c He gaue their fruites to the Caterpiller.
104 b Filled with the fruite of thy workes
105 c Deuoured the fruite of their grounde
107 b To yelde theim fruites of increaſe
127 b Children are the fruite of the wombe
132 b Of the fruite of thy body ſhall I ſet
Pro. 1 d thei ſhall eate the fruites of their awne waies
8 c my fruite is better then.
11 b The fruite of the righteous is a tree of life.
12 b According to the fruite of his mouthe
13 a A good man ſhall enioye the fruite of his mouthe.
18 b Satiſfied with the fruit of his mouthe.
27 c ſhall enioye the fruites thereof
31 b with the fruite of his hā.
Cant. 2 a his fruite is ſwete vnto my throte

4 d with ſwete fruites
8 d for ỹ fruit therof ſhould geue hym
Eſay. 3 b Enioye the fruites of their ſtudies
4 a Fruite of the yearth ſhalbe faire and pleaſaunt.
27 c here is al the fruite of the takyng.
37 f & bryng furthe fruite ab.
57 d I make the fruites of thankeſgeuyng
Iere. 6 c the fruite of their awne imaginacions
12 d Prophetes wer aſhamed of your fruites.
17 b neuer leaueth of to bryng furthe fruite.
29 b That ye maie enioye the fruites thereof
32 c To the fruites of his inuencions
Tre. 2 g Shall the women eate their awne fruite
Eze. 17 b Brought out braunches and fruite
19 c Her fruites, are growen out of many.
34 f that the tree maie bryng furthe their fruite.
36 b Bryng furthe your fruite to my people.
There f I will multiply the fruites of the trees.
47 c his fruite is good to eate
Dani. 4 b he had very muche fruite
9 d Thei ſhal bryng no more fruite
10 a Brought furthe vnprofitable fruite
14 d Upon me ſhalt thou fynd thy fruite
Ioel. 2 c Trees ſhal beare their fr.
Amos. 2 a I deſtroyed his fruite from aboue
6 b The fruite of righteouſneſſe into wormewodd.
9 d & enioye the fruite of the
Mich. 6 c fruite of my body for the ſynne of my.
7 c For the fruites of their awne imaginacion.
Zach. 8 b vineyardes ſhall geue her fruite.
Mal. 3 c ſhal not eate vp the fruit of your ground
Sapi. 3 b Their labors vnfruitful
There. c Glorious is the fruite of good labor
4 a Their fruite ſhalbe ſower to eate
10 b Untymely fruites, that growe on the trees
16 c not the nature of fruites that fedeth men
Eccl. 6 a And thy fruite be deſtroy.
There b Waite paciently, for her good fruites
11 a yet is her fruite excedyng ſwete
24 c My flowres are the fruit of honor

There d fill the fruite of my birth
39 c Bryng furthe fruite as the Roſe.
1.Mac. 14 b Trees gaue their fruite and increaſe
Math. 3 b fruites that belong to repentaunce
There c Whiche bryngeth not furthe good fruite.
7 c good tree bryngeth furth good fruite
12 c Make the tree good, and his fruite good
There The tree is knowen by his fruite
13 a Broughte furthe fruite, ſome an hundred folde
21 b neuer fruite growe on ỹ
There b When the tyme of fruite drewe nere
There fruite in due ſeaſons
Mark. 4 a it gaue no fruite
There and did yeld fruite
There Yearth bryngeth furthe fruite of her ſelf.
11 b neuer man eate fruite of thee hereafter
Luke. 1 c Bleſſed is the fruite of thy wombe
3 b due fruites of repentan.
6 g euill fruite
8 a bare fruit an hūdred fold
12 c Broughte furthe plentyfull fruites.
13 b ſought fruite theron and founde none
20 b Geue hym of the fruit of the Vineyarde
Iohn. 4 d gathereth fruit vnto life
12 d if it dye it bryngeth furth muche Fruite
15 a euery braunche that beareth no fruite in me
There euery braunche that beareth fruite
There that it maie bryng furthe more fruite
There Ordeined you to go and bryng furthe fruite
There And that youre fruite ſhould remain.
Roma. 1 b to haue ſome fruite alſo emong you
6 d what fruite had ye then in thoſe thynges.
There Haue youre fruite to bee ſanctified
7 a That wee ſhould bryng furthe fruite to God
1.Cor. 9 a who planteth, and eateth not of the fruite
Gala. 5 d fruit of the ſpirit is loue ioye peace.
Ephe. 5 b Fruite of the ſpirite, conſiſteth in all good.
Phil. 1 b Filled with the fruite of righteouſnes
There c That is to me fruitfull for the worke
4 d I deſired. fruite on your parte.
2.Tim. 2 a huſbande man. muſt firſt receiue of the fruites
Hebr. 12 b quiet fruite of righteouſ.
13 b Fruite of thoſe lippes, which confeſſe his name
James. 3 d Full of mercie and good fruites
There Fruite of righteouſneſſe is ſowen in peace
5 b Huſbande men wayteth for the precious fruite.
Apoc. 22 a Whiche bare twelue mañer of fruites

¶ Loke more in the worde. increaſe.

Fruite.

Fruges.

Gene. 43 c Take of the beſt fruites of the lande
Exod. 23 d Firſte ripe fruites of my lande
Leuit. 25 b accordyng vnto the nombre. of the fruites
There The nombre of fruites doth he ſell
There Unto the fruite come, ye ſhall eate old ſtore
Num. 28 b In the daie of your firſte fruites
Deut. 28 d All thy Trees and fruite of thy lande
Iere. 2 a Iſrael was hallowed. ſo was his. fruites
7 d My wrathe. vpon trees, and fruite of the lande
Eze. 25 a thei ſhall eate thy fruite
Oſe. 10 d you haue eaten the fruite of lyes
2.Cor. 9 c Increaſeth the fruites of your righteouſneſſe

¶ Loke more in the wordes. corne.

Fruite.

Seges.

Pro. 14 a Where the oxen laboure, there is muche fruite
Iere. 5 d This people ſhal eate vp thy fruite.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. corne. Harueſt.

Fruite,

Pomum.

Exod. 10 d thei did eate. all the fruites of the trees
Leuit. 26 a The trees. ſhal geue their fruite.
27 d Euery tithe. of the fruite of the trees
Dani. 33 c Bleſſed is his lande, for the fruites of heauen
There Fruites. of the Sonne
There fruites of the Moone.
There Fruites that the hilles bryng furthe.
2.Eſd. 10 d firſtlynges of our fruites
Cant. 3 a Fruites that are planted in thee, are like.
There e eate of the ſwete fruites that growe therin

7 d all maner of fruites both newe and olde

¶ Loke more in the worde. Apple.

Fruite.

Genimen.

Math. 26 c I will not drynke hence furthe of this fruite

¶ Loke more in the worde. generacion.

¶ to bryng furthe

Fruite.

Fructificare.

Eccl. 24 c as ẏ vine haue I brought furthe fruite

Marke. 4 c Yearth bryngeth furthe fruite of her ſelf

Rom. 7 a bryng furthe fruite vnto.

Coll. 1 a it is fruitfull

There Beyng fruitfull in all good workes

¶ Looke more in the worde. to floriſhe.

Fruitfull.

Fructifer.

Actes. 14 a Geuyng vs rayne ẏ fruitefull ſeaſons

Fruitfull.

Pomifer.

Gene. 1 a fruitfull trees

Deut. 20 d thei are not fruitfull.

2. Eſdr. 9 a poſſeſſion of houſes and fruitfull trees

Eze. 47 c on bothe ſides. all maner of fruitfull trees.

Frumentie.

Pulres.

Leuit. 23 c Ye ſhall eate no parched corne nor frumentie.

Frumentie.

Priſana.

2. Reg. 17 c And ſtrawed Frumentie corne thereon

Pro. 27 b Braye a foole, like Frumentie corne

Full.

Plenus.

Exod. 9 b Take youre handes full of aſhes

Ruth. 1 d I went out full

2. Eſd. 9 c poſſeſſion of houſes that were full

Heſt. 15 b thy face is full of amitie

Job. 21 c his bones full of mary

Pſal. 10 b his mouthe is full of curſ.

Pro. 9 c a fooliſhe woman full of wordes.

17 a Then a houſe full of fatte offeryng

Eccle. 4 b One handefull is better then bothe.

Eſay. 1 c I am full of the burnte offrynges

6 a The whole worlde is ful of his glory

22 b The valley was full of Charettes

51 g Ful of the wrathe of the Lorde.

Iere. 5 f Like as a Neſt is ful of birdes.

Tre. 1 g I am full of heuineſſe.

Eze. 7 f Citie is full of violente oppreſſion.

17 a full of fethers of diuerſe colowres

Nau. 3 a Full of lies and robbery

Mich. 6 c Full of riches vnrighteouſly gotten

Jhon. 1 b full of grace and truthe

Actes. 6 a Stephen full of faithe

Roma. 1 d full of all vnrighteouſn.

3 c Whoſe mouthe is full of curſyng

15 c full certified of you

Gal. 4 a When the tyme was full come, God ſent.

Ephe. 1 b Declared when the tyme was full come.

4 c the meaſure of ẏ full perfect age in Chriſt

James. 3 b Full of mercie, and good fruites.

to. Fulfill.

Implere.

Math. 1 d that it might bee fulfilled whiche was.

3 d to fulfill al righteouſnes

23 d Fulfill. the meaſure of your fathers

Mar. 4 c it was now full.

Luke. 24 d all muſt nedes be fulfilled

Jhon. 15 b That your ioye might be full

16 b Youre hartes are full of ſorowe

17 c my ioye full of them

Actes. 13 d When Jhon had fulfilled his courſe

There. that haue fulfilled them

Roma. 8 a fulfilled in vs

13 b He that loueth hath fulfilled the lawe.

2. Cor. 10 b When your obedience is fulfilled

Gala. 5 b all the lawe is fulfilled in one worde

Ephe. 3 c fulfilled with all fulnes

Phil. 2 a fulfill ye my ioye

Coll. 1 b fulfilled with the knowlege of his will

1. Teſſ. 2 b To fulfill their ſynnes alwaye.

2. Teſſ. 1 d Fulfill all delectacion of goodneſſe.

2. Tim. 4 a fulfill thyne office

Apoc. 15 b Temple was full of the ſmoke.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to fill. to ſatiſfie.

to. Fulfill.

Complere.

Gene. 15 c wickedneſſe of the Amorites, is not yet full

Exod. 5 c Fulfill your worke dais by daie

Iere. 23 d and fulfill the thought of his harte

Tre. 4 d our daies are fulfilled.

Eze. 4 b When thou haſt fulfilled theſe daies

Dani. 12 c Then ſhall al theſe thynges be fulfilled

1. Teſſ. 3 b Fulfill the thynges whiche are lackyng

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to make an ende. to finiſh. to perfourme.

to Fulfill.

Adimplere.

Pſal. 16 b Thy preſence is the fulneſſe of ioye

Math. 5 d not come to deſtroye the lawe, but to fulfill

Actes. 2 d Thou ſhalt make me full of ioye

Gala. 6 a And to fulfill the Lawe of Chriſte

Ephe. 4 b to fulfill all thynges

Coll. 1 d And fulfill that whiche is behynd of the paſſion.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to fill. to Satiſfie.

to Fulfill.

Conſummare.

Eſay. 10 f ſone after ſhal my wrath be fulfilled

Sapi. 4 a yet fulfilled he muche ty.

Mark. 13 a when al theſe ſhalbe fulf.

Luke. 18 c all ſhalbe fulfilled.

Jhon. 19 c that the ſcripture mighte be fulfilled.

2. Tim. 4 b I haue fulfilled my cour.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ende. to finiſhe. to perfourme.

to Fulfill.

Perficere.

Gala. 5 c Fulfil not the luſt of the fleſhe

James. 2 b if ye fulfill the royal law

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to bryng to an ende. to Finiſhe. to perfourme.

a Furlong.

Stadium.

Luke. 24 b From Hieruſalem about a ſixtie furlonges

Jhon. 6 b When thei had rowed about 25. or. 30. furlonges

11 c nigh to Jeruſalem about fiftie furlonges of.

Apoc. 14 b by the ſpace of a. M. and ſixe hundred furlonges

21 c meaſured the citie. 12. M. furlonges

a Furrowe.
Sulcus.
Iob. 31 b Or that the Furrowes make complaint
Oſe. 10 a as the weedes in the furrowes
12 d As many as they had in their lande furrowes.
Eccl. 7 a ſowe no euill thynges in the furrowes of.
38 d He ſetteth his harte to make furrowes

Gabelus.
Tob. 1 c Gabelus, beyng in neceſſitie, he gaue.
4 c ten talentes of ſiluer to Gabelus
5 b Canſt thou bryng my ſonne to Gabelus
9 a go to Gabelus in Rages a citie of Medes.
There Gabelus wept, and praiſed God.

a Gable.
Funiculus.
Eccles. 4 c A threfolde Gable is not lightly broken
❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. Corde. Line. Rope.

Gabriell.
Dan. 8 d O Gabriell, make this man to vnderſtande
9 c Gabriel, whō I had ſene
Luke. 1 b I am Gabriell whiche ſtande in the preſence of.
There The Angel Gabriel was ſent from God

Gad.
Gene. 30 b called his name Gad
49 c Gad ſhall ouer come at the laſt
Num. 1 c of the children of Gad
32 a Ruben and the children of Gad
Deut. 33 d Bleſſed be the roume maker Gad.
Joſua. 13 d Moſes gaue inheritaūce to the tribe of Gad
22 b Gad and Ruben and the halfe tribe of.
1. Reg. 22 a the Prophete Gad, ſaied to Dauid
24 b Gad came to Dauid and ſhewed hym
1. Par. 21 b as aboue

a Gaderenite.
Geraſeni.
Mark. 5 a Into the countrey of the Gaderenites
Luke 8 d Sailed vnto the Region of the Gaderenites.
There e yͤ Gaderenites beſought hym depart
❡ Loke more in the worde. Gergeſite.

Galle.
Fell.
Deut. 29 c Some roote that beareth Gall and Wormewod
32 c Their grapes are grapes of Galle
There & the cruel Galle of Aſp.
Pſal. 68 c they gaue me galle to eate
Jere. 8 f Geuen vs Water, mixte with Galle to drynke
23 c And make them drynke the water of Galle
Tre. 3 a Cloſed me in with Galle and trauail
There b Remember my miſerie, wormewood and Galle
Abac. 2 c puttyng in galle, and makyng hym dronken
Tob. 6 a The Galle and the lyuer kepe them with thee
11 a Take of the Galle of the fiſhe with thee
Math. 27 d Vineger to drynke, myngled with Galle.
Actes. 8 d I perceiue that thou arte full of bitter Galle
❡ Loke more in the worde. poyſon.

Galaad.
❡ Loke for this in the worde. Gilead.

Galacia.
1. Mac. 8 a Noble actes whiche they did in Galacia
Actes. 18 c Went ouer all the countrey of Galacia
1. Cor. 16 a As I haue ordered in the countrey of Galacia

Galathians.
Galatae.
Gala. 3 a O fooliſhe Galathians, who hath be.

Galbanum.
Galbanum.
Exod. 30 d Take to thee. Onicha, ſwete Galbanum.
Eccl. 24 c to ſmell, as it were roſen, Galbanum

Galile.
Galilea.
3. Reg. 9 b cities in the lande of Ga.
Tob. 1 a in the hie coūtreis of gal.
Judit. 1 b to ſuche as dwel in Gali.
1. Mac. 5 b God deliuer thy brethren in Galile
There al Galile was filled with enemies
Math. 2 d he turned into the parties of Galile
3 c then commeth Jeſus frō Galile.
4 b departed into Galile
There Jeſus walked by the ſea of Galile
There Jeſus wēt about al Gal.
There. folowed hym from Gal.
17 d whyle thei were occupied in Galile
28 c tell my brethren that they go into Galile.
Mark. 6 d captaines and chief eſtates in Galile
9 e tooke their iourney thorowe Galile
14 c I will go into Galile before you
16 b he goeth before you into Galile.
Luke. 1 c to a citie of Galile named Nazareth
3 a Herode beyng Tetrarche of Galile
4 g Preached in the Synagoges of Galile
5 b Out of all the townes of Galile.
8 d which is ouer againſt Ga.
17 c Paſſed through Samaria and Galile
24 a Began at Galile euen to this place.
Jhon. 2 a A mariage in Cana a citie of Galile
4 a departed again into Ga.
There f after two daies, went a waie into Galile
6 a went ouer the ſea of Ga.
7 a went about in Galile
There g Out of Galile ariſeth no Prophete
Actes. 13 e came vp with hym from Galile

of Galile.
Galileus.
Mar. 14 g thou art of Galile
Luke. 22 f he is of Galile
23 a when Pilate heard mencion of Galile
Jhon. 4 f yͤ Galileans receiued him
7 g art thou alſo of Galile?
Actes. 1 b Ye menne of Galile, why ſtande ye gaſyng
2 b Are not all theſe whiche ſpeake, of Galile?
5 g one Judas of Galile

Gallio.
Actes. 18 b Gallio ſaid to the Jewes
22 a Gallio cared for none of thoſe thynges

Gamaliel.
Actes. 5 f Gamaliel a doctor of law
22 a Brought vp at the feete of Gamaliel.

Galowes.
Patibulum.
Heſt. 7 b They hanged Aman on the Galowes
❡ Loke more in the worde. Tree.

Galowes.
Trabes.
Heſt. 5 d let them make a galowes of fiftie cubites
❡ Loke more in the worde.

worde. beame.

Galowes.

Crux.

Heſte. 5 d Aman caused the Galowes to be made

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. croſſe, Tree.

a Garden.

Hortus.

Num. 24 b as gardens by the riuers.
3.Reg. 21 a Geue me thy Wine yarde
b I maie make me a gar.
4.Reg. 21 d Buried hym in the Garden of Uſa
Heſt. 1 b Kyng made a feaſt in the courte of the garden
7 b went into the palace gar.
Eccle. 2 b I made me Gardens of pleaſure.
Cant. 4 b A garden well locked is my ſiſter.
There a well of gardens
There Come thou Southwind, blowe on my garden
There That my beloued maye come into his garden
5 a I am come into my gard.
6 a my loue is gone doune in to his garden
There I went doune into the nut garden
8 b thou that dwelleſt in the garden
Eſay. 1 g Aſhamed of thei gardens that thei haue choſen
51 g her wilderneſſe as the garden of the lorde
58 c like a freſhe watred gar.
65 b thei make their oblaciōs in gardens
66 c ſuche as haue made thē. cleane in the gardens
Iere. 31 b their conſcience as a wel watered garden
Eze. 36 g This waſte lande is become like a garde of ple.
Tre. 2 b hys Taber. whiche was like a garden of pleaſure
Joel. 2 a the lande ſhalbe as a garden of pleaſure
Amos. 9 b Thei ſhall make gardens and enioye them.
Eccl. 24 d I will water the garden of my young plantes
Ihon. 18 a went with his diſciples, where was a garden
There b Did not I ſee thee in the garden with hym
19 g In the place there was a garden
There in the garden a newe ſep.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Orchard.

a Garden.

Paradiſus.

Gen. 2 b Planted a garden Eaſtward from Eden.
There And put hym in the garden of Eden
3 b hid them among the trees in the garden
There I hard thy voyce in the gar.
There ſent the furth frō the gar.
13 b as the garden of the lord
Eze. 28 b In the pleaſaunt garden of God
Eccl. 24 d I come out of the garden of pleaſure.
40 d Feare of the Lorde is a pleaſaunt garden.

¶ Loke more in the worde Paradiſe.

a Gardener.

Hortulanus.

Ihon. 20 c Suppoſyng he had been a gardener.

a Garlande.

Corona.

Job. 31 d as a garland aboute my.
Tre. 5 c The garlande of our hed is fallen
2.Ma. 6 b Garlandes of Iuy
Actes. 14 b Brought Oxen and garlandes to the porche

¶ Loke more in the worde. crowne.

Garlike.

Allia.

Num. 11 b Lekes, onions, & Garlicke

a Garment.

Veſtis.

Leuit. 19 d Neither put on garment of linnen and wollen
Judic. 5 d Siſera hath a pray of diuerſe coloured garment.
14 d Gaue chaunge of garmētes unto them
2.Reg. 10 b Cutte of their garmentes in the middle;
45 g and two chaunge of gar.
Sap. 18 d in his long garment was all the worlde.
Math. 22 b weddyng garment
Luke. 24 a in ſhinyng garmentes.
Actes. 9 g Shewing the garmentes whiche Dorcas made

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Apparell. Clothyng. Rayment. Veſture.

a Garment.

Veſtimentum.

Gene. 35 a chaunge your garmentes
Exod. 29 a toke the garmentes, and put upon Aaron
Deut. 22 b Not weare a garment of wolle and flaxe
2.Reg. 13 f Dauid aroſe and tare his garmentes
Job. 30 c For ſorowe is my garment chaunged
Pſal. 22 d Thei parted my garmentes among them
102 d Thei al ſhall waxe old as doth a garment.
104 a Deckeſt with light, as with a garment
There With the depe, like as wt a garment
109 c clothed with curſyng, as with a garment
Pro. 20 c take his garment, that is ſuretie for a ſtraunger
25 b as the Mothes hurteth a garment
27 b take his garment that is ſuretie for.
30 a who hath comprehended the waters in a garment.
Eccle. 9 b Let thy garmentes be alwaie white
Cant. 4 c the ſmell of thy garment.
Eſay. 9 a Defiled their garmentes with bloud
61 b garment of ſaluacion
Eze. 16 c taken thy garmentes of diuerſe coulers
There thy gar. of diuerſe couler.
Heſte. 15 a ſhe layed awaie the mournyng garment.
Math. 9 b Newe clothe into an old Garment.
27 d thei departed my garmētes emong them
Marke 2 d new clothe to an old gar.
11 b and caſt their gar. on him
15 b thei parted his garment.
Luke 5 g no man putteth a pece of a newe garment
Ihon. 13 a And layed aſide his upper garment
19 a Thei did on hym a purple garment
There c toke his garmentes and made foure partes
Hebr. 1 b All ſhall waxe olde as a garment
James. 5 a Youre Garmentes are Mothe eaten
Apoc. 3 a Whiche haue not defiled their garmentes
16 c Happie is he that kepeth his garment

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Apparell. Clothyng. Rayment. Veſture.

a Garment.

Indumentum.

Heſt. 14 a Garmentes that ſerued for ſighyng and.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. clothyng. Rayment.

a Garment.

Pallium.

Gene. 9 d Sem and Japhet takyng a garment
39 c left his gar. in her hande.
Joſua. 7 d I ſaw emong the ſpoyls a garment
4.Reg. 9 c toke euery man his gar.
Heſt. 8 c Mardocheus araied wt a garment of ſilke
Pro. 25 c Whoſo taketh awaye a

warmes garment

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. cloth. cloke, cote. mantell. raiment. veſture.

a Garment.

Diplois. al. diſplois.

Baru. 5 a God ſhall ſett the gar. of righteouſnes

¶ Loke more in the worde. cloke.

a Garment

Poderis.

Sap. 18 b in his long garment was all the worlde

Eccl. 27 a Putte her upon thee, as a faire garment.

a Garment.

Stola.

Gene. 49 b he waſſhed his garmentes in wyne.

1.Par. 15 b David had on hym a linnen garment

3.Eſd. 1 a Preſtes. arayed in long garmentes

4 b thei make garmentes for all menne

There f He wrote. that the holy garment ſhould.

Eccl. 45 a And clothe hym with the garment of glory

50 b When he put on the garment of honor.

Mar. 16 a Clothed in a long white garment

Luke. 15 c bryng furthe the beſt gar.

Apoc. 6 c Long white garmentes were geuen

7 c Clothed with long white garmentes

There What are theſe. in white garmentes

There made their garmẽtes lar.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. clothyng. Rayment.

a Garment.

Tunica.

Gene. 3 d to Adam. did God make lethren garmentes.

Judic. 14 c a thirtie chaunge of gar.

2.Reg. 20 b Joabs Garment was gird to hym

3.Eſdr. 8 f I rent my holy garmẽtes

Eſay. 22 d With thy garmentes wil I clothe hym

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. coate. Kirtle.

a Garment.

Chlamis.

1.Reg. 24 b David. cutt of the lappe of Saules garment

a Garner.

Horreum.

Joel. 1 d the garners ſhal lye waſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Barne. ſtore houſe.

a Garner.

Area.

Joel. 2 f The garners ſhalbe full of corne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. barne. Floore.

to Garniſhe.

Ornare.

Job. 26 b His ſpirite hath garniſhed the heauens

Eccl. 16 b Garniſhed his workes from euerlaſtyng

Math. 12 d ſwept and garniſhed

Luke. 11 c as aboue

21 a Spake of the Temple, how it was garniſhed.

Apoc. 21 a As a bryde garniſhed for her huſbande

There f The foundacions. garniſhed with ſtones.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to decke. to Tire.

a Gaſer.

Augures.

Eſay. 47 d Lette the heauen gaſers. deliuer thee

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. charmar. Sorcerer.

to Gaſpe.

Oſcitare.

4.Reg. 4 f the child gaſped ſeuen ty.

a Gate.

Porta.

Gene. 28 c the gate of heauen

Judic. 16 a Tooke the doores of the gate of the citie.

Ruth. 4 a Then went Booz unto the gate

2.Reg. 3 f Joab toke hym a ſide in the gate

10 b waged battaill at the entryng in of the gate

18 a Stoode in the enteryng in of the gate

18 f Watchman went up ouer the gate.

23 c by the gate of Bethleem.

4.Reg. 7 a In the gate of Samaria

There d Appoynted the Lorde. to be at the gate

11 b came by the way of ye ga.

1.Par. 26 b gate that ſhoweth toward the higher waie.

23 a third part. at the gate of the foundacion.

27 a he built the high gate of the temple.

2.Eſd. 3 a buylded the ſhepe gate

There the old gate buylded Jeh.

There d The valley gate buylded Hanun.

There The well gate repaired Sallum.

There f the Nethinims thei dwel. to the water gate

There g From aboue the horſe gate buylded the preſtes

There Malachia againſt the gate Miphkad.

There the ſhepegate buylded the Goldſmithes

8 a before the water gate

12 f wall toward ye dunge ga.

Job. 5 a & thei war ſlain in the ga.

29 b whẽ I went through the citie in the gate.

31 c Did I euer lifte up my hande. in the gate

Pſal. 69 b Thei that ſit in the gate, ſpoke againſt me

118 c this is the gate of the lor.

127 b When thei ſpeake with their enemies in the gate.

Pro. 24 a He dare not open his mouthe in the gate

Eſay. 24 b the gate is ſmitten with deſtruction.

28 b that turne awaie the battail to the gate of.

Jere. 7 a under the gate of the lordes houſe.

31 g To the gate of the corner wall

Judit. 13 b Open the gate (ſaied ſhe) for God is with us

Math. 7 b Entre in at the ſtraighte gate.

Luke. 7 c Came nigh to the gate of the citie

13 c Striue to entre in at the ſtraight gate

Actes. 3 a Whom thei layed daily, at the gate of the temple

12 b thei came unto ye irõ gate

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. doore. Porte.

Gates.

Porte.

Gene. 22 c Thy ſeede ſhall poſſeſſe the gates of his enemies

1.Reg. 23 a he is come into a towne that hath gates. &c.

3.Reg. 16 a he ſet up the gates

2.Par. 14 b make about them walles, towers gates

2.Eſd. 1 a The gates thereof are brent with fire

13 c Clenſed the . gates and

Job. 38 b Haue the gates of death been opened

Pſal. 24 b Lifte up your heddes, O ye gates

87 a the Lorde loueth the gates of Sion.

100 a Go into his gates with thankes geuyng

107 c he hath broken the gates of braſſe

118 c open me the gates of ry.

147 b Make faſt the barres of thy gates

Prou. 8 a Doth ſhe not crie in the gates
31 c Her huſband is much ſet by in the gates
There d Let her owne workes, prayſe her in the gates
Eſay. 3 d At that tyme ſhall their gates mourne.
26 a Open ye the gates, that the ryghteous people.
54 c Thy gates of fyne clere ſtone
60 c Thy gates ſhall ſtand open ſtyll
There d Thy gates, the prayſe of God
Iere. 14 a Hys gates are deſolate
51 g Her hye gates ſhalbe bur.
Tre. 1 b All her gates are deſolate
2 c Her gates are ſon. downe
Abdy d No more come in at the gates of my people
Tobi. 13 c Gates of Ieruſalem ſhal be buylded
1.Mac 12 f The citezins ſparred the gates
Mat. 16 c The gates of hel ſhal not preuayle
Actu. 9 d They watched the gates day and nyght
Apoc. 21 d Had. xii. gates
There On the eaſt parte, thre gates
There g The gates of it are not ſhut by day

a Gate.

Ianua.

Deut. 14 d The tithe, lay it vp wyth in thyne owne gates
Heſter. 2 d Whyle Mardocheus ſat in the kynges gates
Eſay. 45 a Open theyr gates before hys face
Mat. 25 b The gate was ſhut vp
Luke 16 c Laye at hys gate full of ſores

¶ Loke more in the worde dore.

Gates.

Fores.

Gene. 19 a And Lot ſatte at the gate of Sodome
Prou. 8 a and in the gates wher mē go out and in
There e Watchynge dayly at my gates
Heſter. 3 a The kyng ſeruauntes. in the kynges gate, bowed
4 a And came before the kynges gate.

¶ Loke more in the worde. dores.

to Gather.

Colligere.

Exod. 5 b to gather ſtubble in ſteade of ſtrawe
16 d Gather it euery man for hym ſelfe
Leuit. 19 a Neither gather thy grapes. left behynde
Num. 11 b Gathered it, and ground it in Milles
20 d Aaron ſhalbe gathered to hys people
31 a After ſhalt thou be gathered to thy people
Deut. 11 b Gather in thy corne, thy wyne and thyne oyle
16 b After thou haſt gathered in thy corne.
24 d Thou ſhalt not turne agayne to gather vp
Ruth. 2 b Let me go. and gather eares of corne
There c Let her gather among the heapes
1.Reg. 20 g Gathered vp the arowes
3 Reg. 17 b The wydowe was there gatherynge ſtyckes
There I am gatherynge twoo ſtickes
4.Reg. 4 g One went out. to gather herbes
There And gathered. wylde Coloquintidas
22 a Whiche the heyres of the porche haue gathered
2.Eſd. 3 d Of the. viii. day they gathered together
Pſal 104 d When thou geueſt it, they gather it
Pro. 27 d Herbes are gathered in the mountaynes
Cant. 6 a And gather roſes
Eccle. 3 a a tyme to gather ſtones in
Eſay. 10 c As egges are gathered together
11 c Gather together the diſperſed of Iſraell
43 b Yt all nacions. be gathered togither
Iere. 6 b The reſydew of Iſraell ſhalbe gathered
7 b the chyldre gather ſtickes
8 a Nether be gathered together nor buryed
9 g There ſhalbe noman to gather them vp
25 g Nor gathered vp
Eccle 29 a Thou ſhalt not be gathered or taken vp
Zacha. 12 a All people. gathered together againſt it
Iudit. 15 c Scarce gather vp ẏ ſpo.
Eccle. 21 b Lyke one that gathereth ſtones in wynter
There Lyke ſtubble gathered together
33 b As one that gathereſt after in harueſt
Baruc. 5 b Thy chyldren gathered from the eaſt
Math. 7 b Do men gather grapes of thornes
13 d Gather ye fyrſt the tares
12 c He that Gathereth not wyth me, ſcattereth
Luke. 6 g Of thornes doo not men gather fygges
11 d He that gathe. not wyth me, ſcattereth.
Iohn. 6 b Gather vp the broken meate
11 f Then Gathered the hye Prieſtes a counſaill
15 a Men gather them, and caſt them in to the fyre
Actu. 23 c Certayne of the Iewes gathered
1.Cor. 16 a Gatherynge for the ſame.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to make
a collection.
to gleane.

to Gather together.

Congregare.

Gene. 1 a Let the waters. be gathered together
41 f Gathered vp all the foode
49 a Gather you together, and heare
Exod. 32 f Al the ſonnes of Leui gathered. and came to him
Leui. 8 a Gather thou all the con. to the dore
Num. 11 c Gather to me. lxx. men of the elders
Deut. 31 g Gather to me al ẏ elders of your tribes
Ioſu. 10 b All the kynges. are gathered together.
24 a Ioſua gathered all the tribes
Iudic. 11 a There gathered ydle. mē to Iephthah
20 d The congregacion was gathered as. one man
1.Reg. 7 a Ga. all Iſrael to Miſpa
25 a All Iſraell gathered and lamented hym
29 a Philiſtines gathered their hooſt together
2.Reg. 2 f Childre of Beniamin gathered to Abner
3.Reg. 8 a Salomon Gathered the elders of Iſraell
10 d Salomon gathered charettes and horſemen
18 c Sende and gather to me all Iſraell
4.Reg. 6 f Benhadad. gathered all hys hooſt
10 c Iehu gathered al the people together
1.Par. 13 b Dauid gathered all Iſraell together
15 a As aboue
22 a Dauid commaunded to gather the ſtraungers
23 a He gathered all the Lordes of Iſraell
2.Par. 1 d Salomon gathered the charettes and.
13 a There gathered to hym lewde men
18 b Gathered of the Prophetes, foure hundred men
20 They that were in Iuda gathered. to aſke counſail Amaziahu

25 a Amaziahu gathered Juda together
29 a Gathered them together in the Eaſt ſtrete
1. Eſd. 10 b Shuld gather thẽ ſelues together to Jeruſalem
Heſt. 9 a then gathered the Jewes together
Pſal. 33 a He gathereth the waters, on an heape
39 b And cannot tell who ſhal gather them
48 a The kynges of the earth are gathered
50 a Gather my Sainctes together to me
106 g Gather vs from among the Heathen
107 a Gathered thẽ oute of the landes
147 a Shall gather the outcaſtes of Iſraell
Prou. 6 a Gathered her foode together in harueſt
10 b Whoſo gathereth in ſōmer is wyſe
28 b He that by vſery, gathereth ryches
31 d Many daughters gather ryches together
Eccle. 2 d That he may gather, the thyng that.
Eſay. 10 d So doo I gather al coū.
11 c And gather the diſperſed of Iſraell
17 b As one that gather, corne in harueſt
22 b Ye gather the waters of the Lower poole
27 d Chyldren of Iſrael, ſhalbe gather one to another
33 a Spoyles ſhalbe gathered whyche ſhalbe youres
40 c Gather the lambes, wyth hys arme
43 a And gather the together from the Weſt
45 d gather you, and come together
52 c The God of Iſrael ſhall gather you
56 c Whych gathered the ſcattered of Iſraell
60 a All theſe gather them ſelues and come.
66 c I wyll come togather all people
Jere. 10 c Gather vp the wares out of the lande
12 b Come and Gather all ye beaſtes of the fyeld
23 a I wil gather the remnaūt of my flocke
31 b And gather them frome the endes of the world
There He that ſcattered Iſraell ſhal ga. agayne
Eze. 11 c I wyll gather you again out of the nacions
16 d I wyll Gather together, all thy louers
29 c I gather the Egipcians.

36 c And gather them oute of all places
Oſee. 1 d Then ſhal the children of Juda, be ga. agayne
8 c Now wyll I ga. thẽ vp
Dani. 3 a Sente oute to gather the Dukes, lordes, & nobles
Joel. 1 d Gather the elders and all the inhabitours
2 d Gather the people toge.
3 a I ſhall gather all people together
Amos. 3 c Gather you together vpō the mountaynes
Mich. 1 d Gathered out of the hire of an whore
2 d I wyll gather the in whole O Jacob
4 b I wyl gather vp the lame and the outcaſtes
There d Many people gathered together agaynſt the
There Gathe. as the ſhaues in the barne
Abacu. 1 c Gathereth their captiuites lyke as the ſande
There d And ga. it in their yearne
2 b Wo to hym that couetouſly gathereth euill.
Soph. 1 a I wyll gather vp al thinges in the land
3 b I am determined to gather vp the people
There d Suche as haue been in heuynes wyll I gather
There Gather vp the outcaſt
There At the ſame tyme wyll I gather you
Zacha. 10 c I wyll gather them
14 a I wyll gather all the heathen to fyght
There Goodes of all the heathē ſhalbe gathered
3. Eſd. 9 g They were all gathered at Jeruſalem
Judit. 7 b Gather al the people that be in the cytie
Eccl. 14 a Gathe. for other folkes
16 b The ſixe hūdred. &c. that gathered them ſelues
36 b Gather all the tribes of Jacob
1. Mac. 1 a When he had gathered a myghtie ſtronge hooſt
There d gathered the good of Je.
3 a Appolonius, gathered a myghtie great hooſt
There Judas, gathered to hym the congregacion
There To gather much money
There Gathered to fyght
There Iſraelites gathered them together
4 c Liſias gathered three ſcore thouſand choſen men
7 b Judas gathered all the Iſraelites
10 a Kyng Demetrius gathered hys hooſt
2. Mac. 2 b Unknowen to the tyme that God gather his peo.
There Gathered the bookes of the Prophetes

There c Gather vs together from vnder heauen
Math. 2 a When he had gathered al the prieſtes and.
3 c And gather his wheate in to the barne
13 d Gather the wheate in to my barne
There g And gathered of al kyndes of fyſhes
18 c Where twoo or three are gathered together in.
22 b Gathered together, both good and bad
23 d As the Henne gathereth her chickens
24 c There wyll the Egles alſo be gathered
There And they ſhall gather together hys choſen
25 c Gatherynge where thou haſt not ſtrawed
There Before him ſhalbe gathered all nacions
Mar. 13 c And ſhal gather together hys electe
Luke. 3 c Gather the corne in to.
13 g Howe ofte wold I haue gathered thy children
17 g Thither wyll alſo the egles be gathered together
24 c Founde the eleuen gathered together
John. 4 e Gather frute vnto lyfe e.
11 f Gather in one, the children of God

¶ Loke more in the worde, to hoorde vp.

to Gather together

Conuenire

Num. 20 a They gathered, agaynſt Moyſes and Aaron
Joſu. 22 c gathered thē to Silo
Judic. 20 b All the men of Iſrael gathered together
1. Reg. 7 b They gathered together to Mizpa
27 a There gathered to him al men that were in.
2 Eſd. 10 b All the men of Juda, gathered them ſelues
Heſte. 8 b Graunted the Jewes, to gather them ſelues
Pſal. 35 c They reioyſed and gathered them together
64 a Hyde me from the gatheryng, of the froward
Jere. 8 b Let vs gather, and go in to the ſtronge citie

¶ Loke more in the word, to come together.

to Gather about one.

Congyrare

Judic. 11 b And gathered about hym euery one

to gather

to Gather together.

Coacervare.

Num. 16 c Corah gathereth all the congregacion againſt

Prou. 28 b He that by vniuſt gaines gathereth ryches

Eccles. 2 b I gathered ſyluer and gold together

Abac. 2 b Al heathen gathered he.

¶ Loke more in the word. to heape.

a Gatheryng.

Congregatio

Eccle. 31 a The ryche hath great labour in gatheryng

41 c Upon all the gatherynges together of water

¶ Loke more in these wordes. congregacion. cōpany.

Gath.

Geth

1. Reg 17 a Goliah of Gath

2. Reg 1 c Tell it not in Gath

1. Par. 7 d the mē of Gath. ſlue thē.

Amos. 6 a and ſo go downe to Gath

¶ Loke more in the word. Geth.

Gaza.

Amos. 1 b For thre or foure wyckednes of Gaza

Soph. 2 a Gaza ſhalbe deſtroyed

Zacha. 9 a Gaza ſhalbe very ſory

Gedeon.

Iudic. 6 g Gedeō preſſed out wheat

There l Gedeon the ſonne of Ioas hath done thys

There g Gedeon ſayde vnto God

8 g And Gedeon dyed.

Gelded.

Eunuchus.

Deut. 23 a None that is gelded ſhall come in to the congrega.

Eſay. 56 b Neither ſhall the Gelded man ſaye

There Thus ſayeth the Lorde vnto the Gelded

¶ Loke more in these wordes. chamberlayne. chaſt.

Gelded man.

Spado.

Eccle. 30 c Lyke a Gelded man that lyeth with a virgin

to be Gelous.

Zelare.

25 c Because he was Gelous for hys goddes ſake

1. Reg 19 c I haue been Gelous for the Lorde of hoſtes ſake

Ioel. 2 c Then ſhall the Lorde bee Gelous ouer hys lande

Zacha. 1 c I am exceadyng Gelous ouer Ieruſalē and Sion

8 a I was in great Gelouſy ouer Sion

Eccl. 9 a Be not Gelous ouer thy wyfe of thy boſome

51 c I wylbe gelous to cleaue vnto the thyng that is.

1. Mac. 2 f Elias beyng Gelous and feruent in the law

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to haue a zele. to bee feruent.

to be Gelous.

Emulari.

Prou. 23 b Let not thyne herte be gelous to folow ſynners

24 a Be not thou gelous ouer wycked men

There c Let not thi. gelouſy moue the to folow wicked.

2. Cor. 11 a I am Gelous ouer you

Gala. 4 c They are Gelous ouer you a miſſe

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to enuy. to freate.

Gelous.

Emulator.

Exod. 34 b He is a Gelous God

Deut. 4 d For the Lord thy God is a Gelous God

6 c The Lorde thy God is a Gelous God among you

Iouſ. 24 c For he is an holy God, and a Gelous God

Naū. 1 a The Lorde is a Gelous God

¶ Loke more in the worde feruent.

Gelouſy.

Emulatio.

Cant. 8 b Loue is myghtie, and gelouſy as the hell

¶ Loke more in the worde. feruent.

Gelouſy.

Zelotes.

Exod 20 a I the Lorde thy God, am a gelous God

34 b For the Lorde is called gelous

¶ Loke more in the worde, zelotes.

Gelouſy.

Zelus.

Num. 25 c that I had not conſumed in my gelouſy

Deut. 29 c And hys Gelouſy ſhall ſmoke agaynſt that man

Pſal. 79 b Shall thy gelouſy burne lyke fyre for euer

Prou. 6 d The gelouſy. of the man, wyll not be intreated

Eſay. 9 c Thys ſhall the Gelouſy

of the Lord. bryng to pa-

57 g As aboue

59 c And toke gelouſy aboute hym for a cloke

63 b Howe is it that that thy gelouſy wyl not be entre-

Eze. 5 d Whyche wyth a feruent gelouſy haue ſpoken it

16 c Shuld I take my gelouſy from thee

23 d I wyl put my gelouſy vpon thee

39 g And be gelous for my names ſake

Soph 1 d Conſumed throw the fire of hys gelouſy

3 b Conſumed wyth the fyre of my gelouſy

Zach. 1 c I am exceadynge gelous ouer Ieruſalem

8 a I was in greate gelouſy ouer Sion

Sapi. 1 b The eare of gelouſy heareth all thynges

5 d his gelouſy alſo ſhal take awaye the harnes

¶ Loke more in these wordes. zele. feruent.

Gelouſy.

Zelotipa. Zelotypia.

Num. 5 b And the ſpirit of gelouſy commeth vpon hym

Eccle. 26 a But when one is gelous ouer hys wyfe

to Gendre.

Generare.

2 Tim. 2 d Knowynge that they doe but gendre ſtryfe

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to beget. to gette.

a Genealogie

Genealogia.

1. Tim 1 a Neither geue hede to endles genealogies

Titum 3 c Fooliſhe queſtions and genealogies

¶ Loke more in the worde. kynne.

Generacion.

Generatio

Gene. 2 a Generacions of the heauens and earth

15 c In the fourth generacion they ſhall come hyther

50 d Ioſeph ſaw to the thyrde generacion

Exod. 20 a To the thyrd and fourth gene. of thē that hate me

Leuit. 23 g It ſhalbe a lawe for euer in your generacions

Num 3 a Generacions of Aaron and Moſes

Deut. 23 a Shall come in the thirde generacion

There c But a wycked and frowarde generacion

4 b These are the generaciõs of Pharez
Psal 12 b Preſerue hym frome this generacion for euer
14 b God is in the generacion of the righteous
22 b They ſhalbee counted to the Lorde for a gene.
24 a This is the generaciõ of them that ſeke hym
71 c Generacion that are yet for to come
78 a Not hyde them from the generacion to come
There b A faythles and ſtubberne generacion
89 a Shewyng thy trueth, frõ one generacion to ano.
There And ſet vp thy throne frõ one generacion to ano-
90 b Our refuge from one generacion to.
100 b Hys trueth endureth frõ generacion to gene.
109 b In the nexte gene. let hys name be put out
112 a generaciõ of the faythful ſhalbe bleſſed
119 m Trueth remayneth from one generacion to ano.
Prou. 30 b there is a generaciõ that curſſeth their father
There A generacion that thenke them ſelfes cleue
There A generacion that hath a proude loke
There A generaciõ whoſe teeth are ſwordes
Eccls. 1 a One generacion paſſeth away, another cõmeth
Eſay. 41 c He that called the gene. from the begyn.
53 c Whoſe genera. yet who may nombre
Tobi. 9 c Unto the thyrde & fourth generacion
14 b Saw the fyfte genera.
Sapi. 4 a O howe fayre is a chaſte generacion wyth vertue
Eccle. 14 b So is the generacion of all fleſhe, one commeth
39 b Hys name ſhall continue from one generacion
Math. 1 a Gener. of Jeſus Chriſt
There Fourtene generacions
12 b The euill and adulterous generacion
24 c This generacion ſhal not paſſe, tyll all.
Marc. 8 b Why doth this generaciõ ſeke a ſygne
There b Whoſo. ſhalbe aſhamed. in thys, generacion
13 c this generacion ſhall not paſſe tyll these,
Luke 1 e All generacions ſhall call me bleſſed
7 d Whereto ſhal I lyken the men of thys generacion
11 g The bloude. required of thys generacion
21 f This generacion ſhal not paſſe tyll all
Actum. 8 f Who ſhal declare his generacion
Collo. 1 d Hyd ſence the begynning of generacions
Hebre. 3 b I was greued wyth that generacion

¶ Loke more in these wordes Nacion. Poſteritie. progeny.

Generacion.

Progenies

Exod. 34 a Viſyting. vnto the thirde and fourth generacion
Psal. 49 b There dwellynge. frome one generacion
There d He ſhall folowe the generacions of hys fathers
Eccle. 24 b There generacions ſhall I neuer fayle
Math. 3 b Generacion of vipers
12 c As aboue
Luke. 1 e Hys mercy. from generacion to generacion

¶ Loke more in these wordes. poſteritie. Kynred.

Generacion

Genus

Sapi. 7 a Am come of the earthly generacion
13 c Chyldren of the generacion of Abraham
17 f Generacion of God
1. Pet. 2 c Ye are a choſen genera.
Apoc. 22 d Generacion of Dauid

¶ Loke more in these wordes kynde. Kynred. nacion.

Generacion

Genimen.

Job. 31 b My generacion ſhalbee cleane rooted out
Mat. 23 d Generacion of vypers
Luce. 3 b As aboue

¶ Loke more in the worde fruite

Genezareth.

Mat. 14 d Came in to the lande of Genezareth
Mark. 6 g As aboue
Luke. 5 a He ſtode by the lake of Genezareth

a Gentile.

Gentilis.

Actu. 14 d Opened the dore of faith to the Gentiles
Collo. 3 b Where is neyther Gentile nor Jewe

¶ Loke more in the word. Greke.

a Gentile.

Grecus.

Roma. 2 b The Jew firſt, and alſo of the Gentile
3 b Jewes and Gentiles are all vnder ſynne
10 c No difference betwene the Jewe and the gentile
Gala. 3 d No Jew nether gentile

¶ Loke more in the word. greke.

Gentile.

Natio

Oſe. 8 c gentiles ſhal intreate him as a foule veſſell
Actu. 10 g on the gentiles alſo was ſhed. the holy ghoſt

¶ Loke more in these wordes. nacion. people.

Gentiles.

Gentes.

Eſay. 11 c Gentiles ſhal inquire after the roote of Jeſſe
42 a Shewe forth iudgement. among the Gentiles
There b A lyght of the Gentiles
49 b I haue made thee, ỹ light of the gentils
There c Becauſe of the. deſpiſing among the gentils
There f Stretche out my hand to the gentils
52 b The multitud of the gentils loke vnto hym
60 a Gentils ſhall come to thy lyght
There Riches of the gentils ſhal come to the
There c That the hooſt of the gentils may come
b Ye ſhall enioye the goodes of the gentils
There c Knowen among the gentils
62 a The Gentils ſhall ſe thy ryghteouſnes
64 a That the Gentils myght tremble before the
66 c I ſhal geue a toke. amõg the Gentils
There f preache my praiſe amõge the gentils
Jere. 9 g The gentils are al vncircumciſed in the fleſhe
10 c Who wold not feare the, o king of the gentils
There b Gentils maye not abyde hys indignacion
14 d Emong the goddes of the gentils
16 d The Gentils ſhall come vnto the
31 b O ye gentils preache in the Iles
There Crye vnto the heades of the Gentils
Mala. 1 c My name is great amõg the gentils
Math. 6 d After all these thynges do the gentils ſeke
20 c Shall deliuer hym to the Gentils

Luke. 2 e A lyghte to lyghten the gentils
18 f Delyuered to the gentils
21 d Jeruſalem ſhalbe troden downe of the gentils
John. 7 e Wyll he go amonge the gentils
Actes. 4 f Pontius Pylate wyth the gentils
11 c To the Gentils, repentaunce of lyfe
13 g Lo we turne to the gẽtils
There Whan the Gentils herde thys, they were glad
14 a Unquieted the myndes of the Gentils
15 a Declaryng the conuerſacion of the Gentils
There That the Gentils by my mouthe ſhuld here
18 b I wyl go hence to the gentils
28 f Thys ſaluacion is ſente to the Gentils
Roma. 3 d Is he not alſo the God of the gentils
9 d But alſo of the gentils
There g Gentils whiche folowed not ryghteouſnes
11 b Saluacion happened to the Gentils
There The ryches of the gen.
There I ſpeake vnto you gen.
There To the fulnes of the gentils be come
15 b gentils prayſe God &c.
Gala. 2 c He dyd eate wyth the gẽ.
There Why cauſeſt thou the gẽtils to lyue as,
Ephe. 2 b Gentils in the fleſhe
3 a That the gentils ſhuld be inheritours alſo
There That I ſhuld preache among the gentils
Coll. 1 d What the glorious ryches. &c among the gẽtils
1. Tim. 2 a Teacher among the gen.
3 d Was preached to the gentils
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. heathen. People. nacion.

Gentlenes.

Lenitas.

Heb. 13 a But purpoſed with. gentlenes to gouerne
¶ Loke more in the word. Mekenes.

Gergeſite

Gergeſeni.

Mat. 8 d In to the countrey of the Gergeſites
¶ Loke more in the word Gaderenite.

to Gett.

Generare.

Prou. 23 d Whoſo reioyceth. getteth. by [illegible]
Eccle. 5 c Yf he haue a child, it getteth nothyng
Jere. 29 a That they maye get ſonnes and daughters
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to beget. to gendre.

Geth.

Joſu. 11 d only in Azah, Geth. there remayned of them
2. Reg. 21 d There was yet another battell in Geth
3. Reg. 2 f Thy ſeruauntes is in Geth
1. Pa. 18 a Toke Geth and the townes that longed therto
2. Pa. 26 a Brake downe the walles of Geth
Mich. 1 c Wepe not, leſt they at Geth perceyue it
There Sende her courſers in to the lande of Geth
¶ Loke more in the worde Gath.

a Gethite.

Gethæus.

2. Reg 6 c The Gethites toke counſayle, and made them.
1 Par. 13 d In to the houſe of Obed Edom a Gethite

to Geue.

Dare.

Gene. 12 b Unto thy ſede wil I geue thys land
13 d All the land, wyll I geue to the and thy ſede
14 d Abraham gaue him tythes of all
There Geue me the ſoules, and take the goodes
15 a Lorde God what wylt thou geue me
There d Unto thy ſede haue I geuen thys land
17 b I wyl geue to the and thy ſede after the
24 f Gaue them to Rebecca
26 a To the and thy ſede wyll I geue all theſe countrees
28 c The land which thou ſlepeſt on I wyll geue to the &
30 a Geue me chyldren, or els I am but dead
34 b Geue her hym to wyfe
There Whatſoeuer ye appoynt me, that wyll I geue
45 c I wyl geue you the good of the land
48 d I haue geuẽ the a porcion of land
49 d Nephtalim, geuing goodly wordes
Exod. 6 a To geue the the land of.
Leuit. 26 a I wyll geue you rayne
Num. 11 c Geue it to the. lx. elders
22 b Yf Balac wold geue me hys houſe full of ſiluer &.
25 c I geue vnto hym my couenaunt of peace
27 b Geue his inheritaunce to brethren
There c Behold the land which I haue geuen to thy childrẽ
Deut. 10 d To geue hym foode and rayment
31 b Whiche the Lorde hath ſworne to geue them
Joſu. 6 a I haue geuen in to thyne hand Jericho
7 d Geue glory to the Lorde God of Iſrael
24 c I haue geuen you a land in the whyche ye dyd not.
Judic. 8 Geue me euery man the earynges of hys pray
There They anſwered we wyll geue them
Ruth. 4 c The Lorde gaue that ſhe conceaued
1. Reg. 1 a To Anna he gaue a porcion with heuy chere
25 c And geue it to men whõ I wote not
27 b Achis gaue hym Ziklag that ſame day
28 c And geuen it thy neyghboure Dauid
2. Reg. 7 a After that the Lorde had geuen hym reſt
18 b I wold haue geue the ten ſycles
3. Reg. 3 a Aſke what thou wilt that I may geue it the
There b Geue vnto thy ſeruaunte an vnderſtandyng hert
There d Geue her the lyuing child
4 d God gaue Salomõ wyſdome
10 c She gaue the kyng ſyxe ſcore. C. weyght of gold
17 d Geue me thy ſonne
21 a Geue me thy vyneyard
4. Reg. 4 g Geue to the people that they may eate
13 a The Lorde gaue Iſraell a delyuerer
1. Pa. 22 b I wyll geue hym reſt
29 b gaue for the ſeruice of the houſe God
2. Par. 1 c Geue me now wyſdome and knowlege
9 b She gaue the kyng an. C. and. xx. talentes of gold
23 c They gaue hym in hys hand the law
1. Eſd. 2 b gaue gold after their abi.
10 c they gaue their hãdes that.
2. Eſd. 9 d Thou gaueſt them the good ſpirit
Heſter. 2 b He cauſed ornamentes to be geuen her
14 c Geue me an eloquent and a pleaſaunt ſpeache
Job 2 a A man wyll geue all. for hys lyfe
9 c The world it is geuen ouer in to the hand of.
12 c That God hath geuen ſo rychely wyth hys hand
15 b To whom only the earth was geuen

Where

21 a Where is the counſaill that thou ſhuldeſt geue
39 b Hath not geuen hym vnderſtandyng
35 c Geueth vs occaſion to prayſe hym
41 a Who hath geuen me any thyng afore hand
42 c Euery man gaue hym a ſomme of money
Pſal. 18 c Geuen me the defence of thy ſaluacion
29 c Lorde ſhall geue ſtrength to hys people
37 a He ſhall geue the thy hertes deſire
61 b geuē an heritage to thoſe that feare thy name
72 c To hym ſhalbe geuen, the gold of Arabia
84 b The Lord wil geue grace and worſhyp
85 b Our lande ſhall geue her encreaſe
99 b They kept the law that he gaue them
104 d Geue them meate in due ſeaſon
There When thou geueſt it thē, they gather it
106 c He gaue them their deſire
112 b He hath ſparſed abrode, and geuen to the poore
115 c The yearth hath he geuē to the chyldren of men
136 b Gaue awaye their lande for an heritage
There which geueth foode to al.
144 b Thou that geueſt victory vnto kynges
145 c Thou geueſt them meate in due ſeaſon
147 b Whiche geueſt foode vnto the cat.ll
There He geueth ſnow like wol
Prou. 2 a It is the lord that geueth wyſdome
3 b with the firſtlinges. geue to the poore
There d to morow wil I geue the
5 c geue not thy ſtrength to.
13 c Good vnderſtanding geueth fauoure
22 a He geueth forth his bread to the poore
There Who ſo geueth rewardes ſhall obtayne victory
There c and geueth vnto the riche to pleaſe hym
28 d he that geueth to ỹ poore ſhall not lacke
30 b Geue me nether pouertie nor ryches
31 a Geue ſtrange drynke to ſuche as are condempned
There b Geue her of the frute of her handes
Eccle. 5 d All the dayes, which god geueth hym vnder the.
11 a geue parte ſeuen dayes
Cant. 7 d there will I geue the my.
There The Mandragoras geue their ſwete ſmell
8 a That I myght geue the drynke of ſpiced wyne
There Yf a man wold geue all hys good for loue
Eſay. 3 a I ſhall geue them children to be their princes
30 c Though the Lorde geue you the bread of trouble
41 d to Jeruſalem wyl I geue an Euangeliſt
42 a I haue geuē hym my ſpi.
There Geue the for a couenaunt of my people
There b My glory wyll I geue to none other
46 d I wil geue helth in Syon
53 c Hys graue was geuē hym with the condempned
56 a To them wold I geue in my houſhold
61 a Geue bewtie in ſteade of.
Jere. 3 c Wyll geue you herdemen after myne awne mynde
24 c I wyll geue them an hert to know how that I
27 a Geuen it to whom it pleaſed hym
32 g I wyl geue them one hert
48 b geue wynges vnto Moab
Eze. 11 c Geue you the land of Iſraell agayne
16 d Gyftes are geuen to al other whores
There Thou geueſt rewardes to all thy louers
36 f A newe herte alſo wyll I geue you
39 a Then wyl I geue the vnto fowles and beaſtes
There I wyl geue vnto Magog a place to be buryed in
46 f To hys ſonnes. hys poſſeſſion
Dan. 1 b god gaue Daniel fauour and grace, before the
2 c He geueth wyſdom vnto the wyſe
4 f Geue the to whō it plea.
5 c geue thy riche giftes to a.
7 d then gaue he hym power and dignitie regall
Oſee. 2 a My louers that geue me my water and bread
There b Geue her her vyneyardes agayne
9 b geue thē an vnfrutful wō.
13 c I gaue the a kyng in my.
Joel. 2 f He hath geuen you a teacher of ryghteouſnes
Mich. 6 b that I geue my firſtborne for myne offences
Agg. 1 c heauen is forbydden to geue you any dew
2 b In this place wil I geue.
Zach. 8 b Vyneyardes ſhall geue her frute
There The grounde ſhall geue her encreaſe
There heauēs ſhal geue their dew
1. Eſd. 3 b To hym ſhall Darius
Geue great gyftes
Tobi. 1 b God gaue hym fauoure in the ſyght of Salma.
There c Gaue them wholſome exhortacions
Sapi. 7 b Geuen me the true ſcyence of theſe thynges
11 b thou gaueſt manne bloude in ſteade of ſpryng water
12 c Thou gaueſt rowme to amende from ſynnes
There d Thou gaueſt them tyme and place of amendemēt
Eccle. 4 b And that, when thou ſhal beſt geue
12 a geue to ſuch as feare god
There Geue not to the vngodly
There Geue thou to the good
14 b to thy abilitie. geue to the poore
There in the bewldyng. geue & ta.
15 b What hym lyked ſhalbe geuen hym
19 c Geue place to the lawe of the Lorde
20 a ſome gift is nothing wor.
There ſome gift whoſe rewarde is double
There Gyft of the vnwyſe ſhal do the no good
26 c An honeſt womā is a gift aboue all
29 c he hath geuē his ſoule for.
35 a In all thy gyftes ſhewe a mercyfull countenaunce
There geue vnto god, as he hath enryched the
41 b Be aſhamed to vpbrayde. when thou geueſt
42 a To wryte vp all thy out geuyng and receauyng
44 d Gaue them an heritage
45 a he gaue him the cōmaun.
Baru. 2 f when I geue thē an herte to vnderſtand
1. mac 10 d I geue it to the prieſt
2. Mac 1 a And geue you all ſuch an herte, that ye may loue y.
Math 5 f Geue to him that aſketh
7 a Geue not ye that which is holy, to dogges
There b Yf ye can geue your children good gyftes
10 a He gaue them power agaynſt all thynges
There It ſhalbe geuen you
13 b Who ſoeuer hath, to him ſhalbe geuen
14 a Geuen to the damoſell
16 c I wyll geue vnto the, the keyes of the kyngdom
19 c Geue to the poore
20 a Whatſoeuer is ryght, I wyll geue you.
There To geue his lyfe a redempcion for many
21 g Geuen to a nacion which ſhall brynge forth the.
24 b To geue them meate in dewe ſeaſon
25 a Geue vs of your oyle, for our lampes are gone out

There c Geue it to hym that hath ten talentes
26 c gaue it to his diſciples
28 b al power is geuē vnto me
Mark. 4 a to you it is geuē to know the myſtery of.
There c To you that haue, ſhall more be geuen.
5 b cōmaūded to geue her me.
6 b gaue them power againſt vncleane ſpirites
There Aſke of me, and I will geue it the.
There geue me the hed of Jhon Baptiſt
There gaue it to the damoſell
There ÿ damoſell gaue it to her.
There geue ye them to eate
8 a gaue it to his diſciples
10 c geue to thee poore.
There f is not myne to geue
There to geue his life for the redempcion of many
12 c ought we to geue tribute
13 b whatſoeuer is geuen you at the ſame houre, ſpeake
14 b promiſed that they would geue hym money.
15 c gaue hym to drynke wine myngled with myrre.
Luke. 1 g to perfourme the othe whiche he ſware to our fa. for to geue vs
There to geue knowlege of ſaluacion to his people
4 b to whō ſoeuer I wil geue.
6 e geue & it ſhalbe geuen to.
There Good meaſure, ſhall men geue into your boſomes
8 c Whoſoeuer hath, to hym ſhalbe geuen
10 c Gaue them to the hoſte, and ſaied vnto hym
11 b and geue hym as many as he nedeth
There Geue the holy ſpirite to them that deſire it
There geue almoſe of ÿ ye haue
12 d your fathers pleaſure to geue you a kyngdome
There e To geue them their duetie of meate in due ſeaſon.
There g Geue diligence to bee deliuered from hym
14 c geue this man roume
15 b Geue me the porcion of goodes that to me belon.
16 b Who ſhall geue you that whiche is your owne.
18 b I geue tith of al ÿ I poſ.
There g all the people gaue praiſe to God
19 b Halfe of my goodes, I geue to the poore
There to euery one whiche hath ſhalbe geuen
21 c I wil geue you a mouthe and wiſedome
24 e Gaue it them
Jhon 3 c he gaue his only begotte.
There God geueth not his ſpirite by meaſure
4 a Geue me drynke
There b Geue me of that water
6 d euermore geue vs this br.
There g Excepte it were geuen to hym of my father
9 e Geue God the praiſe
10 b A good ſhepeherd geueth his life for his ſhepe
12 a and geuen to the powre
There g Gaue me a commaundement what I ſhould ſaie
13 d that he ſhould geue ſome thyng to the poore.
14 b he ſhall geue you another comforter
17 a thou haſte geuen hym power ouer all fleſhe
There all thou haſt geuen me. I haue geuen to.
There that he ſhould geue eternall life, to as many
There finiſhed the worke whiche thou gaueſt me to do.
There thyne they were, and thou gaueſt them me
19 a Excepte it were geuen thee from aboue.
Actes. 3 a ſuche as I haue geue I ÿ
5 f to geue repētaunce to Iſ.
8 e Geue me alſo this power
9 g he gaue her the hand, and lift her vp
20 g more bleſſed to geue then to receiue
Roma. 5 a By the holy Ghoſte whiche is geuen to vs
11 e Who hath geuen vnto hym firſt
12 b Accordyng to the grace, geuen to vs
1. Cor. 3 a I gaue you Milke to drynke and not meate.
There b As the Lorde gaue euery man grace.
14 b When thynges without life geue ſounde
2. Cor. 5 a Geuen vs the earneſt of the ſpirite
8 a Gaue their owne ſelfes firſt to the Lorde
12 b Geuen vnto me vnquietnes through the fleſhe
Gal. 1 a whiche gaue hymſelf for our ſynnes
Ephe. 3 a miniſtracion of the grace whiche is geuen me.
4 b Unto euery one of vs is geuen grace
There Gaue giftes vnto men
Phil. 4 c As concernyng geuyng and receiuyng.
There not that I deſire giftes
2. Teſſ. 2 d geue vs euerlaſtyng con.
3 b God of peace, geue you.
Tit. 2 b Gaue hymſelf for vs
James. 1 a aſke of hym that geueth
2 c Ye geue them not thoſe whiche are nedefull
4 a geueth grace to the lowly
5 b heauen gaue rain
1. Pet. 5 b geue grace to the humble.
2. Pet. 3 b accordyng to the wiſedō geuen to hym
1. Jhon. 4 c Geuen vs of his ſpirite
5 b hath geuen vs a mynde to knowe hym
Apoc. 2 b geue to eate of ÿ tree of li.
There g geue hym ÿ mornyng ſtar
6 a a crowne was geuē to him
8 a Muche of odours was geuen vnto them
21 b I will geue to hym that is a thirſt.

to Geue.

Donare.

Gene. 33 b children which God hath geuen thy ſeruaunt
There had mercy on me, geuyng me all thynges
48 b My ſonnes whiche God hath geuen me here
Leuit. 19 c nor fredome geuen her
Num. 3 b they are geuen and deliuered vnto me
Deut. 15 c not let hym go emptie, but ſhall geue hym
35 b if thou be righteous what geueſt thou hym
Eccl. 35 a Geue vnto God as he hath enriched thee
Marke. 15 b he gaue the body to Joſ.
Luke. 7 c to many he gaue ſight
Actes. 3 c Deſired a murtherer to be geuen you.
27 d God hath geuen thee all them that ſaile with thee.
Roma. 8 a How ſhould he not geue vs all thynges
1. Cor. 2 c to knowe the thynges geuen to vs of God.
2. Cor. 1 d thankes maie be geuē of.
Gala. 3 c God gaue it to Abraham by promiſe
Phil. 1 d For vnto you it is geuen for Chriſte
4 d For I truſte I ſhalbe geuen vnto you
2. Pet. 1 a Geuen to vs all thynges pertaynyng to life & God.
There geuen to vs excellent and moſte greate promiſes

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, to forgeue. to Graunt.

to Geue.

Prebere.

Gene. 49 c he ſhall geue pleaſures for a kyng
2. Par. 20 a God gaue hym reſt on euery ſide
Pro. 23 c Geue me thyne harte
Sap. 6 a geue eare, ye that rule the multitudes
Eccl. 1 b he geueth her richely, to them that loue hym.

¶ Looke more in the worde to ſhewe.

to Geue.

Tribuere.

Pſal. 21 a And thou geueſt hym a long life.

Pro. 4 a I haue geue you a good doctryne
19 a euery man fauoureth hym that geueth rewardes.
Eccle. 6 a God geueth hym nat leue to enioye the ſame
7 b Wyſdom geueth lyfe vnto hym that hath it
Tob. 4 b yf thou haue muche, geue plenteouſly
Roma. 12 b if any man geue, let hym do it with ſynglenes
Ephe. 4 c That he may geue to him that nedeth
1. Tim. 6 d that thei be ready to geue and glad to deſtribute.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Graunt. to Recompence. to Reward.

to Geue

Reddere.

Deut. 24 b Shalt geue hym his hire the ſame daie.
Psal. 51 c Geue me ẏ cōforꝛt of thy.
78 c vnto the will I geue thā.
Sapi. 10 b Gaue the righteous the reward of their laboꝛs
Math. 12 c Shall geue accomptes in the daie of iudgement.
Luke. 16 a Geue accomptes of thy ſte.
Roma. 14 c So ſhall euery one geue accomptes of hymſelf
1. Pet. 4 b whiche ſhall geue accomptes to hym

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to w. to deliuer to pay. to recompence. to reſtore. to rewarde.

to Geue.

Tradere.

Gene. 23 b For aſmuche money. ſhal he geue me.
Deut. 2 c I haue geuen into thy handes Sehon
Joſua. 6 c the lorde hath geuen you the citie.
Judic. 15 c whiche God hath geuen into your handes
Heſt. 14 c Geue not thy Septre to them that be nothyng
Psal. 106 g Gaue them ouer into the handes of the Heathen
118 c He hath not geuen me ouer to death
119 q Geue me not ouer to mine oppreſſours
Eccls. 2 d to ẏ ſinner he geueth woe.
Eſay. 19 a Egipcians wil I geue ouer into the hande of.
Math. 11 d All thynges are geuen to me of my father
Luke. 10 d as aboue
22 c This is my body whiche is geuen for you.
Roma. 1 c God gaue thē vp to vnc.
There God gaue them vp to vnſhamfull luſtes
8 c Gaue hym for vs all

1. Cor. 13 a Though I geue my body that I burned.
Gal. 2 b Gaue hymſelf for me
Ephe. 4 c Geuen themſelues ouer vnto wantonneſſe
5 a Gaue hymſelf for vs.
2. Pet. 2 d From the holy com. that was geuen them

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to betray. to Deliuer.

to. Geue thankes.

Benedicere.

Psal. 145 a Euery daie will I geue thankes to thee
There thy ſainctes geue thākes.
Eccl. 39 d for al thynges geue thankes to hym

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to bleſſe. to Praiſe.

to. Geue thankes.

Confiteri

Psal. 6 b who will geue thee thankes in the pit
7 b geue thankes. accordyng to his reghteouſnes
9 a I will geue thankes to thee O Lorde
18 g for this cauſe will I geue thankes
30 b Shall the duſt geue thākes to thee
There. I will geue thankes to thee for euer
35 c I will geue thankes in the greate congregation.
42 b I wil yet geue hym than.
52 b I will alwaie geue thankes to thee
57 b Geue thankes to thee, among the people
75 a to thee. O God, doo wee geue thankes
99 a Thei ſhall geue thankes to thy name
105 a Geue thākes to the lorde, and call vpon his name
106 a Geue thā. for he is gract.
There g Geue thankes to his holy name
107 a Geue thākes to the lorde, for he is gracious
108 a I will geue thankes to thee O Lorde
111 a I wil geue thankes with my whole harte
118 c Geue thankes to the lord
There d as aboue
122 a Geue thākes to the name of the Lorde
136 d Geue thākes to the God of heauen
There Geue thankes to the lord of Lordes
142 a That I maie geue thankes to his name
Eſay. 12 a I will geue thankes vnto his name
Tob. 12 b Geue thankes to hym

Eccl. 17 c Geue hym thankes by fore death.
There Geue thou thankes in thy life
39 a And geue thankes to the Lorde in his praiſe.
There b Geue thankes. ouer all his workes.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to confeſſe. to knowlege. to praiſe. to thāke. to profeſſe.

Geuen.

Deditus.

Actes. 17 d Citie geuen to worſhippyng of Images
1. Tim. 3 a not geuen to ouer muche.

to. Geue vp the Ghoſte.

Expirare.

Mark. 15 d Jeſus cried. and gaue vp the Ghoſte
Luke. 23 d he gaue vp the Ghoſt
Actes. 5 a Ananias. gaue vp ẏ gho.
12 d eaten with wormes, and gaue vp the Ghoſte

a Giaunt.

Gygas.

Gene. 6 a There were Giauntes in the yearth
Deut. 2 b taken for Giauntes
3 b only og. remained of ẏ gi.
2. Reg. 21 d one of the ſonnes of ẏ gi.
Job. 16 c fallen vpō me like a Gi.
Psal. 19 a reioyſeth as a Giaunt
Sapi. 14 b When the prowde Giauntes periſhed
Eccl. 16 b The old Giauntes obteined no grace
47 a ſlew he not a Giaunt?
Baru. 3 n What is become of thoſe famous Giauntes?
1. Mac. 3 a He put on his breſt plate as a Giaunt.

of a Giaunt.

Giganteus.

Num. 13 d Enache whiche come of the Giauntes

a Gibeonite.

Gibeonite.

2. Reg. 21 a Gibeonites were not of the children of Iſrael.

Gibeon.

Gibeon.

Joſua. 9 a The inhabiters of Gibeon heard what Joſua.
10 a for Gibeō was a great ci.
1. Reg. 22 b Saule ſat in Gibeon vnder a tree in Rama
2. Reg. 2 c Abner. went out to Gib.
20 b whē thei were at the great ſtone in Gibeon
3. Reg. 3 a And the kyng went to Gibeon to offre

1.Par. 21 b Were at that ceaſon in the hil at Gibeon
2.Par. 1 a Went to the high place that was at Gibeon
Eſay. 28 c in the valley Gibeon
Iere. 41 b by the great waters, that are in Gibeon

a Gift.

Munus.

Gene. 25 a to the ſonnes of the concubines. he gaue giftes
Exod. 23 a Take no giftes, for giftes blynd the ſeyng
Deut. 10 b nor taketh giftes
16 d Giftes blynde the wiſe, and peruert the wordes.
Job. 15 d Fire ſhall conſume ſuche as receiue giftes
Pſal. 26 b Their righte handes are full of giftes
45 b Daughter of Tire ſhal be there with a gift
Pro. 17 d The vngodly taketh giftes out of the boſome
Eſay. 1 f thei loue giftes al togeth.
Mich. 3 c Ye Judges, ye geue ſentence for giftes
1.Eſd. 8 b to bryng the giftes vnto God, the lorde of Iſrael.
9 g ſende giftes to them that haue nothyng
Tob. 13 b thei ſhal bryng giftes and worſhip the lorde
Eccl. 31 b Geue no vnrighteous gi.
2.Mac.15 b Take his holy ſwoorde, a gift from God
Math. 5 c If thou offereſt thy gifte at the Altar
8 a Offer the gift that Moſes commaunded
15 a What gift ſoeuer ſhould haue come of me
Hebr. 5 a to offer giftes and ſacrif.
9 b In whiche were offered giftes and ſacrifices
11 a God teſtifiyng of his gift
Apoc. 11 b ſend giftes one to anoth.
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. a bribe. reward. preſent. offeryng.

a Gift.

Munuſculum.

Neh. 8 d one to ſende giftes vnto.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. preſent. Reward.

a Gift.

Donum.

Gene. 24 f To her brother & mother he gaue giftes
Num. 18 d of all youre giftes, ye ſhall take out.
1.Reg. 30 g he ſent giftes of the pray vnto the elders of Juda.
Heſt. 2 c Gaue giftes as became the royaltie of a kyng
Pro. 36 e nor pacified with any gif.
Pſal. 68 d receiued giftes of men.
71 b kynges of Arabie. ſhall bryng giftes
Pro. 6 d though thou wouldeſt offer hym greate giftes
21 b a gift in the boſome, ſtilleth furiouſnes.
Eccle. 3 d all that a man eateth, that ſame is the gift of God
5 d Refreſhed of his labour, is the gift of God
Sap. 3 b his choſen ſhall geue giftes and peace.
There c the ſpeciall gift of faithe
7 b for the gift of wiſedome.
8 d to knowe whoſe gift it.
14 c not alow the giftes of ỹ.
Math. 23 b Whether is greater the giftes or the Altar
Mar. 7 b What gifte ſo euer commeth from me.
Jhon. 4 b if ỹ kneweſt the gift of.
Actes. 2 f receiue the gift of the holy Ghoſte
8 c that the gift of God may bee obteined with money
Rom. 5 c the gift is not like as the.
11 c the giftes and callyng of God are ſuche
1.Cor. 7 d Euery man hath his proper gift
2.Cor. 9 d Thankes be to God, for his vnſpeakeable gift
Ephe. 2 b it is the gift of God, and commeth not of workes
3 a Accordyng to the gift of the grace of God
4 a Gaue giftes vnto menne
Hebr. 5 a to offre giftes and ſacrifices for ſynne
6 a And haue taſted of the heauenly gift
James. 1 c Euery good gift and. &c. is from aboue
¶ Loke more in the worde preſent.

a Gift.

Donatio.

Eccl. 35 a he ſhall receiue giftes of the kyng
Roma. 5 d and of the gift of rightes.
12 b we haue diuerſe giftes
2.Cor. 1 b for the gift geuẽ vnto vs
Ephe. 4 b accordyng to the meaſure of the gift

Gyhon.

Gyon.

Gene. 2 b The name of the ſecond Riuer is Gyhon
3.Reg. 1 c cary hym doune to Gihõ
2.Par. 32 g ſtopped the vpper water ſprynges of Gihon
Eccl. 24 b As the water Gyhon in the harueſt

Gilboa.

Gelboa.

1.Reg. 28 a thei pitched in Gilboa
31 a fel doune wounded at Gil.
2.Reg. 1 b I came by chaunce to mount Gilboa
There. f Ye mountaignes of Gilboa. neither dew nor raine
1.Par. 10 a wounded in mount Gil.

the Gyl of a fiſhe.

Brancia.

Tob. 6 a take hym by the Gyl and drawe hym to the

Gyle.

Dolus.

Pſal. 32 a in whoſe ſpirite there is no gyle
34 c thy lippes that thei ſpeke no gyle.
Jhon. 1 e in whom is no gyle.
2.Cor. 12 c When I was craftie I toke you with gyle
1.Pet. 2 a Laye a ſide all maliciouſnes and gile
There d Neither was there gyle found in his mouthe
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes deceipt. lye. falſhed.

Gilead.

Galaad.

Gene. 31 d ouer toke hym at mount Gilead
There f it is called Gilead. a heape of witneſſe
Joſua.12 c Gilead, to the lande of their poſſeſſion
Judic. 5 c Gilead alſo abode beyõd.
11 a gileads wife bare him ſõ.
2.Reg. 2 a men of Jabes in Gilead that buried Saule
17 g Iſrael. pitched in the lãd of Gilead
Pſal. 60 b Gilead is myne
108 b as aboue
Cant. 4 a Gotes that bee ſhorn vpon mount Gilead
Jere. 8 g is there no treacle at Gil.
22 b Thou Gilead art to me, the hed of Libanus.
46 c Goo vp, O Gilead, and bryng treacle
50 d ſatiſfied vpon the mounte of Gilead.
Oſe. 6 c Gilead is a citie of wicked doers
12 c at Gilead is the abhomi.
Amos. 1 d Ripte vp the women in Gilead.
Mich. 7 c fede vpon Baſan & Gile.
Zach. 10 d Cary them into the lande of Gilead

a Gileadite.

Galaadites

Judic. 11 a Jephthah a Gileadite.
2.Reg. 19 c Berſelai the Gileadite
4.Reg. 15 c fiftie men of the Gileadi.

Gilgal.

Galgala.

Joſua. 5 c name of the ſame place is called Gilgal
1.Reg. 10 d ỹ ſhalt go before me to gi.
15 c to offre to the Lorde thy God in Gilgal.

2.Reg. 19 c Iuda came to Gilgal
4.Reg. 4 g Heliſa came againe to Gil.
Oſe. 4 d Thou ſhouldeſt not haue runned to Gilgal
9 d All their wickedneſſe is doen in Gilgal
12 c at Gilgal thei haue ſlain.
Amos. 5 b come not at Gilgal
There Gilgal ſhalbe caried aw.

Giltie.

Reus.

1.Cor. 11 f Giltie of the body & bloud of the Lorde
James. 2 c Faile in one poynct, he is giltie of all

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. daunger.
Worthie.

Giltles.

Innocens.

1.Reg. 26 b who can lay his hand on. and be giltles
2.Reg. 14 c The kyng and his ſeate be giltleſſe
Pro. 28 c Haſt to be riche, ſhall not be vngiltie
Iere. 2 g I am without ſynne and giltleſſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. innocent.
Fauteleſſe.

to Girde.

Cingere.

Exod. 29 a and girde them to hym
Eze. 16 b I girded the about with white ſilke
Jhon. 21 c When thou art old. another ſhall girde thee

to Girde.

Accingere.

Leuit. 16 a ſhalbe girded with a linnen girdle
1.Reg. 2 a weake, haue girded them ſelues with ſtrength
2.Reg. 6 b Was girded with a lynnen Ephod
21 d beyng gird w a new ſw.
22 d Thou haſte girde me aboute with might
3.Reg. 18 g Girded vp thy loynes
20 f Girded ſacke cloth about their loynes
4.Reg. 1 b Girded w a girdle of let.
4 c Girde vp thy loynes, and take my ſtaffe
2.Eſd. 4 c Euery one . his ſworde, girde by his thigh
Job. 38 a gird vp thy loynes like a.
45 a Girde thee w thy ſworde vpon thy thigh
65 a Gird about with power
Pro. 31 b She girdeth her loynes with ſtrength
Eſay. 15 a Girde about with ſacke.
Iere. 1 c Girde vp thy loynes, ariſe and tell them all.
4 b Girde your ſelues about with ſacke clothe

6 f Girde a ſacke clothe aboute thee, O thou daug.
49 a Girde themſelues with ſacke clothe.
Eze. 7 c as aboue
Joel. 1 b As a virgin that girdeth her ſelf with ſacke
There b gird you, and make your.
Dani. 10 a Whoſe loynes were girded vp with fine Gold

to Girde.

Precingere.

Job. 12 b girded their loynes with a bande.
Pſal. 18 d It is God that Girdeth me with ſtrength
There. e Thou haſte girded me with ſtrength
93 a Girded hymſelfe with ſtrength
109 c as the girdle that he is alwaie girded with all
Tob. 5 a a young manne ſtandyng
c girded vp
1.Mac. 10 Girde with heary clothe aboute their loynes.
Luke. 12 e Kepe youre loynes bee girde aboute.
There he ſhal girde hymſelf, and make them to ſit
17 b and girde vp thy ſelf and ſerue me
Jhon. 13 a he girded hymſelf.
There With the Towell where with he was girded.
Actes. 12 b Girde thy ſelf, and bynd on thy ſandales
Apoc. 1 b Gird aboute the pappes.
15 b Seuen Angels. their breſtes girded.

a Girdle.

Zona.

4.Reg. 1 b An heary manne, and girde with a Girdle of.
Pſal. 109 b As the Girdle that he is alwaies girded with
Eſay. 3 b for their girdles. loſe bā.
Math. 3 a A Girdle of a ſkynne. aboute his loynes.
Actes. 21 c he toke Paules Girdle & bounde his handes and.
There. the man that oweth this Girdle.
Apoc. 1 b Girde aboute the pappes with a Golden Girdle
15 b there breſtes girded with Golden Girdles

a Girdle.

Cingulum.

Exod. 39 e a girdle of twined white
Leuit. 8 a Girded hym with a Gir.
Pro. 31 c Delyuereth Girdles vnto the Marchaunt
Eſay. 5 g Not putte of his Girdle from his loynes
11 a rightcouſneſſe ſhalbe the Girdle of his loynes
22 c and girdyng aboute with ſacke clothe

There b With thy Girdle will I ſtrength hym.

a Girdle.

Baltheus.

Exod. 28 g a Girdle of nedle worke,
There cotes, Girdles, & bonets
29 a Girde them to hym with the brodred Girdle
There Gird them with Girdles
39 a the broydryng of the gir.
1.Reg. 18 a his awne cote. his Gird.
2.Reg. 18 b I would haue geuen thee ten ſicles. and a Girdle
3.Reg. 2 a Bloudde of warre vpon his Girdle
Eze. 23 e with faire girdles about.

to bee Glad.

Gaudere.

Job. 3 b whiche would be. glad if thei could find their gra.
Pro. 23 d that thy father and mother maie be glad
Eccle. 9 b Drynke thy. wine with a glad harte
Eſay. 62 b As a bride grome is glad of his bride
65 d and be glad with my peo.
Tre. 4 d heughtie Edom. be glad and reioyſe
Eze. 35 d waſt glad becauſe the heritage of the houſe of.
Dani. 6 f then was the kyng exceedyng glad
Abac. 3 d I wilbe glad in the lorde
Eccl. 8 a Be not glad of the death of thyne enemie
1.Ma. 14 c Wee were glad of their commyng.
Math. 2 b thei wer exedyng glad
5 a Reioyſe and bee glad. for greate is your reward.
Mark. 14 b Thei were glad, and promiſed. hym money
Luke. 15 g make mery and be glad
22 a Thei were glad, and promiſed hym money
23 a When Herode ſawe Ieſus, he was glad
Jhon. 11 b I am glad for youre ſakes, that I was not there
20 c then were ẏ diſciples glad
Actes. 13 g when the Gentiles hard this, thei wer glad
2.Cor. 13 d We are glad, whē ye be.
Phil. 1 c I am glad therefore, yea, and will be glad
Apoc. 19 a let vs be glad and reioyſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Reioyſe. to Ioye.

to be Glad.

Exultare.

Job. 31 c Was I euer glad that any harme happened.
Pſal. 16 c my harte was glad
35 d let them be glad, that fauour my.
97 b The daughters of Iuda were glad

Pro. 23 b My righteous ſhalbe very glad.

There c a righteous father is glad of a wiſe ſonne

24 c let not thyne hart be glad when he ſtomb.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to reioyſe.

to make Glad.

Letificare.

Pſal. 43 b to the god of my ioy & gl.

46 a Riuers of the flud make glad the citie of God

Pro. 10 a A wiſe ſonne maketh a glad father

12 b a good worde maketh it glad again

29 a Who ſo loueth wiſedome maketh his father glad

1.Mac. 14 b he made them all glad

2.Cor. 2 a if I make you ſory, who ſhould make me glad

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to reioyſe. to make ioyfull.

to make Glad.

Delectare.

Pſal. 45 b Whereby, thei haue made thee glad

90 b Be glad all the dayes of our life

92 a Thou Lorde haſte made me glad

1.Mac. 11 f the kyng was very glad at their commyng

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to delight. to be mery.

Gladnes.

Leticia.

Deut. 16 c therfore ſhalt thou be gl.

2.Par. 29 f leuites ſang praiſes ẘ gl.

30 d Thei held the ſeuen daies with gladnes

2.Eſd. 8 d there was very great gla.

12 c to kepe the dedi. & gladnes

There d God hath geuen theim great gladnes

Pſal. 4 a thou haſt put gladnes in my harte

30 b Girded me with gladnes

51 b thou ſhalt make me heare ioye and gladnes

97 b Ioyfull gladnes for ſuch as be true harted

100 a ſerue the lorde with glad.

105 b his choſen with gladnes.

106 a Reioyſe in the gladneſſe of thy people

Pro. 10 b turned to gladnes.

Eccle. 8 d therfore I commend gla.

Cant. 3 c In the daie of the gladneſſe of his harte

Eſay. 30 f Ye ſhall haue gladnes of.

35 b Gladnes ſhalbe emōg thē

51 d that mirthe and gladneſſe might be with them

Jonas. 4 c Ionas was exceadyng glad of the wild vine

Eccl. 1 b the feare of ẏ lord is gla.

There feare of the Lorde geueth gladneſſe, ioye.

1.Mac. 4 g greate gladnes emōg thē.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. ioye. mirth.

a Glaſſe.

Speculum.

Eſay. 3 d the lorde ſhal take away. Glaſſes and Cipreſſe

1.Cor. 13 d now we ſe in a Glaſſe

James. 1 d Beholdyng his bodily face in a Glaſſe

¶ Loke more in the worde. Mirroure.

Glaſſe.

Vitrum.

Pro. 23 b What a coloure it geueth in the Glaſſe

Apoc. 21 f Citie was pure Gold, as though ſhinyng Glaſſe

to Gleane.

Colligere.

Mich. 7 a I am become as one that goeth a gleanyng

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to gather. to make a collection.

to Gliſtre.

Fulgere.

Eze. 21 g The ſworde is drawen furthe, it gliſtereth

Dani. 12 a Suche as haue taught other ſhall gliſtre

¶ Loke more in the wordes. to ſhine.

Gliſtre.

Splendor.

Job. 41 b His neſyng is like a gliſteryng fire

Eze. 1 b with his gliſter lightened all round aboute

There d the fire gaue a gliſtre.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Lightenes. Shine.

Glory.

Gloria.

Exod. 16 c The glory of the Lorde appered in the cloude

24 d Glory of the lorde, abode on the Mount

40 d Glory of the Lorde filled the habitacion

Joſua. 7 c Geue glory to the Lorde God of Iſraell

1.Reg. 4 d glory is departed frō Iſ.

6 a Ye ſhall geue glory to the God of Iſraell

3.Reg. 8 b Glory of the Lorde had filled the houſe

4.Reg. 14 b Enioye this glory, and tary at home

29 c Thyne (O Lorde) is glory, victory and praiſe

There f Gaue hym ſo glorious a.

2.Par. 7 a filled ẘ the glory of ẏ lo.

Heſt. 14 c Thou knoweſt that I loue not the glory & worſhip.

Pſal. 8 a to croune hym with glory and worſhip

24 b who is the kyng of glory

45 b The kynges daughter is all glorious with in

49 c If the glory of his houſe be increaſed

57 a thy glory aboue al ẏ yer.

62 b in God is my health and my glory

73 c and after that, receiue me with glory.

79 b for the glory of thy name

85 b That glory maye dwell in our lande

104 b For thou art the glory of their ſtrength

There The glorious Maieſtie of the Lorde

106 c Turned their glory into the ſimilitude of.

108 a thy glory aboue al ẏ yer.

113 a His glory aboue the hea.

138 b great is the glory of ẏ lo.

149 a Let the ſainctes be ioyfull with glory

Eſay. 10 d all the glory of his wodes ſhalbe conſumed.

16 d Glory of Moab bee turned to confuſion

17 a As the glory of the children of Iſraell

20 b Conſideryng what glory thei were in before

21 d All the glory of Cedar ſhall faile

26 b He ſhall not ſee the glory of the Lorde

30 g cauſe his glorious voyce to be heard

35 a Glory of Libanus ſhalbe geuen her

40 a The glory of the Lorde ſhall appere

42 b My glory will I geue to none other

46 d in Iſraell my glory.

58 c Glory of the Lorde ſhall embrace thee

60 a Glory of the Lorde is riſen vp vpon thee

There Glory of Libanus ſhall come to thee

66 f theſe ſhal come & ſe my gl.

Iere. 17 c whoſe trone is moſt glo.

48 c come doune frō thy glory

Eze. 3 c the moſte bleſſed glory of the Lorde, out of his.

There f The glory of the Lorde ſtode there.

8 b Glory of the Lord of Iſrael was in the ſame place

10 a the glory of the lord rem.

11 d The glory of the Lorde was vpon them

43 a houſe was ful of the glory of the Lorde

Oſe. 9 c ſo ſhall their glory flie

Abac. 3 a his glory couereth ẏ hea.

Judit. 1 a in his glorious charettes
Eccl. 10 c Glory of the riche is the feare of God
14 d in her glory ſhall reſt
42 d Who maye bee ſatiſfied with his glory
51 c Aſcribe the glory to hym that geueth me wiſedom:
1.Mac. 2 g His glory is but dunge and wormes.
Mark. 10 e That wee maye ſitte in thy glory
13 c with greate power & glo.
Luke 2 b Glory to God on hye
There c Glory of thy people Iſr.
19 f Glory in the higheſt
24 c and to entre into his glo.
Jhon. 1 b Is the glory of the onely begotten ſonne
2 c ſhewed his glory
12 c Eſai, whē he ſaw his gl.
Roma. 1 c Turned the glory of the immortall God
3 c And are deſtitute of the glory of God
8 c Not worthy of the glory whiche ſhalbe ſhewed
There into the glorious libertie of the ſonnes of God
11 c to hym be glory for euer
2.Cor. 3 c if the miniſteryng of condempnacion be glorious
There d Behold in a mirroure the glory of the Lorde
4 d an eternal weight of glo.
8 d Miniſtered to vs, to the glory of the Lorde
Gala. 5 c let vs not be deſirous of vain glory.
Ephe. 1 a to the praiſe of the glory of his grace
There b glory of his inheritaunce
Phil. 1 b Filled with the frutes to the glory of God
2 a or of vain glory
3 d and glory to their ſhame.
Coll. 1 d the hope of glory
1.Teſſ. 2 c called you vnto his kyngdome and glory
There d ye are our glory and ioye
2.Teſſ. 1 d frō the glory of his pow.
1.Tim. 1 b accordyng to the Goſpell of the glory of God
3 a receiued vp in glory
2.Tim. 2 b with eternall glory
Heb. 2 b Jeſus whiche is crowned with glory
9 b Cherubins of glory
1.Pet. 1 d glory of man is as graſſe
5 a partaker of the glory,
There incorrupt.crowne of glori
2.Pet. 1 a called vs by glory.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.honor.pōpe. praiſe. worſhip. reioyſyng.

Glory.

Claritas.

Jhon. 17 c Make ſe my glory whiche thou haſt geuen me
1.Cor. 15 e One maner of glory of the Sonne
2.Cor. 3 d And are chaunged . from glory to glory
Phil. 3 d like vnto his glorious bo.
Coll. 1 b through his glorious po.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes brightnes. Clereneſſe.

Glorious.

Glorioſus.

Deut. 28 f Feare this glorious and fearfull name of the lord.
2.Reg. 6 b Howe glorious was the kyng this daie
Eſay. 58 d holy and glorious Sabboth of the lorde
Sap. 3 c Glorious is the fruite of good labour
Eccl. 11 a Glorious . vnknowen is his workes
37 a vnderſtandyng and coūſaill,is glorious
40 a From the higheſt that ſitteth on the glo.ſeate
Ephe. 5 f Glorious congregacion

¶ Loke more in the word.honorable.

Gloriouſly.

Glorioſe.

Exod. 15 a he hath triumphed glori.

¶ Loke more in the word.honorably.

to. Glorifie.

Glorificare.

Pſal. 86 b ſhall glorifie thy name
Eſay. 60 c I wil glorify the place of my fete
Math. 5 b glorifie your father, whiche is in heauen
9 a and glorified God
Luke. 13 c She was made ſtreight, and glorified God
23 d The Centurion glorified God
Jhon. 7 e Jeſus was not yet glori.
12 b when Jeſus was glorifi.
Roma. 1 c They glorified hym not as God
1.Cor. 6 d glorifie God in your bo.
2.Cor. 3 c Is not once glorified in reſpect of his glory
Gal. 1 d thei glorified God in me
2.Teſſ. 1 d Shall come to bee glorified in his ſainctes
1.Pet. 4 d Let hym glorifie God on his behalfe.
Apoc. 18 b as muche as ſhe glorified her ſelf

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to honor.to praiſe.to worſhip.

to Glorifie.

Clarificare.

Jhon. 12 d father glorifie thy name
There I haue bothe glorified it and wil glorifie it.
13 d now is the ſonne of man glorified.
There God is glorified by hym
There. God ſhall alſo glorifye hym by hymſelf
15 a herein is my father glori.
17 a Father, glorifie thy ſōne, that thy ſonne maie glo.
There I haue glorified ẏ on ẏ.
There I am glorified in them
21 f By what death he ſhould glorifie God
Gal. 1 d thei glorified God in me.
2.Teſſ. 1 d That the name of.maye be glorified by you
3 a That the worde of God maie.be glorified
Hebr. 5 a Chriſt glo.not hymſelf

¶ Loke more in the worde.to praiſe.

to. Glowe.

Tinnire.

Jere. 19 a the eares of all that heare it ſhall glowe

¶ Loke more in the worde.to tingle.

Glue.

Glutinum.

Eſay. 41 b glue wil do very wel in it

a. Glotton.

Vorax.deuorator.

Math. 11 c & thei ſay, behold a glottō
Luke. 7 f and ye ſay, behold a gluttonous man

to. Gnaſhe.

Stridere.

Pſal. 37 b Gnaſheth vpō hym with his tethe
Mark. 9 c he fometh and gnaſheth with his tethe
Actes. 7 g thei gnaſhed on him with their tethe

¶ Loke more in the word. to craſhe.

Gnaſhyng of teth

Stridor dentium.

Math. 8 b there ſhalbe weping,and gnaſhyng of tethe
13 f & 22.b.as aboue
24 d 25.c.as aboue
Luke. 13 f as aboue

a Gnatte.

Culex.

Math. 23 c whiche ſtrein out a gnatte and ſwalowe a Camel

to. Gnawe

Depaſcere.

Pſal. 49 b death gnaweth vpon the

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to fede. to deuour.to burne vp.

to. Go *Ire.*

Gene. 8 a waters . returned goyng and commyng
There Waters.wer goyng and decreaſyng

Goi

15 e Shalt goo to thy fathers in peace
26 e Went forth and grewe, tyll he was great
41 g Go vnto Ioſeph, & what he ſayth.
Exod. 3 e We wyll go thre dayes iourney in to the wyl.
5 a Get you vnto youre labo.
10 c Go they that are mẽ, and ſerue the Lorde
32 f Go in and out from gate to gate
Nu. 22 c Go not thou wyth them
27 c Thou ſhalt go to thy people alſo
Iudic. 9 a The trees went forth to anoynte a kyng
1.Reg.6 b went on the ſtraight way
20 b Dauid aſked leaue of me: to go to bethleem
3.Reg. 2 f Semei. gat hym to Geth to Achis
22 a Shall I go againſt Ramoth
4.Reg.2 b They two went together
7 b Come, that we maye go and tell the kynges hou.
1.Eſd. 7 b Of their. good wyl, to go to Ieruſalem
Pſal.84 b They wyl go frõ ſtrength to ſtrength
107 a That they myght goo to the cytie
126 a He that now goeth in his way weppyng
139 a Whether ſhal I go from thy ſpirite
Eccle. 7 a better to go in to a houſe of mournyng
12 b Becauſe mã goeth to hys longe home
Eſay. 2 a The multitude of people ſhall go ſpeakyng
45 a I wyl go before the
Iere. 1 a Thou ſhalt go to all that I ſhall ſend the vnto
5 b therefore wyl I go to the heade rulers
Eze. 1 d When the beaſtes went forward and backward
There When one went forward they went all foure
There When the beaſtes wente forth. the the wheles wẽt
15 a there ſhall noman go thr.
Dani.14 f Was going in to ỹ feld. to the reapers
Amos 6 a Get you to Hemath the greate citie
Mich 2 a Up get you hence
Abac 3 a Beames of lyght, go out of hys hand
There c thyne arowes went oute glyſteryng
zacha. 8 d We wyll go wyth you
Tobi. 1 a When all the other went to the Golden calfe
Iudit. 13 c hys angell hath kept me goyng thyther
Eccl. 5 b Go not in to euery waye
8 b Go not by the way wyth hym that is brawncles
There Goo not wyth hym in to the wyldernes
12 d Go not in the way where mayſt fall
1.Mac.5 e That we maye goo in to our countrey
6 a They wente on takynge good hede
9 a Let vs go agaynſt our enemies
2.mac.11 b they went on wyllyngly
Math.2 a go your way thyther, and ſearche for the chyld
10 a go rather to the loſt ſhepe of the houſe of Iſraell
There Go and preache
12 a Ieſus went . thorowe the corne
20 a Go ye alſo in to the vyneyard
21 a go ye in to ỹ towne that lyeth ouer againſt.
There Diſciples went, and dyd as Ieſus commaun.
22 a Go ye . in to the hye wayes, and as many as.
25 b go ye rather to them that ſell, and bye
There g These ſhall go in to euerlaſtyng payne
26 b Go in to the citie to ſuch a man and ſay
27 g Go make it as ſure as ye can
28 a Go quickely and tell hys diſciples
There b Go ye there and teache al naciones
Mar. 9 g Hauyng twoo handes to go in to hell
11 a Go youre waye in to the towne that is ouer aga.
14 b Go ye in to the citie, and there ſhall mete you
16 b Go your way and tel hys dyſciples
There c Go ye in to all the worlde and preache.
Luke. 4 e Went thorow the myddeſt of them
There g Went in to a deſert place
7 d Go. and brynge worde agayn to Iohn.
8 b Go forth and are choked
9 g He ſet hys face to go to Ieruſalem
There Suffer me firſt to go and bury my father
10 a Go. I ſende you forth as lambes amonge.
13 e Went thorowe the cytics and townes
14 d I go to proue them
15 d I wyll aryſe and goo to my father
17 c Go and ſhew your ſelfes vnto the prieſtes
There As they wente they were clenſed
19 e Goo ye in to the towne which is ouer againſt.
22 d went as he was wont, to mount Oliuete
24 b Ieſus went wyth them
There Made as though he wold haue gone farther
Iohn. 7 e whether wyl he go?
11 a Let vs go in to Iewry agayne
15 c Ordeyned you to go and bryng forth fruite
Actu. 1 b Loked. vp toward heauẽ as he went
There Shall ſo come as ye haue ſene hym go
5 d Go and ſtand and ſpeake in the temple
8 g and he went on hys way reioyſynge
16 g Get you hence and go in peace
19 d Paule purpoſed, to go to Ieruſalem
1.Cor.12 a Went your wayes vnto domme ymages
1.Iohn.2 b And cannot tell whether he goeth

to Go.

Abire.

Gene.18 d The Lord went hys way
Exod. 8 g Go not farre away
Iudic 9 a Abimelech went to Sichẽ
1.Reg. 1 e The woman wente her waye
2 e Elkana wẽt to Ramath
23 a Dauid and his men went to Keilah
There d Went to ziph to Saul
26 d Dauid went hys waye, and Saull turned to his.
2.Reg. 4 c Gat them awaye thorowe the playne
5 b The kynge. went. to the Iebuſites
15 b Abſalon went to Hebron
3.Reg. 1 g Adonia. wente in to the tabernacle
3 a Kyng went to Gebeon
13 c He went another way
14 a Get the to Sylo
16 g Went and ſerued Baal
17 b Went to zarphath
19 a Went for hys lyfe
There d Went after Heliſa
4.Reg. 2 d Went frõ thence to mõũt Carmell
7 b Lepers. went and hyd it
1.Eſd. 4 d Went vp . to Ieruſalem
2 Eſd.8 d All the people wẽt away to eate and drynke
Canti. 1 c Go thy waye forth after the footſteppes
Iere. 7 e Wente after their owne ymaginacions
43 b She neuer went away in to captiuite
Tre. 4 e Get you hence, touche it not
Eze. 3 c I went wyth an heuy and ſorowfull mynd
Oſee. 1 a He wente and toke Gomer

5 b Ephraim wēt vnto Aſſur
7 c Now go they to the Aſſyrians
Jonas. 3 a Jonas, went to Niniue
1. Esd. 9 d Went their way, and did eate and drynke
Tobi. 5 b They went wyth hym to make a [illegible]
Eccle. 22 c Goo not wyth hym that hath no vnderſtandynge
31 d And hath not gone after golde
1. Mac. 1 b Toke vpon them for to go to the kyng
5 c Then went Simon in to Galilee
11 c then went there certayne vngodly perſons
14 a and went in to the plaine fyelde
2 Mac 13 b All thynges went proſperouſly wyth them
Mat. 10 a Go not in to the way of the gentils
21 b he lefte them and wente out of the citie
22 a Went their wayes, one to hys farme place
There b Then went the Phariſes and toke counſail
25 b Went and occupyed the.
There Went and hyd hys Lordes money
26 b One Judas, wente vnto the chefe prieſtes
Mar. 10 c Went away mournynge
14 b Judas went vnto the hye prieſtes
Luke. 1 b Went in to the mountaines wyth hayſt
15 b Went in to a farre countrey
22 a He went, and commened wyth the hye prieſtes
John. 4 f Went in to Galile
There He went to hym, and beſought hym
6 a Jeſus went, ouer the ſea of Galile
There g Many of hys Diſciples went backe
There Wyll ye alſo go awaye
9 b go waſhe the in the poole of Siloe
11 f Looſe hym and lete hym goo
There g Went hys waye thence, vnto a countrey
12 c All the whole worlde goeth after hym
16 b Yf I go not awaye, that Conforter wyll not co.
18 b They went backward
There Let theſe go their waye
20 b the diſciples wente their way to their owne houſe
Actuum. 1 d that he myght go to hys owne place
12 c went in to a nother place
James. 1 d He goeth hys waye, and forgetteth what.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to departe. to folowe.

to Go.

Pergere.

Gene. 37 a Joſeph wente after hys brethren
43 a We wyll go downe, and bye the foode
Exod. 14 d Went out in to the myddeſt of the ſea
Num. 16 g Go quickly to the people
20 d Aaron ſhall go vnto hys people
32 c We wyl go armed before the chyldren of.
Joſu. 4 c The Arke of the Lorde went ouer alſo
8 b Went to lye awayte
18 b The men aroſe and went their waye
Judic. 1 a I wyll go wyth the in to thy lot
Ruth. 1 c Whether thou goeſt, I wyll go alſo
1. Reg 6 b The kyne went ſtreyght way to Bethſames
There As they went, lowed
22 c Goeth at thy byddyng
24 a Saule went oute to ſeke Dauid
3. Reg 19 a Went a daies iourney in to the wyldernes
4 Reg. 3 d now therfore Moab, gett the to the ſpoyle
2 Par 14 c Aſa went out before him
22 b Went with Jehoram the ſonne of Ahab
30 b The Poſtes went frome citie to citie
Eccle 3 d they go al vnto one place
10 c They know not how to go in to the citie
Jere. 42 a That the Lord, may ſhew vs, the way to go in
Tobi. 1 a Get hym to Jeruſalem
John. 8 a Jeſus went vnto mount Oliuete

¶ Loke more in the wordes, to departe.

to Go about.

Circumdare.

Judic 16 a They went aboute, and layed wayte for hym
4. Reg. 3 d They went about it with ſlynges
Psal. 26 a So wyll I goo to thyne altare
55 b Daye and nyght go they about wyth in the walles

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to cōpaſſe about, to ſette rounde aboute.

to Go aboute.

Circumire.

Gene. 41 f Joſeph, went throw out all the lande
Num. 11 b The people went about, and gathered it
Joſu. 18 b Go throw the lande and deſcribe it
Judic. 11 g That I may go downe to the mountaines
2. Pa. 17 b Went about, al the cities of Juda
Job 1 a I haue gone aboute the lande
2 a As aboue
Eccle. 12 c The mourners go about the ſtretes
Cant. 3 a I wyll get vp, and go about the citie
Eſay. 23 d Go aboute the citie thou harlot
Eze. 39 d Thoſe that go throw the lande where the ſee a.
There Thoſe that go throw the land, where they ſe a mās.
Tobi. 14 b Went aboute all the ſtretes
Sapi. 6 c She goeth about ſekyng ſuche as are mete
8 d I went about ſekyng together her to me
1. Mac. 10 g Went rounde about the enemies hooſt
Math. 4 d Jeſus wēt about al Gal.
9 d Jeſus went about all cyties and townes
Mark. 6 b He wente aboute by the townes, teachyng
Luke. 9 a Went throw the townes preachyng the Goſpel
Actu. 13 b Went aboute ſekyng them that ſhuld leade hym
1. Timo 5 b They learne to go frome houſe to houſe ydle

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to compaſſe about, to walke aboute.

to Go after.

Sequi.

Gene. 24 g Rebecca went after ỹ mā
Judic. 3 d The haft wente in after the blade
11 a Then the men, went out wyth hym
1. Reg 25 g She went after the meſſengers of Dauid
2. Reg 3 d And her huſbande went wyth her
3 Reg. 19 d And went after Elia
1. Pa 17 a When thou wenteſt after the ſhepe
Eſay. 41 a Called hym to go forth
Eze. 10 c where the firſt went, thyther went they after
11 g Their herte goeth after their owne couetous
Amos. 7 d Goynge after the cattel, the Lorde toke me

¶ Loke more in the wordes, to folow.

to Go againe.

Redire.

Gene. 44 f How can I go vp to my father, yf the lad.

Eccl. 48 b The ſunne went backward
1 Mac. 3 g Thoſe that were fearfull to go home agayne
Math. 2 b Warned. they ſhulde not go agayne to Herode
Luke. 8 f Go home agayne to thine awne houſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to come agayne. to returne.

to Go.

Ambulare.

Gala. 2 c When I ſawe he wente not the ryght way

¶ Loke more in the worde to walke.

to Go agayne.

Reuerti.

Gene. 30 g Sende me that I may go agayne
31 g Laban. went to his place agayne
33 d Eſau went hys waye agayne. to Seir
43 a Go agayne and bye vs a lytle foode
Deut. 5 d Get you in to youre tentes agayne
24 d Thou ſhalt not go agayne to fet it
1. Reg. 3 a Go agayne and take thy reſte
3 Reg 19 g He went backe agayne to hys awne place
20 g The kynge. went to hys houſe wayward
4 Reg. 2 c Went backe agayne
8 g Kyng Joram went backe agayne to bee healed
17 g Shall go backe agayne the way he came
20 c Shall the ſhadowe. go backe agayne ten degre,
2 Par 10 d All Iſraell gatte them to their tentes agayne
Eccls. 5 c As he came naked. ſo goeth he thyther agayne
Jere. 46 d Let vs go agayne to oure awne people
Dani. 11 e Then ſhall he go home agayne
13 g Go ſet in iudgement a.
Zachu. 9 b I wil compaſſe my houſe goyng to and fro
1. Mac. 10 f Jonathas went agayne to Jeruſalem

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to come agayn. to returne. to turne agayne.

to Go.

Vadere.

Gene 16 b Agar. whether wilt ỹ go
22 a Get the to ỹ land Moria
24 g Wylt thou go with thys man. I wyl go
24 b I wyll go and ſe hym or
Exod. 4 g Go mete Moyſes in the wyldernes
Num. 22 g Yf the men come to call the. go with them
Deut. 20 a Let hym goo and returne to hys houſe
Judic. 4 b Yf thou wilt go with me I wyll go
19 e Go nowe to the houſe of the Lorde
Ruth. 2 a Let me go to the field and gather eares of.
There b Go to none other fylde to gather
1. Reg. 1 d I wyll not go till the lad be weyned
15 a Go and ſmyte Amaleck
20 b Then go in peace
22 a go in to the land of Juda
25 f go vp in peace vnto thine houſe
2 Reg. 12 f I go to hym rather then he ſhall come.
14 b Go home to thyne houſe, I wyll geue a charge
18 g As he went thus he ſayd, o my ſonne Abſalon
3. Reg. 1 g Get the to thyne houſe
2 c Get the to Anatoth vnto thine awne foldes
20 d go forth and play the mã
22 c Go and proſper the lorde ſhall delyuer it
4. Reg. 5 e go and waſhe the in Jordane ſeuen tymes
6 e Eate and drynke and go to their maſter
8 a Went bothe ſhe and her houſholde
Ther c Go and mete the man of God
Psal. 78 b Is a wynde that goeth awaye and commeth not.
Prou. 6 a Go to the Emmett thou ſluggard
Eſay. 38 b Gone to the gates of hell
Eze. 7 d No man ſhall goo to the battell
21 d Get the ſome place alone
Osee. 2 a I wil go after my louers
5 d I wyll go and returne to my place
Jonas 1 a Gette the to Niniue that greate citie
3 a As aboue
Mich. 1 b Bare & naked wyll I go
Eccls. 14 c Bleſſed is the man that. goeth after her
17 b Go in the porcion of the holy world
Math. 2 d Go in to the lande of Iſraell
5 d Go thy waye firſt and be reconciled
8 a Go and ſhew thy ſelfe to the prieſt
There b I ſay vnto thye man go, and he goeth
9 a Go vnto thyne houſe
13 f He goeth and ſelleth all that he hath
15 b Whatſoeuer entreth. goeth in to the bely
16 c Go after me ſathan
19 c Go and ſell all that thou haſt
20 c Go and worke to daye in my vyneyarde
26 c the ſonne of man. goeth as it is wrytten of.
Mark. 5 b Go to thyne awne houſe
There c Go in peace
8 d Go after me ſathan
10 c Go thy way, ſell that thou haſt
14 c The ſonne of man truly goeth as it is wrytten
Luke. 5 c Go. and ſhew thy ſelfe to the prieſt
7 b I ſay vnto one go, and he goeth
9 g Go thou and preache the kyngdom of God
10 f Go and do thou lykewyſe.
11 d Then goeth he, & taketh to hym ſeuen other
15 a and goeth after ỹ which is loſt
17 d Go thy waye thy fayth hath made the whole
22 c The ſonne of man goeth as it is appoincted
John. 4 b Go call thy huſband
There f Go thy waye, thy ſonne lyueth
7 e then go I vnto hym that ſent me
8 b Go and ſynne nomore
There I knowe whence I come and whether I go
9 b Go and waſhe the in the poole of Siloe
10 a he goeth before them and the ſhepe folow
11 b I go to wake hym out of ſlepe
There d She goeth vnto the graue to wepe there
13 a Was come frome God, and went to God
There Lord whether goeſt thou
There Whether I go, thou canſt not folow me now
14 a I goo to prepare a place for you
There Whether I go ye know
There Lord, we know not whether thou goeſt
There I go and come agayne
16 b Nowe I go my waye to hym that ſent me
There It is expedient for you that I go away
There f I leaue the worlde, and go to the father
20 d Go vnto my brethren and ſay vnto them
21 a I wyl go a fyſſhyng
Actum 9 b Go in to the ſtrete which is called ſtreyght

to Go.

Gradi

Graſſ.

Gene. 3 c Upon thy bely ſhalt thou go
Exod. 14 d The chyldren of Iſraell went on drye grounde
33 a Let my Lorde go with vs
Leui. 11 c Let al foules, that go vpõ all foure:
Nu. 20 c We wyll go by the kynges hye waye
21 c As aboue.
1. Reg. 6 c went on the ſtreight way
2. Reg. 5 d goyng in the toppe of the pere trees
16 c Semei went a longe on the hylles ſyde
Job. 9 a Goeth vpon the waues of the Sea
Pſal. 32 c Teache the in the waye wherein thou ſhalt go
Prou. 6 b I wycked mã goeth with a frowarde mouth
There That they maye leade the where thou goeſt
13 d He that goeth in the company of wyſe men
30 d there be thre thynges that go ſtylly
Eſay. 27 d I wold go throw it by.
45 a People that goo not the ryght waye
Dani. 4 g As for thoſe that go on.
Amos. 7 c Get the hence, thou that canſt ſe: ſo well

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to treade. to walke.

a Goyng.

Greſſus.

Job. 31 d And tell all my goyng
Pſal. 17 a Hold thou vp my goyn.
37 b The lorde ordreth a good mans goynges
There f his goinges ſhal not ſlyde
Jere. 10 d Or to rule his owne ſteppes and goynges

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. treadyng. ſteppe.

to Go aſtray.

Errare.

Exod. 23 a Yf thou mete thyne enemies Oxe goyng aſtray
Deut. 22 a thou ſhalt not ſee thy brothers Oxe. go aſtray
27 c curſſed be he that maketh the blynde to go out of.
30 b ſhalt go aſtray and worſhyp falſe goddes
Pſal 107 a They went aſtray in the wyldernes
119 y I haue gone aſtraye lyke a ſhepe that is loſt
Eſay. 28 b the preeſt and the prophet are gone aſtray
53 a We haue gone all aſtray lyke ſhepe
Eze. 44 c Goyng after the ydols
Sapi. 2 b the vngodly ymagẽs go.
Mat. 18 b And one of them be gone aſtray
Iames. 5 d Conuerteth the ſynner from goyng aſtray
1. Pet. 2 c Are gone aſtray

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to erre. to wander.

to Go aſtray.

Oberrare.

Eccl. 4 d Yf he go wrong ſhe ſhall forſake hym
51 c Or euer I went aſtray, I deſyred wyſdom

to Go away

Recedere.

Gene. 26 c Get the from vs for thou arte myghtier
36 a Eſau went away from hys brother
Exod 10 g get the from me, and take hede to thy ſelfe
Joſue. 8 a go no very far frõ ỷ citie
Ruth. 2 b Neyther go frome hence, but abyde here
3. Reg. 17 a Get the hence, and turne the eaſtward
1. Eſd. 6 b Get you farre from them therefore
Job. 14 a Go from him that ye may reſt a lytle
19 c When I was gone frome them thei ſpake euill
21 b they ſayd alſo vnto god, go from vs
22 c Which ſayd vnto God, go from vs
27 a I wyll neuer go frõ mine innocency
Eccles. 7 c She went farther frome me then ſhe was
8 a Be not haſty to go out of hys ſyght
Cãt. 2 c the rayne is away & gone
Eſay. 52 c Away away, get you frõ thence
Jere. 4 f All the byrdes of the ayre were awaie
9 f They are departed and gone away from me
32 g They ſhall not go awaie frome me
37 b The Chaldes go now awaye from vs
Tre. 4 c Awaye, gette you hence, touche it not
Eze. 23 c as my herte was gone frõ her ſyſter
31 b All the people. ſhal go frõ hys ſhadow
Deut. 13 b thei went their waye frõ.
Mala. 2 b Ye are gone clene out of the waye
3 b Ye are gone awaye from mine ordinaunces
Sapi. 16 a When the vnryghteous [illegible] awaye
Eccle. 10 b [illegible] is gone frome hys [illegible]
1. Mac. 6 b The ſlepe [illegible] frome myne eyes.
Math. 9 c get you hence for ỷ mayde is not deade
Luke. 8 b And in tyme of temptacion go awaye

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to depart. to forſake. to leaue of.

to Go awaie

Abſcedere.

Judit. 9 a When they were gone awaye, Judith went.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to awoyde. to departe.

to Go awaie.

Diſcedere.

Judit 16 c hys ſtrength was gone.
Pſal. 6 a Away from me all ye that worke vanitie
22 d Go not far frõ me o lorde
80 c So wyll not I go backe from the

¶ Loke more in the word. to depart.

to Go before.

Precedere.

Gene. 32 c peaſe his wrath wyth the preſent that goeth before
There ſo went the preſẽt before.
33 c Lette my Lorde go before hys ſeruaunte
Exod. 13 d The Lorde went before them by day in a piller
23 c Myne angell ſhall go before the
32 a Make vs Goddes to go before vs
33 c Yf thy preſence goo not wyth me
There my preſence ſhal go wt the
Num. 10 d the arke went before the
Joſua. 3 b take vp the Arke, and go before the people
6 a Hym that is harneſſed go before the Arke
There b The men of armes went before the preeſtes
2. Reg. 6 a Ahio went before ỷ Arke
Pſal. 89 c Mercy and trueth ſhal go before thy face
96 a there ſhal go a fire before.
Pro. 15 d lowlines goeth before ho.
16 c Preſumpteouſnes, goeth before deſtruction
Eccle. 1 b It was longe ago before.
Eſay. 52 c the lord ſhal go before you
Tobi. 11 a We two wyl go before
Mat. 14 c To go before hym vnto the other ſyde
21 c Publicans and harlottes go in. before you
26 c I wyll go before you in.
28 b Beholde, he goeth before you in to Gelile
Mark. 6 f To go ouer the ſea before
14 c I wyll goo before you in to Galile

He

28 b He goeth before you in to Galile
Luke. 1 b He that go before him. in the ſpirit. of Helias
1.Tim.5 d Some mennes ſynnes go before

¶ Loke more in the worde. to excel.

to Go before.

Preire.

Eccl. 6 b Wyſdom wyll go before them
32 b Before the thundre goeth lyghtenynge
2.Mac. 5 b The kynges cariers went before the hoſte
Mat. 21 b And they that went before and they that folowed, cryed.
Luke. 1 g Thou ſhalt go before the face of the Lorde
18 b They which went before rebuked hym

to Go before.

Preuenire.

Pſal. 68 c The ſyngers go before

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to come before. to diſapoynte. to preuent.

to Go before.

Antecedere.

Gene.32 b Go forth before me
Exod. 17 b Sayde vnto Moyſes go before the people
Joſua. 3 c The Arke. goeth before you in to Jordan
1.Reg.17 a One bearyng a ſhyld went before hym
2.Pa.20 a To go out before the ar.
Sapi. 7 b Thys wiſdome went before me
Math. 2 b the ſterre. went before the
Luke. 22 c Judas went before them
Gala. 1 c To them that were Apoſtles before me

to Go before.

Anteire.

Eſay. 58 b Thy ryghteouſnes ſhall go before the

to Go beyond.

Tranſgredi.

Num 14 g Wherefore wyl ye go beyond the worde of
Deut.17 a They haue gone beyonde hys appoyntment

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to paſſe ouer. to treſpaſſe. to tranſgreſſe.

to Go by.

Preterire.

Jere. 49 c Whoſoeuer goeth there by, ſhalbe abaſhed

Mat. 27 c They that went by, rayled on hym
1.Cor. 7 e the faſhion of thys worlde goeth away

¶ Loke more in the wordes. to paſſe by.

to Go downe.

Deſcendere.

Gene.11 b Let vs go downe, and confounde their language
12 c Abraham went downe in to Egipt
18 e I wyll go downe, and ſe whether they haue.
24 b She went downe to the well
26 a Go not downe in to Eg.
37 g I wyl go downe in to the graue
38 a Judas went downe fro hys brethren
43 b Went downe to Egipte
46 a Feare not to go downe in to Egipt
There I wyll go downe wyth the in to Egipt
Exod.19 c Moſes went downe frō the mount
32 b go get the downe, the people haue marred all
Num 16 d And they go downe quick in to hell
Judic 1 b Went to fyght agaynſte the Cananites
7 c Get the downe in to the hoſte
There go thou and Phareth thy lad downe to the hoſte
There Then went he downe. to the men of armes
14 a Samſon went downe to Thamnath
1.Reg 23 d went to a rocke and abode in the wyldernes
26 a Saule went downe to the wyldernes of.
30 f As hys parte is that goeth downe to fyght.
2.Reg 11 b Went not downe to hys houſe
2.Reg. 9 b I will in to the whyche they went downe
19 b To go downe to mete my Lorde the kyng
3.Reg.18 g Get the downe that the rayne ſtoppe the not
21 b Go downe to mete Achab
4.Reg. 5 c Went downe and waſhed, ſeuen tymes
2.Pa 20 b To morow go ye downe agaynſt them
Job. 7 b He that goeth downe to the graue
17 d All that I haue ſhall go downe in to pyt
21 b Sodenly they go downe in to hell
Pſal 22 g All they that go downe in to the duſt
28 a Lyke them that go downe
30 a From them that go downe to the pyt
There b When I goo downe to the pyt
55 c Let them go downe quick in to hell
88 a As one. that go downe to the pyt
104 b Downe to the valleyes beneth
107 c They that go downe to the ſea in ſhyppes
115 c They that go downe in to the ſilence
133 a Ranne downe to Aarōs bearde
139 b Yf I go downe to hell, thou art there
143 b Lyke to thē that go downe in to the pyt
Prou. 5 a Her fete go downe to dea.
Eccle. 3 b The breathe of the beaſt that goeth downe
Canti. 6 a My loue is gone downe
There I wente downe in to the nut garden
Eſay. 14 c Go downe to the ſtones of the depe
30 a to go downe in to Egipt
31 a Wo bee to them that go downe in to Egipt
52 b My people went downe aforetyme to.
Jere. 18 a Go downe in to the potters houſe
22 a Go downe in to the houſe of the kyng of.
Eze. 31 e Go downe to the graue
There When he goeth downe to the graue
32 d with them that go downe in to the graue
Joel. 3 c Come get you downe
Amos 6 b Go downe to Gath
Jonas. 1 a Gat him downe to Joppa
There b Jonas gat him vnder the hatches
Judit. 2 c Wente downe in to the felde of Damaſcus
6 b Went downe from Bethulia
Sapi. 10 c She went downe wyth hym in to the dongeon
Mat 24 b Let hym which is on the houſe top not go downe
Luke. 2 g He wente downe wyth them
5 a An angell went downe at a certayne ſeaſon
6 b his diſciples went downe vnto the ſea
Actu. 8 e On the waye that goeth downe to Jeruſalem
10 c Peter went downe to the menne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to come downe. to deſcende.

to Go in.

Intrare.

Deut. 9 a That thou goeſt to poſſeſſe the lande
Pſal. 43 a That I may go unto the altar of God
63 b They ſhall go under the yearth
66 c I wyll go in to thy houſe
71 c I wyll goo forthe in the ſtrength of the Lord
100 a Go your wayes in to his gates
132 b We wyll go in to his tabernacle
Jere. 34 a Then ſhalte thou go to Babilon
41 d Go in to Egipt
Judit. 12 b As ſhe was goyng in
There c So ſhe went in, and remayned cleane
Mar. 11 c Jeſus wente in to the temple
16 a they went in to the ſepul.
20 a Simon. wẽt in to the ſepulchre
Actu. 3 a That they wold go in to the temple
Hebr. 9 c In to the ſecond went the hye prieſt alone

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to entre in. to come in.

a Goyng in.

Introitus.

4. Reg. 19 c I knowe thy dwellynge, and thy goyng

¶ Loke more in the worde. an entrynge in.

to Go in.

Ingredi.

Gene. 16 a Go in unto my mayde
34 d went in to the citie boldly
Exod. 5 a Go unto Pharao and tel hym, thus ſayth.
10 a As above.
14 c The Egipcians went after them
24 d Moſes went in to ỹ land
40 d Moſes, Aaron. waſſhed, when they went in
Levi. 21 b Neyther go to any deade body
Num 24 b Went after the mã. in the tente
Deut. 24 b Thou ſhalte not go in to hys houſe, to fetche
32 g Shalt ſe the land, & ſhalt not go thither
Joſua. 2 a They went and came in to the harlottes houſe
Judic. 9 d Went in to the houſe of their goddes
19 c We wyll not goo in to a ſtraunge citie
1 Reg. 24 a Saull went in to a cave
2. Reg 12 d Went in and lay al night upon the yearth
16 d he went in to his fathers concubines
19 a People ſtale awaye, from goyng in to the citie
3. Reg. 1 c Bethſabe wente in unto the kynge
2 a I go the waye of all the.
22 d Shalt go frome chambre to chambre
4. Reg. 7 b They went in to a tente, and dyd eate and drynke
2 Par. 1 b To go in and out before the people
7 a The Prieſtes coulde not go in to the houſe of.
23 a All the people went to the houſe of Baal
Heſter. 4 d So wyl I go in to ỹ king
15 a She went in throwe all the dores
Job. 38 c Wenteſt thou ever in to the treaſures of ſnow
Pſal. 38 b I goo mournynge all the daie longe
118 c That I maye go in and geve thankes
Prov. 2 c they that go in to her, come not agayne
4 b if thou goeſt there in, there ſhall no ſtraytenes
23 b It goeth downe ſoftely
Eſay. 2 c get the in to ſome rocke
Jere. 4 b we wyl go in to ỹ ſtrong.
8 c Go in to the ſtronge citie
16 a Go not thou in unto the
17 c where. the kinges of Juda go out and in
Eze. 3 c Go to the Priſoners of the people
There g Go, and ſhut thy ſelfe in thyne houſe
8 g Go thy way & loke what wycked abhominaci.
Joel. 1 b go your way in and ſlepe in ſackcloth
Tobi. 7 a then went they in to Raguel
Judit. 9 a Judith wẽt in to her clo.
12 d Went in and ſtode before hym
Eccle. 9 b Thou goeſt in the myddeſt of ſnares
Luke. 1 a He went in to the temple of the Lorde
There c The angell went in unto her and ſayde
7 f He went in to the Phariſees houſe
19 g He went in to the temple and began to caſt.
24 a They went in, and found not the body of.
Actuum 9 a Go into the Citie, and it ſhalbe tolde the

¶ Loke more in the word. to entre in

to Go in

Intrare.

Num. 32 b That they ſhuld not goo over in to the lande
Heſter 2 b In the evenyng ſhe went and on the morow again
7 b went in to ỹ palace gar.
Pſal. 37 c the ſworde ſhall go throw their owne hertes
72 c Untyll I went in to the ſanctuary
Eſay. 37 a Went in to the temple of the Lorde
Oſee. 9 c they are gone to Baal pe.
Nau. 3 c Go in to the clay, temper the morter
Judit. 12 c Then went Vagao unto Judith
Math. 2 b went in to the houſe, and found the chylde
15 b That whiche goeth in to the mouthe defileth not
21 b Jeſus went in to the temple of God
25 a Went in with hym in to the maryage
Luke. 14 a Went in to the houſe of the Phariſes
17 c To the ſame daye ỹ Noe went in to the Arke

¶ Loke more in the word. to enter in.

to Go over, throw or by.

Tranſire.

Gene 15 d a fyrebrãd going betwene the ſayde peces
18 a go not from thy ſeruaũt
Num. 20 c We wyll go now throw thy countrey
There d Thou ſhalt not go by me
There But onely, go throwe on my fete
21 e I wyl go throw thy land
32 d Go all of you in harneſſe over Jordane
31 d Gold, ſylver, make it go throw the fyre
Deut. 1 c We went throw all that greate. wyldernes
2 a Thou ſhalt go throw all the coaſtes of Moab
3 d Thou ſhalte not go over thys Jordane
4 b Ye ſhal go over and conquere the. land
9 a The Lorde. is he that goeth over before the
12 b When ye go over Jor
31 a Joſua. ſhal go before the
Joſua. 1 a Go over Jordane thou & all thys people
There c Go throwe the myddeſt of the hoſte
4 b When al the people were clene over
24 b Ye went over Jordane
Judic. 19 d we wil go forth to Gib
1. Reg. 13 b ſome of the Hebrues wẽt over Jordane
2 Reg. 2 b Abner. went over Jord
15 c David. ſayde to Ithai, come, go forward
17 c They begonne over the lytle broke.
There Get you quickly over the water

10 c They went quickly ouer Iordan

Thre. b The kyng went to Gilgal

2 Reg. 2 b The kyng went ouer the fourde the [illegible] lande

Par. 12 b These are they that went ouer Iordan

Ne. 2 c I went ouer vnto the Well porte

9 b They went throughe the myddest of the sea

Iob 21 b No straunger went e- mong them

Psal. 37 d I went by, and lo he was gone

42 a I went with the multitude

66 c We went through fire and water

73 a Their tongue goeth through the worlde

77 d Thyne arowes went abrode

88 b Thy wrathfull displeasure goeth ouer me

89 f All they that go by, spoyle hi[m]

Pro. 8 c That the waters should not go ouer

24 f I went by the felde of the slouthfull

26 c Whoso goeth by, & medleth with other.

Cant. 5 b He was departed and gone his waie

Esay. 10 f Go through toward my[illegible]

Thre[illegible] To ouer the forde

a And make men go ouer drye shode

35 b No vncleane persone shal go through it

41 a Goeth safely hymself

43 a If thou goest through the water

51 c That the deliuered might go through

Thre[illegible] Stoupe downe that we maie go ouer thee.

Iere. 2 c Go you through the Iles of Cethim

8 d The haruest his gone

49 b Whoso goeth by it shal be abashed

50 b Gone from the Mountaine to the hill

Lam. 1 c All ye that goo for by, be- holde and se

2 f that that go by thee, clapp their handes

3 c That our praier should not go through.

Eze. 9 b Goo through the citie of Hierusalem

16 a When I went by the and sawe thee troden

46 a [illegible] for any manne to go thorowe it

Ose. 13 b as the mornyng goeth a-

Nah. 3 [illegible] vngodly go thorow her any more.

Ionas 2 b All thy waues went o- uer me

Mich. 2 b The kyng shall goo be- fore them

Abac. 3 b The water streame went [illegible]

Soph. 3 a No man shall go therein

Zach. 10 c We shall [illegible] vpon the [illegible] of [illegible]

Ecc. 43 b [illegible] thou strast

1 Mac. 5 [illegible] went first

12 b They were gone ouer the water of Eleutherus.

Math. 8 b [illegible] to go into the [illegible] of swyne

19 f [illegible] for a Camell to go through the

Mar. 10 b [illegible]

Luke. 2 c Let vs go now euen vn- to Bethleem

4 f Went through the myd- dest of them

8 d he [illegible] through the coun- trey

16 f [illegible] would go frō hence to you cannot

18 c [illegible] for a Camell to go through

Ihon 4 a he must nedes go through Samaria

7 a His brethren, said to hym get thee hence

¶ Loke more in these wordes, to passe ouer to wade through.

6. Go ouer, or through.

Pertransire.

4 Reg. 13 b [illegible] went his waie

Psal. 66 b They went through the water on foote

68 b [illegible] thou wentest thor- owe the wildernesse

103 c As sone as the wynde goeth ouer it

104 [illegible] there go the shippes

105 b Went from one nation to another

124 a The streame had gone o- uer our soule.

Iere. 9 c So that vp, that no man goeth through any more.

Dani. 12 b Many shall goo aboute here and there.

Ose. 6 a Like a dewe that goeth early awaie.

Hag. [illegible] b [illegible] so through [illegible]

Actes. 10 I went aboute doyng good

Roma. 5 b Death went ouer all men

1 Co. 16 a When I go ouer to Ma- [illegible]

¶ Loke more in the worde, to passe ouer.

10. Go ouer

Transcendere

1 Reg. 13 b [illegible] came out, to go ouer into Michmas.

2 Reg. 6 b When thei had gone sixe paces, he offered

¶ Loke more in the worde, to passe ouer.

10. Go ouer.

Transferre.

Deut. 30 a Who shall go ouer the sea for vs

Esay. 23 c [illegible] ouer to Citim

Bar. 3 d Who hath gone ouer the sea to fynde her

1 Mac. [illegible] a He went ouer hymse[lf]

Luke. 8 c Let vs go ouer to the o- ther side.

¶ Loke more in the worde, to passe ouer.

10. Go out, or furthe.

Egredi.

Gene. 2 b Out of Eden there went furth a Riuer

4 b [illegible] lorde.

Thre. a [illegible] out from the presence of the lorde

8 [illegible] furthe of the Arke, thou and thy wyfe

12 b Get thee out of thy coun- trey

[illegible] therout, the kyng of Sodome

b [illegible] out in the [illegible] [illegible] vnto them

[illegible] the feld

30 b Ruben went out in the tyme of wheate.

31 b Get thee out of the coun- trey

[illegible] went out to se the daughters of

[illegible] left his garment, and gat hym out

[illegible] by the life of Pharao ye shall not go hence

Exod. 1 b [illegible] fight against vs, and so [illegible] them out of.

2 d Moses went out to his brethren

[illegible] At midnight will I goo [illegible] into the middes.

12 d None of you goo out at the doore of

14 [illegible] went out with an hie hād

17 [illegible] Go fight with Amalech

[illegible] and therof came out thes.

Leuit. 10 a [illegible] a fire out frō the lorde

[illegible] b Goe not ye out from the doore of the tabernacle

[illegible] shall go out at the house doores

Num. 16 [illegible] there is wrathe gone out from the Lorde

Deut. [illegible] b When thou goest to warre against thyne enemie

[illegible] thou gaest out with an hoste

Iosua. 2 b when it was darcke, the [illegible] went out.

Thre. b Whosoeuer doth go out at the doore of thy ho.

6 a Neither might any man go out or in

[illegible] went out to the southsi.

Iudic. 3 c [illegible] gat hym out at a posterne doore

1.Reg. 4 a Iſraell went out againſt the Philiſtines
8 d That our kyng maie go out before vs
19 b [illegible] went againſt hym
20 b I will go, hide my ſelf in the fieldes
2.Reg. 15 c The kyng and all the people went out on foote.
21 b Thou ſhalte go no more out with vs
3.Reg. 2 f See that thou goo not furthe thence
11 e Ieroboam went out of Ieruſalem
19 c Went out and ſtoode at the caue
20 c The children of Iſraell went out at Noone
22 d I will go out and bee a falſe ſpirite in.
4.Reg. 2 d He went vnto the ſpryng of the waters
3 a Kyng Iehoram went out of Samaria
4 d The childe. went out to his father
5 [illegible] gone out the conſequence.
There 27 g He went out from his preſence a leaper
7 b The people went out and ſpoyled the tentes.
1.Par. 12 e Of Aſſer that went out to the warre
14 b Dauid. went out againſt them.
2.Par. 1 b To go in and out before this people
15 a no peace to hym that did go out and in
18 d I will go and be a lying ſpirite in the mouthe.
20 d To morowe go out againſt them
26 b He went to battail againſt the Philiſtines.
There e he was faine to go out.
Heſte. 5 b then went Haman furth
Iob. 1 d Sathan went furth from the preſence of.
20 c The arrowe is gone out of the Quiuer
31 b I not gone out of the dore
41 b The flame goeth out of his mouthe
Pſal. 44 b and goeth not furth with our enemies
68 b O God, when thou wenteſt furthe before the peo.
88 b I am ſo faſt that I cannot get furthe
146 a When the breath of man goeth furthe.
Eſay. 7 b Go meete Ahas
30 a thou ſhalt ſaie to it, gette thee hence
37 b The Angell of the Lorde went furthe
48 b go awaie from Babilon.
55 b So ſhall ye goo furthe with ioye

Iere. 12 a Thou ſhalt go thy waye from thence
14 c If I go into the felde.
15 a Driue them awaie, that thei maie go out of.
There If thei ſaie, whether ſhall we go
22 a Thei ſhall go frō one people to another
44 b whatſoeuer goeth out of our mouthe
Tre. 3 a hedged me in, that I can not get furthe
There e out of the mouthe, goeth not euill and good
Eze. 1 b out of the fire, there went lightenyng
3 f Stande vp, and goo into the felde
15 b Out of the ſame fire ſhall go out a flame
12 c then go your waie furthe
12 a Thou ſhalt go furthe alſo at euen
15 b Thei ſhall goo out from the fire
30 b [illegible] gone out of her ſtal [illegible].
39 b Thei that dwell in the cities, ſhall go furthe
44 c When thei goo furthe to the people
46 c Shall go furthe again in the North doore
There The Prince ſhall go in and out
Dani. 10 b aſſone as I go furthe
13 b Thei went their waye from her
Ioel. 2 b Lette the bride groome go furthe of his chamber
Ionas. 4 b Ionas gatte hym out of the citie
Mich. 1 a the Lorde ſhall go out of his place
2 b Breake vp the porte, and go in and out at it.
4 c Now muſt thou get thee out of the citie
Zach. 2 a then went there out another Angell
14 a Halfe of the citie ſhall go awaye.
There the Lorde ſhall go furthe to fight
Mal. 4 a Ye ſhall goo furthe and multiply
Tob. 5 a then went Tobias out
Iudit. 2 a Go thy waie furthe againſt al the kyngdomes of.
1.Mac. 1 a Went furthe of the lande of Cethim
15 b thei ſuffred no manne to go in or out
Math. 9 b As thei went out, behold, thei brought
20 a He went out aboute the thirde houre
24 a Ieſus went out from the Temple
26 g He went out and wepte bitterly

Marke. 1 a All the lande of Iewrie wēt vnto hym
5 b Thei went out for to ſe, what had happened
Luke. 4 b when he went out to [illegible].
8 a went through the townes
22 g Peter wēt out, and wept bitterly
Iohn. 18 a He went furthe with his diſciples
Apoc. 3 c he ſhall go no more out

10. Go out or furthe.

Exire.

Exod. 3 f When ye go, ye ſhall not go emptie.
11 c he went out from Phar.
Leuit. 16 b He ſhall go out vnto the Altare.
Deut. 20 a When thou goeſt out to battaill.
33 d Reioyſe Zabulon in thy goyng out.
Iudic. 21 d Goo and lye in wayte in the Vineyardes
1.Reg. 29 c When thou wenteſt out and in with me
Pſal. 19 a their ſounde is gone into all landes
65 b Out goyng of the mornyng and euenyng
104 c Manne goeth furthe to his worke.
108 b Wilt not thou God goo furthe with our hoſtes
121 b the Lorde ſhall preſerue thy goyng out.
146 a when the breathe of man goeth furthe
Pro. 22 b So ſhall ſtrife goo out with hym
Eſay. 49 c Saie to the priſoners go furthe.
52 c awaie awaie, get you out from thence
There Go out from amōg ſuche
Iere. 6 c Let no manne go furthe into the felde
Eze. 44 b The goyng furthe of the Sanctuary
Amos. 4 a Ye ſhall goe you out at the gappes
Zacha. 9 c his dartes ſhall go furthe as the lightenyng
Tob. 6 a then went he out to waſhe his feete
Iudit. 12 b Goo oute and in at her pleaſure
Sapi. 7 a And one goyng out in like maner
16 c When his ſpirite goeth furthe.
Eccl. 40 a From the daie that thei go out of their mothers.
1.Mac. 3 b Iudas went furthe againſt them
4 b Thei went out of their tentes.
9 a After this went Iudas furthe with his brethren.

without

There			without aduiſement wēt out to fight
Math.	9	c	this noyſe went abrode
	12	d	When the vncleane ſpirite is gone out
	13	a	Jeſus wēt out of the ho.
There			The Sower went furth to ſowe.
	20	a	wēt out early in the mornyng to hire laborers.
	22	a	Go ye therefore into the high waies
	25	a	went to mete the bridegr.
	26	c	thei went out vnto mount Oliuete
Mark.	4	a	There went out a Sower to Sowe
	14	c	thei went out to Mount Oliuete.
There		g	he went out into the por.
Luke.	2	a	there went out a cōmaundement from.
	5	b	Goo from me, for I am a ſynfull man
	6	b	he went out into a mountaigne to praie
There		c	There went vertue oute of hym
	7	d	what wēt ye out. for to ſe
	8	a	Then went the Deuilles out of the man.
	9	a	whē ye go out of the citie
	10	b	goo your waies out into the ſtreetes
	13	g	get thee out of the waie
	14	d	I muſte nedes goo out and ſe it.
There			go out vnto yͤ hye waies
	21	g	at night he went out
Jhon.	4	c	thei went out of the citie.
	8	a	thei went out one by one.
There			Jeſus. went out of the Temple
	13	a	was come from god, and went to God
	16	f	I went out from the fat.
	18	e	Pilate then went out vnto them.
	19	a	Pilate went furth again
There		d	went furthe into a place
	20	a	Peter therfore went fur.
	21	f	then wēt this ſaiyng abr.
Actes.	16	g	Gette you hence, and goo in peace.
1.Cor.	5	b	then muſte ye nedes haue gone out of the worlde
Heb.	11	b	he went out, not knowyng whether he
	13	b	Let vs go furth therfore vnto hym
1.Jhon.	2	d	Thei went out from vs, but thei were not of vs
Apoc.	1	d	Out of his mouthe went a ſharpe ſworde.
	6	a	he went furthe conquery.
	20	e	and ſhal go out to deceiue the people.

to Go out of the waie, or a ſide.

Declinare.

Num.	5	c	If thou haſte gone aſide behynd thy huſbande
Pſal.	13	a	Thei are all gone out of the waie
	44	b	neither our ſteppes gone out of thy waie
Cant.	5	b	He was departed and gone awaie
Jhon.	4	b	Jeſus had gotten hymſelf awaie
Roma.	3	b	Thei are gone out of the waye.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to depart. to Eſchewe. to turne out of the waie.

to Go through.

Perambulare.

Pſal.	68	b	Goeth on ſtill in his wickednesse
Zach.	1	c	We haue gone through the worlde.
	6	b	go through the worlde
Luke.	19	a	went through Jericho
Actes.	13	b	when thei had gone throwe the Iſle
	17	a	through Amphipolis and Appolonia
	18	c	Went ouer all the countrey of Galacia

¶ Loke more in the worde. to walke through.

to Go to.

Accedere.

Gene.	44	d	Juda went to hym and ſaied
Exod.	20	c	Moſes went into the thicke cloude
Leuit.	22	a	Whoſoeuer goeth vnto the holy thynges
2.Reg.	1	c	go to, and rūne vpon him
	11	d	Why went ye ſo nigh the wall
4.Reg.	4	a	Gehezi went to her, to thruſt her awaie
Eſay.	8	a	After that went I to the Prophetiſſe
Judit.	13	a	She went to the bedſtede
Eccl.	23	b	Before nurture. goeth loue and fauor
Luke.	23	e	he went to Pilate
Actes,	8	e	go nere to yonder charet.

¶ Loke more in the worde to come to.

to Go vp

Aſcendere.

Gene.	35	a	get thee vp to Bethel
	38	c	thy father in lawe goeth to Thymnath
	49	a	Thou wenteſt vp to thy fathers bed
Exod.	19	a	Moſes wēt vp vnto god
	20	c	Neither ſhalt thou go vp by ſteppes. c
	24	a	Neither ſhall the people go vp with hym
Num.	27	c	Gette thee vp into this Mountaigne
Deut.	1	g	went preſumptuouſly vp into the hill
	32	g	gett thee vp into this Mountaigne.
Joſua.	2	b	gette you into the mountaigne.
	8	a	Joſua aroſe. to go vp againſt Hay.
There		b	went vp he and the elders
Judic.	1	a	who ſhall go vp
There			Juda went vp
1.Reg.	5	d	the crye of the citie went vp to heauen.
	9	b	As thei were goyng vp to the citie.
	25	g	gat hee vp vpon an Aſſe.
2.Reg.	5	d	thou ſhalt not go vp.
	13	f	Euery man gatt hym vp vpon his Mule
	22	b	Smoke went vp in his wrathe.
3.Reg.	6	b	men went vp with wyndyng ſtaires
	18	e	Helia went vp to the top of Carmell
4.Reg.	1	a	Thy bed on whiche thou art gone vp.
	2	d	He went vp from thence to Bethel
	3	a	What waye ſhall wee go vp.
2.Par.	18	c	Goo vp to Ramoth in Gilead
1.Eſdr.	1	c	Let hym goo vp to Jeruſalem.
Pſal.	18	b	There went a ſmoke out in his preſence
	47	a	God is gone vp with a mery noyſe
	68	d	thou art gone vp on hye
	104	b	Thei goo vp as high as the hilles
Eccle.	3	d	ſpirite of man that goeth vpward
Eſay.	2	a	Lete vs go to the hille of the Lorde
	15	a	Thei went vp to the Idolles houſe
There			thei ſhal al go vnto Luith weppyng.
Jere.	6	b	let vs go vp by night
	46	c	go vp, O Gilead
Oſe.	4	d	Nor haue gone vp to Bethauen.
	8	d	ſence thei went vp to the Aſſirians
Joel.	2	e	The ſtynke of hym ſhall go vp.
Mich.	4	a	Let vs goo vp to the hill of the lorde
Eccl.	46	c	He went vp to the high places of the lande
Baru.	3	e	Who hath gone vp into heauen
1.Mac.	4	d	let vs now go vp to clēſe the Sanctuary
	5	c	the noyſe therof went vp
There		e	Thei went vp to mount Syon
Math.	5	a	He went vp into a

Mountaignes
14 c as aboue
Mark. 6 g He went vp to them into the Shyppe
10 d Comyng vp to Jeruſalem
Luke. 5 d they went vpon the toppe of the houſe
8 c he went into a Ship.
9 c Went vp into a Mountaigne to praie
There g He ſet his face to goo to Jeruſalem
18 b Twoo men went vp into the temple to praie
There g behold we go vp to Jeru.
Jhon. 2 c Jeſus went vp to Jeru.
5 a As aboue.
7 a Go ye vp to this feaſt
There a I will not goo vp yet to the feaſt
There then went he vp alſo vnto the feaſt.
Actes. 3 a Peter and Jhō went vp. into the temple
Gala. 2 a I went vp again to Jer.
Ephe. 4 b whē he went vp on high

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to Aſcende. to Clymbe. to Come vp.

God.

Deus.

Gene. 1 a God created heauen and yearth
17 a I am the almightie God.
18 b is any thyng wonderfull to God?
31 g God be witneſſe betwene thee and me
There God of Abraham.
Exod. 3 d god of your fathers hath ſent me
There f the lorde god of the Heb.
5 a God of the Hebrues hath met with vs
6 a I appered, an almightie God
7 a I haue made thee Pharaos God.
There c The Lorde God of the Hebrues
18 c Be thou to the people to God ward
Leuit. 18 a I am the lorde your god.
24 c thou ſhalt feare thy God
Num. 16 c Moſte mightie God of the ſpirites
23 c God is not a manne that he ſhould lye
Deut. 3 c Where is there a God. that can do after thy.
4 d thy god is a conſumyng
There f He is a God in heauen aboue.
5 a I am the lorde thy God
6 a The Lorde oure God, is Lorde onely
7 b He is God, and that a true God
9 a Thy God. goeth ouer before thee
10 d The Lorde your God, is God of Goddes
23 d God walketh in the middeſt of thyne hoſte
32 a he is God of truthe
There There was no ſtraunge God with hym,
There of God that begat thee
There f I alone am God
Judic. 6 f if he be a God, let hym be auenged of hym
Ruth. 1 c thy God, my God.
1.Reg. 6 d before the Lorde ſo holy a God.
28 c God is departed frō me
2.Reg. 14 d Neither doth God ſpare my ſoule.
22 d God is a liue
There it is god that aukgeth me
3.Reg. 4 d god gaue Salomon wiſ.
18 d The God that aunſwereth by fire
4.Reg. 5 b am I God?
There. d There is no God. but in Iſraell
17 e Knowe not the Lawe of the God of the lande
There how to ſerue God of the countrey
There g The Lorde your God ye ſhal feare
18 g Where is the God of Hamath
1.Par. 5 d Againſt the God of their fathers
12 c thy God is thy helpe
17 a God is with thee
28 b Knowe thou the God of thy fathers
2.Par. 9 b Bleſſed be the Lorde thy God.
13 c God hymſelf is our Capitain.
15 a A long ſeaſon. no manne ſought the true God
25 b God hath power to help
32 b With vs is the Lorde our God
1.Eſd. 1 b He is the God that is at Jeruſalem
2 d the God of heauen
4 d our god ſhal fight for vs
9 c Thou my God forgaueſt
There. f a gracious & merciful god
Job. 1 d Nor murmure fooliſhly againſt God
8 a Dooth God peruert the thyng that is lawfull
22 a Maie a manne be profitable to God.
There b God is higher then the heauens.
There. c Whiche ſaied vnto god, go from vs
23 b forasmuche as he is god
Pſal. 5 a Thou art the God that hath no pleaſure in.
7 b god is a righteous iudge
18 a my god and my might.
There b who is god but the lorde.
22 b My God euen from my mothers wombe
29 a god that maketh the thu.
42 a where is now their God
44 a we haue heard with our eares, O God.
There b If we haue forgotten the name of our God
46 a God is our hope & ſtren.
There god whiche is very high exalted
47 b God is kyng of all the yearth.
50 a The moſte mightie God hath ſpoken
There our God ſhall come
There. Out of Syon hath God appered
There. God is iudge hymſelf
There. b I am God, euen thy god.
54 a Saue me O God
56 a be merciful to me, O god
There. Thou, (O God,) in thy diſpleaſure
There. God is on my ſide
59 a Deliuer me from myne enemies, O God,
There God of my refuge
There. God ſheweth me his goo.
There. God ſhall let me ſe my deſire vpon myne.
62 a my ſoule wayteth ſtill vpon God
There. in God is my health
There in God is my truſt
There God is our hope
There God ſpake once & twiſe
68 a god in his holy habitaciō
There. God that maketh men to be of one mynd
There. f thy God hath ſent furthe ſtrength
70 a Haſt thee, O God, to deliuer me
There. haſt thee vnto me O god
73 a God is louyng to Iſrael
There. d God is the ſtrength of my harte.
74 a O God, wherefore art thou abſent from vs
There b God is my kyng of old
There d ariſe O God maintaigne thyne awne cauſe
77 b thy wais O God is holy
There. Who is ſo greate a God as our God
There. God that doeth wonders
78 f When God heard this, he was wrothe.
80 c Turne thee again thou God of hoſtes
81 b no ſtraunge god be in the
There Neither ſhalt thou worſhip any other God.
82 a God ſtandeth in the congregacion of princes
83 c hold not thy tong O god
84 a My harte reioyſe in the liuyng God
86 b thou art God alone
90 a thou art God from euer.
94 a god to whom vengeaūce belongeth
100 a the Lorde he is God

108 b God hath ſpoken in his holineſſe
115 b As for our God, he is in heauen
116 a our God is mercifull
118 b thou art my God, and I will thanke thee
136 a geue thankes to the God of all Goddes.
139 c How deare are thy counſailes to me, O God
143 b thou art my God
146 a bleſſed is he that hath the God of Iacob for.
Eccle. 1 c Suche trauaile hath god geuen to men
5 a God is in heauen
7 b God made manne iuſte and right
12 b Feare God, and kepe his commaundementes.
Eſay. 12 a God is my ſaluation
26 a In the Lorde God, there is ſtrength
30 b The Lorde is the God of iudgement
35 b Youre God commeth to take vengeaunce.
37 a to blaſpheme liuing go.
There c let not thy god deceiue þ.
43 b Before whom there was neuer any god.
44 b Without me there is no god
There. c Deliuer me, for thou arte my god
45 c god ſhalbe with thee
There How profound art thou O God
There Thou God and Sauiour of Iſraell.
There Without whom there is none other god,
There the true god and ſauior
There I am God, and there is els none.
46 b I will commit my cauſe to God
There my God and my ſtrength
54 b god of the whole worlde.
58 a and will be nigh to god
60 b Thy god ſhalbe thy glory
Iere. 3 f thou art the lord our god
There g health of Iſrael ſtandeth onely vpon god.
10 b The Lorde is a true god, a liuyng god.
23 c am I a god that ſeeth but the thing at hande
Eze. 28 a and haſt ſaid, I am a god
44 a But onely for the Lorde god of Iſraell
Dani. 2 b Onely god in heauen can open ſecretes.
6 b Thy god whom thou alwaie ſerueſt
There Is not thy God able to deliuer thee
There g feare Danieles god
11 g He ſhall ſpeake againſt the god of all goddes
13 f O euerlaſting god, thou ſearcheſt ſecretes.

Oſe. 11 b I am god, and no man
There f he ſhall worſhippe the mightie ſtoute god
13 b I am the Lorde god which brought thee out of.
Ionas 4 a thou art a mercifull god
Mal. 3 c Should a man vſe falſehed with god
Mich. 3 b they haue not gods word
6 b Shall I bowe my knee, to the high god.
There. to walke with god
Abac. 3 d and will reioyſe in god
There the lorde god is my ſtren.
Zach. 8 d We haue heard that god is emong you
9 d the Lorde god ſhal blowe the trompet
14 b The Lorde my God ſhall come, and all ſainctes
Mal. 2 b hath not one God made.
Tob. 1 b taught hym to feare god
4 a haue God in thy thought
There a greate comforte is mercye, before God
6 b thei ſhut out God frō the
Iudit. 5 b worſhipped one God
There The God in heauen opened the ſea.
There their God fought for the
There If this people haue not diſpleaſed their God
8 c god threatneth not as a.
There We knowe none other God but onely hym.
Sapi. 1 c God hath not made deth
3 a God proueth them
7 b God hath graunted me to talke wiſely
12 c there is none other God but thou
14 b It was called God, but a fraile thyng
Eccl. 3 b God hath reſpect vnto.
15 b God made man from the beginnyng
16 c wonders that God hath ſhewed
2.Mac. 1 b O Lorde God maker of all thynges
15 c through the preſent helpe of God
Math. 5 a Bleſſed are the pure, thei ſhall ſe God
6 b ye cannot ſerue God and Mammon
19 b Whiche God hath coupled together
22 c God is not a God of ded but of liuyng
Mar. 10 a God made them manne and woman
There what God hath coupled.
12 c he is not God of ded. &c.
15 c My God my God, why haſt thou forſaken me.
There. Truely this manne was the ſonne of God
Luke. 3 b God is able of theſe ſtones, to raiſe vp.
7 c gaue the glory to God.
There god hath viſited his pro.

12 c and God fedeth theim
16 c Ye cannot ſerue god and Mammon
There b God knoweth your hart.
There abhominable in the ſight of God
18 a A Iudge whiche feared not God.
There God be mercifull to me a ſynner.
There none is good ſaue god o.
20 d to God the thynges that partein to God
There f he is not a God of dedde, but of liuyng
Ihon. 1 a the worde was with god and God was the worde
There. b No man hath ſeen God at any tyme
3 c God ſo loued the worlde, that he gaue his.
4 c God is a ſpirite
10 f thou being a man, makeſt thy ſelf God
Actes. 5 g If it bee of God, ye cannot deſtroye it
7 d I am the god of thy fat.
There f God gaue them vp.
17 f to the vnknowen God
There God that made the worlde
There tyme of his ignoraunce, God regarded not
Roma. 1 c god hath ſhewed it to thē
There When thei knewe God, thei glorified hym not.
There Turned the glory of the immortall God
There God gaue thē vp to vnc.
There God gaue them vp to ſhamefull luſtes.
There d God deliuered them vp to a lewde mynde
2 d God is euill ſpoken of
3 d is he the god of the Iew.
8 f if God be on our ſide
15 c the God of hope fill you with all ioye
16 d God of peace ſhall treade doune Sathan
There Commaundement of the euerlaſtyng God
There to the ſame God, whiche alone is wiſe.
1.Cor. 3 d god knoweth the thoughtes of the wiſe
6 d God ſhall deſtroye bothe it and them
There glorifie God in your bo.
8 b Unto vs is there but one God
14 f god is not cauſer of ſtrife
15 d that God maie be al in al
2.Cor. 1 a the God of all comfort
13 d the God of loue & peace
Ephe. 2 a god which is rich in mer.
There c Beyng without God in this worlde
4 a one god and father of al
Phil. 2 b It is God that worketh in you.
There God hath exalted hym.
3 d whoſe God is their bely

4 b My God ſhall ſupply all your nede
Coll. 1 b image of ẏ inuiſible god
4 a Praiyng for vs. that god make open.
1.Teſſ. 5 b God of peace ſãctify you
2.Teſſ. 1 b A righteous thyng with God, that he recompẽce
There that our God wil make you worthy
2 a Exalted aboue all that is called God
There boſting himſelf to be god
There God ſhall ſende them ſtrong deluſion
There Bound to geue thankes, alwaies to God for you.
There Becauſe that God hath choſen you to ſaluacion
1.Tim. 1 b according to the Goſpel of the bleſſed God
4 a whiche God hath created to be receiued with.
There we haue ſtedfaſt hope, in the liuyng God.
6 b Thou man of God, flie ſuche thynges
2.Tim. 2 c Study to ſhewe thy ſelf laudable to God
There The ſure ground of God ſtandeth ſtill
Hebr. 8 a Tabernacle whiche God pight and not man
There I will be their God
10 c to fall into the handes of the liuyng God
11 a he that commeth to God muſt beleue that God is.
There b God is not aſhamed, to be called their God
There. g God hath promiſed a better thyng for vs
12 g our God is a cõſumyng.
13 c Offre Sacrifice of laude alwaies to God
There with ſuche thynges God is pleaſed
There. d the God of peace
James. 2 a hath not God choſen the.
4 a God reſiſteth the proude
There b drawe nye to God
1.Pet. 5 b God reſiſteth the proude
There. the God of all grace
1.Jhon. 1 b God is light
4 b Euery one that loueth, is borne of God
There God is loue. &c.
There b God ſent his only begotten ſonne
There No man hath ſene God at any tyme
There, Howe can he loue God whom he hath not ſene
Apoc. 19 b worſhip God
21 a God ſhalbe with them and be their God
There b God ſhall wipe awaye all teares
There I will be his God
22 b For the Lorde God geueth them light
There But worſhip God

Goddes.

Dii

Gene. 35 a Put awaie the ſtraunge Goddes
Exod. 20 a None other Goddes in my ſight
There Ye ſhall not make. Goddes of Siluer
22 d thou ſhalt not raile vpon the Goddes
32 a Make vs Goddes to go before vs
There Theſe be thy Goddes O Iſraell
34 c Thou ſhalt make thee no Goddes of metall
Leuit. 19 a Nor make you Goddes of Metall
Num. 25 a worſhipped their goddes
Deut. 4 b What other nacion is ſo great that Goddes comm.
There d there ye ſhall ſerue God.
5 a Thou ſhalt haue none other Goddes
6 c walke not after ſtraunge Goddes
Joſua. 24 c Put awaie, the ſtraunge Goddes
Judic. 10 b Serued the Goddes of Siria, Goddes of Sidõ.
There c Crie to the Goddes whiche ye haue choſen
18 d ye haue take away my go.
1.Reg. 4 b out of the hande of theſe mightie Goddes.
There theſe are the goddes that ſmote the Egiptians
7 a then put awaie ẏ ſtrauge Goddes
28 b I ſe Goddes aſcendyng vp out of the yearth
3.Reg. 11 a his wiues, turned his hart after other Goddes
20 b Goddes of the hilles are their Goddes
4.Reg. 5 d neither burnt Sacrifice. to any other God
19 d and haue ſet fire on their Goddes
1.Par. 14 c Their Goddes. Dauid, burned with fire
16 c Is to be feared aboue all Goddes
There al the goddes of the peoples, are of no value.
2.Par. 25 d Goddes of the children of Seir.
28 d he offered to the Goddes of Damaſco.
33 c he toke away ſtrauge go.
Psal. 82 b I haue ſaid, ye are God.
86 b emong the Goddes there is none like to thee
96 a More to be feared then all Goddes
There All the Goddes of the Heathen be but Idols
97 a our God is aboue al god.
Jere. 1 c burnt inſenſe to ſtrauge g.
2 c whiche yet are no gods.
7 d they poure out. to ſtrauge Goddes.
10 b goddes that made neither heauen nor yearth
13 b And hange vpon ſtrauge Goddes
16 c there ſhal ye ſerue ſtrauge Goddes.
43 b Temples of the Egipcians Goddes
44 a And worſhip to ſtraunge Goddes.
Dani. 2 b except ẏ Goddes whoſe dwellyng is not
3 b we will not ſerue thi god.
Oſe. 3 a They haue reſpecte to ſtraunge Goddes.
Judit. 5 c roote out all the Goddes of the lande
Sapi. 13 a Some toke the Sunne & Moone. for their goddes
There thei thought thẽ to haue been Goddes
Actes. 14 b Goddes are come doune.
1.Cor. 8 a though there bee that are called Goddes
There as there be goddes many
Gala. 4 b Whiche by nature are no Goddes.

Goddeſſe.

Dea.

Actes. 19 c temple of the great Goddes Diana
There g nor yet deſpiſers of your Goddeſſe

a falſe. God.

Simulacrum.

Pſal. 97 b And thei delight in falſe vain Goddes
Sap. 15 d and his Goddes of gold.
Actes. 17 f How ye worſhippe your Goddes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. image. Idoll.

God do ſo, and ſo to me.

Hec faciat mihi deus.

1.Reg. 14 d God do ſo, and ſo to me, thou ſhalt die. Jonathas
2.Reg. 3 b ſo and ſo do God to Ab.
3.Reg. 2 d God doo. if Adonia hath not ſpoken
19 a So and ſo let the goddes do to me.
4.Reg. 6 g God doo ſo. if the hed of Heliſa ſhall ſtande

God forbid.

Abſit.

Gene. 44 d god forbid that I ſhould do ſo.
Joſua. 22 f GOD forbid that we ſhould rebell
24 d God forbid ẏ wee ſhould forſake the Lorde.
1.Reg. 12 b God forbid ẏ I ſhould ſynne againſt the Lorde.

God

30 a God forbyd, thou ſhalte not dye
1.Par.11 b Godforbyd it me, that I ſhuld do thys thyng
Iob. 27 Godforbyd that I ſhuld graunt your cauſe
34 b Farre be it frō god. wyc.
Rom. 3 b Shall their vnb.lefe. god forbyd
There b Do we then deſtroye the lawe? Godforbyd
6 a that we cōtinue in ſinne? Godforbyd

the Godhed.

Diuinitas.

Roma. 1 c hys eternall power and Godhed is ſene
Collo. 2 b All the fulnes of the godhed bodely

Godlineſſe

Pietas.

1.Tim.2 a Wyth godlynes and honeſtie
There b As becōmeth women that profeſſe godlines
3 c Greate is that myſtery of that godlynes
4 b Godlines is profitable to all thynges
6 a Doctrine whiche is accordyng to godlines
There Godlines is great ryches
There Folow. godlynes, loue, faith,
2.Tim.3 b Hauynge a ſimilitude of godlines
Titum 1 a Knowlege of the treuth, whiche is after godlynes
2.Pet.1 a That pertayne vnto lyfe and godlynes
There In pacience godlynes
There In Godlynes brotherly kyndnes

Good.

Bonus.a.um.

Gen.1 b It was excedyng good
3 a Seyng that the ſame tree was good to eate
15 c ſhalt be buryed in a good olde age
49 c And ſawe that reſte was good
Leui.27 b Shall not looke yf it be good or bad
Num.13 b Whether it be good or bad
14 b It was a very good land
1.Reg.2 c It is no good report that I here
25 b we come in a good ſeaſō
There c All the good that he hath promyſed the
29 b I knowe that thou arte good
2.Reg.17 b counſaile of Achitophel. is not good
18 c thou arte noman to beare good tydynges
There c Yf he be alone, there is good tydynges
There he is a good man and cōmeth wyth good tydyn.
3.Reg.14 d he ſhall wede Iſrael out of the good lande
4.Reg.7 b It is a day to bring good tydynges
1.Par.4 g They found fatt paſture and good
28 b That ye maye enioye a good lande
2.Par.19 a Some good actes found in the
30 c The good Lorde be mercyfull to them
There c To all the Leuites, that were of a good mynde
1.Esd.7 a The good hande of God was vpon hym
Psal.34 c And wold fayne ſee good dayes
53 a None that doth good
111 a good vnderſtādyng haue all they that do.
119 f Thou arte good
125 a Do well ô Lorde, to thoſe that bee good
147 a A good thynge to ſynge prayſe to our God
Prou.12 a a good man is acceptable to the Lorde
There d A good worde maketh it glad agayne
16 b A good man ſhall lyue of hys fruites
There The euill ſhall bowe. before the good
There A deceytfull ſonne ſhall haue no good
There they that muſe vpō good thynges
17 d A good name ſete the ho.
18 a the begynnynge of a good lyfe is
There g Leadeth hym in to ẏ way that is not good
18 d Whoſo fyndeth a good wyfe fyndeth ꝛc.
There He that putteth awaye a good woman, putteth.
22 a A Good name is more worth then great ryches
24 a Thou eateſt hony becauſe it is good
25 d A good reporte out of a farre countrey
There As it is not good to eate to muche hony
31 b Yf ſhe perceaue that her houſwyfery doth good
Eccle.3 b All thys hath he ordeined. goodly
7 a A Good name is more worth. then
Iere.6 b Yf it bee the good & right waye
24 a Fygges, whereof ſome be very good
Tre. 3 c How good is the Lorde, to them that truſt in hym
Eze.17 b It was planted vpon a good grounde
20 c I gaue them commaundementes not good
Oſee.4 c There are good ſhado.
Mala.2 d All that do euill, are good
Tobi.2 c tobias made a good. feaſt in hys houſe
12 b Prayer is good wyth faſtynge
14 d hys poſteritie continued in a good lyfe
Iudit.11 a Thou only art good and myghtie
There b For ſo muche as thy promyſe is good
12 c Let not the good daughter be afrayed
There Whatſoeuer is good before hys eyes
Sapi.3 c Glorious is the fruite of good labour
8 c Amonge the multitude I ſhalbe counted good
There d And hadde a good vnderſtandyng
Eccle.1 d Good vnderſtādyng will hyde hys wordes
12 a Geue thou vnto the good
13 d Ryches are good to hym that hath no ſynne
There Cherefull countenaunce, is a token of a good hert
14 a How ſhuld he be good to other men
There b Bee not dyſapoynted of the good daye
18 c Is not a frendly worde a honeſt gyft?
26 a Whiche ſhalbe geuen, for a good porcion
29 c A good honeſt manne is ſurety for hys.
30 d To a mery herte, euery thyng hath a good taſt
32 a For thy good behauoure thou ſhalt be loued
39 c Al the workes of the lord are. good
41 a O deathe, howe good is thy iudgement
There b laboure to get the a good name
44 b An holy good heritage
51 d I gat a good treaſure
1.Mach.11 d A good Angell to delyuer Iſraell
Math.3 c tree whiche bryngeth not forth good fruite.
7 b Yf ye. can geue your chyldren good gyftes
There c Euery good tree. ꝛc.
There A good tree cannot bring forth bad fruite
12 c eyther make the tre good and hys fruyte.
There A good manne out of the good treaſure of.
There How can ye ſpeake good thynges, when.
13 b Dyddeſt not thou ſowe good ſede
There f Gathered the good in to

veſſels
19 b Good maſter what good thyng ſhall.
There why calleſt thou me good
There There is none good but one, that is God
22 b Gathered together. both good and bad
Mark. 9 g Salt is good
10 b Good maſter, what ſhall I do that I maye.
There there is nomā good but.
14 b She hath done a Good worke in me
Luke. 2 b peace to men a good wil
6 c Good meaſure preſſed do.
There It is not a Good tre that bryngeth, euill fruite
There A good mā out of a good treaſure
8 a ſome fel on a good groūd
There that which fel on þ good.
11 b ye yt cā geue good giftes
14 g Salt is Good
17 c Waſted hys goodes
18 d Good maſter what ought I to do
There none is good, ſaue God,
John. 7 b Some ſayde he is good
10 b I am the good ſhepherd
There many good workes haue I ſhewed you
Actum 11 c He was a good man
23 a I haue liued in a good cōſcience
27 b The Good hauen
There c I exhorte you to bee of Good chere
Rom. 5 b peraduenture for a good man durſt a man dye
7 c I conſent to the law that it is Good
12 a Maye proue what thyng that good. wyl of God is
1. Cor. 5 b Youre reioyſynge is not Good
15 e Euill wordes corrupte good maners
2. Cor. 6 b By euill reporte and good reporte
8 b which put the ſamē good mynde. in Titus
Ephe. 1 b Accordynge to hys good pleaſure
4 c But that whyche is good to edifie wyth all
Phil. 1 b Some of Good wyll
1. Tim. 1 a And of a good cōſcience
There The law is Good
There c Fyght a Good fyght
There Hauyng fayth and good conſcience
3 b Get thē ſelfes a good de.
4 a All the creatures of God are good
There Thou ſhalt be a good mi.
5 b Good workes are manyfeſt before hande
6 c fyght þ good fight of fai.
There Profeſſed a good profeſ.
There That are ryche. do Good workes
There b A good foundation
2 Tim. 1 b That good thyng which was committed
2 a Suffre afflictyons as a good ſouldier
There c prepared to al good wor.
There c I haue fought a Good fyght
Titu. 1 b Unapte to euery Good worke
2 b Feruently geuen to good workes
3 a ready to euery good wor.
Phil. 1 c the good whiche thou woeſt, ſhuld not be. of neceſſ.
Hebr. 6 a And haue taſted of the good worde of God
10 f toke a worth the ſpoiling of youre goodes
James 2 b They ſpeake euill of the good name
1. Pet. 2 b May ſe youre good wor.
3 b Yf ye folowe that which is good
There Hauing a good cōſcience
4 b As good miniſters of the manifolde grace

¶ Loke more in the word. gracious.

Good.

Bonum.

Gene. 2 c tree of knowlege of good and euill
45 b I wyl geue you the good lande of Egipt
50 b God turned it to good
Exod. 33 b I wyll make all my good to go before the
Num. 10 b Lord hath promiſed good to Iſraell
Deut. 1 f No knowlege betwene good and euill
26 b Reioyſe in all the Good thynges
1. Reg. 24 c Thou haſt rewarded me wyth good
2. Reg. 10 c The Lord do that which is good
19 c Doo wyth me what ſemeth good in his eyes
16 c And do me Good for hys curſynge
3. Reg. 3 b Decerne betwene Good and euill
22 a He doth not Prophecie Good vnto me
There The Prophetes ſpeake good with one mouth
4. Reg. 8 c Of euery good thynge of Damaſco
2. Par. 6 g Let thy ſainctes reioyſe in Goodnes
14 a Aſa did that was good
18 b neuer propheci. me good
Psal. 14 a Not one that doth Good
16 a My goodes are nothing.
27 d To ſe the goodnes of the Lorde in the lande of.
34 c Eſchew euill and do good
35 b They alſo rewarded euill for good
39 a I kepe ſcilence, frō good wordes
73 d Good for me to holde me faſte by God
86 c Shew ſome token vpon me for good
92 a It is a Good thynge to geue thankes
103 a Satiſfyeth thy mouthe with good thynges
133 a How good and ioyfull a thynge it is, brethren.
Prou. 13 b The righteous ſhal haue a good reward
16 c they that muſe vpō good thynges
18 d who ſo fyndeth a good.
31 b She wyll do hym good
Eccles. 7 c there is not one, that doth good
9 d One vnthrift. deſtroyeth muche good
Esay. 5 d Wo bee to them that call euill good
52 b And bryngeth the Good tydynges
Iere. 8 b No man that ſpeaketh a good worde
17 b The good thynge. he ſhal not ſe it
18 d Shall they recompence euill for good
There to ſpeake good for them
31 b Plenteouſnes of goodes
There c Satiſfied with my good.
32 g All the good that I haue promiſed them
33 b All the goodes. that I wil do for them
Tre. 3 b I forget all good thinges
There The good man with ſtilnes. taryeth for þ helthe
There How good is it for a mā, to take the yocke.
Osee. 8 a Refuſed the thynge that is good
Amos. 5 b ſeke after the thyng that is good
Mich. 3 a ye hate the good and loue the euill
6 c I wyl ſhewe the O man, what is the good
Zacha. 1 b My citie ſhalbe in good proſperitie
11 c If ye thinke it good, bring hether my pryce
Tobi. 4 b Great good ſhal we haue
12 b It is good to hyde þ kinges ſecrete
Sapi. 4 b Crafty bewitching make good thynges darke
7 b All good thinges come to me wyth her
Eccle. 11 c He turneth Good vnto euill
14 a Another man ſhall make good chere wyth hys.
15 b Before man is. good and euill
18 a What good or euill can he doo
There c When thou doeſt Good make no grudgyng

18 a How good a thyng is repentaunce
30 b Good thynges that are put in a cloſe mouth
31 a Wherefore ſhal his good bee ſtablyſhed
33 b Agaynſt euill is good
37 c Wherout there ſpryngeth euyl and good
39 a Loke what good or euill is among men
There c For the good are good thynges created
51 c I wrote ſekyng to cleaue, to that is good
Math. 7 b Geue good thynges, yf ye aſke hym
There Euery good tree bryngeth forth good fruites
17 a here is good beyng for vs
25 b Delyuered to theim hys goodes
26 c It had bene good for that man
Mark. 9 b Maſter, here is good beyng for vs
14 c Good were it for that mā, yf he had neuer
Luke. 1 e Fylled the hungry wyth good thynges
9 d Maſter, it is good beyng here for vs
12 c Soule, thou haſte muche goodes
16 b Waſted his goodes
19 a Halfe of my Goodes I geue to the poore
John. 5 e they that haue done good
Roma. 2 b Prayſe. to theim whiche continue in good.
There To euery man that worketh good
7 c Was that then whyche was good, made death
There d In me dwelleth no good
There The good thynge that I wold do, do I not
12 c Cleaue to that whiche is good
14 d It is good neither to eate fleſhe.
1. Cor. 7 a It is good for a man not to touche
Gala. 4 c Good to bee feruent in a good thynge
6 b Let vs do good to all mē
Ephe. 4 f Laboure wyth hys handes, that thyng whiche is good
6 a Doynge the wyll of God wyth good wyll
1. Teſſ. 5 d Folowe that whyche is good
There Kepe that which is good
1. Tim. 2 a That is good and acceptable
Hebr. 5 c To diſcerne bothe good and euill
9 c An hye Prieſte of Good thynges to come
10 f Toke a worthe the ſpoylynge of your goodes
James 3 d Full of mercy and good fruytes
4 d To hym that knoweth how to do good and.

Good.

Optimus.

Gene. 2 b The Gold of the land is good
27 b Brynge me thence twoo good kyddes
Num. 10 d What good the lorde ſheweth to vs
Deut. 3 d Let me go ouer and ſe the good lande
6 b Geueth the greate and goodly cities
8 b Bleſſe the Lorde. in that good lande
28 a Lorde ſhall open to the, the good treaſure
Tre. 4 a how is ẏ goodly coloure. chaunged
2 Mac. 3 c In goodly aray
12 g Are in good reſt
Luke. 10 g Mary hath choſen the good parte
James 1 c Euery good gyfte. is frō aboue
¶ Loke more in the worde. beſt.

Goodes

Subſtancia.

Prou. 6 d Recompence wyth all the goodes of hys houſe
10 c Ryche mans goodes are hys ſtronge holde
13 b Haſtely gotten goodes are ſone ſpent
18 c Ryche mans goodes are hys ſtronge holde
Eccle. 5 d To whome. God geueth ryches, goodes.
6 a As aboue
Canti. 8 c Yf a man wolde geue all the good. for loue
Tobi. 1 d toke away al hys goodes
4 b Geue almes of thy goo.
Eccl. 10 d In reputaciō, because of hys goodes
21 a Strife. waſt awaye a mans goodes
34 c Offeryng of vnrighteous goodes
Luke. 16 c Waſted hys goodes
1. John. 3 c Whoſo hath thys worldes goodes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. ryches. ſubſtaunce.

Goodes.

Facultas.

Gene. 31 a Of oure fathers goodes
3. Eſd. 9 a hys goodes ſhuld bee taken frome hym
Tobi. 1 c gaue his goodes to euery one of theim
There d All hys goodes were reſtored to hym
Judit. 5 a All oure Goodes, bee in the power
1. Cor. 13 b Thoughe I beſtowed all my goodes
¶ Loke more in the worde. Subſtaunce.

Goodes.

Diuitie.

Pro. 13 a With goodes euery man delyuered hys lyfe
Zach. 14 c The Goodes of all the Heathen
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes rychês, treaſure

Goodly.

Pulcher.

Gene. 39 a Joſeph was a Goodly perſone
2 Reg. 14 f In all Iſraell. not ſo Goodly a man as Abſa.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Fayre. Bewtie.

Goodnes.

Bonitas.

in Ma. P. Thy goodnes haſte promyſed repentaunce
There Requirynge goodnes of the o Lorde
2. Eſd. 9 c Of great goodnes
Pſal. 37 a Truſte in the Lorde, and do good
38 d Becauſe I folowe that thynge that good is
104 d When thou openeſt. thei are fylled wyth good
Sapi. 1 a Haue a good opinion of the Lorde
7 d And the Image of hys goodnes
Eccle. 40 f Not to bee compared to the Goodnes of his faith
Roma. 2 a Deſpiſeſt thou the riches of hys goodnes?
Ephe. 5 b Fruite of the ſpirit cōſyſteth in al goodnes
¶ Loke more in the word. kyndnes.

Good man of the houſe.

Paterfamilias.

Mat. 24 c Yf the good man of the houſe knew what houre.
Luke. 12 e As aboue
13 e When the good man of the houſe is ryſen
14 c Then was the good mā of. diſpleaſed
22 b ye ſhal ſay vnto the good man of.
¶ Loke more in the worde. houſe holder.

Godoliah.

Godolias

Made

4.Reg 25 f Made Godolia. ruler ouer them
There g Smote Godoliah, that he dyed
Iere. 40 b Go backe to Godoliah
41 a Smote Godoliah, and ſlue hym

Gog

Eze. 38 a Turne thy face toward Gog.
39 c I wyl geue Gog a place, to be buryed in
Apoc. 20 c Gog and Magog

Gold.

Aurum.

Gene. 2 b Where there is gold, and the gold is good
Exod. 25 a Ouer laye it wyth pure Gold
There b Make a candelſtycke of pure gold
There the tonges and ſnoffers, of pure gold
28 b They ſhall make the Ephod of gold
There f Thou ſhalt make a plate of pure gold
37 a Ouerlaye it wyth fyne Gold
There he made the mercy ſeat of pure gold
There c He made the candelſtycke of pure gold
39 c They made lytle belles of pure gold
3.Reg. 6 c He ſyled it wyth Pure golde
7 g Candelſtic. of pure gold
There Lampes, ſnoffers of gold
There Hynges made he of gold
10 a Quene of Saba gold exceadyng muche
There c Weyght of gold came to Salomon
There Two hundred bucklers of beaten gold
There Thre hundred Shyldes of beaten gold
There Couered it wyth the beſt gold
22 g To Ophir for gold
1 Par. 18 c Dauid brought almaner Iewels of gold
22 c An hundred thouſand talentes of gold
28 c The weyght of gold for all veſſels
There d Golde for the paterne of the chariote
2 Par. 3 a he ouerlayed it with pure Gold
4 d Floures and the lampes, made he of gold
9 a And plentie of gold
There c All the Veſſels were of pure gold
2 Eſd. 7 g Twenty thouſand peces of Gold
Iob 3 c Great ſubſtaunce of gold
23 c Tryeth me as the gold in the fyre
28 a There is a place where Gold is tried
There b Where the clottes, are all gold
There c She cannot be gotten for the moſt pure gold
There Nether gold nor cryſtall
31 c Haue I put my truſte in golde
37 d Gold is brought oute of the North
41 d He treadeth the golde in the myre
Psal. 71 c To hym ſhalbe geuen of the gold of Arabia
Prou. 8 b My knowlege more then fyne gold
16 b Wiſdome is better then to haue gold
17 a And gold in the fornace
27 b As aboue
Cant. 5 c Hys head is as the moſte fyne golde
Eſay. 13 c I wyll make a man dearer then fyne gold
There Nor be deſirous of gold
30 c The decking of your golden Idols
40 c Shall the Goldſmyth couer hym wyth gold
46 b Gold out of your purſes to make of it a God
60 b bryngyng gold & incenſe
There c For braſſe wil I geue the gold
Iere. 10 b Gold from Ophir
Tre. 4 a How is the gold become ſo dymme
There Clothed wyth moſte precious gold
Dan. 2 c ymages head was of fine Golde
10 a gyrded vp wyth fine gold
Oſee 2 b Gold which ſhe had hanged vpon Baal
Ioel. 3 b Ye haue taken awaye my ſyluer and gold
Abac 2 d Layed ouer with gold
Agg. 2 b Gold is myne
zacha. 4 b Emptie them ſelues in to the gold
9 a Golde as the claye of the ſtretes
Mala. 3 a Purifie theim lyke golde and ſyluer
3.Eſd. 8 b C. thouſande pounde of golde
Sapi. 3 a As the gold in the fornace
7 b all gold is but grauel vnto her
Eccle. 7 b Nor thy faithfull brother for the beſt gold
There c The gyft of her honeſtie is aboue gold
14 a What ſhuld a nygard do wyth gold
29 b Brynge the more profett then gold
31 a Many one are come in great miſfortune, by gold
There And hath not gone after golde
There He that loueth gold, ſhal not be iuſtified
32 a As the Carbuncle ſet in golde
There As the Emeraude that is ſet in gold
45 c With precious ſtones ſet about wyth gold
47 b He gathered gold as tyn.
50 a As an whole ornamente of pure gold
51 b Plenteouſnes of ſyluer and gold
Baru. 3 c Gold wherein men truſted ſo muche
There c choſen her aboue al gold
Math. 2 b Golde frankenſence and myrre
23 b Whoſoeuer ſweareth by the golde
1.Tim. 2 c Gold or pearle
Hebre. 9 a Ouerlayed with gold
Iames. 2 a A man wearyng a golde rynge
1.Pet. 1 b More precious then gold that periſheth
There b Not redemed wyth corruptible gold and ſyluer
3 a Not with broyded heer, and hangyng on of gold
Apoc. 3 d I counſaill the to bye of me gold
18 c And decked wyth golde
21 f the ſtrete of the citie was pure gold

of Golde.

Aureus.

Gene. 24 c The man toke a golden earynge
41 c A golden cheyne aboute hys necke
Exod. 12 c Iewels of gold
20 d Nether ſhal ye make you Godes of gold
25 a Foure rynges of golde
There Two Cherubis of golde
29 b Fiftie buttons of gold
There Thre rynges of gold
28 c Make hookes of gold
There b Two rynges of gold
There f Belles of golde
35 c A waue offeryng of gold
37 a A crowne of golde
There As aboue
Ioſue. 7 d A tounge of gold
1.Reg. 6 a Fyue golden arſes
2 Reg. 8 b Dauid toke the ſhildes of golde
There b Veſſels of gold
3.Reg. 7 g The golden altar
There fyue candelſtickes of pure golde
There Snoffers of gold
12 f made two calues of gold
14 c Shildes of golde whiche Salomon made
4.Re. 25 d Suche thynges as were of golde
1 Par. 18 b Dauyd toke the ſhyldes of

of golde
[illegible] b A candelſticke of gold
Heſter. 1 a Ther dranke in veſſels of golde
4 c Hys golden ſcepter
Prouer. 11 f Lyke a rynge of golde in a ſwynes ſnoute
25 b Lyke apples of gold
There b A Golden cheyne, and a Jewell of gold
Eccle. 12 c or the golde bowl be broke
Cant. 1 b A cheyne bande of gold
3 b Couerynge of gold
5 b His handes are lyke gold rynges
There his two ſockettes of gold
Jere. 51 a Babilon hath been a golden cuppe
Dani. 2 f Thou arte that Golden heade
Zach. 4 a A candelſticke all of gold
Eccle. 21 b Learnyng is a Jewell of golde
26 c As the golden piller
45 b Belles of gold
1.Mac. 4 g Veſſels of gold
6 a As aboue
10 f Sent hym a coller of golde
2.Mac. 5 c Harneſſe of gold
5 a A chayne of gold
10 c Brydels of gold
11 b Harneſſe of gold
14 a A crowne of gold
James 2 a A man wearyng a golden rynge
Apoc. 15 b Seuen golden vials

fyne Gold.

Obrizum.

2.Par. 3 b Ouerlayed wyth the beſt golde
Job. 28 c Cannot be gotten for the moſte pure gold
31 c Or to the fyneſt gold thou arte my confidence
Eſay. 13 c A man to be more worth then a golden wedge
Dani. 10 a girded vp with fine gold of Arabie

Gold and ſiluer

Aurum & argentum

Gene. 13 a Abraham was ryche . in golde and ſyluer
24 b Hath geuen him gold and ſyluer
31 b Gold ſyluer, that maye abyde the fyre
Joſua. 6 c But all the golde, ſyluer, ſhalbe conſecrate
3.Reg. 3 c With the gold and ſiluer
3.Reg. 10 b Brought gold and ſyluer Olyphantes teethe
4.Reg. 7 b Caryed thence golde and ſyluer
20 c Shewed him al his treaſure, golde, ſyluer
2.Par. 9 c Brought golde and ſyluer.
32 f He gat hym treaſures of gold and ſyluer
Pſal. 119 k then thouſandes of gold and ſyluer
Ezech. 16 b I gaue the [illegible] gold and ſyluer
Oſee. 8 a Of their golde and ſiluer haue they made Images
Zach. 14 c Golde and ſyluer, multitude of clothes
Eccle. 2 a As gold and ſyluer tryed in the fyre
7 c Golde and ſyluer is not to bee compared to.
8 a Gold and ſiluer hath vndone many a man
28 b Thou weyeſt thy Golde and ſyluer
40 b [illegible] welfare is aboue all gold and ſyluer
1.Mac. 6 c Much gold and ſyluer
1.Cor. 3 c gold, ſiluer, precious ſto.
James 5 a your gold & ſiluer is can.
1.Pet. 1 b not redemed w gold and .

a Goldſmyth.

Aurifex.

Eſa. 40 c And ſhall the Goldſmyth couer hym.
46 b And hyre a Goldſmith to make a God of it
Sapi. 15 b but ſtryueth to excel goldſmythes

Golgatha.

Mat. 27 d came vnto ẏ place which is called Golgatha
Mar. 15 b As aboue
John. 19 b As aboue

Goliah

1.Reg. 17 a There came a mā named Goliah
21 b Sworde of Goliah, it is here wrapped in.
1.Par. 20 c Brother of Goliah
47 a ſmote downe proud Goliah with a ſlynge

a Gomer.

Gomer

Exod. 16 b thei did mete it w a gomer.
There c twoo gomers for one mā
There Fyll a gomer of it which maye be kept for.
There A gomer is the tenth part of an Epha

Gomorra.

Gene. 19 f Lord rayned on Sodome and Gomorra
Eſay. 1 c And lyke vnto Gomorra
Jere. 23 c as ẏ inhabitours of Gomorra
49 b Lyke as Sodome, Gomorra, were turned,
Soph. 2 b And Ammon as Gomorra.
Jude b As Sodome & Gomorre and the cities aboute the

Gorgias.

1.Mac. 3 c Nicanor and Gorgias, were mightie men
4 a Then toke Gorgias fiue thouſand men of foote
There Gorgias came by nyght into Judas tente
There Gorgias and his hoſt are here by vs in the mountaine
There When Gorgias ſawe that they were fled
2.Mac. 12 d Warryng to take him one Gorgias

a Goſhauke

Accipiter

Leuit. 11 d the Eagle, the goſhauke
Deut. 14 b As aboue
Job. 39 d That the goſhauke fliegh toward the South

the Goſpell.

Euangelium.

Math. 4 c Preachynge the Goſpell of the kyngdome
24 b this goſpel ſhalbe preac.
26 a Whereſoeuer this Goſpell ſhalbe preached
Mar. 1 b Preachyng the Goſpel
8 d for my ſake & the goſpels
10 b As aboue
16 b preache the Goſpel to al creatures
Actu. 15 b ſhuld here the worde of the Goſpell
20 c To teſtifie the goſpell of the grace of God
Rom. 1 a Put aparte for the Goſpell of God
There b I am not aſhamed of the goſpell of Chriſt
10 c Not al obeied to the goſ.
1.Cor. 4 b I haue begotte you throw the goſpell
9 b they which preache, ſhuld liue of the Goſpell
There Leſt we ſhould hynder the goſpell of Chriſt
15 a In remembryng to the goſpel whiche I preached
2.Cor. 4 a If our goſpell be yet hid it is hyd amonge them.
There b Leſt the lyght of the goſpell ſhuld ſhyne
8 d whoſe laude is in the goſ.
Gala. 1 a Vnto another goſpel
There to peruert ẏ goſ. of Chriſt
There b The goſpell whiche was preached of me
2 a I comoned wyth them of the goſpell
There that the truth of the goſpell might bide.
There Goſpell ouer the circumciſion was committed
Phil. 1 a In to the felowſhyp of the Goſpell
There Stabliſſhinge of the goſpell
There To the furtheraunce of the Goſpell
There To defende the goſpel
Ch. 27 b As it becommeth the goſpell of Chriſt
There To maintayne the fayth of the Goſpell
2.Theſ. 1 c And that obeye not the Goſpell

He

wherto he called you by our goſpell

1.Time.1 b According to the goſpell

2.Tim.1 b Suffre aduerſitie wyth the goſpell

2 b According to my goſpell

1.Pet.4 d Which beleue not the goſpell

Apoc.14 b Hauyng an euerlaſtynge goſpell

a Gote

Capra.

Gene.15 b A gote of thre yere olde

31 d Thy Goates haue not bene barren

Leuit.3 f Yf his offryng be a goate

22 b A goate ſeuen dayes vnder the damme

Num.15 d bryng a ſhe gote of a yere olde for ſynne.

1.Reg.19 c With a pyllow of Goates heere

25 a And a thouſande goates

1.Eſd.6 c Foure hundred goates

Prou.27 d Goates mylke enoughe

Cant.4 a Lyke the wull of a flocke of goates

6 b As aboue

Eze.43 f A goate bucke wythoute blemyſhe

1.Eſd.8 a Bockes and goates

Dan.8 a Then came there an hee goate from the Weſt

a Gote.

Hircus.

Gene.32 b Two hundred ſhe goates

Leui.4 c When a Lorde ſynneth. an hee goate wyth out.

9 c A goate that the people had for the ſacrifice

16 b take the two goates [illegible]

23 c Offer an hee goate for a ſynne offeryng

Num.7 a Fyue he goates

15 c One he goate for a ſynne

29 a An he goate for ſynne

Deut.32 b Fat rammes & he goates

2.Par.29 b Seuen he Goates to be a ſynne offeryng

1.Eſd.6 c For the reconcilyng. twelue goates

8 b Twelue he goates for a ſynne offeryng

Pſal.50 c And dryncke the bloude of goates

There b Nor he goates out of thy

66 c I wil offre bullockes and goates

Eſay.1 c Bloud of bullockes, lambes and goates

Eze.34 b A difference betwene the ſhepe and the goates

Dani.8 a An he goate fro the Weſt

There This goate had a [illegible] horne

There c A gote, is kyng of grekela

Zacha.10 b I wyll vyſit the goates

a Gote

Hedus.

[illegible] amonge the goates

Prou.27 d For the goates thou ſhalt haue money

Cant.1 a Fede thy kyddes beſyde the ſhepherdes tentes

Eſay.11 a The leoparde ſhal lye downe by the goate

Matt.25 f the ſhepe from the goates

Loke more in the worde kyd.

to Gouerne

Regere

3.Reg.12 e [illegible] gouerne the royal houſe of Iſrael

Matt.2 a Shall gouerne my people Iſrael

Loke more in the worde to Rule.

to Gouerne.

Dominari

Gene.45 b Ioſeph is gouerner of al the lande

Pſal.22 g He is gouerner among the people

Loke more in theſe wordes to haue dominion, to rule to haue lordeſhyppe to reygne, to haue power.

a Gouerner

Dominator

Mich.5 a Out of the ſhall come the gouerner of Iſrael

Eccle.23 a O Lorde father, and gouerner of my life

Loke more in theſe wordes. Ruler, Lorde.

Graie.

Canus.

Gene.42 f Ye ſhall brynge my graie heade vnto the graue

Pro.20 b A graie head is an honour vnto the aged

Oſee.7 c He waxeth full of graie heares

Sapi.4 b let vs not regard the heades that are graie

4 b Mannes wiſdome is the graie heere

Eccl.25 a When graie headed men are diſcrete

Loke more in the worde hore.

Grace.

Gratia

Gene.18 a That I maie fynde grace in thy ſyght

33 b That I may fynde grace in the ſyght of my Lorde

There If I haue found grace in thy ſyght, receaue my.

39 a Ioſeph founde grace in hys maiſters ſyght

Exod.33 c Thou haſt founde grace alſo in my ſyght

Ruth.2 b [illegible] that I haue founde grace in thyne eyes

Pſal.84 b The Lord wil geue grace and worſhyppe

Prou.3 b That ſhall brynge grace vnto thy hed

22 b Whoſo [illegible] to be [illegible] of gracious lyppes

25 c Grace and frendſhip delyuer

Eccle.40 a [illegible] out of a huſband, are gracious

Iere.31 a Founde grace to come in to their reſt

Sapi.3 e [illegible] obedient to the grace

Eccle.17 b Grace that is geuen to a man, preſerueth hym

24 c In me is all grace

c For that grace is not geuen hym of God

Luke.1 e Marie ful of grace þ Lord is wyth thee

2 f grace of God was vpon.

4 d wondred at the gracious wordes whiche proceded.

John.1 b Full of grace and trueth

There Grace for grace

There grace and trueth came by Ieſus Chriſt

Actuum.4 f great grace was wyth the al

13 f to continue in the grace of.

14 d Commited vnto the grace of God

15 b We beleue thorow the grace we ſhalbe ſaued

20 c goſpel of the grace of god

Roma.1 a Grace be wyth you, and peace from God

There By whome we haue receaued grace

4 a According to the purpoſe of the grace of God

5 a Unto thys grace wherin we ſtande

There b Whiche receaue abundaunce of grace

6 c But vnder grace

11 a Accordyng to the election of grace

There then grace is nomore gra.

12 b Accordynge to the grace that is geuen

15 c Thorow the grace that is geuen me of God

1.Cor.1 a Grace bee vnto you and peace from God

There For the grace of GOD whiche is geuen you

15 b By the grace of God, I am that I am

There hys grace whiche is in me was not in vayne

2.Cor.6 a Receaue not the grace of God in vayne

9 b God is able to make you ryche in all grace

There b For the abundaunt grace of God in you

Gala.1 a From Chriſt whiche called you by grace

Called

There c called me by his grace.
2 b I deſpiſe not the grace of God
5 a fallen from grace
Ephe. 1 a Prayſe of the glory of his grace
There b According to the riches of his grace
2 b by grace are ye made ſafe
There the exceding riches of his grace
3 b miniſtracion of the grace of God.
There According to the gifte of his grace.
There b Unto me is the grace geuen
4 a Unto euery one of vs, is geuen grace
There g that it may miniſter grace to the hearers
Coll. 1 a Grace be vnto you
There had experience in the grace of God,
2.Theſ. 1 d according to the grace of our God
1.Tim. 1 a Grace mercie and peace from God.
There b According to his awne purpoſe and grace.
2 a be ſtrong in the grace
Tit. 1 a Grace, mercie and peace
2 c Grace of God that bryngeth ſaluacion.
3 b That we iuſtified by his grace.
Hebr. 2 b He by the grace of God ſhould taſt of death.
4 d to the ſeate of grace
10 d doth diſhonor to the ſpirite of grace.
12 c no man be deſtitute of the grace of God
13 b That the harte be ſtabliſhed with grace
James. 4 b geueth grace to the lowly
1.Pet. 1 a Grace be with you
There prophecied of the grace
There truſt on the grace that is brought vnto you.
3 b heires alſo of þ grace of.
4 b Good Miniſters of the grace of God
5 b Geueth grace to the hūb.
Jude. a Thei turne the grace in to wantonnes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Fauor. Thanke.

Grace.

Hymnus.

Math. 26 c when thei had ſaid grace
Mark. 14 c as aboue

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Hymne. Praiſe.

Gracious

Pius.

2.Par. 30 b For the Lorde your God is gracious and mercifull
Judith. 7 c Thou that art gracious, haue mercie vpon vs
Eccl. 2 b for God is gracious and mercifull

Gracious.

Bonus.

Pſal. 105 a Geue thankes vnto the Lorde, for he is gracious
135 a Prayſe the Lorde, for the Lorde is gracious
Naum. 1 a full gracious is the lorde, and a ſtrong hold
Sap. 12 a how gracious, is thy ſpirite in all thynges.
2.Mac. 1 d Thou that art onely a gracious kyng

¶ Loke more in the worde. Good.

a Gray hound.

Gallus.

Pro. 30 d Grayhound ſtrong in the hindre partes

Grain.

Granum.

Math. 13 d kyngdom of heauen, like a Grain of muſtarde ſede
17 c faithe as a Grain of muſtarde ſede
Mark. 4 d Like vnto a Grain of Muſtard ſede.
Luke. 13 d as aboue
17 a If ye haue faithe as a Grain of muſtard ſede

¶ Loke more in the worde. Corne.

a Grape.

Uua.

Gene. 40 c And the Grapes thereof waxed ripe
49 b His mantell in the bloud of Grapes.
Leuit. 19 a Neither gather the Grapes left behynd.
Num. 6 a Whatſoeuer is preſſed out of Grapes
There or of the huſke of the grape
13 b about the tyme that grapes are firſt ripe.
There c a braunche with one cluſter of Grapes
Deut. 23 b eate Grapes thy bely full
32 b drinke of the moſte pure bloud of the Grape
There c Their Grapes are Grapes of Gall.
Judic. 9 b gathered in their Grapes
Eſay. 5 a loked that it ſhould bryng hym Grapes.
Jere. 8 b not one Grape vpon the.
31 c The father hath eaten a ſower Grape
Eze. 18 a The fathers haue eaten ſower Grapes
Oſe. 9 c like Grapes in the wild.
Amos. 9 b treader of Grapes
Eccl. 51 b as a Grape that is ſone.
1.Mac. 6 a ſhewed them the bloude of red Grapes.
Math. 7 c Do men gather Grapes of Thornes
Luke. 6 g Nor of Buſhes gather thei Grapes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Reiſyng.

a Grape.

Racemus.

Leuit. 19 b neither gather in thy gra.
Deut. 24 b Thou ſhalte not gather the Grapes cleane
Jere. 6 c Gathered as Grapes
49 c Should thei not leaue ſome Grapes.
Abdy. b Would thei not leaue ſome Grapes

a Grape gatherer.

Vindemiator.

Jere. 6 b Turne thyne hande like the Grape gatherer
49 c If the Grape gatherers came vpon thee.
Abdi. a as aboue

Graſſe.

Fenum.

Deut. 11 b I wil ſend graſſe in þ fi.
Pſal. 37 a cut downe like the Graſſe
72 c grene in the citie like gra.
92 b When the vngodly are grene as the Graſſe
102 a withered like Graſſe
103 c Dayes of manne are but as Graſſe
104 b Bryngeth furthe Graſſe for the catell
105 c Did eate vp al the graſſe in the lande
129 a let thē be euen as the gra.
147 a Graſſe to growe on the mountaignes
Eſay. 40 b all fleſhe is Graſſe
There. Graſſe is withered.
There ſo is the people as Graſ.
Math. 6 d if God ſo cloth the Gra.
14 b to ſit downe on the Graſ.
Marke 6 e as aboue
Luke. 12 d if God ſo clothe the graſ.
Jhon. 6 a There was muche graſſe in the place
James. 1 b as the floure of the Gra.
1.Pet. 1 d Fleſhe is Graſſe
Apoc. 8 b al grene Graſſe was burnt.
9 a not hurte the Graſſe

¶ Loke more in the worde. Hay.

Graſſe.

Herba.

Num. 22 a as an Oxe licketh vp the Graſſe.
2.Reg. 23 a as the Graſſe of the yea.
Job. 6 a Doth the wylde aſſe rore when he hath Graſſe
Pſal. 90 b fade away like the Graſ.
Pro. 19 b like the dew vpō the gra.
Eſay. 44 a as the graſſe & as the wil.
Jere. 14 a There was no Graſſe
50 b as the calues in the Graſ.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Herbe

Graſſe.

Charectum.

Job. 8 c Maie the Graſſe growe without water

¶ Loke more in the worde. Flagge.

a Graſſehopper.

Locuſta.

Exod. 10 c the Eaſt wynde brought the Graſſehoppers
There c he toke awaie the Graſſ.
Num. 13 d Wer ſemed, as it were Greſſehoppers
Deut. 28 d Greſſehoppers ſhall deſtroye it.
Iudic. 6 a as a multitude of Graſſehoppers.
7 c Laye a long in the valley like Graſſehoppers
3.Reg. 8 c Graſſehoppers or cater.
2 Par. 6 c as aboue.
Job. 39 c dryue furth like a Graſſe.
Pſal. 78 c Their laboure vnto the Graſſehopper.
105 c he ſpake and the Graſſehoppers came
109 c I am driuen awaie as the Graſſehopper
Pro. 30 d the Graſſehoppers haue not a gyde
Eccle. 12 c laden with the Greſſeho.
Eſay. 40 a In compariſon but as Graſſehoppers.
Iere. 46 f Mo in nombre then the Graſſehoppers
Joel. 1 a that hath the Graſſehopper eaten vp
Amos. 7 a there ſtode one that made Graſſehoppers
Nau. 3 d Fall vpon thee as the Graſſehopper
There Thy Lordes are as the Graſſehoppers
There as ẏ multitude of graſſehoppers
Iudit. 2 b Couered the grounde like the Graſſehoppers
Sapi. 16 b whe thei wer bitten with Graſſehoppers
Eccl. 43 c The Graſſehoppers that deſtroye all

¶ Loke more in the worde Locuſt.

a Graſſehopper.

Bruchus

Iere. 51 b Ouerwhelme thee with men, like Greſſehoppers.

¶ Loke more in the worde Bruchus.

a Grate.

Cancelli.

Cant. 2 b He loketh in and pepeth through the grate

¶ Loke more in the worde. Latteſſe.

a Graue.

Sepulchrum.

Exod. 14 c becauſe there was no graues in Egypt
Num. 11 g Graues of luſt
19 b Who ſoeuer toucheth a dedde man or Graue
33 c pitched at the Graues of.
4.Reg. 22 b Thou ſhalt bee put into thy Graue in peace.
23 c Joſua ſpied the Graues that wer in the mount.
34 f Thou ſhalt be put in thy Graue in peace
Job. 3 b If thei could finde their Graue any where
5 d Thou ſhalt come alſo to thy Graue.
17 c the Graue is my houſe
21 d brought to his Graue
Pſal. 88 b wounded & lie in the gra.
There thy louyng kyndneſſe in the Graue
Eſay. 14 c thou art caſt out of ẏ gr.
65 a thei lurke emong the gra.
Iere. 8 a Bones of the kynges. brought out of their.
20 d O that my mother had been my Graue
26 g And caſte his dedde body into the Graue
32 c their Graues round about
Naum. 1 d Thy Graue ſhall I prepare for thee
Tob. 8 b Went with hym to make a graue
Eccl. 30 b as when meate is laied vpon the Graue
2.Mac. 9 a And make it a Graue for the Jewes
Jhon. 5 c al that are in the Graues ſhall here

¶ Loke more in the worde. ſepulchre.

a Graue.

Monumentum.

Gene. 35 c Rahels Graue ſtone
Sapi. 19 a Mournyng by the Graues of the dedde
Math. 8 d came out of the Graues
27 f Graues did open
Marc. 5 a There mette hym out of the Graues a man
6 c laied it in a Graue
Luke. 8 d nether abode in any houſe but in Graues
11 f ye are as Graues whiche appere not.
Jhon. 5 c al that are in the Graues ſhall heare
11 d ſhe goeth vnto the Graue to wepe there
Apoc. 11 b not ſuffre their bodies, to be put in Graues

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. ſepulchre. Tombe.

a Graue.

Tumulus.

2.Mac. 14 a ſtrawed it vpon the grau.
Job. 10 d To my Graue aſſone as I was borne
Eze. 37 b I will open your Graues

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. ſepulchre. Heape.

to. Graue.

Celare.

Exo. 28 b Grauen, with the names of the children of.
2.Par. 2 b can Graue ſundery maner of Grauynges

to. Graue.

Sculpere.

Exod. 28 b Graue in them the names of the children of Iſrael.
There f Graue thereon as ſignettes be Graued
3.Reg. 7 b Graued thereon Cherub.
2.Par. 2 b and that can ſkill to gra.
3 b graued there to palme tr.
Job. 19 b Grauen with an Iron penne in leade

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Carue.

Grauen Image.

Sculptile.

Exod. 20 a Thou ſhalt make thee no grauen Image
Leuit. 26 a Make you no Idols nor grauen Image
Deut. 4 b make you no grauen Im.
5 a Thou ſhalt make thee no grauen Image
7 b burne their grauen Ima.
Iudic. 17 a that thou ſhouldeſt make a grauen Image
Eſay. 42 a Neither my honor vnto grauen Images

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes carued image. Image. Idoll.

Graunde mother.

Auia.

2.Tim. 1 a whiche dwelt firſt in thy Graund mother Lois.

to. Graunt.

Concedere.

Job. 34 d if he graunt pardon who will condempne
Sapi. 6 b Mercie is graunted to the ſimple
1.Mac. 11 d we graunt vnto theim all the cuſtomes

to. Graunt.

Donare.

2.Mac. 3 g Graunted hym his life

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to geue. to Forgeue.

to. Graunt.

Tribuere.

Pſal. 20 a graunt the thy hartes de.
Pro. 30 b graunt me a neceſſary li.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to geue, to recompenſe. to reward.

Gredy.

Auidus.

Eccl. 37 b Be not gredy in euery ſaying.

a Gredyron.

Craticula.

Exod. 27 a A Gredyron alſo (like a net) of Braſſe
38 a he made a braſen gredyrō
Leuit. 2 b If thy meate offeryng, vpon the Gredyron,

a Greke.

Gentilis.

Marke. 7 c the woman was a Greke
Jhon. 12 c certain Grekes emōg thē
Actes. 16 a his father was a Greke
17 a Of the deuoute Grekes a greate multitude.
Gal. 2 a Alſo Titus. though he were a Greke
¶ Loke more in the worde. Gentile.

Greke.

Grecus.

Joel. 3 b Sold to the Grekes
Dani. 8 f the Goate is the kyng of the Grekes
10 d Prince of the Grekes ſhall go furthe
1. Mac. 4 a Glory of the Grekes beſt of all
Luke. 23 d letters of Greke and lat.
Actes. 6 a a grudge emong the Gre.
9 f diſputed emong the Gre.
Roma. 1 b Debter bothe to the Grekes and vngrekes
1. Cor. 1 d the Grekes ſeke after wi.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Grece.

in Greke.

Grece.

Jhon. 19 d it was written in Hebrue and Greke
Actes. 21 g canſt thou ſpeake Greke
Apoc. 9 b In the Greke toungue, Appolion

Greke lande.

Grecia.

Eſay. 66 c into Greke lande.
Dani. 11 a Againſt the Realme of Greke lande.
Zach. 9 c Thy ſonnes. againſt Greke lande.
1. Mac. 6 a Alexander. that reigned in Greke lande
Actes. 20 a he came into Greke land

to be Grene.

Florere.

Pſal. 72 c He ſhalbe grene in the citie like graſſe
90 b in the mornyng it is grene and groweth vp
¶ Loke more in the worde. to floriſhe

to be Grene.

Virere. Vireſcere.

Gene. 1 b let the yearth bryng forth grene herbe
9 a as the grene herbe haue I geuen you all
Exo. 10 d no grene thyng left
4. Reg. 19 c Like the Graſſe. or grene herbe
Job. 8 c Maie a ruſhe be grene without moyſtnes
39 a and folow the grene gra.
Pro. 11 d Righteouſe ſhall floriſhe as the grene leafe
Oſe. 14 c I will be vnto thee, as a grene firre tree

Grene.

Viror. Viridis.

Gene. 30 f Jacob toke Roddes of grene Popular.
Eſay. 15 c And the grene thinges go.
35 c ſwete flouers & grene ru.
Jere. 17 b his leafe ſhalbe grene
Eze. 17 g dried vp the grene tree.
Eccl. 14 b Like a floriſhyng leafe in a grene tree
40 d A grene ſede tyme rather then them bothe
45 c what is grene, he putteth it out like fire
2. Mac. 10 d to the ſame toke thei bare grene bowes.
Marke. 6 f vpon the grene graſſe.
Luke. 23 c if thei do this in a grene.
Apoc. 8 c al the grene Graſſe was.

Grene.

Frondoſus.

2. Par. 28 a Burnt Incenſe. vnder euery grene tree
Eſay. 57 a Ye make your fire. vnder euery grene tree
Jere. 2 d Emong all grene trees
¶ Loke more in the worde. thicke.

Greate.

Magnus

Gene. 15 a Thy reward ſhalbe exceedyng greate
26 c went furthe and grewe, till he was greate
41 d ſeuen yere of great plent.
There it ſhalbe exceedyng greate
Exod. 11 b Moſes was very greate in the lande
Joſua. 22 c a greate altar to ſe to
1. Reg. 4 c Greate ſlaughter
2. Reg. 7 b like vnto the name of the greate men
4. Reg. 4 b wher was a great womā
5 a Naaman. was a greate manne
22 c Greate is the wrathe of the Lorde
1. Par. 16 c Greate is the Lorde.
2. Par. 2 b The houſe. ſhalbe wonderfull greate
Job. 3 b ſmall and greate
23 a with his greate power
36 b ſo greate is God, that he paſſeth our knowlege.
Pſal. 21 a his honour is greate in thy ſaluation
22 f My praiſe is in the great congregacion.
35 c Geue thee thankes in the greate congregacion
40 b thy righteouſneſſe in the greate congregacion
47 a The greate kyng vpon all the yearth
51 a Haue mercie. after thy greate goodneſſe
76 a his name is great in Iſr.
86 b thou art greate, and doeſt wonderous thynges
There great is thy mercy towa.
89 b God is very greatly to be feared
95 a the Lorde is a great God and a greate kyng
96 a the lorde is greate
99 a the lorde is great in Siō
104 c the greate and wyde ſea
111 a The workes of the lorde are greate
131 a I do not exerciſe my ſelf in greate matters
135 a whiche only doth greate wonders
There Whiche hath made great lightes
There whiche ſmote great kyn.
147 a Greate is our lord, great is his power.
Pro. 8 a I will ſpeake of greate matters.
15 b Then greate treaſures with ſorowe.
25 a Preaſe not in the place of greate men
Eſay. 12 b Greate is the holy one of Iſraell
54 b With great mercifulnes ſhall I take thee
Jere. 10 a great is the name of thy.
31 b the cōpany. ſhalbe greate
32 c with thy greate power
There Greate in counſaill
Eze. 9 b wickedneſſe of the houſe of Iſraell. is greate.
17 a a greate Eagle
29 a Greate dragon
37 f a greate multitude
Dani. 4 b There ſtode a tree. greate and mightie
14 c Greate art thou O Bell
Oſe. 1 d Greate ſhalbe the daie of Iſrael
Joel. 2 c This is that greate. daie of the Lorde
There g before the greate. daie.
Naum. 1 a the lord. is of greate po.
Soph. 1 c A greate murther from.
There d The greate daie of the Lorde is at hande
Zacha. 12 b Greate mournyng at Jeruſalem
Mal. 1 c My name is great emōg the Gentiles

There			My name is greate emõg the Heathen
	4	a	Before the commyng of the greate. Lorde
Tob.	13	a	Greate art thou O lorde.
Iudit.	11	b	thou ſhalt be. great in the courte of Nabuchodono.
	16	e	They that feare thee ſhalbe greate with the
Sapi.	6	b	He hath made ſmall and greate.
	8	a	He hath greate vertues
	14	b	liued in greate warres of ignoraunce
Eccl.	2	b	his mercie is as greate as hymſelfe
	3	c	The greater thou art, the more humble thy ſelf
There			Greate power belongeth only to God
	10	b	Greate is the Iudge
	17	b	How great is the louyng kyndneſſe of.
	31	a	If thou ſitte at a greate mannes table
	39	a	When the greate Lorde wil, he ſhalbe.
	41	b	then a. M. greate treaſu.
	43	b	Very greate is he
	44	b	Abrahã was a great fat.
	46	a	a greate Sauioure vnto the elect of God
Baru.	3	b	How greate is the houſe of God
There			Greate is he and hath no ende
1.Mac.	4	g	Greate gladneſſe emong the people
	6	c	the hoſte was both great and mightie
2.Mac.	10	f	Doen ſo greate thynges for Iſraell
Math.	5	c	Whoſoeuer doth. ſhalbe called greate in.
	8	c	a greate tempeſt
There			a greate calme
	15	c	Greate is thy faithe
	22	b	which is the great com.
	28	a	a greate yearth quake
Mark.	4	d	a greate calme
	13	a	Seeſt thou theſe greate buyldynges
There		c	with greate power
	16	a	it was a very greate one
Luke.	1	b	he ſhalbe greate
There		c	as aboue
	4	f	a greate feuer
	5	f	Leuy made hym a greate feaſte
	7	c	a greate prophete is riſen
	21	b	Great ſignes. frõ heauen
There			Greate trouble in the lãd
	22	b	a greate Parlour
	24	g	Returned to Hieruſalem with greate ioye
Iohn.	5	a	a great multitude of ſicke folkes
	6	b	The Sea aroſe with a greate wynde
	7	e	that greate daie of the fe.
	21	b	Greate fiſhes
Actes.	4	g	with greate power
There			Greate grace was with them all
	19	f	Greate is Diana
1.Cor.	9	b	is it a greate thyng, if we reape your,
Ephe.	5	g	a greate ſecrete
1.Tim.	3	b	Greate is that miſterie of Godlineſſe
2.Tim.	2	b	in a greate houſe are not onely veſſelles of.
Tit.	2	c	Apperyng of the glory of the greate God.
Heb.	10	f	Ye endured a great fight of aduerſities
There		g	Whiche hath a greate recompence of reward
	13	b	Greate ſhepherd
Apoc.	6	d	Greate daie of his wrath is come
	8	c	a greate ſtarre
	12	a	a great wonder in heauẽ
There			a greate red Dragon
	14	a	As the voyce of a greate thonder.
	15	a	another ſigne in heuẽ, gr.
	16	c	Greate riuer Euphrates
There			to ỹ battaill of that great daie of God
	17	a	the iudgemẽt of the great whore
	19	a	he hath iudged the great,

Greate,

Maximus.

Gene.	12	b	Lorde ſmote Pharao, with greate plagues.
Exod.	32	e	ſo greate a ſynne vpon the people
Deut.	4	f	he ſhewed thee his great,
There			To thruſte out nacions great and mightier
Iudic.	16	b	Tell me where thy great ſtrength lieth
2.Reg.	3	g	a great manne fallen this daie in Iſraell
Pſal.	19	c	from the greate offence
Pro.	15	a	there is. greate power.
Eccle.	9	b	And me thoughte it a greate thyng.
	10	c	that can take cure. auoydeth greate offences
Sapi.	18	a	Thy ſainctes had a very greate light
Eccl.	46	a	a greate Sauioure vnto the elect of God
2.Pet.	1	a	By the whiche are geuen moſte greate promiſes

Greate,

Grandis.

Gene.	21	a	Abraham made a greate feaſte
	29	a	A greate ſtone vpon the welles mouthe
	40	d	Made a great feaſt to all his ſeruauntes
Num.	13	d	the cities are walled, and exceadyng greate
1.Reg.	20	a	My father will doe nothyng. greate or ſmall
	26	c	A greate ſpace beyng betwene them,
2.Reg.	7	b	And haue made thee a greate name
	18	d	Caſte hym into a greate pit in the woode.
3.Reg.	3	a	kepte for hym this greate mercie.
	10	c	Greate ſeate of Iuory.
	18	g	a greate rain.
	19	b	thou haſt yet a great iou.
4.Reg.	5	c	If the Prophete had bid thee do ſome great thyng
	10	b	I haue a greate ſacrifice to do to Baal
1.Par.	12	b	vntil it was a great hoſte
	29	a	the worke is greate
	14	b	Caried awaie a mightie greate praie
	30	b	Greate gladnes in Ieru.
1.Eſdr.	10	a	A very greate congregacion of men and
2.Eſd.	9	c	did greate blaſphemies
Eſay.	8	a	Take thee a greate leafe, and wryte in it.
	27	a	with his greate. ſworde
Iere.	11	c	With a greate clamoure hath the enemie.
	32	f	Scattered them in my greate diſpleaſure
There		g	as I haue brought al this greate plague
	33	c	ſhew the great & hie thyn.
	43	c	Take great ſtones in thyne handes
	44	b	ſo greate euil vnto your.
Eze.	17	a	a great Eagle with great wynges.
	24	c	I my ſelfe will make a greate fire
Dan.	2	c	a greate Image
	5	a	kyng Balthaſar made a greate banket
Ionas.	1	a	The Lorde prepared a greate fiſhe
Zach.	14	b	thei ſhalbe a great valley
Mark.	14	b	he will ſhewe you a great Parloure

Greate,

Pergrandis.

Ioſu.	24	f	Toke a greate ſtone and pitched it on ende
Eze.	13	b	Greate hayle ſtones ſhal fall vpon it

Greate,

Ingens

Deut.	10	b	In greate terribleneſſe
	27	a	Sette vp greate ſtones, and plaſtre them
	29	a	Thoſe greate miracles and wonders
Ioſu.	10	d	Roule greate ſtones on the mouthe of the caue
Heſt.	4	a	Greate lamentacion among the Iewes.

Greater.

Maior; Maius.

Gene.	4	b	Myne iniquitie is greater then it maie be forgi.
2.Reg.	13	c	The hate. was greater then the loue

Amos. 6 d to ſmite the greater houſ.
Eccl. 10 d ſet vp to a greater eſtim.
Math. 11 b not a greater then Jhon the Baptiſt
13 d Greateſt emong herbes
18 a Who is the greateſt of the kyngdome
There Greateſt in the kyngdom of heauen
20 d Great men exerciſe auct.
There whoſoeuer will be greate emong you
Mark. 4 c Greater then all herbes
There Whoſoeuer of you will be greate emong you.
12 c a greater. then al burnto.
Luke. 7 c Not a greater Prophete then Jhon Baptiſt
9 f Whiche of theim ſhould be greateſt
There He that is leaſt. the ſame ſhalbe greate.
12 c Deſtroye my barnes, and buyld greater
20 g Greater dampnacion
Jhon. 1 g thou ſhalt ſe greater thynges then theſe
10 f my father. is greter then.
13 b Seruaunt is not greater then his Maſter.
14 b Greater workes then theſe ſhall he do.
There ỷ father is greater then I
15 b greater loue hath no man
Actes. 26 c witneſſyng bothe to ſmal and to greate
Hebr. 6 c no greater to ſweare by
There men. ſware by hym, that is greater then.
James. 3 a Greater dampnacion
2.Pet. 2 c Angelles whiche are greater, bothe in power & mi.
1.Jhon. 3 c God is greater then our.
5 b the witnes of God is gr.

Greatneſſe.

Magnitudo.

Exod. 15 c in the greatneſſe of thine.
Deut. 3 d To ſhewe thy ſeruaunt thy greatneſſe
Pſal. 78 c According to the greateneſſe of thy power
145 a no ende of his greatneſſe
There I will alſo tel of thy gre.
Eze. 31 a Bewtifull was he in his greatneſſe
Sapi. 6 b Nor ſtand in awe of any mannes greatneſſe
13 b the greatneſſe and bewtie of the creature
Ephe. 1 d Greatneſſe of his power

to. Grete.

Salutare.

1.Reg. 25 a Grete hym in my name
1.Cor. 16 d all the brethren grete you
1.Teſſ. 5 d Grete all the brethren
1.Pet. 5 d Grete ye one another with the kiſſe of loue
3.Jhon. d grete the louers by name
¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſalute.

Gretyng.

Salutatio.

Math. 23 b and gretinges in the mar.
Luke. 11 f 20. g. as aboue
¶ Loke more in the worde ſalutacion.

to. Greue.

Contriſtare.

Iere. 22 a do not greue. ſtraungiers
Eze. 13 b he greueth no body
Dani. 6 d When the kyng heard, he was ſore greued
Eccl. 3 b Greue hym not, as long as he liueth
Roma. 14 c if thy brother bee greued with thy meate
Ephe. 4 g Greue not ye the holy ſpirite of God
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to make heuy. to make Sorie.

to. Greue.

Grauare.

2.Cor. 1 b For we were greued out of meaſure
5 a ſight, and are greued
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to be chargeable. to be heuy.

Greuous.

Aſper.

Gene. 21 b Let it not bee greuous in thy ſight
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. rough. Sharpe.

Grimme.

Terribilis.

Heſte. 15 a loked grimmly vpon her.
Dani. 8 c his viſage grimme
7 b the fourth beaſt was gri.
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. Fearfull. Terrible. Wonderfull.

Grimme.

Horribilis.

Abac. 1 a a grimme and boyſterous people is it
Soph. 2 c the Lorde ſhalbe grimme vpon theim
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. horrible. Fearfull.

to. Grinde.

Molere.

Judic. 16 c He did Gride in the priſon houſe.
Eſay. 47 a bryng furthe the Querne and Gride mele
Math. 24 d twoo men ſhalbe Grind.
Luke. 17 g As aboue.

a Grieſe.

Gradus.

¶ Loke for this in theſe wordes. Steppe. ſtaire. Pulpit.

to. Grone.

Gemere

Pſal. 6 b I am wery of my gronyng.
102 a For the voyce of my gro.
Eſay. 21 a all their gronyng haue I laied doune
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to mourne. to Sighe.

to. Grone.

Ingemiſcere.

Eccl. 30 d Groneth like a gelded mā
Roma. 8 c Euery creature groneth with vs alſo
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to mourne. to Sighe.

to. Grope.

Palpare.

Deut. 28 c Thou ſhalte Grope at Noone daies
Job. 5 b and Grope aboute them, at the noone daie
12 d Grope in the darke without light
Eſay. 59 b We grope like the blynd vpon the wall
Eccl. 30 a grope not after his neighbours doores
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to handle. to Fele.

a Grote.

Drachma.

Luke. 15 b What woman hauyng tenne Grotes
There I haue founde the Grote

a Groue.

Lucus.

Exod. 34 b Cut doune their Groues
Deut. 7 b as aboue
12 a burne their Groues
16 d plant thee no Groue
3.Reg. 14 f Groues on euery hie hill
15 b She had made Images in Groues
4.Reg. 13 b there remain a Groue in.
17 b Groues in euery hie hill
21 a made Groues
2.Par. 14 a Aſa cut doune the Grou.
17 a He putte doune. Groues out of Juda.
Eſay. 17 b Groues and Images
Mich. 5 b thy Groues wil I plucke vp by the rootes

a Groue.

Nemus.

Judic. 6 e Cutte doune the Groue that is by it.

Eze. 15 a Emong all the timbre of the [illegible]

¶ Loke more in the worde. wodde.

to. Grounde.

Fundare.

Pſal. 119 c Grounded theim for euer
Eſay. 44 d temple ſhalbe faſt groũd.
54 d In righteouſneſſe ſhalte thou be grounded
Amos. 9 b Groundeth his taberna- in the yearth
Math. 7 d it was groũded on ẏ roc.
Ephe. 3 d Grounded in loue.
Coll. 1 g Grounded. in the faithe

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to lay the foũdacion. to ſtabliſhe. to Settle.

Grounde.

Terra.

Gene. 2 a neither was there a man to till the Ground.
3 d Curſſed is the Grounde for thy ſake
38 a he ſpilt it on the Ground
Exod. 3 b holy Ground
Deut. 28 a fruite of thy Ground
Judit. 1 g and dewe vpon al the gr.
1.Reg. 5 a and caſte theim doune to the ground
4.Reg. 2 d the water is naught and the Ground barren
3 c make this plain Ground full of ditches
13 d Smite the Grounde, and he ſmote thriſe and ceaſſ.
2.Par. 4 c in the claye Grounde
Job. 2 d thei ſat. vpon the ground ſeuen daies
28 a where Irõ is digged out of the Grounde
39 c breaketh the Ground wt the hoſes of his feete
There and beateth vpõ the gro.
Pſal. 107 d And water ſprynges of a dry Grounde
Eſay. 47 a Sit vpon the Grounde, and not in a trone.
53 c Cut of from the Groũde of the liuyng
Tre. 2 c her gates are ſonke doune to the Grounde
Eze. 12 d that he ſe not the Groũd with his eyes
13 c make it euen with ẏ gro.
17 b planted vpon a good gr.
34 f the Ground her encreaſe
Dani. 10 b I fel doune flat to ẏ gro.
There c I caſt doune my hedde to the Grounde.
Zacha. 8 f The Grounde ſhall geue her encreaſe
Eccl. 10 c And deſtroyed theim vnto the Grounde
Math. 10 c one of thẽ ſhall not light on the Grounde
13 a ſome fell into good gro.
Mark. 4 a Luke. 8. a. as aboue.
8 a to ſit doune on the grou.
9 c fell doune on the Groũd
Luke. 13 c why combreth it the grou.
19 g and make thee euen with the Grounde
Jhon 8 a wrote on the Grounde
9 a he ſpat on the Grounde
12 c Except the corne fall into the Grounde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Lande. earth. worlde.

Grounde.

Humus.

Gene. 2 b out of the Ground. grow euery tree.
Job. 5 a neither commeth ſorowe out of the Grounde
Eſay. 2 c hide thee in the Grounde
28 g breketh ẏ clottes of ẏ gr.
29 a ſpeake out of the Groũd
34 b Their Grounde corrupt with fatneſſe
Amos. 9 d Plant theim vpon their awne Grounde
Aggi. 1 c euery thyng ẏ the ground bryngeth furthe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Lande. earth.

Grounde.

Ager.

4.Reg. 3 c Marred euery good plat of Grounde
1.Par. 11 c a parcell of Grounde, ful of Barley
Eſay. 7 b by the Fullers Grounde.
Actes. 1 c poſſeſſed a plat of Grou.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. field. land.

to. Growe.

Creſcere.

Gene. 1 c Growe and increaſe
17 a I will make the to grow exceadyngly
21 a The childe grewe, and was wened.
24 g Growe into thouſande thouſandes
35 b Growe and multiply
41 g Cauſed me to growe in the lande of my tro.
48 c Growe into a multitude
Exod. 1 a the childrẽ of Iſrael grew
There c the more thei vexed them, the more thei grew
3 d Samuell grewe, and the Lorde was with hym
2.Reg. 10 b vntil your beardes be gr.
1.Par. 19 b as aboue
2.Par. 17 c Jehoſaphat. proſpered & grewe vp on hye
1.Eſd. 9 b our wickedneſſe are growen ouer our heddes
Heſt. 9 a Report of hym. increaſed and grewe.
11 d the litle well grewe
Job. 8 c Maie the Graſſe growe without water
Eſay. 55 d For Thornes there ſhall growe Firre trees.
Eze. 17 a then did it growe
Jonas. 4 d nor madeſt it growe.
1.Mac. 4 g Growen both in age and wodneſſe
Math. 6 d Conſidre the Lilies. how thei growe.
13 d let bothe growe togither
Leuit. 1 g the child grewe.
2 f as aboue
13 d it grew & waxed a greate
Actes. 6 a When the nombre of the diſciples grewe.
19 d So mightely grewe the worde of God
Ephe. 2 d groweth vnto an holy te.
4 c grow in him whiche is ẏ.
Coll. 1 a and it is fruitful & grow.
1.Pet. 2 a Grow therby to ſaluaciõ
2.Pet. 3 d Growe in grace

¶ Loke more in the worde. increaſe.

to. Growe.

Germinare.

Gene. 3 d Thornes. ſhall it cauſe to growe to thee
Job. 8 d As for other thei growe out of the yearth
Eſay. 44 a Growe together. as the Willowes
Eze. 16 a thy hear is goodly grow.
Oſe. 10 a Therefore groweth their puniſhement
14 b Growe as the Lily

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to budde. to bryng furthe. to Floriſhe.

to. Growe.

Naſci.

3.Reg. 10 d trees that growe in [illegible]
4.Reg. 19 f That did growe of their awne accorde
Eſay. 37 f Eate ſuche as groweth of it ſelf

¶ Loke more in the worde. to be borne.

to. Growe again.

Renaſci.

Judit. 16 e the hear. begãne to growe again.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to bee borne again.

Growe.

Pullulare.

Gene. 41 a Seuen eares grewe vpõ one ſtalke
Eze. 29 d horne of the houſe of Iſraell to growe.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to floriſhe.

to. Growe.

Proficere.

1.Reg. 2 d the child Samuell grewe
Jere. 12 a Thei growe, and bryng furthe fruite

¶ Loke

¶ Loke more in the word. to proſper.

to Grudge.

Murmurare.

Pſal 58 d And grudge if thei be not ſatiſfied
Eccle 10 d Wyll not grudge when he is refourmed
Luke. 19 a They all grudged
¶ Loke more in the wordes. to murmur.

Grudgyng.

Murmuratio.

Sapi 1 b Noyſe of grudgyng ſhal not bee hyd
1.Pet.4 b Be ye herberous. wyth out grudgyng
¶ Loke more in the word. murmurynge.

a Grudge.

Murmur.

Actu. 6 a a grudge amongſ þͤ Grekes
¶ Loke more in the word. murmur.

the Gummes.

Fauces.

Pſal. 22 c My tounge cleaueth to my Gummes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. throte. mouthe.

H.A.

an Haberion

Lorica.

2.Par 26 c Vzia prouided the Haberiones
Apoc. 9 b haberion. of yron
There c Fiery haberions
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. breſtplate Cotearmour.

Hai.

Ioſua.7 a Ioſua ſent men from Iericho to hai
8 a Thou ſhalt do to hai and her kyng. &c.
There f Ioſua ſet hai on fire

Hay.

Fenum.

Iob. 40 b Eateth hay as an oxe
Pſal.106 c Similitude of a calfe that eateth hay
Iere. 9 g In the hay after the mo.
1.Cor. 3 c Tymbre, hay or ſtubble
¶ Loke more in the worde. Graſſe.

Hayle.

Grando.

Exod. 9 d I wyll ſende downe a myghtie hayle
There e Hayle and fyre myngled
Ioſu.10 c Mo dead wyth hayle ſtones, then
Pſal.18 b hayle ſtones, and coles of fyre
78 e Deſtroyed their vynes wyth hayle ſtones
There He ſmote the cattell alſo wyth hayle ſtones
105 c He gaue them hayle ſtones for rayne
148 b Fire and hayle
Eſay.28 a like as an vnmeaſurable hayle
30 d Voyce to be herde. wyth hayle ſtones
32 d When the hayle falleth
Agg 2 c I ſmote you wyth heate. hayle ſtones
5 d There ſhall fall thycke hayles
16 c Wyth ſtraunge. hayles. were they perſecuted
There d Fyre Burnynge in the hayle
39 e Fyre, hayle. are created for vengeaunce
43 b Broken the hayle ſtones
46 a Herd hym wyth the hayle ſtones
Apoc. 8 b Hayle and fyre
11 d there folowed much hayle
16 c A greate hayle as it hadde bene talentes

Halfe.

Medius. a, um.

3.Reg.13 b Yf thou woldeſt geue me halfe thyne houſe
16 c zimri. capitaine of halfe hys charettes
There e The other halfe folowed Amri
2 Eſd. 4 c Halfe parte of the yonge men dyd the laboure
zacha.14 b Halfe of the citie ſhall go awaye in to captiuitie.
¶ Loke more in the worde. middes.

the Halfe.

Dimidius.

Exod.24 b Moyſes tooke halfe the bloude
2.Re. 10 b Shaued of halfe of euery mans bearde
3.Reg.3 d Geue the one halfe to the one, and the other to.
1.Par. 2 g He ſawe the halfe of the countrey
Eze. 16 f Samaria hath not done halfe of thy ſynnes
Dani. 9 g When the weeke is halfe gone
Oſee. 3 a For an Homer and an halfe of barley
Tobi. 8 d He gaue Tobias þͤ halfe of it.
10 c And the halfe parte of all hys goodes
Eccl 29 a Yet getteth he ſcarce the halfe agayne
1.Mac.10 b halfe of the fruite of trees
Mark.6 d Halfe of my kyngdome
Luke.19 a Halfe of my goodes, I geue to the poore
Apoc. 8 a Sylence in heauen about halfe an houre
12 d For a tyme, tymes, and halfe a tyme
¶ Loke more in the wordes. myddes.

Halfe dead halfe quicke

Semiuiuus

Sapi.18 c Laye there. halfe deade halfe quycke
Luke. 10 e Departyng leauyng hym half deade

an Halfe peny

Obolus

Exod.30 b leui. 27. c. a ſicle is twenty halfe penes
Num. 3 e 18. c As aboue
Eze. 45 c As aboue.

to Halowe.

Sanctificare

Leuit 25 b Thou ſhalte halowe. the fyftie yere
Num. 3 c I halowed to me all the firſt borne in Iſrael
11 d Be halowed agaynſt to morowe
16 c Cenſers. are halowed in their deathes
Deut. 15 d all that are males halow to the Lorde
3.Reg. 8 g The kynge halowed the myddle of the court
2.Pa. 7 b As aboue
Iere. 17 e Halow the Sabboth
Eze. 11 c I wyll halowe you but a lytle
20 f halowed in you before the heathen
36 e I wyll halow my greate name agayne
1.Mach.4 f Halowed the houſe and the courte
Math.6 b Halowed bee thy name
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ſanctifie. to be holy.

to Halow.

Dedicare

2.Par.4 g Halowed the portes and Celles
¶ Loke more in the worde. to Dedicate.

to Halte

Claudicare

Gene.32 g And he halted vpon hys thyghe
3.Reg.18 c How longe wyll ye halte betwene .ii. opinions

Halte.

Claudus

2.Reg. 4 b The chylde fell, and began to halte
Mat. 15 b To entre in to lyfe halte or maymed
Mark. 9 f As aboue
Luke. 7 d The halte go
14 d Brynge in hether. the halt and the blynde
John. 5 a Blynde, halte, and wythered
Actu. 3 a A certaine man halte frō hys mothers wombe

¶ Loke more in the worde. Lame.

a Hammer.

Malleus

3.Reg. 6 a Nether hammer nor axe, herd in the houſe
Judit. 4 d An hammer in her hand
5 d Her ryght hande to the ſmithes hammer
Eſay. 41 b The goldſmith, the hammer man
44 b Faſhyoneth it with ham.
Jere. 10 a They faſten it with nayle and hammers
23 f Is not my worde lyke an hammer
50 d Hāmer of ẏ whole worlde is broken

a Hand.

Manus

Gene. 16 c Hys hand wylbe agaynſt euery man
25 d Hys hand holdyng Eſau by the heele
38 d And thy ſtaffe that is in thy hand
There g the one put out hys hand
42 b Of my hande ſhalte thou require hym
48 c His left hand vpon Manaſſes
49 b Thy hand. in the neck of thine enemies
Exod. 4 a Thruſt thy hand in to thy boſome
There Hys hande was as leprous as ſnow
There Take thys rod in thyne hande
13 b A ſigne to the vpon thine hande
There b In a ſtrōg hand, brought the out of Egipt.
14 g Delyuered Iſraell out of the hand of the Egipci.
15 c Miryam toke a timbrel in her hand
23 a Nether put thyne hande with the wycked
Leui. 14 c On the Thumbe of hys ryght hand
21 d Or broken handed
Num. 11 c What the Lordes hande be waxed ſhort
14 f Ouer whiche I lifted vp myne hande
27 d Take Joſua. putte thyne hand vpon hym
Deut. 3 d Begonne to ſhewe. thy myghtie hande
4 d Which are the worke of mans hande
13 b Thyne hande ſhalbe firſt vpon hym
15 b Nor ſhut thyne hand frō thy poore brother
17 b The hand of the wytnes
25 c Cut of her hande
32 d Our hye hand hath done all thys
There That can delyuer oute of my hande
There I wyl lyft vp myne hand to heauen
Joſua. 8 c Joſua plucked not back hys hande
9 d We are in thyne hande
Judic. 2 c Hande of the Lorde was againſt them
4 b In to ẏ hand of a womā
5 d She put her hande to the nayle
7 d Gaue euery man a trompet in hys hande
14 a had nothyng in hys hand
17 b Fylled the hande of one of hys ſonnes
Ruth. 1 c hand of the Lord is gone out againſt me
1.Reg. 5 b Hys hand is ſore vpō vs
There by the hande of the Lord. in the citie
There Hande of God was exceadynge ſore
14 b Noman moued hys hand to hys mouthe
16 b Play wyth hys hande
17 f Dauid put hys hande in hys bagge
18 b My hande ſhall not be vpon hym
There but the hand of the Philiſtines
25 b Geue. whatſoeuer cometh to thyne hande
There b Withdrawe. thyne hande from bloudſhed
26 b Who can laye hys hande on the Lordes anoynted
2.Reg. 3 c My hande is wyth the
6 b Vza put hys hande to the Arke
14 e Is not the hand of Joab wyth the
24 c Holde thyne hande
There Lette thyne hande bee againſt me
3.Reg. 13 b Hys hande. dryed vp
17 b Bryng. a morſel of bread in thyne hande
4.Reg. 5 c And put hys hand on the place
10 b Geue me thyne hande
18 b It wyl go in to hys hand and pearce it
1.Par. 12 a Could hurle ſtones wyth the ryght hand and. lefte
13 c Vza put forth hys hande to holde the Arke
21 c Lette nowe thyne hande reſte
28 b Geuen by wrytyng of the hande of the Lorde
2.Par. 23 c They gaue hym in hys hande the lawe
1.Eſd. 7 b The good hande of God was vpon hym
8 e The hande of oure God was vpon vs
2.Eſd. 2 b I tolde them of the hande of my God
4 c with one hand dyd euery one worke
Heſter 9 b To lay hand on ſuche as wold do them euill
Job 5 c His hande maketh whole agayne
6 a That he wold lette hys hande goe
9 c Into the hand of ẏ wyc.
10 a noman able to deliuer out of thy hande
12 b In whoſe hande is the ſoule of euery lyuyng.
There b Wythdrawe thyne hande from me
15 c Stretched out hys hande agaynſt God
19 c Hande of God hath touched me
26 b His hande hath made the rebellious ſerpent
31 c Dyd I euer kyſſe myne owne hande
40 a Lay myne hand vpon my mouthe
Pſal. 21 b Thyne enemies ſhall fele thyne hande
32 a Thy hande is heuy vpon me
36 b Let not the hande of the vngodly caſt me downe
38 b thy hande preſſeth me ſore
75 b In the hande of the Lord there is a cuppe
77 b By the hande of Moſes and Aaron
78 e They thought not of hys hande
There g Their bewtie in to the enemies hande
80 c Let thyne hande be vpon the man on thy ryght.
There Turned myne hande agaynſt their enemies
88 c Are cut awaye frome thy hande
There b I haue ſtretched oute my hande
89 c Stronge is thy hande
There d My hand ſhal holde hym faſte
95 a In hys hande are all the corners of the earth
109 b they ſhal know, how that thys is thy hande
119 b My ſoule is alwaye in my hande
There p Let thyne hande helpe me
127 a As the arow in the hande of

			of the Gyaunt
	136	b	With a mightie hande
	144	a	Send downe thyne hand from aboue
There		b	From the hand of ſtraũg chyldren
	145	c	thou openeſt thine hande and fylleſt all.
Prou.	1	c	I haue ſtretched out mine hande
	6	a	And haſte faſtened thyne hande for another man
There		c	As a Doe from the hand of the hunter
	10	a	An ydle hande maketh poore
	12	d	a diligent hand ſhal beare rule
	16	a	hys hand is againſt their hande
	17	c	Who ſo promiſeth by the hande
	30	b	Lay thine hand vpon thy mouthe
There			She openeth hyr hand to the poore
Eccle.	9	c	Whatſoeuer thou takeſt in hande
Cant.	5	b	My loue put in his hand at the hole
Eſay.	5	f	Shaketh hys hande at them
There			Hys hande is ſtretched out ſtyll
	8	c	Spake thus to me, in the power of hys hande
	10	c	My hande hath founde out. as it were a neſt
There		g	Lyft vp his hand againſt the mount
	13	a	Hold vp your hande
	14	f	Thys is his hande ſtretched out ouer all.
	19	a	In to the hand of a cruel Lorde
	23	b	Holdeth oute hys hande ouer the ſea
	25	c	He ſhall ſtretche oute hys hande in the myddeſt.
	28	a	while it is yet in his hand he eateth it vp
	31	a	Aſſone as the Lorde ſtretched out hys hande
	33	c	he that kepeth hys hande that he touche no reward
	50	a	Is my hande ſhortened
	51	c	Defended thee, in the ſhadowe of my hande
	59	a	The Lordes hande is not ſo ſhortened
	66	a	my hande hath made the.
Iere.	18	a	Ye are in my hande euen as the clay in the potters.
	21	a	Wyth an oute ſtretched hande
There		c	In to the hand of ỹ kyng of Babilon
	22	c	Signet of my right hand
Tre.	1	d	Enemie hath putte hys hande to all
	3	a	Agaynſt me onely, he turneth hys hande
Ezi.	1	a	The hande of the Lorde came vpon me
	2	b	There was ſente to me a hande
	3	d	Hande of the Lorde comforted me
There		f	His bloud wyl I require of thyne hande
	10	a	Take thyne hande full of hote coles
There		b	The lykenes of a mannes hande
	20	b	I wyll ſtretche out myne hande ouer the
	33	b	Hys bloude . of the watchemans hand
	39	a	Thy bowe I wyll ſmyte out of thy left hande
	40	a	Hande of the Lorde came vpon me
Dani.	5	a	As it had bene of a mans hande wrytyng
	8	g	He ſhalbe deſtroyed with oute hande
Amos.	5	c	And leaneth hys hand vpon the wall
	7	b	A Maſons trowel in his hande
	9	a	My hande ſhall fetch the from thence
Mich.	5	c	thyne hand ſhalbe lyft vp
There		d	All wytchecraft . oute of thyne hande
	7	d	Shall lay their hande vpon their mouth
Abacu.	3	d	A noyſe at the lyftynge vp of thyne hande
zacha.	2	a	Wyth a meaſure line in hys hande
Tobi.	11	c	Gaue a ſeruaũt his hand
Sapi	3	a	In the hande of God
	7	b	In hys hand are both we and our wordes
	10	d	magnified thy victorious hande
Eccl.	4	b	Frome the hande of the oppreſſour
There		d	Let not thyne hande be ſtretched to receaue
	7	d	Reache thine hand to the poor
	30	a	Soules of the righteous are in the hande of God
	15	b	Left hym in the hande of hys counſayle
There			Reache out thine hand to whiche thou wylt
	33	b	As the clay in the potters hande
	36	a	Lift vp thyne hande
1 Mac.	4	b	In to the hand of the people of Iſraell
2 Mac.	6	c	Not eſcape the hande of almightie God
	15	c	Nicanor hed wyth hys arme and hande
Math.	3	c	Whoſe Fanne is in hys hande
	5	e	Yf thy ryght hande hynder the
	8	a	Jeſus put forth his hand
	9	c	Toke her by the hande
	12	a	A manne whiche had hys hande dryed vp
	18	a	Yf thine hand hyndre the cut hym of
	26	b	He that dyppeth his hand wyth me in the dyſhe
Mar.	3	a	A man whiche had a wythered hande
	5	a	Lay thyne hande on her
	7	d	Prayed hym to putte hys hande vpon hym
	9	f	Yf thy hande hyndre the cut it of
Luke	1	f	The hande of the Lorde was with hym
	3	c	Whiche hath hys fanne in hys hande
	6	b	A man whoſe right hand was dryed vp
	9	g	noman putteth his hande to the plow and.
	22	c	The hand of him that betrayeth me
John.	20	g	reache hether thy hande
Actu.	3	a	He toke hym by the right hande
	9	b	they led hym by the hande
	13	b	The hande of the Lorde is vpon the
	19	f	Alexander beckened wyth the hande
	26	a	Paule ſtretched forth his hande
	28	b	A Viper caught hym by the hande
Gala.	3	c	In the hande of a Mediator
1. Pet.	5	b	Submit, vnder the mightie hande of God
Apoc.	10	a	He hadde in hys hande a lytle booke open
	14	d	And in hys hand a ſharpe cycle
	17	a	A cuppe of Gold in her hande

Handes.

Manus.

Gene	19	d	caught hym and hys wyfe, by the handes
	20	a	Wyth . innocent handes haue I done thys
	27	c	The handes are the handes of Eſau
There			hys handes were rough
	43	b	Of my handes ſhalt thou require hym
Exod.	12	b	And youre ſtaues in youre handes
	17	d	Moſes handes wer heuy
	29	b	Aaron & hys ſonnes putt their handes
There			As aboue
	32	f	Fyll their handes
Num.	3	a	Whoſe handes was conſecrated
	27	d	Take Joſua, putte thyne handes vpon hym
There			And putte hys handes on hym
Deut.	11	c	Bynde them for a ſygne vpon your handes

17 b Handes of the wytneſſe ſhalbe firſt
25 c out of the handes of hym that ſmyteth hym
33 a All hys ſaincetes alſo, are in thy handes
Iudic. 2 c out of the handes of their oppreſſers
1.Reg.14 b Ionathan clamme vp on handes and feete
22 b Seruauntes : wolde not moue their handes
2.Reg 2 b Let your hãdes be ſtrong
3 f thy handes were not bou.
4 b And cut of their handes and feete
22 c he teacheth my handes to fyght
3.Reg 8 c Stretched out hys hande towarde heauen
4.Reg. 4 f Hys handes vpon hys handes
9 g Palmes of her handes
1.Eſd.9 a Spred out my handes
10 c Gaue their handes there vpon
Iob. 5 b their handes are not able to perfourme
10 a Thine handes hath made me
13 c And put my ſoule in my handes
17 c he that hath clene handes
20 b hys handes ſhall reſtore their good
22 g becauſe of the vngiltines of thy handes
31 a Yf I haue ſtoyned or defyled my handes
Pſal. 18 c He teacheth my handes to fyght
22 d They pearced my handes and my feete
24 a he that hath clene handes
26 c In whoſe handes is wickednes
44 b Holden vp oure handes, to any ſtraunge God
47 a Clappe youre handes,all ye people
55 b He layed hys handes on ſuch as.
63 a And lyft vp my handes in thy name
68 g Stretche out her handes to God
76 a all the men whoſe handes were mightie
81 a hys handes . frome makyng the pottes
90 c Proſper thou the workes of oure handes
91 a They ſhall beare the in their handes
98 b Let the fluddes clap their handes
114 a Handes and handle not
119 h thy handes haue made me
128 a Eate the labour of thine handes
138 b deſpiſe not the workes of thyne owne handes
140 a Kepe me o Lord, from the handes of the vngodly
144 a Which teacheth my handes to warre
Prou. 6 c fold thyne hãdes together
There c Handes that ſhed innocent bloude
19 c Shutteth hys handes in to hys boſome
22 d That bynde their handes vpon promyſe
30 b the ſpyndle laboureth with her handes
31 c With the frute of her handes ſhe planteth
Eccle. 4 b The foole foldeth hys handes together
7 b her handes are cheynes
Cant. 5 b my handes dropped with Myrre
There b hys handes are lyke gold rynges
Eſay. 1 b Your handes are full of bloude
13 a All handes letten downe
49 b I haue written vp the vpon my handes
57 b thou haſt had the lyfe that thy handes wrought
59 a Your handes are defiled with bloude
64 c Wee all are the workes of thy handes
65 a holden out my handes to an vnfaithfull.
Iere. 15 b deliuer the out of the handes of tirauntes
23 c They take the ſhamefull men by the handes
38 c Nor geue the in to the handes of them
There Deliuered in to the handes of the Caldees
41 b And incenſe in their handes to offer
48 b That men may clap their handes
There f All handes bounde
50 g Hys handes ſhall ware feble
Tre. 2 c They . clappe their handes at the
There f Lift vp thine handes
Eze. 1 b they had mens handes
7 f All handes ſhalbe let do.
21 b I wyll ſmyte my handes together
25 b Thou haſt clapped wyth thyne handes
Oſee 2 b No man ſhall deliuer her out of my handes
Soph. 3 b Let not thyne handes be ſlacke
Zacha. 4 b The handes of Zorobabel haue layed
8 b let your handes be ſtrong
13 b how came theſe woũdes in thyne handes
Mala. 1 c Neyther wyll I receaue at youre handes
3 Eſd. 7 b Comforted their handes
8 f held out my handes vnto the Lorde
9 g Helde vp their handes
There The Leuites lift vp their handes
Tobi. 2 b Wyth the labour of her handes
Sap. 1 b Thorowe the workes of your handes
7 b innumerable ryches thorow her handes
8 c In the workes of her hã.
Eccle. 2 b Euil occupied handes
There b To fall in to the handes of the Lorde, then .&c.
9 b In the handes of ye craft.
22 a Shall waſhe hys handes agayne
25 b Weake handes and feble knees is a woman that
38 b Fall in to the handes of the Phiſicion
42 b to ſet a locke where many handes are
43 b Handes of the hieſt hath bended it
2 Mac 3 b Helde vp their handes
7 a To pare of the edges of hys handes
15 b Wyth their handes they ſmote
15 a they waſhe not their han.
26 b Betrayed in to the handes of ſynners
27 c Waſhed hys handes before the people
Mark. 7 a with vnwaſſhen handes
14 c Betrayed in to the handes of ſynners
16 b They ſhal laye their handes on the ſycke
Luke. 20 c Went aboute to lay handes on hym
21 c They ſhall lay handes on you
23 b In to thy handes I commende my ſpirit
24 b Behold my handes
Iohn. 7 g No man layeth handes on hym
13 a But alſo the handes and the head
20 c he ſhewed vnto them hys handes
There f Excepte I ſe in hys handes the prynte of.
There g Se my handes
Actu. 5 c By the handes of the Apoſtles
There c Layed handes on ye apo.
19 a Paule layed hys handes vpon them
There Miracles by the handes of Paule
20 g Theſe handes haue myniſtred to my neceſſitie
Ephe. 4 c Lette hym laboure wyth hys handes
1.Teſſ.4 c To worke wyth youre owne handes
1.Tim 2 b Liftyng vp pure handes
4 b Wyth the layinge on of handes

2. Tim. 1 b By the puttyng on of my handes
Hebr. 10 f To fall in to the handes of the lyuyng God
James 4 b Cleanſe youre handes
1. John 1 a Our handes haue hand.

a Hande.

Palma.

Exod. 9 f ſpred abrode hys handes vnto the Lorde
Judic. 8 b Are the handes of zebah, in thy handes
1. Reg. 5 a Dagon lay, and hys two handes cut of
2. Par. 6 e Stretche oute theſe handes towarde thys houſe
Prou. 31 b She ſtretcheth forth her handes

made with. Handes.

Manufactus.

Dani. 14 a Not worſhyppe thinges made wyth handes
Mar. 14 f Temple made wyth han.
Actu. 17 f Not in the temple made wyth handes
2. Cor. 5 a In habitacion not made with handes
Ephe. 2 b Whiche circumciſion is made by handes
Collo. 2 b Whiche is done without handes
Hebr. 9 c tabernacle not made with handes
There e Not entred in to the holy places, made with handes

a Handbredth.

Palmus

Exod. 25 c An handbredth brode
30 b An handbredth long
3. Reg. 7 a ſixe cubites and an handbredth long
2. Pa. 4 a the thycknes of it was an handbredth

¶ Loke more in the worde. ſpanne.

to. Handle

Palpare.

Pſal. 113 b They haue handes and handle not
Luke. 24 a Handle me and ſee

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to fele. to grope.

the Handle or hilt of a weapon

Manubrium.

¶ Loke for thys in the word. helue.

an Handfull.

Pugillus.

Leui 2 a take thereout hys handful
3. Reg. 17 b An handefull of meale
Eccle. 4 b One handefull. is better wyth reſt
Eze. 13 b For an handful of barley

¶ Loke more in the worde. Fiſt.

a Handmayde.

Ancilla.

Gene. 16 a An handmayde an Egyp.
Ruth. 3 b I am Ruth thyne handmayde
1. Reg. 1 c Counte not thyne handmayde to be lyke.
25 d Let thyne hand ſpeake
There g Let thyne handmayde be a ſeruaunt
2. Re. 14 b Thy handmayde hadde two ſonnes
Heſte. 14 d That I thy handmayde haue no ioye
Pſal. 86 b Helpe the ſonne of thyne handmayde
Pro. 30 b An handmayde ꝧ is heire
Tobi. 3 b Slaundred of one of her fathers handmaydes
Judit. 16 c I thy handmayde worſhipped God
Sapi. 9 a ſonne of thy handmayde
1. Mac. 2 a She is become an handmayde
Luke. 1 d Beholde the handmayde of the Lorde
Actu. 2 c On my handmaydes I wyll powre. of my ſpirit

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. mayde. wenche.

Handwrytyng

Chirographum.

Tobi. 1 c Vnder an handwrytynge
4 c hys handwrytynge haue I by me
5 a As aboue.
9 a Deliuer hym hys hand.
There b He gaue hym hys handwrytynge
Coll. 2 c Hath put oute the handwrytynge

to Hange.

Pendere.

Gene. 44 g hys lyfe hangeth by the laddes lyfe
Num. 4 a take downe ꝧ veyle that hangeth betwene.
Deut. 21 d Curſſe of God is on him that is hanged.
28 g Thy lyfe ſhall hange before the
2. Reg. 18 b I ſaw Abſalon hange on an oke
Heſte. 1 a there hanged wyth grene and yelowe
16 c Hangeth at Suſis. wyth all hys kynred
Canti. 4 a Where vpon there hange a thouſand ſhyldes
Luke. 23 e One of the euill doers whiche were hanged
Actu. 28 a The beaſte hange on hys hande
Gala. 3 b Curſſed is euery one that hangeth on tree

to Hange

Appendere.

Exod. 26 f Hange it vpon foure pil.
Deut. 21 d Hangeſt hym on tree
Heſte. 2 d Both hanged on tree
7 d Hange hym theron
Job. 26 b Hangeth the yearth vpō nothynge

¶ Loke more in the word. to weigh.

to Hange

Suſpendere.

Gene. 40 d ſhall hang. thee on a tree
Num. 25 a Hang them vp before the Lorde
Joſua. 8 f The kyng of Hai hanged he on tree
10 e Hanged the on fyue trees
1. Reg. 31 c Hanged vp hys body on the wall
2. Reg. 4 d hanged them vp ouer the poole in Hebron
18 b hanged vp betwene heauen and earth
17 f Hanged hym ſelfe
Heſt. 6 a To hange Mardocheus on the tree
7 b They hanged Amanne on the galous, that.
9 e They hanged Amans ten ſonnes
Pſal 137 a on harpes we hanged the.
Eze. 27 b Hanged vp their ſhyldes and helmettes
1. Eſd. 6 d Hanged vpon a galous
1. Mac. 1 g Hanged vp their children
2. Mac. 6 b The babes hangynge at their breſtes
Mat. 27 a Hanged hym ſelfe
Actu. 1 d When he was hanged he burſt a ſundre
5 f hanged on tree
10 g As aboue

to Hange to.

Adherere.

Job. 19 c My bone hangeth to my ſkynne
Pſal. 63 b My ſoule hangeth vpon the
Jere. 42 c Hunger. ſhall hange vpon you
Eze. 29 a Hang all the fyſhe. vpon thy ſcales

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ioyne to. to cleaue to. to ſtycke to.

to Hange.

Crucifigere.

2. Reg. 21 a ſeuen men of his ſonnes. we wyll hange them vp
There b hanged them in the hill
1. Eſd. 6 b he that altereth this worde ſhalbe hanged

¶ Loke more in the worde. to crucifie.

a Hangman

Speculator.

The

Mark. 6 b The kyng ſent the hangman and commaunded

to Happen.

Accidere.

Gene. 42 f Tolde hym all that had happened them
There g Yf ſome miſfortune happen hym by the waye
1. Reg 10 b How is this ỹ is happe.
2. Reg. 12 b It happened the ſeuenth day the childe dyed
Job. 3 d That I was afrayed of, is happened to me
Prou. 12 c No miſfortune ſhal happen to the iuſt
Eccl. 5 a What euyll hath happened me
1. Mac. 4 e Tolde Lyſias. as it happened
Mark. 9 c how long is it. ſence this happen. d
Luke 24 b Of all theſe thynges that happened
Actu. 20 e temptacions which happened to me

¶ Loke more in the worde. to chaunce.

to Happen

Contingere.

Tobi. 8 c It is not happened to vs as we thought
2. mac. 9 b It happened that he fell from the charret
10 a It happened, it was clenſed agayne
Actu. 3 b Wondred. at that which had happened to hym
Rom. 11 d Blindnes is happened in Iſraell
1. Pet. 4 c As though ſome ſtraunge thyng had happened
2. Pet. 2 d The ſame is happened to them, that

¶ Loke more in the worde. to touche.

Happy.

Beatus.

3. Reg. 10 b Happy are thy men
2 Par. 9 b As aboue
Job. 5 c happy is the man whom God puniſheth
Pſal. 126 b Happy is the manne that hath hys quiuer full
144 c happy are the people that are in ſuche caſe
Prou. 20 b happy ſhal hys chyldre be
Eſay. 32 d How happy ſhall ye bee when ye ſow youre.
Mala. 3 b Therefore may we ſaye, that the proude is happy
Mat. 11 a Happy is he that is not offended by me
16 c happy art thou Simon
Luke. 7 d Happy is he that is not offended by me
There d happy is the wombe that bare the
There happy are they that here the worde of God and.

12 e happy are thoſe ſeruãts.
14 c Happy is he that eateth breade in the kyngdome.
23 c happy are the barren
John. 13 b happy are ye yf ye do the
Actu. 26 a I thynke my ſelfe happy kynge Agrippa
James 1 b happy is the manne that endureth temptacion
There d happy in hys dede
1. Pet. 3 c happy are ye yf any trouble happen. for righte.
4 c yf ye be rayled on. happy.
Apoc. 1 a Happy is he that readeth and they that heare ỹ wo.
16 c happy is he that watcheth and kepeth hys garmẽt.
19 b happy are they which are called to the ſupper
22 b Happy is he that kepeth the ſaying of ỹ prophecy.

¶ Loke more in the worde. bleſſed.

Happier.

Beatior.

1. Cor. 7 g She is happier yf ſhe ſo abide after my iudgement

Haram.

Charram.

Judit. 5 b Dwelt at Haram.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Charran.

to make. Harde

Durare.

Job. 38 c That the waters are as hard as ſtones
39 b So hard is he vnto hys yonge ones

Harde.

Durus.

2 Reg. 3 g Theſe mẽ. be to hard for me
Eſay. 14 a From the trauayle, feare and hard bondage
Sapi. 11 a their thirſt quenched, out of the hard ſtone
Eccl. 3 d An hard herte ſhall feare euill
30 a An vntamed horſſe wylbe hard
31 c ỹ fire proueth ỹ hard yrõ
33 d The yocke. bowe downe the hard backe
Bar. 2 f hard necked people
There g Turne them frome their hard backes
Mat. 25 c I know the that thou art an hard man.
John. 6 f This is an hard ſayng
Actu. 9 a hard for the to kycke agaynſt the pricke
26 b As aboue

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. cruell. heuy. ſtiff.

Harde.

Difficilis.

Deut. 1 c The cauſe that is to hard
17 b Yf there ryſe a matter to hard for the in.
2. Pa. 14 b It is no hardnes wyth the Lorde
2. Reg. 13 b hard for hym to haue hys purpoſe of her.
4. Reg. 2 c Thou haſt aſked an hard thynge
Prou. 30 c thre thinges to hard for me
Eccle. 1 b All thinges are ſo hard to be knowen
4 c A threfold cable is hard to be broken
Jere. 32 c Is there any thyng then, to hard for me
Sapi. 9 c Very hardly can wee diſcerne the thynges that.
Eccle. 13 d An hard thyng to knowe the thought
26 b Twoo maner of thynges be hard and parlous
Mat. 19 c hard for the riche to entre in to the kyngdome of.
Mar. 10 c hard. for them that truſt in money to entre in.
2. Pet. 3 d Many thinges, hard to be vnderſtande

to Harden

Indurare.

Exod. 4 e I woll harde pharaos hert
7 a As aboue
There b he hardened Pharaos he.
9 g the hert of Pharao was hardened
10 a I haue hardened hys hert
There g the Lord hardened Pharaos herte
11 d As aboue
14 a I wyl harde Pharaos.
There b The Lorde hardened the herte of Pharao
There d I wyll harden the hert of the Egipcians
Deut. 2 f The Lorde. hardened his ſpirite
Josu. 11 d Of the Lorde, which dyd harden their hartes
4 Reg. 17 c hardened their neckes
2 Par. 36 b Was ſtyffe necked, and ſo hard herted
Job 41 c hys herte is as hard as a ſtone
Eſay. 63 d Wherfore haſt thou hardened oure hertes
Jere. 5 a Made their faces harder then a ſtone
John. 12 e hardened their hertes
Actu. 19 b diuers waxed hard herted
Rom. 9 d Whom he wyl he maketh hard herted

¶ Loke more in the worde. to be obſtinate.

to Harden.

Obdurare.

Deut. 15 b Thou ſhalte not harden thyne herte
Pſal. 95 b Harden not youre hartes

Hebr. 3 b To day, harden not your hartes.
There Leaſt any of you were hard harted

to. Harden.

Ingrauare.

Exod. 7 b he hardned pharaos hart
8 b he hardened his harte
9 d The harte of Pharao was hardened

Hardnes.

Duritia.

Eccl. 16 b walketh in the hardnes of their harte
Math. 19 a because of the hardnesse of your hartes
Mark. 3 a [illegible] about
16 c and hardnes of harts

an. Hare.

Lepus.

Leuit. 11 a The Hare though he chaweth the cudde
Deut. 14 a the Hare and the Cony

a. Harlot.

Meretrix.

Leuit. 21 c an harlot ſhal he not ma.
Joſue. 6 c Onely Rahab the harlot ſhall liue
Iudic. 11 a oft Jephthah, the ſonne of an harlot
16 a Sampſon ſawe there an harlote
3.Reg. 3 c two women that were har.
Pro. 5 a Lyppes of an harlot are as a droppyng hony cōbe
Eſay. 23 d go about the citie, þ harl.
There Tyre ſhall ſyng as doeth an harlot
Iere. 3 d Like an harlot thou runneſt aboute
5 c and haunt harlottes.
Naum. 3 a Whoredome of the bewtifull harlot
1.Mac. 6 a Temple was full of ryhaudes and harlottes.
Math. 21 c Publicanes and harlottes go in before you
There Publicanes and harlottes beleued hym
Luke. 15 c Deuoured thy goodes wt harlottes
1.Cor. 6 b and make them the membres of an harlot
There He which coupleth himſelf with an harlot
Hebr. 11 c By faithe the harlot Rahab periſhed not.
James. 2 d was not Rahab the harlot iuſtified

¶ Loke more in the worde. whore.

of an. Harlot.

Meretricius.

Pro. 7 b A woman with open tokens of an harlot.

a Harlot.

Scortum.

Pro. 6 d an harlot will make a man to begge.
29 a he that kepeth compagnie with harlottes

¶ Loke more in the worde. whore.

an. Harlot.

Adultera.

Pro. 18 d he that kepeth an harlotte is a foole

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. adultereſſe, a breaker of wedlocke.

Harneſſe.

Arma.

1.Reg. 31 c ſtripped hym out of his harneſſe.
3.Reg. 10 b harneſſe & ſwete odours
1.Par. 10 c they put his harnes in the houſe of their God.
2.Par. 9 c They brought harneſſe, ſpices
1.Mac. 3 a araied himſelf with his har-
2.Mac. 3 c harneſſes of gold
15 b armour.
Luke. 11 d he taketh from hym all his harneſſe.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. armour. Weapon.

Harneſſe.

Armatura.

Sapi. 5 b His geloufy ſhall take alwaie his harneſſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. armour. Weapon.

to. Harneſſe.

Armare.

Exod. 13 d Children of Iſrael went vp harneſſed.
Num. 31 a harneſſe ſome of you to.
32 d The Rubenites will go all harneſſed
Job. 39 c Runneth to meete the har.
Eze. 23 d harneſſed about thee on euery ſyde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Armour. to Weapon.

a Harneſſe bearer.

Armiger.

Iudic. 9 g the yong man that bare his harneſſe.
1.Reg. 14 b And his harneſſe bearer after hym.
16 d he was made his harneſ.
31 a then ſayd Saul to his har

¶ Loke more in the worde. weapon. Bearer.

a. Harowe.

Tribula.

1.Par. 20 d to mowe them with ſawes and harowes

to. Harpe.

Citharizare.

1.Cor. 14 b Howe ſhall it be knowen what is harped
Apoc. 14 a I hearde the voice of harpers harpyng.

a Harpe.

Cithara.

Gene. 4 c Father of ſuche as handle the Harpe and Organe
31 d & I might haue brought thee on with harpe.
1.Reg. 10 b an Harpe before them
16 d a cunnyng player with the har.
There Dauid toke an Harpe
2.Reg. 6 a All the houſe of Iſrael played with Harpes.
3.Reg. 10 c made Harpes and Pſalteries for ſyngers.
1.Par. 25 a did propheſie with harpes
2.Par. 9 c harpes & pſalteries for ſi.
20 f Came to Jeruſalem with Pſalteries and Harpes
29 f Pſalteries and harpes
1.Eſd. 3 c With Cymbals, Pſalteries and harpes,
Job. 21 b they take with them Tabrettes and Harpes
Pſal. 33 a prayſe the Lorde with harp
43 b Upon the Harpe will I giue thankes
57 b Awake, Lute and Harpe
71 b ſing vpon the harpe
81 a and vpon the harpe
92 b Prayſe the Lorde vpon the Harpe
147 b ſyng prayſe vpō the harp.
150 a Prayſe him vpon the lute and harpe
Eſay. 5 c in whoſe compagnies are harpes and Lutes
16 b My bowelles ſhall ſounde like an harpe.
23 b Take an harpe and go about the citie
24 b The ioye of the harpe is at an ende
30 g with trumpettes and harp.
Dani. 3 b the ſounde of the harpe
Eccl. 40 c With harpes and playing
1.Mac. 3 c with harpes, Croudes
1.Cor. 14 b Whether it be a Pipe or an harpe.
Apoc. 5 c hauyng euery one of them harpes
15 a hauyng the harps of god

a Harper.

Citharedus.

Apoc. 14 a I hearde the voyce of harpers.
18 d The voyce of harpers and muſicians

an. Harte.

Ceruus.

Deut. 14 a Ye ſhall eate of Oxen. harte. Ro.

1.Reg. 4 b Beſide Hartes, Buckes, and wylde Goates
Pſal. 18 b He maketh my fete lyke Hartes fete
42 a as the Harte deſireth the water brookes
Eſay. 35 a the lame man ſhall leape as an Harte
Abac. 3 d my fete as the fete of har.

Harueſt.

Meſſis.

Gene. 8 d ſowyng tyme and harueſt
30 b Ruben went out in wheate harueſt
Leuit. 23 b Of the firſte fruites of your harueſt
26 b Threſſhyng ſhall reache to wyne harueſt
Joſua. 3 b Jordane vſeth to fill all the tyme of harueſt.
Judic. 15 a in the tyme of the wheate harueſt.
2.Reg. 21 b ſlain in the dayes of har.
23 c Went downe to Dauid in the harueſt tyme.
Job. 5 a his harueſt was eaten vp of the hungery
Pro. 6 a Gathereth her foode together in the harueſt
There b Thy harueſt ſhall come as a ſpryngyng well
10 b he that is ſlothful in harueſt
25 b as ỹ winter cold in ỹ ha.
26 a no rain in harueſt
30 c yet gather they in the ha.
Eſay. 17 c the harueſt ſhalbe gone
18 a Like a cloude of dewe in the heate of harueſt
Jere. 5 f kepeth the har. for vs ye.
8 c the harueſt is gone.
50 c That handleth the ſickle in harueſt
Amos. 4 b but .iii. monethes in ỹ har.
Joel. 1 c becauſe the harueſt is ſo cleane deſtroyed
There b harueſt is ripe
Judit. 8 a Died in the dayes of the barley harueſt
Eccl. 24 d As Jordane in the tyme in harueſt
Math. 9 d harueſt is plenteous
13 d in tyme of harueſt
There. e The harueſt is the ende of the worlde
Mark. 4 c harueſt is at hande.
Luke. 10 a as aboue.
Jhon. 4 d and then commeth harueſt.
There. They are white all ready vnto harueſt

Harueſt.

Autumnus.

Eſay. 28 a as an vntymely ripe figg afore harueſt
Mich. 7 a As one that goeth a gleanyng in the harueſt

to make Haſt.

Accelerare.

Pſal. 70 a make haſt to deliuer me
Eſay. 5 a haſt to the ſpoyle
Eccl. 43 c Thunder of his iudgementes to ſmite haſtely
1.Mac. 13 b Makyng haſt to finiſhe the walles.
2.Mac. 9 b haſt in the matter

to make Haſt.

Feſtinare.

Gene. 18 a Abraham made haſte to his tent
There. he haſted to make it ready at once.
43 f Joſeph made haſt.
45 b Make haſt and bryng my father hether.
Deut. 32 e The thynges that ſhall come make haſt
Joſua. 4 b The people haſted and went ouer
8 c they haſted, aroſe vp erly
10 c The ſunne haſted not to go downe
1.Reg. 17 f Dauid haſted and ranne into the battaill
25 b Abigail haſted
There. d As aboue.
28 b ſhe haſted and killed it.
2.Reg. 4 b As ſhe made haſt to flye, the childe fell
19 c and Semei haſted.
Heſt. 5 b The Poſtes went in all the haſt.
6 b Aman gat hym home in all the haſt.
Pſal. 70 a Haſt thee, O God, to deliuer me
Pro. 1 b haſty to ſhed bloud
20 c The heritage that commeth to haſtely
28 c he that maketh to muche haſt to be riche
Eccle. 8 a Be not haſtie to goo out of his ſight
Eſay. 5 c let hym make haſt now &c.
28 b Whoſo beleueth, let hym not be to haſtie
59 b They make haſte to ſhed innocent bloud.
Abac. 1 c they flye haſtely to deuour.
2.Mac. 9 c The citie that he came ſo haſtely vnto
14 g he miſſed of his ſtroke for haſt.
Luke. 2 c They came with haſt, and found Mary and Joſep.
19 a he came downe haſtely

Haſt.

Feſtinus.

Exod. 10 b Pharao called for Moſes and Aaron in haſt
1.Eſdr. 4 b Went vp in all the haſte to Jeruſalem
Dani. 6 b the kyng went in al haſt.

Haſt.

Feſtinatio.

Marke 6 b ſhe came in with haſt
Luke. 1 b Went into the mountaines with haſt

Haſtely.

Feſtinanter.

Exod. 12 b ye ſhall eate it in haſt
Eccl. 40 b Falles of the wicked ſhal come haſtely

to. Hate.

Odire.

Gene. 26 f wherfore come ye, ſeyng ye hate me.
27 g Eſau hated Jacob
37 a they hated hym
There b hated hym yet the more
Exod. 18 b hatyng couetouſnes.
20 a Viſityng the ſynnes of them that hate me
Leuit. 19 b Thou ſhalt not hate thy brot.
Deut. 1 e and ſaid, becauſe the lord hateth vs
7 b among them that hate me
16 b ſet thee vp no piller, whiche the Lorde hateth
19 b if a man hate his neighb.
Judic. 11 b did not ye hate me?
14 d thou hateſt me.
15 a I thought thou haddeſt hated her
2.Reg. 5 b Lame and blynde whiche hateth Dauids ſoule
13 b Abſalom hated Ammon
19 a Hateſt thy frendes
3.Reg. 22 a I hate hym, for he doeth not prophecie good
2.Par. 18 b as aboue
Job. 8 d They that hate thee ſhal be confounded
Pſal. 5 a Thou hateſt all them that worke vanitie
18 c and from them whiche hat.
21 b Thy right hand finde out them that hate thee
26 a Hated the congregacion of the wicked
31 b Hated them that hold of ſuperſticious vanities.
35 c that hat. me w. out a cau.
38 d They that hate me wrongfully are many
44 b Putteſt them to confuſion that hate vs
45 b Hated iniquitie
68 a Let them that hate hym flye before hym.
69 a They that hate me without a cauſe
74 b The preſumpcion of them that hate thee
83 a They that hate thee, haue lift vp their hed
86 c that they whiche hate me maie ſe it
89 b And plague them that hate hym.
101 a I hate the ſynnes of vnfaythfulnes
106 g They that hated them, were Lordes ouer them
119 n Therfore I hate al wicked waies
There o I hate them that imagin euill thynges.

There. wayes I hate
139 b I hate them, O Lorde, that hate thee.
There I hate them right ſore
Pro. 6 c Theſe ſixe thynges doth the Lorde hate
8 b thei that hate me are the louers of death
13 b He that ſpareth the rodd hateth his ſonne.
15 b Whoſo hateth correctiō ſhall dye.
There b whoſo hateth rewardes, ſhall liue
19 a the poore is hated,
26 c ſuche one as hateth coste.
29 b The blood thirſtie hate the righteous
Eccle. 3 a a tyme to hate
9 b neither loued, hated, not.
61 b the Lorde will loue right, and hate robbery
66 b Your brethren that hate you for my names ſake
Amos. 5 b Hate the euill
There c I hate your holy dayes
6 c I hate the pride of Iaco.
Mich. 3 a ye hate the good.
Zach. 8 c All theſe are the thynges that I hate
Mal. 1 a hated Eſau.
2 b if thou hateſt her, put her.
Iudit. 5 b their God hated vnrigh.
Sapi. 11 b Hateſt none of thē whom thou haſt made
Eccl. 5 b A priuy accuſer. ſhalbee hated.
12 a the higheſt hateth the ſin.
15 b God hateth all abhomin.
19 a he that hateth to be refor.
20 a he that taketh awthoritie. ſhalbe hated.
21 a whoſo hateth to be refo.
There b a priuy accuſer. hated of euery manne.
25 a three thynges. whiche my ſoule hateth
33 a a wiſe mā hateth not the.
42 b leſt ſhe ſhould be hated
50 b The third whom I hate, is no people.
Luke. 6 b Bleſſed ſhall ye be, when men hate you.
There do good to thē whiche ha.
Luke. 14 f If any. come to me, and hate not his father
16 c Either he ſhall hate the one, and loue the other
19 b His citezens hated hym
Ihon. 3 c Euery one that euil doth hateth the light
7 a the worlde cānot hate you
There b but me it hateth.
12 b He that hateth his life in this worlde
15 c if the worlde hate you.
There it hated me before
There therfore the worlde hateth.
There. He that hateth me hateth my father
Roma. 1 d Haters of God.
12 c hate that whiche is euill

Tit. 3 a Hatyng one another
There Hated iniquitie
1. Ihon. 2 b He that hateth his brother is in darkneſſe
3 c Maruell not. though the worlde hate you
There Whoſoeuer hateth his brother, is a manſleer.
4 d & yet hateth his brother
Iude. f Hate the filthy veſture of the fleſhe.
Apoc. 2 b the doctrynes of the Nicholaitans. I hate
There The ten hornes, are thei that ſhall hate the whore

¶ Loke more in the worde. to abhorre.

to. Hate.

Deteſtari.

Pro. 5 c why hated I nurture
Amos. 6 b I hate the pride of Iacob

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to abhorre. to deſie. to curſſe.

to. Hate.

Inuidere.

Gene. 37 a His brethren hated hym

¶ Loke more in the worde. to enuie.

Hate.

Odium.

Num. 35 c if he caſt at him of hate
There If he puſſhed hym. not of hate.
Heſt. 14 c Turne his harte in the hate of our enemies
Pſal. 25 d They beare a tyrannous hate againſt me
109 a compaſſed me. with wordes of hatred.
Pro. 9 a No man that knoweth, either loue or hate
Math. 5 g Hate thyne enemie
6 d Either ſhall hate the one, and loue the other
10 c Hated of all men, for my names ſake.
Luke. 21 d as aboue.
Ephe. 5 f No man neuer yet hated his owne fleſhe.

¶ Loke more in the worde. euill will.

Hatefull.

Odibilis.

Eccl. 9 c Commit not thy ſelf to the hatefull
10 a Pride is hatefull before God and man
20 b ſuch a man is to be hated
Tit. 3 a Full of hate, hatyng one another.
Apoc. 18 a a cage of al. hateful birdes

Hatred.

Inimicitia

Gala. 5 c werkes of the fleſhe. hatred, variaunce
Ephe. 2 c Hath put away the cauſe of hatred
There ſlewe hatred thereby

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes enemitie. euill will. Malice.

to Haue.

Habere.

Gene. 33 b I haue inough my broth.
3. Reg. 22 c theſe haue no Maſter
Pſal. 115 a thei haue mouth & ſpeake.
Pro. 13 a Some men are riche whē thei haue nothyng.
22 a If thou haſt nothyng to paie. thei ſhall take awaie
Eccle. 3 a what hath manne els. but wearineſſe
Iere. 5 c ye haue eyes, but ye ſe not
39 b thoſe that had nothyng. dwelt ſtill in the lande.
Tob. 10 b all. that we haue are onely in thee.
Sapi. 3 b If thei dye haſtely, they haue no hope.
Eccl. 13 a as long as thou haſt any thyng of thyne awne
14 b Doe good to thy ſelf, of that thou haſt
1. Mac. 12 b we haue had help frō he.
2. Mac. 5 b Thynkyng there to haue gotten ſuccour
12 a ȝ temple would he haue, an houſe of lucre
There b hauyng an helper frō he.
Math. 8 c Hath not where to reſte his hedde
13 a thei had no depenes of ye.
There whoſo. hath eares to heare let hym heare
There Whoſo euer hath, to him ſhalbe geuen
There. whoſoeuer hath not, frō hym ſhalbe taken.
14 a Is it lawfull for thee to haue her.
19 c Sell all that thou haſte, and geue to the poore
There thou ſhalte haue treaſure in heauen
21 b if ye haue faith, & doubt.
25 c To euery one that hath ſhalbe geuen.
Marke. 3 a a man whiche had a withered hande
4 a he had not muche roote,
8 a thei had a fewe ſmal fiſh.
There and haue nothyng to eate
9 g haue peace emōg your ſe.
10 c How vneaſie ſhall they that haue money entre.
There Sell that thou haſte, and geue to the poore
11 c Haue confidence in God
12 b ſeuen had her
14 a hauyng an alablaſter box
Luke. 3 c he ȝ hath meate, let hym.
6 d ye haue your conſolacion
7 f When thei had nothyng to paie, he forgaue.
14 c whether we haue to per.
18 d thou ſhalte haue treaſure in heauen.

	19	b	To euery one whiche hath ſhalbe geuen.
	24	b	haue ye here any meate
Jhon.	4	b	Whence haſte thou that water of life
There			Thou haſte nothyng to drawe with
	10	b	I am come ÿ thei mighte haue life
	12	g	hath one that iudgeth hi.
	13	b	Iudas had the bagge.
	15	d	Now haue thei nothyng to cloke their ſynne
	17	c	That thei might haue my ioye full
	19	b	I haue power to crucify.
Actes.	2	g	Had all thynges common
	3	a	ſuche as I haue, geue I ÿ
Roma.	6	d	Haue your fruite to bee ſanctified
	10	a	thei haue a feruent mynd to God ward
	12	b	we haue diuerſe giftes
1.Cor.	4	c	what haſt thou that thou haſt not receiued
There			Though ye haue ten. M. inſtructours
	6	b	whom ye haue of God
	7	e	that thei whiche haue wiues, be as though &c.
There		g	I thynke, I haue the ſpirite of God
2.Cor.	4	b	wee haue this treaſure in yearthen veſſels
	5	c	Accepted accordyng to ÿ a man hath, and &c
	9	b	In all thynges hauyng ſufficient
Gala.	6	b	While we haue tyme, let vs do good
Ephe.	2	c	we bothe haue one entra.
	4	c	that he maie haue to geue to them that nede
Phil.	2	d	leſt I ſhould haue ſorowe vpon ſorowe
	3	a	haue no cõfidence in ÿ fl.
There		d	as ye haue vs for an exã.
	4	d	I receiued all, and haue plentie
2.Tim.	3	a	Hauyng a ſimilitude of Godlineſſe
Tit.	1	b	hauyng faithfull children
Hebr.	2	c	Hym that had Lordſhipp ouer death.
	8	a	That wee haue ſuche an high Prieſt
	10	f	Ye haue in heauen a better ſubſtaunce
	13	b	we haue an altar
There			Here haue wee no continuyng citie
1.Pet.	4	b	Haue feruent loue
Apoc.	2	c	Ye ſhall haue tribulacion ten daies
	3	c	Hold that whiche ÿ haſt
	12	c	The Deuill whiche hath greate wrathe

a. Hauen.

Littus.

Gene.	49	b	Zabulon beſide the hauen of the Sea

¶ Loke more in the worde. Whore.

Hebron.

Gene.	13	d	Dwelled in Mamre, namely in Hebron
Joſua.	10	f	Joſua departed from Eglon to Hebron
	14	d	Gaue vnto Caleb. Hebrõ to inherite
Iudic.	1	b	thei gaue Hebron to Cal.
2.Reg.	2	a	Thei dwelt in the townes of Hebron
	3	a	to Dauid were ſixe children borne in Hebron
	4	d	hanged them vp ouer the poole in Hebron
	15	b	went vnto Hebron.
1.Par.	6	e	gaue the cities of refuge, Hebron and Libna
	12	g	came to Hebron

an Hebrue.

Hebreus.

Gene.	14	b	told Abraham the Hebrue
	39	c	He hath brought in an Hebrue to vs
	40	c	I was ſtollen out of the lande of the Hebrues.
	43	g	The Egipcians may not eate with the Hebrues
	41	b	A yong man, an Hebrue.
Exod.	1	d	the Hebrues women are not as the women of.
	2	b	a Nurſſe of the Hebrues women
There			two Hebrues ſtroue tog.
	3	f	the lorde God of the Hebrues hath met with vs
	21	a	If thou bye a ſeruaunt that is an Hebrue
1.Reg.	4	b	what meaneth the ſoũd. in the Hebrues hoſte
	13	b	Leaſte the Hebrues make them ſwordes
	14	b	The Hebrues came oute of the holes
	29	a	what are thoſe Hebrues.
Iere.	34	b	free, Hebrue and Hebrueſſ.
Jonas.	1	b	I am an Hebrue, and feare the Lorde
Iudit.	12	c	Counſaill this Hebrueſſe that ſhe maie be.
Actes.	6	a	a grudge. Grekes againſt the Hebrues
	22	a	Thei ſpake in the Hebrue toungue
2.Cor.	11	c	Thei are Hebrues, euen ſo am I
Phil.	3	a	an Hebrue borne

Hebrue.

Hebraice.

Jhon.	5	a	called in the Hebrue toungue Bethſeda
	19	a	But in the Hebrue toungue Golgatha
There			in Hebrue Golgatha
There			Written in Hebrue and Greke and Lattin
Apoca.	9	b	whoſe name in ÿ Hebrue toungue is Abadon

a Hedde.

Caput.

Gene.	3	c	the ſame ſhal treade downe thy hedde
	40	d	Pharao ſhall take thy hed from thee
	47	g	Iſraell worſhipped toward the beddes hed
Exod.	12	a	Hedde, feete, and purtenaunce therof
	29	d	Putte thy Myter vpon his hedde
Leuit.	1	a	his hande vpon the hed of the burnt offeryng.
	3	b	his hande vpon the offerynges hed
	13	g	his hed bare
	19	g	riſe vp before ÿ hore hed.
	21	b	not vncouer his hed
Joſua.	2	b	his bloud ſhalbe on oure hedde.
Iudic.	4	d	ſhe made into the temples of his hed
	9	g	a pece of a Milſtone vpõ his hed
	13	a	There maie no Raſoure come on his hed.
	16	b	there neuer came raſoure vpon my hed
1.Reg.	5	a	Dagon lai his hed cut of
	15	d	hed of the tribes ouer Iſ.
	17	e	Put an helme of Braſſe on his hedde
There.		f	and take thyne hed from.
There.		g	Dauid toke the hedde of the Philiſtine.
	28	b	I will make the keper of my hed
	31	c	thei cut of his hed.
2.Reg.	3	a	am I a dogges hed.
	4	c	the hed of Iſboſeth to D.
There.			hed of Iſboſeth
	12	g	toke their kynges croune of his hed
	13	c	Thamar putte Aſhes on her hed.
	15	f	his hed couered.
	16	b	let me go, and take of the hed of hym
	18	b	his hedde was caught of the Oke
	20	g	ſmote of the hed of Seba
3.Reg.	2	f	Thy bloud ſhalbee vpon thyne awne hed
4.Reg.	4	b	my hed my hed
	6	f	vntill an Aſſe hedde was ſold for.
There.		g	God do ſo, and ſo to me, if the hed of Heliſa.
There.			to take awaie my hed
	9	f	tired her hed
	19	d	ſhaken her hed at thee.
1.Par.	10	f	Thei tooke his hed, and his harneſſe
	20	a	Dauid tooke the croune from of his hed
2.Par.	6	d	recompence hym on his hed
Heſte.	14	a	dunge on her hed.
	16	c	Yet dare I not lifte vp my hedde.
Job.	16	a	And ſhake my hed at you

his

29 a His lyght shyned vpon my hed
Psal. 7 b his wickednes on his awne hedde
18 f Made me the hed of the Heathen.
21 a Sette a Crowne vpon his hedde
23 a thou hast anoynted my hed with oyle
27 c Nowe shall he lift vp my hedde.
38 b my wickednesse are gone ouer my hed
68 b God shal wound the hed of his enemies
110 b Therfore shall he lift vp his hedde
133 a Precious oyntement vpon the hed
140 b Couered my hedde in the daie of battaill.
There Let the mischief. fall on the hed of them
141 a let not their precious balmes breake my hed.
Pro. 1 b That shall bryng grace to thy hedde
4 b She shall make thee a gracious hed.
10 b blessynges are on the hed of the righteous
11 b blessyng shall light vpon his hedde
25 b heape coales of fire on his hed
Eccle. 2 c a wise man hath his eyes in his hedde
9 b Let thy hedde lacke no oyntement
Cant. 2 a his lefte hande lieth vnder my hedde
5 b my hed is full of dewe
There. c his hedde is as the moste fine Golde
7 b thyne hed like Carmell
There c The Heare of thy hed is like Purple
8 a his left hande shalbe vnder my hed
Esay. 1 b the whole hed is sicke
7 b hed citie of the Syrians is Damascus
There b hed of Damascus is Re.
9 c Rooted out. bothe hedde and tayle
19 c neither shall the hedde or tayle. be able to do.
58 b To writhe his hed about like an Oke
59 d Helmet of health on his hedde.
Iere. 2 g Smite thyne handes vpon thyne hed.
9 a Who will geue my hedde water.
13 c the crowne shall fall from our hedde.
23 b on the hed of the vngodly.
31 b Crye vnto the hed of the Gentiles.
Tre. 3 f They powred water vpon my hed
5 c garlande of our hed is fal.
Eze. 5 a Shaue the heare of thy hed
8 a Tooke me by the heary lockes of my hed
16 b a beautifull crowne vpon thyne hed
17 c couenaunt, broken vpon his awne hed.
29 b that euery hed may be be.
Dani. 1 c And so shal make me lose my hedde.
2 e The Images hedde was of fine gold
13 f Thus [illegible] euen vpon thyne awne hed
Ose. 1 b & chose the selfes one hed
Ioel. 3 b I will recompence you vpon your hed.
8 c baldnes vpon euery hed.
Abdy. c rewarded vpon thy hed
Ionas 2 b Wedes were wrapped aboute my hed
4 c shadowe about his hed
Abac. 3 c Smotest downe the hed of the vngodly
Zach. 1 b No manne durst lifte vp his hedde
3 b Sette a faire Mytre vpon his hed
6 c set vpon the hed of Ios.
Iudit. 8 a ŷ heate came vpō his hed
10 a set an howe vpon her hed
13 b smote of his hed.
14 b They sticht vp Holofernes hed, vpon the walles
Sapi. 18 d Written in the crowne of his hedde.
Eccl. 12 a Bowe downe thyne hed
12 a shake his hed and clappe his handes
13 a as aboue
17 b Reward euery man vpō his hedde
25 c Not a more wicked hed, then the hed of.
27 c It shall fall on his awne hedde.
33 b And paye euery man. on his hedde
36 a Smite a sundre the hed of your enemies
44 b made it to rest on the hed of Iacob
1.Mac. 7 f Smote of Nicanors hed
11 b He set two Crownes vpon his hed
There smote of Alexanders hed
2.Mac. 15 e Commaunded to smite of Nicanors hed
Math. 5 g neither shalt thou sweare by thy hed
6 c anoynte thyne hed
14 a his hed was brought in a platter
26 a powred it on his hed.
27 d Ouer his hed the cause of his death
Marke 6 c Ihon Baptist hed
12 a brake his hed
15 b Smote hym on the hedde with a rede
Luke. 7 f Did wype them with the heares of her hed.
9 g hath not where to laye his hedde
12 b The very heares of your hed are numbred
20 c hed of the corner
21 c Not one heare of your hed perishe.
Ihon. 19 a and put it on his hed
There f Bowed his hed
20 c lyeyng the one at the hed, and the other.
Actes. 18 c he shore his hed.
Roma. 12 b Heape coales of fire on his hedde.
1.Cor. 11 a Christ is the hed of euery man,
There the man is ŷ womās hed
12 c the hed cānot saie to the.
Ephe. 1 b hed of the congregacion
4 b Growe in hym, whiche is the hed.
5 c The husbande is the wiues hedde.
There. Christ is the hed of ŷ cō.
Coll. 1 c he is the hed of the body
2 b the hed of all power

Heddes.

Capita.

Iosua. 7 b pearth vpon their heddes
Iudic. 7 g Brought the heddes of Oreb and zeb
1.Reg. 29 b Then with the heddes of these menne.
4.Reg. 10 b laied their heds in baske.
Iob. 2 b Sprynckled duste vpon their heddes
Psal. 44 c People shake their heds.
66 c Suffrest menne to ryde ouer our heddes
74 c brakest the heds of ŷ dra.
110 b Smite a sundre the heddes of diuers coun.
Iere. 18 c and wagge their heddes
30 b shall fall on the heddes of the vngodly
48 f All heddes shalbe shauen
Tre. 2 b Strawed asshes vpon their heddes.
There the maidens, hang downe their heddes
Eze. 1 f ouer the heds of the bea.
There Firmament that was ouer their heddes
9 b recompence their wickednesse on their heddes
13 b bolsters vnder the heds.
23 c Goodly bonettes vpon their heddes
There g Glorious crownes vpon their heddes.
32 f Swordes are laied vnder their heddes
44 c Faire linnen bonettes vpon their heddes
There They shal not shaue their heddes
Amos. 2 c They treade vpon poore mennes heddes.
9 a Their couetousnes shal fall on all their heddes

Iudit.	15	a	bowed doune their heds
1. Mac.	3	a	caſt aſhes vpō their heds
	4	a	Helmettes of ſteels vpon their heddes.
2. Mac.	1		ſtrewe of their heddes
Mark.	15	e	wagged their heddes
Luke.	21	f	lift vp your heddes.
Actes	21	e	ſhaue their heddes
Apoc.	4	a	had on their heddes, crownes of Golde
	9	b	as aboue
There		c	heddes of the horſes were as the heddes of Lions.

Heddy.

Proteruus.

2. Tim.	3	a	heddy, high mynded

Hed pece.

Capitellum.

3. Reg.	7	c	he made twoo hed peces
There			the heigth of the one hed.
4. Reg.	25	d	the hed thereof was braſ.

to. Hedge.

Sepire.

Eſay.	5	a	this be hedged
Oſe.	2	b	hedge her waie with tho.
Eccl.	28	c	thou hedgeſt thy goodes with thornes.

an. Hedge.

Sepes.

1. Par.	4	d	potters, and dwelt amōg trees and hedges
Pſal.	80	c	Thou haſt ouerthrowen all his hedges
Pro.	15	b	As it were hedged with thornes
Eccle.	10	b	Whoſo breaketh doune the hedge
Eſay.	5	b	I wil take the hedge frō.
	58	c	Called the maker vp of hedges.
Eſay.	22	g	Sought. for a man that would make vp the hed.
Mich.	7	b	moſte righteous is, but as a brier in the hedge
Naum.	3	b	when thei be cold remain in the hedges.
Eccl.	36	b	Where no hedge is, goodes are ſpoyled
Math.	21	d	hedged it round aboute
Luke.	14	e	Go out vnto the high waies and hedges

a. Hedge.

Maceria.

Pſal	62	a	and like a broken hedge
	80	b	Why haſte thou, broken doune hir hedge.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Wall.

a. Hedge

Palus li.

Eccl.	26	b	By euery hedge ſhall ſhe ſit doune

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Naile. Stake.

an. Heifer.

Vitula vel Vacca.

Deut.	21	a	An heifer, that is not laboured with
There			and ſtrike of the heifers.
1. Reg.	6	a	take an heifer with thee

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Calfe. Bullocke. yong Oxe.

Height.

Altitudo.

Gene.	6	c	height of it thirtie cubites
1. Reg.	16	b	Looke not on the heigth of his ſtature
Heſte.	5	d	Make a Galowes of fiftie cubites high
Eſay.	2	e	Caſteth doune the highe lokes of preſumpteous
Eze.	40	b	the heigth alſo a mete rodde
Dan.	4	b	there ſtode a tree. very hi.
Amos.	2	c	as heigh as the Cedre tr.
Eccl.	1	a	Who hath meaſured the heigth of heauen
	17	b	power of ẏ heigth of he.
	43	a	glory of the heigth, is the firmament
	50	a	heigth of the temple was founded of hym
Apoc.	21	c	bredth and the heigth of it were equall.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Depeneſſe.

Hell.

Infernus.

Num.	16	e	Thei and all. went doune a liue into hel
Deut.	32	b	and burneth vnto the botome of hell
Job.	14	b	kepe & hide me in the hell.
	21	b	But ſodainly thei goo doune to hell.
	26	b	hell is naked before hym.
Pſal.	9	c	The wicked ſhalbe turned vnto hell.
	16	b	Thou ſhalt not leaue my ſoule in hell
	18	a	ẏ paines of hell came ab.
	30	a	Broughte my ſoule out of hell.
	49	c	thei lie in the hell like ſhe.
There			Deliuer my ſoule from the place of hell
	55	c	let them go doune quicke into hell.
	86	c	My ſoule from the nether moſte hell
	88	a	My life draweth nigh vnto hell.
	116	a	The paines of hell gatte hold vpon me.
	139	b	If I go doune vnto hell thou art there
Pro.	1	b	We ſhall ſwalowe them vp like the hell
	2	b	her pathes vnto hell
	9	b	her geſtes are in the depe of hell.
	15	b	the hell & her pain is be.
There			that a man ſhould beware of hell beneath
	23	b	Thou ſhalt deliuer his ſoule from hell
	27	b	As hell and deſtruction are neuer full
Cant.	8	b	and gelouſy as the hell
Eſay.	5	b	therfore gapeth hell.
	14	b	Brought doune to the depe of hell
There		c	Hell trembleth to mete thee at thy commynge.
	28	b	with hell are we at agreem.
There		c	Youre agrement that ye make w hell.
	38	b	Hell praiſeth not thee
Eze.	31	f	gone doune to hell.
Oſe.	13	b	O hel, I wil be thy ſting
Amos.	9	a	though thei were buryed in the hell
Jonas.	2	a	Out of the bely of hell I cryed.
Aba.	2	a	he opened his deſire, as the hell.
Sapi.	6	b	Suche wordes ſhall thei ſpeake in the hell
Eccl.	14	b	In hell there is no meate to fynde.
	21	b	in theyr ende to hell
	28	c	hell were better for one, then for ſuche a toungue
	51	a	from the depe of hell
There			my life drew nie vnto hel
Math.	11	c	brought doune to hell,
Luke.	10	c	as aboue
	16	e	was buried in hell
Actes.	2	b	Thou wilt not leaue my ſoule in hell
2. Pet.	2	a	But caſt theim doune into hell.
Apoc.	6	b	hell folowed after hym
	20	b	Death and hell deliuered vp the dedde
There			Death and hell were caſt into the lake.

Hell.

Gehenna

Math.	5	d	them that the whole body ſhould be caſt into hell
	18	b	to be caſt into hell fire.
Luke.	12	a	Feare hym whiche. hath power to caſt into hell.
James.	3	b	And is it ſelf ſet a fire, euen of hell.

a. Heele.

Calcaneus.

Gene.	3	c	Thou ſhall treade vpon his heele.
	49	a	ẏ wickednes of my heles compaſſed me.
Jhon.	13	c	Hath lift vp his heele againſt me

a. Heele

Vngula.

Gene.	49	c	Dan ſhalbe a Serpent. biting the horſe heeles

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. claw. hoofe.

to Heale.

Sanare.

Gen. 20 b God healed Abimelech
Leui. 13 c In whoſe ſkynne there is a byle and is healed
Num. 12 b Heale hir o God I beſeche the
21 c Behelde the ſerpent and was healed
Deut. 28 b Botche, that can not bee healed
4. Reg. 2 b I haue healed thys water
20 b I wyl heale the
There b The ſygne that the Lorde wyll heale me.
2. Par. 7 c Wyl heale their lande
Psal. 6 a O Lorde heale me for my bones are vexed
30 a I cryed vnto thee, ŷ thou healed me
41 a heale my ſoule, for I haue ſynned agaynſt thee
60 a Heale the ſores thereof for it ſhaketh
103 a Healeth all thyne infirmities
107 c He ſente hys worde and healed them
147 a healeth thoſe that are broken of herte
Esay. 6 c and conuert and be healed
19 b And heale them againe
30 f healeth the ſtroke of their wounde
53 b Wyth hys ſtrypes were we healed
57 b heale a troubled mynde, and a contrite herte
Jere. 3 g So ſhall I heale youre back turnynges
8 b they heale the hurt of my people very ſlenderly
17 b Heale me o Lorde, and I ſhalbe whole
51 a Yf ſhe may peraduenture be healed agayne
Eze. 30 f It ſhall not be bound vp to be healed
34 a the ſycke haue ye not hea.
Osee. 6 a he hath ſmytten vs, and he ſhall heale vs
14 b Yf they wold doo thys, I ſhuld heale their ſores
Zach. 11 c He ſhall not heale the woundes
Sap. 16 b Not healed by the thynges that he ſawe
There But thy worde, whyche healeth all thynges
Eccl. 21 a Suche woundes that can not be healed
38 a Wyth ſuche doth he heale
Mat. 4 b healyng all maner of ſyc.
There He healed them
8 b But ſpeake, and my ſeruaunt ſhalbe healed
There hys ſeruaunt was healed
12 b he healed them
Mar. 1 b He had healed many
5 c She felte, that ſhe was healed
Luke 4 c to heale the broken herted
5 d Power, was preſent to heale them
6 c And to be healed of their diſeaſes
There Vertue went out of hym and healed them all
7 b Speake, and my ſeruaunt ſhalbe whole
9 a And to heale the ſycke
13 g And heale the people to daye and to morowe
14 a healed hym and let hym go
22 g when he touched hys eare he healed hym
John. 4 g And heale hys ſonne
12 f And that I ſhulde heale them
Actes. 28 b Paul entred in, and healed hym
1. Pet. 2 d by whoſe ſtripes we were healed

Looke more in theſe
wordes, to recure
and to make
whole.

to Heale.

Curare.

4. Reg. 8 g Went backe agayne to be healed
Jere. 6 b They heale the hurte of. wyth ſwete wordes
15 b So great that they maye not be healed
33 a heale their woundes
Osee. 6 a He ſhall heale vs
Tob. 12 c The Lorde hath ſent me to heale the
Math. 4 d Lunatyke and. palſey. he healed them
8 a When I come to hym I wyll heale hym
9 d Healyng euery ſyckenes
10 a He gaue them power, to heale all maner of.
There Heale the ſycke
12 a Is it lawfull to heale on the Sabboth
14 b He healed of them, thoſe that were ſycke
15 b He healed them
Mark. 1 b he healed many that were ſyck of diuerſe diſeaſes
3 a watched hym whether he wold heale on the Sa.
Luke. 4 d Phiſicion heale thy ſelfe
There g And healed them
6 b Watched hym whether he wold heale on.
There And they were healed
8 a healed of euill ſpirites
9 a that they myght heale the.
There healyng euery where
13 c Becauſe that Jeſus had healed on youre Sabboth
There In thē come that ye may be healed
Actes. 5 c healed euery one
8 b Many taken wyth Palſes, were healed
28 c other in the Ile, came and were healed
Apoc. 13 a Whoſe deadly wounde was healed

Looke more in theſe
wordes, to make
whole, to re-
couer.

Heli.

1. Reg. 1 b Heli the prieſt ſat vpon a ſtoole
There Heli thought ſhe hadde bene dronke
2 e Heli was very olde
3 a Heli lay in hys place
There The candle wente out
4 c Heli ſat vpon a ſtoole
There Heli was .98. yere olde
There d Heli fel from of his ſtoole
Mat. 27 e Heli Heli lamaſabachthani

Helias or Helia.

Helias.

3. Reg. 17 a Helia the Theſbite
There The Lorde herde the voyce of Helia
18 b Tell thy Lorde, Helia is here
There Helia went to ſhewe him ſelfe to Achab
19 a Jezabell ſent a meſſenger to Helia
4. Reg. 1 a The angell ſpake to Helia the Theſbite
2 a When the Lorde wolde take vp Helia
2. Par. 21 b Wrytynge to hym from Helia the prophet
Mala. 4 b I wyl ſend you Helia the prophet
Eccle. 48 a Then ſtode vp Helia the prophet
There Thus became Helia honorable
1. Mac. 2 f Helias beyng gelous
Mat. 11 b This is Helias
17 b Helias is come allready
27 e Thys manne calleth for Helias
Mark. 6 b Other ſayde he is Helias
9 a There appeared Helias with Moſes
There Helias is come
15 d he calleth for Helias
Luke. 1 b In the ſpirit and power of Helias
4 e to none of them was Helias ſent
9 e Moſes and Helias
James. 5 d Helias was a man of infirmities

Helihu.

Job. 32 a Helihu was ſore diſpleaſed at Job

Helim.

Exod. 16 a They toke their iourney from Elim
There The children of Iſrael came to Elim

Heliſa. or Heliſeus.

3.Reg 19 c Heliſa ſhalt thou anoynt to be prophet
There Founde Heliſa the ſonne of Saphat plowyng
4.Reg.2 c Heliſa ſawe and cryed, o my father
3 b Here is Heliſa, the ſonne of Saphat
4 a There cryed a certayne woman to Heliſa
There g Heliſa came agayne to Gilgall
6 b Heliſa the prophet, telleth the kynge
There d Heliſa prayed vnto the Lorde and ſayde
There b Heliſa ſate in hys houſe and the elders ſate
13 b When Heliſa was fallen ſycke of hys ſicknes
There Heliſa ſayde, ſhoote and he ſhot
Eccl 48 b Heliſa was couered in the ſtorme
Luke. 4 c Many lepers in the tyme of Heliſeus

a Helmet

Galea.

1.Reg.17 c And putte an helmett of braſſe on hys hed
Eſay. 59 c Set the helmet of health on hys hed
Eze. 23 d Harneſſed aboute wyth helmettes
Sap. 5 d Sure iudgement in ſteade of an helmet
1.Mac.6 d Helmettes of ſtele vpon theyr heddes
Ephe. 6 c Take the helmett of ſaluacion
1.Tim.5 b the hope of ſaluacion for an helmett
¶ Looke more in the worde ſallet.

to Helpe,

Adiuuare.

3.Reg. 1 a They helped Adonia
1.Par.12 c Thy God is thy helpe
22 b To helpe Salomon hys ſonne
2.Pa.25 b God hath powre to helpe and to caſt downe
26 b God helpe hym agaynſt the Philiſtines
29 g the Leuites dyd helpe the
1.Eſd.1 b Let the men of that place helpe hym wyth ſyluer.
5 a The Prophetes wyth the helped them
Heſte.14 a helpe me deſolate woman
Job. 26 a Who in haſt thou helped
Pſal. 22 c there is none to helpe me
79 b helpe vs and deliuer vs for thy mercyes ſake
46 a God ſhall helpe her and that ryght early
54 b God is my helper
94 c Yf the Lorde had not helped me, it had not.
70 a Make haſt to helpe me o.
There a there was none to helpe
109 b Helpe me O Lorde my GOD
119 b they perſecute me, be thou my helpe
There f Thy iudgementes ſhall helpe me
Eſay.41 b be not afrayd for I wyll helpe thee
63 b There was no manne to ſtande by and helpe
Dani.10 d None that helpeth me but Michael youre prynce
Eccl. 24 b Thought he pretended to be the helpe
42 d Make them returne that had helped them
51 b No man to helpe me
2.Mac.8 a & hys brethren helped hym
There g Except thou o God be oure helpe
8 c The Armes that helpe the
Mark.9 c haue mercy on vs & helpe.
There helpe myne vnbeleife
Luke. 5 b that they ſhuld come and helpe them
10 g Byd her therfore, that ſhe helpe me
Rom. 8 d the ſpirit alſo helpeth our infirmities
15 g helpe me wyth your pra.
2.Cor. 6 a We alſo as helpers exhorte you
Apoc.12 d The earthe helped the woman

to Helpe.

Auxiliari.

1.Reg. 7 d hetherto hath the Lorde helped vs
2.Reg.10 c Thou ſhalt helpe me
4.Reg.14 g None to helpe Iſrael
1.Par.12 d There came one or other, to helpe hym
2.Pa. 14 c No harde thyng wyth the to helpe eyther in many or.
18 g The Lorde helped hym
26 c becauſe he was helped ſo excellently
Eſay.30 b Vayne ſhall the helpe of the Egyptians be
41 b I am thy god, to helpe the
¶ Looke more in the worde. to ſucker.

to Helpe

Saluare.

1.Reg 10 c Ye haue caſt away your God that helped you
4.Reg. 6 f helpe my Lorde o kynge
14 g helped them by the hande of Ieroboam
Heſte. 13 b Yf thou wylt helpe and deliuer Iſraell
Pſal 3 b Up Lorde, and helpe me
18 f None to helpe them
20 b The Lorde helpeth hys anoynted
44 a Neither their owne arme that helped them
There It is not my ſwoorde that ſhall helpe me
60 b helpe me wyth thy ryght hande
76 b To helpe all the meke of the earth
80 a Come helpe vs
106 b he helped them for his names ſake
118 b helpe me nowe o Lorde
119 y Let thyne hand helpe me
Iere. 11 c They ſhall not be able to helpe them
30 b I wyll helpe the from farre
There For I am wyth the to helpe the
33 c In thoſe dayes ſhall Iuda be helped
42 b I am wyth you to helpe you
46 g I wyl helpe ye from farre
Ezec. 34 c I wyl helpe my ſhepe
Oſe. 13 d where are thy kynges now that ſhuld helpe the
14 a Aſſur ſhall no more be oure helper
Soph. 3 d I wyl helpe the lame
Abac. 1 c Thou ſhalt not helpe
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, to deliuer. to Saue.

to Helpe.

Defendere.

Exod. 2 c Moſes ſtode vp and helped them
1.Eſd. 8 d To helpe vs agaynſt the enemies in the waye
¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, to auenge. to defende. to Saue.

to Helpe.

Recuperare.

Eccl. 2 a beleue in god and he ſhal helpe the
29 c helpe thy neyghboure after thy power

to Helpe.

Opitulari.

Deut. 32 f Let them ryſe vp and helpe you
1.Eſd. 8 c According as the Lorde my God helped me

to Helpe

Adiutorium.

Gene. 2 b For manne, found he not an helpe
2.Reg.10 c yf the Sirians, thou ſhalt helpe me
Pſal. 7 b my helpe cometh of God
35 b Stande vp to helpe me
83 b helped the children of Loth
89 b I haue layed helpe vpon one that is myghtie
124 a Our helpe, in the name of the Lorde
Sapi. 13 b And neede of neceſſitie be helped
There he calleth vpon hym for hel.

Chil

44 c That they might not vſe thy helpe
[illegible] e A declaryng that a man ſeketh helpe and defence
Eccle. 8 c Where there is no helpe he ſhal murder the
29 c In helpe thy fallyng
36 c Shee is vnto hym an help
40 b One brother helpeth another in tyme of.
51 b Not leaue me wyth oute helpe in the daye of my.

Helpe.

Auxilium.

2.Reg.10 b Feared to helpe the chyldren of Iſraell
2.Pa.19 a Wouldeſt thou helpe the vngodly
32 a helpe of the Lorde whych is wyth you
Heſte.14 b No helpe but onely the Lorde
Job. 6 b There is in me no helpe
30 b They called no manne to helpe them
Pſal.20 a helpe from the ſanctuary
60 c Bee thou oure helpe in trouble
71 b My God haſt the to helpe me
108 b helpe vs agaynſt the ene.
121 a My helpe commeth euen from the Lorde
Eſay.30 a To whom wyll ye runne for helpe
20 b Whether ſhal we flye for helpe
31 a For helpe, and truſte in horſes
There Fall, and he that ſhoulde haue bene helped
Tre. 4 c Whyle we loke for vayne helpe
Dani. 11 c ſet vp with a lytle helpe
Naum. 3 c Seke ſome helpe againſt thyne enemie
Judi. 6 b beſought the God of Iſraell for helpe
1.Mac.7 c Leſte meanes of warre to helpe hym
8 c people of the Iewes helpe them
12 b helpe from heauen
16 a The helpe of GOD be wyth you
2.Mac.8 g knowe the helpe of the Lorde brought downe
11 b To helpe their brethren
There By the help of almightie God
15 a To remembre the helpe that had bene ſhewed
Hebr. 4 b helpe in tyme of nede

Helpe.

Salus.

1.Reg.11 c To morow ye ſhal haue helpe
Pſal. 3 a No helpe for hym in hys God
60 f Vaine is the helpe of mā
69 g Thyne helpe o God ſhal ſette me vp
74 b helpe that is done vpon yearth
146 a there is no helpe in them
Abacu. 3 c to helpe thyne anoynted.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. helth. ſaluacion.

Helples.

Inops.

Pſal. 72 d Shall delyuer hym that hath no helper

¶ Loke more in these wordes. Nedy. poore. ſimple.

an Helper.

Adiutor.

Pſal. 10 b Thou arte the helper of the frendeles
33 b our helper and our ſhild
40 b Thou art my helper
46 a A very preſente helpe in trouble
63 b thou haſt bene myne hel.
72 b And hym that hath no helper
146 a The GOD of Iacob for hys helpe
2.Mac.8 b God was their helpe
11 b hauyng an helper frome heauen
2.Cor. 1 b helpers of youre ioye

an Helper.

Auxiliator.

Deut 33 b Thoughe he ſet. yet is he thyne helper
2.Par.32 b Wyth vs is the Lorde. to helpe vs
Eſay.31 a Then ſhall the helper fal
50 c The Lorde GOD ſhall helpe me
63 b No man to bee my helpe
Tre. 1 c there is no man to helpe.
Eze. 30 b When al her helpers are deſtroyed

an Helper.

Recuperator.

Eccle. 13 c Yf a ryche mā fal he hath many helpers

an Helper.

Cooperator.

1 Pet. 1 b helpers to the truth

Helth.

Salus.

1.Reg 11 a helth for all Iſraell
2.Reg.23 a thys is truely al my helth
4.Reg. 5 a By hym the Lorde hath geuen helth vnto Syria
2.Par. 6 g let thy prieſtes be clothed wyth helth
119 b helthe is farre frome the vngodly
140 b O Lord God ỹ ſtrength of my helth
Eſay. 33 a our helth in tyme of trou.
46 b My helthe ſhall not tary longe awaye
49 b My helth to the end of the worlde
51 a My ſauynge helthe ſhall come ſhortly
59 b helth, is farre from vs
60 b Thy walles ſhalbe called helthe
Iere. 3 b helthe. ſtandeth only vpon God
Sap. 5 a ſhall wonder at the ſodayne helth
Eccle. 1 c Geueth plenteous peace and helth
30 b helthe & welfare is aboue all good
37 b hys helth cannot bee myniſhed
Luke. 19 b This day is helth happened vnto thys houſe
2.Cor. 1 b For youre conſolacion and helth

¶ Loke more in these wordes. helpe. ſaluacion.

Helth or healyng.

Sanitas.

Prou. 4 d And helthe vnto all their bodyes
16 c helth of the bones
Eſay. 58 c Thy helthe floryſhe right ſhortly
Mala. 4 a helthe ſhalbee vnder hys wynges
Sap. 13 d For helth he maketh hys peticion
16 b the people receaueth helth
Eccl. 3 d Counſaile of the prowde hath noe helth
Mat. 12 b Reſtored to helth
Actu. 4 c On whome thys miracle of healyng was
There That healing and ſignes be done
1.Cor.12 a The gift of healyng
Apo. 22 a The leaues of the wodd ſerued to heale

an Helue.

Manubrium.

Deut.19 a The hed ſlippeth of from the helue

the Hemme of a garment.

Fimbria.

Deut.22 b Make the gardes in the hemmes
Zachā. 8 d Ten men. ſhall take one Iewe by the hemme
Math. 9 c Touched the hemme of hys veſture
14 d hemme of hys veſture
Mar. 6 g As aboue
Luke . 8 f Touched the hemme of hys veſture

Hemor.

Emor.

Gene.34 a the ſonne of Hemor ỹ He.

Heuite

There Sichem ſpake to hys father Hemor
There Hemor comened with the
There Slew Hemor and Sichē

Henoch

Gene. 4 c Conceaued and bare Henoch
There Unto the ſame Henoch was borne Irad
5 b Iared begat Henoch
There Henoch walked wͭ God
There All the dayes of Henoch
Num. 26 a Henoch of whome commeth the Henochites
Eccl 44 b Henoch walked ryght
49 c No man lyke Henoch
Hebr. 11 a By fayth was Henoch tranſlated
Jude d Henoch the ſeuenth from Adam

a Henne.

Galina.

Mat. 23 d as the henne gathered her chyckens

Hennon.

Ennon.

Joſu. 15 b before the valley of Hennon.
4. Reg. 23 c In the valley of the chyldren of Hennon
Jere. 7 g As aboue
19 b 32. c. As aboue

to Heape.

Coaceruare.

Abac 2 c And heapeth vnto hym al people
zachar. 9 a heape vp ſyluer as the ſande
Eze. 38 b People that are come to the by heapes
2. Tim 4 a Shall get them an heape of teachers
¶ Loke more in the word, to gather together.

to Heape.

Aceruare.

Eccle. 14 a Wyth all hys carefulnes heapeth together

to Heape.

Congerere.

Rom. 12 d heape coles of fyre on his head.

a Heape,

Aceruus.

Gene. 31 f Thys heape is wytneſſe betwene the and me
Joſua. 7 d A greate heape of ſtones vnto thys daye
8 f lay there on a great heape of ſtones
Ruth. 3 b To lye downe beſyde the heape of corne
2 Par. 13 d lay a myghtie great heape of ſtones
31 b Brought them all by heap
Canti. 7 a Thy whombe is lyke a heape of wheate
Esay. 17 a Shalbe an heape of broken ſtones
Jere. 9 b I wyll make Jeruſalem an heape of ſtones
Osee. 12 c As many heape of ſtones as they had
Mich. 1 b I ſhal make Samaria an heape of ſtones
3 c Jeruſalem ſhalbe come an heape of ſtones
Agg. 2 g When ye come to a corne heape
Eccle. 20 b Shall increaſe hys heape of corne

a Heape.

Agger.

Exod. 8 c Gathered them together on heapes
¶ Loke more in the word, bulworke.

a Heape.

Tumulus.

Gene. 31 f toke ſtones and made an heape and eate there vpō
Joſua. 8 f made it an heape for euer
Job 15 c But are become heapes of ſtones
Jere. 51 b Babilon ſhall become an heape of ſtones
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Graue. ſepulchre.

a Heape.

Congeries

Job. 21 d Dwellynge amonge the heape of the deade

by Heape.

Aceruatim

Sap. 18 b Fallen downe by heapes

an Herbe.

Herba.

Gene. 1 b earth brought forth grene herbe
3 b eate the herbe of the field
Gene. 9 c hayle ſmote all the herbes of the field
4. Reg 4 g To gather herbes
Job. 8 c It wythereth before any other herbe
Psal. 104 b Grene herbe for the ſeruice of men
Prou. 27 d Herbes are gathered in the mountaynes
Esay. 37 c Lyke grene herbes in the fyelde
66 d Youre bones ſhall floryſh lyke an herbe
Jere. 3 d with that ſwete ſmellyng herbe of boreth
12 a And all the herbes of the fyelde peryſhe
Dani. 4 b hys parte in the herbes of the grounde
Hebr. 6 c Bryngeth forth herbes
¶ Loke more in the worde. graſſe.

an Herbe.

Olus

Gene. 9 a as the grene herbe haue I geuen you althyng
3. Reg. 21 a That I maye make me a garden of herbes
Psal. 37 a Wythered as the grene herbes
Mat. 13 d It is the greateſt among the herbs
Mar. 4 d As aboue
Luke. 11 c Ye tithe mynt, and al maner herbes
Rom. 14 a Another which is weake eateth herbes

Hercules.

2 Mac. 4 d For an offeryng to Hercules

a Herde.

Grex.

Math. 8 d Marke. 5. a. A herde of ſwyne fedyng
Luke. 8 c As aboue.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. flocke. ſhepe.

a Herdman.

Paſtor.

Gene. 13 b A ſtrife betwene the herdmen of Abrahams
26 d The herdmen of Gerar dyd ſtryue wyth.
49 d Out of hym ſhal come an herdman
1 Reg. 21 c chefeſt of Sauls herdmē
Esay. 40 c fede his flocke as an herdman
44 d He is my herdman
Jere. 3 c Geue you herdmen after myne owne mynde
10 d The herdmen haue done fooliſhly
22 c All thy herdmen ſhalbe dryuen wyth the wynde
Amos. 3 d as an herdmā taketh two legges
Soph. 2 b It ſhalbe herdemennes cotages
Sap. 17 b Yf he had bene an herde or a huſbandman
¶ Loke more in the worde. Shepeherde

to Heare.

Audire.

Gene 3 b I herde thy voyce in the garden, and was afraid
21 a All that heare wyl laugh at me
There b Heare her voyce
49 a Heare ye ſonnes of Jacob
Exod. 2 b God herd their mone
6 b Howe then ſhal Pharao here me
11 d Pharao ſhall not heare.

18 c Heare, my voyce, and I wyll geue the counſaill
20 c Talke thou wyth vs and we wyll heare
28 f The ſounde ſhalbe herd when he goeth in
32 b When Joſua herde the noyſe of the people
There I do here the noyſe of thē that do ſynge
Nu. 24 a He hath ſayde that heareth the wordes of God
30 b her huſbande herd it, and helde hys peace
Deut. 1 c here the ſmall as well as the greate
6 a heare o Iſraell
13 c All Iſraell ſhall heare & feare
17 b Other ſhall heare and feare
19 b All Iſrael ſhall heare and feare
31 c That they may heare, and learne and feare
32 a heare o ye heauens and I ſhall ſpeake
33 a Here Lorde the voyce of Juda
Joſu. 9 b We haue herd the fame of hym
Judic. 5 c To heare the bleatyng of the flockes
1.Reg. 1 c her voyce was not herd
3 b Speake on, for thy ſeruaunt heareth
4 c when Ely herd the noyſe of the cryenge
8 b here the voyce of the peo.
16 a Yf Saul here it he wold kyll me
25 b heare the worde of thyne handmayde
2.Reg. 15 a There is no manne deputed to heare the
18 b All the people herd
19 f can he heare any more the voyce of ſyngyng
3.Reg. 8 b To heare the voice & prayer before thee
10 b It was a true worde that I herde
There The wyſdome, excedeth the fame whiche I herd
There b Reſorted to Salomon, to heare hys wyſdome
14 b whē Ahia herd the ſound of her fete
4.Reg. 17 d they wold not here
20 b I haue herd thy prayer
1.Par. 28 a heare my brethrē and my people
2.Par. 9 b And herd thy wyſdome
29 b here me ye Leuites & now be ſanctifyed
Job. 16 a I haue often tymes herd ſuche thynges
33 a I haue herd the voyce of thy wordes
34 a Heare my wordes O ye wyſemen
35 b Doth not he heare hym
Pſal. 18 f Aſſone as they here of me they ſhall obey
31 c I haue herd the blaſphe.
38 c As a manne that heareth not
48 b As we haue herd, ſo haue we ſene
50 b heare o my people and I wyll ſpeake
51 b Thou ſhalt make me here ioye and gladnes
59 c Who doth here
66 b And make his prayers to be herd
76 b thy iudgement to be herd from heauen
78 c When the Lorde herde thys he was wroth
There f As aboue
There heare o my people, and I wyl aſſure the o Iſrael
81 b my people wold not heare my voyce
97 b Syon herd of it, and reioyſed
102 c That he myght heare the mournynges of.
138 b They haue herd the wordes of my mouth
Pro. 1 a By hearyng the wyſe mā ſhall come by.
There My ſonne, heare thy fathers doctrine.
13 a he that is ſcornefull, wyll not here
18 c ſentence in a matter before he here it
19 c Geue eare to good coun.
25 b Leſt when men heare ther of, it turne to.
28 b he that turneth from hearynge the lawe
Eccle. 4 b draw nye, that God maie heare
Eſay. 1 a Heare o heauen, and herken o earth
6 c ye ſhal heare, but not vnderſtande
11 a nether reproue at the firſt hearynge
21 a It made me ſtoupe when I herd it
There b That that I herd, haue I ſhewed
28 b here the worde of the lord ye mockers
29 b In that daye ſhall deafe men heare
30 b Chyldren that refuſe to here the lawe
There c ſhall heare the talkyng behynde the
33 c heare no counſail againſt innocent bloude
38 a I haue herd thy prayer
42 d Heare o ye deafe men
44 a heare now o Jacob
46 b heare me o ye that are of hye ſtomake
47 b Heare, thou wylfull that lyueſt ſo careleſſe
48 a Thou hardeſt it before
There c Come nere and heare this
51 g thou miſerable and dronken heare thys
52 b that that herd nothyng of hym ſhal beholde hym
60 b Violence ſhall neuer bee herd of in thy land
65 b Voyce of weppynge ſhall not be herd
66 b When I ſpake thei wold not here
There f The Iſles that herde not ſpake of me
Iere. 5 c Heare thys thou fooliſhe people
6 c here thou yearth alſo
7 b Yet wolde ye not heare
8 c Noyſe of hys horſes is herd from Dan
9 c heare the worde of the lord O ye women
18 b Heare the voyce of myne enemies
31 b Heare the worde of the Lorde o ye Gentils
There c I herd Ephraim ŷ was led awaye captiue
48 c We haue pryde wee haue heard of it
Thre. 1 g they here my mournynge
Eze. 3 b whether ye heare or no.
There c I herd a noyſe of a great ruſſhynge
There a Whoſo heareth let hym heare
19 a The heathen herd of him and toke hym
33 a Yf a man heare the noyſe of the trompet
There g and here thy wordes, but they do not.
Ioel. 1 a heare o ye Elders
Amos. 4 a Heare thys worde ye fatt kyne
5 g I wyll not heare thy playes of muſike
8 g An hunger to heare the worde of the Lorde
Abdy. 1 a We haue herd of ŷ lorde
Mich. 3 a Heare O ye heades of the houſe of Jacob
6 a Let the hilles heare thy.
There Heare the puniſhment, ye mountaynes
Nau. 3 b All they that herd thys of the ſhall clappe.
Abacu. 3 a When I herd ſpeake of the, I was afrayed
There b When I heare thys my body is vexed
Sap. 1 b The eare of gelouſy heareth all thynges
Eccl. 3 a heare me your father
11 b Geue no ſentence before thou haſt herd the cauſe
9 a Heare her not
13 b When thou heareſt thys worde make the no.
19 b Yf thou haſt herd a worde againſt thy neyghbour
27 c There blaſphemy is heuy to heare
29 b and here many bytter and rought wordes
33 c heare me o ye greate men

of the people
41 a He herde hys voyce and healed hym
45 b The Lorde herd them out of heauen
Nehe. 1 a When they herd it, wept, faſted and prayed
9 a Heare vs o Lorde
Math. 7 d euery one that heareth of me theſe wordes and.
11 a Whan Iohn herd the workes of Chriſt
12 d She came to heare ẏ wyſdome of Salomon
13 a Who ſoeuer hath eares to heare let hym heare
There And hearyng, thei heare.
17 a this is my beloued ſonne, heare hym
21 b heareſt thou what thei ſay
24 a Ye ſhall heare of warres
26 g ye haue herd his blaſphe.
27 b Heareſt thou not howe many witneſſe
Mark 4 a he that hath eares to here let hym heare
6 a Many that herd him wer aſtonyed
There c Herd hym gladly
There d When they herde that he was there
7 g The deafe to heare
9 a Heare hym
12 d much people herd him gla.
14 g Ye haue herd blaſphemy
Luke. 1 d When Elizabeth herd the ſalutacion of Mary
e Her neighboures and her coſyns herd
There Hearynge theim, and poſyng theim
6 c which came to heare him
There g And heareth my ſayinges
7 d The deafe heare,
8 b When they heare, they ſhuld not vnderſtande
There whiche wyth a pure. hert heare the worde and.
There e My mother, which heare the worde of God and.
9 d This is my deare ſonne, heare hym
10 c He that heareth you, heareth me
There d To heare thoſe thynges, whiche ye heare, and.
There g Mary whiche ſatt. & herd hys worde
11 d To heare the wyſdom of Salomon
There Happy are thei that heare the worde and kepe it
15 c He herd minſtrelſy
16 a how is it that I here this of the
18 d When Ieſus herd that
There When he harde thys, he was ſory
There g When he herd the people paſſe by
22 g We our ſelues haue herd of hys owne mouth

John. 3 a and thou heareſt ẏ ſound thereof
4 g We haue herde hym oure ſelues
5 c The deade ſhall heare
There f ye haue not herd his voice at any tyme
6 e Euery man that hath herd of the father
8 d I ſpeake, thoſe thynges whiche I haue herd of.
There f he that is of God heareth Goddes wordes
There ye therfore heare thē not
9 e Wherefore wolde ye heare it agayne
There f Sence the worlde began was it not herd that.
15 c All thynges that I haue herd of my father
Actu. 2 a Haue heare we euery mā hys owne tounge
3 d That euery ſoule whiche wyll not heare that.
4 d we cānot but ſpeake, that whiche we haue herd
7 b When Iacob herde that there was corne in Egipt
9 a And herd a voyce
There b The men hearyng ẏ voice, but ſeyng no man
There Lord I haue herd by many of thys man
13 f to heare the worde of God
There g When the Gentils herde this, they were glad
16 g When thei herd that thei were Romaynes
17 e Either to tell or to heare ſome new thynges
22 a Heare myne anſwere
There f And herd a voyce ſayinge vnto me
24 a Heare vs of thy curteſy a fewe wordes
26 a I beſeche the to heare me paciently
28 f wyth your eares ſhal you heare and not.
Rom. 2 c They are not ryghteous whiche heare the lawe
10 c How ſhal thei heare without a preacher
2.Cor.12 b herd ſecret wordes which no man can vtter.
Gala. 1 c For ye haue herde of my conuerſacion.
Phil. 1 d That I may yet heare of youre condicion
1.Tim 4 d Saue thy ſelfe, and them that heare the.
2 Tim.2 a In the thynges whyche thou haſt herd of me
There d But to the peruertyng of the hearers
Hebr. 2 a Confermed to vs warde, by them that herd it
4 a It profiteth not thē that they heare
12 d Whiche whē they (that herd it) wyſhed away
James 1 d be ſwifte to heare, ſlow to

1.John 1 a Whiche we haue herd
2 b That ye haue herd from the begynnyng
4 a Spirite of Antechriſte of whome ye haue herd
There he that knoweth god heareth vs
There b he that is not of God heareth vs not
3.John. 1 a To heare that my ſonnes walke in veritie
Apoc. 1 a And they that heare the wordes of thys prophecy
2 b let hym ẏ hath eares heare
3 c [illegible] aboue
There c And herde behynde me a great voyce
There d yf any man heare my voice
5 b Herd an angell
22 d Let hym that heareth, ſay alſo, come.
¶ Looke more in the worde herken.

to Heare

Exaudire

Gene. 17 e Concernynge Iſmaell I haue herd the.
21 c God herd the voice of the chylde
Exod 22 d When he cryeth to me I wyll heare hym
Num. 21 a The Lorde herd the voyce of Iſraell
1.Reg. 8 c The Lorde wyll not heare you at that day
22 d To the Lorde they crye, but he heareth them not
1.Par. 5 c They cryed to God. and he herd them
21 d He herd hym from heauen in fyre
2 Par. 6 d Then heare thou from heauen
There Thou ſhalt heare from heauen
2.Eſd. 9 b Thou herdeſt them from heauen
Iob. 9 b Yet wold I not beleue, that he herd my voyce
Pſal. 4 a Heare me when I call ȯ God of my ryghteouſ.
There When I call on the Lorde he wyll heare me
6 b The Lorde hath herde my peticion
10 d Thou haſt herd the deſire of the poore
17 a Heare the right o Lorde
There b Thou ſhalte heare me
18 b he ſhall now heare them
20 a The Lorde heare the in the day of trouble
There b Wyl heare hym from his holy heauen
There Heare vs o kyng of heauen.
22 a I crye in the day time but he heareth not
There f When he called to him he herd hym
27 c Haue mercy on me, and heare me

Heare

28 a heare the voyce of my hũble peticion
There He hath heard the voyce of my humble peticion
31 g thou haſt heard the voyce of my praier
39 c Heare my praier O lorde
54 a heare my praier O God
55 a as aboue
There c He ſhall heare my voyce.
61 b thou O Lorde haſt heard my deſires.
66 d God hath heard me
There the lord wil not heare me
69 c Heare me O God, in the multitude of thy mercy
There b Haſt thee and heare me
There g the lord heareth the poore
86 b I wil cal on the, for thou heareſt me
99 b Theſe called on the lord, and he heard them
There Thou heardeſt them, O Lorde our God
118 a the lord heard me at large
130 a the Lorde hath heard the voyce of my praier
143 a Heare my praier, o lorde, and conſider my deſire
There Heare me, O Lorde, and that ſone.
Pro. 1 c Then ſhall thei call, but I will not heare
15 d he heareth the praier of the righteous
21 b Shall crye hymſelf, and not be heard
Eſay. 49 c In a tyme accepted haue I heard thee
Iere. 11 c Though thei crye, I will not heare them
14 b Though thei faſt, I will not heare their praiers
29 c I will heare them
Dani. 9 c O Lorde heare
12 c thy wordes haue been he.
13 f the lorde heard her voyce
14 e I will graciouſly heare.
Ionas. 2 a I called to the Lord, and he heard me
There Out of the bely of Hell, thou heardeſt my voyce
Mich. 3 a When thei call, he ſhall not heare them
Abac. 1 a thou wilt not heare.
Zach. 13 d Then ſhall thei call, and I will heare them
Tob. 3 d both their praiers were he.
Eccl. 4 a If he complain, his praier ſhalbe heard.
34 b Whoſe voyce will the Lorde heare
35 b he heareth the praier of the oppreſſed
Math. 6 b Thei thynke thei ſhalbee heard for their muche ba.
Luke. 1 b thy praier is heard
Ihon. 9 f hym heareth he
2.Cor. 6 a I haue heard thee in a tyme accepted
Heb. 5 b And was heard becauſe of his reuerence.

Hearyng.

Auditus.

Roma. 10 c Hearyng cometh by the worde of God
1.Cor. 12 c if all wer hearyng
2.Pet. 2 b Dwellyng among them in ſeyng and hearyng

to. Heare.

Attendere.

Deut. 32 a Heare O ye heauens
Pſal 78 a heare my law, o my peop.
Eſay. 10 g Heerd vnto Laiſa, and to Anathoth

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to conſider. to Beware. to Marke well. to Regard. to take hede.

a Hearer.

Auditor.

Num. 24 c he hath ſayd that heareth the wordes of God
Sapi 1 a and an hearer of his tõg.
Roma. 2 b They are not righteous whiche heare the lawe.
James. 1 d Be doers of the worde, and not hearers onely

Heer.

Crinis

Heſt. 14 a thoſe filled ſhe with here, that ſhe plucte of.
Eſay. 3 d For well ſette heer, there ſhalbe baldnes
Iudit. 10 a platted her heer.
1.Tim. 2 b Not with broyded heer.

the. Heer.

Capillus.

Leuit. 13 c And there bee in it a Yelowe here
There f The manne whoſe hedde is deſtitute of heer
Num. 6 c take the heer of his ſober.
Iudic. 16 c Heere of his hedde began to growe again
20 b Could ſlyng ſtones at an heer bredth
1.Reg. 14 c Not one heere of his hed fall to the ground.
2.Reg. 14 c Not one heer of thy ſonne fall to the yearth
There f heer of his hedde weyed two hundred Sicles
3.Reg. 1 g not one heer of his hedde fall to the ground
1.Eſd. 9 a Plucte of the heer of my.
Pſal. 40 c Mo in nombre then the heeres of my hed.
68 b The very ſcalpe of ſuche one, as goeth on ſtill.
69 a Are mo then the heeres of my hedde.
Cant. 4 a thy heery lockes, are like the wooll of Goates.
6 b Thy hery lockes, are like a flocke of Goates
Iere. 7 g Cut of thyne heer o Ieru.
Dani. 3 g Heer of their heddes wer not burnt
7 c heeres of his hedde like the pure wooll.
14 g Bare hym by the heere of the hedde
Math. 5 f thou canſt not make one heer white or blacke
10 c All the heeres of your hed are nombred
Luke. 7 f Did wipe them with the heers of her hedde.
12 b The very heers of youre hed are all nombred.
21 d Not one heer of your hed periſhe.
Ihon. 12 a Wiped his fete with her heere
1.Cor. 11 c Her heer is geuen her to couer her with all
Apoc. 1 d His heere was white as white wooll
9 b thei had heer as the heer of women.

Heer.

Capillatura.

1.Pet. 3 a Shall not bee outward, with broyded heer

Heer.

Ceſaries.

Num. 6 a Shall lette the lockes of his heer growe
2.Reg. 14 f Becauſe the heer was heuy on hym

an Heer.

Pilus.li.

Exod. 36 b Made a leuen curtaynes of Goates heer
Leuit. 13 a when the heer of the ſore is turned to white

full of Heer.

Piloſus.

1.Reg. 19 c a pillowe ſtuffed with goates heer vnder the hed.
4.Reg. 1 b it was an heery man

a locke of Heer.

Cincinnus.

Cant. 7 a thy heery lockes, are like a flocke of Goates
Eze. 8 a Tooke me by the heery lockes of my hed
Iudit. 16 b bound vp hir heer in an.

Here.

Hic.

Gene. 16 d Haue I not ſeen here the backe partes of hym.
31 e Sette it here before thy brethren, and myne
40 c Here alſo haue I doen nothyng at all
Exo. 24 b Tary ye here, vntill wee come again
Deut. 5 b Stande thou here by me
12 b ye ſhall not do that we do here this daie

Dd.i. and

Josu. 18 b and I ſhall caſt lottes for you here
Judic. 4 d Whether there be any man here. ſaie naie
19 a what haſt thou here
Ruth. 4 a Come and ſit doune here
There Sit ye doune here.
1. Reg. 1 f I am the woman that ſtode before thee here.
9 b here is one, behold he is before you
21 c Is not here. either ſpeare or ſworde
There. Behold it is here wrapte in a cloth
23 a we be afraied here in Ju.
2. Reg. 11 c tary here this night.
18 f turne and ſtand here
3. Reg. 2 c I will die euen here
19 c what doeſt thou here He.
22 b Is there here any Prophete of the lordes
4. Reg. 3 b as aboue
7 a What ſit wee here untill we dye
There and if we ſit here we die.
1. Par. 29 d Seene thy people whiche are found here.
Job. 38 b here ſhalt thou lay doune thy proude ſtomache
Eze. 8 d loke what wicked abhominacion thei doo here
Mich. 2 c here ſhall ye haue no reſt
Tob. 6 c Here is a nigh kynſeman of thyne.
7 b I will neither eate nor drynke here this daie
10 c Tary here, and I ſhall ſende a meſſenger.
14 c abide not here
Math. 17 a here is good being for us
There. Lette us make here thre Tabernacles
20 a Why ſtand ye here al the daie idle.
24 a there ſhall not be here left one ſtone upon another
There. c Here is Chriſt.
26 d Sit ye here, while I goo and praie yonder
28 a He is not here
Marh. 6 a are not his ſiſters here with us
9 a there be ſome emong thẽ, that ſtande here whiche ſhall not.
There lorde here is good beyng.
13 c Here is Chriſt.
14 d Sit ye here whyle I goo a ſide and praie
16 b He is not here
Luke. 4 d do theſame here. in thyne awne countrey
9 b Wee are here in a place of wilderneſſe
There. d There be ſome ſtandyng here whiche ſhall not taſt
17 c Se here, ſe there
22 b here are twoo ſwordes
24 a He is not here
There d haue ye here any meate
Jhon. 6 a There is a lad here whiche hath. 5. barley loues
11 c Lorde, if thou haddeſt been here
Actes. 16 f we are all here
Coll. 4 c Of all thynges whiche are a doyng here
Hebr. 13 b Here wee haue no continuyng citie
James. 2 a Sit thou here in a good.

an. Heire.

Heres.

Gene. 15 a A lad borne in my houſe, is myne heire
Pro. 30 c Through an handmaide. heire to her Maſtres
Math. 21 d This is the heire, come let us kill hym
Mar. 12 b as aboue
Roma. 4 c That he ſhould bee the heire of the worlde
8 c if we be ſonnes, then are we alſo heires
Gala. 3 d Heires accordyng to the promes
4 a The heire as long as he is a child differeth not
There If thou be a ſonne, thou art alſo an heire of God.
Tit. 3 b Heires of eternall life.
Hebr. 11 a whom he hath made heire of all thynges
James. 2 b Heires of the kyngdome

an. Heire.

Coheres.

Eccl. 24 c Heires with hym to his heritage.
Roma. 8 c heires annexed w Chriſt
Hebr. 11 c Heires with hym of the ſame promeſſe
1. Pet. 3 b Heires alſo of the grace of life.

Hereſie

Hereſis.

Actes. 24 d after the waie which thei call Hereſy, ſo wor.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Sect.

Heritage.

Hereditas.

Job. 20 d Heritage that he maye loke for of God
27 c Heritage that Tyrauntes ſhall receiue
Pſal. 16 b I haue a goodly herita.
47 a he ſhall choſe out an heritage for us.
94 a thei trouble thyne herita.
111 a That he maie geue theim the heritage of the Hea.
119 o thy teſtimonies. as myne heritage
127 a children. are an heritage. that commeth of.
135 b Gaue their land to be an heritage.
Pro. 20 c the heritage that cõmeth to haſtely at the firſt
Eſay. 49 c Poſſeſſe again the deſolate heritages
54 b The heritage of the Lordes ſeruauntes
Jere. 12 b and left myne heritage
There myne heritage is become to me as a Lion in.
There Myne heritage is to me as a ſpeckeled bird
There. c that haue taken myne heritage in poſſeſſion
17 a ye ſhalbe caſt out from ẏ heritage that I gaue you
Eze. 44 g I my ſelf ſhalbe their he.
Joel. 2 b let not thyne heritage bee brought to ſuche confu.
Mich. 7 c Flocke of thyne heritage whiche dwell deſolate

¶ Looke more in the worde inheritaũce.

to. Herken.

Auſcultare.

1. Reg. 15 c To herken is better then the fat Rammes.
2. Eſd. 1 b Let thyne eares herken I beſeche thee
Job. 33 a Herken unto me all that will ſaie.
Cant. 8 d That my compaignions maie herken to theſame.
Eccl. 21 d a fooliſhe man ſtandeth herkenyng at the doore

to. Herken.

Percipere

Pſal. 17 a Herken unto my praier, that goeth not out of fa.
54 a Herken unto the wordes of my mouthe
Eſay. 23 c Herken to my voyce

¶ Looke more in the worde. to Ponder.

to. Herken,

Obaudire.

Eccl. 31 c Herken unto me, ye holy vertuous children
Bar. 1 b Wee haue not herkened to the voyce of.

Herode.

Herodes.

Math. 2 a when Herod. heard theſe thynges, he was troubled
There b Herod ſhall ſeke the child to deſtroye hym
There Herode when he ſawe he was mocked.
There b when Herod was ded
14 a Herode the Tetrarcha heard of the fame of Jeſ.
Marke. 6 c Herode had ſent furthe men of warre
8 b the leuen of Herode
Luke. 1 a in the daies of Herod the kyng of Jewry.
3 a Herode beyng tetrarch of.
There c for al the euils which he.
9 a Herod the Tetrach hard of all that was doen
13 f Herode will I kel

when

a when Herod ſawe Jeſus he was excedyng glad
There Pilate and Herode were made frendes
Actes. 12 a Herode. ſtretched furthe his handes to vexe
There b Herod araied hym in royall apparell
13 a Herode the Tetrarches nurſſe felowe, and Saul.

¶ belongyng to.
Herode.
Herodianus.

Math. 22 b Diſciples with Herodes ſeruauntes
Marke 3 a with them that belonged to Herode
12 a Certain of the Phariſees and Herodes ſeruauntes

Herodias

Mark. 6 c Herodias laied wayte for hym.
Luke. 3 c Herodias his brother Philippes wife.

the. Herte
Cor.

Exod. 7 a I will harden Pharaos herte.
8 b He hardened his hert
9 b The Lorde hardened the hert of Pharao
14 b the hert of Pharao turned againſt the people
Deut. 4 b That thei depart not out of thyne hert.
There e If thou ſeke hym with all thy hert
6 a Loue the Lorde thy God with all thy hert.
15 b Thou ſhalte not harden thyne hert
17 b That his herte ariſe not aboue his brethren.
20 b If any manne feare, and be faint herted.
28 g Lorde ſhall geue the there an vnquiet hert
29 a lorde hath not geuen you an hert to perceiue.
30 b The Lord. will Circumciſe thyne hert
Iudic. 5 b My herte loueth the gouernoures of Iſraell
16 b He hath ſhewed me all his herte.
1.Reg. 1 b Anna ſpake in her hert
4 b His hert feared for the Arke of God
1.Reg. 10 b God gaue hym another maner of hert
16 b God beholdeth the hert
17 b Let no mannes hert faile hym, becauſe of hym.
21 b Dauid put thoſe wordes into his hert
25 f Nabals herte was mery within hym
There his hert died within hym
27 a Dauid ſaid in his hert

28 a his hert was ſore aſtoni.
2.Reg. 7 c accordyng to thyne awne hert haſt thou donn
There d found in his hert to pray this praier
13 b Let not this thyng greue thyne hert.
14 a the kynges hert was tur.
24 b Dauides hert ſmote hym after he had nombred
3.Reg. 3 b Geue to thy ſeruaunt, an vnderſtandyng hert
4 b God gaue Salomon wiſedom, and a large hert
8 c That walke before thee, with all their hert
11 a his wiues turned his hert after other Goddes
15 b Aſaes herte was perfect with the lord, all his dai.
4.Reg. 5 g wēt not my hert with the whē the man turned aga.
10 b Is thyne herte right as myne is true with thyne
14 b thyne hert hath made the.
20 a I haue walked before yͤ. with a perfect hert.
1.Par. 12 c Myne herte ſhalbe knitte vnto you
There f Without any doublenes of herte.
15 d She deſpiſed him in her he.
28 b ſerue him with a pure he.
29 c With a perfect hert thei offered vnto the Lorde
2.Par. 6 e Thou dooeſt knowe euery mannes hert
There g if thei repent in their hert in the lande where.
9 a Commoned with hym of all, in her hert
There f Wiſedom that God had put in his hert
12 d Prepared not his hert to ſeke the Lorde
13 b Roboam was yong and tendre herted
15 c Sworne to the lord with all their hert
There d Hert of Aſa was perfect all his daies
16 c To ſtrength them that are perfect herted
17 b He lift vp his herte vnto the waies of the lorde.
25 a not with a perfect hert
There e thyne hert maketh yͤ pro.
26 d in his ſtrength his hert a.
30 b He gaue them one hert
32 f His hert aroſe, and there came wrathe vpon hym.
34 f becauſe thine hert did me.
In.Ma.P. I bow yͤ knees of my he.
1.Eſdr. 6 d Turned the herte of the kyng of Aſſur
7 d Eſdras prepared his hert to ſeke the lawe
2.Eſd. 6 b faineſt them out of thine awne hert
9 b foundeſt his hert faithful
Heſt. 15 b My herte was troubled for feare of thy name,

Job. 9 a Contynuyng ſuche as be wiſe of hert
15 b Why doth thyne hert ſo bewitche thee
17 c Thoughtes of my herte are baniſhed
22 c Laye vp his wordes in thyne hert.
23 b He maketh my hert ſoft
27 b My hert ſhal not reproue me of my daies.
29 c the widowes hert praiſed.
31 a If my hert hath folowed myne awne eye.
There. If my hert hath luſted after my neighbors.
There Hath my herte medled, with any deceipt
33 a My hert dooth ordre my wordes a right
34 b To whom hath he geuen his herte.
37 a at this is my hert aſtoni.
41 c His herte is as harde as a ſtone.
Pſal. 4 a comen in your awne hert and in your chambre.
10 a He hath ſaied in his hert tuſhe, I ſhall neuer.
There d thou prepareſt their herte
13 a How long ſhall I. be vexed in my herte
17 a Thou haſte proued and viſited myne hert.
22 c My herte is like meltyng waxe.
There f Youre herte ſhall liue for euer.
24 a He that hath cleane handes and a pure hert.
27 c my hert hath talked of yͤ
28 c my herte danceth for ioye
34 c Nigh vnto them that are of a contrite herte
37 f The lawe of God is in my herte
There c Their ſworde ſhall goo through their awne herte
39 a My herte was hot within me.
40 c my hert hath failed me
41 b his hert conceiueth falſh.
44 d He knoweth the very ſecretes of the hert.
45 a My hert is endityng of a good matter.
51 b make me a cleane hert O.
57 b My herte is fixed, o god, my herte is fixed
62 a thei curſe with their her.
64 b thei imagin wickedneſſe, in the depe of his herte
73 c my hert was greued
There God is the ſtrength of my herte.
78 b their hert was not whole with hym.
84 a My herte reioyſe in the liuyng God
There b in whoſe hert are thy wa.
94 b All ſuche as bee true of herte ſhall folowe it

There Sorowes that I had in my herte
102 a my hert is ſmitten doune and wythered
104 b Wyne that maketh glad the hert
There bread to ſtrength mās he.
105 a let the hert of thē reioyſe
107 b brought doune their hert through heuineſſe
109 c My herte is wounded within me.
112 b his hert ſtandeth faſt and beleueth in the lorde
119 b with my whole hert haue I ſought thee
There Thy wordes haue I hid within my herte
There o Thei are the very ioye of my hert
Pro. 2 a Applie thyne hert then to underſtandyng
There b when wiſedome entereth into thyne hert
3 a thyne herte kepe my commaundementes
4 b kepe them in the middes of thyne herte
There kepe thyne herte with all diligence.
6 b Imaginyng miſchif in his herte.
There c an hert that goeth about with wicked.
There. Luſt not after her bewtie in thyne herte
10 c Herte of the ungodly is nothyng worthe
11 c The Lorde abhorreth a fained herte
12 b heuineſſe diſcorageth the herte of man
14 b Herte feleth his awne likes bitterneſſe
There b Wiſdome reſteth in the herte of hym that
There A mery hert is the life of the body
15 b A mery herte maketh a cherefull countenaunce
16 b A manne deuiſeth awaye in his herte
17 c Whoſo hath a frowarde herte.
18 a wherin his hert reioyſeth
There b a wiſe hert laboureth for knowlege
20 b who can ſaie my hert is.
21 a Kynges herte is in the hande of the lorde
22 b Whoſo delighteth to bee of cleane herte
There fooliſhnes ſticketh in the hert of the Lorde
23 b applie thyne hert to corr.
There c geue me thyne hert
There d thyne herte ſhall muſe on froward thynges.
25 a The kynges herte is unſearcheable
There c like hym that ſyngeth to an heuy hert

There. Heuineſſe hurt the hert
26 b Venemous lippes and a wicked hert
There Seuen abhominacions in his herte
27 b Balme and ſwete incence, make their hert mery
There b hert of a wicked man, ſeketh miſchief
28 b He that truſteth in his awne hert is a foole
31 b Herte of her huſbande, maie truſt in her.
Eccle. 1 b I commened with myne awne hert.
There. My hert had great experience of wiſedom
2 b Whereīn ſoeuer my hert delighted.
5 a let not thyne hert, ſpeake raſhely
There b God filleth his hert with gladnes.
7 a the hert of the wiſe, is in the mournyng houſe
There d ſhe hath caſte a bōde her hert as a net
8 a a wiſe mannes herte decerneth the tyme
11 a Let thyne hert be mery in thy young daies
Cant. 4 c Thou haſt with loue, bewitched my hert
5 a my hert is wakyng.
8 b Sett me as a ſeale upon thyne hert
Eſay. 1 b the hert is heuy
6 c Harden the herte of this people.
10 b neither thynketh his hert on this faſhion
There. c the noble and ſtoute herte of the kyng.
15 b Woo ſhall my hert be for Moabs ſake
19 b The herte of Egipt ſhall quake
29 c but their hert is farre.
32 a Hert of the wiſe ſhall attain to knowlege
33 c Thyne herte ſtudieth for feare, thynkyng.
38 a walked before yͤ in truth and a ſtedfaſt hert
40 a Comforte Jeruſalem at the hert
57 b That I may heale a contrite hert
There. Foloweth by waie of his awne hert
60 a thyne hert ſhalbe opened.
66 b When you ſe this, your hert ſhall reioyſe
Jere. 4 c The herte of the kyng ſhalbe gone
There b Waſhe thyne herte from wickedneſſe.
5 f This people hath a falſe herte.
8 g heuineſſe vexeth my herte
12 a proued my herte
15 c Thei haue made my hert ioyfull and glad
17 b Man hath the moſte diſceiptfull hert
There. I ſearche out the grounde of the herte
22 b thyne eyes and herte loke on couetouſnes.
23 b My herte breaketh in my body.
24 b I will geue them an hert to knowe how that I.
30 b What is he that geueth ouer his hert to come to.
32 f I will geue them one hert
48 f My herte mourneth for Moab.
51 e be not faint herted
Tre. 1 g My herte turneth about in me.
There my hert is heuy
2 f Poure out thyne herte like water.
There. g geue thē an obſtinate hert
5 b the ioye of our herte is.
There Therefore is our herte in heuineſſe.
11 c I will geue you one hert
Eze. 22 b thou haſt lift up thine he.
33 g Their herte goeth after couetous lucre
36 f A newe herte alſo will I geue you.
Dani. 4 b that mannes herte ſhalbe taken from thee.
7 a There was geuen hym a mannes hert
10 c ſince thou ſet thyne herte to underſtandyng
13 e Her hert had a ſure truſt in the Lorde
There f luſt hath ſubuerted thine herte.
Oſe. 4 c whoredome, wyne, taketh awaie the hert
7 b Imaginaciō of their hert are like an Ouen
There c Ephraim is like a Doue, and hath no hert
10 a their hert is deuided
11 b my hert is otherwiſe my.
13 b I will breake the ſtubburne hert of theirs
Abdi. a Pride of thyne hert hath lift thee up.
Soph. 3 c Reioyſe from thy whole herte.
Zach. 10 c their hert ſhalbe cherefull
Tob. 4 b Laye them in thyne herte as a foundacion
6 a The hert, the gal, and the liuer kepe them
Judit. 1 b his hert was lift up
4 b Thei all beſought God, from their hert.
8 b as our hert is now bent
14 b Holofernes herte was whole moued
Sapi. 1 a Seke hym in the ſynglenes of herte
There a true ſearcher out of his herte.
2 a the wordes as a ſparke,

ſo

			to moue the herte
Eccl.	1	b	Feare of the Lorde maketh a mery hert
There			reioyſeth the hert
There		b	Come not to hym with a double hert
There			thyne hert is full of faynedneſſe.
	3	b	hard hert ſhall feare euill.
There			An hert that goeth twoo wayes.
There			he that is froward of he.
There			herte of hym that hath vnderſtandyng.
	4	a	greue not the hert of hym that is helples
	6	b	ſo that he ſtabliſh thy hert
	9	b	Open not thy hert to euery manne
	10	b	His herte is gone from his maker.
	11	b	ſo is the hert of the prou.
	13	b	the hert of a man chaungeth his countenaunce
	16	c	he vnderſtādeth euery he.
	21	c	Herte of a foole is like a broken veſſell
There.			The herte of fooles is in the mouthe
	22	c	a fooles hert is afrayed
	26	a	Riche or poore, he maye haue a mery hert
There.			Three thynges that my hert feareth
There			cōmaundementes of God on the hert of a woman
There			Two thynges that greue my herte.
	30	c	No ioye aboue the ioye of the herte
There			Ioye. of the herte is the life of manne
	34	a	and hath many phātaſies in his hert
	36	a	A froward herte geueth heuineſſe.
	37	c	Hold thy counſaill faſt in thyne hert
There		a	Foure thynges that declare a chaunged hert
	38	b	Clenſe thyne herte from all wickednes
There			Heuineſſe of the hert breketh ſtrength
There			take no heuineſſe to hert.
There			Setteth his hert to make forowes
There			His hert ymagineth how he maie make.
	39	a	He purpoſeth in his hert to reſort.
	40	b	Wine and mynſtrelſy reioyſe the hert
	51	c	my hert reioyſeth in her
There			She and I were one hert
1.Mac.	1	a	proude in his hert
	6	b	vexacion of herte
	9	a	When Iudas ſawe that. it brake his hert
2.Mac.	1	a	performe his will with an whole hert
Math.	5	a	bleſſed is the poore in he.
There		b	hath committed adultry. in his hert
	6	b	Where your treaſure is. there will your hertes be.
	11	b	I am meke & lowly in he.
	15	b	Out of the herte procede euill thoughtes
Mark.	10	a	for hardnes of your he.
	11	c	And ſhall not doubte in his herte
	12	c	Loue thy Lorde. with all thy herte
Luke.	6	g	Out of the good treaſure of his hert.
	8	b	whiche with a pure. herte heare the worde
	12	c	Where your treaſure is. there will your hert be
There			If the ſeruaunt ſaie in his hert
	24	c	O fooles & ſlowe of hert
Ihon.	13	a	after the deuell had putte in the hert of Iudas,
	14	a	let not your hert be trou.
Actes.	4	g	of one hert
	5	a	How is it that Sathan hath filled thyne hert
	13	d	a mā after mine awne he.
	16	c	whoſe hert the lord open.
	28	g	Herte of this people is waxen groſſe.
Roma.	1	c	their fooliſh hert wer bli.
	2	b	an hert that cannot repēt
There			circumciſion of the hert
	10	b	to beleue with the hert in.
1.Cor.	2	b	Neither haue entered into the hert of man.
2.Cor.	6	c	our hert is made large
	9	b	As he hath purpoſed in his hert
Phil.	1	b	I long after you al, from the verie hert roote
1.Tim.	1	b	loue out of a pure hert
2.Tim.	2	d	that call on the lord with a pure hert
Hebr.	3	b	a froward hert.
	10	d	Let vs drawe nigh with a true hert.
	13	b	that the hert be ſtabliſhed with grace.
James.	1	d	But deceiueth his awne herte
1.Pet.	1	d	Loue one another with a pure herte
1.Ihon	3	d	if our hert cōdempne vs.

Hertes.

Corda.

Deut.	1	g	our brethren haue diſcoraged our hertes.
Ioſua.	2	a	their hertes fainted.
	7	b	The hertes of the people for feare melted
	11	d	Of the Lorde whiche did harden their hertes.
	22	b	Serue hym with al your hertes.
1.Reg.	6	b	Wherfore doo ye harden your hertes.
	7	a	prepare your hertes vnto the Lorde
	10	b	whoſe hertes god had to.
2.Reg.	15	b	he ſtale the hertes of the men of Iſraell
	17	b	Whoſe hertes are as the hertes of Lions
	19	c	Bowed the hertes of all the men of Iuda
3.Reg.	8	g	Let your hertes. be perfect with the Lorde.
	11	a	thei will turne your hertes after their Goddes
1.Par.	16	b	Let the hertes of them. be glad
	22	b	Set your hertes. to ſeke the lorde your God.
2.Par.	6	c	That walke before thee with all their hertes.
	11	c	Suche as ſubmit their hertes.
Iob.	12	b	He chaungeth the hertes of them.
	17	b	Thou haſte withdrawen their hertes
Pſal.	33	b	He faſhioneth all the hertes of them
	62	a	Poure out your hertes before hym.
	140	a	whiche imagyn miſchief in their hertes
Pro.	21	a	the lorde iudgeth the her.
Eſay.	13	b	All mennes hertes ſhall melt awaie
	59	c	Caſteth falſe matters to our hertes
	61	d	that I might bind vp the wounded hertes
Iere.	31	f	and write it in their hert.
	48	c	then the mightie mennes hertes of Moab
Tre.	3	e	let vs lift vp our hertes
Eze.	13	d	Ye diſcomfort the hertes of the righteous
	14	a	Beare their vncleanneſſe in their hertes.
	18	g	make you new hertes
	44	b	hauyng vncircūciſed her.
Ioel.	2	c	turne you vnto me with all your hertes
Zach.	7		thei made their hertes as Adamant ſtone
Mal.	4	b	He ſhall turne the hertes of the fathers
Eccl.	17	b	he ſet his eye vpō their he.
	23	d	Lokyng euen to mennes hertes in ſecret places
	24	b	troden doune the hertes of al, bothe high and low
Math.	13	b	Theſe peoples hertes is waxed groſſe
	15	a	their hertes are far from.
	18	d	if ye frō your hertes for.
	19	a	Becauſe of the hardneſſe of your hertes
Mark.	6	g	becauſe their hertes was blynded.
	7	a	their hertes is far frō me
	8	b	Haue ye your hertes yet blynded.
Luke.	1	b	to turne the hertes of the.
	2	e	that the thoughtes of many hertes maie be opened
	8	b	Taketh awaie the worde out of their hertes

9 c Let theſe ſayinges ſynke downe into your hartes
16 b God knoweth your har.
21 c Be at a ſure poynte therfore in your hartes
There b Leſt your hartes be ouercome with ſurfetyng
24 c did not our hartes burne within vs.
There b why do thoughtes ariſe in your hartes
Jhon. 16 b Youre hartes are full of ſorowe.
There b and your hartes ſhall reioyſe.
Actes. 1 b whiche knoweth the hartes of all men
2 f that were pricked in their hartes.
15 b With faithe he purified their hartes.
Roma. 5 b Loue of God is ſhed abrode in your hartes
16 c Deceiue the hartes of the innocentes
2.Cor. 1 b Geue the earneſt of the ſpirite into our hartes
3 a Ye are our Epiſtle written in our hartes.
4 b Whiche hath ſhined in our hartes
Ephe. 4 b Becauſe of the blyndnes of their hartes
5 b Syngyng . to the Lorde in our hartes
Phil. 4 a The peace of God kepe your hartes
1.Teſſ. 2 a God trieth our hartes
2.Teſſ. 3 b the lorde gyde your har.
James 4 b Purge youre hartes,ye wauering mynded
5 a Ye haue nouriſhed youre hartes.
1.Jhon. 3 c and can quiet our hartes before hym
There. God is greater then our hartes.

Herte.

Animus.

Exod. 35 a Whoſoeuer is of a willyng harte
Deut. 29 b leſt his harte turne awaie
Judic. 16 c when thy hart is not w.
1.Par.28 b Thou Salomon . serue hym with a pure harte
Pro. 23 b if thy harte receiue wiſe.
Heſte. 15 b my harte was troubled
2.Mac.14 b He loued Judas euer w his harte
15 b When their hartes were lift vp.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Labor. Mynde.

Heſter.

Heſt. 2 b Heſter . was a faire and bewtifull damoſell
5 a Heſter put on her royall appareil
7 a to the banket that quene Heſter had prepared
14 a Heſter beyng in the battaile of death.

Heate.

Eſtus.

Gene. 8 b Therfore ſhall not. cold and heate ceaſe.
31 f by the daie heate conſum.
Deut. 28 b the Lorde ſhall ſmite thee with feuers, heate,
Eſay. 4 b a ſhadowe becauſe of the heate in the daie
25 b the heate is in the ſhadowe of the cloude.
There a A ſhadowe againſt the heate.
49 c Heate nor Sunne ſhall not hurte thee
Jere. 17 b when the heate cometh he.
36 g his dedde corſſe ſhalbee caſt out, that the heate of
Dani. 13 c it was an hote ſeaſon
Math.20 b Borne the burden and heate of the daie.
Luke. 12 g ye ſaie it will be hote
Apoc. 7 b neither any heate
16 b To vexe men with heate and fire

Heate.

Calor.

Pſal. 19 b Nothyng hid from the heate therof.
Baru. 2 e Layed out in the heate of the Sunne
2.Pet. 3 c the Elementes ſhall melte with heate

to catche. Heate.

Eſtuare.

Mark. 4 a Aſſone as the ſunne was vp,it caught heate
Apoca.16 b the men raged in great he.

Heathen.

Gentes.

Deut. 32 f praiſe ye Heathen his pe.
Pſal. 9 a Thou haſte rebuked the Heathen
There b Let the Heathen bee iudged in thy ſight
There That the Heathen maye knowe, to be but men.
44 a Driuen out the Heathen with thy hande
79 a Poure out thyne indignacion on the Heathen.
There Wherfore doo the Heathen ſaie, where is now.
115 a wherfore ſhall the Heathen ſaie, where is now.
126 b Then ſaied thei among the Heathen
135 c as for the Images of the Heathen.
Eſay. 2 a ſhall giue ſentence emong the Heathen
30 f That he maie ſifte awaie the Heathen.
Eze. 8 b Before her eies came the Heathen in and out
Abac. 2 b al Heathen gathered by hym
There ſpoiled many Heathen
Zacha. 2 c Many Heathen cleaue to the Lorde
14 b I will gather together al the Heathen
Eze. 31 f I will make the Heathe.
Joel. 2 c To bee a reprofe emong the Heathen
1.Mac. 5 a The Heathen are gathered together
There b Make no league againſt the Heathen
There Slaine of the Heathen almoſte. iii. M. men
Actes. 11 a the Heathen receiued the worde of God
Gala. 1 c That I ſhould Preache hym among the Heathen.
3 b that God would iuſtifie the Heathen.
1.Teſſ. 4 a And not in the luſte . as doth the Heathen

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes people. Gentiles. Nations.

a Heathen man.

Ethnicus.

Math. 6 b Bable not muche as the Heathen do.
18 c Let hym bee to you as an Heathen man

Heatheniſhe.

Gentilitas

Judit.14 a Fell of from his Heatheniſhe beliefe

Heauen.

Celum

Gene. 1 a God created heauen & ye.
There god called ẏ firmament he.
7 b all the hie hilles that were vnder heauen.
14 a Poſſeſſor of heauen and yearth.
49 b with bleſſyng from heauen aboue.
Exo. 20 b Talked with you from vnder heauen
24 c Sawe your God of Iſraell. as it were the hea.
Leuit. 26 c I will make youre heauen as yron
Deut. 2 e Feare . vpon all nations that are vnder heauen.
28 a Shal open the heauen to geue rain
There. b The heauen that is ouer thy hedde
1.Reg. 5 b the crie of the citie went vp to heauen.
2.Reg.18 b Lefte vp betwene heauen and yearth.
22 b He bowed heauen and came doune
3.Reg. 8 b if heauen be ſhut vp that there be no rain
18 g Heauen was blacke with cloudes and wynde
2.Par. 2 b Heauen aboue al heauens heauen

There heauen, is not able to receaue hym
6 a When heauen is shut vp
There c Then heare thou from heauen
30 b Their prayer came vp to heauen
Nehe. 9 b Thou hast made heauen and yearth
Job. 11 b he is hyer then heauen
22 b beholde the heauens hyghe
16 b my wytnesse is in heauen
26 c The very pyllers of heauen tremble
35 a Loke vnto the heauē and beholde it
37 a he gouerneth euery thing vnder heauen
38 b Knowest thou the course of heauen
41 a All thynges vnder heauē are myne
Psal. 2 a he that dwelleth in heauē shall laughe them to.
14 a The Lorde loked downe from heauen
19 a It goeth from the vtmost parte of the heauen
53 b The Lorde loked downe from heauen
50 a he shall call the heauen frō aboue
57 a he shal send from heauen
69 g Let heauen and yearthe prayse hym
73 b They stretche forth theyr mouthe to the heauen
78 c he gaue them foode from heauen
103 b prepared his seate in heā.
107 c They are caryed vp to the heauen.
121 a Whiche hath made heauen and yearth
139 b Yf I clymbe vp in to heauen thou art there
147 a Which couereth the heauens wyth cloudes
148 a prayse the Lorde of heauē
There b hys prayse aboue heauen and yearth
Prou. 25 a the heauen is hye
30 a Who hath clymmed vp in to heauen
Eccle. 5 a God is in heauen & thou vpon yearth
Esay. 1 a heare o heauen
13 c I wyll shake the heauen
14 b I wyll clymme vp in to heauen
34 a All the sterres of heauen shall fal
40 c Who hath measured heā.
50 b heauen, I clothe it wyth darknes
65 c I shal make a new heauē
66 a Heauen is my seate and earth my fotestole.
Iere. 4 f I loked towarde heauen
23 e Do not I fulfyll heauen and yearth
Tre. 3 g roote them out from vnder heauen
Eze. 32 b I wyll couer the heauen
Dani. 13 b and loked vp towarde heauen
Joel 2 g I wyll shewe wonders in heauen aboue
Agg. 2 b Once more wyll I shake heauen and yearth
1 Esd. 4 b the heauen prayseth it
Sap. 9 b Of the thynges that are in heauen
Eccle. 1 a Who hath measured the heyght of heauen
16 c beholde the heauen, yea the heauen of heauens
24 a God aboute the compasse of heauen
35 b From her chekes, teares go vp to heauen
43 a the beautie of heauen
There b The bewtyfull apparell of heauen
46 a Worde of the Lorde. shut the heauen
1.Mach. 12 c We haue had helpe from heauen
2.Mac. 3 c helde vp their handes towarde heauen
7 b these haue I of heauen
11 b Hauynge an helper from heauen
15 a Is there a myghtie one in heauen
Math 3 d heauen was open to hym
5 b Greate is youre rewarde in heauen
There f Neyther by heauen, for it is Goddes seate
6 b As well in yearth as it is in heauen
16 a A signe from heauen
23 b Ye shut vp the kyngdom of heauen
24 c Heauen and yearthe shall passe.
Mark. 1 a he sawe heauen open
7 d Loked vp to heauen
12 c But are as the Aungels whyche are in heauen
13 d Heauen and yearthe shall passe.
16 c Receaued in to heauen
Luke 3 d heauen was opened
There A voyce came from heauē
4 c heauen was shut thre yeres and .vi. monethes
9 b Loked vp to heauen
There g fyre to come downe from heauen
10 c I sawe Sathan. fal downe from heauen
17 c Rayned with fyre & brimstone from heauen
18 b Would not lyfte vp hys eyes to heauen
There d Thou shalt haue treasure in heauen
19 f Peace in heauen
20 a Was it from heauen or of men
22 e An Aungell appeared to hym from heauen
24 g Was caried vp in to heauen
Iohn. 1 g Hereafter shall ye se heauen open
3 c he that cometh from heauen is aboue
Actu. 1 b Loked vp toward heauen as he wente
2 b I wyl shewe wonders in heauen aboue
3 d Christe whyche muste receaue heauen
7 g Loked vp to heauen
9 a There shyned a lyght frō heauen
10 b Sawe heauen open
1.Cor. 15 f The seconde man. from heauen heauenly
2.Cor. 5 b But eternall in heauen
12 b The thyrde heauen
Collo. 4 a A master in heauen
Ephe. 3 c Father of all. in heauen and in yearth
6 b Knowyng that youre master also is in heauen
Hebr. 9 c Whyche is entred in to heauen
7 b Made hyer then heauen
James 5 b Heauen gaue rayne
1 Pet. 1 a an inheritaunce. reserued in heauen
3 b Is gone in to heauen
1 John. 5 b Thre which beare recorde in heauen
Apoc. 6 b heauen vanyshed awaye as a scroll
9 a I sawe a sterre fall from heauen
11 b these haue power to shutte heauen
18 f Reioyse ouer her thou heauen
19 c The warriours whyche were in heauen folowed
21 a A new heauen
There the fyrst heauen vanished

Heauens.

Celi.

Deut. 32 a Heare o ye heauens
Job. 9 a He alone spreadeth oute the heauens
15 b the heauens are not cleane in hys syght
26 a hys spirite hath garnished the heauens
Psal. 8 a Thou haste set thy glory aboue the heauens
There I wyll considre thy heauens.
19 a The heauens declare the glory of God
33 a By the worde are the heauens made
50 b heauens shall declare hys ryghteousnes
57 a Set vp thyselfe o God aboue the heauens
68 b The heauens dropped
There b Which sitteth in the heauens.

89 b The heauens are thyne
96 b It is the Lorde that made the heauens
102 b Heauens are the workes of thy handes
104 a Spredeſt out the heauens lyke a curtayne
108 a Thy mercy is greater then the heauens
115 b The whole heauens are the Lordes
136 a Whiche by hys wiſdom made the heauens
148 a prayſe hym al ye heauens
Prou. 3 c Stablyſhed the heauens
Eſay. 40 c he ſpredeth out the heauēs
44 a he that made the heauens
45 b Ye heauens frome aboue droppe downe
51 b the heauens ſhal vaniſhe lyke ſmoke
There c That I maye plante the heauens
64 a that thou woldeſt cleaue the heauens
Iere. 2 b be aſtonyſhed o ye heauēs
51 b with hys diſcretion ſpred out the heauens
Oſee 2 b I wil ſhew my ſelfe frendely to the heauens
Ioel. 2 c the heauens ſhalbe moued
3 b That the heauens ſhall quake wyth all
Agg. 1 c Heauens is forbydden to geue you any dew
Zach. 12 a The Lorde whiche ſpred the heauens abrode
8 b The heauens ſhall geue their dewe
Eccl. 16 c Heauen of heauens
Hebr. 1 c Heauens are the workes of thy handes
2. Pet. 3 c The heauens ſhall paſſe awaye

Heauenly.

Celeſtis.

Math. 6 b Your heauenly father knoweth that ye haue.
15 b Euery plante whiche my heauenly father.
Luke. 2 b A multitude of heauenly ſouldiers
John. 3 b Yf I tell you heauenly thynges
Actu. 26 c I was not diſobedient to the heauenly viſion
1. Cor. 15 f the ſeconde man. from heauen heauenly
There as is the heauenly, ſuche.
Ephe. 1 a With ſpirituall bleſſyng in heauenly thynges
There b On hys ryght hande, in heauenly thynges
2. Tim 4 b Shal kepe me to the heauenly kyngdome
Hebr. 6 a And haue taſted of ẏ heauenly gyft
8 a And ſhadowe of heauenly thynges
9 c That the heauenly thynges them ſelfes be pure
11 c They deſyre a better, that is to ſaie a heauenly

¶ Loke more in the word, celeſtiall.

Heaue offeryng.

Primitie.

Deut. 12 a Your tythe and heaue offerynges
There c Or heaue offerynges of thyne hande
Mala. 3 c In tithes an heaue offe.

¶ Loke more in the worde. fyrſt fruites.

to be Heuy.

Grauare.

3 Reg. 14 f the hert was heuy on hym
Pſal. 32 a thy hande is heuy vpō me
38 a Lyke a ſore burthen, to heuy for me
Eſay. 24 b The iniquitie therof ſhal be heuy
1. Mac. 8 b Wherfore layeſt thou thy heuy yocke vpon.
Mat. 26 b Their eyes were heuy
Mar. 14 e As aboue

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to greue.
to be chargeable.

to make Heuy.

Contriſtare.

Pſal. 35 c I wente heauely, as one that mourneth
42 b Why go I thus heuely
1. Pet. 1 b Though nowe, ye are in heuyneſſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to greue.
to be ſorry.

Heuy.

Grauis.

Exod 17 c Moſes handes were heuy
Job. 7 b And am ſo heuy a burthē to my ſelfe
33 a To heuy for the
Prou. 27 a The ſtone is heuy
Sap. 17 b Upon them there fall an heuy nyght
Eccle. 22 b that rayſeth a man out of an heuy ſlepe
26 a All theſe are heuyer then deathe
29 b Theſe thynges are heuy to a man
40 a An heuy yocke vpon all mens chyldren
3 Mac. 6 a Thys wycked ſedicion was heuy
Mat. 23 a They bynd together heuy burthens

Heuy.

Triſtis.

1. Reg. 1 a To Anna he gaue a porcion of heuy chere
Pſal. 42 b Why art thou ſo heuy, my ſoule
Mat. 26 b My ſoule is heuy
Mar. 14 b As aboue

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Sad.
Sory.

Heuy.

Durus.

3 Reg. 14 b I am ſente to ſhewe the heuy thynges
Heſte. 14 b In heuines and heuy captiuitie
Pſal. 60 a thou haſt ſhewed thy people heuy thynges

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. cruell.
Harde.
Stiffe.

Heuy or Heuyneſſe.

Meſtus.

Tre 5 c Oure herte is full of heuyneſſe
Mat. 26 b Beganne to waxe ſorowfull and heuy
Phil. 2 b Was full of heuyneſſe

Heuyneſſe.

Triſticia.

Pro 25 c Heuyneſſe. hurt the herte
3 Eſd. 3 b None. remembreth any heuyneſſe
Eccle. 22 a In heuyneſſe, a man ſhall knowe hys frende
14 a Happy is he that hath no heuyneſſe
25 b Heuyneſſe of the herte
30 b Geue not ouer thy mynde in to heuyneſſe
There Heuy . hath ſlayne many a man
37 a Remayneth there not heuyneſſe vnto death
38 c Comforte thy ſel. becauſe of thyne heuyneſſe
1 Mac. 6 a Departed wyth great heuyneſſe
There Floudes of heuyneſſe
Luke. 22 e He founde them ſlepyng for heuyneſſe
Rom. 9 a I haue great heuyneſſe

¶ Loke more in the worde. ſorow.

Heuyneſſe

Dolor.

1. Reg 1 c of the abundaunce of my heuyneſſe
Pſal. 31 b My lyfe is waxen olde in my heuyneſſe
116 a I ſhall fynde trouble and heuyneſſe
Pro 17 b The heuyneſſe of hys father
Eſay. 35 b All heuyneſſe ſhall vaniſhe awaie
Tre 1 f Conſydre my heuyneſſe
Eccl. 2 a Suffre in heuyneſſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. ſorow.
payne.

Heuyneſſe

Heuyneſſe.

Meſtitia.

Pro. 10 a Is an heuyneſſe vnto his father

to Hewe.

Secare.

Exod. 20 b make it not of hewen ſto.
Deut. 19 a When a manne goeth to hewe wodd
3. Reg. 7 b the beſt ſtones, hewed after a meaſure
Eſay. 10 b Shal the axe boſt against hym that heweth.
Dani. 4 b Hewe downe the tree

¶ Loke more in the word. to cut away.

to Hewe.

Dolare.

Deut. 10 a Hewe the twoo tables of ſtone
3. Re. 5 b The Maſons of Hyram dyd hew theim

¶ Loke more in the worde. to cut downe.

to Hewe.

Precindere.

Exod. 34 a Hewe the twoo tables of ſtone
3. Reg. 5 a Commaunde thou that they hew me Cedar trees

¶ Loke more in the word. to cut of.

to Hewe downe.

Succidere.

Eſay. 10 a He ſhall hewe downe the proude
14 c There come no mo vp to hewe downe vs
Dani. 4 b hew downe the tree

¶ Loke more in the worde. to cut downe.

to Hewe of.

Abſcindere.

Dan. 2 f there was hewe of a ſto.

¶ Loke more in the word. to cut of.

to Hewe in peces

Concidere.

1. Reg. 11 b toke a yocke of oxen, and hewed theim in peces
Pſal. 129 a Hewed the ſnares of the vngodly in peces
Iere. 34 b When they hewed the calfe in twoo

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to cut in peces. to breake. to chopp in peces. to ſhred.

to Hewe downe.

Cedere.

Ioſu. 9 b Let theim lyue, and hewe wodd
There Hewers of wodd
Iere. 6 b hewe downe her trees
46 f hewers downe of wodd

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to beate. to ſhalten. to cutte downe. to ſmyte.

to Hewe out.

Excidere.

Exod. 34 a Moyſes hewed twoo tables of ſtone
Prou. 9 a And hewen oute ſeuen pyllers
Eſay. 22 c Here hewe the oute a ſepulchre
51 a Take hede to the ſtone wherout ye are hewen
Math. 3 c Hewen downe and caſte in to the fyre
7 c as aboue
Mar. 15 d Sepulchre that was hewe out of a rocke
Luke. 3 b Hewen downe and caſt in to the fyre
23 c In a ſepulchre that was hewen in ſtone
Rom. 11 d Or els thou ſhalt bee hewen of

Hezekia.

Ezechias.

4. Re. 20 a Hezekia was ſycke
2. Par. 29 b Hezekia began to reygne
32 b Hezekia ſpake, to all the Leuites
Eſay. 37 a When Hezekia herd that
38 a Hezekia was ſycke
Eccle. 48 c Hezekia made hys Citie ſtronge

to Hyde.

Abſcondere.

Gene. 3 b Adam and hys wyfe hyd them ſelues
4 b Frō thy face ſhal I be hid
31 b Rachel had hyd the Images
Exod. 2 a She hyd hym three Monethes
3 b Moyſes hyd hys face
Deut. 33 d Treaſure hyd in ẏ ſand
Ioſua. 7 d They ly hyd in the yearth
10 b The fyue kynges. were hyd in a caue
Iudic. 9 a Ioathan the yongeſt, hyd hym ſelfe
1. Reg. 10 c He hath hyd hym ſelfe amonge the ſtuffe
13 b They hyd theim ſelues in caues
20 a Let me goo that I maye hyde my ſelfe
There b Dauid hyd hym ſelfe in the fyelde
3. Reg. 17 a hyd him ſelfe in the broke
18 a He toke an hundreth prophetes and hyd theim
4. Reg. 6 f She hath hyd her ſonne
7 b theſe lepers. caryed thence ſyluer. and hyd it
11 a And hyd hym frō Athalia
2. Par. 18 e From chamber to chamber, to hyde thy ſelfe
22 b hyd hym and hys nurſe
There hyd in the houſe of God ſyxe yere
Iob. 3 a Why was I not hyd
13 c Then wyl I not hyde my ſelfe from the
There d Wherefore hydeſt thou thy face
14 c hyde me in the hell
15 d Hath not bene hyd from their fathers
28 b Thynges. hyd bryngeth he to lyght
There b hid from the eyes of al men
31 b Hyd myne iniquitie
34 c No darknes. can hyde the wycked doers
There b yt he hyde awaie his countenaunce
36 b wyth the cloude he hydeth the lyght
Pſal. 9 c In the ſame nette whiche they hyd priuely
17 c Whoſe bellies thou fylleſt wyth thy hyd treaſure
19 b Nothynge hyd frome the heate thereof
27 b In the tyme of trouble he ſhall hyde me
There he ſhal hyde me in hys tabernacle
31 b Thou ſhalte hyde theim priuely
32 a Myne vnryghteouſnes haue I not hyd
38 b My goynges is not hyd from the
40 c I haue not hyd ryghteouſnes
119 b Thy wordes haue I hyd wyth in my harte
There c Hyde not thy commaundementes from me
Prou. 22 a A wiſeman ſeeth ẏ plague and hydeth hym
27 b As aboue
28 b he that hydeth hys ſynne ſhall not proſper
Eſay. 2 c hyde the in the ground for feare of the Lorde
3 b They declare their ſynnes and hyde them not
16 a As the nyght dothe hyde the chaſed
26 d Hyde thy ſelfe for a lytle whyle
29 b Vnderſtandynge of the wyſe. ſhall hyde it
There To hyde their counſaill from the Lorde
45 a I ſhall geue theim the hid treaſure
49 a hyde me in hys quyuer
53 a We haue hyd oure faces from hym
54 c I hyd my face frome the, for a lytle ſeaſon
59 a Your ſynnes hid his face from

From you
Jere. 13 a Hyde it in a hole of the rocke
32 c There is nothynge hyd from the
36 d hyde the wyth Jeremy
38 d Hyde nothyng from me
43 c Hyde them in the brycke wall.
Eze. 39 f I hyd my face from them
There g After that wyl I hide my face nomore
Dani. 14 c two elders that had hyd theim ſelues
Oſee. 5 a Iſraell is not hyd frō me
13 b hys ſynnes lyeth hyd
Amos. 9 a Thoughe they hyd theim ſelues
Mich. 3 a But hyde hys face frome theim
Tobi. 12 b It is good to hyde the kynges ſecrete
Sap. 1 c The noyſe of grudgynge ſhall not be hyd
6 d Wyll not hyde the myſteries of God
7 b And hyde her riches from no man
12 b In aduerſitie an enemie ſhall not be hyd
22 d I wyll not hyde my face from hym
Eccl 20 d Wyſdome that is hyd
There Then a man that hydeth hys wyſdome
41 b A man that hydeth his fooliſhnes is better
42 d Neyther may any worde be hyd from hym
1 Mac. 1 f Whych had hyd them ſelues in corners
2 Mac. 1 c Hyd it in a valley
Mat. 11 d hyd theſe thynges frome the wyſe and prudent
13 c Hydeth in three peckes of meale
There lyke treaſure hid in ẏ field
25 b hyd hys Lordes money
Luke. 8 c nother any thyng hid that ſhall not be knowen
10 d Thou haſt hid theſe thinges from the wyſe
12 a Neyther hyd, that ſhall not be knowen
18 f Thys ſaynge was hyd frō theim
19 f But nowe are they hyd from thyne eyes
John. 8 g Jeſus hyd hym ſelfe
12 f And hyd hym frome amonge theim
Rom. 2 d He is a Jewe whiche is hyd wyth in
1 Cor. 2 b Wiſedome of God. in ſecrete and lyeth hyd
4 a Lyghten thynges that are hyd in darknes
Ephe. 3 b From the begynning hid in God
Coll. 1 d miſterie whych hath bene hyd ſence the worlde.
2 a In whom are hid al treaſures of wyſdome
3 a Your lyfe is hyd wyth Chriſt in God
1 Pet. 3 a Let the hyd man. be wythout all corruption
Apoc. 6 d Kinges of the yearth. hyd theim ſelues

to Hyde.

Celare.

Gene. 18 c Shal I hyde from Abraham that thyng whyche.
Exod. 2 a When ſhe coulde no lenger hyde hym
1 Reg. 3 d hyde it not from me
20 a how ſhuld my father. hide thys. from me
There Come. to the place, where thou hydeſt hyde the
4 Reg. 4 c the Lorde hath hyde it frō me
Job. 10 c Thou haſt hid theſe thinges in thyne herte
20 b he hid it vnder his tounge
Prou 12 b he that hath vnder. dothe hyde wyſdom
Jere. 38 g Hyde it not from vs
49 c He ſhal not be able to hide theim

to Hyde.

Letitare.

Joſua. 2 c Hyde youre ſelues there three dayes
1 Reg. 23 c doth not Dauid hide him ſelfe by vs
4 Reg. 7 c Gone out, to hyde theim ſelfes in the fyeld

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to lye in wayte. to lurke.

to Hyde.

Occultare.

Jere. 23 c May any man hyde hym. that I ſhall not ſe hym
Pſal 78 a Not hyde them from the children
139 c My bones are not hyde from the
Tobi. 2 a when he had hyd ẏ corſe
Luke 1 c and hid her ſelfe fyue monethes

to Hyde.

Operire

Joſu. 2 b Hyd them wyth the ſtalkes of flaxe
2 Reg. 19 a the kyng hyd hys face
2 Cor. 4 a Yf oure Goſpell bee yet hyd, it is hyd.
James 5 d And ſhall hyde the multitude of ſynnes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to couer. to ouerwhelme.

to Hyde.

Velare.

Eze. 12 b hyde thy face that thou ſe not

Luke. 9 f It was hyden from theim

¶ Loke more in the word. to couer.

to Hyde.

Protegere.

Job. 40 c The fennes hyde hym
Pſal. 17 b hyde me vnder the ſhadow of thy wynges
27 b In the tyme of trouble he ſhall hyde me
64 a hyde me frō the frowarde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to couer, to defende,

to Hyde.

Auertere.

Pſal. 10 c He hydeth away his face
13 a Howe longe wylte thou hyde thy face
22 f He hath not hyd hys face from hym
27 c Hyde not thou thy face from me
44 d Wherefore hydeſt thou thy face
69 d Hyde not thy face from thy ſeruaunt
88 d Why. hideſt thou thy face from me
102 d hyde not thy face frō me

¶ Loke more in the worde. to turne awaye.

to be Hyd.

Latere.

Deut. 7 c and hyd the ſelues frō the
Joſu 10 c the fyue kynges are founde hyd in a caue
2 Reg. 18 c There is no matter hyd from the kynge
3 Reg. 10 a There was nothyng hyd from the kyng
2. Pa. 22 c hyd in Samaria
Job 42 a There is no thought hyd vnto the
Canti. 4 a Beſyde that whiche lyeth hyd wyth in
Tobi. 1 d Was hyd naked
Sap. 1 b he that ſpeaketh vnrighteous. cannot be hyd
10 b They could not be hyd
17 a hyd in the darknes of their ſynnes
Mark. 7 c But he could not bee hyd
Luke. 8 f When the woman ſawe that ſhe was not hyd
Actuum 26 f that any of theſe thynges are hyd from the

Hyd.

Occultus.

Math 10 c Nothynge hyd that ſhal not bee knowen

¶ Loke more in the worde. ſecrete.

a Hide.

Pellis.

The

Leui 9 b The fleſhe and the hyde, he brent in fire

☞ Loke more in the worde. ſupyne.

Highe.

Excelſus.

Exod 14 b went out wt an high arme
Nu. 22 g Brought him vp in to an high place
2.Par. 1 a Wente to the high place that was at Gibeon
27 a He buylte the high gates of the temple
31 a And all to brake the high places
Pſal. 18 e ſetteth me vp on high
47 a The Lorde is high and to be feared
99 a and high aboue al people
113 a The Lorde is high aboue all heathen
138 b Thoughe the Lorde bee high, yet hath he reſ.
Pro 8 a Standeth ſhe not in the high palaces
9 c And in the high palaces of the citie
24 a Wyſdome is to hygh a thyng for a foole
Eccle 12 b When men ſhall feare in highe places
Eſay. 2 c Upon al highe hylles
6 a Syttyng vpon an highe and glorious ſeate
10 g and tell the high mynded
24 b viſet the hooſt aboue that is ſo highe
Iere. 31 c the voice of heuynes was herd on high
32 f They haue buylded high places for Baall
51 f Thoughe Babilon. kept her power on high
There g Her highe gates ſhalbee brent vp
Eze. 20 e When they ſawe euery high hyll
34 b Upon the high mountaines of Iſraell
Amos. 4 b He treadeth vpō the high places
Mich. 3 b hyll of the temple. to an high wood
6 b Shall I bow my knee to the high God
Aba 2 c That he maye ſet his neſt on high
Iudit 2 b Brake downe all their high cities
Eccl 22 b An high buyldynge maye not abyde the wynde
37 c That ſet aboue an highe place lokyng
46 b to the high places of ẏ la.
50 b A good ſmell to the highe prince
Mat. 4 b in to an exceding high hyl
17 a Bryngeth theim vp to an highe mountayne
Mark 9 a As aboue
Luk. 2 b Glory to God on high

☞ Loke more in the word. hyll altar.

Highe.

Sublimis.

4 Reg. 17 b Grauen on euery high hil
Eſay. 5 d the high loks of the proud
26 a Brought downe the high mynded citezins
57 d Thus ſaith the highe and excellent
Eze. 17 g take a braunche frome an highe Cedre tree
There brought downe ẏ high tre
Luke 12 d neither clime ye vp on hi.
1.Tim 6 c Charge theim . that they bee not high minded

Highe

Altus a. um.

Pſal. 68 d thou art gone vp on high
97 a the lord ẏ dwelleth ſo high
113 a That hath hys dwellyng ſo high
Pro. 17 c whoſo buildeth his houſe to high
Eccle 27 d whoſo caſteth a ſtone on hyghe
51 c I lift mine head on highe
Luke. 1 g The day ſpryng from on hygh hath viſyted vs
16 g That whiche is highlye eſtemed among men
24 e Tyll ye bee endued wyth power from on high
Rom. 11 c Be not high mynded
12 c As aboue
Apo. 21 c He caryed me to a greate an high mountayne

☞ Loke more in the worde. depe.

Higher.

Altior.

1 Reg. 10 d He was hygher then any of the people
Job. 35 a The cloudes whiche are higher then thou

Higher.

Excelſior.

Deut. 26 d Make the high aboue all nacions
Job 11 b he is higher then heauen
22 b god is hygher then ẏ hea.
Dani. 8 a one was higher thē ano.
Hebr. 7 d Made higher then heauē

Higher.

Sublimior.

Rom 13 a euery ſoule. &c. the higher powers

Higheſt.

Altiſſimus.

Gene. 14 d The Prieſt of the moſte higheſt God
Num 24 c Hath the knowlege of the moſte higheſt God
Deut. 32 b When the moſte higheſt deuyded the nations
Heſte. 16 c Children of the moſte hygheſt lyuyng God
Pſal 18 a The Hygheſt gaue hys thunder
46 a The Tabernacle of the moſte higheſt
87 a The moſte higheſt ſhall ſtabliſhe her
91 a Under the defence of the moſte higheſt
92 b Thou Lord art the moſte higheſt
Eſay. 14 d And wilbe like the higheſt of all
Tre. 3 c Before the moſt higheſt
There Out of the mouthe of the moſte higheſt
Dani. 4 g then gaue I thankes vnto the hygheſt
Sap. 6 a ſtrength from the higheſt
11 b Water. oute of the moſte highe rocke
12 a As an obedient ſonne of the hygheſt
24 a In the Congregacion of the higheſt
35 c tyll the hygheſt God haue reſpecte vnto her
37 c Aboue all thys, praye the higheſt
Luke. 1 c the ſonne of the higheſt
There g the prophet of the higheſt
6 e Ye ſhalbe the children of the higheſt

a Hill.

Mons.

Deut. 2 b the hyll burnt with fyre
9 b I abode in the hil. xl. da.
33 b They ſhall call the people to the hyll
2 Re. 21 b Hanged theim in the hill before the Lorde
3.Reg. 11 b An highe place for Chamos. in the hill
Pſal. 2 a vpon my holy hil of Sion
3 a He herde me oute of hys holy hill
15 a Who ſhall reſt vpon thy holy hill
24 a who ſhal aſcend in to the hill of the Lorde
42 b the litle hill of hermonim
48 a Euen vpon his holy hill
There hil of Sion is a faire.
68 c As the hil of Baſan, ſo is Goddes hill
There thys is godes hyll
78 g The hill of Sion
133 a which fell vpō the hill of.
Eſay. 2 a hil where the houſe of the Lorde is
11 b In al the hill of my holy.
57 b to take poſſeſſiō of my hil
There b In all my holy hill
66 f Ieruſalem my holy hill
Iere. 13 c Or euer your feete ſtomble at the hill
26 c Hyll of the Lordes houſe
51 f I come vpon the, thou noyſome hill
Ioel 2 a I crye vpon my holy hill
Amos. 4 a vpon the hill of Samaria

Upon

Abdy. g Upon the hill of Sion
Mich. 3 b hyll of the temple
4 a The hyll of the Lordes houſe
Zach. 8 a The hyll of the Lordes hooſtes
Luke. 4 c Led hym euen to the edge of the hyll
¶ Loke more in the word. mountains

Hilles.

Montes.

Gene. 7 d All the hye hilles were couered
Iudic. 9 e The ſhadow of the hilles ſeme men
2.Reg. 1 c The wounded are ſlayne vpon the hylles
20 g Godes of the hilles
There e The Lord is but God of the hylles
Pſal. 68 e Why hop ye ſo ye hilles
87 a her foundacions are vpō the holy hilles
97 a The hilles melted
104 b The waters ſtode in the hylles
There They go vp as hye as the hylles.
There d Yf he doo but touche the hylles they ſhall ſmoke
124 a The hylles ſtode aboute Ieruſalem
Eſay. 7 d All hylles that are hewen downe
Iere. 50 a Made theim go aſtray vpon the hylles
Eze. 7 d Upon the hylles, lyke as the doues
35 g The hylles turned vpſide downe
Ionas 2 b I went downe to the bottome of the hylles
Apoc. 16 b ſayd to ye hilles fal on vs
¶ Loke more in the worde. mountaynes

an Hill.

Collis. les.

Gene. 49 b To the vtmoſte of the hilles of the worlde.
Num. 23 b From the hilles I behold hym
Deut. 33 b Fruites that the hylles brynge forth
1.Reg. 23 c In ſtronge holdes. by the hyll of Achilla
4.Reg 16 a he offered a burnt incenſe on the hylles
17 b and groues on euery high hyll
Pſal. 65 b The lytle hylles ſhall reioyſe
72 a And the lytle hylles righteouſnes
78 f They greued hym wyth their hyll altares
114 a The lytle hilles lyke yong ſhepe
148 a Mountaynes and all hil.
Prou. 8 l Before all hylles was I borne
Cant. 2 b Leapynge ouer the lytle hylles
4 b to the hil of frankencenſe
Eſay. 2 a exalted aboue al lytle hil.
40 c and hylles in a balaunce
41 b brynge the hilles to poul.
54 c And the hylles ſhall fall downe
65 b Blaſphemed me vpon the hylles
Iere. 2 d Thou runneſt aboute on all highe hylles
3 g That looked for it in the hylles
13 d On the feldes and hilles I haue ſene thyne abho.
50 b From the mountayne to the lytle hyll
Eze. 6 a Thus hath the Lord ſpoken to the. hylles
There On all highe hylles
32 b Thy fleſhe wyl I caſt vpon the hylles
Oſee. 4 c And burne their incenſe vpon the hylles
10 b hylles fall vpon vs
Ioel. 3 d The hylles ſhall flowe wyth mylke
Amos. 9 d hilles ſhalbe fruitful
Mich. 6 a Lette the hylles heare thy voyce
Nau. 1 b The hylles conſume
Abacu. 3 a hylles are fayne to bowe theim ſelues
Soph. 1 c A greate murther frome the hylles
Luke 3 b Euery mountayne & hyll. brought lowe
23 c and to the hilles couer vs

a Hill.

Montanus

Deut. 11 b A lande that hath hylles and valleies
Ioſu. 9 a The kynges that dwelt. in the hylles
10 c Ioſua ſmote all the hyll countrees
¶ Loke more in the word. mountaine.

Hill altar.

Excelſus.

3.Reg. 11 g he made an houſe of hyll altars
15 c hyllaltars were not put downe
22 f hyllalters were not take out of the waie
4.Re. 12 a hyll altars were not taken awaye
14 a As aboue.
15 a he put away the hil altars
23 b Defiled the hyll altars
2 Par 14 a And hyll altars
15 b The hyll altars were not taken awaye
17 a he put downe yet more of. the hill altars
20 g hyl altars were not taken
33 c he made hyll altars
22 a burnt incenſe in hil alta.
34 a he began to purge Iuda. from hyll altars
¶ Loke more in the worde. highe.

an Hymne.

Hymnus.

Coll. 3 c Hymnes and ſpirituall ſonges
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Grace. Prayſe.

a Hin.

Exod. 29 g Fourth parte of an hin
Leuit 23 b the fourth dele of an hin
Num. 15 a Mingled with the fourth parte of an hin of oyle
28 a Fourth part of an hin
Eze. 4 c the ſyxte parte of an hin
46 d an hin of oyle to an epha

an Hynde.

Ceruus.

Gene. 49 d Nephtalim is a ſwyfte hynde
Pſal. 29 c Voyce of the Lorde maketh the hyndes to.
Prou. 5 d Louyng is the hynde
¶ Loke more in the worde. Hart.

to Hynder

Impedire.

1.Eſd. 4 a the folke of the land hyndred the people
3.Eſd 5 g hyndred thoſe that made theim paſſage
Eccle 32 a Hynder not muſyke
¶ Loke more in the wordes to let. to withſtand.

to Hynder.

Scandalizare.

Math. 5 e Yf thy ryght eye hynder the, plucke him out
There yf thy right hand hynder.
There yf thyne hand or thy foote hynder the
Mark. 9 g yf thine hand hynder the.
There Yf thy foote be an hyndraunce to the
¶ Loke more in the word. to offend.

Hyndermoſt.

Extremus.

Gene. 33 a The hyndermoſt of his brethren.
Deut. 25 d Smote the hyndermoſt of you all
Ioſu. 10 d Smite al the hyndermoſt
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. end. laſt. vttermoſt
Cypp.

Hyndermoſt.

Nouiſſimus.

Gene. 33 a Rahell & Ioſeph hynder.
The

Num. 3 b that ſhall go hyndermoſte
1.Mac. 4 b The hyndermoſt of them were ſlain

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. behind. laſt.

Hynder part.

Poſterior.

3.Reg. 7 b Their hinder partes were inwarde
Pſal. 78 g ſmote his enemies in the hynder partes.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. backe part. Poſteritie.

an. Hypocrite.

Hypocrita.

Job. 8 b hypocrites hope come to naught
13 c there maie no Hypocrite come before hym
15 d the congregacion of hy.
17 b Innocent ſhall take part with the Hypocrite.
20 a Ioye of Hypocrites.
27 b What hope hath the hy.
34 d Doeth God make an Hypocrite to reigne
Eſay. 9 d thei are altogether hypo.
33 b Fearfulneſſe is come, vpon the Hypocrites
Math. 6 a Lett not Trompettes. as the Hypocrites.
There Thou ſhalt not be as the Hypocrites are.
There b Be not ſad as the Hypocrites are.
7 a Thou hypo. firſt caſt out
15 c Hypocrytes, full wel did Eſay.
22 b Why tempt ye me, ye hypocrites.
23 b Woo vnto you Scribes, ye Hypocrites
There woo vnto you, ye Hypoc.
There as aboue
24 d his porcion with hypocr.
Luke. 6 f thou Hypocrite, caſte out the Beame.
12 g Hypocrites, ye can decer.
13 b Thou Hypocrite, doeth not eche one of.

Hypocriſy.

Hypocriſis.

Luke. 12 a Beware of the Phariſees, whiche is hypocriſy
1.Tim. 4 a whiche ſpeake falſe thorowe hypocriſy.

Hire.

Merces.

3.Reg. 5 a I will geue thee hire for thy ſeruauntes.
1.Edr. 4 c hired hym for money
Iere. 22 c nor paieth hym his hire
Mich. 1 b Gathered out of an whores hire
Tob. 4 b Geue hym his hire
5 a to go with the for an hire
Math. 20 a Geue them their hire
Iames. 5 a The hire of laborers etc.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Reward.

an. Hired ſeruaunt.

Mercenarius.

Leuit. 22 b Nether ſhal an hired ſeruaunt eate of.
25 b an hired ſeruaunt ſhal he be with hym
Job. 7 a Like the daies of an hyred ſeruaunt
There As an hirelyng would faine haue an ende.
14 b as an hirelyng doth
Eſay. 16 b In the yeres of an hired ſeruaunt.
21 b accordyng to the yeres of an hired ſeruaunt
Mal. 3 b That kepe backe the hirelynges deuties
Tob. 4 b That the hired ſeruauntes wages remain not.
5 c aſkeſt thou after the kynrede of an hirelyng
Eccl. 7 c Nor the hirelyng that is faithfull
Marke. 1 b Thei lefte their father. with the hired ſeruauntes
Luke. 15 b how many hired ſeruauntes at my fathers
Jhon. 10 b an hired ſeruaunt. leaueth the Shepe.
There. the hired ſeruaunt fleeth.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Laborer. Workman.

to. Hiſſe.

Sibilare.

3.Reg. 9 b euery one that paſſeth by. ſhall hiſſe.
Tre. 2 c hiſſyng and waggyng their heddes.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to blowe to Ieaſt. to mocke. to whope. to whiſſle.

an Hiſtorie.

Hiſtoria.

2.Mac. 2 g and to be ſhort in the hiſtorie it ſelf

¶ Looke more in the worde. chronicle.

a Hoofe.

Vngula.

Exod. 10 g there ſhall not one hoofe be left behynd.
Leuit. 11 a Whatſoeuer parteth the hoofe, and deuideth it
Deut. 14 a all the beaſtes that cleaue the hoofe
Job. 39 c he breaketh the grounde with the hoofes
Pſal. 69 g that hath hornes & hoofes
Eſay. 5 g his horſe hoofes are like flinte.
Eze. 26 b With the hoofes of his horſe fete.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. clawe. hele.

a Hogge.

Porcus.

¶ Looke for this in the worde. Swine.

a Hooke.

Hamus.

Job. 40 c Who dare put an hooke through his noſe

¶ Loke more in the worde. Angle.

a Hooke.

Frenum.

Eze. 29 a I will putte an hooke in thy chawes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Bridle. Bitte.

to. Hold.

Tenere.

Gene. 25 h his hand holdyng Eſau by the heele
2.Reg. 6 b Vza put furthe his hand to the Arke. and held it
3.Reg. 1 g Adonia. caught holde on the hornes of the altar.
2.Eſd. 4 c the other halfe part helde the ſperes.
Pſal. 73 a The cauſe that thei be ſo holden with pride.
There d Thou haſt holden me by my right hand
139 b Thy right hande ſhall hold me
Pro. 4 c take faſt hold of doctrine
Amos. 1 b and hym that holdeth the ſcepter out of the pleaſ.
There and hym that holdeth the ſcepter at Aſcalon
Dani. 14 c and held the kyng that he ſhould not go in
Eccl. 10 b pride. whoſo taketh hold thereof.
Math. 26 e Whom ſoeuer I kiſſe. hold hym faſt
28 b held hym by the fete.
Luke. 24 b Their eyes were holden, that thei ſhould not.
Actes. 2 b vnpoſſible that he ſhould be holden of hym
Coll. 2 b and holdeth not the hed
2 Tim. 2 b whiche are holden capti.
Hebr. 4 b Let vs hold the poſſeſſion of our hope
6 d To holde faſte the hope. that is ſet before vs
Apoca. 2 a That holdeth the ſeuen Sterres
3 c holde yͭ whiche thou haſt
7 a Foure angelles. holdyng the foure wyndes.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to take holde.

to Hold vp.

Leuare.

Eccl. when

Exod. 17 d When Moſes helde vp his handes
Eſay. 1 d When you hold vp your handes.
¶ Loke more in the worde. to lift vp.

to. Hold ones peace.

Silere.

1.Reg. 25 d In the name of Dauid, and then held their peace
Gene. 34 a He held his peace tell thei were come.
4.Reg. 2 a I knowe it alſo, hold ye your peace
2.Eſdr. 6 b then held thei their peace,
Heſt. 4 d If thou holdeſt thy peace at this tyme
Eſay. 36 d Hezekias meſſegers held their toungues.
¶ Loke more in the worde to be ſtill.

to. Hold ones peace.

Tacere.

Num. 30 c her huſband heard it, and held his peace
4.Reg. 7 b We do not well. and we hold our peace
13 g the people held their pea.
2.Eſd. 8 f Hold your peace, for this daie is holy
Heſt. 7 a then would I hold my tõ.
Job. 6 d Teache me, and I will hold my toungue
13 a would god ye held your.
16 a though I hold my toung
33 d hold thee ſtil & I wil ſpea.
There hold thy toungue, ſo ſhall I teache thee wiſedom
Pſal. 32 a while I held my toungue my bones conſumed
39 b theſe haſt thou doen, and I held my toungue
83 a hold not thy tong o God
109 a as aboue.
Pro. 17 d a very foole (when he holdeth his toungue) is.
Eſay. 42 c I haue lõg hold my peace ſaieth the Lorde
47 a ſit ſtill, hold thy peace
57 c Thynkeſt thou that I alſo will hold my peace
62 a For Sions ſake, will I not hold my peace
64 b wilt thou hold thy peace
Tre. 3 d he ſitteth a lone, he holde.
Dani. 10 d I caſt doune my hed, and held my peace.
Amos. 5 b The wiſe muſt be fain to hold his toungue
6 b hold thy tong that he ſaie
Abac. 1 b Holdeſt thy toungue when the wicked deuou.
Tob. 10 b Hold thy toungue and be not diſcomforted
Eccl. 13 b when the riche man ſpeaketh, euery man holdeth.
20 a ſome manne holdeth his toungue and is wiſe.
Math. 20 g Rebuked them, becauſe thei ſhould hold.
26 f Ieſus held his peace
Marke. 3 a thei held their peace.
10 g Rebuked hym that he ſhould hold his peace
14 f he held his peace.
Luke. 14 f thei held their peace
18 g rebuked hym ỹ he ſhould hold his peace
19 f if theſe hold their peace
20 d and held their peace
Actes. 11 c held their peace and glorified God
12 c Beckened with his hand that thei might hold.
¶ Loke more in theſe woordes. to kepe Silence. to be Still.

a Hole.

Foramen.

Cant. 2 d out of the holes of ỹ wal
5 b My loue put in his hand at the hole
Iere. 13 a hide it in a hole of the ro.
48 d Like Doues that make their neſtes in holes.
Eze. 8 c there was a hole in ỹ wal

a Hole.

Fouea.

Math. 8 c Foxes haue holes, and the birdes of.
Luke 9 g as aboue
¶ Loke more in the worde. Pitte.

to be. Holy.

Sanctificare.

Leuit. 6 c Lette euery one that toucheth it be holy
2.Par. 35 b Se that ye bee holy with your brethren
Agge. 2 c If one beare holy fleſhe. ſhall he be holy
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to halowe. to Sanctifie.

Holy.

Sanctus.

Exod. 3 b The place whereon thou ſtandeſt is holy
12 b Firſte daie ſhalbee an holy conuocation
22 b Ye ſhalbee an holy people to me.
28 a Make holy rayment for Aaron.
29 f And ſeethe his fleſhe in an holy place.
30 c Make of the Oyle an holy oyntment
Leuit. 10 b Difference betwene holy and vnholy.
20 a Sanctifie therefore your ſelfes and be holy
19 a ye ſhalbee holy, for I am holy.
21 b therefore ſhal thei be holy
Num. 6 b he ſhalbe holy
16 a All the multitude are holy euery one of them
There. To morowe the lord wil ſhewe who is holy
There Whom the Lorde dooeth choſe, ſhalbe holy.
Deut. 7 a Thou art an holy people to the Lorde
Joſua. 5 d The place whereon thou ſtandeſt is holy.
24 f He is an holy God and a gelous God
1.Reg. 2 a There is none ſo holy as the Lorde
21 b The veſſels of the young men were holy
4.Reg. 4 b I perceiue that this is an holy man of God.
1.Par. 29 a I haue prepared for the holy houſe
2.Par. 30 b heauen his holy dwellyng place
1.Eſd. 8 c as the veſſels are holy al.
2.Eſd. 8 c This daie is holy vnto our God.
Job. 5 a And loke thou vpon any of the holy men
Pſal. 5 b Worſhippe towarde thy holy Temple
16 c Neither ſuffre thy holy one to ſe corrupcion
18 d with the holy, thou ſhalt bee holy.
22 a thou continueſt holy
29 a Worſhip the lorde, with holy worſhippe
47 a God ſetteth vp his holy ſeate
65 a of the holy temple
77 c the waie of God is holy
86 a Preſerue thou my ſoule, for I am holy
89 d With my holy oyle haue I annoynted hym
99 a thy name whiche is great wonderfull and holy
There. for he is holy.
108 a God hath ſpoken in his holineſſe
138 a Worſhippe towarde thy holy Temple.
145 c holy in all his workes
Eccle. 8 c And come from the place of holy men
Eſay. 4 a The remnaunt in Sion called holy
6 a Holy, holy, holy, is the Lorde of hoſtes
There. So ſhall the holy ſeede continewe.
35 c this ſhalbee called the holy waie.
40 f Whom ſhall I bee like, ſaieth the holy one
49 c The redemer and holy one of Iſraell
58 c Which pleaſeth thy ſelf in my holy daie
Iere. 51 a For the holy one of Iſraelles ſake

ho

Eze. 36 g as the holy flocke
44 f Difference betwene the holy and vnholy
Ose. 11 b I am euen that holy one in the myddeſt of the
Joel. 3 c Then ſhall Hieruſalem be holy.
Abac. 1 c Art thou . O Lorde, my God, my holy one
3 a The holy one from the mounte of Pharan
2.Eſd. 8 b This daie is holy vnto the Lorde.
There This daie is holy vnto the Lorde
Tob. 14 b In a good life and holy conuerſacion
Judit. 8 f thou art an holy woman
Sapi. 12 a Theſe inhabiters of the holy lande.
Eccl. 4 c What felowſhip ſhould an holy man haue w a dog.
17 b Go in the porcion of the holy worlde
24 b In the holy habitacion haue I ſerued.
There, c the mother. of holy hope
26 c as the clere light is on the holy candelſticke
There foundacions. on the hert of an holy women
44 b with the children of theſe holy menne
2.Mac. 6 g thou O lord, whiche haſt the holy knowlege
13 c Whoſe Fire and Aſhes were holy
14 f O moſte holy lorde, kepe this houſe.
15 b Take this holy ſworde a gift from God
Math. 7 a Geue not that whiche is holy vnto dogges.
Marke. 1 c I knowe thee . that holy one of God
Luke. 1 d That holy thyng whiche ſhalbe borne.
There. e Holy is his name
2 d ſhalbe called holy
4 f I knowe thee . euen that holy one of God
Actes. 3 c ye denied the holy and iuſt
4 e againſt thy holy child Je.
7 d the place where thou ſtandeſt is holy
Roma. 7 c the lawe is holy
11 b If one pece bee holy, the whole heape is holy.
12 a Make youre bodies a quicke ſacrifice, holy.
16 c ſalute one another, with an holy kiſſe
1.Cor. 3 d the temple of god is holy.
2.Tim. 1 b Called vs with an holy callyng
Tit. 2 a In ſuche raymente as becommeth holy.
Heb. 7 d Suche an high Prieſte, whiche is holy
2.Pet. 2 d To turne from the holy commaundement
1.Jhon. 2 d an oyntment of hym that is holy.
Apoc. 3 b This ſaieth he that is holy and true.
4 c Holy, holy, holy
21 k Holy Jeruſalem
22 c He that is holy , let hym be more holy

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. ſanctuary. Hennet.

Holy daie.

Feſtus.

1.Mac. 1 h Her holy daies was turned into mournyng
Math. 26 a not on the holy daie
Mar. 14 a not on the holy daie
Coll. 2 c Or for a pece of an holy.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Feaſtfull. Solempne.

Holy daie.

Feſtiuitas.

Amos. 5 f I hate and abhorre youre holy daies

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Feaſtfull. Solempne.

Holily,

Sancte.

1.Teſſ. 2 c How holily. we behaued our ſelfes

moſte. Holy.

Sanctuſſanctorum.

Exod. 26 g deuide the holy from the moſte holy.
There Putte the mercie ſeate. in the holieſt place
29 f it ſhalbe as an altar moſt holy
30 d It ſhalbe vnto you moſte holy
Leuit. 2 a a thyng moſte holy of the Sacrifices
6 d for it is moſte holy.
10 c Eate it without Leuen for it is moſte holy
14 c The Prieſtes, ſeying it is moſte holy
Num. 4 a Tabernacle of witneſſe is moſte holy.
3.Reg. 6 c to ſette it. in the moſt ho.
8 a In the Quere. and place moſte holy
2.Par. 3 b he made ŷ houſe moſt ho.
5 b brought the Arke. within the place moſte holy
1.Eſd. 2 d that thei ſhould not eate of the moſte holy
2.Eſd. 7 f as aboue.
Eze. 41 a this is the holieſt of all
Heb. 9 a tabernacle whiche is called holieſt of all

Holy Ghoſte.

Spiritus ſanctus.

Pſal. 51 b Take not the holy ſpirit from me
Sapi. 9 d Sende the holy Ghoſte from aboue
Eccl. 1 b Created her through the holy Ghoſte
Math. 1 c conceiued. of the holy gh.
3 c He ſhal baptiſe you with the holy Ghoſte
12 c Whoſoeuer ſpeaketh againſt the holy Ghoſte
28 d and of the holy Ghoſte.
Marke. 1 a baptiſe you with the holy Ghoſte
3 f Whoſoeuer ſpeaketh againſt the holy Ghoſt.
12 d Dauid. inſpired with the holy Ghoſt
13 b Not ye that ſpeake, but the holy Ghoſt
Luke. 1 b He ſhalbe filled with the holy Ghoſte
There The holy Ghoſte ſhall come vpon thee
There Elizabeth was filled w the holy Ghoſte.
2 d the holy ghoſt was in hi.
There an anſwere had he receiued of the holy Ghoſte
3 c he ſhal Baptiſe you with the holy Ghoſte
There d the holy ghoſt came downe
4 d Jeſus beeyng full of the holy Ghoſte
12 b The holy Ghoſte ſhall teache you.
Jhon. 7 e the holy Ghoſte was not yet there
20 f receiue ye the holy ghoſte
Actes. 1 a ye ſhalbee Baptiſed with the holy Ghoſte
There power, after that the holy ghoſt is come vpõ you
There. c Holy Ghoſt through the mouthe of Dauid.
2 a Thei were all filled with the holy Ghoſt
8 c Through laiyng on . the holy Ghoſt was geuen
10 g The holy Ghoſte fell on all theim
There on the Gentiles the gifte of the holy Ghoſte
13 a The holy Ghoſt ſaid, ſeperate me Bar.
15 e it ſemed good to the hol.
16 a Forbidden of the holy Ghoſt to preache. in Aſia
19 a Haue ye receiued the holy Ghoſte
There whether there be any holy Ghoſte or no
There b the holy ghoſte came on.
Roma. 5 a the loue of God is ſhed. by the holy Ghoſte.
9 a by the holy Ghoſt.
Ephe. 4 e Greue not the holy ſpirite of God
1.Teſſ. 1 b by power, and by the holy Ghoſte
4 b Whiche hath ſent his holy ſpirite.
2.Tim. 1 b Holde faſte through the holy Ghoſte

Tit.	3	b	And renuyng of the holy Ghoſte.
Hebre.	2	a	and giftes of the holy gh.
	6	a	partakers of the holy gh.
	9	c	the holy ghoſt this ſignif.
1.Pet.	1	c	By the holy Ghoſte ſent doune from heauen.
2.Pet.	1	d	Spake as thei were moued by the holy Ghoſte

Holines.

Sanctitas.

Exod.	15	b	Who is like thee ſo glorious in holines
Pſal.	30	a	geue thankes of his holi.
Eccl.	45	b	a grauen Image of holy.
Luke.	1	g	In ſuche holines & righteouſnes as are accep.
Ephe.	4	c	in righteouſnes and true holines.
1.Teſſ.	3	d	Unblameable in holines before God

Holines.

Sanctificacio.

2.Cor.	7	a	and growe up to full ho.
1.Teſſ.	4	a	This is the will of God, your holines
There			to kepe his veſſell in holi.
1.Tim.	2	b	and holines with diſcret.

¶ Loke more in the worde ſanctifiyng.

Holines.

Religio.

Coll.	2	d	Holines of Angels

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes deuocion. Religion

Holy place.

Sanctuarium

Leuit.	16	c	He ſhall reconcile the holy place.
Num.	7	a	the office of holy thynges
Deut.	26	d	Loke doune from thy holy habitacion.
2.Par.	30	b	& entre into his holy pla.
Pſal.	74	b	Thei haue ſet fire on the holy places

¶ Loke more in the worde ſanctuary.

Holofernes.

Judit.	2	a	the kyng called Holofer.
There		b	Holofernes called al the capitaines
	7	a	Holofernes commaunded his hoſte
	10	a	Brought her into Holofernes Pauilion

an. Homer.

Chorus.

Eze.	45	c	One bathe the tenth part of an Homer
Oſe.	3	c	and for an Homer and an halfe of Barley

¶ Loke more in the worde quarter.

Honeſt.

Honeſtus.

3.Eſd.	3	d	to thynke that the thyng is honeſt.
2.Mac	6	c	And manfully dye an honeſt death
1.Cor.	7	f	folow it whiche is honeſt
	12	c	vpō thoſe membres whiche we thynke leaſt hone.

Honeſtie

Honeſtas.

Eccl	37	b	Or at an honeſt maune of honeſtie

Honeſter.

Honeſtior.

¶ Loke for this in the worde more honorable.

Honeſtly.

Honeſte

Roma.	13	b	let vs walke honeſtly
1.Cor.	14	b	Lette all thynges be done honeſtly
1.Teſſ.	4	c	that ye maie behaue your ſelf honeſtly.

Hony.

Mel.

Gene.	43	c	a curteſy of Hony
Exod.	3	b	Lande that floweth with Milke and Hony
	13	a	wherein Milke and Hony doth growe
	16	g	The taiſte like vnto wafers made with Hony
Leuit.	2	c	ye ſhall neither burne leuen nor Hony.
	20	d	a land that floweth with Milke and Hony
Deut.	8	b	Oyle Oliue and Hony
	32	b	Fed hym with Hony out of the Rocke
Judic.	14	b	and Hony in the carcaſſe of the Lion
There		d	what is ſweter then Ho.
1.Reg.	14	d	Came to a wodde where Hony laie on the ground.
2.Reg.	17	g	Brought beddes, baſens Hony, Butter
3.Reg.	14	a	and a cruſe of Hony
2.Par.	31	b	Hony and all maner of fruites of the felde.
Job.	20	c	brokes of Hony and but.
Pſal.	19	c	Swetter then the Hony
	81	c	with Hony out of the ſtony Rocke.
	119	o	Swetter then Hony vnto my mouthe
Pro.	16	c	faire wordes are an Hony combe
	24	b	my ſonne thou eateſt ho.
	25	c	If thou findeſt Hony, eate ſo muche as.
There,		d	As it is not good to eate to muche Hony.
Cant.	4	o	Milke and Hony is vnder my toungue
Eſay.	7	c	Butter and Hony ſhall he eate.
Jere.	41	b	A greate treaſure in the felde of Hony
Eze.	16	b	thou didde eat nothyng but ſymnell, Hony.
	27	b	Balme, Hony, Oyle
Eccl.	24	c	My ſpirite is ſwetter then Hony
	39	c	All thynges neceſſary, meale, wheate, Hony.
	49	a	His remembraunce ſhalbe ſwete as Hony
Math.	3	a	His meate was Locuſtes and wilde Hony
Mark.	1	b	as aboue
Apoc.	10	b	It ſhalbe in thy mouthe as ſwete as Hony

a Hony combe.

Fauus.

1.Reg.	14	d	And dipte it in an Hony Combe
Pſal.	19	c	Swetter alſo then Hony Combe
Pro.	5	a	Lippes of an harlot are a droppyng Hony combe
	16	c	Faire wordes are an Hony Combe
	24	b	and the ſwete Hony cōbe
Cant.	4	c	He that is full abhorreth an Hony combe
	5	a	I haue eaten Hony with my Hony combe
Eccl.	24	c	Mine inheritaunce more then the Hony combe
Luke.	24	b	A pece of a broyled fiſhe, and of an Hony combe

to. Honor.

Honorare.

Exod.	20	b	Honor thy Father and thy mother.
Leuit.	19	c	Nor honor the mightie
Num.	22	c	I will promote thee to greate honor.
	24	b	I thought to promote the to honor.
Deut.	5	a	honor thy father and thy Mother.
1.Reg.	2	f	and honoreth thy children aboue me.
	15	g	honor me before theldres
Heſter.	6	c	whom the kyng pleaſeth to bryng to honor.
Pro.	3	b	honor the Lorde with thy ſubſtaunce.
	14	d	whoſo hath pitie, do honor to God.
Eccl.	3	a	Should not a ſonne honor his father.
There			Whoſo honoreth his father, ſhall liue in ioye
There.			he that feareth, honoreth his father and.
There			honor thy father in dede and worde
There			he that honoreth, ſhall haue long life
There			he is honored of the low.
	7	c	honor thy father from thy whole herte
	10	c	That feare God ſhalbe brought to honor

Ignoraunt

There d ignoraunt body ſhall not come to honor.
14 c euery choſen worke ſhall haue honor
21 b he that is diſcrete, ſhall come to honor
38 a Honor the Phiſicion
There Honored in his wonderous workes
Math. 15 a honor father and mother
Marke. 7 b this people honoreth me with their lippes
There. Honor thy father and thy mother
Ephe. 6 a as aboue
1.Tim. 5 a Honor widdowes
1.Pet. 2 c Honor all men

to. Honor.

Honorificare.

Pſal. 50 d whoſo offereth me thankes, honoreth me
Eccl. 3 a he that honoreth his mother, is like one that.
7 d Honor his Prieſtes
10 d who wil honor hym that diſhonoreth.
Ihon. 5 d That all men ſhould honor the ſonne
There He that honoreth not the ſonne. &c.
8 f but I honor my father
12 d Him will my father hon.
1.Pet. 2 c Honor the kyng

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to worſhip. to Praiſe. to magnifie.

to. Honor.

Glorificare.

Exod. 14 a I will gette me honor vpon Pharao
Pſal. 91 f and bryng hym to honor.
Pro. 18 b and honor after lowlines
27 c He that waiteth, ſhall come to honor
Eſay. 29 d this people, do honor me with their mouthe
58 d Geue hym the honor
Iere. 30 c Endue them with honor
Tre. 1 c that had her in honor
Eze. 39 c when I get me that hon.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to praiſe. to Glorifie. to worſhip.

Honor.

Honor.

Heſt. 1 e al women ſhall hold their huſbandes in honor
6 c Whom the kyng is diſpoſed to honor
6 b not ſet the honor of a mā in the ſteade of
Pſal. 48 c Manne will not abide in honor.
Pro. 20 a A mannes honor to kepe hym from ſtrife
22 b Shal obtain victory and honor.
Mal. 1 b If I bee nowe a father, where is myne honor.
Iudit. 1 d and put them awaie without honor.
Sapi. 3 d their laſt age ſhalbe without honor
4 d ſhall dye without honor
Eccl. 3 b where the father is without honor
5 d Honor is in a mannes wiſe talkyng
7 a Neither to the kyng for the ſeate of honor
10 c Is holden in honor emong them
There Greate is the Iudge, and mightie in honor
11 a Exalte not thy ſelf, in the daie of honor
24 c ſittyng in the ſeate of ho.
Math. 13 g A Prophete is not without honor, ſaue.
Marke. 6 a as aboue
Actes. 12 d becauſe he gaue not God the honor.
Roma. 2 b praiſe, honor, and peace
9 c To make one veſſell to honor, and another.
12 c In geuyng honor, go one before another
13 a Honor, to whom honor pertaineth
1.Cor. 12 d More honor to that part whiche lacked
1.Teſſ. 4 a to kepe his veſſell in holineſſe and honor
1.Tim. 1 d To God onely, be honor and praiſe
5 c double honor
6 a Compte their Maſters worthy of all honor
There d to whom be honor.
2.Tim. 2 c Some to honor
Hebr. 2 c crowned with glory & ho.
3 a Loke howe muche honor he that hath bylded.
5 a No manne taketh honor vnto hymſelf
1.Pet. 3 b Geuyng honor vnto the wife, as vnto the weaker
2.Pet. 1 c Receiued of God, honor and glory

¶ Loke more in the worde. worſhip.

Honor.

Gloria.

Gene. 45 b tell my father of all myne honor.
1.Par. 17 a He had abundaunce of honor.
Iob. 19 a ſpoyled me of myne hon.
29 d my honor increaſed.
Pſal. 7 a And laye myne honor in the duſte
21 a His honor is greate in thy ſaluacion
29 a geue the lorde the honor
There b Euery manne ſpake of his honor
96 b Aſcribe vnto the Lorde the honor
149 b Suche honor haue al his ſainctes.
Pro. 3 c On her lefte hande is ryches and honor
15 d lowlines goeth before ho.
17 b Fathers are the honor of the children
19 a It is his honor to lette ſome faultes paſſe
25 a Honor of God, to kepe a thyng ſecrete
There The kynges honor is to ſearche out
Iere. 2 c My people hath geuen ouer their high honor
14 d Remembre that throne of thyne honor
Dani. 4 f for the honor of my maie.
Oſe. 4 b Chaunge their honor into ſhame.
Agge. 2 b Fil this houſe with hon.
Eccl. 9 c Deſire not the honor of a ſynner
47 c He ſtained his honor.
1.Mac. 3 a Iudas gatte his people greate honor
2.Mac. 4 a I beyng depriued of my fathers honor
Ihon. 5 d And ſeke the honor that commeth of God
2.Cor. 6 b by honor and diſhonor
Hebr. 3 a Suche honor is he compted worthy of.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. glory. pōpe. Praiſe. Worſhippe. Reioyſyng.

Honorable.

Honorabilis.

Eſay. 3 a The Lorde dooth take awaye from Hieruſalem, the honorable.
9 c the Senatour and hono.
Hebr. 13 a wedlocke is honorable

Honorable.

Nobilis.

Eſay. 3 a The vile perſone againſt the honorable.
1.Cor. 4 c Ye are honorable, but we are deſpiſed

¶ Loke more in the worde. Noble.

Honorable.

Glorioſus.

Eccl. 48 a the honorable from their ſeates.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Glorious.

more Honorable

Nobilior.

Num. 22 c and Balac ſent more honorable then thet.

more Honorable

Honeſtior.

Eccl. 13 a A more honorable manne then hymſelf

Honorably.

Gloriose.

1. Mac. 14 g Honorably thei receiued Symons ambaſſadours.

¶ Loke more in the worde gloriouſly.

to. Hope.

Sperare.

Psal. 22 a our fathers hoped in the
33 b We haue hoped in his holy name.
Pro. 14 b the righteous hath a good hope in death
Ose. 12 a Hope ſtill in thy God.
Sapi. 1 b thei neither hope for yͤ re.
Eccl. 31 b nor hoped in money
Actes. 24 a hoped that money ſhould haue been geuen hym of.
26 b Whiche promes our. xii. tribes. hope to come
Roma. 8 d How can a man hope for that whiche he ſeeth not
1. Cor. 13 b loue. hopeth all thynges
1. Tim. 4 b Stedfaſt hope in the liuyng God.
Heb. 11 b Faithe is a ſure confidence. hoped for

¶ Loke more in the worde. to truſt.

to. Hope.

Expectare.

Psal. 37 k Hope thou in the Lorde and kepe his waie
52 d I will hope in thy name.
Esay. 51 b the Gentiles ſhal hope in.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to abide. to Loke. to Tary. to truſt. to waite.

to. Hope.

Suſtinere.

Psal. 25 a All thei that hope in thee ſhall not be aſhamed
There In that hath been all my hope all the daie
There my hope hath been in the

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to abide. to beare. to ſuffre.

Hope.

Spes.

Job. 5 c he is the hope of the pore
8 c The hypocrites hope come to naught
11 d comfort in the hope.
There their hope ſhalbe miſery.
14 b if a tree be cut doune there is ſome hope.
19 b My hope hath he taken from me.
27 b what hope hath the hypo.
Psal. 16 b My fleſhe alſo ſhall reſte in hope.
22 b Thou waſt my hope on my mothers breſtes
40 a his hope in the lorde
61 a thou haſt been my hope
64 b The hope of all endes of the yearth
71 a Thou art my hope from my youth
91 a thou art my hope.
142 b as aboue
Pro. 10 b hope of the ungodly ſhal.
11 b when an ungodly manne dieth, his hope
Jere. 17 b Thou art my hope, when I am in perill
Tre. 3 b There is no hope for me in the Lorde
There b If perchaunce there bee any hope
Ose. 2 b to ſhewe her hope & con.
Zach. 9 a Her hope is come to con.
Tob. 2 c where is the hope for the whiche thou haſt doen al.
There b Now is thy hope become vain openly
10 b thou hope of our genera.
Sapi. 3 a Their hope is full of immortalitie
There b The hope of ſuche, it is but vain.
There If thei dye haſtely thei haue no hope
5 b hope of the ungodly is like a drie thiſtle
12 b Made thy children to bee of a good hope
14 a Hope was left to increaſe the worlde.
Eccl. 24 c & is not fallen frō his ho.
There In me is all hope of life and vertue
34 a With vain and deceiptfull hope
There. The Lorde is his hope and comfort
2. Mac. 7 c haue our hope and truſt in God.
Actes. 16 b the hope of their gaynes was gone
23 b of the hope and reſurrection from death
26 b And am Judged for the hope of the promiſe.
There for whiche hopes ſake. I am accuſed
28 d For the hope of Iſraell I am bound
Roma. 4 c Contrary to hope beleued in hope
5 a reioyſe in hope.
There Experiēce bryngeth hope
There. hope maketh not aſham.
8 d ſubdued the ſame in hope
There. we are ſaued by hope
There hope yͭ is ſene, is no hope
12 b reioyſe in hope
15 a That wee through pacience. might haue hope.
There. the God of hope fill you with all ioye.
There riche in all hope
1. Cor. 9 b ſhall eare in hope
There. he which threſheth in ho.
13 d now abideth faithe, hope and loue
Gal. 5 a and hope in the ſpirite
Ephe. 1 d that ye maie knowe, what the hope is
2 c Hauyng no hope.
Phil. 1 c accordyng to my expectacion and hope.
Coll. 1 a of the loue which ye bare, for the hopes ſake.
There. c bee not moued awaie fro the hope of the Goſpell
There d whiche riches is Chriſt. the hope of glory
1. Teſſ. 2 d what is our hope
4 c Sorowe not as other do whiche haue no hope
5 a With hope of ſaluacion for an Helmet.
2. Teſſ. 2 d Hath geue us. good hope through grace
Tit. 1 a in hope of eternall life.
2 b lokyng for yͤ bleſſed hope
3 b Heires accordyng to the hope of eternall life.
Heb. 3 b If we hold faſte the confidence. of that hope
6 d To hold faſt the hope. ſet afore us.
There. Whiche hope we hold as an Ancre of.
7 c Was an introduccion to a better hope.
10 d Let us kepe the profeſſiō of our hope
1. Pet. 1 a Begat us again unto a liuely hope
3 c To geue an anſwere. of the hope. in you
1. Jhon. 3 a Euery manne that hath this hope, purgith.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Truſt.

Hope.

Expectacio

Psal. 39 b my hope is euen in thee
119 p let me not be diſappoynted of my hope
Eze. 19 a Her hope was awaie
2. Mac. 3 d deſtitute of all hope & life

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes abidyng. expectaciō. lokyng. Waityng.

to. Horde up.

Congregare.

Pro. 21 a whoſo hordeth up riches with the deceiptful

¶ Loke more in yͤ word to gather together.

to. Horde up.

Condere.

Tob. 12 b Better is better then to horde up treaſures

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to laye up. to make.

Hore.

Canus.

Leuit. 19 f riſe up before the hore hed

his

3.Reg. 2 b hys hore hed ſhalt thou brynge to the graue

Horrible.

Horribilis.

Eſay. 21 a From that horrible land, a greate viſion
Iere. 18 c Suche horrible thynges as the daughter of Sion
Eze. 1 b Horrible to loke on
Sap. 5 a They ſhalbe vexed wyth horrible feare

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. fearful. grymme.

Horrible.

Horrenda.

Oſe. 6 b horrible thing, in ẏ houſe of Iſraell
Sap. 8 b Horrible tirauntes ſhalbe afrayed
10 b Tokens agaynſt the horrible kyng
11 c Or ſhot horrible ſparkes out of their eyes

¶ Loke more in the worde. fearful.

Horma.

Num. 21 a Called the name of the place Horma
Iudic. 1 b called the name of ẏ cytie Horma

a Horne.

Cornu. cornicus.

Exod 34 b hys face ſhone in a maner of a horne
1.Reg 2 b Exalte the horne of hys anoynted
16 a Fyl thyne horne wyth oyntement
2.Reg. 22 a the horne of my ſaluaciō
Pſal. 74 a ſet not vp your horne on.
88 b in my name ſhal his horne be exalted
111 b hys horne ſhalbe exalted wyth honoure
148 b he ſhal exalte the horne of hys people
Iere. 48 b The horne of Moab is ſmytten downe
Tre 2 b he hath broken downe al the horne of Iſraell
There f ſet vp the horne of thyne enemie
Eze. 29 d I wyll cauſe the horne to grow forth
Dan. 7 b There came vp another lytle horne
There Thys horne had eyes
There the ſame horne made battail againſt the ſaintes
8 b the gote had a marueylous wythen horne
There hys great horne was broken alſo
Mich. 4 d I wil make thine horne.
Eccle. 47 a Set vp the horne of hys people agayne
b raiſed vp an horne of ſal.

Hornes.

Cornua.

Gene 22 c A ram caught by the hornes in a thicket
Exod. 27 a Make it hornes in the foure corners
Deut 33 c hys hornes are the hornes of an vnicorne
3.Reg 1 a Caught holde on the hornes of the altar
There b Zedekia made hor. of yron
2.Par. 18 c As aboue
Pſo 75 a Hornes of the vngodly wyl I breake
There Hornes of the ryghteous ſhalbe exalted
118 b vnto the hornes of ẏ altar
Eze 34 a And runne vpon them wyth your hornes
Dani 7 b It had ten hornes
There c Thre of the fyrſt hornes plukt awaye
8 a a ram which had two hor.
Amos 3 d Hornes of the altar ſhalbe broken of
6 d Obtayned hornes in our owne ſtrength
Zacha. 1 d The hornes which ſcatered Iuda
1 Mac. 7 g Blewe oute the hornes vpon them
Apoc. 5 b A lambe, hauynge ſeuen hornes
13 a vpō his hornes ten crow.
17 a which had ſeuen heades, and ten hornes

a Hornet. veſpa

Scabrones, uel Scrabro

Exod. 23 d I wyl ſend hornettes before the
Deut. 7 c The Lorde wyl ſend hornettes amonge them
Ioſu. 24 c I ſent hornet. before you
Sapi. 12 b And ſendeſt. hornettes to deſtroy them

a Horſe.

Equus.

Gene. 49 c Dan ſhalbe a ſerpent, bytyng the horſe heles
Exod. 15 a the horſe and he that rode vpon hym hath he ouer.
Deut. 17 c He ſhal not multiply horſes to hym ſelfe.
20 a When thou goeſt oute to battail, and ſeeſt horſes
Ioſu 11 b he houghed their horſes & burnt their charettes
Iudic. 5 d Then wer the horſe hooſes ſmytten a ſunder
3 Reg. 4 d Salomon had forty thouſand ſtalles of horſes
10 d And horſes and Mules, yere by yere
There Bryngyng of horſes alſo out of Egipte.
18 a yf happily we may fynde graſſe to ſaue horſes
4 Reg 7 b left their tentes, their horſes, their aſſes
9 g her bloude daſſhed. toward the horſes
14 c they brought hym on horſes and he was buryed
18 c And I wyll deliuer the. ii. thouſand horſes
23 c He put downe the horſes that the kynges of Iuda had geuen to the Sunne
1 Par 18 a And lamed all the charret horſes
2 Par. 1 d horſes were brought him out of Egipt
9 f Salomon had foure thouſande ſtalles of horſes
25 g Brought hym vp wyth horſes, and buried hym
1 Eſd. 2 b Their horſes were ſeuen hundred and. xxxvi.
Heſt. 6 b The horſe that the kynge rydeth vpon
There c Then toke Haman the rayment and the horſe
Iob 39 b he careth nether for horſe nor man
There c Haſt thou geuen the horſe hys ſtrength
Pſal. 20 b And ſome in horſes
32 c Be ye not lyke horſe and Mule
33 d A horſe is a vayne thyng to ſaue a man
76 a Bothe the Chariote and horſe is fallen
147 b he hath no pleaſure in the ſtrength of an horſe
Prou. 21 d horſe is prepared againſt the daie of battaill
26 a To the horſe belongeth a whyppe
Eccle. 10 b I haue ſene ſeruauntes ryde vpon horſes
Eſay. 5 g hys horſe hoofes are like flynt
31 a Wo be to them that truſt in horſes
There b Their horſes fleſhe, and not ſpirite
Iere. 5 c Thei are become lyke the ſtoned horſe
6 f They ryde vpon horſes well appoynted to.
12 b how wylt thou then rūne wyth horſes
46 a Harneſſe your horſes
51 c Beaten to poulder horſe and horſemen
Ezec. 17 b And ſent into Egypt that he myght haue horſes
23 a Luſtie ryders of horſes
There c Their ſeede lyke the ſeede of horſes
26 b I wyl bringe hyther Nabuchodono wyth horſes
There The duſte of hys horſes ſhall couer the
39 c Fyl you at my table with horſes
Oſee. 14 a Neyther wyll we ryde on horſes any more
Ioel. 2 a They are to looke vpon lyke barbed horſes

Amos	6	d	who can runne with horſes. on the hard rockes.
Mich	5	b	I wyll take thyne horſe from the
Nau	3	a	the cryenge of the horſes
Abac	1	b	Their horſes are ſwyfter then the cattes of.
	3	b	When thou ſytteſt vpon thyne horſe
There		c	Makeſt a waie for thyne horſe in the Sea
Agg	2	d	Both horſe and man ſhal fall downe
zacha.	1	b	There ſatte one vpon a reade horſe
	6	a	In the firſt chariote were reade horſes. &c.
There			Horſes of diuers colours and ſtronge
	9	b	I wyl roote out, the horſe from Jeruſalem
	10	b	And hold them as a goodly fayre horſe
	12	b	I wyll make all horſes abaſhed
	14	c	Thys plague ſhall goo ouer horſes, mules
There		d	The rydynge geer of the horſes ſhalbe holy
3 Eſd.	5	b	Seuen thouſand & xxxvi horſes
Judit	6	d	Neyther in the ſtrength of horſes
	16	a	Their horſes couered the walles
Eccle	33	d	Chaſed abrode like a yõge horſe fole
	30	a	An vntamed horſe wylbe harde
	33	a	Like as a wyld horſe that neyeth
2 Mac	3	c	There appeared to theim an horſe
	10	c	There appeared fyue mẽ vpon horſebackes
James	3	a	We put bytes in to the horſes mouthes
Apoc.	6	a	A white horſe
There			And there went out another horſe that was red
There			A blacke horſe
There			A pale horſe
	14	d	Bloude came, to the horſe brydles
	18	d	Horſes and chariotes
	19	c	Beholde a whyte horſe
There			folowed him vpon white horſes

a Horſeman.

Eques.

Gene.	50	b	With hym alſo chariotes and horſemen
Exod	14	c	All Pharaos horſemen
	15	c	wyth him alſo chariotes and horſemen in to ẏ ſea
1. Reg.	8	c	And make hys horſemen of theim
	13	b	Syxe thouſand horſemen
2 Reg.	1	b	The chariotes and horſemen folowed
3. Reg.	4	d	twelue thouſand horſemẽ
	22	a	My horſemen as thyne
2 Par.	9	f	twelue thouſand horſemẽ
1. Eſd.	8	d	I was aſhamed to require horſemen
Eſay.	21	b	Here commeth a chariote of men with two horſemẽ
	22	b	Elam. with a chariote, of horſemen
	31	a	And in horſemen becauſe they be luſtye
Jere.	4	d	hys horſemen are ſwifter then the Eagle
	51	c	Beaten to poulder horſe and horſemen
Eze.	23	c	All luſty horſemen
Dani.	11	g	Kyng of the North with chariotes, horſemen
Amos.	2	d	The horſeman ſhall not ſaue hys lyfe
Num	3	a	the horſemen get vp with naked ſwordes
Judit.	2	b	and twelue thouſand Archers vpon horſebacke
1 Mac.	1	b	He entred in to Egipte. wyth horſemen
	9	b	The horſemen are deuyded in twoo partes
	10	f	The horſemen wer wery all ready
	16	b	Their enemies horſemen were very many
2 Mac.	5	a	Horſemẽ runnyng to and fro in the ayre
	11	b	On horſebacke a man in whyte clothyng

a Horſeman.

Equeſtris

Apo.	9	c	The nombre of horſemen of warre

a Horſeleche.

Sanguiſuga.

Prou	30	b	The horſeleche hath two daughters

a Horſelitter.

Geſtatorius.

2 Mac	9	b	And caryed vpõ an horſelytter

an Hoſte.

Exercitus.

Exod	12	g	The ſelf ſame day departed all the hoſte
	14	f	Troubled the hoſte of the Egipcians
There		g	The water. couered, al the hoſte.
Num.	2	b	Hys hoſte and the nombre of theim
Judic.	8	c	Their hoſte wyth theim
1. Reg.	17	e	Raiſed on the hoſte of the lyuyng God
2. Reg	8	d	Joab. was ouer the hoſte
3 Reg.	4	a	Banaiahu. was ouer the hoſte
	22	c	all the hoſte of heauẽ ſtode aboute hym
There		e	Cary me out of the hoſte
4 Reg.	3	b	They hadde no water for the hoſte
	6	d	An hoſte rounde aboute the towne: with horſes.
2. Par.	14	c	With an hoſte of ten hundred thouſand
There		d	Were deſtroyed. before hys hoſte
	24	g	The hoſte of Siria came vp agaynſt hym
	33	c	Brought on them the captaynes of the hoſte
2. Eſd.	9	a	the hoſte of heauen worſhyppeth the
Jere.	32	a	The kynge of Babilons hoſte layed ſiege to Jeru.
	39	a	all his hoſte, and beſieged Jeruſalem
Eze.	29	d	Kynge of Babilon hath made hys hoſte
There			Neither him, nor his hoſte any rewarde
zacha.	9	b	Neither throwe an hoſte of men
Sap.	12	a	the forerunners of thyne hoſte, euen hornettes
1. Mac.	3	d	Gathered an hoſte of his hole realme
	4	b	When he ſawe ſo great, an hoſte
There			Put thys hoſte in to the hande of the people of.
	5	b	Judas alſo ſente to ſpye the hoſte
There			the hoſte is very greate
	6	c	For the hoſte was both greate and mightie
	7	a	hys hoſte toke Antiochus and Liſias
There			the hoſte put thẽ to worſt
	11	a	Kyng of Egipt gathered an hoſte
	13	b	Jonathas wyth a freſhe hoſte to Joppa
2. mac.	10	d	Timotheus. brought an hoſte of horſemen
	13	c	ſet his hoſte before Modin
	15	c	The hoſte beynge ſet in araye
Luke	21	d	When ye ſee Jeruſalem beſieged wyth an hoſte

¶ Loke more in the worde. army.

an Hoſte.

Caſtrum.

Gene.	32	a	Thys is Gods hoſte
Num.	2	c	The ſtanderd of the hoſte of Dan
	10	a	whẽ the hoſte ſhal iourney
Deut.	23	b	Lette hym come in to the hoſte agayne
There			The lorde walketh in the myddeſt of thyne hoſte
1 Reg.	13	d	Came oute of the hoſte. thre companions
	14	c	There was a feare in the hoſte in the field
	28	a	when Saul ſawe the hoſte of the Philiſtines
There		c	The Lorde ſhall geue the hoſte of Iſrael in to.
2. Reg	23	c	thre mightie brake thorow the hoſte of the Philiſt.

4.Reg. 7 a Let vs fal vpon the hoſte of the Syrians
Pſal. 27 a Thoughe an hoſte of men were layed agaynſt me
Eze. 1 c A ruſſhyng, as it were an hoſte of men
6 a An hoſte of men rounde aboute it
Joel 2 c His hoſte is greate
Judit. 5 a But thou lokedeſt vpon their hoſtes
Eccle. 48 b He ſmote the hoſte of the Aſſirians
1.Mac. 3 a Defended the hoſte wyth hys ſworde
9 a Many conueyed them out of the hoſte
11 f Jonathas wyth his hoſte came to the water.
There The hoſtes of the heathē met them in the fyeld

¶ Loke more in these wordes. armye. caſtle.

an Hoſte.

Agmen.

1.Reg. 17 a Philiſtines gathered their hoſte
There b I defie the hoſt of Iſrael thys daye
Eze. 12 b All his hoſte, I wyl ſcater them
17 c Those that flye, oute of the hoſte, they ſhalbe ſle.

¶ Loke more in the worde. company.

an Hoſte.

Militia.

Deut. 17 a Or any of the hoſte of heauen
4.Reg. 5 a Naaman captayne of the hoſte of the kyng of Si.
17 c Worſhypped all the hoſte of heauen
21 a As aboue
2.Pa. 33 a As aboue
Eſay. 24 d In that day ſhal the Lord viſet the hoſte aboue
45 b A commaundement for al the hoſte thereof.
Jere. 19 d Dyd ſacrifice to all the hoſte of heauen
Sop. 1 a Suche as worſhyp the hoſte of heauen
Actu. 7 f That they ſhuld worſhyp the hoſte of the ſkye

an Hoſte.

Stabularius.

Luke. 10 f Toke out two pence and gaue them to the hoſte

of Hoſtes.

Sabaoth.

Eſay. 1 c Except the lord of hoſtes had left vs a few.
Jere. 11 d O Lorde of hoſtes
1 Eſd. 9 f Eſdras prayſed the almightie God of hoſtes

¶ Loke more in the word. ſabaoth.

to be Hote.

Concalere

Pſal. 39 a My hert was hote with.

Hote.

Calidus. a. um.

Joſu 9 b This our loode of bread, we toke wyth vs hote.
Eccl. 23 c A hote ſtomake cannot be quenched
Apoc. 3 d I wold thou were colde or hote

¶ Loke more in the worde. warme.

an Houre.

Hora.

Judic. 19 a haue a reſpecte. in this ho.
Eccle 11 b the aduerſitie of one hou. maketh a man to.
Mat. 8 b Healed in the ſelfe ſame houre
10 c It ſhalbe geuē you in the ſame houre
14 b The houre is now paſt
20 a He went oute aboute the thyrde houre
There Aboute the ſyxte & nynth houre
24 c Of that daye and houre knoweth noman
Ther d ye know not what houre youre Lorde wyll come
There Yf the good man knewe what houre the.
There In ſuche an houre as ye thynke not
25 b Ye know neither the day nor yet the houre
26 d could ye not watche with me one houre
There e the houre is at hande
27 e from the ſyxt houre was.
Mar. 14 d That the houre myghte paſſe from him
There e Couldeſt thou not watche one houre
There The houre is come
15 b And it was about ye thyrd houre
There when the ſyxe houre was come
There when the firſt houre was.
Luke. 2 f She came forth that ſame houre
10 d that ſame houre reioyſed Jeſus in the holy ghoſt
12 e Yf the good man knewe what houre
There At an houre when ye thynke not
There f At an houre when he is not ware
22 f Thys is euen youre very houre
There Aboute the ſpace of an houre after
23 d It was aboute the ſyxte houre
John. 2 a myne houre is not yet co.

4 a It was aboute the ſyxte houre
There 8 Yeſterdaye at the ſeuenth houre the feuer.
5 c The houre ſhal come and now is, when.
There the houre ſhal come, in the whiche all that are in.
7 d Becauſe hys houre was not yet come
11 b Are there not twelue houres in the daye
12 c The houre is come that the ſonne of God muſt
There d Father deliuer me frome thys houre
16 d becauſe her houre is come
17 a Father, the houre is come gloryfie thy ſonne
Actu. 2 c Seynge it is but the thyrd houre
3 a At the nynthe houre of prayer.
10 a Aboute the nynthe houre of the daie
There b Peter went vp to praye, aboute the ſyxte houre
16 f the ſame houre of ye night, and waſhed
Apoc. 3 a Thou ſhalte not knowe what houre
8 a There was ſilence in heauen, aboute an halfe hou.
9 c Prepared for an houre
14 b The houre of hys iudgement is come
18 d for at an one houre is thy iudgement come

¶ Loke more in the worde. Tyme.

a Houſe.

Domus.

Geneſ. 7 a Come thou & al thy houſe into the Arke
19 a the men of the citie came paſſed the houſe
20 d Cloſed vp al the matrices of the houſe of Abi.
28 c The houſe of God
30 d prouiſion for myne owne houſe
39 a And made hym ruler of hys houſe
Exod. 1 d He made them houſes
12 e no houſe where ther was not one deade
There d None of you goo out of hys houſe
13 c Out of the houſe of bondage
Leui. 14 e The plague of Leproſie in a houſe
There Prieſt ſhall commaunde them to emptie the houſe
There f It is a fretynge Leproſie in the houſe
There He ſhal breake downe the houſe
There he that goeth in to ye houſe ſhalbe vncleane
25 d Yf a man ſell a houſe

Yf

	27	c	Yf a manne dedicate hys houſe to be holy
Num	22	b	Yf Balac would geue me hys houſe full of ſyluer
Deut	6	b	Talke of theim. at home in thyne houſe
	8	c	Buylt goodly houſes
	20	a	Yf any man haue buylt a newe houſe and.
	24	b	thou ſhalt not go into his houſe to fetche.
	25	b	The vnſhod houſe
	28	c	thou ſhalt buyld an houſe an not dwell therein
Joſua.	2	b	Brought theim vp in to the roofe of the houſe
There		c	Her houſe was by the towne wall
Judic.	12	a	We wyll therfore burne thyne houſe
	16	g	Caught the pillers on whiche the houſe ſtode
There			The houſe fell vpon the Lordes, and vpon all.
	19	c	go now to ẏ houſe of the.
There		f	The men beſet the houſe rounde aboute
1.Reg.	3	c	Opened the dores of the houſe of the Lorde
	25	f	go in peace to thine houſe
2.Reg.	3	a	warre betwene the houſe of Saul and. ꝛc
There			Houſe of Saull wared weaker and weaker
	4	b	Came in the heate. to the houſe of Iboſeth
	5	b	Get the vp to the gutters of the houſe
There		c	that buylt Dauid an hou.
	6	b	Carred it in to the houſe of Obeth
	7	a	As the kynge ſat in hys houſe
There			I dwell nowe in a houſe of Cedar trees
There			Shalt thou buylde me an houſe
There			he wyl make me an houſe
There			Houſe of thi ſeruaūt ſhal be ſtablyſhed
	13	b	Thamar remayned in Abſalomes houſe
	14	b	Go home to thyne houſe
	20	a	To kepe the houſe
3.Reg.	2	f	Upon his houſe and hys hys ſeate. peace
There			He burned hym in hys owne houſe
	6	a	Began to build the houſe of the Lorde
	7	a	Salomon was buildyng hys owne houſe
There			He built the houſe in the.
There			Make an houſe for Pharaos daughter
	8	b	Glory of the Lorde hadde fylled the houſe
There		b	howe ſhulde then thys houſe do it
	9	a	I haue halowed thys houſe
	11	f	and build the a ſure houſe
	17	b	Brought hym downe. in to the houſe
4.Reg.	6	g	Eliſa ſat in his houſe
	10	f	The houſe of Baall was full
	25	f	Burnte the houſe of the Lorde
1.Pa.	10	b	Saul and all they of hys houſe dyed
	17	a	I dwell in a houſe of Cedar tree
	22	a	This is the houſe of the Lorde God
There			Maſons for the building of the houſe of God
There		b	Charged him to buyld an houſe
	28	b	I had in my hert to build an houſe
There			Choſen the to buyld hym an houſe
2.Par	2	b	The houſe whyche I am determined to buyld
There		c	to buyld an houſe for the Lorde
	3	a	Salomon began to build the houſe
	5	d	Houſe of God was filled wyth a cloude
	7	b	Houſe was fylled wyth the glory of the Lord
	23	c	Not ſley her in the houſe of the Lorde
	24	b	Make the houſe of God as it ought to bee
	26	d	dwelt ſeueral in an houſe
	29	a	halow the houſe of ẏ lord
	35	d	My warre is agaynſt another houſe
	36	b	Polluted the houſe of the Lorde
1.Eſd.	1	a	commaunded me to build hym an houſe
	2	d	Offered them ſelues wyllyngly for the houſe of god
	9	c	to the poſſeſſion of houſes
Heſt.	8	c	I haue geuen Heſter the houſe of Aman
Job	1	b	Haſt thou not preſerued hym and hys houſe
There			in their eldeſt brothers ho.
	3	c	their houſes full of ſyluer
	4	d	that dwel in hou. of claye
	8	c	He ſhall leane vpon hys houſe
	17	c	The graue is my houſe
	19	b	The ſeruauntes. of mine owne houſe
	21	a	Their houſes are ſafe
	24	c	They ſearche the houſes.
	27	c	Hys houſe ſhall endure as the mothe
	39	a	Geuen the wyldernes, to bee their houſe
Pſal	5	b	I wyll come in to thy houſe
	23	b	I wyll dwell in the houſe of the Lorde
	26	a	Loued the habitacion of thy houſe
	31	a	Houſe of defence
	49	b	Their houſes ſhall conti-
	36	a	Satiſfied wyth the pleaſures of thy houſe
	66	c	I wyll go in to thy houſe wyth brent offerynges.
	68	c	They of the houſe deuyded the ſpoyle
	84	a	The ſparow hath found her an houſe
There			bleſſed are they that dwel in thy houſe
There			I dore keper in the houſe of my God
	92	c	Planted in the houſe of the Lorde
	98	a	And truth towarde the houſe of Iſraell
	101	a	Walke in my houſe with a perfecte herte
	112	a	Riches. ſhall bee in hys houſe
	113	a	He maketh the baren. to kepe houſe
	115	b	Ye houſe of Aaron. truſt in the Lorde
There			he ſhal bleſſe the houſe of Iſraell
There			He ſhall bleſſe the houſe of Aaron
	122	a	ye that be of the houſe of the Lorde
	127	a	Except the Lorde buylde the houſe
	128	a	vpon the walles of thyne houſe
	134	a	ye that ſtand in the houſe of the Lorde
Prou	1	b	Fyl oure houſes with ſpoyles
	2	d	Her houſe is enclined vnto deathe
	5	c	thy laboures. in a ſtrang houſe
	7	b	Out of the wyndowe of my houſe I loked
There		c	the good mā is not at ho.
	9	a	Wyſdome hath buylded her ſelfe an houſe
	11	b	Whoſo maketh diſquietnes in hys. houſe
	12	a	Houſe of the ryghteous ſhall ſtande
	14	b	houſe of the vngodly ſhal be ouerthrowen
	15	b	Houſe of the ryghteous is full of ryches
There			Breake downe the houſe of the proude
There		b	Couetous men troubleth hys owne houſe
	17	a	Then a houſe full of fat offerynge
There		c	whoſo buyldeth his houſe to hye
	21	a	In a wyde houſe
There		b	Conſydreth the houſe of the wycked
	24	a	Through wyſdome is an houſe buylded
There			Then buylde thyne houſe
	25	c	Wythdrawe thy fote fro thy neyghbours houſe

27 b Go not in to thy brothers houſe
There Gotes mylke, to vpholde thy houſholde
31 c She feareth not. her houſe
There d She loketh well to . her houſholde
Eccle. 2 a I buylded my houſes
4 d when thou commeſt in to the houſe of God
7 b Better to go in to a houſe of mournynges
Canti. 3 a And brynge the in to my mothers houſe
Eſay. 3 c The Poore is in youre houſes
5 b the vineyard. is the houſe of Iſraell
There c wo. that ioyne one houſe to another
6 a The houſe was full of ſmoke
13 b Their houſes ſpoyled
There houſes ſhalbe ful of great owles
23 a ye ſhal not haue an houſe to entre in to
24 b Euery houſe is ſhut vp
42 b Shutte vp in to pryſon houſes
56 b Unto them wyll I geue in my houſe
There Make them ioyful in my houſe
58 b Brynge the poore . in to thine houſe
60 b In the houſe of my glory
66 a where ſhal now the houſe ſtande
Iere. 5 c and haunt harlottes houſes
There g So are their houſes full of. falſhed
7 b thynke ye that this houſe: is a denne of theues
11 c What parte hath my beloued in my houſe
16 b Thou ſhalt not goo in to their feaſt houſe
18 a Go downe in to the potters houſe
There b Let the noyſe be herd out of their houſes
22 c I wyll buylde me a wyde houſe
27 c Founde in my houſe
38 c Out of the kinges palace in to the houſe of.
36 c The kyng ſat in the winter houſe
39 c Wyth the other houſes of the people
52 b Brent vp the houſes of the Lorde
Tre. 5 c our houſes to the aliaunts.
Eze. 2 b It is a froward houſhold
16 c They ſhall burne vp thy houſes
43 a houſe was full of ẏ glory of the Lorde
Dani. 2 a your houſes ſhalbe priſed
Oſee 1 c I wyll haue mercy on the houſe of Iuda
5 a Geue eare o thou kynges houſe
6 c Horrible thynges . in the houſe of Iſraell
9 b I wyll dryue them out of my houſe
Amos 1 a That holdeth the cepter out of the houſe
3 b Winter houſe and ſomer houſe I wyll ſmyte them
5 b Leſt the houſe of Ioſeph be brent
There buylded houſes of ſquare ſtones
6 a and rule the houſe of Iſ.
There b to ſmyte the great houſes
Abdy. f the houſe of Ioab ſhalbe a fyre
There The houſe of Ioſeph a flame
Mich. 1 b The houſe of Lies
2 a They robbe men of their houſes
There They oppreſſe a man for hys houſe
There c women. ſhut out frō their good houſes
4 a hyl of the Lordes houſe
6 c In the houſes of wycked
Soph. 1 c Their houſes layed waſt
2 b In the houſes of Aſcalon ſhall they reſt
Agg. 1 c Becauſe that my houſe lyeth ſo waſt
2 a Thys houſe in her firſte bewtie
There b the glory of the laſt houſe ſhalbe greater
Zacha. 1 d my houſe ſhalbe buylt in.
5 b It ſhall come to the houſe of the thefe
There b To buyld them an houſe
9 b So wyll I compaſſe my houſe
10 b cōfort the houſe of Iuda
There preſerue the houſe of Ioſeph
11 c Caſte them. in the houſe of the Lorde
13 b Wounded in the houſe
14 a The houſes ſpoyled
1.Eſd 1 f Rearyng vp of the houſe of the Lorde
6 b vncurteſly with the houſe of the Lorde
8 c to magnifie his houſe
Tobi. 2 a Tobias made a Goodly feaſt in hys houſe
Iudit. 9 b That thy houſe maye continue
Eccl. 1 c she fylleth ẏ whole houſe wyth her gyftes
3 b Bleſſynge of the father buyldeth vp the houſes
4 b Bee not a Lyon in thyne owne houſe
11 c Brynge not euery man in to thyne houſe
21 a throw pryde a riche houſe ſhalbe brought to.
There b whoſo buildeth his houſe wyth other mens coſt
There c As a houſe that is deſtro
There d Is ſome in his neighbours houſe
26 c vertuous wyfe the bewty of all her houſe
27 a hys houſe ſhall ſone be ouerthrowen
29 b A poore lyuynge in a mās owne houſe
There To go frō houſe to houſe
47 c Buylde hym an houſe in hys name
50 a Symon, ſet vp the houſe agayne
There c In the great houſe of the Lorde
51 b dwel in the houſe of wiſdome
1.Mac. 1 b All the houſe of Iacob. to confuſion
7 g I ſhall burne vp this ho.
2.Mac 14 f Kepe thys houſe euer vndefyled
Math. 2 b went in to the houſe and founde the chylde
7 a Whyche built hys houſe vpon a rocke
9 a As Ieſus ſat at meate in hys houſe
10 b When ye come in to a houſe, ſalute
12 d I wyll returne in to my houſe
21 b My houſe ſhalbe called an houſe of prayer
23 d Your houſes is left vnto you deſolate
24 d And not ſuffre hys houſe to be broken vp
26 a In the houſe of Symon the leper
Mark. 3 d Yf a houſe be deuyded agaynſt it ſelfe
5 b Go to thyne owne houſe
11 c my houſe ſhalbe called the houſe of prayer
14 a In the houſe of Symon the leper
Luke. 1 b Entred in to the houſe of Zacharie
There g In the houſe of hys ſeruaunt Dauid
2 a He was of the houſe and linage of Dauid
4 f He entred in to Symons houſe
7 f He went in to the Phariſes houſe
8 d nether bode in any houſe
There Go home agayne to thine owne houſe
9 a whatſoeuer houſe ye enter in to, there abyde
10 a As aboue
There g Martha receaued hym in to her houſe
11 c One houſe doth fall vpō another.
There d I wil returne agayne vnto my houſe
12 e And not ſuffre hys houſe to be broken vp

There g fyue in one houſe deuided
14 a In to the houſe of one of the chefe Phariſes
There c that my houſe may be fil.
15 b And ſwepe the houſe
16 b that they maye receaue me in to their houſes
17 g and his ſtuffe in the houſe
18 c thys man departed home to hys houſe
19 a To daye I muſt abyde at thy houſe
There Thys daye is helth happened to thys houſe
There g My houſe is the houſe of prayer
20 g Whyche deuoure wydowes houſes
22 g hym folow in to the ſame houſe
John. 2 c Make not my Fathers houſe, a houſe of mar.
There The zele of thyne houſe hath eaten me
4 g he beleued & all his houſe
12 a houſe was filled with the odour of the oyntment
14 a In my fathers houſe are many manſions
Actu. 2 a It fylled all the houſe
5 g In euery houſe they ceaſed not to teache
9 b ſeke in ẏ houſe of Iudas
10 a whoſe houſe is by ẏ ſea.
There Peter went vp vpon the topp of the houſe
16 c Come in to my houſe
Ther g Ioyed that he with al his houſe. beleued
21 b we entred in to the houſe of Philip
1.Cor. 11 c haue ye not houſes to eat and drynke in
1.Tim 3 a One that ruleth well hys owne houſe
5 b They learne to go frome houſe to houſe
2.Tim. 2 d In a great houſe are not onely veſſels of.
3 b whiche entre in to houſes
Hebr. 3 a Euery houſe is buylded of ſome man
There c Chryſt as ſonne hath rule ouer the houſe
11 b Arke, to the ſauing of his houſholde
1.Pet. 2 a A ſpirituall houſe
4 d Iudgement muſt begyn at the houſe of God

a Houſe.

Edes.

Exod 12 b The bloude ſhalbe a toke in the houſes
Leui 25 c The cities of the Leuites and the houſes
4 Reg. 10 f Brake the houſe of Baal
1 Par. 29 a prepared for the holy ho.
There c to build the houſe for thee
Heſt 2 b in to the ſecond houſe of.
Amos. 3 c And laye vp robbery in their houſes
There b many other houſes ſhall.

1 Mac. 13 f Cauſed the houſes, to be purifyed
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Kyrke.
Temple.

a Houſe.

Phanum.

Deut. 3 b agaynſt the houſe of Peor
4 g As aboue
Iudic. 9 b Wente in to the houſe of their goddes
3.Re. 12 g he made an houſe of hyll altars
13 a Agaynſt all the houſes of the hyll alters
4.Reg. 17 f Put them in the houſes of hyll altars
23 d All the houſes of the hyll altars
1.Par. 10 c Harneſſe in the houſe of their God
¶ Loke more in the worde temple.

a Houſe.

Templum.

1.Reg. 5 a brought it in to the houſe of Dagon
31 c hys harneſſe in the houſe of Aſcharoth
3.Reg. 3 a there was no houſe built in the name of the Lorde
5 a I haue determyned to build an houſe
4.Reg. 5 c When my Maſter goeth in to the houſe of Rimmō
11 a toke them in to the houſe of the Lorde
There b All went, in to the houſe of Baal
1.Pa. 25 b Syngyng in the houſe of the Lorde
2.Par 27 a Coulde not goo in to the houſe of the Lorde
29 b to renue the houſe of the Lorde
There c Their left the houſe of the Lorde
1.Eſd. 1 c To build the houſe of the Lorde
3 c The foundacion of the houſe of the lord was la.
5 a began to buyld the houſe of God at Ieruſalem
Eze. 40 g Brought me in to the forefronte of the houſe
43 a Glory of the Lorde came in to the houſe
44 b the cōmyng in to the houſe
47 a Waters from vnder, the poſtes of the houſe
¶ Loke more in the worde. temple.

a Houſehold.

Familia.

Gene 26 c He had a myghtie houſeholde
1.paar. 24 Accordynge to the houſeholde of their fathers
Job 1 a and a very greate houſe.

Pſal. 107 b Houſeholdes lyke a flocke of ſhepe
Eccl. 2 a And had a great houſho.
Mich. 2 a Agaynſt thys houſeholde haue I deuyſed
Mat 24 d ruler ouer hys houſeholde
Luke 12 e As aboue
¶ Loke more in the wordes. Kynred.

a Houſehold.

Domeſticus.

2.Reg. 16 a aſſes for the kinges houſholde to ryde vpon
Mich 7 b A mans foes. of his owne houſeholde
Pro. 31 b All her houſehold folkes are clothed
Eccle. 4 b deſtroyeng the houſehold folkes
32 c take hede of. thyne owne houſeholde
Mat 10 c How muche more. them of hys houſeholde
Actu. 10 a Called two of hys houſholde ſeruauntes
1.Cor. 16 b Congregacion that is in their houſe
Gala 6 b ſpecially to . the houſholde of faith
Ephe. 2 d And of the houſeholde of God
1.Tim 5 a Specially for them of her houſeholde

a Houſeholder.

Paterfamilias.

Mat 13 g Lyke vnto a man that is an houſeholder
20 a As aboue
21 d houſeholder which planted a vyneyard
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. good man of the houſe.

the. Houſe.

Tectum.

Iudic. 19 c No man that receaueth me to houſe
Pſa. 102 a As it were a ſparow, on the houſe topp
129 a as the graſſe on the houſe toppes
Pro. 19 b Lyke as the toppe of an houſe. euer droppyng
Eſay. 37 c Lyke the hey vpon the houſe toppes
Sop. 1 a ſuche as vpon their houſe toppes worſhyppe
Mat 10 b preache it in the houſe to.
24 b Let hym whiche is on the houſe tope
Luke 12 a Preached on the toppes of the houſes
17 f He that is on the houſe
¶ Loke more in the word the roufe of an houſe.

How.

Quomodo.

Gene. 27 e How haſt thou foundeſt it ſo quickly.
39 b How then can I do this greate wickednes.
44 b how then ſhould we ſtea.
Exod. 6 b How ſhall Pharao geue me audience
Deut. 9 b How thou prouokeſt the Lorde.
11 a How he brought the water vpon them
18 b How ſhall we knowe the worde.
25 b how he met thee by yͤ wa.
29 c How wee haue dwelte in the lande of.
32 b How ſhould one chaſe a thouſande.
Iudic 16 b how thei fought for you.
Ioſua. a And howe thou mighteſt be bounde
There b How canſt thou ſay that thou loueſt me
20 a How this wickedneſſe is happened
1.Reg. 2 c How thei ſate with the women that waited
15 a How thei laied waite for them in the way
16 a Sa.ſaied, how can I go
24 c How that the lorde hath deliuered thee this.
25 b Howe he hath deſtroyed the women that.
2.Reg. 1 c Howe are the mightie ouerthrowen
6 b How ſhall the Arke, come to me.
11 b how the menne of warre proſpered
3.Reg. 14 c How he reigned.
19 a How he had ſlain all the Prophetes
4.Reg. 8 b Howe he had reſtored a dedde manne
10 a How ſhall we then bee able to ſtande.
14 g how he reſtored Damaſ.
17 c Howe to ſerue the God of the countrey
20 a How I haue walked before thee in truthe
1.Par. 13 b Howe ſhall I bryng the Arke to me.
Heſt. 4 a Howe Mardocheus had told that.
8 b How can I ſuffre, and ſe the euil that.
13 b how theſe thynges might be brought to.
Iob. 21 b Howe vaine then to the counſell that.
Pſal. 11 c How ſaie ye then to my ſoule.
73 a How ſhould God perce.
137 a How ſhall wee ſyng the Lordes ſong
Eccle. 4 c Howe can a body bee warme a lone
Eſay. 14 c Howe happeneth it, oppreſſor leaue of.
There c How art thou fallen frõ heauen.
19 c how ſaie ye vnto Phar.
20 b how ſhall we eſcape.
36 c Howe dareſt thou reſiſte the power of.
Iere. 2 b Howe arte thou turned then into a bitter.
3 f How I toke thee vp, beyng but a child
8 c Howe dare ye ſaie then, we are wiſe.
9 f How are we ſo ſore deſt.
There How are wee ſo pitiouſly confounded
12 b how long wilt thou then runne with horſes
22 e Howe lute ſhalte thou bee regarded
36 b How diddeſt thou write all theſe wordes
47 c how can it ceaſſe
Tre. 1 a How ſitteth this citie ſo deſolate
2 a how hath the lord darkened the daughter of.
4 a how is the Gold become ſo dimme
Eze. 26 b how art thou now ſo vtterly deſtroyed
33 c How ſhould we then bee reſtored vnto life.
Abdy. b how ſhal thei ſcape Eſau
Soph. 2 b how is ſhe made ſo waſt
Tob. 5 a how I ſhall require this money, I cannot tell.
Sapi. 5 a how thei are coumpted among the children of god
11 b how might any thing endure, if it were not.
Eccl. 5 a how haue I had ſtrength
24 g howe I haue not laboured for my ſelf
49 c how ſhall we praiſe Zorobabell.
1.Mac. 3 b how are wee able, beyng ſo fewe to fight.
There g how maie wee ſtande before them, excepte thou.
Math. 10 c how or what ye ſhal ſpe.
12 b how thei might deſtroye.
22 a Frende, howe cammeſt thou hether.
22 b how then doth Dauid in ſpirite, call hym
26 c how then ſhall the ſcriptures be fulfilled
Mark. 2 d Howe he went into the houſe of God
3 c Howe can Sathan driue out Sathan
4 b how then will ye knowe all other parables
8 b how happeneth it that ye do not vnderſtande.
11 c And ſought howe to deſtroye hym.
12 b how ſaie yͤ Scribes that Chriſt is the ſonne of go.
14 a Sought how thei might take hym by craft
There b Howe he might conueniently betraye hym
Luke. 1 b how ſhall this be
6 a howe he went into the houſe of God.
8 c Take hede therfore how ye heare
10 c how readeſt thou.
11 c how ſhall his kyngdome endure.
12 d Conſider the Lilies how thei growe.
There f howe am I payned till it bee ended.
14 b Howe thei preaſed to the higheſt rowmes.
20 g how ſaie thei that Chriſt is Dauides ſonne
22 a Sought how thei might kill hym
24 b how the high prieſtes deliuered hym.
There howe thei knewe hym in breakyng of.
Ihon. 3 a how can a man be borne when he is old
There how can theſe thynges be
There b howe ſhall ye beleue, if I tell you
4 a how is it that thou being a Iewe, aſketh
5 g how can ye beleue which receiue honor
There how ſhall ye beleue my.
6 c howe is it then that he ſaith, I came doune
There f how can this felow geue vs that fleſhe of.
7 b how knoweth he yͤ ſcri.
8 d howe ſaieſt thou then, ye ſhalbe made fre.
9 c how are thyne eyes open.
There d how doth he now ſe
11 e how he loued hym.
12 e how ſaieſt thou the ſonne of man muſt bee.
14 a howe is it poſſible for vs to knowe
There b howe ſaieſt thou then, ſhewe vs the father
Actes. 2 b how heare we euery man his awne toungue
4 d Found nothyng how to puniſhe hym.
7 c howe that God by his hande ſhould deliuer.
8 f how can I, except I had a guyde
9 d how he had ſeen the lorde in the waie
11 b howe he had ſeen an Angell in his houſe
15 g and ſe how thei do
Roma. 3 b how then ſhal God iudge the worlde.
4 b how was it then rebuked
6 a howe ſhall wee that are dedde as touchyng ſynne
8 f how can it bee that with hym he ſhould not.
10 c how then ſhall thei cal on hym, on whom.
There howe ſhall thei beleue on hym, of whom.

There How ſhall thei preache, except thei be ſent.
1.Cor. 3 c let euery manne take hede how he buyldeth vpon
7 g how he maie pleaſe yͤ lord.
14 b How ſhall it bee knowen what is [illegible]
15 e How ariſe the deade
1.Teſſ. 1 d How ye turned to God from Images
4 a How ye ought to walke.
1.Tim. 3 a How ſhall he care for the congregacion of God.
There. c How thou oughteſt behaue thy ſelf.
Hebr. 2 a How ſhall wee eſcape, if we deſpiſe ſo greate.
1.Jhon. 3 c How dwelleth the loue of God in hym
4 d How can he that loueth not his brother whom.

to. Howle

Vlulare.

Jere. 30 d At None daie lamentable howlyng
Oſe. 7 c But ye howlyng vpon your beddes
Soph. 1 c An howlyng from the other porte
There Howle ye that dwell in the Mille
Zacha. 11 a Howle ye Firre trees
There Howle O ye Oke Trees of Baſan
Judit. 14 b Then howled the armie of the Aſſiriaunce
James. 5 a Go to now ye riche men, wepe and howle.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to mourne.

Howlong.

Vſquequo.

Exod. 10 a How long or thou wilte ſubmit thy ſelf
16 f How long refuſe ye to kepe my commaundemẽt.
Num 14 c How long doo this people prouoke me
Joſua. 18 a How long are ye ſo ſlack to come.
1.Reg. 1 c How long wilt thou bee dronken
16 a How long wilte thou mourne for Saule
3.Reg. 18 d How lōg halt ye betwene twoo opinions
Pſal. 4 a How long will ye blaſpheme my name
6 a How long wilt thou puniſhe me.
13 a how lōg wilt thou forge.
There. How long wilt thou hide thy face.
74 b How long ſhall the enemie blaſpheme my name.
79 a how lōg wilt thou be an.
94 a How long ſhall the vngodly triumphe
Job. 8 a how long wilt thou talke of ſuche thynges
19 a Howe long will ye vexe my ſoule.
Pro. 1 c how lōg will ye loue chil.
6 a how long wilt thou ſlepe thou ſluggeſhe.
24 b as aboue
Eſay. 6 c then ſpake I, lord how lō.
Jere. 4 b How long ſhall thy noyſome thoughtes re
12 a How long ſhall the lande mourne
23 c How long will this continewe in the pro.
31 b How long wilt thou goo aſtraie
47 b How long wilt thou ſlep O thou ſworde
Dani. 8 c How long ſhall this viſion endure
12 b How long ſhall it bee to the ende
Oſe. 8 a How long or thei can be clenſed.
Abac. 1 a How long ſhall I crye
2 b How long will he laded hymſelf with.
Zach. 1 c How long wilte thou bee vnmercifull
Math. 17 c Howe long ſhall I bee with you.
Marke. 9 b as aboue.
Luke. 9 c as aboue
Apoc. 6 b How long tarieſt yͤ lorde

Howmuche.

Quantum.

Luke. 16 b How muche oweſt thou.
19 c how muche euery manne had doen

Howmuche more

Quanto magis.

Math. 6 d How muche more will he clothe you
10 c Howe muche more ſhall thei call them
Luke. 12 d How muche more wil he clothe you
There How muche are ye better then fowles
Roma. 11 d How muche more ſhall the naturall braunche.
1.Cor. 6 a Howe muche more maie we iudge thynges that.
Hebr. 9 d How ſhall the bloud of Chriſt purge
10 c How muche ſorer ſhal he be puniſhed.

to. Humble.

Humiliare

Ruth. 1 d the lorde hath hūbled me.
3.Reg. 21 g How Achab hūbleth hym ſelf before me
Job. 22 d whoſo humbleth hymſelf
Pſal. 10 c and humbleth hymſelf
35 b Humbled my ſoule wͭ fa.
Pro. 16 c Better is it to bee of an humble mynde, then.
Judit. 4 c and humbled their ſoules with faſtynges and
Eccl. 3 c The greater, the more humble thy ſelf
4 a Humble thy ſoule vnto the elder.
7 b Humble thy ſelf euen frō thyne harte.
13 b Be not to humble in thy wiſedome
18 c Humble thy ſelf before thou be ſicke.
19 d A wicked manne can behaue hymſelf humbly
29 a for their neighbors good thei humble.
Luke. 14 c He that humbleth hymſelf ſhalbe exalted.
18 c as aboue
Phil. 2 a He humbled hymſelf and became obedient.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to bryng lowe. to ſubdue.

Humble.

Humilis.

Pſal. 34 d Saue ſuche as bee of an humble ſpirite
Eſay. 57 c With hym that is of a con. and humble ſpirits.
Eze. 21 f the humble is exalted.
Judit. 9 c in the praier of the humble and meke
Eccl. 10 c And lefte the name of the humble of mynd.
13 b Bee not to humble in thy wiſedome.
1.Pet. 5 b And geueth grace vnto the humble

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. lowly meke.

Humblenes.

Humilitas.

Actes. 20 d Seruyng the Lorde with all humblenes
Ephe. 4 a with humblenes of mind
Coll. 3 b Humblenes of mynd

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. lowlines. Mekenes.

a Hundred.

Centum.

Gene. 21 a Abraham was an hūdred yere old, when
26 c and hundred buſhelles
33 d Bought for me an hundred peces of money.
Exod. 27 b an hundred cubites long
Leuit. 26 b fiue of you ſhall chaſe an hundred,
Joſu. 24 g Joſua died beyng an hūdred and ten yeres old.
There Whiche Jacob bought for an. C. peces of ſiluer.
Judit. 3 d ſlewe ſeuen hundred men with an Oxe Gode
20 b We will take ten men of the hundred
1.Reg. 18 f An hundred foreſkynnes of the Philiſtines.
25 c An hundred Fraples of Reyſynges

and

2.Reg. 16 a And one hundred bunches of Reiſynges
3.Reg. 4 c and an hundred ſhepe
7 a an hundred cubites long.
18 a he toke an hundred prophetes, and hid them.
4.Reg. 3 a an. C. thouſande lambes
1.Par. 22 c an. C. M. talentes of go.
2.Par. 7 a An hundred and twentie thouſande ſhepe.
25 a Hired the lande in an hundred talentes of ſiluer.
Eſay. 65 d when a child commeth to an. C. yere old
There if he that is and hundred yere of age do wrong
Amos. 5 a there ſhalbe left ſcarce an hundred
Eccl. 18 a If the nombre of a mannes dayes bee almoſte an hundred yere.
Math. 18 b if a manne haue an hundred ſhepe, and one of.
There d Whiche ought hym an hundred pence
Luke. 15 a What manne of you hauyng an hundred ſhepe
16 a an. C. tunnes of oyle
Jhon. 19 g Of Mirre and Aloes. an hundred pound weight

an. Hundred fold.

Centies Centuplum.

1.Par. 21 a lorde make his people an hundred tymes ſo many
Eccle. 8 c Though an euill perſone offende an hundred times
Math. 19 d ſhall receiue an. C. folde
Mar. 10 d as aboue.
Luke. 8 a and bare fruite and hundredfolde

Hundredfold.

Centeſimus.

Math. 13 a Brought furthe fruite, ſome an hundred fold

to Hunger

Eſurire.

Gene. 41 g when the lande of Egipt began to hunger
Job. 22 a Withdrawen bread from the hungery
Pſal. 34 b The Lions do lacke and ſuffre hunger
50 b If I bee hungery I will not tell thee
107 a hūgery and thirſtie, their ſoule fainted
There filleth the hungery ſoule with goodnes
There d There he ſetteth the hungery, that he maie builde.
146 b whiche fedeth the hunger.
Pro. 6 d Menne do not deſpiſe a thefe, when he is hungery
10 a the ſoules of ſuche. ſhall hunger
19 c A ſoule, with craft: ſhall ſuffre hunger
25 d If thyne enemie hunger, fede hym.
27 a To hym that is hungery euery ſowre thyng is ſw.
28 c Like as a roryng Lyon and an hungery Bere.
Eſay. 8 d If he ſuffre his hunger out of pacience
29 b as when an hungery man dreameth.
32 b to make the hungery leane
49 c Thei ſhall neither hūger, nor thirſt
58 b to deale thy bread to thhū.
There c cōpaſſion vpon the hun.
65 d ye ſhall haue hunger
Jere. 31 b thei ſhall no more be hūg.
Eze. 18 b he parteth his meat with the hungery
Tob. 1 c He fed the hungery
4 b Eate thy breade with the hungery
Eccl. 4 a Deſpiſe not the hungery ſoule
24 c Thei that eate me, ſhall haue the more hunger
1.Mac. 11 g thei were very hungery
Math. 4 a He was at the laſt an hū.
5 a Bleſſed are thei whiche hunger & thirſt for righte.
12 a his diſciples wer an hun.
21 b in the mornyng he hung.
25 d I was an hungered, and ye gaue me meate
Marke. 2 d an hungred bothe he and thei with hym
11 b on the morowe. he hung.
Luke. 1 e Filled the hungery with good thynges
4 a he afterward hungered
6 a Dauid. when he was an hungered.
There d Bleſſed are ye that hunger now.
Jhon 6 d he that commeth to me ſhall not hunger
Actes. 10 b When he waxed an hūg.
Roma. 12 d If thyne enemie hunger fede hym
1.Cor. 4 c Euen vnto this tyme we hunger and thirſt
11 c one is hungery, and another is dronken.
Phil. 4 c Bothe to bee full, and to bee hungery
Apoca. 7 d thei ſhall hunger no more

Hunger.

Fames.

Gene. 41 d The hunger ſhall conſume the lande
Exo. 16 a To kill this whole multitude with hunger
Deut. 32 d Thei ſhalbee burnt with hunger
2.Reg. 17 g the people is hungery
21 a an hunger in the daies of Dauid.
24 c Wilt thou haue ſeuen yeres hunger
2.Eſd. 9 c Gaueſt them bread when thei were hungery
Job. 5 c In hunger he ſhall ſaue thee from death.
18 c hunger ſhalbe his ſtrēgth
Eſay. 14 g Their glory is famiſhed with hunger
Jere. 11 d ſonnes and your daughters ſhall dye of hunger.
14 d thei be all famiſhed with hunger.
34 d To the ſworde, to the peſtilence, to hunger
42 c Where wee ſhall neither ſe warre. nor ſuffre hun.
There The hunger. ſhall hang vpon you.
52 b There was ſo great hunger in the citie
Tre. 2 f For the children that dye of hunger
4 b Happier then ſuche as dye of hunger.
5 b Our ſkynne brent. for very ſore hunger
Eze. 5 d dartes of hunger
There. I ſhote emong them the perillous dertes of hung.
6 c Thei ſhall periſhe. with hunger and with Peſtil.
There the other. ſhal die of hūg.
7 b Peſtilence & hunger w in
14 g Sword, hunger, parlous beaſtes and Peſtilence
34 g Thei ſhall ſuffre no more hunger in the lande.
36 f ye ſhall beare no more reprofe of hunger.
Amos. 8 d I will ſend an hunger into the yearth
Judit. 11 c thei ſhall ſuffre great hū.
Eccl. 39 c fire, hayle, hunger, death, are created for.
40 b oppreſſiō, hunger, deſtruction and puniſhment.
Baru. 2 c with hunger, with ſword with Peſtilence
1.Mac. 6 f hunger came ſo vpon the that thei wer ſcattered.
13 f thei were very hungery
Math. 24 a Peſtilence and hunger
Luke. 15 d And I periſhe with hun.
21 b hunger and Peſtilence
Roma. 8 g either hunger, either nak.
1.Cor. 11 f in hunger, in thirſt
Apoc. 6 b To kill with the ſworde, and with hunger
18 c death & ſorowe and hun.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Dearth. Famiſhment.

Hungery.

Famelicus.

1.Reg. 2 a Thei that were hungery, ceaſe ſo to be.
Job. 5 a his harueſt was eaten vp of the hungery

to Hunte.

Venari

Gene. 25 d Eſau became a cunnyng hunter
Jere. 16 d Hunters to hunt them
Mich. 7 a Euery man hunteth his brother to death

Pſal.	91	a	delyuer thee frō the ſnare of the hunter.

a. Hunter

Venator.

Gene.	10	b	Is Nimrod the mightie Hunter.
Iere.	16	b	Sende out Hunters to hunt them out

to. Hurt.

Nocere.

Gene.	21	c	Sweare that thou wilte not hurt me
	31	a	God ſuffered hym not to hurte me.
Pſal.	90	d	Sonne of wickedneſſe ſhall not hurt hym
Pro.	25	c	like as a Mothe hurteth a garment.
Eze.	33	c	wickednes of the wicked ſhall not hurt hym
Iudit.	1	d	I neuer hurt manne, that would ſerue Nabucho.
Sapi.	14	c	Thei thynke it ſhall not hurte them
Luke.	4	f	He came out of hym, and hurte hym not
	10	c	nothyng ſhall hurte you
Actes.	7	d	why hurt ye one another
	18	b	and no man ſhal hurt the
	25	c	To the Iewes haue I no hurte doen.
Phil.	1	c	If he hath doen thee any hurte
Apoca.	9	d	And with them thei did hurte.

to. Hurt.

Ledere.

Gene.	26	f	That thou ſhould do vs no hurte
Exod.	22	a	If a manne do hurte felde or Vineyard
Pro.	8	d	whoſo offendeth, hurteth his awne ſoule
1.Reg.	4	f	nor hurte the Aſſe
Sapi.	18	a	Becauſe thei were not hurte now.
There		b	As thou haſte hurte oure enemies.
Eccl.	20	a	that vſeth many wordes, ſhal hurte his.
2.Cor.	7	a	we haue hurte no man
Gala.	4	c	ye haue not hurt me at all
Apoc.	2	c	That ouercommeth ſhall not be hurte of.
	6	b	And Oyle and Wyne, ſe thou hurt not
	9	a	that thei ſhould not hurte the Graſſe

Hurte.

Ruina.

Iob.	31	e	Haue I euer reioyſed at the hurte of myne enemy.
Pro.	17	a	He that is glad of another mannes hurte
Eze.	13	g	So ſhall there no ſynne do you hurte.
Oſe.	9	b	a prophet that is become a ſnare to do hurte

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. fall. decay. ruine. ſnare.

Hurte.

Iniuria.

2.Cor.	7		though I wrote vnto you I did it not for his cauſe that had doen the hurte, neither for.

¶ Loke more in the worde. wrong.

Hurte.

Contritio.

Iere.	6	d	thei heale the hurte of my people with
Tre.	2	b	for ẏ great hurt of my pe.
There.			thy hurt is like a main ſea
Amos.	6	b	no manne is ſory for Iacobs hurte

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. ſore. wound. Murdre.

Hurte.

Detrimentum.

2.Cor.	7	c	So that in nothyng, ye were hurte by vs

¶ Loke more in the worde. loſſe.

a. Huſbande

Vir.

Gene.	3	c	and thy luſt ſhall partain to thy huſbande
Num.	5	c	Gone a ſide behynde thy huſbande.
Pro.	31	c	her huſband is muche ſet.
Math.	1	c	Ioſeph her huſbande
Ihon.	4	b	go call thy huſbande
There.			I haue no huſbande.
There			thou haſt had fiue huſbā.
There.			He whom thou haſte, is not thy huſbande.
1.Cor.	7	a	Lette euery woman haue her huſbande.
There			Not power ouer her body, but her huſbande
There			the vnbeleuyng huſband is ſanctified by.
There			Whether thou ſhalt ſaue thy huſbande or no.
There.			How ſhe maie pleaſe her huſbande
There			As long as her huſbande liueth.
There			If her huſbande dye, ſhe is at libertie
	11	a	the huſband is the wifes.
Ephe.	5	d	as aboue
There			Wifes, ſubmit your ſelfes, to your huſbandes
Coll.	3	d	as aboue.
There			ye huſbandes, loue your.
1.Tim.	3	a	the huſbande of one wife
1.Pet.	3	a	were obedient vnto their huſbandes
There			Submitte your ſelfes, to your awne huſbandes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Manne.

an. Huſbande.

Maritus.

Gene.	30	b	Thou haſte taken awaye my huſbande.
There			Now will my huſbande dwell with me.
Leuit.	21	b	Or putte awaie from her huſbande
Num.	5	b	And it bee hid from her huſbande.
	30	b	If ſhe had an huſbande, when ſhe vowed
Deut.	24	a	If the ſeconde huſbande hate her
Iudic.	13	a	The wife came, and told her huſbande.
Ruth.	1	a	And Elimelecs Naomies huſbande
Heſt.	1	e	all womē ſhall hold their huſbandes in honor
Tob.	10	d	Exhortyng her to loue her huſbande

the. Huſbande.

Sponſus.

Exod.	4	f	A bloudy huſbande art thou to me.

¶ Loke more in the worde. bridgrome.

an. Huſbandman

Agricola.

Gene.	9	a	Noe alſo began to be an huſbandeman.
Iere.	31	e	the ſhepherdes & huſban.
	51	e	The huſbande man and his cattell
Amos.	5	e	Thei ſhall call the huſbandeman
Zach.	13	b	I am an huſbandeman
Math.	21	d	He ſent his ſeruauntes to the huſbandemen
There			And let it out to hier vnto huſbandemen
Ihon.	15	a	my father is the huſban.
Iames.	4	b	the huſbandman waiteth

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. ploughman. Tiller.

an. Huſbandman

Colonus.

Mark.	12	a	The huſbandemen ſaid emong themſelfes
Luke	20	b	and let it furth to huſbā.

Huſbandry.

Agricultura.

2.Par.	26	b	he loued huſbandry.
1.Cor.	3	b	ye are Goddes huſband.

I.

Ego.

Gene.	15	a	I am thy defēder and thy reward.
	17	a	I am the almightie God.
	35	b	I am God almightie
	41	f	I am Pharao
	45	a	I am Ioſeph.
	46	a	I am God, the God of thy father, feare not

Exo.	3	b	I am God of thy father.
There		b	I am that I am
	20	a	I the Lorde thy God, am a gelous God
Leui.	20	b	I am the Lorde, whiche doth ſanctifie you.
	18	b	I am thy parte and thy inheritaunce
Deut.	32	f	I alone am god, and ther is none but I
There			I kill, and I will make a liue.
2.Reg.	7	b	I toke thee frō the ſhepe.
	24	c	it is I that haue ſynned, and I that haue doen wi.
1.Par.	17	b	I toke thee out of the paſtures, when thou went.
	21	c	it is I that haue ſynned, and doen euill in dede
Psal.	3	a	I laied me doune & ſlepte and roſe vp again
	22	b	I am a worme & no man.
	34	a	I am thy ſaluacion.
	41	a	I ſaied Lorde, be mercifull vnto me
	46	b	knowe that I am God
	50	b	for I am God, euen thy.
	56	a	I haue put my truſt in ꝥ.
	70	b	I am poore and in miſe.
	73	c	I am alwaie by thee.
	81	b	I am the Lorde thy God whiche brought thee.
Pro.	8	b	I wiſdō haue my dwellyng with knowlege.
There		c	I am louyng to thoſe that loue me
There			when I was borne, there was neither depthes.
There			Before all hilles was I borne.
Cant.	2	a	I am the Lily in the felde
There		b	My loue is myne, and I am his
	5	a	I am a ſlepe, and my hert is wakyng
	6	a	My loue is myne, and I am his
	7	c	there will I geue the breſtes to my loue.
	8	c	I am a wall, and my breſtes like towres
Esa.	27	a	euen I the lord do kepe it.
	38	b	I thought I ſhould haue gone to the gates of.
	41	b	Euen I the lorde, whiche am the firſt and with.
There			Be not afraied, for I am with thee
	42	b	I am the Lorde, and this is my name
	45	b	I am the lorde onely, and beſide me there is none.
Then			I am God, from the beginnyng.
There		b	I am he that doe awaie thyne offences
	44	a	I am the firſt and the laſt
	45	a	I will go before thee
There			I am the Lorde, there is none other.
There			I am the lorde, and there is els none.
There			I the Lorde doe all theſe thynges.
There			Euen I the Lorde bryng it to paſſe
There			I haue made the yearth.
There.			With my handes haue I ſpred furthe the heauen
There			I ſhall make him vp with righteouſnes
There			I am the Lorde, whiche when I ſpake, declare.
There		b	I am God, and there is els none.
	46	a	I. I whiche ſhall beare you vnto your laſt age
There			I haue made you, I will alſo norishe you
	48	c	I am euē he that is, I am the firſt and the laſt.
There			I am the Lorde, whiche teache the profitable thy.
	51	b	I. I am euē he that geue you conſolacion.
There			I am the Lorde thy God that make ꝥ ſea to be ſtill
Iere.	9	c	I ſe what thou thynkeſt ſaieth the Lorde
Tre.	3	a	I am the man that haue experience of miſery
Eze.	28	a	Behold O Tyre, I will vpon thee.
	34	g	I am your God ſaieth the lorde God
	37	g	I the Lorde am the holy maker of Iſraell
	44	g	I am there poſſeſſion
Oſe.	11	a	I lerned Ephraim to go.
There			I am God and no man
Mich.	7	b	I will loke vp vnto ꝥ lo.
Soph.	2	b	I am, & there is els none.
Mal.	3	b	I am the Lorde ꝥ chaung.
Dani.	7	a	I my ſelf am alſo a mor.
Eccl.	24	a	I am come out of the mouthe of the higheſt
There		b	I wiſedom haue caſt out floudes.
There			I am as a greate water brooke out of the Riuer.
There			I am as the riuer Dorix
Math.	5	b	but I ſaie vnto you, that whoſoeuer loketh.
	14	c	it is I, be not afraied.
Mark.	14	c	I am, and ye ſhall ſee the the ſonne of man
Luke.	21	c	I wil geue you a mouthe and wiſdome.
	22	c	I am emong you.
	24	b	it is I, feare not.
Iohn.	4	b	I ſent you to reape that, whereon ye beſtowed.
	5	b	I receiue not praiſe of me
There			I am come in my fathers.
	6	b	I am the bread of life.
There			I am that liuyng bread
	7	b	But I knowe hym.
	8	b	I am the light of ꝥ worlde
There			I am one that beareth witneſſe of my ſelf
There			I proceded furthe, and came from God.
There			I haue not the deuill
There.			or Abra. was borne, I am
	10	b	I am the dore
There			I am the good ſhepherde
There		f	I and my father are one.
	11	c	I am the reſurrectiō and the life.
	12	g	I am come a light into the worlde.
	13	c	I knowe whom I haue choſen
	14	a	That where I am, there maie ye be alſo.
There			I am the waie, the trouthe and the life
	15	a	I am the true vine
	16	g	I haue ouercome ꝥ worl.
	18	b	I am he, thei went backe warde
There			For this cauſe was I borne
Actes.	9	a	I am Ieſus whom thou perſecuteſt
	22	b	I am Ieſus of Nazaret.
1.Cor.	1	b	I hold of Paule, I hold of Apollo.
	2	a	And I brethren when I came to you
2.Cor.	12	b	I ſhalbe found, ſuche as ye would not
Apoca.	1	b	I am Alpha, and Omega
	3	d	As many as I loue, I rebuke.
	21	b	I am Alpha and Omega.
	22	c	as aboue
There		d	I am the roote and the generacion of Dauid

Iabin or Iabes.

Iudic.	4	b	peace betwene Iabin the kyng of Hazor
1.Reg.	11	b	When the inhabitors of Iabes heard thereof
2.Reg.	2	c	The men of Iabes buried Saule
1.Par.	4	a	Iabes was more honorable then his brethren
	10	c	When all thei of Iabes heard all that the Phili.
Psal.	83	b	vnto Iabin at the broke Kyſon

Iabok.

Iaboch.

Gene.	32	c	and went ouer the forde Iabok

Iachin.

3.Reg.	7	c	The right piller, he called Iachin
2.Par.	3	b	as aboue.

Iacob.

Gene.	25	b	his name was called Ia.
There			Iacob was a perfect man
	27	d	the voyce is Iacobs voyce.
There			He maie well bee called Iacob, for he hath vnder.
There		f	Eſau hated Iacob
	28	b	Iacob departed from Berſabe
	29	a	Iacob lifte vp his fete and came into the Eaſt
There			Iacob loued Rahell

There Jacob ſerued ſeuen yeres for Rahel
31 c Jacob roſe vp and ſette his ſonnes & wiues vpon
32 a Jacob ſent meſſengers before hym
There f Thou ſhalt be called Jacob no more
33 d Jacob toke his iourney toward Sucoth
35 a Then ſayd Jacob vnto his houſholde
49 a Jacob called for his ſonnes and ſayd
Num. 23 d There is no ſorcery in Jacob
24 a How goodly are thy tentes, O Jacob
Deut. 32 b Jacob is the porcion of his enheritaunce
Pſal. 14 b then ſhall Jacob reioyſe.
44 a ſende helpe vnto Jacob.
46 b The God of Jacob is our defence
76 a at thy rebuke, O God of Jacob, bothe the cha.
78 g That he might fede Jacob his people
79 b they haue deuoured Jacob.
81 a Make a chereful noyſe vnto the God of Jacob.
84 b herken, O God of Jacob
105 a ye children of Jacob his choſen
There. c Jacob was a ſtraunger in the lande of Ham
135 a the lorde hath choſen Jacob vnto hymſelf
146 a bleſſed is he that hath the God of Jacob for his.
Eſay. 9 c The Lorde ſent a worde into Jacob.
14 a but the lorde will be mercifull to Jacob
17 a Jacob ſhalbe made very poore.
41 c thou Jacob art elect, thou art the ſede of.
There Be not afrayed thou litle worme Jacob
43 d Thou Jacob wouldeſt not call vpon me
There I did curſe Jacob
44 b conſider this, O Jacob
There. For the Lorde hath redemed Jacob
48 a heare this, O thou houſe of Jacob.
49 b To ſet vp the kynredes of Jacob.
65 b I will take a ſede out of Jacob.
Iere. 10 b Deuoured and deſtroyed Jacob
30 b Alas for the tyme of Jacobs trouble
There Jacob ſhall turne again
Thre. 1 f Enemies rounde about Jacob.
Oſe. 12 b Jacob played the huſbande manne.
12 a and will puniſhe Jacob

There Jacob fled into the lande of Syria.
Amos. 7 a Who ſhould elſe helpe vp Jacob.
Mich. 1 a for the wickedneſſe of Ja.
2 b I will gather the in dede O Jacob
3 b to ſhewe the houſe of Jacob their wicked.
7 b thou ſhalt kepe thy truth with Jacob.
Mal. 1 a Yet haue I loued Jacob and hated Eſau
Eccl. 24 b Lete thy dwellyng be in Jacob.
44 b and made it reſt vpon the hed of Jacob
1.Mac. 5 a To deſtroye the generacion of Jacob
Math. 1 a Jacob begat Judas and his brethren
Luke. 1 b Reigne ouer the houſe of Jacob for euer
Jhon. 4 b art thou greater then our father Jacob
Roma. 9 c Jacob haue I loued
Hebr. 11 b By faith Jacob when he was a dying

Jaell.

Judic. 4 c Jaell went out to mete Siſara.
There. Jael Habers wife toke a nayle of the tent
5 d Jael ſhalbe bleſſed aboue other women

Jair.

Deut. 3 b Jair the ſonne of Manaſſe toke all the region of.
There Called them. Jair vntill this daye
Judic. 10 a After hym aroſe Jair a Gileadite

Jayrus.

Marke. 5 c There came one, whoſe name was Jayrus
Luke. 8 f as aboue.

Jambres.

2.Tim. 3 c as Jannes and Jambres withſtode Moſes

James.

Iacobus.

Math. 4 b James the ſonne of Zebede and Jhon his brot.
Marke. 3 b as aboue.
Actes. 12 a He killed James the brother of Jhon
15 c James anſwered ſaying men and brethren
Gal. 1 b James the lordes brother
2 b James, Cephas & Jhon, which ſemed to be pill.

Japheth.

Gene. 9 c Sem, Ham, and Japheth
There Sem and Japheth takyng a garment
There God ſhall enlarge Japh.

Jaſon.

2.Mac. 4 a Jaſon labored to be hi
There a Jaſon which had deceyued his awne brother.

Jaſper or Jaſpis

Iaſpis.

Exod. 28 c in the fourthe, a Turcas, Onix and Jaſpis
Eze. 28 c Jaſpis, Saphir, Smar.
Apoc. 4 c like vnto a Jaſpis ſtone.
21 c like a Jaſper
There Buyldyng of the wall of it was Jaſper.
There the firſt foundacion was Jaſpis

a Jauelin.

Lancea.

1.Reg. 18 c a Jauelin in Sauls ha
19 b To nayle Dauid with the Jauelin.
¶ Loke more in the worde Speare.

a Jawe bone.

Mandibula.

Molaris.

Judic. 15 b He founde a rotten iawbone of an Aſſe.
There with the iawe of an Aſſe I made heapes
There God brake a great toth in the iawbone
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes chafebone, Chawbone, Milſtone.

Iconium.

2.Tim. 3 c Affliction which happened me at Iconium.

Idle.

Ocioſus.

Pro. 31 b and eateth not her breade with idlenes
Math. 12 d of euery idle worde that ſhall geue accompte.
20 a Why ſtande ye here all the daye idle
1.Tim. 5 b to go fro houſe to ho

Idlenes.

Ocium.

Pro. 12 a He that foloweth idlenes is a foole
28 c He that foloweth idlenes ſhall haue pouertie
Eze. 16 f fulnes of meate, and idle

Idlenes.

Ocioſitas.

Eccl. 33 b idlenes bryngeth much

an. Idoll.

Idolum

Leuit. 26 a ye ſhall make you no Id.
There b and caſt on the bodies of your idoll
1.Reg. 31 c Publiſhe it in the temple of the idols

by

4.Reg. b He toke away. all the abhominable ydols
2.Par. 33 c Ydols. Iosias put out of the worlde
2.Par. b And put awaye al abhominable ydols
Esay. 2 b Ydols shalbe rooted out
31 c Euery man shall cast out hys ydols
48 a That thou say not, myne ydoll hath done it
Jere. 16 b Defyled my lande. wyth their ydols
32 f But for the ydols in the house that is halowed
44 f Because ye made such sacrifice to ydols
50 a And their ydols broken in peces
Eze. 8 b All ydols, paynted euery one rounde about
14 a That beareth his vncleane ydoll in hys herte
There Accordynge to the multitude of hys ydols
There Forsake your ydols
18 c Lyfteth not hys eyes to the ydols
20 b Defile not your selues with the ydols of Egypt
23 f Wyth their ydols. committed aduoutry
30 c I wyll destroye the ydols
Osee 4 b Ephraim is partaker of ydols
Amos 5 g And ymages of your ydo.
Mich. 1 b Her ydols wyl I destroy
Zacha. 11 b O ydols shepherd
13 a I wyll destroy the names of the ydols
1.Esd. 2 b And consecrated theim to the ydols
Tobi. 14 b The heathen shal forsake their ydols
Sap. 14 b Cursed is the ydoll made wyth handes
There A plague shal come of the ydols
There The sekyng out of ydols is the begynnyng of.
There That they worshyp ydols eyther they be mad.
There c Seruynge lyke to Ydols swearynge
Eccle. 30 c What good doth the offeryng to an ydoll
1.Mac. 1 f Abhominable ydoll of desolacion vpon the altar
2.Mac. 12 f That they had taken. of the ydols
Actu. 21 f From thynges offered to ydols
1.Cor. 8 a Offered to ydols
1.Pet. 4 a And in abhominable ydolatrye

¶ Loke more in the worde. ymage.

an Idoll.

Sculptilis.

Psal. 106 c They worshypped their ydols
Dani. 11 b Their ydols. he shal cary theim awaye

¶ Loke more in these wordes. grauen Image. an ymage. carued ymage.

an Idoll.

Simulacrum.

2.Par. 15 b She had made an idoll of Priapus
Psal. 115 a their idols are siluer and gold
Esay. 19 a Idols of Egipt shall tremble.
Eze. 6 a The deade carcasses. cast before their idols
Zacha. 10 a Vayne is the answere of Idols

¶ Loke more in these wordes. image. false God.

Idolatry.

Idolatria.

1.Reg. 15 f Stubbernesse is as the wyckednes of Idolatry

Idumea.

Esay. 11 b Idumites and the Moabites
34 b Slaughter in the land of Idumea
Jere. 49 b Idumea shalbe a wyldernes.
1.Mac. 4 b Folowed vpon theim in the fieldes of Idumea
Mark. 3 b from Idumea, and from beyond Jordane

¶ Loke more in the worde. Edom.

an Iye.

Oculus.

Exod. 21 c Then shal he paie lyfe for lyfe, iye for iye
There Yf a man smyte hys seruaunt in the iye
Leui. 24 b Iye for iye and tothe for tothe
Deut. 19 b As aboue
Job. 7 b mine iye shall no more se pleasures
There Yf thou fasten thyne iye vpon me
28 c And that no iye hath sene it
16 b Myne iye poureth oute teares to God
17 b Myne iye must continue in the bytternes
There b Myne iye is dymme
24 c The iye of the aduouterer wayteth for.
[illegible] c [illegible] in the twynklyng of an iye
29 c I was an iye to the blind
31 a Yf myne herte haue folowed myne iye syght
Psal. 31 b Myne iye is consumed
32 c I wyll gyude the wyth myne iye
94 b He that made the iye. shal
Prou. 7 a Kepe my lawe, as the apple of thyne iye
10 b He that wyncketh wyth hys iye
20 a The iye to see
Eccle. 1 b The iye is not satisfyed wyth syghte
Zacha. 2 b Toucheth the Apple of myne iye
11 b Hys ryght iye shalbe sore blynded
Eccl. 14 b A wycked iye spareth bye.
There A nygarde hath a wycked iye
There A couetous. iye hath neuer enoughe
17 a He set hys iye vpon their hertes
22 c He that nyppeth a mans iye
31 a Remembre that an euill iye is a shrewe
40 b Thyne iye desyreth fauoure and bewtie
Math. 5 c Yf thy ryght Iye hyndre the, plucke hym out
6 c The lyght of the body is the iye
There Yf thyne iye be wycked
18 b Yf thyne iye offende the, plucke it out
20 b Is thyne iye euil, because I am good
Luke 6 f Cast out the beame oute of thyne owne iye
11 c The lyght of the body is thyne iye
1.Cor. 2 b The iye hath not sene
Ephe. 6 a Not doyng seruice vnto the iye
Coll. 3 b As aboue

¶ Loke more in these wordes. looke. syght.

Iyes.

Oculi.

Gene. 3 b The iyes of theim bothe were opened
13 b Lot lyftyng vp hys iyes
22 c Abraham lyftyng vp hys iyes
27 a And hys iyes were dimme
39 b Hys masters wyfe caste her iyes on Joseph
48 b The iyes of Israel were dymme
49 b Hys iyes are made redder then wyne
Exod. 13 b For a remembraunce betwene thyne iyes
There As aboue
14 c Chyldren of Israell lyfte. vp their iyes
Num 15 b That ye seke not after youre awne iyes
16 c Wylt thou pull oute the iyes of.
22 f Lorde opened the iyes of Balaam
Deut. 11 c A warnyng betwene your iyes

18 g And daſyng eyes
34 c hys eyes was not dymme
Joſu. 23 c And thornes in your eyes
Iudic. 16 c And put out hys eyes
1. Reg. 3 a hys eyes began to waxe dymme
11 a Yf I maye thruſt oute all your right eyes
14 b And hys eyes receaued ſyght
26 b My ſoule was precious in thyne eyes
27 b Yf I haue founde grace in thyne eyes
2. Reg. 12 c I wyll take thy wyues before thyne eyes
3. Re. 14 a his eyes were waxen dymme for age
4. Reg. 4 f his eyes vpon his eyes
6 c Open their eyes
7 a thou ſhalt ſe it with thine eyes
19 b And lyfted vp thyne eyes ſo hyghe
25 b He put out the eyes of Sedechias
1. Par. 21 c Dauid lift vp his eyes
2. Par 6 g Let thyne eyes be open
7 b Myne eyes ſhalbe open
There Myne eyes and my herte ſhalbe there
16 c Eyes of the Lorde beholdeth all the yearth
20 c Our eyes be vnto the
1 Eſd. 9 b That our God may lyght oure eyes
Job. 3 b ſorowe.hyd from mine eyes
10 a Haſt thou fleſhly eyes
15 b Wherfore wynkeſt thou with thyne eyes
16 b Enemie ſhouteth on me with his eyes
28 b hyd frome the eyes of all men lyuyng
31 a I made a couenaunt with myne eyes
36 a Not twyne his eyes . from the righteous
39 b Loketh farre about with hys eyes
41 b his eyes lyke the mornyng ſhyne
Pſal 10 b hys eyes are ſet agaynſt the poore
11 a his eyes cõſider the poore
14 a No feare of God before their eyes
17 b turnyng their eyes downe
25 c Myne eyes are euer lokyng to the Lorde
33 b Eyes of the Lorde is on them that feare hym
34 c Eyes of the Lorde . ouer the righteous
37 c Lette them wynke wyth their eyes
38 b The lyght of myne eyes is gone
40 b hys eyes behold the pro.
69 c Lette their eyes bee blynded.

77 a Thou holdeſt myne eyes wakyng
91 b With thyne eyes ſhalt thou behold
101 b Myne eyes loke to ſuche as be faithfull
115 a Eyes haue they and ſe not
116 b Myne eyes from teares
119 c Turne away myne eyes. leſt they behold vanitie
There. p Myne eyes are waſted awaie with lokyng for.
There r myne eyes guſhe out with water
There t Myne eyes preuente the night watches.
121 a Lift vp myne eyes to the hylles
123 a Unto the lift I vp myne eyes
There As the eyes of a Mayde vnto her maſtres
139 c Thyne eyes dyd ſee my ſubſtaunce
141 b Myne eyes loke to the O Lorde
Pro. 1 b In vayne is the net layde before the byrdes eyes
3 c let not theſe. depart from thyne eyes
4 c Let them not depart frõ thyne eyes
There b let thyne eyes behold that is right
6 b He wynketh wyth hys eyes
10 b As ſmoke is vnto the eyes euen ſo is a ſlo.
15 a Eyes of the Lord loke on euery place
There b As the clearneſſe of the eyes reioyſeth the herte
20 a open thyne eyes that thou maiſt haue breade
23 c Let thyne eyes haue pleaſure in my waies
There Who hath redde eyes
There b So ſhall thyne eyes loke on ſtraunge women
27 c Eyes of men can neuer be ſatiſfied
30 c The rauens picke out his eyes
Eccle. 2 b Whatſoeuer myne eyes deſire I let them haue
5 b Man loketh vpon them with his eyes
11 c A pleaſaunt thynge it is for the eyes
Canti. 1 b Thou haſt doues eyes
4 b bewitched mine herte with one of thyne eyes
7 b Thyne eyes lyke the water pooles that
Eſay. 1 b I wyll turne myne eyes from you
3 c and with wanton eyes
6 c And ſhutte their eyes that they ſe not
11 a nor after ŷ thing brought before his eyes.

17 b his eyes ſhal haue reſpect to the holy one of.
29 d Eyes of the blynde ſhall ſee.
30 c Thyne eyes ſhall ſee the [illegible]
32 a eyes of the ſeyng ſhal not be dymme
33 c Whiche holdeſt downe hys eyes.
35 b Then ſhall the eyes of the blynde be lyghtened
38 c I lyft vp myne eyes in to the heyght
42 b Make open the eyes of the blynde
51 b lyft vp thyne eyes toward heauen
59 b We grope as one that hath no eyes
60 a Lyft vp thyne eyes
Iere. 3 a Lyft vp thyne eyes to the hyll altars
5 c ye haue eyes but ye ſe not
9 a And a well of teares to myne eyes
13 c Teares ſhal guſhe out of myne eyes
16 b Myne eyes behold al their wayes
22 b Thyne eyes. looke vpon couetouſnes
31 c With hold thyne eyes frõ teares
39 b Made Zedekias eyes to be put out
52 c As aboue.
Tre. 1 c Myne eyes guſhe out of water
2 c Myne eyes begynne to fayle me
3 c Myne eyes runne and cã not ceaſe
There My eyes breaketh myne herte
5 c Our eyes dymme
Eze. 1 b Their backes were ful of eyes
6 b And putte oute thoſe eyes of theres
8 b O lyft vp thyne eyes
10 c The wheles alſo were ful of eyes
23 f Paynted thine eyes with colours
24 f the pleaſure of your eyes
33 c Youre eyes haue ye lyft vp to ydols
Dani. 8 a gote had a wrethen horne betwyxt hys eyes
10 a hys eyes as the flame of fyre
13 b And caſte downe theyr eyes
Amos. 9 a Set myne eyes vpon the ſynfull kyngdome
There Eyes of the Lorde are vpon the realme that.
Abac. 1 c Thyne eyes are clene
Mich. 7 c Myne eyes ſhall beholde
Zacha. 3 b Upon one ſtone ſhalbe ſeuen eyes.

Lyft

5 b Lyft vp thyne iyes
9 a Iyes of all men ſhal loke vp to the Lorde
14 b Their iyes ſhalbe corrupt in their hole
Toby 3 b Unto the lyft I vp myne iyes
5 d And thyne iyes ſhall ſee hym
6 d The gall is good to anoynt the iyes
11 c and anoynted his fathers iyes
Iudit. 9 b Taken wyth the ſnares of hys owne iyes
10 a Well fauored in al mens iyes
Sap. 11 c or ſhoote horrible ſparkes oute of their iyes
15 d Whiche neither haue iye ſyght to ſee
Eccle 12 c He can wepe wyth hys iyes
15 b Iyes of the Lord are vpō them that feare.
17 a Gaue thē. iyes and eares
There b they ſaw hys glory wyth their iyes
There Their wayes are not frō hys iyes
There Hys iyes are alwaye lokynge on their wayes
20 d Gyftes blynde the iyes
23 c Hys iyes ſe all thynges
There He ſearcheth onely the iyes of men
26 b Knowen in the pryde of her iyes
27 b That ſeketh to bee riche, turneth hys iyes
Mat 9 d then touched he their iyes
13 b Bleſſed are youre iyes for they ſee
17 b When they had lifte vp their iyes
26 d Their iyes were heuy
Mark 8 c Spyt in hys iyes
Luke. 2 c my iyes haue ſene the ſaluacion
4 d Iyes of all them. were faſtened on hym
6 d He lyfte vp hys iyes on the diſciples
10 d Happy are the iyes which ſe that ye ſe
16 f Beyng in hell. he lifte vp hys iyes
18 b Wolde not lyfte vp hys iyes to heauen
24 b Their iyes were holden that they ſhuld not know
There Their iyes were open
Iohn. 4 d Lyft vp your iyes and loke on the regions
6 a When Ieſus then lyfte vp hys iyes
9 b Rubbed the claye on the iyes of the blynde
There Howe are thyne iyes opē
There Who hath opened hys iyes can not we tell
There And yet he hath opened thyne iyes
11 c Could not he whiche opened the iyes of the blynde
There Ieſus lyft vp hys iyes
17 a And lyfte vp hys iyes to heauen
Actu. 9 a When he opened his iyes he ſawe no man
There f Fell frome hys iyes, as it had bene ſcales
Gala 3 a Chriſt is deſcribed before the iyes
4 b Ye wo'de haue plucked oute youre owne iyes
Ephe 1 b And lyghten the Iyes of youre myndes
Hebr 4 d All thynges are naked to the iyes of hym
2.Pet 2 b hauyng iyes ful of adultrye
1 Iohn. 2 c Darkenes hath blynded hys iyes
There Luſt of the iyes
Apoc. 1 b All iyes ſhall ſe hym
There d his iyes wer as the flame of fire
3 d Anoynte thyne iyes wyth iye ſalue
4 a Beaſtes ful of iyes before and behynd
5 b A lambe hauyng. vii. iyes
7 d God ſhal wipe. all teares from their iyes
19 c Iyes were as a flame of fyre
21 b Teares from their iyes

one Iyed.

Luſcus.

Mark 9 g Better for the to go in to the kingdom. with one iye

the. Iyelid.

Palpebra.

Pſal. 11 a Hys iyelyddes tryeth the chyldren of men
132 a Nor myne iyelyddes to ſlombre
Prou. 4 d Let thyne iyelyddes loke ſtrayght
6 a nor thyne iyelyddes ſlom.
30 b And doth caſt vp their iyelyddes
Iere. 9 c That our iyelyddes may guſhe oute of water.
Eccle.26 b In the pryde of her iyes and iyelyddes

Iye ſalue.

Collirium.

Apoc. 3 d Anoynte thyne iyes with iye ſalue

Iebus

Hiebus.

Ioſu. 15 d And Iebuſy whyche is Ieruſalem
Iudic.19 c Came as farre as Iebus
There And when they were faſt by Iebus

a Iebuſite.

Hiebuſeus.

Num. 13 d Iebuſites and the Amorites dwell in the moun.
Ioſu.15 g Iebuſites. coulde not the chyldre of Iſrael caſt oute
Iudic 1 d Dyd not caſt out the Iebuſites
2.Reg. 5 b Wente to Ieruſalem, to the Iebuſites
There Whoſoeuer ſmyteth the Iebuſites
1.Pa. 11 b Whoſoeuer ſmyteth the Iebuſites firſt
21 c By the. floore of Ornan the Iebuſite
2.Par.8 b Iebuſites which wer not of the children of Iſraell

Iechonias.

Mat. 1 a Ioſias begat Iechonias

Iehoachin.

Ioachim.

4.Reg.25 g Did lifte vp the heade of Ieoachin king of Iuda
2.par.36 a Iehoahin was.xxv. yere old when he began.

Iehoiada

Ioiada.

4.Reg.11 a Iehoiada ſent and fet the rulers
12 b King Ioas called for Iehoiada the biſhoppe
2.Par.23 a Iehoiada toke the captaines of hundredes
24 a Iehoiada toke hym twoo wyues
There c Iehoiada waxed old and dyed full of daies

Iehoram

Ioram.

3.Reg.22 g Iehoram his ſonne reigned in hys ſteade
4.Reg.3 a Iehoram the ſonne of Achab began to reigne

¶ Loke more in the worde. Ioram

Iehu

Hieu.

3.Reg.16 b The Prophet Iehu the ſonne of Hanani
There Kylled hym, that is to ſay Iehu the ſonne of.
4.Reg. 9 a Loke wher is Iehu make hym ariſe
There c Iehu is kynge
There Iehu. conſpired againſt Ioram
There When Iehoram ſaw Iehu he ſayd, is it peace Ie.
There Iehu toke a bowe in hys hādes and ſmote Iehoram
There f when Iehu was come to Iezraell
10 a Iehu wrote letters and ſent to Samaria
There c Iehu ſlew al. of the houſe of Achab
There d Iehu gathered al the people

ple together
There f Jehu deſtroyed Baal out of Jſraell
There g Jehu ſlepte wyth hys fathers
Oſee 1 b I wyl ſhortly auenge the bloud of Jezraell vpō the houſe of Jehu

Jemini.

Gemini.

Judic. 19 b But the menne, were the chyldren of Jemini
1. Reg. 9 a Sonne of a mā that was a Geminite
21 b Heare I pray you ye ſonnes of Jemini
2 Reg. 16 c Howe muche more maye thys ſonne of Jemini
Heſt 2 a The ſonne of Cis, a mā of Gemini

¶ Loke more in the word. twynne.

Jeoperdy.

Periculum.

2. Reg. 23 c Went in ioperdy of their lyues
1. Par. 11 d Haue putte their lyues in ieoperdy
12 d To the ieoperdy of oure heades
2. mac 12 d Exhortynge the other, to ieoperde them ſelues

¶ Loke more in the worde. perell.

Jephthath.

Jepte.

Judic. 11 a Jephthath a Gileadite a ſtronge man
There bare him ſonnes whiche, thruſt out Jephthath
There b The Elders, went to fett Jephthath
12 c Jephthath iudged Jſraell ſyxe yere and dyed

Jeremy

Hieremias

2. Pa. 36 b Humbled not hym ſelfe before Jeremia
Jere. 20 a When Phaſhur, herde Jeremy preache
32 a Jeremy. lay bound in the courte of.
37 a Brought Jeremy bounde before the prynces
38 d Drewe vp Jeremy wyth cordes
Dani. 9 a Whereof the Lord ſpake to Jeremy
2. mac 15 b Jeremye the Prophet of God.
There He thought alſo that Jeremy held.
Mat 16 c Some Jeremias

Jericho

Hiericho.

Num 22 a Againſt Jericho
26 b By Jordan ouer againſt Jericho
31 b As aboue
Joſua. 2 a Goo and vewe the lande and alſo Jericho
5 c And helde the feaſt. in the playne of Jericho
6 a Jericho was ſhut vp
2. Reg. 10 b Tary at Jericho vntyll your beardes be growen
3. Reg 16 a hiel of Bethell dyd buyld Jericho
4. Reg. 2 b The Lorde hath ſent me to Jericho
1. Par 19 b Tary at Jericho, vntyll your beardes be growen
2. Par 28 c brought them to Jericho
2. Eſd 3 a Nexte, buylded the men of Jericho
Jere. 52 b toke zedechiah. in the field of Jericho
Judit. 4 a Sent. rounde aboute vnto Jericho
Eccl. 24 b As a roſe plante in Jeri.
1 Mac 16 b He came downe to Jericho wyth Mathathias
2 mac. 12 c Caſte downe the walles of Jericho
Mat 20 d departed from Jericho
Mar. 10 g They came to Jericho
Luke 10 e A certaine man deſcended to Jericho
18 g That as he was come nie vnto Jericho
19 a Went throwe Jericho

Jerobaal

Hierobaal.

Judic. 6 f Gedeon was called Jerobaall.

Jeroboam

Hieroboam.

3. Reg. 11 e Jeroboam was a man of warre
12 e Jeroboā. they, made him kynge
14 f Jeroboā was layed with hys fathers
2. Par 10 c Jeroboam, came to Rehoboam
11 c Jeroboam, had caſt them out from miniſtryng
13 c Jeroboam conueyed men preuely aboute
Amos 7 c Jeroboam ſhall dye wyth the ſworde
Tobi. 1 a Golden calues, whiche Jeroboam, had made
Eccle 47 c Jeroboam whiche cauſed Jſraell to ſynne

Jeruſalem

Hieruſalem.

Joſu 15 g The Jebuſites dwell at Jeruſalem
18 d And Jebuſy whyche is Jeruſalem
Judic. 1 d Jebuſites which inhabited Jeruſalem
2. Reg. 5 a in Jeruſalem he reygned xxxiii. yere
9 d Miphiboſeth dwelte in Jeruſalem
11 a Dauid taryed ſtyll at Jeruſalem
14 f Abſalon dwelt twoo yere in Jeruſalem
19 c I wyll fede the wyth me at Jeruſalem
24 c Stretched out hys hande vpon Jeruſalem
3. Reg. 2 f Buyld the an houſe in Jeruſalem
11 f ieruſalem the citie whych I haue choſen
4. Reg 12 d And ſo he departed from Jeruſalem
19 f Oute of Jeruſalem ſhall go a remnaunt
21 c I wyll brynge ſuche euill vpon ieruſalem
There I wyll ſtretche ouer ieru. the ſquaryng lyne of.
There And I wyll wype out ieruſalem, as a man wy.
24 a Filled ieruſalem with innocent bloude
1. Par. 9 a in ieruſalem dwelt of the chyldren of Juda
11 b Dauid and al Jſrael went to ieruſalem
2. Par. 6 a I haue choſen ieruſalem
9 a She came to proue hym.
10 b To ſhe to ieruſalem
17 c Stronge ſouldyers were in ieruſalem
20 f All the men of Juda and ieruſalem returned
There Came to ieruſalem wyth pſalters and harpes
25 g Conſpired, againſt hym in ieruſalem
30 b No ſuche ioye in Jeru.
33 c Brought hym againe to
34 b When they had brought hym to ieruſalem
35 d To buyld hym an houſe in ieruſalem
1. Eſd. 5 a And beganne to buyld at ieruſalem
4 b Are come to ieruſalem
2 Eſd. 2 c And conſydered the walles of ieruſalem
There d how ieruſalē lyeth waſt
12 d The mirthe of ieruſalem was herd farre of.
Pſal 65 a Vowe ſhalbe perfourmed in ieruſalem
79 a And made Jeruſalem an heape of ſtones
122 a Our feete ſhall ſtande in the gates of ieruſalem
There Jeruſalem is buylded, as a cytie
125 a The hylles ſtande aboute ieruſalem
128 a Shalt ſe ieruſalē in proſperitie
137 b Yf I forget the, O ieruſalem
There Yf I preferre not ieruſalem in my mirth
147 a The Lorde dothe buylde vp

vp Jeruſalem
Eccle 1 b When all. before me in Je.
Cant 6 b thou art faire as Jeruſa.
Eſay. 1 a which he ſaw vpon Juda and ieruſalem
3 b Jeruſalem and iuda muſt decaye
4 a And the remnaunt at ieruſalem
There Purge the bloud out frō ieruſalem
31 b So ſhall the Lorde. delyuer ieruſalem
There b And his fire in ieruſalem
41 b To ieruſalem, wyl J geue an Euangeliſt
44 b Concernynge ieruſalem he ſayeth
52 a Put on thy honeſt raimēt O ieruſalem
60 a Get the vp be tymes. O ieruſalem
62 a For ieruſalē ſake, J wyl not ceaſſe
There c watchemen vpō thy walles O ieruſalem
There Until ieruſalem be ſet vp
66 b Reioyſe with ieruſalem
Jere. 1 c Then ſhall ieruſalem bee called the Lordes ſeate
6 b Amende the O ieruſalem
There a Come out of ieruſalem
9 b J wyl make ieruſalem an heape of ſtones
13 b And the hye mynde of ieruſalem
32 a Layed ſiege to ieruſalem
38 g Tyll the daye that ieruſalem was wonne
40 a That were caryed from Jeruſalem
51 f Thynke vpon ieruſalem
Tre 1 c ieruſalem remembreth the tyme of her miſery
There Jeruſalem hath ſynned, euer more and more
There f Jeruſalem is become an abhominacion
Eze. 4 f Deſcribe on it the citie of ieruſalem
5 b Thys ſame is ieruſalem
8 b Brought me in a viſion to ieruſalem
23 a And ieruſalem that was Oholbath
Deut. 1 a In the thirde yere. vnto ieruſalem
9 g And repare ieruſalem agayne
Joel 2 g At ieruſalem there ſhalbe ſaluacion
3 c Then ſhall ieruſalem bee holy
There ieruſalem from generaciō to generacion
Mich 1 a Shewed hym vpon Samaria and ieruſalem
There b Which are the hie places of Juda. is not ieruſa.
3 c And ieruſalem with doyng wronge
There ieruſalem ſhal become an.

Sop. 1 c J wyll ſeke throw ieruſalem wyth lanternes
zacha. 1 c J am ercedynge gelous ouer ieruſalem
2 a ieruſalem ſhalbe inhabited without any walles
There b And ſhall choſe ieruſalem yet agayne
8 a And wyl dwel in the middeſt of ieruſalem
9 b Be glad o daughter ieru.
12 a J wyll make ieruſalem a cuppe of ſurfett
14 a to fight againſt ieruſalem
There b waters of lyfe runne out from ieruſalem
There a Jeruſalem ſhalbee ſafely inhabited
Tobi 1 a Gat hym to ieruſalem
13 b O ieruſalem thou citie of God
Judit. 5 d ieruſalem they haue it agayne in poſſeſſion
Eccle.24 b in ieruſalem was my po.
1.Mac.3 f ieruſalem is layed voyde
10 d ieruſalem ſhalbe holy
15 a ieruſalem J wil it be holy and free
Mat 23 d o ieruſalem ieruſalē thou that kylleſt the prophetes
Luke. 2 d A man in ieruſalē whoſe name was Symeon
There f The childe Jeſus abode ſtill in ieruſalem
4 b He caryed him to ieruſalē
9 c Whiche he ſhulde ende at ieruſalem
There g He ſet hys face to goo to ieruſalem
10 c A certayne man deſcended from ieruſalem
13 c Teaching and iourneing towarde ieruſalem
There g Saue at ieruſalem
There O ieruſalem, ieruſalem which kylleſt the prophe.
17 c As he went to ieruſalem
21 d When ye ſe ieruſalem beſieged wyth an hoſte
There ieruſalem ſhalbee troden downe of the Gentils
24 c And returned agayne to ieruſalem
Actu. 2 c All ye that dwell at ieruſalem
4 a Gathered together at ie.
5 f Ye haue fylled ieruſalem wyth your doctrine
13 e From Galile to ieruſalē
20 d J go bounde in the ſpirit to ieruſalem
21 f Tydynges came, that all ieruſalem was moued
Rom 15 f Nowe go J to ieruſalem
Gala 4 a But ieruſalem whiche is aboue is free
Hebr. 12 d The celeſtial ieruſalem
Apoc. 3 c New ieruſalem
21 a J ſaw the holy citie, new ieruſalem
There c He ſhewed me the greate citie holy ieruſalem

Jeruſalem

hieroſolima.

3.Eſd. 1 a Joſias helde the feaſt of Eaſter in ieruſalem
1.Mac. 1 c came vp to ieruſalē wyth a myghtie people
11 d From ſuche as do ſacrifice in ieruſalem
2.Mac 5 e When he came to ieruſalem he feyned peace
Mat. 2 a There came wiſe men frō the Eaſt to ieruſalem
5 f Neyther by ieruſalem
20 c We go vp to ieruſalem
21 a Drew nye to ieruſalem
Mar. 10 d We go vp to ieruſalem
11 a When they came nye to ieruſalem
Luke. 18 f We go vp to ieruſalem
19 c To go vp to ieruſalem
24 e Muſt begyn at ieruſalem
John. 2 c Jeſus went vp to ieru.
4 c In ieruſalem is the place where men ought to.
5 a At ieruſalē by the ſlaughter houſe a poole
10 e At ieruſalem the feaſt of Dedicacion
11 c Bethany was nygh to ie.
Actu. 1 a That they ſhulde not departe from ieruſalem
19 d Paule purpoſed, to goo to ieruſalem
Gala 1 d J returned to ieruſalem to ſe Peter

Jeſſe

Eſay 11 c Shall enquire after the roote of Jeſſe
Judit. 1 c The whole land of Jeſſe
Math. 1 a Jeſſe begat Dauid

to Jeaſte

Sibilare.

Job. 27 d ieaſte of hym when they loke vpon hys place

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to blow. to
hyſſe. to mocke.
to wonder.
to whiſtle.

a Jeaſte

Prouerbium.

Deut.28 d And ieaſted at among all nacions
Job 30 b And am become their ieaſtyng ſtocke

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. byword.
Prouerbe.

Jeaſtyng

Scurrilitas.

Ephe. 5 a Or ieaſtynge, whiche are not comly

Jeſua. or Jeſus.

Jeſus.

Agg. 1 a Jeſua the ſonne of Joſedech the hye prieſt

Zacha. 3 a He ſhewed me Jeſu the hye prieſt ſtandyng
There b Jeſus was clothed in vncleane rayment
Eccl. 43 b And the Lord Jeſus plãted it
46 a Stronge in battayle was Jeſus the ſonne of Naue
49 c ſo was Jeſus the ſonne of Joſedech
50 b Jeſus ỹ ſonne of Sirach
Math. 2 a when Jeſus was borne at Bethleem
4 a Jeſus was led awaye of the ſpirit
There b Jeſus went about al Galile
21 b This is Jeſus the prophet of Nazareth
26 a That thei might take Jeſus by ſubteltie
There f Jeſus held hys peace
27 b Jeſus ſtode before ỹ debi.
There c What ſhal I do thẽ with Jeſus
28 a Ye ſeke Jeſus which was crucified
Mark. 3 a Jeſus auoyded wyth hys diſciples to the ſea
5 a Jeſus thou ſonne of the moſte hygheſt God
10 c Jeſus behelde him and fauoured hym
14 f They led Jeſus away to the hyeſt prieſt of all
15 a bound Jeſus and led him to Pilate
There d But Jeſus cryed wyth a loude voyce, and gaue vp
16 a Ye ſeke Jeſus of Nazareth whych was crucified
There c Jeſus appeared firſte to Mary Magdalene
Luke. 1 c Thou ſhalt call hys name Jeſus
2 c His name was called Jeſus.
There f The chylde Jeſus abode ſtyll in Jeruſalem
There g Jeſus proſpered in wyſdome and age
3 b When Jeſus was baptiſed and dyd praye.
5 b Simon fel downe at Jeſus knees, ſaying
There d in the myddes before Je.
8 b What haue I to do wyth the Jeſus
9 c Jeſus was found alone
18 g Thei ſayde, that Jeſus of Nazareth paſſed by
23 b When Herode ſawe Jeſus, he was glad
There b When Jeſus had cryed wyth a loude voyce
There e begged the body of Jeſus
24 b Jeſus him ſelf drew nere, and went wyth them
John. 1 c John ſeeth Jeſus commyng vnto hym
2 a Jeſus was called to the mariage

There b Jeſus dyd not committe hym ſelfe to them
4 a Jeſus then beynge wery of hys iourney
6 b they ſaw Jeſus walkyng on the ſea
8 a Jeſus ſtouped downe, and wrote on the ground
There g Jeſus hyd hym ſelfe
11 g Jeſus wepe
There g Jeſus therefore walked no more openly
12 c When Jeſus was glorif.
There We wold fayne ſe Jeſus
17 a Jeſus Chriſt whom thou haſt ſent
18 b Jeſus of Nazareth
19 a Then came Jeſus forth wearyng a crowne.
There b Jeſus gaue him no anſwe.
There d the wrytyng was. Jeſus of Nazareth
20 c ſhe turned her ſelfe backe and ſaw Jeſus
There e Jeſus came and ſtode in the myddeſt
Actu 1 a We haue ſpoken of all that Jeſus began to do
There b This ſame Jeſus which is taken vp
2 d Jeſus of Nazareth a mã approued
4 e againſt thi holy child Je.
7 g Jeſus ſtandynge on the ryght hand of.
9 a I am Jeſus whom thou perſecuteſt
10 f How God anoynted Jeſus of Nazareth
13 d A ſauiour, one Jeſus
19 b Jeſus I knowe,
22 b I am Jeſus of Nazareth whome thou perſecuteſt
1.Cor. 2 a Jeſus Chriſte, the ſame that was crucified
11 e Jeſus the ſame nyght in whiche he was betrayed
Coll. 4 c Jeſus whyche is called Juſtus
Hebr. 2 b We ſe that it was Jeſus whiche is crowned
13 a Jeſus Chriſte, yeſterdaye and to daye
Apoc. 1 b Jeſus Chriſt, whiche is a faythfull wytneſſe
22 d Come Lorde Jeſu.

Jethro.

Exod. 3 a Moſes kepte the ſhepe of Jethro hys father.
18 a Jethro the prieſt. Moſes father in lawe

a Jewe.

Iudeus. ei.

4.Reg 18 f Talke not wyth vs in the Jewes tongue
2.Pa. 32 d and thei cried with a loude voyce, in the Jewes ſpea
2.Eſd. 4 a What do theſe impotent Jewes
13 d Could not ſpeake in the Jewes language

Heſt 3 a He ſought to deſtroye all the Jewes by
8 c To the Jewes there was come a new lyght
There Feare of the Jewes came vpon them
9 b the Jewes ſmote all their enemies
16 c We fynd that the Jewes are no euill doers
Eſay. 36 c Speake not to vs in the Jewes tongue
Jere. 38 c I am afrayed for the Jewes that are fled
40 b All the Jewes. returned out of all places
Dani. 13 a To hym reſorted the Jewes continually
14 e the kyng is become a Je.
Zacha. 8 d Ten men take one Jewe by the hemme of.
3.Eſd. 2 c Jewes whyche are come vp from you to vs
There The Jewes. haue bene a rebellious people
1.Mac 4 d And the manſions of the Jewes
11 f The kynge called for the Jewes helpe
2.Mac. 4 b Put downe. that the Jewes had ſet vp.
There He put downe all the Jewes and liberties of.
10 c Leadyng the Jewes
12 f It chaunſed a few of the Jewes to be ſlayne
There vnder the cotes of certain Jewes whiche
14 c Decay of the Jewes, to be their welfare
There When the Jewes herd of Nicanors commyng
There f was called a father of the Jewes
There g Jewes in great decay
Mar. 15 b Haile kyng of the Jewes
John 1 b When the Jewes ſent prieſtes and Leuites
2 a after the maner of the purifyeng of the Jewes
5 a Feaſt daye of the Jewes
6 a And Eaſter a feaſt of the Jewes was nye
7 a the Jewes ſought to kyl.
There Jewes feaſt of Tabernacle was at hande
There b The Jewes ſought hym at the feaſt
There No man ſpake. for feare of the Jewes
There c Then ſayde the Jewes among them ſelfes
9 e The Jewes had conſpired all ready, that yf.
10 b There was a diſcention among the Jewes
There e Then came the Jewes rounde about hym
There f The Jewes agayne toke vp ſtones
19 b The Jewes cryed ſaying yf thou let hym go,

Kynge

There b kyng of the Jewes
There g But ſecretly for feare of the Jewes
There As the maner of the Jewes is to bury
Actes. 2 a There were dwellyng at Jeruſalem Jewes
6 b confounded the Jewes
10 d vnlawfull, for a Jewe to come to an Alient.
There Witneſſe, in the lande of the Jewes.
13 f Many of the Jewes, folowed Paule and,
There The Jewes, were full of indignacion.
14 a a greate multitude, of the Jewes beleued
There But the vnbeleuyng Jewes ſtired vp.
18 a commaunde all Jewes to depart from Rome.
There to teſtifie to the Jewes ẏ Jeſus was very Chriſt
21 g I am a man whiche am a Jewe of Tharſis.
24 f To ſhewe the Jewes a pleaſure left Paule in.
25 a the high prieſtes, and the chief of the Jewes
Roma. 1 b to the Jewe firſt
2 b of the Jewe firſt
There c thou art called a Jewe
There d he is not a Jewe, whiche is a Jewe outward
There He is a Jewe, whiche is hid within.
3 d Jewes and Gentiles are all vnder ſynne
There d is he the God of the Jewes onely
10 c no difference betwene the Jewe and the Gentile
1.Cor. 1 d ẏ Jewes require a ſigne
9 d To the Jewes I became as a Jewe
10 g None occaſion of euil, nether to the Jewe, nor.
12 b By one ſpirite. Jewes or Gentiles
Gal. 1 c And preuailed in the Jewes waie
2 c if thou beyng a Jewe lyueſt after the maner of.
There For we whiche are Jewes by nature
3 d no Jewe nor Gentile
Tit. 1 d Not takyng hede to Jewes fables
Apoca. 2 c Whiche call theim ſelues Jewes and are not.
3 b as aboue

Jewry.

Iudea.

Pſal. 76 a In Jewry is God knowen
Dani. 14 f There was in Jewry a Prophet Abacuk
1.Mac. 7 c Brought them into Jewry with greate gladnes
11 c Deſired the kyng, that he would make Jewry free.
2.Mac. 10 b Broughte an hooſte to wynne Jewry
Math. 2 d that Archelaus did regne in Jewry
3 a Preachyng in the wilderneſſe of Jewry
24 b let him whiche is in Jewry flee into the mount.
Mark. 13 b as aboue
Luke. 1 f throughout the hill countrey of Jewry
21 d Lette theim whiche are in Jewry flie vnto the mou.
Jhon. 3 d Jeſus came into the land of Jewry
4 a he left Jewry, and departed again into Galile.
7 a he would not goo aboute in Jewry.
11 b let vs go into Jewry ag.
Actes. 1 a ye ſhalbe witnes in al Je.
2 b ẏ the inhabiters of Jew.
9 e Throughout all Jewrye and Galile, and Samari.
10 f Whiche preachyng was, through all Jewry
11 a The Apoſtles that were in Jewry
There d To the brethren whiche dwelt in Jewry
12 d he deſcended from Jewry to Ceſarea
Gala. 1 d Unknowen, to the congregacion of Jewry.

Jezabell.

3.Reg. 16 g he tooke alſo Jezabel to.
18 a when Jezabell deſtroyed the Prophetes
21 b Jezabel his wyfe came to hym and ſated
There f Dogges ſhall eate Jezabell in the poſſeſſion.
4.Reg. 9 b as for Jezabell the Dogges ſhall eate her
There f Jezabell heard of it
There g The carcaſſe of Jezabell was as dung
Apoca. 2 f becauſe thou ſuffereſt the woman Jezabel

Jezrael.

3.Reg. 18 g Achab gat vp and came to Jezrael.
21 f in the poſſeſſion of Jezr.
Oſe. 1 b call his name Jezrael

Ignoraunce.

Ignorantia.

Leuit. 4 a if a ſoule ſynne through ignoraunce
There c if the whole congregaciō ſynne through ignoraun.
Num. 15 c if it happen that ought is committed by ignoraunce
There b Whoſo doth ſynne through ignoraunce.
1.Eſd. 9 c And to offre a Ram for their ignoraunce
Eccl. 23 a That he ſpare not myne ignoraunce
Actes. 3 c I wote that through ignoraunce ye did it
17 g But the tyme of this ign. God regarded not
Ephe. 4 d Beyng farre, by the meanes of ignoraunce
Heb. 9 b and for the ignoraunce of the people
1.Pet. 2 c Stoppe the mouthes of the ignoraunt men

Ignoraunce

Infantia.

Pro. 9 b Forſake ignoraunce, and ye ſhall liue

¶ Loke more in these wordes. childhod.
Infancie.
youthe.

Ignoraunce

Inſipientia.

Eccl. 20 d Better is he that kepeth his ignoraun ſecret.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Fooliſhenes. Simplenes.
Madnes.

Ignoraunce

Error.

Leuit. 5 d if a ſoule ſynne through ignoraunce

¶ Loke more in the worde. Error.

to be. Ignoraũt

Ignorare.

Roma. 10 a They beyng ignoraunt of Goddes righteouſnes
1.Cor. 14 g if any man be ignoraunt, let hym be ignoraunt.
2.Cor. 1 b I would not haue you ignoraunt
1.Teſſ. 4 c I would not ye ſhould be ignoraunt
1.Tim. 1 a I did it ignorauntly, thorowe vnbelefe
Hebr. 5 a whiche can haue compaſſion on the ignoraunt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to knowe not. to wote not.

Ignoraunt.

Paruulus.

Job. 5 a Anger ſleeth the ignora.
Pro. 8 a Take hede to knowlege, O ye ignoraunt
9 a Whoſo is ignoraunt, let hym come hether.
14 b the ignoraunt haue fooliſhenes in poſſeſſion
21 b The ignoraunt take the better hede

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Babe. Infant. Litle one.
Child. ſimple. yong.

an. Image.

Imago.

Ge. 1. God

Gene. 1 d God created man in his awne Image
5 a Begat a ſonne, after his Image.
Deut. 4 c Image, the likenes of man or woman
4.Reg. 11 d his Image brake they doune iuſtely
Job. 4 c An Image there was before myne eyes.
Psal. 73 c make their Image to vaniſhe out of the citie
Esay. 44 b Image that is profitable for nothyng.
There. Maketh it after the Image of a man
Eze. 23 b Images of the Chaldes, with freſhe colour
Amos. 5 g to your Moloch, and Images of your Idols
Abac. 2 d What helpe then will the Image do.
There or the vain caſt Image
Sapi. 2 d After the Image of his awne likenes made he hi.
7 d and the image of his go.
14 c He made hym an Image in all the haſt
15 b honoreth, a dedde Image that hath no ſoule
17 d on theim there fell, an Image of darknes
Math. 22 b whoſe is this image and ſuperſcripcion.
Mark. 12 b as aboue
Luke 20 b Whoſe Image and ſuperſcripcion hath it.
Roma. 1 c turned the glory of God vnto an image
1.Cor. 11 b He is the Image and glory of God
15 g as we haue borne the Image of the earthly, &c.
Coll. 1 c Whiche is the image of the inuiſible God.
3 b And Image of hym that made hym
Apoc. 14 c If any man worſhip the beaſt and his image
15 a Victory of the beaſt and his Image
16 a vpon theim whiche worſhipped his image
19 b And thei that worſhipped his Image.

an. Image.
Statua.

Exod. 34 b and brake their images
Num. 33 g and brake a ſūder al their Images
1.Reg. 19 c She toke an Image and laied it in the bed
4.Reg. 3 a He putte awaie the images of Baal
10 f and ſette the Images out of the temple
17 b thei made them images
23 a brake the images.
2.Par. 14 a and Aſa. brake doune the Images
28 a and made molten images for Baalim.
Dani. 2 f There ſtoode before thee a greate image
3 a The kyng cauſed a golden image to be made
Mich. 5 d Thyne Idols and thyne images will I deſtroye

¶ Loke more in the worde. Piller.

an. Image.
Idolum.

Gene. 31 c And Rachel had ſtolen her fathers images.
Deut. 12 a Hewe doune the grauen Images.
Judic. 3 d was gone beyonde to the place of images
18 g and thei ſette them vp the carued Images whiche Micah made.
4.Reg. 17 g ſerued their images.
21 b He putte an Image of a Groue, in the temple
2.Par. 33 d Amon ſacrificed to al the carued images
Esay. 44 b The carued images, can do no good
Jere. 50 a And their Images burſte in peces
Eze. 6 a I brake doune your ima.
8 b there ſtode an image.
There altar made to the Image of prouocation.
Dani. 14 a an image called Bell
Ose. 8 a of their ſiluer and Gold, made them images
Sapi. 14 f Honoryng of Images is the cauſe of.
Roma. 2 b thou abhorreſt images.
1.Cor. 5 b or a worſhipper of imag.
8 a We are ſure that the Image is nothyng
There b Some hauyng conſcience, becauſe of the image.
There. c offered to images
10 c Flye from worſhippyng of Images
2.Cor. 6 c How agreeth the temple of God with images
Gal. 5 c worſhippyng of images
Ephe. 5 a Whiche is a worſhipper of Images

¶ Loke more in the worde. Idoll.

an. Image
Simulacrum.

1.Reg. 19 c then lay an image in the.
3.Reg. 15 c Aſa deſtroyed her images
2.Par. 31 a Thei of Iſrael went out and brake the images
33 c He toke awaie ſtraunge Goddes and images.
34 a to purge Iuda from carued images
There Brake doune the altars, and other images.
Esay. 10 b Shal I not do to Hieru. and their images
41 g There Images are but wynde and vain.
46 a whoſe images were a burthen for the beaſtes
Eze. 6 a And brake doune your Images
Ose. 10 a The more frendſhippe, in their images
There The Lorde ſhall breake doune their images.
13 a and ſmeltyng images
Actes. 7 c Offered ſacrifice vnto the Image.
15 c Abſtein, from filthineſſe of Images
1.Cor. 12 a and went your waies vnto dombe images
1.Tess. 1 d how ye turned to God, from Images
1.Jhon. 5 d Babes, kepe your ſelfes from Images
Apoc. 9 d that thei ſhould not worſhippe images

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Idoll. falſe God.

an. Image
Sculptile.

Esay. 30 e Deſtroy, the coueryng of your ſiluer images
Jere. 10 c Counfounded be caſters of Images.
51 e I will viſite the Images of Babilon
Mich. 1 b All her Images ſhalbe broken doune
5 d Thyne Images will I deſtroye out of the
Abac. 2 d What helpe then will the Image do.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Carued Image. Grauen Image. Idoll.

vb. Imagen
Cogitare.

Psal. 41 b Againſt me doo thei imagen this euill.
56 b all thei that imagen, is to doo me euill
83 a Thei haue imagined craftely againſt thy people
140 a Whiche imagen miſchief in their hartes
[illegible] e For thei imagen but deceipte
Pro. 16 b The vngodly, imagineth miſchief
24 a He that imagineth miſchief, maie well be called
Esay. 32 b Liberall perſone imagineth honeſt thynges
Jere. 18 c Come vs imagen, againſt this Jeremie.
Eze. 11 a theſe men imagen miſchi.
38 c thou ſhalt imagen miſch.
Ose. 7 b Thei do imagen miſchief againſt me
Mich. 2 a woo vnto them that imagen to do harme.
6 a Remembre, what Bala. imagined

Naum. 1 c What do ye imagin againſt the lorde.
Zach. 7 c let no man imagen euill
Sapi. 2 a The vngodly talke and imagen thus
There b Suche thinges doo the vngodly imagen.
1.Cor. 13 c I imagined as a child

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deuiſe. to muſe. to thynke.

to. Imagen.

Excogitare.

Heſt. 8 a That he had imagyned againſt the Iewes
Eccl. 17 b That fleſhe and bloude hath imagined

Imaginacion.

Cogitacio.

Gene. 8 b the imaginacion of mannes harte is euill
Deut. 31 f I knowe their imaginac.
1.Par. 28 b vnderſtandeth all the ima. of thoughtes.
Pſal. 5 b Let them periſhe through their awne imag.
Pro. 6 c an hart that goeth about with wicked imagi.
12 a Imagina of the vngodly are deceiptfull.
15 a Imagin. of the vngodly ſhalbe rooted out
Eſay. 55 b The vnrighteous his awne imagina.
59 b vſyng traiterous imagi.
65 a after their awne imagin.
66 f with their workes & ima.
Iere. 4 d Becauſe of the wickednes of your imaginacion
18 b we will folowe our awne imaginacion.
Oſe. 4 b Reward them accordyng to their awne imag.
Zach. 1 a Turne from youre wicked imaginacions.
Sapi. 6 a and ſearche out your im.
Eccl. 44 a Namely their thoughtes and imaginacions
Roma. 1 c But waxed full of vanities in their imag.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. thought. Inuencion.

Imaginacion.

Conſilium.

Pro. 12 a Imagina. of the vngodly are deceiptfull.
Iere. 11 b folowed the imagina. of their awne hartes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, counſaill. deuiſe. Inuencion. aduiſement.

Imaginacion.

Adinuentio.

Pſal. 80 c Let them folowe their awne imaginacions
Eze. 14 b accordyng to thy imagin.
Mich. 3 a through their awne ima.
Soph. 3 b to folowe their awne im.
Zacha. 1 a Accordyng to oure awne imaginacions

¶ Loke more in the worde. immanent.

Immediatly

Statim.

Iob. 8 a If thou wouldeſt, ſhould he not wake vp vnto ye im.
10 b Where any dedde body lieth, there is he immedi.
Tob. 2 a Immediatly he lept from his table.
4 b immed. geue hym his hire
2.Mac. 6 c Immediatly he was drawen to the torment.
Iohn. 13 e Immed. the cocke crewe.
Actes 16 f Imme. al the dores open.
Iames. 1 d Forgetteth immedi. what his faſhion was

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes aſſone, anone

Immortall.

Immortalis.

Sapi. 1 c Righteouſneſſe is euerlaſtyng and immortall
4 a The memorial thereof is immortall
8 c To bee ioyned to wiſdō is immortalitie
1.Tim. 1 d To God, kyng euerlaſtyng, immortall

Immortalitie.

Immortalitas.

Sapi. 3 a Their hope is full of immortalitie
8 b By her, I ſhall obtayne immortalitie
1.Cor. 15 g This mortall muſt putte on immortalitie
1.Tim. 6 c Whiche onely hath immortalitie

Impediment.

Impedimentum.

Sapi. 18 b There was awaie without impediment.

Impoſſible.

Impoſſibilis.

Sapi. 11 c It was not impoſſible to ſende among them.
16 c It is impoſſible to eſcape thy hande.
1.Mac. 6 a impoſſible for vs to ſtande againſt the kyng
14 b Impoſſible that men can liue in peace
Math. 17 d Neither ſhall any thyng be impoſſible to you
19 c with men this is impoſſ.
Mark. 10 c as aboue
Luk. 18 c Thinges whiche are impoſſible with men.
Actes. 2 d impoſſible that he ſhould be holden of it
Hebr. 6 b It was impoſſible that God ſhould lye

[illegible]

Incenſe.

Incenſum.

1.Reg. 2 f to burne Incenſe.
4.Reg. 17 b Burnt Incenſe in all the hill aultars.
1.Par. 6 d Aaron and his ſonnes burnt Incenſe
Pſal. 66 c I will offre, with the Incenſe of Rammes
141 a Let my prayer be ſet furth as the Incenſe.
Eſay. 1 b Incenſe is an abhominable thyng.
Eccl. 45 d That he ſhould offre Incenſe before the lorde.
Luke. 1 a his lot fell to burne Inc.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Cenſe.

Incenſe.

Thimiama.

Exod. 30 a Shall burne, Incenſe euery mornyng
There d Make of the ſwete ſmellyng Incenſe
3.Reg. 23 a offered Incenſe vpon alters in hilles
2.Par. 13 c Burnte Sacrifice and ſwete Incenſe
26 d To burne Cenſe vpon the alter of Incenſe
28 a he offered alſo and burnt Incenſe
Eze. 23 f Wherupon thou haſt ſet myne Incenſe
Oſe. 4 c Burne their Incenſe vpon the hilles

¶ Loke more in the worde. Cenſe.

Incenſe.

Thus.

2.Par. 28 d made hill alters to burne Incenſe
Eſay. 66 a Whoſo maketh me a memoriall of Incenſe
Iere. 6 e Wherefore bryng ye me Incenſe from Saba
41 b Incenſe in their handes to offer it.
Eccl. 50 a as a fire and incence that is kyndled.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Frankincenſe

to Inclyne.

Inclinare.

1.Eſd. 7 d hath inclyned his mercie to me
9 c hath inclined mercy to vs
Pſal. 17 b Inclyne thyne eare to me
49 a I will inclyne myne eare to the Parable
71 a Inclyne thyne eare to me and ſaue me
78 a Inclyne your eares vnto the wordes of my.
116 a he hath inclyned his eare vnto me.
119 e Inclyne my harte vnto thy teſtimonies

Pro. 5 a Incline thyne eares unto wiſdome
Eſay. 37 c Incline thyne eare o lord and conſidre
Dani. 9 c O my God, incline thine eare and herken

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Bowe doune, to ſtoupe.

to Increaſe.

Augere.

Gene. 17 c and will make hym to in.
Exod. 23 b till thou be increaſed.
Pſal. 105 c he increaſed his people exceadyngly.
Pro. 22 c to increaſe his owne ri.
Eze. 23 c She increaſed ſtill in whoredome
Luke. 17 b lorde, increaſe our faithe.
2.Cor. 9 c Increaſe the fruites of your righteouſnes.

¶ Loke more in the worde to adde.

to. Increaſe.

Adincreſcere.

Eccl. 23 a leſt myne ignoraunce incre.

to. Increaſe.

Creſcere.

Gene. 1 c Increaſe upon the yearth
Leuit. 26 b and make you increaſe
1.Reg. 14 c And increaſed by litle & li.
Eccl. 3 a that thy life maie increaſe at the laſt.
1.Mach. 1 g Began to be ſtrong, and to increaſe in power
Ihon. 3 d He muſt increaſe
Actes. 6 b the worde of God increa.
Coll. 1 b Increaſyng in the knowledge of God
2 d Increaſeth with the increaſyng that cometh of.

¶ Loke more in the worde to growe.

to. Increaſe.

Multiplicare.

Gene. 1 c Growe and increaſe
There as aboue.
16 c In increaſyng I will increaſe thy ſeede
Iob. 12 b He doth increaſe the peo.
29 d My honoure increaſed more and more
Pſal. 3 a lorde how are thei increaſed that trouble me
4 b wyne and oyle increaſed.
49 b If the glory of his houſe be increaſed
Pro. 29 c when the ungodly come up, wickednes increaſeth
Eze. 36 f I will call for the Corne and will increaſe it
Oſe. 12 a he is euer increaſyng lies
Zacha. 10 c thei ſhall increaſe, as thei increaſed afore.
Baru. 2 g I will increaſe them, and not minishe them
1.Mac. 14 b increaſed the holy veſſelles of the temple.

1.Theſſ. 3 c The Lorde alſo ſhall increaſe you.

¶ Loke more in the worde to multiply.

Increaſe.

Germen.

Leuit. 26 a the land ſhall yeld her in.
Deut. 32 b conſumed the yearth with her increaſe
Eze. 34 f the ground her increaſe
Oſe. 8 b no reape be made of their increaſe
Agge. 1 c yearth is forbidde to geue her increaſe.
Zach. 8 b ÿ grounde ſhal geue her in.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. bloſſome. Braunche.

Increaſe.

Fructus.

Deut. 14 c tithe al the incr. of thy ſe.
33 c fruites of the inc. ÿ Su.
Pſal. 67 b yearth ſhall bryng furthe her increaſe
85 c our land ſhal geue her in.
Pro. 3 b With the firſtlynges of all thyne increaſe
10 c The ungodly uſeth his increaſe to ſynne
15 b Increaſe of the ungodly, are nigh deſtruccion

¶ Loke more in the worde. Fruite.

Increaſe.

Incrementum.

Num. 32 f as an increaſe of ſynfull.
1.Cor. 3 b but God gaue the increa.

Increaſe.

Genimen.

Pro. 8 c mine increaſe more worth than fine ſiluer
18 b With the increaſe of his lippes ſhall he be fill.d.

¶ Loke more in the worde, generacion.

Inde.

India.

Heſte. 1 a reigned fro Inde to Et.
Iob. 28 c The Topas that commeth out of Inde

to haue Indignaciō

Indignari.

Heſt. 3 a he was full of indignacion at Mardocheus
Dani. 4 c thei take greate indignacion againſt the kyng.
Mathew a thei had indignacion ſaiyng, wherto ſerueth.
Luke. 13 c anſwered with indigna.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to diſdain, to be diſpleaſed.

Indignacion.

Indignatio.

Deut. 1 f Wonderfull was the indigna. againſt the peple
4.Reg. 3 b There was great indignacion againſt Iſraell.
Iob. 6 a Whoſe indignacion hath dronke up my ſpirite
Eſay. 13 b the daie ſhall come. ful of indignacion
26 b and full of indignacion
26 b Untill the indignacion be ouer paſt
30 f his lippes are full of in.
Iere. 4 a That my indigna. breake not out like fire.
42 b like as my wrath and indignacion is moued
Amos. 1 b And ſo kepe indignacion alwaie by hym.
Ruth. 2 b to theim ſhall come indignacion and wrathe
2.Cor. 7 c It cauſed indignacion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. wrathe. diſpleaſure.

Inexcuſable.

Inexcuſabilis

Roma. 1 c ſo that thei are inexcuſ.
2 a Therfore art thou inexcuſable O man

Infancie.

Infancia

Iudic. 13 a ſhalbe an Abſtiner fro his infancie

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. childhod. Ignoraunce. youthe.

an Infant.

Paruulus

1.Reg. 15 a Slea bothe man and woman, Infant and.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Babe. childe. ignoraūt. litle one. ſimple. young.

Infinite.

Infinitus

Sapi. 7 b She is an infinite treaſure unto men

¶ Loke more in the worde muche.

Infirmitie.

Infirmitas

Pſal. 102 a and healeth al their inſi.
Eſay. 53 b [illegible] upon with inf.
Luke. 13 b a woman whiche had infirmitie. xviii. yeres
Ihon. 11 a his ſickenes is not unto de.
Actes. 5 c delivered from their inf.
Roma. 6 d Becauſe of the infirmitie of your fleſhe
8 d The ſpirite alſo helpeth our infirmities
Gal. 4 b Through the infirmitie of the fleſhe I preached
Hebr. 4 b [illegible] on our infir. compaſſion

5 a compaſſed with infirmitie.
7 b Lawe maketh. Prieſtes which haue infirmities.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. diſeaſe. ſicknes. weakenes.

Infirmitie.

Deut. 7 c Lorde will take awaie al infirmities
Eſay. 53 b Hath taken on hym oure infirmities
Luke. 7 c He cured many of their infirmities.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. diſeaſe. ſickenes.

to. Informe.

Erudire.

Job. 33 c He informeth them
Pſal. 105 b That he might informe his Princes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Chaſten. to inſtruct. to lerne. to nurture. to teach.

to. Informe.

Docere.

4.Reg. 12 a As long as Jehoiada informed hym
2.Eſd. 9 b The good ſpirite to informe them.
Job. 12 b Aſke the cattell, thei ſhall informe thee

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to teache. to Inſtruct.

Informed.

Eruditus.

Actes. 22 a Informed diligently in the lawe of.

¶ Loke more in the worde. learned.

an. Informer

Eruditor.

Rom. 2 c an informer of thē which lacke diſcretion

to. Inhabite.

Habitare.

Eſay. 45 c but to be inhabited.
Joel. 3 d Juda ſhalbe inhabited for euermore.
Zach. 2 a Jeruſalem ſhalbe inhabi. without any wall.
12 b Jeruſalem alſo ſhalbe inhabited again.
Sapi. 11 a Though the wilderneſſe that was not inhabited

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Abide. to continue. to dwell. to Remain.

an. Inhabiter.

Habitator.

Exod. 15 c Inhabiters of Chanaan wared faint harted

Num. 13 d a lande that eateth vp the inhabiters thereof.
Deut. 13 c Wounde the inhabiters of their citie
Joſua. 15 g Jebuſites, inhabiters of Jeruſalem
Judic. 1 d Could not driue out the inhabiters of the valleis.
There f Neither. the Inhabiters of Kitron
There g Neither. the Inhabiters of Acho.
There. Neither. the Inhabiters of Bethſames
21 d Smite the Inhabiters of Jabes.
1.Reg. 23 a Dauid ſaued the Inhabiters of Keila
Eſay. 24 a Scattered abrode the inhabiters thereof.
26 d Neither. the Inhabiters. ſubmit themſelues.
40 c All the Inhabiters as Greſhoppers.
Jere. 26 d And all the Inhabiters. giltie of innocent bloud.
Amos. 1 a Roote out the Inhabiter from Auen

¶ Loke more in the worde. dweller.

an. Inhabiter.

Inhabitator.

Sap. 12 a Those old inhabiters of the holy lande

to. Inherite.

Poſſidere.

Math. 5 a Shall receiue the Inheritaunce of the earth
19 d Shall inherite euerlaſtyng life
Luke. 10 c what ſhall I do, to inherite eternall life
1.Cor. 15 g Fleſhe and bloud cannot inherite the kyngdom.
Apoca. 21 b he that ouercommeth ſhal inherite all.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to poſſeſſe. to Conquere.

to. Inherite.

Hereditare.

Leuit. 25 f as Inheritaunce for your children after you.
Pſal. 37 b those ſhall inherite the lād.
There c Righteous ſhall inherite the lande
82 b all Heathen to thyne Inheritaunce
Abdy g Cities of the South ſhal Inherite it
Eccl. 4 b Thei that kepe her ſhall haue the heritage of.
15 b An euerlaſtyng name to heritage
19 a Mothes & wormes ſhall haue hym to heritage.
20 c Bothe ſhall haue deſtruction to heritage
35 b Be thou thy peoples herit.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to poſſeſſe.

Inheritaunce.

Hereditas.

Num. 18 c Thou ſhalte haue none Inher. in their lande
There I am thyne Inheritaūce.
27 b Turne his Inheri. vnto his daughter
There Geue his Inherita. vnto his brethren
There Geue his Inherit. to his fathers brethren,
There Geue his Inher. to hym. next of his kynred
33 g Euery mannes Inheritaunce. where it falleth
Joſua. 13 b The offeryng of the lorde God is their inheritaūce
19 a Their Inheritaunce was in the middeſt of Juda
There The Inhe. of the tribe of the children of Dā.
2.Reg. 20 f Why wilt thou deuoure the Inheri. of the Lorde.
3.Reg. 21 a That I ſhould geue the inheritaūce of my father.
Job. 31 a Inheritaūce from the almightie on high
Pſal. 2 b I ſhal geue thee the Heathen for thine inheritaūce
16 a Lorde is the porcion of myne Inheritaunce
28 c geue thy bleſſyng to thine Inheritaunce
37 c Their Inheritaunce ſhal endure for euer.
78 g and was wroth with his inheritaunce
There and Iſraell his inherita.
111 a That he maie geue them the heritage of the Heat.
Eſay. 19 d Iſraell is myne inherita.
47 b I puniſhe myne inherita.
Tre. 5 a our Inheritaunce is turned to the ſtrangers
Eccl. 24 b And thyne Inheritaunce in Iſraell
Mark. 12 a and the inhe. ſhalbe ours.
Luke. 12 c That he deuide the Inheritaunce with me.
20 c that the inh. maie be ours
Gala. 3 c if the in. come of the lawe
Ephe. 1 c Whiche is the earneſt of our inheritaunce
5 a That no whoremonger. hath any Inhe. in.
Coll. 3 d Ye ſhall receiue the reward of inheritaunce.
Hebr. 1 a By Inheritaunce obteyned a more excellēt name
6 c Through faithe the inhe. of the promiſe
9 d Thei whiche are called of eternall inheritaunce
12 c afterward whē he would by Inheritaunce
1.Pet. 1 a To an Inheritaunce immortall and vndefiled.

¶ Loke more in the worde. heritage

Inheritaunce.

Poſſeßio.

Num. 26 g Ye ſhall deuide the inheritaunce by lot
Deut. 10 b the Leuites haue no inhe. with their brethren.
Joſua. 13 b To the Tribe of Leui he gaue none inheritaunce.
17 b lorde commaunded Moſes to geue vs an inherit.
Judic. 18 a the tribe of Dan ſought them an inheritaunce

¶ Loke more in the worde. poſſeſſiō.

Iniquitie.

Iniquitas

Gene. 4 b Myne iniquitie is more then that it maie.
Job. 4 b they that plowe iniquitie, reape the ſame
31 c and hid myne iniquitie
Eſay. 1 b a people of greate iniquit.
30 b the iniquitie thereof ſhal be heuy vpon it
53 c Heaped on hym the iniquitie of vs all
Oſe. 9 b the multitude of thine in.
10 d ye haue reaped iniquitie
Math. 7 d Departe from me ye that worke iniquitie
24 b Iniquitie ſhall haue the vpper hande
Luke. 13 f depart from me al ye that worke iniquitie
Actes. 8 d and wrapped in iniquitie
Roma. 6 d frō one iniquitie to anot.
2. Teſſ. 2 b the miſterie of iniquitie

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. wickednes. offences. ſynne. vnrighteouſneſſe. Treſpaſſe.

an. Inne.

Diuerſorium.

Gene. 42 c As one of them opened his ſacke in the Inne
Exod. 4 f in the Inne the lorde met hym, and would.
Luke 2 a there was no roume for them in the Inne

Innocencie.

Innocentia

Job. 27 b I will neuer go frō myne innocencie.
Pſal. 7 b accordyng to the innocencie that is in me
26 a I haue walked in innoc.
37 g kepe innocencie

Innocent.

Innocens.

Exod. 34 a not leauyng one innocēt.
Job. 4 b who euer periſhed beyng innocent
9 c though I be an innocent
There at the puniſhement of the innocent.

17 b the innocent, againſt the hypocrite.
22 c the innocent laughed him to ſcorne.
27 c The innocent ſhall deale out the money
Pſal. 15 b nor taketh reward againſt the innocent
73 b waſhed my handes in in.
106 f and ſhed innocent bloud.
Pro. 13 a Righteouſnes kepeth the innocent
28 a Thei ſhall not eſcape as innocentes
Eſay. 59 a thei make haſt to ſhed innocent bloud.
Jere. 2 g The bloud of poore and innocent people
22 a Shed no innocent bloud in this place
26 d giltie of innocent bloud
Dani. 13 g Thou haſte oppreſſed the innocent.
There The innocent. ſee thou ſleye not.
Joel. 3 d Shed innocent bloud in their lande.
Jonas. 1 d Neither laye thou innocent bloud to our charge
Naum 1 a No innocent, that he leaueth no man fautles
Math. 12 a if ye would not haue cōdempned innocentes
27 e I am innocēt of ÿ bloud of this iuſt perſone
Roma. 16 e Deceiue the hartes of the innocentes.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. giltleſſe. Fautleſſe.

Innocent.

Innoxius a.um.

Num. 14 d And leaueth no mā inno.
1. Reg. 19 b wherfore wilt thou ſinne againſt innocent bloud
4. Reg. 21 d Manaſſe ſhed innocent bloud muche
Dani. 13 g Innocent bloud was ſaued the ſame daie.

¶ Looke more in the worde. cauſeles.

Innocent.

Simplex.

Math. 10 b Innocent as Doues
Roma. 16 d Yet innocent as concernyng euill.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Perfecte. Pure. Single.

Innumerable.

Innumerabilis.

Judic. 6 a Their Camels wer without nomber.
7 c as aboue
Job. 21 d There are innumerable gone before hym.
34 c Innumerable dooth he puniſhe.
Jere. 2 f forgotten my daies innu.

Joel. 1 b An innumerable people ſhall come vp
Sapi. 7 b Innumerable riches thorowe her handes
Eccl. 37 d The daies of Iſraell are innumerable.

Inordinately.

Inordinate.

2. Teſſ. 3 b We behaued not our ſelues inordinately

to. Inquire, or make Inquiſicion.

Interrogare.

Jere. 6 d made inquiſicion for the old waie.
Eccl. 11 a When thou haſte made inquiſicion, then

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Aſke. to Examen. to poſe. to Queſtion. to Trie.

to. Inquire

Sciſcitari.

Gene. 24 g Inquire at her mouthe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Aſke. to Demaunde. to Tell.

In ſecrete

In abſconſo

Math. 6 a and thy father which ſeeth in ſecrete, will

In ſeaſon.

Opportune.

2. Tim. 4 a Be feruent in ſeaſon and out of ſeaſon.

¶ Loke more in the worde. conueniently.

to. Inſpire.

Inſpirare.

2. Tim. 3 d all ſcripture geuen by the inſpiracion of God
2. Pet. 1 d Spake as thei wer inſpired by the holy Ghoſte

¶ Loke more in the worde. to breath.

Inſpiracion.

Inſpiratio.

Job. 32 a It is the inſpiracion of almightie God.

¶ Loke more in the worde. breathe.

Inſtitucion

Traditio.

2. Teſſ. 3 b and not after the inſtitucion whiche.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. tradiciō. Ordinaunce.

to. Inſtruct.

Docere.

Iob 3 b What inſtruccion, maye ſhe one geue
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to informe. to teache.

to Inſtructe

Erudire.

1.Pa.25 b Inſtructe in the ſonges of the Lorde.
Dani. 1 a inſtructe in all wyſdome
Eccl. 9 c None was ſo apte and well inſtructe
47 g As he was well inſtructe in hys youth.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to chaſten. to informe. to learne. to teache.

an Inſtructor.

Pedagogus.

1.Cor. 4 b Though ye haue .x. thouſand inſtructors
¶ Loke more in the worde. Scoolemaſter.

an Inſtrument of muſick.

Organum.

1.Pa.15 b To ſynge wyth inſtrumentes of muſicke
23 a Prayſed the Lorde wyth ſuche inſtrumentes as.
2.Par 7 b The Leuites had the inſtrumentes of muſicke
29 f Leuites ſtode hauyng the inſtrumentes
30 c The Leuites. prayſed vpon the inſtrumentes of.
34 c Could ſkill of inſtrumentes of muſicke
Iob 21 b Inſtrumentes of muſicke at their pleaſure
Sap. 19 d as when one tune is chaunged on an inſtrument
¶ Loke more in the worde Organ.

an Inſtrument of warre

Machina.

1.Mac 5 e bearing ladders and other inſtrumentes of warre
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. bulworke. Engins. Ordinaunce.

to make Interceſſion.

Orare.

Num. 11 a When Moſes made interceſſion the fyre quenched
21 b Make interc. that he maye take awaye the ſerpent
There And Moſes made interceſſion for the people
Eſay 53 d And made interceſſion for the myſdoers
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to beſeche. to praye. to make peticion. to make ſupplicacion.

to make Interceſſion

Deprecari.

Gene 25 e Iſaac made interceſſion. for hys wyfe
Deut 9 d I made interceſſion deſtroye not thy people
2.Par. 33 c Manaſſes interceſſions God was intreated
Dani. 9 a I turned to praie, & make myne interceſſion
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to beſeche. to praye. to make Peticion. to make Supplicacion.

Interpretate

Interpretari

Iudic. 15 d That is by interpre. the liftyng vp of the iawbone
Mat 1 d Emanuel, whiche yf a man interpret, is as muche
Mark 5 d Tabitha cumi, which is yf one do interpret it
15 d Golgatha, whiche is yf a man do interpret it
Luke 24 c Interpreted to them in al ſcriptures
Iohn. 1 d Meſſias. by interpretacion anoynted
Actu. 9 f Tabitha whiche is by interpretacion. Dorcas
1.Cor. 14 c Praye that he maie interpret alſo
There f And let another interpret it
There Yf there be no interpreter

Interpretacion.

Interpretatio.

Gene 40 a Eche man dreamed of a ſundry interpretacion
Iudic 7 d When Gedeon hard. the interpreta. of the ſame
Prou 1 a Wyt to perceaue the interpretacion thereof
Dani 4 a And the interpretacion of it ſure
5 c Nor the interpretacion thereof ſhewe the
7 c And ſhew hym the interpretacion thereof
1.Cor. 12 b To another the interpretacion of tonges
14 c euery one of you. hath an interpretacion
2.Pet. 1 d No prophecy. hath no pryuate interpretacion

to Intreate

Tractare.

Actu. 7 a Intreated them euill foure hundred yeres
27 a And Iulius courteouſly intreated Paule

Introduccion.

Introductio.

Hebr 7 c But was an introduccion to a better hope

an Inuencion

Adinuentio.

Deut 28 b Brynge the to noughte: thyne inuencions
Iudic. 2 d Ceaſſed not from their owne inuencions
Pſal. 80 a Accordyng to their owne inuencions
98 b Thou puniſhedeſt their owne inuencions
105 d prouoked hym. with their owne inuencions
There f Went a whorynge wyth their owne inuencions
Oſe 9 d The vngraciouſnes of their owne inuencions
12 a Accordyng to their owne inuencions
¶ Loke more in the worde. imaginacion.

an Inuencion

Conſilium.

Pſa 106 g rebelled with their owne inuencions
Prou. 1 d And be fylled wyth their owne inuencions
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. counſail. aduiſement. deuiſe. Imaginacion.

an Inuencion

Cogitatio.

Oſe 7 a Their owne inuencions hath beſet theim
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. deuiſe. thought. imaginacion.

the Inwardes

Inteſtina

Leui. 1 b the inwardes that waſh wyth water
There c [illegible]
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes bowels. purtenaunce.

the Inwarde partes.

Viſcera

Eſay 16 d And myne inwarde partes, for the cities
Iere. 31 e Plant my lawe in the inwarde partes of.
¶ Loke more in the worde bowels.

Ioab.

2.Reg. 2 d Ioab the ſonne of zeruia went out

There g Joab returned from perſecutyng Abner
3 e Joab toke hym aſyde in the gate to ſpeake wyth
8 d Joab was ouer the hoſte
10 c Joab procedeth forth and the people
15 a The third part. vnder the handes of Joab
There d Joab toke the ſpeares in hys hande
20 c Joabs garmēt was gerd to hym
3.Reg. 2 e Joab fled to the tabernacle of the Lorde
1.Par. 11 b Joab. went firſt vp
15 d Joab. was ouer the hoſte
20 a Joab caryed oute the armye of the hoſte

Joachim

Dani. 13 a A man in Babilon called Joachim.

¶ Loke more in the word Jehoachin.

Joas.

4.Reg. 11 a Joas the ſonne of Ahaziahu ſtale hym
12 a Joas did that which was good in the ſyght of.
There d Slue Joas in the houſe of Millo
13 d Joas was buried in Samarie
2.Par 22 d Jehoſabeth toke Joas. and ſtale hym

Joathan

Judic. 9 a Joathan the yongeſt ſōne eſcaped
2.Par 27 a Joathan was . when he began to reigne

Job

Job 1 a There was a man whoſe name was Job
There b Haſt thou not conſidered my ſeruaunt Job
3 a After thys opened Job hys mouthe
34 d Job hath not ſpoken to the purpoſe
42 c the Lord gaue Job twyſe as muche
Eze. 14 d Thoughe Noe. Daniell and Job
James 5 b Ye haue herd of the paciēce of Job

Johanna.

Jere. 40 d Johanna the ſonne of Careah
Luke. 8 a Johanna the Wyfe of Chuſa
24 b Mary Magdalene and Johanna

John.

Iohannes

1.Mac. 9 d Toke John and all that he had.
13 g Symon perceauyng that John hys ſonne was
Mat. 3 a John. preachynge in the wyldernes
11 a when John herd the workes of Chriſt
There c John came neither eating nor drynkyng
14 a Thys is John
There Herode had taken John and bounde hym.
There b Beheaded John in pryſō
Mark 1 a John was clothed wyth Camels heer
6 b John is ryſen agayne
There c Layde handes vpō John
There Herode feared John
There The heade of John
10 f Began to diſdaine at James and John
11 b All men counted John. a Prophet
Luke. 1 b Calle hys name John
There f Hys name is John
3 c All menne muſed in their hertes of John
There d Layed John in pryſon
5 g Why do the diſciples of John faſt
7 c John called to hym twoo of hys diſciples
There d To ſpeake to the people concernyng John
There e John came nether eating breade, nor.
9 a That John was ryſen agayne from death
Job. 1 a Sent a man, whoſe name was John
There c Where John dyd baptiſe
There d John ſtode agayne . and he beheld Jeſus
5 d Ye ſente vnto John and he bare witnes of ẏ trueth
Actu. 1 a For John truly baptiſed wyth water
12 c one John, whoſe ſirname was Marke
13 d And when John had fulfylled hys courſe
15 g Barnabas gaue counſail to take wyth theim John to

Joye

Gaudere

2.Eſd. 12 d Both the wyfes and chyldren were ioyefull
Eſay. 61 c And therefore am I ioyfull in the Lorde
Collo 1 d Nowe ioye I in my ſufferynges
2 a Joyyng and beholdynge youre order

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to bee Glad. to reioyſe.

Joye

Gaudium

Deut. 28 e Burnedeſt not. with ioye, and wyth a good herte
1.Par. 12 g there was ioye in Iſraell
2.Eſd 8 c For the ioye of the Lorde is your ſtrength
Heſt. 8 e To the Jewes there was cōme. ioye and wo.
Job. 20 a Joye of hypocrites continued but the twynk.
Pſal. 21 a Glad with the ioye of thy countenaunce
30 b Turned my heuynes in to ioye
Pro. 12 c Joie folowyng them
14 b Not ſtraunger be partaker of hys ioye
Eccle. 9 b Eate thy bread wyth ioye
Eſay. 12 b Wyth ioye ſhall ye draw water out of.
35 d Euerlaſtynge Joye ſhall they haue
51 a Myrthe and ioye ſhalbe founde there
60 c Joyfull ſorow vnto all poſterities
Eze. 24 g When I take from them their ioye
Zacha. 8 c The faſte of the fourthe moneth ſhalbee ioye
3.Eſd. 5 g Wyth Trompettes and great ioye
Tobi 5 b Joye bee wyth the for euermore
There What Joye can I haue that ſyt here in dark.
7 d The Lord of heauen geue the ioye
Eccle 1 b Geueth gladneſſe ioie and a longe lyfe
8 a Fayne wolde we come in ioye
30 b No ioye aboue the ioye of the herte
Mat 13 f For Joye thereof goeth and ſelleth all that he.
25 b Entre thou in to the ioye of the Lorde
28 b Thei departed with feare and great ioye
Luke 1 b thou ſhalt haue ioye and gladnes
2 b I bryng you tydynges of greate ioye
8 b Receaue the worde wyth ioye
10 c The .lxx. turned againe wyth ioye
15 b ioye ouer one ſynner that repenteth
24 b Whyle they yet beleued not for ioye
There e Returned to Jeruſalem wyth great ioye
John 15 b That my ioye myght remayne in you
16 b Youre ſorow ſhalbe turned to ioye
There For ioye that a manne is borne in to the world
There Youre ioye ſhall noman take from you
17 c That thei myght haue my ioye full in theim
Actu. 8 b There was greate Joye in the citie
13 g The diſciples were filled wyth ioye
Rom 14 c And ioie in the holy ghoſt
15 c The God of hope fill you wyth

wyth all ioye
1.Cor. 1 b Helpers of youre ioye
2 a That my ioye is the ioye of you all
7 a Ioyous in all youre tribulacion
Gala 5 d The frute of the ſpirit is loue, ioye
Phil 2 a Fulfyll ye my ioye
4 a My ioye and crowne
1.Tes 1 b receauyng the worde with ioye of the holy ghoſt
2 d What is youre hope or ioye,
2.Tim 1 a I am fylled wyth ioye
Hebr. 12 a Which for the ioye that was ſet before hym
There b No maner chaſtenyng ſemeth to be ioyous
13 c That they maye do it
James. 1 a Counte it an exceadynge ioye, when ye.
4 b And youre ioye to heuines.
1.John. 1 b That youre ioye maye be full.
¶ Loke more in the worde mirthe.

Ioye
Iucunditas

Bar 4 a Wyth ioye dyd I norishe them
There b Shall brynge you euerlaſtynge ioye
Actu. 2 d Thou ſhalt make me full of ioye
¶ Loke more in the worde mirthe.

Ioye
Letitia

1.Pa. 15 d To ſynge on hye wyth ioyfulnes
Psal 16 d In thy preſence is the fulnes of ioye
30 b Ioye commeth in the mornynge
23 a Let the alſo be mery and ioyfull
Esay. 9 a And not increaſed their ioye.
55 d So ſhal ye go forth with ioye.
61 d Euerlaſtynge ioye ſhalbe wyth them
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, gladnes, mirthe.

to be Ioyfull
Iubilare

Psal. 66 a Be ioyfull in God all ye landes
98 b Shewe your ſelues ioyfull to the Lorde
There Shewe youre ſelues ioyfull before the Lorde
100 a Ioyfull in the Lorde
Esay. 49 d Let all, on the yearth bee ioyfull
44 d [illegible] of ioye ye hylles
Sop. 3 a Be ioyfull o Iſraell

¶ Loke more in the worde to reioyſe.

to Ioyne
Iungere

Tobi. 8 a Ioyned together in the bande of mariage
Actu. 5 c Of other durſt no manne ioyne hym ſelfe to them
1.Cor. 7 g He that ioyneth hys virgyn to mariage
There He that ioyneth not hys virgin in mariage
¶ Loke more in the worde, to couple together.

to Ioine to
Adiungere

Esay 56 b He that ioyned battaile agaynſt the
Iudit 16 b Vnto her vertue alſo was chaſtitie ioyned
1.Mac. 1 c Some vngodly men ioyned them ſelues
Actu 8 f Ioyne thy ſelfe to yonder charet

to Ioine together
Coniungere

2.Esd. 4 a It was ioyned hole together.
Iob 41 b One is ſo ioyned to another.
Esay. 5 c wo vnto them that ioyne one houſe to another
1.Esd. 8 g Ioyne not youre daughters to their ſonnes
Tobi. 7 d The god of Iacob ioyne you together
Eccle. 6 a Ioyne thy ſelfe vnto him
¶ Loke more in the worde to couple together.

to Ioyne to.
Adherere

Gene. 2 d And ſhalbe ioyned wyth hys wyfe
1.Cor. 6 d He that is ioyned vnto the Lorde is one ſpirit
Ephe. 5 g And ſhalbe ioyned vnto hys wyfe
¶ Loke more in the worde to cleaue to.

a Ioynte.
Compago

Dani 5 b The ioyntes of hys body ſhoke
22 d My ioyntes are lowſed in the boſom
Hebr. 4 c the ioyntes and the mary

Ionadab.

2.Reg. 13 a Amnon had a frende called Ionadab
4.Re. 10 d He met wyth Ionadab commyng agaynſt hym
Iere. 35 b Ionadab the ſonne of Rechab

Ionas

Ionas 1 a Ionas made hym ready to flee to Tharſis
There b The lot fell on Ionas
There b toke Ionas and caſt him in to the ſea
2 a Ionas was in the bely of the fyſhe
4 a Ionas was ſore diſcontented and angry
Mat 12 d But the ſygne of the prophet Ionas
There As Ionas was thre dayes and thre nyghtes.
Luke 11 d Ionas was a ſygne to the Niniuites

Ionathas

1.Reg. 14 a Ionathas ſmote the holde of the Philiſtines
14 b Ionathas clambe vp vpō handes and fete
There f Shall Ionathas die which hath ſo myghtely helped
18 a Soule of Ionathas was knyt wyth the ſoule of.
There Ionathas loued hym as hys owne ſoule
19 a Ionathas had a greate fauoure to Dauid
20 f Ionathas aroſe from the table in anger
23 c Ionathas aroſe and wēt to Dauid
2.Reg. 1 a Saul and Ionathas his ſonne are deade alſo
4 a Ionathas hadde a ſonne that was lame
9 a I wyll ſhewe hym mercy for Ionathas ſake
1.Pa. 27 d Ouer the treaſures, was Ionathas
There Ionathan Dauids vncle
1.Mac. 5 b as for me and my brother Ionathas
9 c Ionathas toke the gouernaunce on hym
10 g Ionathas went again to Ieruſalem
12 g Aſone as Ionathas entred in to Ptolo.
2.Mac 1 d Ionathas prayed firſt

Ioppa.

1.Esd 3 b To brynge the Cedre tymbre to Ioppa
Iona 1 a And gat hym downe to Ioppa
1.Mac 10 d They pytched their tentes at Ioppa
There Ionathas wanne Ioppa
14 f He made faſt Ioppa alſo
Actu 9 f At Ioppa a certayne woman a diſciple
There g He taryed many dayes in Ioppa wyth one Si.
10 a Send men vnto Ioppa
There d And certaine brethren frō Ioppa

Iozam

4.Reg. 9 c Iehu conſpired agaynſt Iozam
Math. 1 a Ioſaphat begat Iozam
There Iozam begat Ozias

¶ Loke more in the word. Jehoram

Jordayne.

Jordanis.

Gene 13 b Beholde all the countrey of Jordane
32 c With my ſtaffe came I ouer thys Jordane
Num 13 d By the coſtes of Jordane
22 b In the feldes of Moab by Jordane
32 d In harneſſe ouer Jorda.
34 c Two tribes on the other ſyde of Jordaine
35 b When ye bee come ouer Jordaine in to the lande.
Deut. 2 f vntil I be come ouer Jor.
3 d And ſe the good land that is beyond Jordayne
4 f Thre cities on the other ſyde Jordaine
11 d Ye ſhall paſſe ouer Jordayne
27 a And when ye bee come ouer Jordayne
30 d Upon the lande whether thou paſſeſt ouer Jor.
31 a Thou ſhalt not goo ouer thys Jordayne
Joſu. 1 a Go ouer Jordayne
2 b Purſued after them the waye to Jordayne
3 d Jordayne vſeth to fyll all hys bankes
4 d The people came vp oute of Jordayne
22 c Bylte an Altar faſt by Jordayne
24 b Ye went ouer Jordayne
Judic 3 d Toke his paſſage of Jordayne
5 c Gilead alſo abode beyond Jordayne
8 a Gedeon came to Jordane to paſſe ouer
10 b Oppreſſed all that were on the other ſyde Jorda.
12 c And ſlew hym at the paſſage of Jordayne
1.Reg. 13 b The Hebrues went ouer Jordayne
2.Reg 10 d And paſſed ouer Jorda.
17 f they were come ouer Jordayne by that it was daye
19 c And thei went quyckly ouer Jordayne
24 b They paſſed ouer Jorda.
3.Reg. 7 f In the playne of Jordane
17 a Hyde thy ſelf in the brooke before Jordayne
4.Reg. 2 b The Lorde hath ſent me to Jordayne
5 c Go and waſhe the in Jordayne ſeuen tymes
6 a We wyll therfore go vnto Jordayne
7 c They went after them euen vnto Jordayne
1.Par 12 b These are they that went ouer Jordayne

19 b went together ouer Jor.
2.Par 4 d In the playne of Jorda.
Job 40 f And ſuppe of Jordayne wyth out any trauayle
Pſal. 42 b I remembre the concerning the land of Jordayne
114 a Jordayne was dryuē bac.
There thou Jordayne that thou waſt dryuen backe
Eſay. 8 d Ouer Jordayne in to the lande of Galile
Jere. 12 b How wilt thou do in the pryde of Jordayne
49 d From the pleaſaunt medowes of Jordayne
Zacha. 11 a The pryde of Jordayne is waſted awaye
Judit. 1 c And beyond the water of Jordayne
Eccle. 24 b As Jordayne in the tyme of harueſt
1.Mac. 5 c then went they ouer Jor.
Mat. 3 a And were Baptiſed of hym in Jordayne
There c then commeth Jeſus frō Galile to Jordayne
Mark 1 a Baptiſed of hym in the ryuer of Jordayne
3 a and from beyond Jorda.
Luke. 3 a He came to all the coſtes aboute Jordayne
4 a Jeſus returned frō Jor.

Joſaphat.

2.Reg. 8 d Joſaphat the ſonne of Ahilud was recorder
20 g As aboue
3.Reg. 15 c Joſaphat his ſonne reigned in hys ſteade
22 a Joſaphat the kynge of Juda came downe to.
There f Joſaphat made peace with the kynge of Iſraell
4.Reg. 3 a And ſent to Joſaphat the kynge of Juda
Joel 3 a Bryng them in the valley of Joſaphat
There b And get them to the valley of Joſaphat
Mat 1 a Aſa begat Joſaphat
There Joſaphat begat Joram

Joſeph.

Gene 30 d She called his name Joſeph ſaying
33 b Laſt of all came Joſeph and Rahell
37 a When Joſeph was ſeuentene yere old
39 a Joſeph was brought vnto Egypt
45 a Joſeph coulde no longer refrayne
There I am Joſeph
49 d That floryſhynge chylde Joſeph
Exod. 1 a Joſeph was in Egypt all ready
There And Joſeph dyed and all hys brethren
There b A new kyng whiche Joſeph knewe not
Joſua 16 a The lot of the chyldren of

Joſeph from Jordayne
24 g The bones of Joſeph
Judic. 1 c thei that were of the houſe of Joſeph
Pſal. 78 g He refuſed the tabernacle of Joſeph
80 a Thou that leadeſt Joſeph lyke a ſhepe
81 a Thys he ordeyned in Joſeph for a teſtimonie
105 b Joſeph whiche was ſold to be a bond ſeruaunt
Amos. 5 b leaſt the houſe of Joſeph be brent wyth fyre
6 b No man is ſory for Joſephs hurt
Abdy. b The houſe of Joſeph a.
Zacha. 10 c And preſerue the houſe of Joſeph
Ecl. 49 d Joſeph whiche was lord of hys brethren
1 Mac 2 f Joſeph in tyme of trouble kept the com.
Mat 1 c Joſeph her huſband
There Joſeph, thou ſonne of Dauid, feare not
2 b The angell appeared to Joſeph in ſlepe
27 g There came a ryche man named Joſeph
Mar. 15 d Joſeph of the citie of Aramathia
Luke 1 c whoſe name was Joſeph
2 a Joſeph alſo aſcended fro Galile
There f Found Mary & Joſeph
3 f He was ſuppoſed to be the ſonne of Joſeph
4 d Is not this Joſephs ſon
23 f A man named Joſeph
John 4 a Beſide the poſſeſſion that Jacob gaue to Joſeph
19 g Joſeph beſought Pilat that he myght take.
Actu. 1 a Joſeph whiche is called Barſabas
7 b ſolde Joſeph in to Egypt
Hebr 11 d Jacob bleſſed both the ſonnes of Joſeph
Apo 7 b Of the tribe of Joſeph were ſealed .xii. thouſand

Joſephus.

1.mac. 5 b He left Joſephus and Azarias to be captaines
There f Joſephus and Azarias were chaſed vnto

Joſias

3.Reg 13 a A chylde ſhalbe borne Joſias by name
4.Reg. 22 a Joſias was .viii. yere old when he began.
2.Par. 34 a As aboue
35 a Joſias helde the Feaſt of Paſſouer
Jere. 3 c In the tyme of Joſias kyng, haſt thou ſene
25 a From the .xiii. yere of Joſias the ſonne of Amon
1.Eſd. 1 a Joſias helde the feaſt of Eaſter in Jeruſalem
Ecli. 49 a the remembraunce of Joſias

to lyke, as when.
Math. 1 a Amon begat Ioſias, Ioſias begat Iechonias

Ioſua.

Ioſue.

Exod 17 b Ioſua diſcomfited Amaleck.
32 b When Ioſua herde the noyſe of the people
Num. 14 b Ioſua the ſonne of Nun
There c and Ioſua ẏ ſon of Nun
27 b take Ioſua the ſonne of Nun
Deut. 1 f But Ioſua. ſhall goo in thyther
31 b Moyſes called vnto Ioſua and ſayde
34 c Ioſua was ful of the ſpirit of wyſdom
Ioſua. 3 a Ioſua roſe early and thei remeued from Sittim
7 b Ioſua fell on hys face to the yearth
8 f Ioſua plucked not hys hande backe
11 b Ioſua dyd vnto them as the Lorde bad
13 a Ioſua was old and ſtryken in yeres
24 f Ioſua. dyed
Iudic 1 a After the death of Ioſua
2 a Ioſua. the ſonne of Nun dyed
1. Reg. 6 b Whiche ſtone remaineth, in the fyelde of Ioſua
1. Eſd 3 a ther: ſtode vp Ioſua the ſonne of Ioſedec
2 Eſd 12 a Ioſua begat Ioakim

Iote.

Iota

Mat. 5 c One Iote. of the law ſhall not eſcape

Iron.

Ferrum

Gene 4 b Wrought. euery craft of braſſe and iron
Num 35 c Yf any man ſmyte. wyth an inſtrument of iron
Deut 8 b Whoſe ſtones are iron
27 a Lyfte vp none iron vpon them
33 b They dwellynge be iron and braſſe
Ioſu. 8 f Ouer whiche no mã hath lift any tole of iron
1 Reg. 17 a hys ſpeare weyed. vi. C. ſycles of iron
2. Reg 21 b the iron of whoſe ſpeare weyed. iii. C. ſycles
23 a Muſt haue iron or a long helme
4. Reg. 6 a And immediatly the iron dyd ſwymme
1 Par. 22 a Dauid prepared plenty of iron for nayles
29 a Iron for thynges of iron
In Ma. p. Humbled wyth the bondes of iron
Iob 28 a Whoſe Iron is dygged out of the grounde
41 c He eſteemeth as muche by ſtrawe as by iron
Pſa. 105 b The iron entred in to his ſoule
107 b Faſt bounde in miſerye and iron
Prou 27 c As one irõ whetteth an.
Eccle. 10 b When an iron is blunt
Eſay. 10 g The buſſhes. ſhalbe rooted out wyth iron
60 c For iron ſiluer
Iere. 6 g They are clene braſſe and Iron
15 c doth one irõ hurt another
Eze 22 b Thei that ſhuld be braſſe, tynne, iron.
27 b Brought to thy markettes iron redy made
Dani. 2 e Then was the iron. broken altogether
There f as irõ breaketh euery thing downe
There Iron myxte wyth clay
Eccle 22 c A lompe of iron is eaſier to beare, then an.
31 c the fyre proueth the harde Iron
38 b Doth hys diligence to labour the iron
39 c Water, fire, iron, ſalt
48 c Digged thorow the ſtony rocke wyth iron

of Iron

Ferreus

Leui 26 c I wyl make your heauen as iron
Deut. 3 b Whoſe bed was a bed of Iron.
4 b Brought you oute of the iron fornace
28 e And the earth that is vnder the iron
There e Yocke of iron about thy necke
3. Reg. 8 f From the myddeſt of the fornace of iron
22 b Zedekia made hornes of Iron
Iob 19 b Grauen with an iron pen in leade
20 b He that fleeth the iron weapons
40 b hys rydge bones are lyke ſtaues of iron
Pſal 2 b Thou ſhalte bruſe them wyth a rod of iron
149 b and their nobles with linkes of iron
Eſay 45 a Burſt the iron barres
48 a Thy necke hath an Iron ſynew
Iere. 1 b An iron pyller, and a braſen wall
11 a From the iron fornace
17 a And grauen with a penne of iron
28 c Thou ſhalt make cheines of iron
There b Yocke of Iron vpon the necke of all thyſe.
Eze 4 a Take an iron panne
Dani. 2 e hys legges were of iron
7 b whoſe teeth wer of Iron
Amos. 1 a Thraſſhed Galaad wyth iron flayles
Mich. 4 b I wyl make them hornes of iron
Eccle 28 e For the yocke therof is of iron
2 Mac. 11 b And ranne thorowe the walles of iron
Actu 12 b Thei came to the iron gate
Apoc. 2 b Shalbe rule all nacions wyth a rod of Iron
18 b Of braſſe of iron
19 c He ſhall rule them wyth a rod of iron

made of. Iron.

Ferramentum

3. Reg. 6 a Nor axe, eyther any tole of iron

Shod with. Iron.

Ferratus

1. Pa. 20 b Tormented them wyth ſawes and hamers of irõ

Iſaac.

Gene 21 a Abraham called hys ſonnes name. Iſaac
There b In Iſaac ſhall thy ſede be called
22 b Bound Iſaac hys ſonne
25 b Iſaac loued Eſau
26 a Iſaac went to Abimelech of the Philiſt.
27 a Iſaac waxed old
35 d The dayes of Iſaac an 180. yeres
49 c Where as were buryed Iſaac and Rebecca
Pſa 104 a The Othe that he ſware to Iſaac
Amos 7 b the hyl chapels of Iſaac, muſt be layed waſt
Eccl. 44 b Wyth Iſaac dyd he ſtabliſhe the ſame couenaũt.
Rom. 9 b In Iſaac ſhall thy ſede bee called

Iſachar.

Gene 30 c Called hym Iſachar
49 c Iſachar a ſtronge aſſe
Num 1 c Of the chyldre of Iſachar
Deut 33 b And thou Iſachar in thy tentes
Ioſu. 19 b The fourth lot. for the chyldren of Iſachar
Apoc. 7 b Of the tribe of Iſachar, were ſealed. xii. thouſand

Iſai.

Ruth 4 b The ſame is the father of Eſai
There Iſai begat Dauid
1. Reg. 16 a Call Iſai to the offerynge
3. Re. 12 b We haue no inheritaũce in the ſonne Iſai

Iſboſeth.

2. Reg. 2 b Abner. toke Iſboſeth the ſonne of Saul

There b Iſboſeth. was fourty yere old whan he began

Iſe.

Glacies.

Job. 38 c Oute of whoſe wombe came the iſe
Dani. 3 a o ye iſe and ſnow ſpeake good of the Lorde
Sap. 16 d The ſnow and iſe abode the violence of the fyre
19 b neither melted that the iſe
Eccle 3 b thy ſynnes alſo ſhal melt. as the iſe

an Iſle.

inſula

Gene 10 a Of theſe were the iſles of the Gentils deuided
Pſal. 72 b kynges of Tharſis and of the iſles
97 a The multitude of iſles, maye be glad thereof
Eſay. 11 c And from the iſlandes of the ſea
20 b And they that dwel in the ſame iſle, ſhall ſay.
23 b Mourne ye that dwell in in the iſle
24 c in the iſles of the ſea
40 b The iſles he taketh vp as a very lytle thynge
41 b The iſles ſaw it and dyd feare
49 a Ye iſles herken vnto me
59 d That he myght rewarde the iſlandes
60 b The iſles alſo ſhal wayte for me
66 f The iſles farre of. ſhall preache my prayſe
Jere 2 c Goo into the Iſles of Cethim
31 b Preache in the Iſles that lye a farre of
47 c Remnaunt of the Iſle of.
Eze. 26 c The iſles ſhalbe moued at the noyſe of thy fall
There b Iſles them ſelues ſhall ſtand in feare
27 b And coſtly wodd oute of iſle of Cethim
There out of the iſles of Eliſah
39 b That ſyt ſo careles in the Iſles
Dani. 11 c After thys ſhall he ſet his face vnto the iſles
Soph. 2 c And all the Iſles of the Heathen ſhall worſhyp
Eccl 47 b His name went abrode in the iſles
1 Mac. 6 b And oute of the Iſles of the ſea
14 b Made it an entraunce in to the iſles
15 a Sent letters from the iſles of the ſea vnto.
Apoc. 1 c Was in the Iſle that is called Pathmos
6 b Iſles were moued out of their places
16 b Euery iſle alſo fled away

Iſmaell.

Gene 16 c and cal his name Iſmael
17 c O that Iſmael might liue in thy ſyght
4. Reg 25 f Iſmaell the ſonne of Nethania
Jere. 41 a Iſmaell came wyth them that were greateſt
There Iſmaell alſo ſlue all the Jewes
There b But Iſmaell. fled from Johanan

Iſmaelites

Iſmaelite

Gene 37 c there came a company of Iſmaelites
There f Let vs ſell hym to the Iſmaelites
Judic. 8 f Earynges because they were Iſmaelites
Pſal 83 b tabernacle of the Edomites and the Iſmaelites

Iſope.

Iſopus.

Leui. 14 a Cedar wodd, the purple and the iſope
Num. 19 b Let a cleane perſone take iſope and dyppe it in
3. Reg. 4 d vnto the iſope that ſpryngeth out of the wall
Pſal. 51 b thou ſhalt purge me with iſope
John. 19 f And wounde it aboute wyth iſope
Hebr 9 c Wyth water and purple, wull and iſope

Iſraell.

Gene. 32 f Called Jacob no more, but Iſraell
37 a Iſrael loued Joſeph more then all hys brethren
There c Iſrael ſayd vnto Joſeph
47 f and Iſrael dwelt in Egi.
Num 10 d The Lord hath promiſed good vnto Iſraell
24 d Iſrael ſhal doo manfully
Deut. 13 c All Iſraell ſhal heare and feare
22 c Wrought foly in Iſraell
33 d Happy art thou o Iſrael
Joſua 7 b Oh Lorde what ſhall I ſay when Iſrael turneth
There Iſraell hath ſynned
There c and wrought foly in Iſ.
24 g Iſraell ſerued the Lord al the dayes of Juda
Judic. 6 b Iſraell was exceadyngly impouerysshed
10 c Iſrael was ſore combred
1. Reg. 4 a Iſraell went out agaynſt the Philiſtines
2 Reg. 15 c The hertes of the men of Iſrael are turned after Abſ.
16 d And he went in vnto his fathers concubines, in the ſyght of all Iſraell
18 b 19. b. And all Iſraell fled to their tentes
20 a And ſo euery man of Iſraell went from Dauid
3 Reg 9 b Then wyl I wede Iſrael out of the lande
There Iſraell ſhalbe a prouerbe and a fable.
22 c I ſaw al them of Iſrael ſcatered vpon the hylles
4. Reg. 3 d The Iſraelites ſtode vp and ſmote the Moabites
14 g And there was none to helpe Iſraell
1. Par. 9 a And ſo all Iſraell nombred by kynredes
2. Par. 9 b Becauſe thy God loueth Iſraell
10 d All Iſraell gat them to their tentes
Pſal. 68 g Aſcribe ye the power to God ouer Iſrael
73 a God is louyng to Iſrael
76 a Hys name is great in Iſ.
78 a Gaue Iſrael a law
There b And moued the holy one of Iſrael
There f Toke ſore diſpleaſure at Iſrael
There g And Iſrael hys inheritaunce.
81 c Iſraell wold not obey me
There f Yf Iſrael had walked in my wayes
83 a Name of Iſraell. nomore in remembraunce
105 a To Iſraell for an euerlaſtyng teſtament
114 a And Iſrael hys domynion
118 a Let Iſrael now confeſſe, that he is gracious
129 a Many a tyme haue they fought may Iſrael ſaye
135 a And Iſrael for hys owne poſſeſſion
136 b And brought out Iſraell from amonge them
There And made Iſraell to goo thorow the myddeſt of.
There c For an heritage vnto Iſraell hys ſeruaunt
147 a Shall gather. the outcaſtes of Iſrael
Eſay. 1 a Iſraell hath receaued no knowledge
9 c Theſame is come in Iſraell
There And ſo deuoure Iſrael wyth an open mouth
There Therefore hath the Lord rooted out Iſrael.
19 d Iſraell is my inheritaunce.
30 c And turne the holy one of Iſrael from vs.
41 b Thou Iſraell art my ſeruaunt
There and thou deſpiſedſt Iſrael
There and the holy one of Iſrael thyne auenger
There I the God of Iſrael forſake them not
43 d An vnfaythfull towarde me O Iſraell
There And gaue Iſraell into repriſe
45 c Iſraell ſhalbe ſaued

Calld

64 a Called by the name of Iſraell
Thore c And Iſraell whom I haue called.
Ier. 2 a Iſraell was an halowed thyng
There c is Iſraell a bond ſeruaunt
There c A wilderneſſe to the people of Iſraell
10 c Iſraell is the rod of his inheritaunce
31 b Iſraell ſhall dwell without feare.
51 c Iſraell ſhall dwell ſafe
49 a hath Iſraell no children.
50 c Iſrael is a ſcattered flocke
Oſe. 4 b Iſrael is gone backe like a wanton kowe
5 a Iſrael is not hid frō me
6 b Iſraell is defiled
7 c The pride of Iſraell is caſt doune
8 a Iſraell hath refuſed, that is good
There b Iſraell ſhall periſhe
There d Iſraell turneth again into Egipt
9 b then ſhall Iſraell knowe that thei were deceiued
There c I found Iſraell like grapes in the wildernes
10 a Iſraell was a goodly vi.
There c O Iſraell thou haſt ſyn.
14 b I would be vnto Iſraell as the dewe
Amos. 2 b for three or foure wickednes of Iſraell
7 c Iſraell ſhalbe led awaie captiue
Mich. 1 c And the houſe of Iſraell their ſynne
Soph. 3 c be ioyfull O Iſraell
Mal. 2 c The abhomination is doen in Iſrael
Judi. 6 a all Iſraell ſhalbe deſtroyed with thee.
Bar. 3 c to Iſraell his beloued
1.Mac. 4 c Iſraell had a greate victory in that daie
14 b Iſrael was full of mirth
Luke. 1 g When he ſhould ſhewe hymſelf to Iſraell
2 b the glory of y people Iſ.
4 b Many widowes were in Iſraell in the daie of.
There many lepers were in Iſrael in the time of.
Ihon. 1 c But that he ſhould be declared to Iſraell
Roma. 9 b not al Iſraelites, whiche are of Iſraell
11 b That partly blyndnes is happened in Iſraell
1.Cor. 10 b Behold Iſrael after the.
Gala. 6 d mercie vpon Iſraell

Iſraelite.

Iſraelita.

Leuit. 24 b This ſonne of the Iſraelitiſhe wife
Num. 25 b Went after the manne of Iſraell

1.Mac. 5 c Iudas gathered all the Iſraelites
Ihon. 1 c Behold a right Iſraelite in whom is no.
Actes. 2 b Ye men of Iſraell heare theſe wordes.
13 c Menne of Iſrael, and ye that feare God,
21 e Menne of Iſraell, helpe, this is the man that
Roma. 9 a For my brethren. whiche are the Iſraelites.
2.Cor. 11 e thei are not all Iſraelites whiche are of Iſraell

Iſſue of bloud

Profluuium.

Leuit. 12 c She ſhalbe purged of the iſſue of bloud
Mark. 5 c A certain woman diſeaſed of an iſſue of.

Italy.

Italia.

Num. 24 d The ſhippes alſo come out of the coſtes of Italy
Eſay. 66 c Where men can handle bowes into Italy
Actes. 27 a concluded that we ſhould ſaile into Italy.
There b Found a ſhippe, that ſailed into Italy

of Italy

Italica.

Actes. 10 a Cornelius a Capitain of the Band of Italy.

Iubely.

Iubileus.

Leuit. 25 b It ſhalbe a yere of Iubely vnto you
There. Shall remain, vntill the yere of Iubely
There. and ſhall not goo out in the Iubely
There he ſhal go out in the yere of Iubely
27 c In the yere of Iubely the feld ſhall returne
Num. 36 a When the yere of Iubely commeth
Joſua. 6 a Seuen trompettes, that be blow in Iubely.

Iuda.

Gene. 29 d he called his name Iuda
37 c Iuda ſaid vnto his bre.
44 b Iuda went vnto hym and ſaied
46 b he ſent Iuda before him to Ioſeph
49 b Iuda thou art he whom thy brethren ſhal.
There Iuda is a Lions whelpe
There The ſcepter ſhall not departe from Iuda
Num. 2 a the children of Iuda thorowe out their generac.
3 a On the Eaſt ſide, ſhall Iuda pitche
Deut. 33 b heare lord y voyce of Iu.

Iudic. 1 a Iuda ſhall go vp
There b Iuda went with Simeon his brother
There Iuda toke Gaza
There. the Lorde was with Iu.
20 c Iuda ſhall begin.
1.Reg. 27 b toward the ſouth of Iu.
2.Reg. 2 a The men of Iuda came, and there thei annoynted
5 a he reigned ouer Iuda 7.
24 b Men of Iuda were fiue hundred M men
3.Reg. 14 b Iuda wrought wickedn.
15 c Aſa Proclaimed thorow all Iuda.
4.Reg. 8 d The lorde would not deſtroye Iuda
There c he would not bee vnder the hande of Iuda
14 b Ouerthrowen and Iuda with thee
There c Iuda was put to y wor.
17 c left but the tribe of Iuda.
There Iuda kepte not the commaundementes.
21 c Iuda ſynned alſo with his Idols
25 c Iuda was caried awaie
1.Par. 5 a Iuda preuailed aboue his brethren
28 b In Iuda would he choſe a capitain
2.Par. 12 c In Iuda all was well
13 c thei were before Iuda
20 a Thei that were in Iuda gathered.
25 c Iuda was put to ſwor.
30 b The hande of God was in Iuda
33 b Manaſſes made Iuda to erre
There c Charged Iuda to ſerue the Lorde
1.Eſd. 11 b Iuda the ſonne of Sem.
12 c Iuda was glad of the Prieſtes and Leuites
Pſal. 60 b Iuda is my lawe geuer
Eſay. 3 a Dooth take awaie from Iuda, all poſſeſſions
There b Hieruſalem and Iuda will decaye
8 b And ſhall breake in vpon Iuda.
11 c Ephraim ſhal beare none euill will to Iuda
19 c Egipte ſhalbe afraied of the lande of Iuda
22 b The enemies take awaie the bewtie of Iuda.
48 a are come out of one ſtocke with Iuda
65 b and out of Iuda
Iere. 11 c As many Cities as thou haſt O Iuda
13 c all. Iuda ſhalbe caried awaie captiue
14 b Haſte thou then vtterly forſaken Iuda
17 a your ſynne, o ye the tribe of Iuda, is written
18 b Speake now vnto whole Iuda.

19 a heare the wordes ye kynges of Iuda
There [illegible] of Iuda
23 b In his tyme ſhall Iuda be ſaued.
33 c In thoſe dayes ſhall Iuda be helped
50 b [illegible] requyre for the ſynne of Iuda
52 f Iuda was led away cap.
Tre. 1 a Iuda is taken priſoner
2 b The ſtrong places of the daughter Iuda
Eze. 27 b Iuda & the land of Iſra.
Oſe. 1 c Wherfore vpon the houſe of Iuda.
4 b Thou ſhouldeſt haue offended o Iuda
5 b and Iuda with them
There b and Iuda his diſeaſe
There. as a Lyons whelpe to the houſe of Iuda
6 b O Iuda how ſhall I entreate thee.
There. b Then Iuda kepeſt an harlot.
8 b Iuda maketh many ſtrõg cities
11 b Onely Iuda holdeth him with God
12 a Lorde hath a Courte to hold in Iuda.
Ioel. 3 b all the riuers of Iuda.
Amos. 2 a Iuda ſhalbee inhabited for euer.
Mich. 1 b Which are the high places of Iuda
There c it is come to Iuda
Naum. 2 a o Iuda kepe thy holy da.
Zachā. 2 b Lorde ſhall haue Iuda in poſſeſſion.
9 c Iuda haue I bent out as a Bowe
12 a Iuda hymſelf ſhalbe in the ſiege
14 c Iuda ſhall fight agaynſt Ieruſalem.
Mal. 2 c now hath Iuda offended
There Iuda hath defiled the Sanctuary
3 a The offeryng of Iuda. accepted to the lorde
Hebr. 7 a Our Lorde ſprong of the tribe of Iuda

Iudas.

Gene. 38 a Iudas went downe from his brethren
1.Mac. 2 a Iudas Macha. hath euer been myghtie
3 c of the warres of Iudas
4 a Iudas ſhewed hymſelfe in the felde
5 a Iudas fought agaynſt the children of.
There. b When Iudas came nigh the Riuer
There f Iudas helped theſe forward that wer behynd
8 b Iudas alſo hymſelf was ſlaine.
There c After the death of Iudas
10 c Iudas was wounded.
2.Mac. 5 c Iudas, whiche was the tenth fled
8 a Iudas, went priuely in to the townes
13 b Iudas ſent, ſuche thynges as were neceſſary
14 b As long as Iudas hath the vpper hande
There Commaundyng hym to take Iudas
Math. 1 a Iacob begat Iudas and his brethren
26 b Iudas Iſcarioth
27 a Iudas whiche had betrayed hym
Mar. 14 b Iudas Iſcarioth
There c While he yet ſpake, commeth Iudas
Luke. 6 c Iudas Iſcarioth
22 a Then entred Sathan into Iudas
There c he that was called Iudas one of the .xii.
Ihon. 12 a Iudas Iſcarioth.
14 c Iudas ſayth, not Iudas Iſcarioth
18 a Iudas knewe the place
There Iudas whiche betrayed hym, ſtode with them.
Actes. 1 c Of Iudas whiche was gyde to them that.
There b From whiche Iudas by tranſgreſſion fell
9 b ſeke in the houſe of Iudas after one Saule
15 b Iudas whoſe ſurname was Barſabas

to Iudge.

Iudicare.

Gene. 15 c Nacion whom they ſhall ſerue wyll I iudge.
18 b Shall not the iudge of al the worlde do accor.
49 c Dan ſhall iudge his peo.
Exod. 18 b Let them iudge the people.
There Let them iudge all ſmall cauſes
Leuit. 19 a In righteouſneſſe ſhalte thou iudge
32 c The Lorde ſhall iudge his people.
Iudic. 4 a Debora iudged Iſraell the ſame tyme
1.Reg. 2 b Lorde ſhall iudge the endes of the worlde.
3 c I wyll iudge his houſe for euer.
24 c Lorde be iudge betwene me and thee
3.Reg. 7 a he made a Porche to ſitte and iudge in.
4.Reg. 15 a Iotham iudged the people of the lande
2.Par. 1 c Who [illegible] worthely iudge the people
Iob. 6 c and iudge ŷ poore wordes ſpoken in vaine
Pſal 2 c Be learned ye that iudge the yearth
7 a The Lorde ſhall Iudge his people.
9 b He ſhall iudge the worlde in righteouſnes
51 a & cleere when thou art iud.
58 a Do ye iudge the thynges that is right
72 a Then ſhall he Iudge the people right
82 a Ariſe, O God, and iudge thou the yearth.
96 c He ſhall iudge the people in righteouſnes
98 b He is come to Iudge the yearth
110 b He ſhall iudge among the Heathen
Pro. 29 c The kyng that faithfully iudgeth the poore
Eccle. 4 a I iudged thoſe that are ded to be more happie
Eſay. 3 a Standeth to geue iudgment of the people
5 a Iudge ye, betwene me and my Vineyarde
11 a with right, ſhall he iudge the poore.
16 b Iudgyng and ſekyng iudgement.
59 a no man iudgeth truly
Iere. 5 g They iudge not the poore accordyng to equitie.
Eze. 7 b I wyll Iudge thee after thy wayes
Ioel. 3 c and iudge all Heathen
Zach. 5 a theues ſhalbee iudged after this booke
Iudit. 7 b God bee Iudge betwene vs and thee
Sapi. 3 b They ſhall Iudge the na.
6 b righteouſly iudged
12 c thou lorde of power iudgeſt quietly
Eccl. 8 b He wyll iudge accordyng to his honor
Math. 7 a iudge not ŷ ye be not Iud
There. as ye Iudge ſo ſhall ye be Iudged.
19 d and iudge the .xii. Tribes
Luke. 7 g Thou haſt truly iudged
19 b Of thyne awne mouthe will I iudge thee
22 c Iudgyng the twelue tribes of Iſraell
Ihon. 5 c as I heare I iudge.
7 d Iudge not after the vtter appearaunce
There b Iudge with a righteous iudgement.
There. g Doeth our lawe iudge a man before he heare.
8 c ye iudge after the fleſhe
There I iudge no man
There If I iudge, my iudgement is true
12 f one that iudgeth hym
There I iudge hym not
There, The worde, the ſame ſhal iudge hym
18 f Iudge hym after your awne lawe

Actes.	3	c	when he had iudged hym to be loſed
	4	b	Whether it bee righte. iudge you
	23	a	ſmiteſt thou and iudgeſt me after the lawe
Roma.	2	a	in that ſame wherin thou iudgeſt another
There		c	The daie when the lorde ſhall iudge.
	14	a	let not hym whiche eateth not, iudge hym that eateth
There			What art thou that iudgeſt another
There			let vs not iudge one another any more
1.Cor.	4	a	I iudge not myne awne.
There			It is the Lorde that iudgeth me.
There			iudge nothyng before the tyme.
	5	d	To iudge theim that are without
	6	a	The ſainctes ſhall iudge the worlde
There			If the worlde ſhalbe iudged by you.
There			knowe ye not that we ſhal iudge the Angelles
There			Not one, that can iudge betwene brother and bro.
	10	g	why is my libertie iudged
	11	g	If we had, we ſhould not haue been iudged
Heb.	10	f	The Lorde ſhall iudge his people
	13	a	as for whore kepers. God ſhall iudge
James.	2	a	Haue iudged after euill thoughtes
	3	b	without iudgyng
	4	b	He that iudgeth his brother, backbiteth the lawe.
1.Pet.	1	c	whiche without reſpecte iudgeth accordyng
	2	a	to hym that iudgeth righteouſly.
	4	b	That is ready to iudge quicke and ded
Apoca.	19	a	He that iudgeth the great whore
There		b	In righteouſnes he doth iudge

to. Judge.

Dijudicare.

Eſay.	66	c	The Lorde ſhall iudge al fleſhe with the fire
1.Cor.	2	d	Yet he hymſelf is iudged of no man
	11	g	if we had iudged our ſel.
	14	f	and let the other iudge.

to be. Judged.

Iudicari.

[illegible]	5	a	All theſe ſhalbee iudged after this boke
Ihon.	16	b	the Prince of the worlde is iudged
Actes.	17	g	A daie in the whiche he will iudge the worlde
	24	a	Would haue iudged accordyng to our lawe
There.		c	of the reſurreccion. am I iudged of you
	25	c	at Ceſars. ſeate, where I ought to be iudged
Roma.	3	a	and ouercome when thou art iudged.
1.Cor.	11	g	When wee are iudged of the Lorde.
James.	2	b	as thei that bee iudged by the lawe of libertie
2.Tim.	4	a	Whiche ſhall Judge the quicke and the ded
1.Pet.	4	b	that thei ſhould be iudged like other men
Apoc.	11	d	The tyme of the ded that thei ſhould be iudged
	20	d	The ded were iudged of thoſe thynges whiche.
There			Judged euery man accordyng to his dedes

a Judge.

Iudex.

Exod.	2	b	Who made thee a manne, to iudge vs
Deut.	16	b	Judges. ſhalt thou make
	25	a	Let the Judges geue ſentence betwene theim
Iudic.	2	c	the lorde raiſed vp Judg.
Ruth.	1	a	In the daies of a certain Judge.
There			when the Judges Judg.
2.Reg.	15	a	o that I were made iudge in the lande
Job.	9	c	he ſhall couer the faces of the Judges
Pſal.	7	b	God is a righteous Jud.
	50	b	God is Judge hymſelf
	75	a	God is the Judge
	141	a	Lette their Judges bee ouerthrowen
	148	b	Princes and all Judges of the worlde
Eſay.	1	f	And ſet the iudges again as thei were
	3	a	doth take from Jeruſal. the Judge and the proph.
	33	d	the lorde is our Judge
	40	f	And the Judges of the yearth to duſt
Dani.	13	a	The ſame yere were there made twoo Judges
Oſe.	7	c	thei haue deuoured their awne Judges
	13	c	Thy Judges of whom thou ſaideſt
Amos.	2	a	Roote out the Judge frō among them
Mich.	3	b	Ye Judges of the houſe of Iſraell
	7	a	as the prince will ſo ſaith the Judge
Soph.	3	a	her Judges are wolfes
Sapi.	6	a	Learne ye that be Judges
Eccl.	7	a	Make no laboure to bee made a iudge
	8	b	Go not to lawe with the Judge.
	10	a	A wiſe Judge will ordre. with diſcreccion
There			As the Judge. is. ſo are his officers
	41	b	Be aſhamed of ſynne before the Judge
	46	b	The Judges. euery one after his name
Math.	5	d	and the Judge deliuer the to the miniſter
	12	c	Therfore thei ſhalbee your Judges
Luke.	11	c	as aboue
	12	b	Who made me a Judge
There.		g	and the iudge deliuer thee to the Iayler.
	18	a	A Judge whiche feared not God, nor man
Actes.	10	f	Ordeigned of God to be a Judge
	18	b	I will bee no Judge of ſuche matters
2.Tim.	4	b	The lorde that is a righteous Judge
Hebr.	12	d	to God the iudge of all
James.	4	b	Not an obſeruer of the lawe, but a Judge
There			There is one lawe geuer and Judge
	5	b	The Judge ſtandeth before the doore

Judgement.

Iudicium.

Leuit.	19	g	do no vnrighteous iudg.
Iudic.	5	b	And that ſit vppermoſte in iudgemen.
2.Reg.	15	a	and came to the kyng for iudgement
3.Reg.	3	b	But haſt aſked. diſcreciō in iudgement
2.Par.	19	b	Ye execute not the iudgement of man, but.
1.Eſd.	7	d	let hym haue his iudgem.
Job.	14	a	brought me in thy iudge.
	19	d	there is a iudgement
	22	a	to ſteppe furthe with thee into iudgement
	34	a	Judgement. let vs ſeke it out among.
There		b	iudgement of the almightie, is not vn.
There			To go into Judgemente with God
Pſal.	1	b	Not bee able to ſtande in the iudgement
	9	b	prepared his ſeat for iud.
There		c	Lorde is knowen to execute iudgement.
	37	f	his toungue will bee talkyng of iudgement.
	72	a	Geue the kyng thy iudgement, O God
	76	b	thy iudgement to be hard from heauen.
There.			when God aroſe to iud.
	99	a	The kynges power loueth iudgement
There			Thou haſt execute iudgement in Jacob
	101	a	my ſong ſhalbe of mercie and iudgement
	106	a	Bleſſed are thei that alwaie kepe iudgement

	119	c	true is thy iudgement
Pro.	4	c	I ſhall gyde thee, in the ſtrete of iudgement
	16	b	His mouthe ſhall not goo wrong in iudgement
	17	b	To wreſte the wayes of iudgement
	18	a	Not good to regarde.the vngodly.in iudgement
	19	b	Falſe witneſſe laugheth iudge to ſcorne.
	24	c	not good to haue reſpect. in iudgement
	28	c	as aboue
Eccle.	3	c	Vngodlineſſe in the ſtede of iudgement
	11	b	God ſhall bryng thee into iudgement
Eſay.	5	b	The Lorde ſhalbe exalted in iudgement.
	16	b	Iudgyng and ſekyng iudgement
	28	b	To hym that ſitteth in iudgement.
There		b	iudgement will I laye to the rule.
	30	b	The lorde is the God of iudgement.
	34	a	ſhal come downe in iudg.
There		b	the yere when thine awne iudgement ſhalbe
	40	g	my God knoweth not of my iudgement
	42	a	that he maie ſhewe furth iudgement
	53	c	without any iudgement
	58	a	right iudgement
Iere.	2	g	I condempne thee in iud.
	5	a	Vnderſtande nothyng of the lordes.iudgement
	51	a	Her iugement is come into heauens
Tre.	3	d	To moue the iudgement of manne
Eze.	7	f	Defiled with vnrighteous iudgement
Dani.	7	c	the iudgement was ſet
Oſe.	5	a	It was your parte to ſee iudgement doen
Amos.	6	c	Ye haue turned true iudgement.
Mich.	7	b	Till he ſitte in iudgement vpon my cauſe.
Abac.	1	b	There cannot right iudgement go furthe
Soph	2	a	Ye that worke after his iudgement
Zach.	7	c	Except true iudgement
	8	c	as aboue.
Iudit.	16	c	in the daie of iudgement, will he viſet thee.
Sap.	1	b	Neither maie he eſcape the iudgement
	5	b	take ſure iudgement
	6	b	Hard iudgement ſhal thei haue that.
	9	a	Execute iudgement with a true harte
	12	b	Who will ſtande againſt thy iudgement
There			That thy Iudgement is not vpright
Eccl.	11	a	Stande not in the iudgement of ſynners
	18	b	before thou come to iud.
There			Iudge thy ſelf before the iudgement come.
	32	c	That feare. ſhall find the iudgement
	35	b	performe the iudgement
	38	c	remembre his iudgement
	41	a	O death, howe. good is thy iudgement.
There			This is the iudgement of the Lorde
	43	b	thundre of his iudgemēt
2.Mac.	9	a	Iudgement of God, prouokyng hym
Math.	5	c	in daunger of iudgement
There.		d	as aboue
	23	c	iudgement, mercy & faith
Luke	10	c	eaſier for Tire. at the day of iudgement
	11	d	queene of the South ſhall riſe at the iudgement.
There			Men of Niniue ſhall riſe at the iudgement,
There.			and paſſe ouer iudgemēt.
Ihon.	5	d	Committed all iudgemēt to the ſonne
Ihon.	5	d	My iudgement is true
	7	c	iudge with righteous iu.
	8	c	if I iudge, my iudgement is true.
	9	g	I am come vnto iudgem.
	12	e	now is the iudgement of this worlde
	16	b	Of righteouſnes and of iudgement.
Actes.	24	c	As he preached of righteouſnes.and iudgement
Roma.	2	a	the iudgement of God is accordyng to the truth
There			that thou ſhalt eſcape the iudgement of God
There			The righteous iudgemēt of God.
Gala.	5	b	He that ſhall beare his iudgement
2.Teſſ.	1	b	a token of righteous iudgement of God
1.Tim.	3	a	And fall into the Iudgement of the euill.
	5	b	and goo before vnto iudgement
Hebr.	6	b	and of eternal iudgement
	9	g	then commeth the iudge.
Iames.	2	b	And drawe you before the iudgement ſeates.
There			iudgement without mercie that ſheweth no.
1.Pet.	4	d	Iudgement muſte begyn at the houſe of God
2.Pet.	2	a	whoſe iudgement is now not farre of
There			to be kept vnto iudgemēt
There		b	Reſerue, the vniuſt to the daie of iudgement
There			Railyng iudgementes.
Iude.		a	vnto ſuche iudgement
There.			To the iudgement of the greate daie
Apoc.	18	f	God hath geuē your iudgement on her

¶ Loke more in the worde. dampnació.

Iudgement.

Iudicia.

Deut.	33	b	Teache Iacob thy iudgementes
2.Eſd.	9	c	Gaueſt theim right Iudgementes
Pſal.	19	c	The iudgementes of the Lorde are trewe
	36	b	thy iudgementes are like the greate depe
	47	a	Becauſe of thy iudgementes O God.
	105	a	And the iudgementes of his mouthe
There			his iudgementes are in al the worlde.
	119	b	The iudgementes of thy righteouſnes.
There		c	Tellyng of all the Iudgementes of.
There		d	Thy Iudgementes haue I laied before me
There		f	thy iudg. are good
There.			My hope is in thy Iudgementes
There		h	becauſe of thy righteous iudgementes.
There.		k	thy iudg. are right
There			To kepe thy righteous iudgementes
There.			teache me thy iudge.
There.		p	I am a fraied of thy iudgementes
There		v	al the iudg. of thy right.
There		x	becauſe of thy righteous iudgementes
There		y	Thy Iudgementes ſhall helpe me
Pro.	16	b	Meaſure. Balaunce, are the lordes iudgementes
	31	a	and peruert the iudgemē. of all poore.
Eze.	5	b	ſhe hath deſpiſed my iudgementes
Roma.	11	e	o how vnſearcheable are his iudgementes
1.Cor.	6	a	If ye haue iudgement of worldly matters
Apoc.	19	a	True and righteous are his iudgementes.

Iudgement

Damnacio.

Apoca.	17	a	The Iudgement of the greate whore

¶ Loke more in the worde. dampnació. condempnacion.

Iudgement ſeate

Tribunal.

3.Reg.	7	a	Made a porche to ſit and iudge in.
Math.	27	b	When he was ſette, to geue iudgement
Actes.	25	c	I ſtande at Ceſars Iudgement ſeate
Roma.	14	c	Before the Iudgement ſeate of Chriſt

1.Mac. 5 b As aboue.

Judith.

Gene. 26 g And he toke a wife called Judith.
Judith. 8 a when theſe wordes came to the eares of Judith
There Judith his deſolate wydowe thre yere and.
9 a Judith went into her clo.

Juy.

Hedera.

2.Mac. 6 b conſtrained to weare garlandes of Juy
¶ Lokemore in the worde. wylde Uyne.

Juory.

Ebur. Eburneus

3.Reg. 10 b The kyng made a greate ſeate of Juory
2.Par. 9 b As aboue.
There c And brought Gold, Siluer, Juory
Pſal. 45 b out of the Juory places
Cant. 5 d his body is as the pure Juory
7 b Thy necke is as it were a towre of Juory
Eze. 27 a Thy bordes haue they made of Juory
Amos. 3 d and the houſes of Juory
6 b Ye that lye vpon beddes of Juory
Apoc. 18 b And all maner of veſſelles of Juory

Juſt.

Iuſtus.

Gene. 6 b Noe was Juſt, and perfect in his gene.
2.Eſd. 9 g Thou art iuſte in all that thou haſt brought.
Pſal. 7 b guyde thou the iuſt
Pro. 8 c Through me counſaylers make iuſt lawes
10 b the memoriall of the iuſte ſhall haue.
There the mouthe of the iuſt wil be talkyng of wiſ.
11 a The righteouſnes of the iuſt ſhall deliuer.
There whe the iuſt are in welth the citie prof.
13 d the riches of the iuſt man, is of greate value
24 b a iuſt manne falleth ſeuen tymes, and ri.
Eccle. 7 c the iuſte manne periſheth for his righteouſnes.
There There is not one iuſte vpon earth.
8 d ther be iuſt men to whom it happeneth.
Eſay. 41 a who called vp the iuſt mã
Soph. 3 a The iuſt Lorde. was among them
Aba. 2 a The iuſte ſhall liue by his faithe
Eccl. 9 d let the iuſt men be thy gẽ.

Marke. 6 b knowyng that he was a iuſt manne
Luke. 2 b the ſame man was iuſt.
15 b more then ouer ninetie and nyne iuſt perſones
Jhon. 5 c my iudgement is iuſt
Roma. 1 b the iuſt ſhall liue by faithe
3 b whoſe damnacion is iuſt
Coll. 4 a Do vnto your ſeruauntes that which is iuſt
Hebr. 2 a A iuſte recompence of rewarde.
12 d to the ſpirites of iuſt and perfect men
1.Pet. 3 d the iuſt for the vniuſt
2.Pet. 2 b And iuſt Lot vexed with the vngodly conu.
¶ Loke more in the worde righteous.

Juſt.

Rectus.

Job. 1 a The ſame was a perfecte and a iuſt man
Pſal. 33 a the iuſt to be thankfull
140 b The iuſt ſhall continewe in thy ſight
Pro. 2 c The Juſte ſhall dwell in the lande.
Eſay. 26 b The pathe of equitie, graunt to the iuſte
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. right. ſtreight.

Juſtice.

Iuſticia.

2.Reg. 8 b Dauid. executed righte and Juſtice.
¶ Loke more in the worde. righteouſneſſe.

Juſtly.

Iuſte.

1.Teſſ. 2 c How. iuſtly. we behaued our ſelfes emong you
¶ Looke more in the worde. righteouſly.

Juſtly.

Recte.

2.Tim. 2 c Diſtributyng the worde of truthe iuſtly
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Right. wel Truly.

to. Juſtifie.

Iuſtificare

Job. 9 a How maye a manne. bee iuſtified.
There b If I will iuſtifie my ſelf, myne awne.
25 a But how maye a man be iuſtified
Pſal. 51 a That thou mighteſt bee iuſtified in thy ſa.
143 a In thy ſight ſhall no mã be iuſtified.
Pro. 17 b that iuſtifieth the vngod.
Eſay. 45 d iuſtified in the lorde
50 b He is at hande that iuſtifieth me
53 b he ſhall iuſtifie the multi.
Mich. 6 a Should I Juſtifie the falſe Balaunces
Eccl. 1 c Juſtifieth the harte
5 d Juſtifie the ſmall and the greate a like
7 a Juſtifie not thy ſelfe before God
10 d Who ſhall Juſtifie hym that ſynneth
31 a he that loueth riches ſhall not be iuſtified
Math. 11 c Wiſedome is iuſtified of her children
12 d out of thy wordes, thou ſhalt be iuſtified
Luke. 7 c The Publicans. iuſtified God.
10 c He willyng to Juſtifie hymſelf.
16 d ye are thei whiche iuſtifie your ſelfes.
18 c Departed. iuſtified more then the other
Roma. 2 b the doers of the law ſhal be iuſtified
3 a That thou mighteſt bee iuſtified when.
There There ſhall no fleſhe bee iuſtified in.
There b Are iuſtified frely by his grace.
There We hold that a manne is iuſtified by faithe.
There God which iuſtifieth the Circumciſion.
4 a If Abraham were iuſtified by dedes
There Beleueth on hym that iuſtifieth the vngodly
5 a Juſtified by faith
There b iuſtified by his bloud
6 b He that is dedde, is iuſtified from ſynne.
8 c Whom he hath called, thẽ he hath iuſtified.
1.Cor. 4 b yet am I not therby iuſtified.
6 b ye are iuſtified by ỹ name of the Lorde
Galla. 3 b that God would iuſtifie the Heathen
5 a as many of you as are iuſtified by the lawe.
1.Tim. 3 d Juſtified in the ſpirite.
Tit. 3 b that we iuſtified by grace ſhould be made.
James. 2 d Was not Abraham, iuſtified through workes
There of dedes is a man iuſtif.
There Was not Raab. iuſtified through workes

Juſtification.

Iuſtificatio.

Roma. 4 d Raysed again for our iuſtificacion
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, righteouſneſſe. Statute.

a Kall.

Reticulum.

Exod. 29 b The kall that is on the liuer.

a Key.

Clauis.

Iudic. 3 b They toke a key and opened them
Esay. 22 b The keye of the houſe of Dauid.
Math. 16 c I will geue thee the keyes of the kyngdom of heauē
Luke. 11 g Ye haue taken awaie the keye of knowlege
Apoc. 1 d Key of hell and of death
3 a Key of Dauid.
9 a Key of the botomles pit
20 a as aboue

a Keele.

Fornax.

Exod. 19 c as the ſmoke of a keele

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Fornace. Ouen.

to. Kepe.

Cuſtodire.

Gene. 2 c That he might dreſſe it and kepe it
3 d To kepe the waye of the tree of life.
17 c kepe my teſtament
20 b I kepte thee, that thou ſhouldeſt not ſynne
26 a kepe myne ordinaunces
28 b If God will, kepe me in this iourney
Exod. 16 f how lōg refuſe ye to kepe my commaundement.
There g kept for your children af.
20 a kepe ye myne ordinaunc.
Num. 3 b thei ſhall kepe all the apparell of the Ta.
There d Under their kepyng was the Arke
Deut. 4 b kepe thy ſoule diligently.
There f kepe. his commaundemēt.
19 b Thou ſhalt kepe all theſe commaundementes.
23 a kepe thee from all wicke.
32 b And kepe hym as the apple of his eye
Iosua. 10 b Sette menne by it for to kepe them
22 a haue kept the commaund. of the lorde your God.
1.Reg. 26 c Wherefore haſt thou not kept thy Lorde
2.Reg. 15 c Tenne Concubynes to kepe the houſe
22 c I haue kepte the waies of the Lorde.
There kepte me frō myne awne.
3.Reg. 2 a kepe thou the watche of the Lorde
There kepe his ſtatutes.
There. g Why haſt thou not kepte the othe.
3 a And thou haſt kepte for hym this greate mercie
8 c thou ſhalt kepe couenaunt and mercie for.
11 b but he kepte not that whiche the lorde commaunded.
20 g Kepe this man, and if he be miſſed or loſt.
4.Reg. 12 b preſtes that kept the dor. put therein.
17 c Iuda kepte not the com. of the lorde
1.Par. 22 c That ye maie kepe the lawe of the lorde
28 b Kepe and ſeke for all the commaundem. of the lorde
2.Par. 6 c whiche kepeſt couenaunt
2.Esd. 1 b haue not kept thy comm.
Iob. 22 c Dooeſt not thou kepe the old waie that vain.
23 c my fote hath kepte his pa.
Psal. 17 b Kepe me as the apple of.
There I haue kept me from the waies of the deſtroyer
18 c Becauſe I haue kepte the waies of the lorde
19 c In kepyng of them, there is reward.
25 b O kepe my ſoule and deliuer me.
34 d he kepte all his bones
37 g kepe innocencie
Psal. 78 f and kept not his teſtimo.
89 c and kepe not my comma.
91 b he ſhall geue his angelles charge. to kepe thee
106 a Bleſſed are thei that alwaie kepe iugement
119 a Bleſſed are thei that kepe his teſtimonies
There We ſhall diligently kepe thy commaundementes
There That I might kepe thy ſtatutes
There c I ſhall kepe it with my whole harte
There f So ſhall I alwaie kepe thy lawe
There h I haue promiſed to kepe thy lawe
There haue kept thy lawe
There Prolōged not to kepe thy commaundementes.
There that feare thee, and kepe thy commaundementes
There I haue kept thy worde
There So ſhall I kepe thy Teſtimonies of.
There That I maye kepe thy worde
There. To kepe thy righteous iudgementes
There helpe me and I ſhall kepe thy Teſtimonies
There x My ſoule hath kepte thy Teſtimonies.
121 a He that kepeth thee, will not ſlepe
There He that kepeth Iſraell, ſhall neither ſlombre.
There The lorde hymſelf is thy keper
There it is he that ſhall kepe thy ſoule.
127 a Excepte the Lorde kepe the citie
141 b Kepe me from the ſnare whiche thei haue laied.
146 b Whiche kepeth his promiſe for euer.
Pro. 3 a Se thyne harte kepe my commaundementes.
There Kepe my lawe and my counſaill
4 a Kepe my commaund, and thou ſhalt liue
There b Kepe thyne harte with al diligence
6 b that thei maie kepe thee, fro the euill woman.
7 a My ſōne kepe my wordes
There Maye kepe thee from the ſtraunge woman
13 a he that kepeth his mouth kepeth his life
There Righteouſnes kepeth the innocent in the waie.
28 a Suche as kepe the lawe abhorre them.
There. Whoſo kepeth the lawe, is a childe of.
29 c Well is he that kepeth the lawe
There b A childe that kepeth the worde, ſhalbe without.
Eccle. 4 d Kepe thy foote and drawe nigh.
8 a whoſo kepeth the comm. ſhall feele no harme.
Cant. 1 b Myne awne Uineyarde haue I not kept.
Esay. 26 a righteous people whiche kepeth the truthe
56 a kepe equitie
There that kepeth hymſelf that he do no euill
Iere. 5 f Whiche kepeth euer ſtil the Haruest for vs
9 a One muſte kepe hymſelf from another
31 b ſhall kepe him as a ſhepeherd his flocke
Ose. 12 b kepe mercie and equitie
Amos. 2 a and not kept his com.
Mich. 6 b Ye kepe the ordinaunces of Amri
7 b kepe the port of thy mouth
Zacha. 3 c and kepe my courtes.
Tob. 1 b he kept his ſoule
Iudit. 13 c his angell hath kept me
Sapi. 6 b haue not kept the lawe
14 b This errour was kepte as a lawe
Eccl. 2 b Thei that feare the lorde kepe his commaund.
Math. 19 c All theſe thynges haue I kepte from.
Luke. 2 b Kepyng their flocke by night
11 b Happie. that heare the worde and kepe it
18 b All theſe thynges haue I kepte.
Ihon. 9 c he kepeth not the Sabbath daie

22 b Shall kepe it vnto lyfe eternall
Actu. 12 a Delyuered hym . to bee kepte
16 b Delyuered them the decrees to kepe
28 c Wyth a ſouldyer that kepte hym
Gala. 3 c We were kepte vnder the lawe.
Phil 4 a The peace of God . kepe youre hertes
1.Tim 5 b Kepe thy ſelfe pure
6 b Saue that whiche is geuen the to kepe
2.Tim 1 b That good thynge committe to thy kepyng.
James.1 b To kepe hym ſelf vnſpotted of the worlde
1.Pet. 1 a Whiche are kept by the power of God
1.John.2 a And kepeth not hys commaundementes
3 b Whatſoeuer we aſke, becauſe we kepe
5 a Thys is the loue of God that we kepe hys com.
There b Babes kepe youre ſelues from ymages
Apo 2 b Whoſo ouercommeth and kepeth my workes
16 c Happy is he that kepeth hys garmentes
22 b Happy is he that kepeth the ſayeng of the prophe.

¶ Loke more in the word to preſerue.

to Kepe.

Seruare

Leui. 18 a Ye ſhall therefore kepe myne ordinaunce
Deut 28 c Becauſe thou herkeneſt not, to kepe hys com.
33 b And ſhall kepe thy couenaunte
1.Reg. 2 b He wyll kepe the fete of hys ſayntes
Job 21 b Wycked is kepte, to the daye of deſtruccion
Pſal.12 b Thou ſhalt kepe them O Lorde
89 c My mercy wyll I kepe for hym
103 c Upon ſuche as kepe hys couenaunt
119 p I haue kept thy comma.
Prou. 7 a Kepe my commaundem.
22 c If thou kepe it in thyne bo.
27 b Grace and frendſhyp. ſe that thou kepe
27 c Whoſo kepeth hys figge tree.
Canti. 7 c al maner of frutes. which I haue kepte for the
Amos. 1 c Kepte indignacion alway wyth hym
Tobi 3 c I haue kept my ſoule etc.
Eccle 27 b Kepe thy wordes tyl a conuenient tyme
28 a Whiche ſhall ſurely kepe hym hys ſynnes

Mat. 19 c Yf thou wylt entre into lyfe, kepe the comman.
John. 2 b Thou haſt kept the good wyne tyll now
8 g Yf a man kepe my ſayeng
12 a agaynſt the day of my buryeng hath ſhe kept it
14 b Yf ye loue me kepe my commaundementes
There Yf a man loue me he wyl kepe my ſayenges
15 c Yf they haue kept my ſayng, they wyl.
17 b Kepe them thorow thyne owne name
There c Kepe them from euell
Actu 12 a Peter was kept in pryſon
2.Cor.11 b I kept my ſelfe, ſo that I ſhuld not be charge.
Ephe. 4 a To kepe the vnitie of the ſpirit
1.Tim 6 b kepe the commaun. and be wythout ſpot
2.Tim. 1 c To kepe that whiche I haue committed to his ke/
James.2 c Whoſoeuer ſhal kepe the whole lawe
1.John.2 a whoſo kepeth his worde
3 b He that kepeth hys com. dwelleth in hym
Jude b The Angels whiche kepe not their firſt eſtate
There Kepe youre ſelues in the loue of God
Apoc. 1 c Happy is he that readeth and kepeth thoſe.
3 b and haſt kept my ſayenges
There Thou haſt kept the wordes of my pacience
There I wyll kepe the from the houre of temptacion

¶ Loke more in the wordes, to preſerue to obſerue.

to Kepe.

Conſeruare

Prou 6 c My ſonne kepe thy fathers commaundementes
Eccle. 5 c Ryches kept to the hurte of hym that hath them
Eccle. 1 b Yf thou deſire wyſdome, kepe the commaundm.
20 b Shal kepe a mans fauour as the apple of.
33 a In temptacion the Lorde ſhal kepe hym
35 a Whoſo kepeth the lawe bryngeth offerynges ynow.
41 c My chyldren kepe wyſdome in peace
44 b he kept the law of ŷ hyeſt
1.Mac 10 b And kepe frendſhyp towarde vs
2.Mac. 14 f Kepe thys houſe euer vndefyled
Luke. 2 g Hys mother kept al theſe in her herte
1.Cor. 7 c But the kepynge of the commaundm. of God
1.John.5 b He that is begotten of god kepeth hym ſelfe

Jude f To hym that is able to kepe you from ſynne

¶ Loke more in the word, to preſerue.

to Kepe

Obſeruare

Exod.12 b Ye ſhall kepe this ſeruice
23 c I wyll ſende an angell to kepe the in the waye
Leui 8 g And kepe the watche of the Lorde
Deut. 5 b Kepe the Sabboth day
3.Reg.2 a Kepe thou the watche of the Lorde
4.Reg 11 a One third part ſhal kepe the watche of.
Eccl. 8 a I muſt kepe the kynges commaundement
12 b Feare God and kepe hys commaundementes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to obſerue
to take hede. to
to watche. to
wayte.

to Kepe.

Reſeruare

Num 31 c All the women children kepe a lyue
Pro. 29 b A wyſe man kepeth it tyll afterwarde
Eccle 28 a Yf he that is fleſhe, beareth hatred and kepe it

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to reſerue. to ſaue.

to Kepe.

Paſcere

Gene 29 b For ſhe kept them
37 a Joſeph kept ſhepe
There. c Do not thy brethren kepe in Sichem
There Tell me I pray the where they kepe ſhepe
Exod 3 a Moyſes kept the ſhepe of Jethro hys father
1.Reg.16 b Yet is one behynde that kepeth the ſhepe
17 d thy ſeruaunt kept hys fathers ſhepe
25 c Al the whyle we were with them kepyng ſhepe
Job. 24 a and kepe the ſame for their owne

¶ Loke more in the word. to fede.

to Kepe backe by fraude or gile.

Fraudare

Num 9 b Wherefore are we kepte backe that we may not.
Actu. 5 a And kept awaye a parte of the pryce
James 5 a Whyche hyre is of you kept backe by fraude

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to diſapoint.

to do wronge.
to withhold.

a Keper.

Cuſtos.

Gene 4 a Am I my brothers keper
28 c And wyll be thy keper in al places
1.Regum 17 c And lefte the ſhepe wyth a keper
28 a I wyll make the keper of my heade
Heſter 2 c Hegai the keper of the women.
Eccle. 12 d When the kepers ſhall tremble
Cant 1 a They made me the keper of the vyneyardes
8 b Deliuered to the kepers
Mathew 28 a the kepers were aſtonyed
Actu 12 a And the kepers before the dore kept
16 c When the keper of the pryſon waked

¶ Loke more in the word. watcheman

a Kercheſe.

Lintheamen.

Eſaye 3 d The Lord ſhal take away kercheſes and pynnes

¶ Loke more in the worde lynnen clothe.

Kernelles.

Acinus.

Num. 6 a He ſhal eate nothing that is made of the Wyne tree or of the kernelles

Kethura.

Cethura.

Gene 25 a Abraham toke him a wyfe called Kethura

a Kettle.

Lebes.

Zacha. 14 d The kettles in the Lordes houſe ſhalbe
There All the kettles in Jeruſalem ſhalbe holy

¶ Loke more in these wordes caldron. panne pott.

a Kettle.

Cacabus.

Eccle. 13 a How agree the kettle and the pott together

¶ Loke more in the worde panne

a Kettle

Caldaria

1.Reg. 2 c and thruſt it in to ẏ pāne, kettle or pott

to Kycke.

Calcitrare.

Actu 9 a It is hard for the to kicke agaynſt the prycke

a Kyde

Hedus.

Gene. 27 b Brynge me thence twoo good kydes
38 c I wyll ſende the a kyd frō the flocke
Exod. 23 c Seeth not a kyd in hys mothers mylke
Deut. 14 c As aboue
Judic. 6 d Gedeon went in, and made ready a kyd
15 a Samſon viſited his wife wyth a kyd
1.Reg 16 d Iſai toke an aſſe laden, and a kyd
3.Eſd. 1 a Joſias gaue 30. thouſand of ſhepe, lambes kyds
Luke. 15 f And yet gaueſt thou me neuer a kyd

¶ Loke more in the worde. Goate.

Kydneyes.

Renes.

Leui. 3 a The fat that is about the twoo kydneyes
There b The twoo kydneyes

¶ Loke more in these wordes reynes. the loynes.

to Kyll.

Interficere.

Gene 26 b Leaſt the men ſhuld haue kylled hym
37 b We wyll not kyll hym
Num. 11 c Kyll me I praye the
16 f Ye haue kylled the people of the Lorde
2 Reg. 13 f When I byd you ſmyte. then kyll hym
Job 5 a The fooliſhe man, dyſpleaſure kylleth hym
Eze. 13 c Ye kyll the ſoules of the that dye not
Luke. 22 a Prieſtes & ſcribes ſought to kyll hym
John 7 a The Jewes ſoughte to kyll hym
There c Why goo ye aboute to kyll me.
8 c Wyll he kyll hym ſelfe
There e Ye ſeke meanes to kyll me
16 a Whoſo kylleth you, wyll thynke he doth.
Actu. 3 c Kylled the Lorde of lyfe
16 f And wolde haue kylled hym ſelfe
23 b They layed awayte for hym to kyll hym
Apoc. 6 a And that they ſhulde kyll one another
There c The ſoules of them that were kylled for.

¶ Loke more in these wordes to deſtroy. to murdre. to ſlea. to putte to death.

to Kyll.

Occidere.

Exod 2 c To kyll me as thou kyldeſt the Egyptian
4 c And wolde haue kylled hym
17 a Wherfore haſt ẏ brought vs. to kyll vs
20 c Thou ſhalt not kyll
Leui. 20 c Kyll the woman and the beaſt
24 c He that kylleth any man let hym dye
Num. 14 c Yf thou ſhuldeſt kyll all thys people
31 c All that haue kylled any perſon.
35 b That he whiche kylleth dye not
Deut. 4 g That he ſhuld flee thither whiche had kylled
5 b Thou ſhalt not kyll
12 c Thou ſhalt kyll of thyne oxen and ſhepe
32 f I kyll and wyll make a lyue.
Judic. 13 d Yf the Lorde wolde kyll vs, he wolde not
1 Reg 19 a Saule ſpake . that they ſhuld kyll Dauid
25 c and my fleſhe that I haue kylled
28 d The woman had a calfe and kylled it
3.Reg 21 c Haſt thou killed and gotten poſſeſſion
Heſt. 3 c Wrytyng was ſent to kyl all the Jewes
Sap. 11 c To kyll theim wyth their horrible ſyght
Mat. 5 d whoſoeuer kylleth ſhalbe in daunger of
10 c Feare not theim whiche kyll the body, but. &c.
16 c Muſt be kylled
21 c Let vs kyll hym
22 a Myne oxen and my fatlynges are kylled
Mark. 6 d Herodias wold haue kylled hym
Luke 11 g Youre fathers kylled thē
12 a Be not afrayed of them that kyll the body
13 g Herode wyll kyll the
15 f Thy father hath kylled the fat calfe
20 c They caſt hym oute. and kylled hym
Actu. 10 b Ryſe Peter kyll and eate
11 b As aboue
12 a He kylled James
23 c Eate nor drynke tyll they had kylled Paule
27 g Souldiers counſail was to kyll the pryſoners
Apoc 5 c Thou waſt kylled
There d Worthy is the lambe that was kylled
13 b Whyche was kylled frō the begynnynge
There He that kylleth wyth the ſworde,

ſworde, muſt be.&c.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deſtroy. to put to death. to ſlea.

to Kyll.
Trucidare

1.Mac. 2 d killed the Jew beſyde the altar
2.Mac 10 c kylled no leſſe of all. then xx. thouſand
¶ Loke more in the word. to ſlea.

to Kyll.
Mortificare

1.Reg. 2 b The Lorde kylleth & maketh a lyue
Pſa. 37 f And ſeketh occaſyon to kyll hym
44 b For thy ſake are we kylled all the daie longe
Rom. 8 g As aboue
2.Cor. 6 b As chaſtened and not kil.
1.Pet. 3 d was killed as perteynyng to the fleſhe
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to dye. to mortifie. to ſlea.

to Kyll.
Mactare

John. 10 a A theefe commeth not but to ſteale. kyll and.
¶ Loke more in the worde to ſlea.

a Kynde.
Genus

Mat 13 g Gathered of all kynde of fyſhes
17 d thys kynde goeth not out but by prayer and faſ.
Mark 9 d As aboue
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. generacion. kinred. nacion.

to Kyndle.
Exardeſcere

Pſal 2 b Yf hys wrath be kyndled yea, but a lytle
38 a Whyle I was muſynge, the fyre kyndled
106 c The fire was kyndled in their company
Eccle. 9 b Thorowe it the deſyre is kyndled
¶ Loke more in the worde to burne.

to Kyndle.
Accendere

2.Reg 22 b coles were kynled thereof
Eccle. 32 c their righteouſnes. kindled as a lyght
2.Mac. 1 c hys wrathe kyndled for very ſyle of.
21 d kindled fyres in their ten.
43 a The houſes of people were kyndled
Luke. 12 f What is my deſyre, but that it were. kyndled
22 f When they had kyndled a fire in.
Actes 28 a They kyndled a fyre
¶ Loke more in the worde to burne.

to Kyndle.
Incendere

Mala 1 c to kyndle the fire on mine altar for naught
Eccle 23 c tyll he haue kindled a fire
28 b An angry man kindleth variaunce
James 3 a How great a thing a litle fyre kyndleth
¶ Loke more in the word. to burne.

to Kyndle
Succendere

Deut 32 d Fyre is kyndled in my wrathe
4.Re. 22 c So greate is the wrath. that is kyndled
There d My wrath ſhalbe kindled
Heſt 1 c His indignacion kyndled agaynſt hym
Pſal 18 b Coles of fyre were kyndled at it
Eſay. 30 g The breath of the Lorde. doth kyndle it
Jere. 4 a And kyndle ſo that no mā maye quenche it
7 d The father kyndled the fyre
21 d And wyll kyndle ſuche a fyre in youre wood
Tre 2 a A flame of fyre is kindled in Jacob
4 b He hath kyndled a fyre in Syon
Eze. 20 g I wyl kyndle a fyre in ẏ
There That I the Lorde hath kyndled it
22 c kindle the fyre of my cruel diſpleaſure
Abdy c The houſe of Eſau. ſhall kyndle and conſume
¶ Loke more in the word to burne.

Kyndnes.
Bonitas

Ephe. 2 b Ryches of hys Grace in kyndnes to vs
¶ Loke more in the worde. goodnes.

Kyndnes.
Benignitas

Rom 2 a knowyng that the kyndnes of God leadeth.
Collo 3 b Putte on tender mercye, kyndnes
Titu. 3 a after that the kindnes and loue, appeared

Kyndnes.
Miſericordia

Gene 21 c According to the kindnes that I haue ſhewed
2.Reg. 2 b Bleſſed are ye that haue ſhewed ſuche kyndnes
1.Par 19 a I wyll ſhewe kyndnes to Hanon
Pſal. 23 b Thy louyng kindnes. ſhal folowe me
25 a Thy louyng kyndnes. of olde.
26 a Thy louynge kyndnes is before myne eyes
40 c Let thy louyng kyndnes. preſerue me
42 b Lorde hath graunted hys louyng kyndnes
48 b We waite for thy louyng kyndnes
63 a Thy louynge kyndnes is better then lyfe
69 d Thy louyng kyndnes is comfortable
92 a to tel of thy louyng kind.
103 a And crowneth the wyth. louyng kyndnes
119 l Quicken me after thy louyng kyndnes
Eſay. 54 b My louyng kindnes ſhal not moue
Oſe 6 b I haue pleaſur in louing kyndnes
Mich. 6 c To haue pleaſure in louyng kyndnes
Eccl. 17 c How greate is the louing kyndnes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. mercy. compaſſion.

a Kyng.
Rex

Gene 26 a Iſaac went to Abimelech kyng of the Philiſti.
37 b Shalt thou be oure kyng in dede
Exod. 1 a There aroſe a new kyng in Egipt which knew.
14 a It was told the kynge, ẏ the people fled
Num 20 c Moſes ſent. to the kinge of Edom
24 a Hys kyng ſhalbe hier the Agag
Deut. 3 a Og the kynge of Baſan
There As. to Sehon kynge of the Amorites
17 c Yf thou ſhalt ſay, I wyll ſet a kynge ouer me
28 b The Lorde ſhall brynge the and thy kyng
Joſu. 2 a King of Jericho ſent vnto Rahab
8 c And the King of Hai they toke a lyue
There f And the kyng of Hai, he hanged on a tree
10 a Adonizedech kynge of Jeruſalem ſent vnto

Kynge

12 c kyng of Iericho was one
Iudic. 9 a Made Abimelech kynge
There b The trees went forth to anoynt a kyng ouer thee.
17 b In thoſe dayes was no kyng in Iſraell
19 a In thoſe daies when ther was no kyng in Iſrael
21 b As aboue
1.Reg. 8 a Make vs a kyng
There b There ſhalbee a kynge ouer vs
12 a haue made you a kyng
There b Your kynge walketh before you
20 b kyng ſat hym downe after the old maner
24 c After whome is the kyng come oute
26 c what art thou that crieſt to the kyng
There b The kyng is come out to hunte a flye
2.Reg 2 c And they of Iuda haue anoynted me kyng
5 a And they anoynted Dauid kyng ouer Iſraell
12 b I anoynted the kyng ouer Iſraell
13 g The kyng alſo and al his ſeruauntes wepte
14 c The kyng and hys ſeate be giltles
15 e The kynge. paſſed ouer the broke Kydron
19 a But the king hid his face and cryed
3.Reg. 1 a Kyng knew her not
There f God ſaue kyng Salomō
3 a Salomon made affinitie wyth Pharao kyng of.
4 a Salomon was kynge ouer all Iſraell
10 a there was not one thynge hyd from the kyng
There b And made the kynge to do equitie
11 f And ſhalbee kynge ouer Iſraell
20 a Benhadab kyng of Siria
22 e King of Iſrael chaunged hym ſelfe
There g There was then no kyng in Edom
4.Reg. 3 a Kynge of Moab was a Lorde of ſhepe
6 b Kynge of Siria warred againſt Iſrael
8 b Thou ſhalt bee kynge of Siria
9 b I haue anoynted the to be kynge
1.Par 11 a They anoynted Dauid kyng ouer Iſrael
12 g Came to Hebron to make Dauid kyng
23 a Dauid made Salomon hys ſonne kyng
28 b The Lorde. choſe me before all. to be kyng
2.Par 7 a And the kyng and all the people offered ſacrifice
9 b Therfore made he the kyng ouer theim
10 c the kyng anſwered theim cruelly
22 a So Ahaziahu was made kynge
35 d cauſed the kyng to come.
36 b Nabuchodonoſor, kynge of Babilon
There c Brought on the, the king of the Chaldes
1.Eſd. 4 a God ſaue the kynges lyfe for euer
Heſt. 1 c Then was the kyng very wrothe
2 b And ſought to lay handes on the kyng
7 c The kynge aroſe from the banket
14 c ſtrength me O thou kyng of Goddes
15 d The kynge was afrayed and all hys ſeruauntes
Iob 15 c Compaſſed hym. lyke. a kyng wyth hys hooſt
18 c Fearefulnes ſhall brynge hym to the kyng
29 d Sat as a kyng wyth hys armie about hym
34 c Is it reaſō that thou ſhuldeſt ſaie to the kyng
41 d This is a kynge ouer all the children of pryde
Pſal. 2 a I haue ſet my kyng vpon my holy hyll of.
5 a My kyng and my God
21 a The kyng ſhal reioyſe in thy ſtrength
There Becauſe the kynge, truſteth in the Lorde
24 a Kyng of glory ſhal come.
29 c The Lorde remayneth a kyng for euer
44 a thou art my kyng o God
45 b So ſhall the kynge haue pleaſure in thy bewtie
There c ſhe ſhalbe brought to the kynge
47 a God is kyng ouer all the yearth
61 b Thou ſhalte graunte the kynge a longe lyfe
63 b The kyng ſhall reioyſe in God.
72 a Geue the kyng thy iudgementes o God
74 c God is my kyng of old
95 a And a greate kyng aboue all Goddes
98 b Shew your ſelues ioyful before the kyng
99 a The Lorde is kyng
105 b Kynge ſent, and delyuered hym
149 a Ioyfull in theire kyng
Pro 16 b The kynges dyſpleaſure is a meſſenger of.
Prou 16 b When prophecie is in the lyppes of the kyng
There The kynges diſpleaſure is a meſſenger of death
There Chereful countenaunce of the kyng is lyfe
20 a the kyng ought to be feared as the roaryng.
There b A kyng that ſytteth in the throne of iudgement
There b A wyſe kynge deſtroyeth the vngodly
There Mercy and faythfulnes preſerue the kyng
21 a The kynges hert is in the hande of the Lorde
22 b the kyng ſhalbe hys frend
25 a The kynges honoure is to ſearche out a thyng
There The kynges herte is vnſearcheable
There Take awaye vngodlines from the kyng
There Put not forth thy ſelfe in the preſence of a kyng
29 a with true iudgement that kyng ſetteth vp the.
There the ſeate of the kyng that faythfully iudgeth the p.
30 b A kyng againſt whom no man aryſeth
Eccls. 4 b A poore childe better then an old kyng that.
5 b The kynge hym ſelfe is maynteyned by huſbā.
9 b There came a great kyng and beſieged it
10 b Wo be vnto the O thou land, whoſe kyng is but.
There Well is the, whoſe kynge is come of nobles
Canti. 1 a The kynge hath brought me in to hys pry.
There b When the kynge ſytteth at the table
3 b Kyng Salomō had made hym ſelfe a palace
Eſay. 6 b For myne eyes haue ſene the kyng
8 b And blaſphemed his kyng and hys God
14 b Thys mockage vpon the kyng of Babilon
19 a A myghtie kyng ſhal haue dominion
20 a Euen ſo ſhall the kyng of Aſſiria take awaye
33 c Thyne eyes ſhall ſe the kynge in hys glory
There b The Lorde is our kynge
37 c Where is the kynge of Hemath
Iere. 10 a Who wold not feare the o kyng of the Gentils
There b A lyuyng God and an euerlaſtyng kyng
23 b Whych kyng ſhall beare rule
38 c The kyng. ſat vnder the porte of Beniamin
39 b Kyng of Babilon cauſed the chyldren of Zede.
40 b Whome the kynge had made gouernour
50 c Fyrſt the kyng of the Aſſirians deuoured theim
There g Aſſone as the kynge. hereth tell of theim
51 b Kynge of the Medes, to deſtroye Babilon
Tre 2 b Made the kyng and prieſtes

ses to be despised

Eze. 7 g The kyng shall mourne

17 b Kyng of Babilon came to Jerusalem

26 b kyng of Babilon, and a kyng of kynges

37 f They all shall haue but one kyng

Dani. 2 e The kyng was wroth

There g The kyng made Daniell a great man

4 d and the kynge to be vndis.

8 f A kynge of an vnshamefast face

11 b The kynge of the South shalbe myghtie

There c kynge of the South shal be angry

There d kyng of the South shalbe moued

There f The kynge shall do what hym lyst

There g In the later tyme shal the kyng of the south stryue.

13 g kyng Astiages was laied with hys fathers

14 a O kyng [illegible] not thy.

There e And bade the kyng that he shuld not go in

There d For the which cause the kyng slewe them

There e the kyng is become a Jewe

Ose. 3 b Seke the Lorde and Dauid their kyng

5 b Ephraim sent to kynge Jareb

8 a They haue made them kinges, but not thorowe me

7 a They make the kynge to haue pleasure in their wic

10 a We haue no kyng

There And what shall then the kyng do to vs

There b Samaria with hys kyng shall vanyshe

11 a And now is Assur their kynge

13 e I gaue thee a kynge in my wrath

Amos 7 c Amasiah to Jeroboam the kyng of Israell

There It is the kynges chapell

Jona 3 c The kynge rose oute of hys seate

Mich. 2 b The kyng shall go before them

4 c Is there no kyng in thee

Sop. 3 c kyng of Israell is with thee

Zacha. 9 b Lo, the kynge commeth vnto thee

14 c shall go vp early to worshyppe the kyng

Mala. 1 b I am a great kyng sayth the Lorde

1.Esd. 3 a Kynge Darius made a great feast

There c The kyng is strong

4 a The kyng is Lorde of all these thynges

Tobi. 1 b fauoure in the syght of Salmanasar the kynge

2 b Tobias fearyng GOD

more then the kyng

Judit. 1 a Arphaxat kynge of the Medes

Sap. 6 a A wyse kynge is the vpholdyng of.

12 b Thou hast bene a boysterous kyng

Eccl. 1 b The kyng of power

10 a An vnwyse kynge destroyeth hys people

There b To daie a kynge to morowe deade

41 a From the wycked kyng

1.Mac 11 a the kyng of Egipt gathered an host

There f The kynge called for the Jewes helpe

2.Mac. 1 b thou that art onely a gracious kyng

Mat. 2 a Where is he that is borne kyng of the Jewes

14 a The kyng was sory

18 c To a certayne man that was a kyng

21 a Beholde, the kynge commeth to the meke

22 a when the kyng herd therof he was wroth

27 b Art thou the kynge of the Jewes

Marke 6 b The kyng sayde vnto the damsell aske

There The kyng was sory

15 b Hayle kyng of the Jewes

There c Let Christ the kyng of Israell descende

Luke 1 a There was in the dayes of Herode the kyng

14 g O what kynge goeth to make battaill

19 f Blessed be the kyng that commeth in the

23 a Saying that he is Christ a kynge

There b Thys is the kynge of the Jewes

John. 6 a To make hym a kyng

12 b Kyng of Israell

18 f Arte thou the kynge of Jewes

19 b Whosoeuer maketh hym selfe a kyng

There c Beholde your kyng

There Shall I crucifie youre kynge

There We haue no kynge but Cesar

Actes 7 c Tyll another kyng arose which knewe not Josef.

17 b Is another kyng one Jesus

1.Tim 1 b Kyng euerlastyng

6 c Kyng of kynges

Hebr. 7 a This Melchisedech kyng of Salem

1.Pet. 2 c to the kyng, as vnto the chefe heade

There Honoure the kyng

Apo. 9 b And they had a kynge ouer them

19 b Kyng of kynges

Kynges.

Reges.

Gene 17 a kynges shall spryng oute of the

35 b kynges shall come out of thy loynes

36 d kynges that regned in the lande of Edom

49 c He shal geue pleasure for kynges

Josu. 9 a kynges that dwelt on this syde Jordayne

10 b kynges of the Amorites which dwelt in the moun.

12 a These are the kynges of the lande which Israel smot

There d All the kynges together thirtie and one

3.Reg 20 f kynges of Israell, be mercyfull kynges

4.Reg. 3 c the Lorde hath called these iii. kynges

2.Par. 9 f all the kynges of the earth sought Salomon

1.Esd 4 b Myghtie kynges also at Jerusalem

2.Esd. 9 d to the kynges whom thou hast set ouer vs

Job. 3 c as the kynges and the lordes of the yearth

12 d He taketh awaie the subiection of the people from their kynges

26 c Subiection of the people from their kynges

36 a No kynges shall they be in their thrones

Psal. 2 a kynges of the earth stand.

There b Be wise now therfore O ye kynges

45 b kynges daughters were among thy honoura.

48 a kynges of the yearth are gathered

68 c kynges with their armies dyd flye

There When the almightie scattered kynges

Ther g kynges shall bryng presentes vnto the

72 b kynges of Tharsis and of the Iles shall

There kynges of Arabie and Saba shall bryng

There All kynges shal fal downe before hym

76 c Wonderfull among the kynges of the earth

89 c Hygher then the kynges of the earth

105 He reproued euen kynges for theyr sakes

110 c The Lorde shall wounde euen kynges

138 a all the kynges of ÿ yearth shall prayse the

144 b Thou that geuest victory to kynges

149 b To bynde their kynges in cheynes

Pro. 16 b [illegible] hym. plea

31 a It is not for kynges to drynke wyne

Esay. 7 g desolate of both her kyn.

24 b Thi Lorde ſhall viſet the kynges of the worlde
45 a I wyll looſe the gyrdle of kynges
49 b kynges & princes ſhal ſee
There c kynges ſhalbe thy nurſyng fathers
52 b kynges ſhall ſhutte their mouthes before hym
60 a And kynges to the brightnes that ſpryngeth.
There b kynges ſhall do thy ſeruice.
There c kynges breſtes ſhall fede thee
Iere. 25 [illegible] All kynges of the lande of hus.
There All kynges of the land of the Philiſtines
Tre. 4 k Neither the kynges of the earth, beleued
Eze 32 b Many people with their kynges ſo afrayed
Sap. 6 a Heare therfore o ye kynges, and underſtand
There b Unto you o ye kynges do I ſpeake
There b O ye kynges ſet your luſt on wyſdome
7 a No kyng that had any other begynnyng
Eccle 48 a He caſt downe kynges
There he propheciſd recompenſyng to kynges
49 b All kynges (except Dauid) committed wycked.
Mat. 10 b ye ſhalbe brought to kynges for my ſake
Mar. 4 b As aboue
Luke. 10 b many prophetes and kynges haue deſired to ſee.
21 c Shall brynge you to kynges and rulers
22 c kynges of nations reigne ouer them
Apoc. 18 a kynges of the earth haue committed fornicacion

of a kyng.

Regius.

2. Reg. 11 a Walked on the roofe of the kynges place
There b [illegible] a ſeruaunt [illegible] the kynges table
3. Reg. 14 c And the treaſures of the kynges houſe
16 d Burnt hym ſelfe and the kynges houſe
22 b The kyng of Iſrael and Ioſaphat
4. Reg. 14 a [illegible] the kyng. ſete
Eſay 57 b Thou wenteſt ſtreyght to kynge [illegible] oyle

Pertaynyng to a kyng.

Regalis.

Iohn 10 a A [illegible] of the kyng.
2. Par. 23 b [illegible] the kynge upon the ſeate of
26 a [illegible] the ſepulchers of the kynges
Iere. 41 b [illegible] of the kynges

3. Eſd. 1 a Of his kyngely liberalitie
There g the kynges treaſures [illegible] they
8 b Shalbe geuen of the kynges treaſure
2. Mac 4 b except the kyng dyd loke therevnto

¶ Loke more in the worde royall.

kyngdome.

Regnum.

Gene. 10 b Begynnyng of hys kyngdome was Babell
Exod. 19 a Ye ſhalbe to me a kyngdome of prieſtes
Num. 32 f Moyſes gaue to the children of Gad the kyngdome of Sehon and the kyngdome of Og
1. Reg. 11 d To Gilgal and renue the kyngdome there
13 c Stabliſhed thy kyngdom for euer on Iſraell
There Now thy kyngdom ſhall not continue
14 g Saul held the kyngdome ouer Iſrael
15 f Lord hath rent the kyngdome from the
28 c Rent the kyngdome oute of thyne hande
2. Reg. 3 b To bryng the kyng from the houſe of Saul
7 b and wyl ſtabliſhe his kin.
16 a This day ſhal Iſrael reſtore me the kyngdome
3. Reg. 2 g The kyngdome was ſtabliſhed in Salomon
11 c I wyll rent the kyngdom out of the handes
There f I wyl not take the whole kyngdome out of
There I wyll take the kyngdom out of hys ſonnes hand
21 c Doeſt thou thus gouerne the kyngdome
1. Par. 10 d Turned the kingdom vnto Dauid
14 a hys kyngdome was lyft vp on hyghe
17 c I wyl ſet him in my king.
28 c Throne of the kyngdome
There g Wyth all hys kyngdome and power
2. Par. 1 a Salomon wared ſtronge in hys kyngdome
11 c they ſtrengthed the kyngdome of Iuda
13 a The Lord gaue the kingdome to Dauid
20 f Feare of God fell in the kyngdomes
1. Eſd 4 a hath geue me all the kingdomes of the earth
2. Eſd. 9 d Thou gaueſt them kingdomes and nacions
Heſt. 1 d Geue her kyngdom vnto another
Pſal 22 g For the kyngdome is the Lordes
46 a the kingdomes are moued
67 g Syngs vnto God O ye kyngdomes of the earth
78 b Poure out vpon the kingdomes, that haue not called on thy name
103 b his kyngdō ruleth ouer al
105 b From one kyngdome to another people
144 c thy kyngdome is an euerlaſtyng kyngdome
Eccle 4 b Some one commeth oute of priſon and is made a kyng, and another which is borne in the kyngdome commeth to pouertie
Eſay. 10 c To wynne the kyngdom of the Idolaters
60 g Euery people and kyng. that ſerueth not ŷ ſhal p.
Iere. 27 b that people & kyng, which wyll not ſerue Nabu.
51 d Wyth the haue I deſtroyed kyngdomes
Tre 2 a her kyngdō hath he [illegible]
Eze. 29 c That they may be there a lowly ſmall kyngdome
37 f Neyther be deuyded in to twoo kyngdomes
Dani. 2 f God of heauen hath geuē the a kyngdome
There g kyngdome whych ſhall neuer peryſhe
There his kyngdom ſhal not be geuen ouer
4 c highest hath power of the kyngdomes of men
There All the wiſe menne of my kyngdom are not able
There c The kyngdome ſhall remayne whole to the
There f The kyngdome ſhall departe from the
5 b And rule the thirde parte of my kyngdom
6 g his kyngdō ſhal not fayle
7 d hys kyngdome endureth vncorrupte
11 c And obteyne the kyngdō with fayre wordes
Oſe 1 b kingdom of the houſe of Iſraell to an ende
Amos. 6 a Be they better at eaſe the theſe kyngdomes
Abdy b the kyngdō ſhalbe ŷ lordes
Mich. 4 c kyngdome of the daughter of Ieruſalem
Nau 3 b and thy ſhame among the kyngdomes
Agg. 2 d Ouerthrowe the ſeates of kyngdomes
Sap. 6 d to bryng the kyng. [illegible]
Tobi 13 a The kyngdome [illegible] wythout ende
Iudit. 1 b [illegible] of Nabuchodonoſor [illegible]
2 a Go agaynſt all the kyngdomes of the Weſt
Sap 4 b than the kyng. of hel [illegible] not be on yearth
5 b Therfore ſhall they receaue a glorious kyngdom
6 a Ye beyng officers of hys kyngdome haue not executed true iudgment

There b Deſire of wiſedome, leadeth to the kyngdome.
7 a I ſet more by her, then by kyngdomes
10 a Shewed hym the kyngdome of God
1.Mac. 1 a Parted his kyngdome among them
Math. 3 a The kyngdome of heauen is at hande
4 a ſhewith hym all the kyngdomes of the worlde
There c the kyngdome of heauen is at hande
5 a For theirs is the kyngdome of heauen
There c Excepte your righteouſneſſe excede, ye cannot entre into the kyngdome of heauen
6 d Seke ye firſte the kyngdome of God
8 b reſt with Abraham in the kyngdome of heauen.
There b Children of the kyngdō. ſhalbe caſt out
11 b he that is leſſe in the kyngdome of heauen
There c Kyngdom of heauen ſuffereth violence
12 c Euery kyngdom deuided
There Then is the kyngdome of God come vpon you
13 f Righteous ſhall ſhyne as the Sonne, in the kyngd.
16 d Not taſt of death, till thei ſe the ſonne of man come in his kyngdome
19 b for of ſuche is the kyngdome of heauen.
There c Hard for the riche to entre into the kyngdom of.
21 d kyngdome of God ſhalbe taken from you
23 b Ye ſhut vp the kyngdom of heauen
25 c Inherite the kyngdome prepared for you
Marke.1 b The kyngdome of heauen is at hande
6 d halfe of my kyngdom.
9 a Till they haue ſene the kyngdome of God.
There g Better for thee to go into the kyngdo. with one eye
10 b For of ſuche is the kyngdome of heauen
11 b Bleſſed is the kyngdome that commeth in.
12 c Thou art not farre from the kyngdome of God.
13 a And kyngdome againſte kyngdome
Luke. 1 c Of his kyngdome there ſhalbe no ende
6 d Bleſſed are ye poore, for yours is the kyngdome
7 c he that is leſſe in the kyngdome of God, is.
9 g apt to the kyngdō of god
10 b The kyngdome of God was come nigh vpō you
11 c Euery kyngdō. deuided.
There how ſhall his kyng. endu.
12 d Seke ye after the kyngdome of God
There it is your fathers pleſure to geue you a kyngdome
13 f when ye ſhall ſe Abraham. and all the Prophetes in the kyngdome of God
There g Ther ſhall come from the Eaſte and ſhall ſit doune in the kyngdom of God
14 c Happie is he that eateth bread in the kyngdom of.
17 d Kyngdome of God ſhall come with waityng for.
There kyngdome of GOD is within you
18 c For of ſuche is the kyngdome of God.
There c with what difficultie ſhal thei that haue money, entre into the kyngdom of.
19 b to receiue hym a kyngdō.
21 b And kyngdome agaynſte kyngdome.
There b Be ſure that the kyngdō of God is nigh.
22 b Till it bee fulfilled in the kyngdom of God
There. c I appoint to you a kyn.
23 d When thou commeſt into thy kyngdom
There e Whiche waited for the kyngdom of God
Jhon. 3 a Except a man bee borne. he cannot entre into the kyngdome of God
18 f My kyngdome is not of this worlde
Actes. 1 a Wilt thou. reſtore agayn the kyngdome to Iſraell
8 c Gaue credence to Philippes preachyng of the kin.
14 d through muche tribulaciō entre into the kyngdō of.
19 b Diſputyng of the kyngdome of God
28 d He expounded. the kyngdome of God
Roma.14 c Kyngdom of God is not meate and drynke.
1.Cor. 4 d Kyngdom of God is not in wordes
6 c neither fornicators. kyngdome of heauen.
15 d When he hath deliuered vp the kyngdome
There g Fleſhe and bloud cannot inherite the kyngdom of.
Galla 5 d Shall not be inheritours of the kyngdom of
Coll. 1 b Tranſlated vs into the kyngdom of his ſonne
4 c My workefelowes vnto the kyngdom of God.
1.Teſſ. 2 b called you to his kyngdō.
2.Teſſ. 1 b Compted worthy of the kyngdom of God
2.Tim.4 d Shall kepe me vnto his heauenly kyngdom
Heb. 11 g Through faithe ſubdued kyngdomes
12 e Kyngdome whiche cannot be moued.
James. 2 b and heires of the kyngd.
2.Pet. 1 c an entryng into the euerlaſtyng kyngdom.
Apoca. 1 c companion in tribulacion and in the kyngdom.
16 b his kyngdom waxed dar.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Realme.

Kinne.

Genealogia.

Hebr. 7 a Without kinne.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Genealogie.

next of Kinne.

Propinquus.

Leuit. 25 d if any of his kynne come to redeme, let hym.
Ruth. 2 d The man is. of our nexte kynne.
3 b For thou art the nexte of my kynne
There c it is true that I am of thy next kynne
3.Reg. 16 c he ſlewe his kynſefolkes and frendes
Job. 19 b Myne awne kynſefolkes haue forſaken me
Tob. 6 c a nigh kinſeman of thine one Raguell

a Kynred.

Genus.

Tob. 1 a And brethren that were of his kynred
5 c Thou art come of a great kynred.
Actes. 7 c The ſame dealte ſubtelie with our kynred

¶ Loke more in these wordes. kynd. Generacion. Nacion.

Kynred.

Tribus.

Math.24 c All the kynredes of the yearth ſhall mourne
Apoca. 1 b al kynredes of the yearth ſhall wayle
13 b Power was geuen hym ouer all kynred

¶ Loke more in the worde Tribe.

Kynred.

Cognatio.

1.Reg. 9 c My kynred is the leſt
2.Reg.14 b the whole kinred is riſen
16 b of the kinred of the houſe of Saule.
Jere. 12 d 2 kinreds. had the lord ch.
Marke 6 a and emong his awne kin
Luke. 1 f None of the kynred named with this name
Actes. 7 a Get thee out. frō thy kyn.
There. b Brought all his kynne.

Kynred.

Progenies.

Job. 18 d Ner kynſefolkes emong his people.

Eccl. 3 a Land he gaue thy kynred an euill reporte.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Generacion, Poſteritye.

Kynred.

Familia.

Num. 2 d They iorneyed through out their kynredes

26 a the kinred of the Hanech.

Deut. 29 c kynred or Tribe, whoſe harte turneth awaie

Iudic. 6 c My kynrede is poore in Manaſſes.

Pſal. 22 f al the kinredes of the nacions ſhall worſhip.

Zach. 12 d Lande ſhal bewayle euery kynred

There kinred of ẏ houſe of Na.

There kinred of ẏ houſe of Da.

There kinred of ẏ houſe of Le.

There kynred of the houſe of Semei.

14 c If the kynred of Egipte go not vp

¶ Looke more in the worde. houſhold.

Kynred.

Stirps.

Iudic. 13 a Of the kynred of Dan, named Manoah

¶ Looke more in the worde. ſtocke in kynred.

Kynſman.

Cognatus.

3.Eſd. 3 b and ſhalbe called the kynges kynſman

4 c and be my kynſman

Tob. 2 b Laughed to ſcorne of his kynſfolkes

Luke. 2 g Sought him emong their kynſfolke.

21 c Ye ſhalbe bettraied of your. kynſfolke and.

Roma. 9 a My kynſmen as perteynyng to the fleſhe.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Father in lawe. Coſyn.

Kynſman.

Socer.

Eccl. 37 a Seke counſaill at thy kynſman

¶ Looke more in the worde. father in law.

a Kirtle,

Tunica.

2.Reg. 13 c She had a kirtle of diuerſe coulers.

There And Thamar. rente her gaye kirtle

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Cote. Garment.

a Kiſſe.

Oſculari.

Gene. 29 c Iacob kiſſed Rahel

31 d Not ſuffered me to kiſſe my children.

33 a Eſau embraced hym and kiſſed hym.

45 b he kiſſed all his brethren, and wepte.

Exod. 18 b and kiſſed hym

Ruth. 1 c Orpha kiſſed her mother in lawe.

1.Reg. 20 g kiſſed eche other

2.Reg. 14 g the kyng kiſſed Abſalom

15 b Tooke hym to hym, and kiſſed hym.

19 g the kyng kiſſed Berſelle.

20 c Ioab toke Amaſa by the chynne to kiſſe hym

3.Reg. 19 c Not kiſſed hym with his mouthe.

There d Let me I praie thee kiſſe my father and mother.

Job. 31 c Or did I euer kiſſe mine awne hande

Pſal. 85 b Righteouſnes and peace hath kiſſed.

Cant. 1 a O that he would kiſſe me

3.Eſdr. 4 f Then Darius the kyng. kiſſed hym

Tob. 7 a Raguell. wept. and kiſſed hym.

10 b The Elders. kiſſed her, and let her go

Eccl. 29 a They kiſſe the handes of ſuche as geue them

Math. 26 e whom ſoeuer I kiſſe

Mark. 14 e Maſter, and kiſſed hym

Luke. 7 f and kiſſed his fete

There g She. hath not ceaſſed to kiſſe my fete.

15 d and fell on his necke, and kiſſed hym.

Actes. 20 g fell on Paules necke, and kiſſed hym.

to Kiſſe.

Deoſculari.

Gene. 49 c Ioſeph fel on his father. and kiſſed hym

1.Reg. 10 a Samuell. kiſſed hym

Pro. 7 b She caught the young man, kiſſed hym

24 c Euery man ſhall kiſſe his lippes that geueth.

Cant. 8 a O that I might finde the. and kiſſe thee,

a Kiſſe.

Oſculum.

Gene. 27 d Come nere and kiſſe me, my ſonne

33 c kiſſed hym, and brought hym to his houſe

Pro. 27 a Kiſſes of an enemie are cruell.

Cant. 1 a With the kiſſes of his mouthe.

Luke. 7 g thou gaueſt me no kiſſe

22 f Betrayeſt thou the ſonne of man with a kiſſe

1.Cor. 16 d greete ye one another with an holy kiſſe

2.Cor. 13 d as aboue

Kyſon.

Ciſon.

Iudic. 4 a I will bryng thee to the Riuer kyſon

5 d The Riuer kyſon, remoued them

3.Reg. 18 g Elia brought them to the brooke kyſon.

Pſal. 83 b vnto Iabin at the brooke of kyſon

a Kite.

Miluus.

Leuit. 11 b the Vulture and the kite

Deut. 14 b as aboue.

Eſay. 34 b there ſhall the kites come together

¶ Loke more in the worde. Storke.

a Knee.

Genu.

Deut. 28 b The lorde ſhall ſmite the in the knees

Iudic. 7 b kneled downe on their knees to drynke

16 d She made hym ſlepe vpon her knees

3.Reg. 8 f and from knelyng on his knees

18 g and put his face betwene his knees

4.Reg. 1 b Fell on his knees before Elia,

4 b he ſat on her knees tilno.

2.Par. 6 b kneled downe vpõ his kn.

In Ma. P. I bowe the knees of my harte.

1.Eſd. 9 a fell vpon my knees

Heſte. 3 a All the kynges ſeruauntes bowed their knees

Pſal. 109 c my knees are weake through faſtyng

Eſay. 35 a comforte the feble knees

45 d All knees ſhall bowe vnto me.

66 d & be ioyfull vpõ her kne.

Eze. 7 b all knees ſhalbe weake

21 b all knees ſhall waxe feble

47 a Brought me through the water. to the knees.

Dani. 5 b His knees ſmote one againſt another

6 c there kneled he downe vpon his knees.

Mich. 6 b Shall I bowe my knee before hym

Math. 27 b And bowed the knees before hym

Mark. 15 b bowed their knees.

Luke. 5 a Simon fell downe at Ieſus knees

22 e kneled downe and praied

he

Actes. 7 g He kneled doune and cri.
9 g Peter. kneled doune and prayed.
Phil. 2 b In the name of Jeſu euery knee ſhould bowe
3 c For this cauſe I bowe my knees
Hebr. 12 c and the weake knees

to. Knele.

Flectere

Iudic. 7 b The remnaunt kneled doune. to drynke
2.Par. 6 b kneled doune, before all the congregacion
Dani. 6 c there kneled he doune
Marke. 1 d There came a leper. knelyng doune
10 b there came one runnyng. kneled to hym.
¶ Loke more in the worde to Bowe.

to. Knele.

Curuare.

Eſay. 44 c he kneleth before it
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to bowe, to fall doune. to ſtoupe doune

to. Knele.

Incuruare.

Eſay. 2 c there kneleth the man
¶ Loke more in theſe woordes, to Make Croked. to Bowe doune. to ſtoupe Doune.

to. Knele.

Procidere.

Pſal. 72 b ſhall knele before hym.
95 b and knele before the lorde
¶ Looke more in the worde to fall doune.

a Knife.

Culter.

Joſua. 5 a Joſua made hym ſharpe knifes of ſtone.
3.Reg. 18 e And cutte theim ſelfes. with knifes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Axe. Toole.

to. Knocke.

Pulſare.

Cant. 5 a I heare. my beloued whe he knocketh.
Iudit. 14 b There durſte not one of the Aſſirians knocke
Math. 7 a Knocke, and it ſhalbe opened.
Luke. 11 b as aboue.
12 e That when he commeth, and knocketh
13 e Begin to ſtand without, and to knocke
Actes. 12 c as Peter knocked at the entery doore.
There But Peter continued knockyng.
Apoca. 3 d Beholde, I ſtande at the doore and knocke

a Knoppe.

Sphærula.

Exod. 25 b Knoppes & floures procedyng thereout
There Knoppes and floures in one braunche

to. Knowe.

Noſcere.

Exod. 33 b I knowe thee by name
Num. 10 c thou knoweſt our manſ.
Deut. 31 g I knowe, after my death.
Iudic. 2 b there aroſe another, whiche knewe not the lorde
3 a Not knowen the warres of Canaan.
Ruth. 2 b How is it. ÿ thou ſhouldeſt knowe me
1.Reg. 3 c For the wickednes whiche he knoweth
17 d I knowe thy pride
3.Reg. 8 e Thou only knoweſt the hartes of all
4.Reg. 2 a Knoweſt thou not. ÿ lord will take.
2.Par. 6 e Geue euery man. as thou doeſt knowe
There ÿ only knoweſt the har.
32 g that al. in his hart might be knowen
Job. 12 a Who knoweth not theſe thynges.
There. He knoweth both the deceiuer, and hym that.
13 a Looke what ye knowe, that ſame do I knowe
15 a what knoweſt thou that we knowe not
22 b how ſhould God knowe
37 b That thei might knowe, their awne worke
38 d Knoweſt thou the courſe of heauen.
39 a Knoweſt thou the tyme when the wild.
Pſal. 1 b Lorde knoweth the waie of the righteous
9 b That knowe thy name, will truſt in thee
37 c Lorde knoweth the daies of the Godly.
44 d He knoweth the very ſecretes of the harte.
76 a In Jewry is God knowē
79 b Upon the Heathen that hath not knowen thee
119 h and haue knowen thy teſtimonies.
145 b that thy power, might be knowen to men.
Pro. 4 d Knoweth the wayes, on the right hande
24 c who knoweth the aduerſitie that maie come.
Jere. 1 a Before I faſhioned thee. I did knowe thee.
9 g Let hym reioyſe. that he knoweth me
Eze. 38 c That I maie be knowen emong theim.
38 g thus will I bee. knowen emong the Heathen
Dani. 13 f thou that knoweſt al thi.
Zacha. 14 b that. daie whiche is knowen unto the Lorde
Sapi. 9 b wiſedom with thee, whiche knoweth thy workes
15 a to knowe thee, is perfect righteouſneſſe
Math. 7 d I neuer knewe you.
11 d No manne knoweth the ſonne, but the father
13 b it is geuē to you to knowe the ſecretes
Mar. 14 g I knowe hym not
Luke. 8 b it is geuē to you to knowe the ſecretes.
16 d God knoweth your hart.
18 d thou knoweſt the comm.
Jhon. 2 d he knewe all men
7 g this commen people which knowe not the lawe
10 c as my father knoweth me
16 a Becauſe thei haue not knowen the father
18 c that diſciple was knowē
Actes. 1 a it is not for you to knowe the tymes.
There d Lorde whiche knoweth the hartes of al men
2 b ye men of Jewry, be this knowen unto you
3 c Made this man ſounde, whom ye ſe and knowe
9 d their laiyng awaite was knowen of Saule
13 f be it knowen unto you
15 c Knowen unto God are all his workes
Roma. 1 c That it whiche maie bee knowen of God is.
2 e makeſt thy boaſt of God, and knoweſt his will
1.Cor. 13 a and knowe all ſecretes
2.Cor. 5 d henceforth knowe we no man after the fleſhe.
There. Though we haue knowē Chriſte after the fleſhe
There. we know hym ſo no mo.
There d Whiche knewe no ſinne
Phil. 4 a let your ſoftneſſe be knowen unto all men
Coll. 1 d To whom God would make knowen
1.Teſſ. 5 c knowe theim whiche labor emong you
2.Teſſ. 1 b Vengeaunce unto theim that knowe not God
2.Tim. 2 c The lorde knoweth theim that are his
3 d of a child thou haſt knowen. ſcriptures
2.Pet. 2 b The lorde knoweth how to deliuer.
1.Jhon. 2 a He that ſaith I knowe him, and kepe not his cō.
There d ye haue an oyntment and ye knowe all thynges

3 a the worlde knoweth you.
There, God is greater, and knoweth all thynges.
4 b He that knoweth God, heareth vs.
There He that loueth not, knoweth not God
Jude. c what thyng thei knowe naturally
Apoc. 2 c I knowe thy workes

to Knowe

Cognoſcere

Gene. 3 a thei knewe that thei was naked.
4 a Adā knewe Eue his wife
There c Cain alſo knewe his wi.
22 c now I knowe that thou feareſt God
27 c he knewe hym not
42 a Joſeph knewe his brethr.
Leuit. 4 f if their ſynne. come to his knowlege.
Ruth. 3 c She aroſe vp before one could knowe.
1.Reg. 1 b Elkana knewe Anna his wife.
24 b Saule knewe Dauides voyce.
3.Reg. 1 a the kyng knewe her not.
14 a Bee not knowen to the wyfe of Jeroboam
17 b I knowe that thou art a man of God
2.Par. 6 c Of all the people. whiche ſhall knowe
Job. 2 b thei knewe hym not
7 b Neither ſhall his face knowe hym any more.
Pſal 9 c Lorde is knowen to execute iudgement.
14 a The waie of peace haue thei not knowen
There haue thei not knowlege
18 f A people whom I haue not knowen
20 b Nowe knowe I that the lorde helpeth his anoynt.
32 b I will knowlege my ſyn. vnto thee
41 b By this I knowe thou fauoureſt me.
48 a God is well knowen in her places.
50 b I knowe al the foules vpon the mountaines
51 a I knowlege my fautes
56 c This I knowe, for God is on my ſide
67 a That thy waie maie bee knowen on yearth
71 c I knowe no ende thereof
77 b thy foote ſteppes are not knowen.
78 a That their Poſteritie might knowe it.
91 c Becauſe he hath knowen myne name
103 c he knoweth whereof wee bee made.
There The place thereof ſhall knowe it no more
119 c Thy teſtimonies haue I knowen.
139 a Thou knoweſt my doune ſittyng, and
There Not a worde, but thou o Lorde knoweſt it.
There And that my ſoule knoweth right well.
142 a No manne that could knowe me.
Eſay. 1 a The Oxe hath knowen his owner
There. Iſraell hath receiued no knowlege.
45 a Ordeigned thee or euer thou knewest me.
48 b behold, I knewe of them
66 c Hande of the Lorde ſhalbe knowen
Jere. 4 f my people, hath not knowen me.
5 b If thei knewe the waye of the Lorde
8 b The Storke. knoweth his appoynted tyme
There my people wil not knowe the tyme of.
17 b Manne hath. who ſhall then knowe it
31 f thei ſhall all knowe me.
Tre. 4 b not knowen in the ſtr.
Oſe. 6 a and endeuor our ſelfes to knowe the lorde
8 a Thou arte my God, wee knowe thee.
There made princes, and I muſt not knowe of it.
Jonas. 1 c Thei knewe that he was fled from.
Mich. 6 a Maie knowe the louyng kyndneſſe of.
Abac. 2 c The yearth ſhalbe full of knowlege.
Judit. 16 b after her huſband. ſhe neuer knewe man
Eccl. 17 b learne to knowe the righteouſnes. of God
19 b a manne maie be knowen by his face
1.Mac 16 b He knewe that thei went aboute to kill hym
Math. 7 c By their fruites ye ſhall knowe them
12 c The Tree is knowen by his fruite.
Mar. 6 g thei knewe hym
Luke. 6 g Euery Tree is knowen by his fruite.
7 f aſſone as ſhe knewe that Jeſus ſat at meate
19 e If thou haddeſt knowen theſe thynges
24 c thei knewe hym.
There knewe hym in breakyng of breade.
Jhon. 1 a the worlde knewe him not
4 g The father knewe that it was the ſame houre
8 b ye ſhall knowe the truthe
10 c and knowe my ſhepe, and am knowen of myne
48 b that knewe no man at y-
13 d By this ſhall al menne knowe, that ye are
14 a now ye knowe hym
There That the worlde maye knowe that I am in
17 a that thei maie knowe the
There the worlde alſo hath not knowen thee
There. b haue knowen ſurely, that I came out from thee.
Actes. 7 b Joſeph was knowen of his brethren.
23 b would know ſome thyng more perfectly of hym.
Roma. 1 c When thei knewe God, thei gloryfied hym not.
7 b I knewe not ſynne, but by the lawe.
There I had not knowen what luſt had meant
1.Cor. 1 c the worlde. knewe not god
2 b had thei had knowlege, thei would not.
There Whiche wiſedome, none of the Rulers knewe
8 a If any man loue God, the ſame is knowen of.
13 c now I knowe vnperfec.
2.Cor. 6 b as vnknowen & yet kno.
Gal. 4 b knowen God, yea, rather are knowen of God
Phil. 2 c When I knowe what caſe ye ſtande in.
There ye know the profe of him
3 b that I might knowe him and the vertue of.
1.Theſſ. 3 b that I might haue knowlege of your faithe
1.Tim. 4 a Of them whiche beleue and knowe the truthe.
2.Tim. 2 c The Lorde knoweth the that are his
There repentaūce, for to knowe the truthe.
2.Pet. 2 d Better. not to haue knowen the waie of.
Hebr. 10 f knowyng. that ye haue in heauen a better.
1.Jhon. 2 b ye haue knowen hym, frō the beginnyng.
5 d We knowe that the ſonne of God is come
Apoc. 2 g not knowyng the depthneſſe of Sathan.

to Knowe.

Scire

Gene. 3 a knowyng good and euil
48 d I knowe it well my ſonne I knowe it well
Exod. 3 b I knowe their ſorowes
7 a Egyptians ſhall knowe, that I am the lorde
10 a that ye maie knowe that I am the Lorde.
16 b at euen ye ſhall knowe
Deut. 31 f I knowe their imaginac.
1.Reg. 20 a thy father knoweth that I haue found grace
4.Reg. 7 c thei knowe that we be hū.
1.Par. 28 b Thou Salomon, knowe thou the God of.

that

2.Par. 6 f that al people may knowe thy name
Job. 9 d I knowe that thou wilte not iudge me inno.
39 a knoweſt the time of their bearyng
42 a I knowe that thou haſte power ouer all
Pſal. 9 c That the Heathens maie knowe themſelues
39 a Lorde let me knowe mine ende.
87 a thynke on Rahab . with them that knowe me
94 b lorde knoweth the thoughtes of man
119 a That I maie knowe thy teſtimonies
Eccle. 1 d that I might knowe what were wiſdome
8 a a man knoweth not what is to come
There b to knowe the trauaile in the worlde
Eſay. 7 c That he maie knowe to refuſe the euill.
58 a and will knowe my waies.
Iere. 2 d that thou maieſt knowe. how euill and.
18 d Lorde thou knoweſt all their counſaill
Eze. 2 b Thei maie knowe . there hath been a Prophete.
5 d Thei ſhall knowe that I am the Lorde
7 g to knowe that I am the Lorde.
39 g Knowe that I am their God.
Oſe. 5 a I knowe Ephraim
9 b then ſhall Iſraell knowe that thei were.
Ioel. 2 f Knowe that I am in the middeſt of Iſraell
3 c Knowe that I the Lorde your God dwell on.
Ionas. 1 b that wee maie knowe for whoſe cauſe we.
4 a I knowe thou art a mercifull God
Naum. 1 b He knoweth them that truſt in hym
Mich. 3 a Knowe, what wer lawfull and right
Sap. 7 c I knowe how the worlde was made
8 b She knoweth the ſubtelties of wordes
There. b to knowe whoſe gift it.
9 b ſhe knoweth and vnderſtandeth all thynges
Eccl. 12 a know to whō thou doeſt.
34 b he that is not tried what thynges knoweth he.
Math. 6 b Youre father knoweth what thynges ye nede.
22 b we knowe that thou art.
27 b He knewe that for enuie, thei had deliuered
Marke. 1 c I knowe what thou art
4 b to you it is geuē to knowe the miſteris of.
6 c Herod feared Ihon, knowyng he was a iuſt.
15 a He knewe that the high Prieſtes had deliuered.
Luke. 4 f I knowe what thou art.
10 d no manne knoweth who the ſonne is but
12 a Neither hid that ſhal not be knowen,
Ihon. 3 a We knowe that thou art a teacher, come.
4 c And knowe that this is euen Chriſt
6 a he hymſelf knewe what he would doo
There g Ieſus knew from the beginnyng whiche.
7 d how knoweth he the ſcri.
There d We knowe this manne whence he is
8 b I knowe whence I came and whether I go.
9 c We knowe that this mā is a ſynner
10 b thei knowe his voyce
11 c I knowe that whatſoeuer thou aſkeſt of God
13 a Ieſus knewe that his houre was come
There Ieſus knowyng that the father had geuen
There I knowe whō I haue ch.
There he knewe who ſhould betraye hym
14 a Whether I go ye knowe and the waie ye knowe.
15 b Ye knowe that it hated me before
16 h Now are wee ſure that thou knoweſt al thynges
20 c And knewe not that it was Ieſus
21 d They knewe that it was the Lorde
There thou knoweſt yͭ I loue yͤ
Actes. 12 b Now I knowe, that the Lorde hath ſent his angel
19 c Ieſus I knowe, & Paule I knowe
Roma. 5 a Knowyng that tribulacion bryngeth pacience.
6 b Knowyng that Chriſte beyng raiſed from.
7 c We knowe that the lawe is ſpirituall
There c I know that in me dwelleth no good
There I ſpeake to them that knowe the lawe
14 c I know there is nothing commen of it ſelf
1.Cor. 2 a neither ſhewed I my ſelf that I knewe any thyng.
There b What man knoweth the thynges of man.
There To knowe the thynges that are geuen to vs of.
8 a If any manne thynke he knoweth any thyng , he knoweth nothyng
2.Cor. 12 a God knoweth that I ly.
There I knowe a man in Chriſt
Ephe. 3 c To knowe the excellent loue of the kyngdome.
5 a This ye knowe, that no whoremonger
Phil. 1 c that knowe that I am ſet to defende the Goſpell
4 b I knowe how to be low, and I knowe how to excede.
Coll. 3 d Knowyng that of yͤ lord ye ſhall receiue
4 a Knowyng that ye alſo haue a maſter in heauen.
1.Teſſ. 1 b We knowe, how that ye are elect
There ye know after what maner we behaued our.
4 a Ye knowe what comma. we gaue you
There That euery one of you, ſhould knowe how to ke.
2.Teſſ. 3 b Ye knowe how ye ought to folowe vs
1.Tim. 1 b We knowe that the lawe is good.
3 d That then thou mayeſt knowe, how thou oughteſt to behaue thy ſelf in the houſe of God.
6 a He is puft vp, and knoweth nothyng
2.Tim. 1 c I knowe that he, in whō I put my truſt, is.
There this thou knoweſt
2 d knowyng that thei doo but gendre ſtrife
3 d knowyng of whom thou haſt learned them
Heb. 8 c Thei ſhall knowe me frō the leaſt to.
Iames. 4 d To hym that knoweth how to do good
5 d The ſame knowe, that he whiche conuerteth yͤ ſin.
1.Pet. 1 d ye knowe ye were not redemed with corruptible.
1.Ihon. 2 d but as though ye knowe.
There. if ye knowe yͭ he is right.
3 a We knowe that when it ſhall appere
There We knowe that we are tranſlated from death.
5 c That ye maie knowe ye haue eternall life
There if we know that he hear.
There We knowe that whoſoeuer is borne of God
There We knowe yͭ we are of.
There We knowe that the ſōne of God is come
Iude. b For as muche as ye ones knowe this
Apoca. 2 a I knowe thy workes.
There c no manne knoweth ſauyng he that receiueth it
There I knowe thy workes
There d as aboue
3 d as aboue
12 c he knoweth that he hath but a ſhort tyme.

¶ Loke more in the worde to wote.

to. Knowe.

Agnoſcere.

Gene. 38 c Juda knowe them
Job. 4 c I knowe not his face
Sapi. 2 a Neither knewe wee any man that turneth again
Eccle. 4 c With them that knowe her ſhe abideth.
11 b a man ſhalbe knowen in his children
12 a In heauineſſe. a man ſhall knowe his frende
There In proſperitie a frende ſhall not be knowen
16 b I ſhall not be knowen in ſo greate an heape
23 b The Lorde God knewe all thynges or.
26 b knowe in the pride of her eye liddes
37 b He ſhall not knowe from whence.
44 b he knewe hym, in that he proſpered hym ſo well
Luke 24 b holden that thei ſhould not knowe hym.
Jhon. 10 c And ſo knowe I alſo my father.

to. Knowe before.

Preſcire.

4.Reg. 19 c I knowe. thy fury again.
Sapi. 19 a he knewe before what ſhould happen
Roma. 8 c thoſe whiche he knew be.

to. Knowe not.

Ignorare.

Gene. 27 a And knowe not the daye of my death
31 d Wherfore wenteſt thou. vnknowen to me
Exod. 1 b a new kyng. which knewe not Joſeph
10 g Neither doot we knowe what we ſhall offer
Deut. 1 f your ſonnes whiche. had no knowlege betwene.
11 a which your children haue neither knowen nor ſene
There b After ſtraunge Goddes, whiche ye haue not kno.
28 g Whiche thou nor thy fathers haue knowen.
32 c to God whō thei knewe.
33 b he that knew not his br.
Judic. 11 g ſhe had knowen no man.
2.Reg. 2 f knoweſt thou not that it will be bitternes
22 d People whiche I knewe not, ſhall ſerue me.
3.Reg. 2 f Slewe them. Dauid not knowyng thereof.
4.Reg. 17 e The nacions. knewe not the lawe of.
Job. 15 a what knoweſt thou, that we knowe not.
18 d The place of hym that knewe not God
24 c but will not knowe ẏ lig.
23 d Awake alſo that the birdes knowe not
Pſal. 35 b Laied to my charge thynges that I knowe not.
Pro. 27 a Knoweſt not what maye happen to daie
30 c the. 4. it paſſeth my kno.
Eccle. 8 b A mā knoweth not what is to come
11 a thou knoweſt not what miſery ſhall come
There b As thou knoweſt not the waie of the ſpirite
Cant. 1 c if thou know not thy ſel.
Eſay. 59 b knoweth of no peace
Jere. 5 b A people whoſe ſpeache thou knoweſt not
7 b Folowyng ſtraunge, and vnknowen Goddes
13 b that wee knowe not that euery potte ſhalbe filled.
Oſe. 7 c yet will he not know of it
Tob. 5 b he knewe not that it was an Angell
Sapi. 5 a Waie of the Lorde, wee haue not knowen it
There b A manne cannot knowe where it went
7 b I knowe not that ſhe is mother of all
Math. 24 c Of the daie & houre knoweth no man.
Jhon. 3 a Arte thou a Maſter. and knoweſt not theſe
Actes. 13 d because thei knewe hym.
20 d Not knowyng. that ſhall come on me there
Roma. 2 a Not knowyng that the kyndnes of God
6 a Knowe ye not that al we whiche are baptiſed
Galla. 4 b when ye knewe not God
Jude. c ſpeake euil of thoſe thynges which thei know not

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to be ignoraūt. to wote not.

to. Knowe not.

Neſcire.

Gene. 38 d he knewe not that it was his daughter
Exod. 5 a I knowe not the Lorde
Deut. 32 d worſhipped Gods which thei knewe not
1.Reg. 20 a Jonathas ſhall not kno.
4.Reg. 4 f Shred them in the potte. thei knewe it not
2.Eſd. 2 d The Rulers knewe not whether I went
4 b thei ſhall not knowe, nei.
Job. 24 c thei knowe not his waie
29 c when I knewe not ẏ ca.
32 d I knowe not howe ſone my maker will take.
Pro. 4 c They knowe not where thei fall
7 c Not knowyng that the perill of his life
Eccle. 4 d Thei knowe naught but to do euill
9 a no manne that knoweth either loue or hate
There A man knoweth not his.
10 c Thei knowe not how to go into the citie
11 b Thou knoweſt not the workes of God
There Thou knoweſt not whether ſhall proſpere
Eſay. 42 d The blynde into a ſtrete that thei knowe not
47 c Thou ſhalte not knowe from whence it.
55 b Thou ſhalte call an vnknowen people.
59 b The waye of peace thy knowe not
Jere. 2 b Thei that had the lawe. knewe me not
33 a high thynges, which wer vnknowen to thee.
44 a whō neither ye nor your fathers haue knowen.
Dani. 13 b Suſanna knewe not that the elders laie there hid.
Oſe. 2 b But this would ſhe not knowe.
13 b ſhouldeſt knowe no God but me onely
Jonas. 4 d That knowe not their right hande from.
Zach. 7 d Scattered them among. whom thei knewe not
Judit. 8 b Wee knowe none other God, but onely thee
Sapi. 12 c deſtroyeſt them ouer, that knowe thee not
Math. 6 a Lette not thy lefte hande knowe what.
22 c Ye do erre, not knowyng the ſcriptures
24 d ye know not what houre your lorde will come
25 b I knowe you not.
There ye knowe neither the day nor yet the houre
Mark. 13 d Of that daie and tyme knoweth no man.
14 g I knowe not this man
Luke. 13 f I knowe you not
Jhon. 1 c I knowe hym not
9 f Wee knowe not from whence he is
14 a We knowe not whether thou goeſt
15 b The ſeruaunt knoweth not what his lorde dooth
19 b knoweſt thou not that I haue power to.
20 a Wee knowe not where thei haue laied hym
There c And knewe not that it was Jeſus
Roma. 7 b I had not knowen what luſt had meant
8 c We knowe not what to deſire as we ought
1.Cor. 6 b knowe ye not that your bodies are the members.
Apoca. 3 b And knoweſt not howe thou art wretched

¶ Looke more in the wordes. to wote not.

Knowen.

Conſcius.

Leui 5 a Whether he hath ſene or knowen of it
3.Reg. 2 g Wyckednes which thine herte knoweth
Iob 16 d He that knoweth me is aboue
1.Cor. 4 a I know naught by my ſe.

Knowen.

Manifeſtus.

Pro 10 b Whoſo goeth a wronge waie ſhalbe knowen
Eccle. 6 a but few that haue knowlege of her
1 mac. 11 b hys malice was openly knowne
Mat 16 d that they ſhuld not make hym knowen
1.Cor. 11 d That they which are perfecte, myght be knowen
2.Cor. 5 b ye are knowē wel ynough to God
There We are knowen in your conſcience
1.John. 3 b In thys are the chyldren of God knowen

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. manifeſt. open.

to Knowlege.

Confiteri.

Num. 5 a they ſhall knowlege their.
3.Reg. 8 d and know. vnto thy name
2.Eſd. 1 b Knowlege the ſynnes of the chyldren of.
9 a Knowleged their ſynnes
Pſal. 32 b I wyll knowlege my ſynnes vnto thee
Prou 28 b Whoſo knowlegeth the. ſhall haue mercy
Dani. 9 a knowleged ſayng
Eccle 20 a He that knowlegeth hym ſelfe openly
Mat 7 d Then wyll I knowlege vnto them, I neuer.
10 c euery one that ſhal knowlege me before. &c.
Rom. 10 b Yf thou knowlege wyth thy mouth that Jeſus
James 5 d knowlege youre fautes one to another
1 John. 1 b Yf we knowlege our ſynnes, he is.
2 d he that knowle. the ſonne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to confeſſe. to geue thankes. to prayſe. to thanke.

Knowlege.

Agnitio.

Sap. 2 d Neither. ſpoken vnto in the dayes of knowlege
Eccle. 24 c of know. & of holy hope
There And the knowlege of the trueth
Ephe 1 d By the know. of him ſelfe
4 c and knowlege of the ſonne of God
Collo 1 b fulfilled with the knowlege of hys wyll
3 b Whych is renued in to the knowlege
1 Tim. 2 a To come in to the knowlege of the trueth
2.Pet. 2 d then after they haue knowen it to turne.

Knowlege.

Cognitio.

Rom. 3 c by the law cōmeth knowlege of ſynne
2.Pet. 1 a Grace bee vnto you and peace bee multiplied thorow the knowle. of God
There Thorowe the knowlege of hym that hath called vs
There Nor vnfruitefull in the knowlege of. Chriſt
3 d Growe in the grace and in the knowlege of.

Knowlege.

Noticia.

Rom 1 d As they regarded not to knowe God
2 Cor. 2 d Openeth the fauoure of hys knowlege

Knowlege.

Scientia.

Gene 2 b tree of knowlege of good and euill
Leui. 10 b that ye maie haue knowlege to put difference betwene holy and vnholy
1.Reg. 2 a The Lorde is a God of knowlege
Job 21 b We deſire not the knowlege of thy wayes
36 a he is with the that is perfecte in knowlege
There d So great is God that he paſſeth oure knowlege
37 c haſt yͤ the perfecte knowlege of hys wonders
Pſa. 73 a Is there knowlege in the moſte hyeſt
139 a Suche know. is to wonderfull. for me
Prou. 1 a that the yonge men might haue knowlege
There c the vnwiſe be enemies vnto knowlege
2 b and thi ſoule delite in knowlege
8 d And ryght to them that fynde knowlege
9 c Know. of thy holy thynges is vnderſtandyng
10 d Wyſe men lay vp know.
11 b thorow know ſhal the iuſt be delivered
15 a Suche as be wyſe, vſeth knowlege a ryght
There b A wyſe mouthe poureth out knowlege
14 d A true herte ſeketh after knowlege
30 a nor had knowlege of holy thynges
Eccle 1 d the more knowlege a man hath, the more is. hys care
9 b knowlege nor wyſdome
Eſay. 11 b Yearth ſhalbee full of the knowlege of.
28 c Whome then ſhall ſuche one teache knowlege
53 b Satiſfied by the knowle. of hym whiche is.
Dan. 12 b then ſhall know. increaſe
Oſe 4 b my people periſhe becauſe they haue no knowlege
6 b In knowle. of God, more then in burnt.
Mala 2 b In yͤ prieſtes lyppes ſhuld be ſure knowlege
Sap 2 c He maketh hys boſte to haue the knowlege of god
6 d And brynge the knowlege of her in to lyght
8 a Yf any man deſire much knowlege
10 c Gaue hym knowlege of holy thynges
13 a Vayne are all men which haue not knowlege
There Accordynge to the knowlege of hys commyng
Eccl. 11 b And knowlege of the law are wyth God
17 a He created the knowlege of the ſpirite
21 c the knowlege of the wyſe ſhall flow
There As for the knowlege of the vnwyſe
2 Mac. 6 e Thou o God which haſt the holy knowlege
Luke. 1 g to geue knowlege of ſaluacion to hys people
11 g Ye haue taken awaye the key of knowlege
Rom. 10 a but not accordyng to kno.
11 c The depnes of the riches, and the know. of God
15 c Fylled wyth all knowlege
1.Cor. 1 a Made ryche in hym. in all knowlege
8 a We are ſure that we all haue knowlege
There Knowlege maketh a man ſwell
There yf ſome man ſe the which haſt know. ſyt and eate
There Thorow thy know. ſhall thy weake brother
12 a To another is geuen the vtteraunce of knowlege
13 a though I could prophecy and vnderſtand all ſecretes all and knowlege
There b Or know. vaniſhe awaie
2.Cor. 4 b For to geue the lyght of the knowlege of
6 b In knowlege, in longe ſufferyng
8 b As ye are ryche . in fayth in worde, in knowlege
10 b Euery hye thyng that exalteth it ſelf in the knowlege of God

17 b yet am I not ſo in know
Ephe. 3 c to know the excellent loue of the knowlege of.
Phil 1 b That your loue maie increaſe more. in knowlege
3 b I thynke all thynges but loſſe, for. the knowlege of Chriſte
2 Tim 3 b & neuer able to come vnto the know. of the trueth
2.Pet 1 b In vertu knowlege
There In knowlege temperaūce

Knowlege.

Confeſsio.

Roma 10 b knowlege with ẏ mouth maketh a man ſafe

Loke more in theſe wordes. confeſsiō. profeſſion.

a Kowe.

Vacca.

Gene 32 b Fortye kyne and fortye bulles
Num.19 a That they bryng a reade kowe wythout ſpott
1.Reg.6 b And take twoo melche kyne, on whoſe necke.
There And toke twoo kyne that gaue mylke, and tyed
There And the kyne toke the ſtreyght way to Bethſa.
Job. 21 a their kowe calueth and is not vnfrutefull
Eſay. 7 d at the ſame time ſhal a mā lyue wyth a kowe and twoo ſheepe
Oſe. 4 d For Iſrael is gone backe lyke a wanton kowe
10 b haue worſhipped the calfe at Bethauen
Amos.4 a Heare thys worde ye fatt kyne
Tobi. 8 d He cauſed twoo fat kyne alſo. to be ſleyne
Eccle.38 d And is diligent to geue the kyne fodder.

L A

Laban

Gene 24 d Rebecca had a brother named Laban
27 g Flye to Laban
31 c Laban was gone to ſheere hys ſhepe
There g In the mornynge Laban roſe vp, and.

to Laboure.

Laborare.

Joſu. 24 c A lande in whiche ye dyd no laboure
Job 9 d Why laboure I then in vayne
39 b Laboureth in vayne without any feare
Pſal 127 a Their laboure is but loſt that builde it
Eccle. 5 c Laboured in the wynd
8 d Though he laboure to ſeke theim out

Prou. 23 a Take not ouer muche laboure to be ryche
Eſay 49 a I haue loſt my laboure
53 d with trauayle and laboure of hys ſoule
62 c Thy wyne wherein thou haſt laboured
65 d They ſhal not laboure in vayne
Sap. 6 c whoſo waketh. ſhal haue no greate laboure
9 b And laboure with me
Eccl. 6 c But lytle laboure in her worke
31 a The ryche hath greate laboure in gatherynge
33 b Not laboured onely for my ſelfe
51 d I haue hadd but lytle laboure, and.
Math. 6 c They laboure not
11 d Come to me all ye that laboure and are laden
Luke 5 a We haue Laboured all nyght, and.
John. 4 e Other men laboured
There to reape that whereon ye beſtowed no laboure
Actu 20 g So labourynge ye ought to receaue the weake
1.Cor. 4 c And laboure, workynge wyth our handes
15 b I laboured more aboundantly then they all
Gala 4 b In feare of you, leaſt I laboure in vayne
Ephe. 4 c Lette hym rather laboure wyth hys handes
Phil 2 b Neither haue I laboured in vayne
4 a Helpe the women whiche laboured wyth me
Coll. 1 d Wherein I alſo laboure and ſtryue
1.Teſſ 5 c Knowe theim whiche laboure among you
1.Tim 4 b therefore we both laboure and ſuffre rebuke
5 c Specially they which laboure in the worde
2.Tim.2 a the huſbandman that laboureth, muſt firſt

to Laboure

Operari.

Exod 20 b Syxe daies ſhalt thou laboure
Pro. 12 b A ſymple man whiche laboureth and worketh.
31 b Laboureth gladly wyth her handes
Eccle 2 c What nede then to laboure any more for
Eze 48 c For their meate, that laboure in the citie
Eccl. 10 d Better is he that laboureth, and hath
John 6 d laboure not for the meate whiche periſhe
1.Teſſ.2 b We laboure daye & nyght

Loke more in theſe wordes. to worke.

to dreſſe. to tyll.

Laboure.

Labor.

Leui. 26 c your laboure ſhalbe ſpent in vayne
Judic.18 c Come to conquer. it ſhall be no laboure
Job. 5 a a man is borne to laboure
Pſal 90 b Yet is their ſtrength but laboure and ſorow
Eccle 1 c Suche trauayle and laboure hath God geuen
2 b And all the laboure that I had taken
2 b What hath ẏ manne. but werynes and laboure
4 b Then both the handes full wyth laboure
5 b And to be refreſhed of hys laboure
8 d Though he beſtowe hys laboure to ſeke
10 c Laboure of the fooliſh is greuous
Eſay. 55 a Your laboure that ſatiſfieth you not
Jere. 3 g Confuſion hath deuoured our fathers laboure
51 g With great laboure ſhall it come to naught
Mala 1 d Nowe ſaye ye, it is but laboure
Tobi. 2 b Wyth the laboure of her handes
Sap. 9 d Greate laboure haue we or we can fynde
15 a An vnprofitable laboure
There Wyth his vaine laboure, he maketh hym
16 d Sent them breade. wythout their laboure
Eccle.34 d What profite haue they then but laboure
1.Cor. 3 c Euery man, accordyng to hys laboure
15 g Youre laboure is not in vayne in the Lorde
2.Cor.11 e In laboure and trauayle
1.Teſſ.2 c ye remembre brethren our laboure
3 a Leaſt oure laboure hadde bene in vayne
Apoc. 2 a I know thy workes, and thy laboure

Laboures.

Labores.

Gene 41 g Made me to forget al my laboures.
Deut 28 d Al thy laboures ſhal a nacion eate
Job 39 b Or commyt thy laboures vnto hym
Pſal. 78 c Their Laboures to the graſſhopper
105 d Laboures of the people in poſſeſſion
128 a ſhalt eate the laboures of thyne handes
Pro. 5 c That thy laboures come not in a ſtraunge houſe

Lorde

Eccle 2 e Lorde of all my laboures
5 d And to be refreſſhed of al hys laboures
Eze. 27 c All thy laboures ſhal they take wyth theim
Sap 3 e their laboure vnfruitefull
There Glorious is the frute of good laboures
5 a And taken awaie their laboures
10 c Made hym ryche in hys laboures
There The rewarde of their laboures
Eccle 28 b And robbed them of their laboures
2.Cor.11 e In laboures, more abund.
Apoc. 14 c they reſt from their labou.

Laboure.

Opus.

Leui. 19 c Neither ſhall the workemans laboure.
Pſal.104 c Man goeth forth to hys laboure
Pro 14 c In euery laboure there is ſome profite
24 b Whoſo is ſloughtfull in hys laboure
Eccle 3 b Then to be ioyfull in his laboure
Iere. 31 c Thy laboure ſhalbe rewarded
Abac. 3 d The laboure of the olyue ſhalbe loſt
Eccle. 37 b An ydle body wolde not gladly heare ſpeake
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Dede. Worke.

Laboure.

Operatio.

Pſal.104 c Man goeth forth to hys worke and laboure
Eccle. 33 d Yf thou ſet thy ſeruaunt to hys worke
There Sende hym to laboure
38 b Hys laboure and worke is wythout nombre
There Their prayer concerneth onely the worke and laboure of connyng
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. workyng. operacion.

a Labourer.

Operarius.

Eccle. 19 a A labourynge man that is geuen to dronkennes.
Mat. 9 d The laboureres are fewe
20 a To hier laboureres
There Call the laboureres
Luke 10 a The laboureres are fewe
There The labourer is worthy hys rewarde
1.Tim.5 c As aboue

Laboure.

Actus.

Eccle 38 c And he that ceaſſeth from laboure, ſhalbe wyſe
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Dede. worke.
Iames 5 a The hyer of Laboureres whiche haue reaped youre
¶ Loke more in the worde workemanne.

a Labourer.

Mercenarius.

Eccle.34 b He that defraudeth the laboure of hys hier.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. hyred ſeruaunt. workeman.

Laborous.

Laborioſus.

Eccle 7 c Let no laborious worke bee tedyous
38 b Geue not thy ſelfe in a laborious waye

a Lace.

Vitta.

Exod.28 e Bynde the breſtlap. wyth a lace of yelow ſylke
Eccle 12 b Or euer the ſiluer lace be taken awaie
¶ Loke more in the word. ryband.

Lachis.

Ioſue 10 f Ioſua departed frō Libna to Lachis
Iudic.18 b Then the fiue men departed and came to Lachis
2 Par 25 g When he was fled to Lachis
32 b He hym ſelf remayned beſyde Lachis
Eſay.36 a Kynge of the Aſſirians ſent from Lachis
Mich. 1 d That dwell at Lachis

to Lacke.

Egere.

Pſal 34 b The Lyons do lacke and ſuffre hungre
Luke. 15 c He began to lacke
Actu. 4 g Neyther was any among them that lacked
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Nede. to be poore. to want.

to Lacke.

Indigere.

2 Reg. 3 f Neuer wythout one or other that lacked breade
Pro 12 b Better then one yͭ is gorgeous and lacketh breade
28 d He yͭ geueth to the poore ſhall not lacke
Iames 1 a Yf any of you lacke wiſdome.

¶ Loke more in the worde to nede.

to Lacke.

Deeſſe.

Num 31 f There lacked not one mā of vs
Deut. 15 c The Lande ſhall neuer lacke poore
2.Reg.2 g There lacked of Dauids ſeruauntes .19. men
2.Eſd.9 d They lacked nothyng
Pſal. 23 a Therfore can I lacke nothynge
Mar. 10 c One thinge thou lackeſt
Luke.18 d As aboue
22 d Lacked ye any thyng
Col. 1 a And fulfill that whiche lacketh of the paſſions of Chriſte
1.Teſſ. 3 c Fulfyll the thynges, lackynge to youre fayth
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to haue nede. to want.

Lacke.

Inopia.

Pſal 34 b They that feare hym lack nothyng
2.Cor. 8 c That your aboundaunce maie ſuccher their lacke
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. miſery. pouertie.

a Lad.

Puer.

Gene. 37 a The lad was with yͤ ſonnes of Bilha
There f The lad is not yonder
44 g Let me thy ſeruaunt byde here for the lad
Iudic. 7 c go thou and Phorah thy lad downe to the hooſt
13 b The lad ſhalbe an abſteiner to God
16 g Samſon ſayde to the lad that led hym
19 a hauyng his lad with him
Ruth 2 b drynke of that whiche the laddes haue drawen
1.Reg. 2 c the prieſtes lad came and ſayde.
9 d Byd the lad go before vs
25 c One of the Laddes tolde Abigail
17 d A lad ſaw theim and told it to Abſalon
Sap 8 d I was a lad of a rype wit
Iohn. 6 a there is a lad here, whiche hath .v. barley loues
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Boye. Child. Seruaunt.

a Lad.

Infans.

1.Reg. 1 d I wyll tary vntyll the lad be weyned

¶ Loke more in these
wordes Babe.
Bore Child.

to Lade.

Onerare.

Gene 44 c And laded euery man hys Asse
45 c Lade youre beaſtes, and get you hence
2 Eſd. 13 b Aſſes laden with wyne
Mat 11 d all ye that labour: and are laden
Luke. 11 g for ye lade men with bur.
2. Tim. 3 b Women lade with ſinne

to Lade.

Cumulare.

2. Pa. 28 b Do ye not lade your ſelues wyth ſynne

Lady.

Domina.

Eſay 47 a no more be called the lady of kyngdomes
Thre 1 a Whiche was the lady of all nacions

¶ Loke more in the
worde. maſtres.

Ladder.

Scala.

Gene 28 b There ſtode a ladder vpō the yearth
1. Mac. 5 c An innumerable people bearyng ladders

to Lay.

Iacere.

Joſua 6 d He ſhal lay the foundaciō in hys eldeſt ſonne
Pro 1 c In vayne is the net layde forth
Agg. 2 d vnto the day that the foūdacion was layed
Hebr. 6 a Not layng agayne

¶ Loke more in these
wordes. to Caſt.
to Shoote.
to Spyt.

to Lay.

Ponere

Gene 48 d Joſeph ſawe that hys father layed hys ryght hand
Job 9 d Neyther is there any. to lay hys hand betwene vs
Eze 3 k I wyll laye a ſtomblynge blocke before hym
4 a Take a tile ſtone and lay it before the
Mat. 28 a See the place where that the Lorde was layed
Mark 6 g They layed the ſycke folkes in the ſtretes
15 d And layed hym in a Sepulchre
Luke 1 f layed them vp in their ha.
2 b Layed in a maunger
23 g and layed it in a ſepulchre
24 b Layed by them ſelues
John. 21 c Hote coles, and fiſhe layed thereon
Actu. 3 a Whom thei laied daily at the gate of the temple
4 g Layed it downe at the Apoſtles feete
5 a As aboue
1. Cor. 3 c Another foundacion can man lay

¶ Loke more in these
wordes to Put.
to Set.

to Laye awayte.

Inſidiari.

¶ Loke for this in
the worde. to lie
in wayte.

to Lay abrode.

Expandere.

4. Reg. 19 d Layed it abrode before the Lorde
Thre 1 d He hath layed a nette for my feete
Eſay. 19 b That lay forth their nette beſyde the waters

¶ Loke more in these
wordes. to ſpred.
to ſtretche. to
caſt out.

to Lay downe

Deponere.

Actu 7 g The witnes layed downe their clothes
Ephe 4 e To lay from you the olde manne
1. Pet. 2 a Lay aſyde all malicious.

¶ Loke more in these
wordes. to put downe
to put awaye. to
take downe. to
let downe.

to Lay vp

Condere.

Gene 41 d Laye vp corne vnder the hande of Pharao
Deut 32 e Is not this layed in ſtore wyth me
4. Re. 20 g Whatſoeuer thy fathers haue layed vp

¶ Loke more in these
wordes to hoorde
vp. to make.

to Lay vp

Reponere.

Exod. 16 e that which remayneth lay it vp tyll the mornyng
There g Lay it vp before the Lord to be kepte
Deut. 14 d Laye it vp wyth in thyne owne gates
1. Reg. 7 g Layed them vp amonge the treaſures
1. Eſd 6 a In the library, laied vp at Babilon
1. Cor. 16 a And lay vp whatſoeuer is nede

¶ Loke more in the
word. to put vp.

to Lay vpon

Superponere.

Job 21 a lay your hand vpon your mouthe
39 b And layed their hande to their mouthe
John. 11 e A ſtone layed on it

¶ Loke more in these
wordes. to put vpō.
to ſet vpon.

to Lay vpon

Imponere.

Gene 9 d Layed it vpon their ſhul.
Pſal. 21 b Greate worſhip ſhal they lay vpon hym
Pro 30 d Then lay thy hand vpon thy mouthe
Math 9 c Lay thy hande vpon her, and ſhe ſhall lyue
23 a And lay them on mennes ſhulders
Mark. 5 c Lay thy hande on her and ſhe ſhalbe ſafe
16 d They ſhall lay their handes on the ſycke
Luke. 4 g laied his handes on euery one of them
15 a He layed it on his ſhulder
23 c On hym layed they the croſſe
Actu 5 c Then layed thei their hādes on them
28 c Paule layed hys handes on hym

¶ Loke more in these
wordes. to put
vpon. to ſet
vpon.

Layng vpon

Impoſitio.

1. Tim. 4 d With layng on of handes
Hebr. 6 a And of layng on of han.

¶ Loke more in the
word. putting on.

a Lake

Stagnum.

2 Mac. 12 c a lake of twoo furlonges brode
Luk 5 a he ſtode by the lake of Geneſereth
8 c Let vs go ouer the other ſyde of the lake
There d There aroſe a ſtorme of wynde in the lake
Apoc. 20 c The deuell was caſt in to the lake of fyre
There Death and hell were caſt in to the lake
There Was caſte in to the lake of fyre
21 b And all lyers ſhall haue their parte in the lake

¶ Loke more in these
wordes. ſtandyng
water: ryuer.

a Lambe.

Agnus.

Exod. 12 a Let the lambe be without blemyſhe
29 f Twoo Lambes of one yere olde
Leui. 12 c A lambe of one yere olde
Nu. 7 c As aboue
There Fyue lambes of one yere
28 a Twoo lambes of a yere olde wythout ſpot
There One Lambe offer in the mornyng
1. Reg. 7 c Samuell toke a ſuckyng lambe
Prou. 27 b the lambes ſhal clothe the
Eſay. 11 b the wolfe ſhall dwel with the lambe
16 a Sende the Lorde of the worlde a lambe
40 c he ſhal gather the lambes together
53 c As ſtyll as a lambe before the ſhearer
65 d wolfe and the lambe ſhall fede together
Iere. 11 d I am as a meke lambe
Eze. 46 b Syxe Lambes wythout blemyſhe
Oſe 4 d Fede, as the Lambe that goeth aſtray
Amos. 6 b Ye that eate of the beſt lambes
Eccl. 13 c as the wolfe agreeth with the lambes
47 a with beares like as with lambes
Luke 10 a as lambes among wolfes
John 1 c Beholde the lambe of God
21 c Fede my lambes
Apoc 5 c Fel downe before ỹ lam.
There worthy is the lambe that was kylled, to receaue.
6 d And frome the wrathe of of the lambe
7 c Before the lambe clothed with longe whyte gar.
There Saluacion be aſcribed to the lambe
13 c And had two hornes like a lambe
14 a a lambe ſtode on the mounte Sion
15 a and the ſong of the lambe
17 c Theſe ſhal fyght with the lambe
There The Lambe ſhall ouercome them
21 c I wyl ſhewe the, the bride the lambes wyfe
There g The lambe was the lyght of it

Lame.

Claudus.

Leui. 21 b Yf he be blynd or lame
Deut. 15 d As aboue
2. Reg. 4 a Lame on hys fete
9 d Lame on both hys fete
19 c Becauſe thy ſeruaunt is lame
Job 29 c Foote to the lame
Prou. 26 a He is lame of hys fete
There In a lame mã, hys legges are not equall
Eſay. 35 b Then ſhall the lame man lepe as an herte
Iere. 31 b Blynd and lame that are among them
Mala 1 b Offeryng robbery, the lame and the blynde
Mat. 11 a The lame walke
Actu. 14 a A certayne man Lame in hys fete

¶ Loke more in the worde Halt.

Lamech.

Gene 4 b Lamech toke hym two wyues
5 d Lamech liued an hundred yeres and.

to Lament

Plangere.

Gene. 50 a They made a greate. lamentacion
1. Reg 25 a All the Iſraelites lamented hym
28 a Samuel. al Iſrael lamented hym

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to bewayle. to Mourne. to Wepe

to Lament

Lamentare.

Luke 23 e People lamented hym

¶ Loke more in the word to mourne.

Lamentacion

Lamentatio.

2. Par. 35 d All ſyngynge men. mourned. in their lamentaciõs
Pſa. 78 g There were no wydowes to make lamentacion
Iere. 9 f there is a lamẽtable noiſe herd of Sion
31 c The voice of, lamentaciõ was herde
48 e A lamentacion, vpon the wall

¶ Loke more in the word mournyng.

a Lamentacion.

Lamentum

Eze 32 a Take vp a Lamentacion vpon Pharao
1 Mac. 9 d Their melody in to lamẽtacion

¶ Loke more in the word. mourning.

Lamentacion

Planctus.

2. Reg. 1 c dauid mourned wyth this lamentacion
Heſt. 4 a Great lamentaciõ among the Jewes
Iere. 9 c That euery one maie teache hys Neyghboure to make lamentacion
Eze 26 c Make a lamentable complaynt. of Tire
32 c Sorow and lamentacion vpon Egipte
Mich. 1 b I wyll mourne and make lamentacion

Lamia

Eſay. 34 c There ſhal the Lamia lye

¶ Loke more in the worde. Dragon.

a Lampe.

Lampas.

Judic. 7 c Helde the lampes in their lefte handes
Eſay 62 a their ſaluacion as a burnyng lampe
Zachar. 4 a Seuen lampes therein
Mat 25 a Toke their lampes
There Prepared their lampes
There oure lampes are gone out
Apo 4 a Seuen lampes burnynge before the ſeate

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Creſſet. Lyght.

a Lampe

Lucerna.

Exod. 25 d Make the ſeuen lampes
27 d To poure alway in to the lampes
37 c he made his ſeuen lampes
Leui. 24 a To cauſe the Lampes to burne alwaie
Num. 8 a Lampes ſhall geue lyght towarde
1. Reg. 3 a Or the Lampes of God went out
2. Par. 4 a The Lampes made he of golde
13 a Prepare the Lampes of the ſame

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Candel. light. lanterne.

Lamuel

Pro. 31 a geue not ouer thi ſtrength O Lamuel

Lande

Terra.

Gene 1 a God called the drye lande yearth
12 a Unto a lande that I wyl ſhewe thee
15 c Thy ſede ſhalbe a ſtraunger in a lande
There To thy ſede haue I geuẽ thys lande
17 b I wyl geue to the the land wherein
20 b Beholde. the lande lyeth before the
28 c The lande whiche thou ſlepeſt vpon wyll I.
34 c And dwell in the lande
41 g To grow in the lande of my trouble
47 b In the beſt of the lande
There c The lande of the preſtes bought he not

Exod 3 b To brynge them out of that lande to a good lande and a large
There To a lande that floweth wyth milke and hony
6 a To geue them the lande of Canaan
8 f The lande was corrupte
9 f in the land of Gozan was no hayle
20 b That thy dayes maye bee longe in the lande
23 a Syxe yere thou ſhalt ſow thy lande
Leui 19 f Leaſt alſo the lande fal to whoredome
20 d that the lande whether I brynge you to dwell in.
25 a The lande ſhall reſt
There d the lande ſhall not be ſold to be waiſt
26 a The lande ſhall yelde her increaſe
Num 13 b See the lande. what maner a thyng it is
There d the lande whiche we haue gone thorow. eateth.
14 b the lande whiche we walked thorowe. is a very good lande
27 c The lande whiche I haue geuen to the children.
32 a It is a lande mete for ca.
There d To the lande bee ſubdued before the Lorde
33 g To entre in to the lande of Canaan
Deut 2 g Sehon and hys lande before thee
4 d Conquer that good lande
8 b thy Lorde. bryngeth them to a good lande
There A lande in the whiche are ryuers of water
8 b A lande wherein is oyle olyue and hony
32 g Behold. the lande of Canaan
Joſu. 1 b Deuyde the lande
10 g their land did Joſua take
11 d the lande reſted frō warre
13 a Muche lande to be poſſe.
14 a No parte to the Leuites in the lande
15 d Thou haſte geuen me a drye lande
23 a the lande was in ſubiection before them
24 c A lande in whiche ye dyd not laboure
Judic. 1 c Thou haſte geuen me a drye lande
3 b The lande had reſt fortie yeres
18 c We haue ſene the land
Ruth 2 c Leaſt the land wher thou waſt borne
1.Reg. 27 c Dauid ſmote the lande
3.Reg. 9 b He called them the lande of Cabul
14 d Shal wede Iſrael out of thys good lande
4.Reg. 18 g To as good a lande as youres is
1.Par 1 b In hys dayes the lande was deuided
4 g they founde fatt paſture. and a wyde lande
22 d The lande is ſubdued
28 b that ye may enioye a good lande
2.Par. 6 f Yf he come from a farre lande
14 a the land was in quietnes tenne yeres
34 b Purged the lande and the temple
2.Eſd. 9 g In the large and plenteous lande
Job 1 a his poſſeſſion was increaſed in the lande
10 d to the lande of darknes
31 d Yf my lande cry againſt
37 c When the lande is ſtyl
39 a the vntylled lande. their dwellyng place
Pſal 27 d In the land of the lyuyng
63 a In a barren and drye land
78 g Cauſed their lande to bee deuided
85 c Oure lande ſhall geue her increaſe
105 c Jacob was a ſtraunger in the lande of Ham
There their lande brought forth frogges
106 d thought ſcorne of ẏ pleaſaunt lande
107 d Fruitefull Lande maketh he baren
135 b Gaue their land to be an heritage
136 a The Lordes ſonge in a ſtraunge lande
142 c Unto the Lande of the ryghteous
Pro. 10 d vngodly ſhal not remaine in the lande
12 b He that tylleth hys lande
28 c As aboue
29 a with true iudgement, the kyng ſetteth vp the lande
Eccle 10 d wo be to the o thou lande whoſe kynge is.
Eſay. 1 c Your lande lyeth waiſt
9 d Lande full of darknes
13 b to make the lande waiſt
21 a From the horrible land
23 b Get the out of the land
32 a Shadow of a great rock in a drye land
34 b Their lande ſhalbe ſoked wyth bloude
41 c the drye lande to conduites of water
61 b double poſſeſſion in their lande
62 b thy lande ſhalbe no more called wyldernes
Iere. 1 c A plague on all the dwellers of the land
2 a Folowedeſt me. in an vntylled lande
There Led vs. thorow a deſerte and roughe lande
There thorow a drye and deadly lande
There c they haue made his lande wayſt
There f Or a lande that hath no lyght
5 e Serue other Goddes in a ſtraunge land
7 g the lande ſhalbe deſolate
11 a Geue them a lande that floweth wyth.
12 a How long ſhall the lande mourne
16 b Defyled my lande
17 a Subdue you. in a lande that ye know not
There b Dwell. in a ſalte and vnoccupyed lande
There Brought the lande to a wyldernes
22 f I wyll ſende the. in to a ſtraunge land
23 b Led the ſede of. out of the North lande
There the lande is ful of aduoutr.
There c Hypocreſie is come in to all the lande
30 b Thy ſeede from the lande of their captiuitie
43 d He ſhall ſmyte the lande of Egypt
44 c To come againe in to the lande of Juda
50 f Their lande worſhypped Images
51 c their lande ſhall ſhake
There f The whole Lande. ſhall mourne
There A greate myſery from the lande of the Chalde
Eze 7 f the lande is. defiled wyth vnrighteous iudge.
9 c the lande is full of bloude
11 c The lande is geuen vs in poſſeſſion
There Geue you the land of Iſrael agayne
14 c as for the land it ſhal lye.
16 a Thy progenie. out of the lande of Canaan
20 b In to a lande that I had prouyded for.
22 c thou art an vncleane land
26 d And ſet the in a land that is beneth
29 b I wyll make the lande of Egipt deſolate
30 c Sell the Lande in to the handes of.
32 c When I make the lande of Egipt deſolate
There f Made the lande of the lyuyng afrayed
38 c I wil vp to ponder plaine lande
Dani. 11 g Geue them the land with rewardes
There Lande of Egypt ſhal not eſcape
Oſe. 1 a Lande hath commytted whoredome

Synge

2 b Syng, as in the daie whē ſhe came out of the lande of Egipt.
4 a no truthe in the lande
There no mercie in the lande
There No knowlege of God in the lande
There. therefore ſhall the land be in miſerable caſe
13 b I tooke hede of thee, in that drye land
Joel. 2 a the lande ſhalbe as a garden of pleaſure
There. Lorde ſhalbe gelous ouer his lande
There feare not o lāde but be gl.
3 a and parted my lande
Amos. 1 b this land ſhalbe troubled
7 d Shalt die in an vncleane lande
8 c and the lande to be darke
Abdy. 1 b Shall driue thee out of thyne awne lande.
Mich. 5 a Shall ſubdue the lande of Aſſure
7 c the land muſte be waſted
Abac. 2 b For the wrong dooen in the lande
3 c Treddeſt doune the lande in thyne angre
Soph. 1 d The whole lande ſhalbe conſumed.
Zach. 2 b Flye from the lande of the Northe
7 d The lande was made ſo deſolate.
10 d Bryng them out of the lande of Egipt
Sapi. 12 a Thoſe old inhabiters of the holy lande
There the lande whiche thou loueſt aboue all other
18 c in the middeſt of the land that was.
Eccl. 10 c God hath ouerthrowen the landes of.
20 d He that tilleth the lande, ſhall increaſe.
46 b a land that floweth with Milke and Hony.
47 c Filled the whole lande with ſimilitudes and.
1.Mac. 3 c And parte their landes amonge them
6 b I muſt dye in a ſtraunge lande.
14 a all the land of Juda was in reſte.
2.Mac. 5 c thynkyng that he might ſayle on the drye lande
Math. 2 d and goo into the lande of Iſraell.
4 c the lande of zabulon and Nepthalim.
9 d Spred abrode his name in the lande
Luke. 5 a Thruſte out a litle from the lande
Actes. 7 a Then came he out of the lande of Chalde.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Grounde.

Yearth. Worlde.

Lande.

Humus.

Num. 13 b What maner of lande it be, fat or leane
14 b ſuche a lande as floweth with Milke and Hony
Eze. 11 c I will geue you the lande of Iſraell
21 a Prophecy againſt the lād of Iſraell
37 b Bryng you into the lande of Iſraell
Joel. 1 c The lande ſhalbe in miſerable caſe
Amos. 7 d the land ſhalbe meaſured
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Ground Yearthe.

Lande.

Ager.

Gene. 47 c and ſowe the lande
2.Reg. 14 f Joab hath a percel of lād faſt by my place
23 b A percell of lande full of Rice.
Pſal. 107 b that thei maye ſowe their lande.
Pro. 31 b She conſidered land and bought it.
Eſay. 5 c and bryngeth one land ſo nigh another
Jere. 32 b by my lande in Anathoth
There g Their poſſeſſions in this lande.
There Lande ſhalbe bought for money
Oſe. 10 a as the weedes in the furrowes of the landes
Mich. 2 a When thei couet to haue lande.
Actes. 4. g As many as were poſſeſſioners of landes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Felde. Ground.

a. Lande.

Regio.

Leuit. 18 a After the dooyng of the lande of Canaan.
Num. 32 d this land ſhalbe your poſ.
3.Reg. 18 a thei deuided the land betwene them
Job. 5 d Stones of the land ſhalbe conſidered with thee
Pſal. 105 d Gaue them the lande of the Heathen
106 d to ſcatre them in the lan.
116 b in the lande of the lyuyng
Oſe. 12 d Jacob fled into the lande of Siria
Actes. 10 f Witneſſes of all in the lande of the Jewes.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Countrey. Region.

a. Lande.

Prouincia.

Deut. 19 a deuide ÿ coſtes of thy lā.
Heſte. 8 d to the deputies in the lā.
There an hundred and 27. land.
Eccle. 2 b a treaſure of kyngdomes and landes
5 b right of the lawe is wraſted in the lande
Eſd. 4 a that ruled all landes
Dani. 11 b ſhall go through the kynges landes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Countrey. Shire.

Language.

Lingua.

Gene. 11 b Lette vs confounde their language.
10 f Accordyng to their awne language
Eſay. 19 c Fiue cities ſpeake the lāguage of Canaa.
28 c As one ÿ vſeth a ſtraūge language
Zach. 8 d of all maner of language of the Gentiles.
Bar. 4 c Brought a people of a ſtraunge language
Eccl. 39 a Hath not the vnderſtandyng of the language
¶ Loke more in the worde. Toungue.

a. Lanterne.

Lucerna.

Pſal. 119 c Thy wordes is a Lanterne to my fete
132 c ordeigned a Lanterne for myne annoynted
Pro. 6 d The commaundement is a Lanterne
20 d the Lanterne of the lorde, breth of man.
Soph. 1 c ſeke through Jeruſalem with Lanternes
Jhon. 18 a Judas came with Lanternes and fire brandes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Candle. lampe. light.

to. Lappe.

Inuoluere.

Job. 3 a let it bee lapped in th ſor.
¶ Loke more in the worde to wrappe.

to. Lappe.

Lambere.

Judic. 7 b put their handes to their mouthes, and lapped
¶ Loke more in the worde to Licke.

a Lappe

Ora.

1.Reg. 24 b Dauid cutte of the lappe of Saules garment
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. the edge. Shirte.

a. Lappe.

Sinus.

Judic. 16 b And to lape his hedde in her lappe
Ruth. 4 b Naomy toke ẏ child and layed it in her lappe
2. Esd. 5 c And I ſhooke my lappe and ſaied
Pro. 16 d The Lottes are caſt into the lappe

¶ Looke more in the worde. Boſome.

Lapwyng.

Vpupa.

Leuit. 11 c The Lapwyng and the Swalowe
Deut. 14 b as aboue

Large.

Latus. a. um.

Judic. 18 c it is a very large countre.
2. Esd. 4 d The worke is greate and large.
7 a as for the citie, it was la.
9 g In the large and plenteous lande

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. brode. Wide.

Large.

Latitudo.

3. Reg. 4 d and a large harte
Psal. 118 a And the Lorde heard me at large

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. rounde. wide libertie.

Large.

Specioſus.

Exod. 3 b Unto a good lande, and a large.
Psal. 31 b haſt ſet my fete in a large roume.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes round. Wide.

Laſt.

Nouiſſimus a. um.

Gene. 49 a What ſhal happen in the laſt daies
Deut. 4 c In the latter daies thou ſhalt returne
2. Reg. 23 a theſe be the laſt ſaiynges of Dauid
Pro. 31 b In the latter daie ſhe ſhal reioyſe
Esay. 2 a It will be in the laſt daie, that the hill of.
30 d in the latter daies ye ſhall underſtande.
50 c laſt of all this Nabuchodonoſor kyng.
Ose. 3 b In the latter daies they ſhall worſhip
Mich. 4 a In the latter daies it will come to paſſe.

Agge. 2 b the glory of the laſt houſe ſhalbe
Math. 20 b Theſe laſt haue wrought but one houre
There. the laſt ſhalbe firſt.
27 g the laſt error ſhalbe worſe then the firſte
Mark. 9 e theſame ſhalbe laſt
10 d Firſt ſhalbe laſte, and the laſt firſt.
12 a He ſente hym at the laſte unto theim
Luke. 13 f there are laſt whiche ſhal be firſt, and. &c.
20 d Laſte of all, the woman died alſo
Jhon. 7 e in the laſt daie, that great daie of the feaſt
11 c in the reſurreccion at the laſt daie
12 g theſame ſhall iudge hym in the laſt daie
1. Cor. 15 d laſt enemy that ſhalbe deſtroyed. is death
There f the laſt Adam was made a quickenyng.
There. g by the laſt trompe.
1. Tim. 4 a In the latter tyme, ſome ſhall depart.
2. Tim. 3 a in the laſt daies ſhal come perilous tymes
James. 5 a Wrathe to your ſelfes, in your laſt daies
1. Pet. 1 d Was declared in the laſte tymes.
2. Pet. 3 a there ſhal come in the laſt daies, mockers
1. Jhon. 2 d It is the laſt tyme.
Apoc. 2 f mo at the laſt then at ẏ fi.
15 a ſeuen laſt plagues

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Hyndermoſte. behinde.

Laſt.

Nouiſſimum.

Num. 23 b That my laſt ende maye be like his
Deut. 32 d that thei would conſider their latter ende
Pro. 5 a at the laſt ſhe is as bitter as Wormwood
23 d at the laſte it biteth like a Serpent.
Exod. 10 c laſt worde of his mouthe is ſtarke madneſſe
Jere. 17 c And at the laſt be founde a very foole
Sapi. 2 a that thy life may increaſe at the laſt
3 d an heard harte ſhall feare euill at the laſt
6 c at the laſt thou ſhalt finde reſt in her
12 b At the laſte remembre my wordes.
24 a At the laſte he declareth his ungracioſnes
38 c remembre the laſt thinges
Luke. 18 a Leſt at the laſt, ſhe come and raile on me

¶ Loke more in the worde. Ende.

Laſt.

Nouiſſime.

Math. 21 d Laſte of all he ſent his awne ſonne
1. Cor. 15 a laſt of all he was ſene of.
Hebr. 1 a In the laſt daies he hath ſpoken.

Laſt.

Extremus.

Dani. 12 g Tribulacion will come in the latter daies

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Hyndermoſte. Laſt. vp. uttermoſte.

a Latchet of a ſhoo.

Corrigia.

Gene. 14 d or a latchet of a ſhoe
Esay. 5 d Nor louſe the latchet of his ſhooe
Mark. 1 b Whoſe ſhooe Latchet I am not worthy to.
Luke. 3 c as aboue.
Jhon. 1 c as aboue

Late.

Sero.

Judit. 13 a When it was late in the night

¶ Looke more in the worde. Euenyng.

Late.

Serotinus.

Exod. 9 g thei wer late ſowen
Job. 29 d the latter rayne
Joel. 2 f Shall ſende you. rayne, early and late
Zacha. 10 a Praie the Lorde. to geue the latter rayne

¶ Loke more in the worde. Euenyng.

a Lattelle.

Cancellus.

4. Reg. 1 a Ahazia fell through a lateſſe.
Pro. 7 b I loked through the lateſſe, and behold.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Grate.

Latine.

Latine: nus

Luke. 23 d With letters of Gerke Latine, and Hebrue
Jhon. 19 d writte in Hebrue, Gerke, and Latine.

Lauatory.

Luter.

3. Reg. 7 e under the Lauatory
There the ſtalke of the lauatory was in the middle
There tenne lauers of braſſe
There One Lauer conteignyng fortie bates

4.Reg. 16 b take downe the Lauatory from the Baſes.

to. Laude.

Laudare.

Luke. 2 c Returned, praiſyng and laudyng God.
Actes. 16 f at midnight Paul prayed and lauded God.
Loke more in these wordes, to comende, to Praiſe.

to. Laugh.

Arridere.

3.Eſd. 4 d If ſhe laughed vpon hym he laughed
Loke more in the worde, to ſmile.

to. Laugh.

Conridere.

Gene. 21 a All that heare will laugh at me.
Eccl. 30 a Laugh not with hym, leſt thou wepe

to. Laugh.

Ridere.

Gene. 17 c Abraham fell on his face and laughed
18 b Sara laughed with in her ſelf.
There Sara denied it, ſaiyng: I laughed not
Heſt. 14 c leſt thei laugh. in our miſery and fall
Job. 9 c not laugh at the puniſhement of the innocent
21 a and then laugh my wordes to ſcorne.
29 d whē I laughed, thei knew well it was not
Pſal. 52 b the righteous, ſhall laugh hym to ſcorne
Pro. 1 c I ſhall laugh in your deſtruccion
Eccle. 3 a a tyme to laugh.
Abac. 1 c And laugh the Prince to ſcorne.
Dani. 14 c then laughed Daniel
Luke. 6 d Bleſſed are ye that wepe, for ye ſhall laugh
There Wo vnto you that now laugh.

to. Laugh to ſcorne.

Irridere

2.Par. 30 b thei laughed them to ſco.
Job. 11 a Thou wilt laugh other men to ſcorne
12 a the Godly mā is laughed to ſcorne
Pſal. 2 a he that dwelleth in heauē ſhall laugh
37 b the Lorde ſhall laugh him to ſcorne.
Iudic. 12 c that a woman ſhould ſo laugh a man to
Sapi. 4 d God ſhall laugh theim to ſcorne.

Eccl. 7 a Laugh no man to ſcorne, in the heauineſſe of.
1.Mac. 7 c But he laughed theim to ſcorne
Marke. 5 b thei laughed hym to ſcor.
Loke more in the worde, to mocke.

to. Laugh to ſcorne.

Deridere.

Pſal. 22 b All thei that ſee me, ſhall laugh me to ſcorne
Pro. 59 b Thou ſhalt laugh all the Heathen to ſcorne
Jere. 20 b All the daie long am I laughed to ſcorne
48 d That ſhe maie alſo bee laughed to ſcorne
Tre. 3 b Laughed to ſcorne of all my people
1 c And laugh her Sabboth daies to ſcorne
Math. 9 c And thei laughed hym to ſcorne.
Luke. 8 g as aboue
Loke more in the worde, to mocke.

to. Laugh to ſcorne.

Deludere.

Pro. 3 b The ſcornefull, laugh the to ſcorne.
Loke more in the worde, to deceiue. to mocke.

to. Laugh to ſcorne.

Illudere.

Eſay. 66 b pleaſure in laughyng the to ſcorne
Looke more in the worde to mocke.

to. Laugh to ſcorne.

Subſannare.

4.Reg. 19 b the Virgyn. laughed thee to ſcorne
2.Par. 30 b The Poſtes went. thei laughed them to.
2.Eſd. 2 b thei laughed vs to ſcorne
Job. 22 c the innocent laughed him to ſcorne
Pſal. 44 c to be laughed to ſcorne
80 a our enemies laugh vs to ſcorne.
Pro. 30 c Whoſo laugheth his father to ſcorne
Jere. 20 b laughed to ſcorne of euery manne.
Looke more in the worde, to mocke.

Laughter.

Riſus.

Gene. 21 a GOD hath made me a laughyng ſtocke.
Job. 8 b Thy mouthe ſhall he fill with laughyng
Pro. 14 b Harte is ſorowfull, euen in laughter
Eccle. 2 a I ſaied to thy man geuen to laughter.
7 a Greuaunce is better then to laugh
There The laughyng of fooles is like the crackyng.
10 b meate maketh men to laugh
Eccl. 19 b A mannes garment, laughter and goyng
21 b A foole lifteth vp his voyce with laughter
James. 4 c let your laughter bee turned into mone.

Launce.

Lanceola.

3.Reg. 18 f and cut them ſelues with kniues and lancers

Lawe.

Lex.

Exod. 16 b Whether thei will walke in my lawe or not.
12 b one maner of lawe ſhalbe vnto hym that is.
13 b that the lordes lawe maie be in thy mouthe
Leuit. 6 b the lawe of meate offryng.
There b the lawe of the ſynne offryng.
There The lawe of the treſpas offeryng.
12 b the lawe for her that hath borne a male or.
13 g The lawe of the plague of Leproſy
14 g The lawe for all maner plague of Leproſy
15 b the lawe of hym that hath a runnyng iſſue
Num. 5 d this is the lawe of Jelouſy, when a wife.
6 b the lawe of the abſteiner, whiche hath vowed
Deut. 27 a Write al the wordes of the lawe
33 a In his right hande a lawe of fire.
There b Thei ſhall teache Iſrael thy lawe.
1.Reg. 30 f Made a Statute and a lawe in Iſrael
1.Par. 22 c That thei maie kepe the lawe of the lorde
2.Par. 14 a and to doe accordyng to the lawe
23 c thei gaue him in his hāde the lawe
31 a That thei might. apply them to the lawe
1.Eſd. 7 b All ſuche as knowe the lawe of thy God
10 a that we maie doe accordyng to the lawe
2.Eſd. 8 a Eſdras the prieſt brought the lawe
Job. 22 c Receiue the lawe at his mouthe.
Pſal. 19 b The lawe of the Lorde is vndefiled
37 f The lawe of his God is in his harte
40 b Thy lawe is within my harte.

78 a gaue Iſraell a lawe.
94 c teacheth hym thy lawe.
105 c and obſerue his lawes
118 b Cauſe thou me to make waye of the lawe
There Geue me vnderſtandyng. and I ſhall kepe thy law
There f So ſhall I alway kepe thy lawe.
There h Not ſwerued from thy lawe.
There haue kept thy lawe
There h I haue promiſed to kepe thy lawe
There k lawe of thy mouth is dearer to me,then.
There l If my delight had not bene in thy lawe
There n What loue haue I vnto thy lawe
There o nor forget thy lawe
There thy lawe do I loue
There q Thei haue deſtroyed thy lawe.
There r Becauſe menne kepe not thy lawe
There s thy lawe is the truthe.
There t are farre from the lawe
There v thy lawe do I loue
There Great is the peace. which loue thy lawe
There. y thy lawe is my delight.
Pro. 1 b Forſake not the lawe of thy mother
3 b Kepe my lawe and my counſaill
4 a forſake not my lawe
6 c Forſake not the lawe of thy mother
13 c The lawe is a wel of life to the wiſe.
28 b Whoſo kepeth the lawe, is a child of.
There He that turneth his eare, from hearyng the lawe
29 c Well is hym that kepeth the lawe.
31 b In her toungue is the lawe of grace
Eſay. 1 c Herken vnto the lawe of our God.
2 a The lawe ſhall come out of Sion.
5 e Thei haue caſt awaie the lawe of the Lorde.
42 a The Gentiles ſhall kepe his lawes
51 a A lawe. ſhall goo furthe from me
There thou people that beareſt my lawe in thy hart.
Iere. 2 b Thei that had the lawe. knewe me not
18 c the Prieſtes ſhall not bee deſtitute of the lawe
31 e I will plant my lawe in the inward
Tre. 2 c Thei haue neither lawe, nor Prophetes
Eze. 7 g The lawe ſhall goo from the Prieſtes
22 f the prieſtes breke the law
Mich. 4 a The lawe ſhall come out of Syon.
7 c the lawe ſhall go abrode.
Abac. 1 a the lawe is torne in peces
Soph. 3 a Prieſtes doo wrong, vnder the pretence of the la.
Mal. 2 b The lawe of truthe was in his mouthe
There ſeke the lawe at his mou.
3.Eſd. 9 e Eſdras. brought the law to the multi.
Sapi. 2 b Lawe of vnrighteouſnes be our authoritie
14 c This errour was kepte as a lawe
18 a The vncorrupte light of the lawe.
There b the lawe is rightouſnes vnto helthe
Eccl. 2 b Thei that loue hym, ſhall fulfill the lawe.
17 b The Lawe of life for an heritage.
19 c Geue place to the lawe of the Lorde
There. A righteous man kepeth the lawe
There And tranſgreſſeth the law of the higheſt.
23 b Vnfaithfull in the lawe of the higheſt
24 c Moſes comaun. the law
32 c He that ſeketh the lawe, ſhalbe fulfilled
33 a Wiſe menne hateth not the lawe
There A man of vnderſtandyng geueth credēce to the law of God.
There the law is faithful to him
34 b lawe ſhalbe fulfilled without lies.
38 b Wiſdome in the couenaunt of the lawe
45 a the lawe of life
There b To enfourme Iſraell in his lawe.
49 a Kynges of Iuda,forſoke the lawes of God.
Bar. 4 a The lawe that endureth for euer.
1.Mac. 2 c All ſuche as wer feruent in the lawe
There f be ye feruent in the lawe.
15 c Puniſhe them accordyng to the lawe.
2.Mac. 1 a He open youre hartes in his lawe.
12 f Forbidden the Iewes by the lawe
Math. 5 b I am not come to deſtroy the lawe.
7 b this is the lawe & the pro.
11 b al the pro. & the law it ſelf
22 b In theſe two. hang al the lawe and the Prophet.
23 c Left the weightier matters of the lawe
Luke. 2 b after the lawe of Moſes.
There As it is ſaied in the lawe of the lorde
There After the cuſtome of the lawe.
10 c what is write in the law
16 b the law and the Prophetes reigned to Ihon
There than one title of the lawe.
Ihon. 1 b The lawe was geuen by Moſes.
7 c did not Moſes geue you a lawe
There without breakyng of the lawe of Moſes
There f this comen people which knowe not the lawe.
There Doo our lawe iudge any man before.
8 a Moſes in the lawe commaunded vs.
15 b Saiyng that is written in the lawe.
18 f Iudge hym after youre owne lawe.
19 a we haue a lawe.
Actes. 7 g ye alſo receiued a lawe
23 a Sitteſt thou and iudgeſt me after the lawe and.
Roma. 2 b Whoſoeuer hath ſynned without lawe, ſhal periſh without lawe.
There As many as haue ſynned in the lawe, ſhalbe iudged by the lawe
There Thei are not righteous whiche heare the lawe
There The dooers of the lawe ſhalbe iuſtified
There c the Gentiles which haue no lawe do of.
There a lawe to themſelues
There truſted in the lawe
There d thou that makeſt thy boſt of the lawe
There if thou kepe the lawe
3 c whatſoeuer the law ſaith it ſaieth it.
There by the dedes of the lawe
There by the lawe commeth the knowlege of ſynne
There By what lawe.
There By the lawe of faithe
There Do we then deſtroye the lawe through faithe
4 c lawe cauſeth wrathe
There Where no lawe is, there is no tranſgreſſion
5 c Synne is not imputed where there is no lawe
There d The lawe in the meane tyme entered in
6 c not vnder the lawe
7 a The lawe hath power ouer a man as long.
There f the woman is bounde by the lawe,to a man
There If the man bee dedde, ſhe is loſed from the lawe.
There ded concernyng the lawe
There Nowe are wee deliuered from the lawe
There is the lawe ſynne
There Without the lawe,ſynne was dedde
There I once liued without law the

There the lawe is holy
There We knowe that the lawe is ſpirituall
There I conſent to the law that it is good
There I delight in the lawe of.
There I ſee another lawe in my membres
There. With the mynde I ſerue the lawe of God
8 a The lawe of the ſpirit of life through Jeſus
There what the lawe could not.
There That the righteouſneſſe of the lawe.
13 c He that loueth . fulfilleth the lawe
1.Cor. 15 g Loue is the fulfillyng of the lawe
Gal. 2 c By the dedes of the law no fleſhe.
There d I, through the lawe, haue bien dedde to the lawe
There f If righteouſneſſe come of the lawe
3. b the lawe is not of faith
There If the inheritaunce come of the lawe
There Wherefore then ſerueth the lawe
There Is the lawe againſt the promiſe of God,
There, If there had been a lawe geuen whiche could,
There b the lawe was our ſcoleſmaſter to Chriſt
4 a made bond vnto the law, to redeme
5 a Chriſt is come but in vaine to you . that are Juſtified by the lawe
There b all the lawe is fulfilled in one worde.
There Then are ye not vnder the lawe
There Againſt ſuche there is no lawe.
6 c thei themſelues. kepe not the lawe.
Ephe. 2 c the law of com. conteined in the lawe written
1.Tim. 1 b the lawe is good
Heb. 7 b the lawe muſt be trã. alſo
There Not made after the lawe of the carnall com.
There the law brought nothyng to perfection.
There b the lawe maketh mẽ prie.
9 c All thynges by the lawe are purged with bloud
10 a the lawe hauyng the ſhadowe of good.
James. 1 b in the perfect law of libe.
2 b if ye fulfill the royall law
There whoſoeuer ſhall kepe the whole lawe.
There. c iudged by the law of lib.
4 c If thou iudge the lawe
There Thou art not an obſeruer of the lawe

Lawe.

Legitimus.

Exo. 28 g it ſhalbe a lawe for euer
Leuit. 3 g as aboue.
23 b a law for euer in your ge.
19 b it ſhalbe a perpetuall lawe to them.
4.Reg. 17 e knowe not the lawe of the God of the lande

¶ Looke more in the worde ordinaunce.

a Lawe.

Preceptum.

Num. 9 c ye ſhall haue one law
Pſal. 2 a I will preache the lawe
94 b Whiche imagineth miſchief, as a lawe
99 b and the law that he gaue them.
105 a Appoynted the ſame to Jacob for a lawe
148 b Geuen them a lawe whiche ſhall not be broken

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Commaundement. ſtatute. Ordinaunce.

a. Lawe geuer.

Legifer. legiſlator.

Job. 36 c Where is there . ſuche a lawe geuer.
Eſay. 33 d the lorde is our lawe geu.
James. 4 b there is one lawe geuer

a. Lawyer.

Legiſperitus.

Luke. 7 f lawyers deſpiſed the counſaill of God
10 d a certain lawyer ſtode vp
11 f Woo vnto you alſo ye Lawyers
There g Lawyers. began to ware buſy aboute hym.
14 a Jeſus. ſpake vnto the la.

to be. Lawfull.

Licere.

Deut. 20 a Not made it. lawfull for euery man.
Tob. 2 d It is not lawfull for vs to eate.
Math. 12 a thy deſciples do that whiche is not lawfull
There b Is it lawfull to heale on the ſabboth.
There it is lawfull to do a good dede on.
14 a It is not lawfull for thee to haue her.
19 a Is it lawfull . to make a deuorcement
20 b Is it not lawfull for me to doe as.
22 b Is it lawfull that tribute be geuen to.
Marke. 2 d Why doo thei. whiche is not lawfull
3 a Whether is it lawfull to do good or.
6 c It is not lawfull for thee to haue.
10 a is it lawfull. to put away his wife.
12 c Is it lawfull to paie tribute to Ceſar
Luke. 14 a Is it lawfull to heale on the ſabboth.
20 a Is it lawfull to paye tribute to Ceſar
Jhon. 5 b Not lawfull for thee to cary thy bed
18 f not lawfull for vs, to put any man to death
Actes. 16 d Not lawfull for vs to receiue.
22 f Is it lawfull for you to ſcourge a man
2.Cor. 12 a It is not lawful for me to boaſt.

Lazarus.

Luke. 16 e A certain manne named Lazarus.
Jhon. 11 b our frend Lazarus ſlepe.
There Lazarus is dedde
There f Lazarus come furthe
12 a Lazarus was one of the that ſat
There. but that thei might ſe Lazarus alſo.
There. b That thei might put Lazarus to death

Lea.

Lea.

Gene. 29 d the eldeſt called Lea.
There, Lea was tendre eyed
There. he toke Lea. and brought her to hym.
There And loued Rahell . more then Lea.
There Lea was deſpiſed.
There Lea conceiued.
30 c Lea wẽt out to mete hym
33 a he deuided the children to Lea and to Rahel
49 e there I buried Lea
Ruth. 4 c like Rahell and Lea

a. Lecture.

Lectio.

Actes. 13 c And after the Lecture of the lawe
2.Cor. 3 d In the Lecture of the old Teſtament.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Readyng.

to. Leade or be led

Ducere. duci.

Judic. 4 a To leade. men to mount Thabor
2.Par. 6 g and lead them to a lande farre or nere
Job. 12 c Leadeth. the great menne into captiuitie
Pro. 4 b and led the into the right pathes.
7 c As it were an Oxe led to the ſlaughter.
16 c Ende thereof leadeth vnto death.

There leadeth him into the way not good
24 d And are led awaie to bee ſlayne.
Cant. 8 a I will leade thee.into my mothers houſe
Eſay. 53 c led as a ſhepe to be ſlain.
Jere. 2 d Euer ſince he led thee by the waie.
Tre. 1 b As children are led away captiue.
Tob. 5 c Thy ſonne ſhall I leade furthe ſafely.
Mac. 5 d Were led awaie of their enemies.
2.Mac. 6 a Two women led aboute the citie.
10 b Symon beeyng led with courteouſnes.
Math. 4 a Jeſus was led awaie of the ſpirite
7 b Broade is the waie that leadeth to deſtruccion.
There. narowe is the waie whiche leadeth to life
26 f and led hym to Cayphas
27 b Led hym awaie to Crucifie hym
Mark. 14 f Take hym and lead hym awaie warely
15 a led hym awaie
Luke. 4 a was led by the ſpirit
6 f can the blynd lead the bli.
13 d and lead hym to the wat.
21 d Led awaye captiue into all nacions
22 f Led hym.to the high prieſtes houſe
23 c Two euill doers ledde with hym
There a led hym to Pilate.
Jhon. 21 f and led the whether thou wouldeſt not.
Actes. 12 b The Iron gate that leadeth to the citie
1.Cor. 12 a To domme Imagies, as ye were led
Gala. 5 c if ye be led of the ſpirite

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to Cary. to Mary.

to.Leade.

Deducere.

1.Reg. 2 b thou leadeſt to hell
Pſal. 5 a Leade me Lorde in thy righteouſneſſe
31 a lead me for thy names ſa.
60 c Who will leade me into the ſtronge citie
77 b Thou leadeſt thy people like ſhepe.
78 b He ledde theim with a Cloude.
There c He led theim furthe like ſhepe.
80 a That leadeſt Joſeph like a ſhepe.
107 a Led theim furthe by the right waie
108 b Who will leade me into the ſtrong citie
139 b There alſo ſhall thy hande leade me.
There b Leade me in the waye euerlaſtyng.
143 c Lette thy louyng ſpirite leade me
Eſay. 55 b led with peace
Sapi. 6 a Deſire of wiſedome leadeth to the kyngdom.
9 b She ſhall leade me ſoberly in my workes
10 c Wiſedome ledde hym the righte waie,
There. b led hym furthe a marueilous waie
16 c Thou leadeſt vnto deathes doore.
Actes. 22 c I was led by the hande of theim
Apoc. 7 b The Lambe, ſhall leade them vnto.

¶ Looke more in the worde.to bryng.

to.Leade.

Adducere.

Deut. 29 a I haue led you fortie yere in the wilderneſſe
Pſal.125 a Shall leade theim furthe with the euill doers.
Jere. 23 b Led the ſede of the houſe of Iſraell
Tre. 3 a led me into darkenes.
Mar. 14 f Led Jeſus awaie to the high Prieſtes
Luke. 22 g led hym into their counſ.
Jhon. 18 b Led hym awaie to Anna.
Roma. 2 a the kindneſſe of God leadeth thee to repentaunce,

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to fetche to bryng.

to.Leade.

Traducere.

Pſal.136 b Led his people through the wildernes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to bryng to Cary.

to.Leade about.

Circumducere.

Exod. 13 d God led the people about thorowe the waie of.
Deut. 32 b he led hym aboute
Eze. 37 a and led me round aboute by theim
1.Cor. 9 a Haue we not power to lead aboute a Siſ.

¶ Looke more in the worde.to cary about

to.Lead awaie.

Abducere.

Pſal. 137 a Thei that led vs awaye captiue.
Naum. 2 b The Quene.ſhalbe led awaie captiue

to.Leade furthe.

Educere.

Pſal. 23 a Led me furthe beſide the waters of com.
Amos. 2 c led you.40.yeres through the wilderneſſe
Mark. 8 c led hym out of the town.
15 b led him out to crucify hym

¶ Loke more.in theſe wordes. to Bryng furthe.to cary out. to fetche out.

to. Leade in.

Introducere.

Gene. 43 c The manne led theim in to Joſephes houſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to cary in. to bryng in.

a.Leader.

Dux.

Mich. 3 a Ye leaders of the houſe of Iſraell
Math.15 b The blynd leaders of the blynde.

Lead.

Plumbum.

Exod. 15 b Sanke as Lead in the mightie waters
Num. 31 d Lead,and all that maie abide the fire
Job. 19 d Would God they were grauen.in Lead
Jere. 6 g the Lead is not molten
Eze. 22 b All thei that ſhould bee Braſſe.and Lead
There As Siluer and Lead are put together
27 b Tharſis occupied.in ſiluer.and Lead
Zach. 5 c a talent of Lead
There And throughe the lumpe of Lead.
Eccl. 22 c What is heuier then lead
There What ſhould a foole be called but Lead

a.Leafe.

Folium.

Gene. 3 a Thei ſowed Figge leafes together.
8 b In her mouthe was an Oliue leafe
Leuit. 26 f ſound of a ſhakyng leafe ſhall chaſe them
Job. 13 d Wilt thou bee ſo cruell. to a flyyng leafe
Pſal. 1 b His leafe alſo ſhall not wither.
Pro. 11 d Righteous ſhall floriſhe as the grene leafe
Eſay. 1 g as an Oke, whoſe leaues are fallen awaie
34 a As the leafes fall from the Vine.
64 b we fal euerichone as ỹ le.
Jere. 8 c & the leaf. ſhalbe pluct of.
17 b his leafes ſhalbe grene
Eze. 47 c whoſe leafes ſhal not fal.
There this leafes profitable for medicine.

Dani. 4 b His leaues were fayre
There Shake of his leaues
Mat. 21 b Found nothyng thereon but leaues
24 c And hys leaues ſprong
Mar. 11 c He founde nothynge but leaues
13 c And hath brought forth leaues
Apo. 22 a Leaues of the wood ſerue to heale

a Leafe

Ramus.

Gene 8 b In her mouthe an Olyue leafe
Eſay. 6 b As the terebint, caſt there leaues

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. braunch. Bowe.

Left hand

Siniſter.

Gene. 13 b Yf thou wylt take the left hande
48 c His left hand vpon Manaſſes heade
Iudic. 3 b Ahud put forth hys lefte hande
5 b She put her left hande to the nayle
7 f Held the lampes in there left handes
20 b Seuen hundred left hand mennes
2 Reg. 16 b The menne of warre, and on hys left.
Iob 23 b Yf I go on the left ſyde
Pro 3 c vpon her left hand are ri.
4 d Turne not aſyde neither. nor to the left
There The waies that be on the left hande
Eccle. 10 a A fooles herte is vpon the left.
Eſay 9 b he eateth on the left hand
Eze. 4 a Thou ſhalte ſlepe vpon thy left ſyde
16 f That dwell vpon thy left hande
39 a I wyll ſmyte it out of thy left hande
Dan. 12 c when he held vp his right and left hande
Tobi 1 a The citie of Sephet vpō the left hande
Mat 6 a Lette not thy left hande knowe what.
25 d to theim that ſhalbe on the left hande
2 Cor. 6 b On the ryght hande and on the left hande
Apoc. 10 a And hys left foote on the yearth

the Legge.

Tibia.

Pro 26 b As in a lame man his legges are not equal
Dani. 2 e hys legges were of Iron

¶ Loke more in the worde Pype.

the. Legge.

Sura.

Deut 28 b Shall ſmyte the in yͤ knees and legges
Iudic. 15 b he ſmote theim legge and thigh

the. Legges.

Crura.

1 Reg 17 a Bootes of braſſe vpon hys legges
Cant 5 b Hys legges are as the pillers of marble
Amos 3 b Twoo legges out of the lyons mouthe
Iohn. 19 f brake the legges of yͤ firſt
There they brake not hys legges

Legion.

Mat. 26 e xii. thouſand Legions of Angels
Mark 5 a My name is legion
Luke 8 e As aboue

Lekes.

Porri.

Num 11 b We remembre the. lekes, onyons, and garlik

to Lende.

Commodare.

Deut. 23 c To a ſtraunger thou maiſt lende by vſury
2. Eſd. 5 c I and my brethr. do lend theim money
Pſal 37 c Ryghteous is euer mercyfull and lendeth
112 a A good man is mercyfull and lendeth
Luke. 11 a Lende me thre loues

to Lende.

Fenerari.

Deut. 15 a whoſoeuer lendeth ought maye not aſke
23 c Lend vpon vſery, but not to thy brother
28 c He ſhall Lende the, thou ſhalt not lende hym
Eſay. 24 a he that lendeth vpō vſury
Iere. 15 b Though I neuer lent. vpon vſury
Pro 19 c he that hath pytie on the poore, lendeth to.
Eccle. 8 b Lende not to hym that is mightier then.
29 b To date he lendeth
29 a Whoſo wyll ſhew mercy let hym lende
There There bee many whyche are not glad to lende
There they feare to loſe yͤ thing they lende
Luke. 6 e Yf ye lende to theim
There Synners alſo Lende to ſynners

Lender,

Fenerator.

Pro. 22 a A borower is the ſeruaunt to the lender
Eccle 29 b The lender calleth him to the [illegible]
Luke 7 f A certayne lender whiche had twoo detters

Leane.

Macilentus.

Gene. 41 c ſeuen other kyne came vp leane fleſhed
There the ſeuē leane, eate vp the firſt ſeuen fatt
Eze. 34 c I wyl ſeuere the fatt ſhepe from the leane

to Leane vpon.

Incumbere.

2. Reg. 1 b Saule leaned vpon hys ſpeare
4. Reg. 7 a On whoſe hand the king leaned

¶ Loke more in the worde to lye vpon.

Length.

Longitudo.

Gene 6 b Length of the Arke thre hundred cubites
Deut. 30 b he is thy lyfe & the length of thy dayes
2. Par. 3 a the length was thre ſcore cubites
Ephe. 3 b To comprehend. what is the. length
Apoc. 21 e The length was as large as the bredth

¶ Loke more in the worde, Long.

to Leape.

Exilire.

Heſt 15 b he leaped out of his ſeate for feare
Tobi. 2 a He lepte from hys table, left the feaſt
9 a He Leaped vp, and they kyſſed
Iudit. 14 d He lepte out to the people and ſayde
Sap 18 c thy almightie worde. lept downe from heauen

¶ Loke more in the word. to ſkyp.

to Leape.

Palpitare.

Tobi. 6 a The fyſhe began to leape at hys feete

¶ Loke more in the word. to tremble.

a Leper.

Leproſus.

Exod 4 b Hys hande was leperous as ſnowe
Leui. 14 a the plague of leproſy. heaſled in the Leper
22 a What man is a Leper, he ſhall not eate
Num. 5 a put out of the hoſt euery

Leper
2.Reg. 3 f The houſe of Ioab be neuer wyth out. a leper
4.Reg. 5 a He was a Leper
There g went out, a leper as white as ſnow
7 a Foure Leperous menne at the gate
15 a he was a leper tyll the day of hys death
Math. 8 a There came a Leper and worſhypped hym
10 b Clenſe the lepers
11 a Lepers are clenſed
26 a Symon the leper
Mark. 1 d there came a leper to hym
14 a Symon the leper
Luke. 4 e Many lepers were in Iſrael in.
7 d Lepers are clenſed
17 c Ten mē that were lepers

Leproſie.

Lepra.

Leui 13 a And the plague of leproſy be in the ſkynne
There It wylbe a plague of Le.
There b When the plague of Leproſie is in a man
There Yf the ryſyng be whyte. it wylde an old leproſie
There f leproſie ſprong vp in his balde head
There Clothe that the plague of leproſie is in
Num 12 c Mir Iam was become leperous
4.Reg. 5 g Leproſy of Naaman ſhal cleaue to the
2 Par 26 e The Leproſye ſpronge in hys forhed
Math 8 a hys leproſie was clenſed
Mark 1 d As aboue
Luke 5 c A man full of leproſie

to Learne.

Diſcere.

Deut. 4 b That they maie learne to feare me
5 a That ye maie learne them
14 c that thou mayſt learne to feare the Lorde
17 d That he maye learne to feare the Lorde
31 c That they may heare and learne
Iudic. 3 a For the learnyng . of the chyldren of Iſrael
Pſal. 106 c Learned their workes
119 b Learned the iudgementes of thy ryghteouſnes
There b That I maye learne thy ſtatutes
Pro 6 a Go to the Emmet . and learne to be wyſe
17 c He that refuſeth to learne
Eſay 1 c Learne to doo ryght
26 b Shall the vngodly be fauoured whiche hath not learned righteouſnes
There the inhabiters. ſhal learne ryghteouſnes
29 g Thei that haue bene ſedyneful ſhal learne
Eze 19 a It learned to ſpoyle
Mich. 4 b they ſhall no more learne to fyght
Sap. 6 b That ye may learne wyſdome
7 b As I my ſelfe learned vnfaynedly
There c All ſuche thynges as are ſecrete. haue I learned
9 c Learne the thynges that are pleaſaunt to the
Eccle. 8 a of them ſhalt thou learne wyſdome
There Learne it of their fathers
There of them thou ſhalt learne wyſdome
16 c Learne vnderſtandyng
18 c learne before thou ſpeake
51 b So learned that I could not expreſſe it al
Bar 3 b That thou mayſt learne wyſdom
2 Mac 4 c to learne to put at ŷ ſtone
Math. 9 b learne what that meaneth
11 d Learne of me
24 c Learne a ſimilitude of the fygge tree
John 6 e euery mā that hath heard learned of the father
7 b how knoweth he ŷ ſcriptures. he neuer learned
1. Cor. 4 b that ye may learne of vs
14 f Yf they wyll learne any thyng
Gala 1 b I neither receaued it, nor learned it of man
3 a thys onely wold I learne of you
Ephe 4 d Ye haue not ſo Learned Chriſt
Phil 4 c I am learned in what ſoeuer eſtate I am
Collo 1 a As ye learned of Epaphra
2 b As ye haue learned , and therin be plenteous
2. Teſſ. 2 d Kepe the ordinaūce which ye haue learned
1 Tim 1 d that they maye learne not to blaſpheme
5 a Learne firſt to rule their owne houſes godly
There b They learne to goo from houſe to houſe ydle
2 Tim. 3 a Euer learnyng
There Continue thou in ŷ thynges thou haſt learned
There Knowyng of whom thou haſt learned
Titus. 3 d Learne to excell in good workes
Hebr. 5 c Yet learned he obedience by thoſe thynges

to Learne.

Erudire.

Pſal. 2 b be learned ye that are iudges of the yearth
Eccle 7 c Bryng them vp in nourture and learnyng
6 a thou ſhalt be lear. & wiſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to chaſten, to infourme, to Inſtructe to nourture, to teache.

Learned.

Eruditus

Actes 7 c Moyſes was learned

¶ Loke more in the word infourmed.

Learnyng.

Doctrina.

Mar 1 c they were aſtonyed at his learnyng
Rom. 15 a That are wrytten for our learnyng
Titu 1 c to exhorte by wholeſome learnyng
2 a Speake . whiche becommeth wholeſome learnyng
Hebr 13 c Straunge learnyng

¶ Loke more in the worde. doctrine.

Learnyng.

Litera

Eſay. 29 c delyuer to one that is learned, ſayng
Actes 4 c they were vnlearned and lay men
26 f much learnyng doth make the madde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Letter. Wrytynge. ſcripture.

Leſſe.

Minor. minus.

Gene 1 b A leſſe lyght to rule the nyght
Exod. 16 d And gathered ſome more ſome leſſe
Iere. 6 c From the leaſt to ŷ moſt, they.
Sap. 17 c Loke how muche leſſe the hope is wyth in.
2 Mac 4 c And no leſſe ſold
Mat 11 b He that is leſſe in ŷ kyngdom of God
Mar 4 c Leſſe then all ſedes
Luke 7 e He that is leſſe in ŷ kyngdom of God
There g to whom leſſe is forgeuen
2.Cor. 12 c The leſſe am I loued agayne
Heb. 7 b He whiche is leſſe , receaueth of him which is gre

¶ Loke more in the worde. Lytle.

Leeſt.

Minimus.

1.Reg. 17 b Dauid was the leeſt
Eſay. 60 d Leeſt ſhall growe in to a thouſande
Iere 8 b From the leeſt to the hi
Luke. 12 g Yf we be not able to doo that which is leeſt

16 c He that is faithful in that whiche is leſt
1.Cor.15 b I am the leaſt of the Apoſtles
Ephe. 3 b Unto me the leaſt of all Sainctes

to Let.

Prohibere.

Actu. 8 f What doth let me to bee Baptiſed

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to forbyd. to Reſtrayne. to Withhold.

to Let.

Impedire.

1.Eſd. 6 a The Jewes. wold not be lette
Eccl. 18 c Let not to pray alwaie
Rom. 15 c For thys cauſe I haue bene oft let
Gala. 5 a Who was a let vnto you

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to hynder. to withdrawe.

to Let.

Sinere.

1.Reg.15 b Lette me tell the what the Lorde hath ſayde
Eccle 23 a Oh let me not fall in ſuch reprofe
Mat. 3 b Let it be ſo now, for ſo it becommeth
13 d Let both grow together
Mar. 14 a let her alone why trouble ye her?
15 d Let vs ſee whether Helias wyll come
John. 11 f Louſe him, and let him go
12 a Let her alone againſt the daye of my buryeng
18 b Yf ye ſeke me, let theſe go their way
Actu. 5 g let them alone for yf this be of men

¶ Loke more in the word. to ſuffre.

to Let downe.

Deponere.

Gene 24 b She haſted and let downe her pytcher.
1.Reg.19 c Michol. let Dauid downe thorow a wyn

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to lay downe. to put downe. to put away. to take downe.

to Let go.

Dimittere.

Gene 24 g They lette Rebecca their ſyſter go
32 f I wyll not let the go except thou bleſſe me
There Let me goo for the daye breaketh
44 a The men were let go
Exod. 4 f He ſhall not let the people goo
7 a let my people go that they kepe holy daye
There Neyther wyll I let Iſrael goo
Leui. 14 a Let the lyuyng byrde go.
Joſu. 2 c She let them downe by a corde
10 e He left naught remaine in.
3.Reg 20 e Let me go I pray the
3.Reg 20 g Thou haſt let go a man in my curſe
4.Reg. 4 c Let her alone
1.Eſd. 6 b let the worke of the houſe of thys God alone
Job 7 b Nor letteſt me alone
39 a who letteth the wylde aſſe go free
Pſa. 81 c Lette them folowe their owne ymaginacions
Canti. 3 b I wyl not let hym go
Eſay 58 c Let the oppreſſed go free
Jere. 39 c Let the raſcal people dwel ſtyll in the.
Eze 37 a And lette me downe in playne fyeld
Oſe 4 d Let hym go
Eccle.27 d As one that letteth a bird go out of hys hand
29 b Let hym not goo emptie from the
Mat 14 b Let the people departe
15 d I wyll not let them departe faſtyng
21 a Ye wyl let them go
27 c Whether wyll ye that I let louſe to you
Mark.15 a Pilate. let loſe Barrabas
Luke. 2 e Now letteſt thou thy ſeruante to departe
13 b Let it alone thys yere alſo
14 a And let hym go
23 b I wyl chaſten him and let hym looſe
Actu. 4 d Threatened them, and let them goo
16 g Let theſe goo
26 g thys man myght haue bene let looſe, &c.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Forgeue. to forſake. to leaue. to ſend awaye. to ſuffre.

a Letter.

Litera.

Joſu. 15 c Kariath Sephar, that is a citie of letters
Judic. 1 b As aboue
3.Re. 21 c She wrote a Letter in Achabs name
4.Reg. 5 a I wyl ſende a letter vnto the kyng of.
10 a Jehu wrote letters, and ſent to Samaria
20 c Berodach. ſent letters. to Hezekia
2 Eſd. 6 b Letters. frome Tobiah vnto them
8 b The letters. of Aman
Luk. 23 d written ouer hym with letters of Greke and.
Actu 28 d We nether receaued letters out of Iewry
Rom. 2 d circumciſion, in the ſpirit and not in the letter
2 Cor. 3 b Not of the letter, but of the ſpirit
There The letter kylleth

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Learnyng. Wrytynge. ſcripture.

a Letter.

Epiſtola.

2.Reg 11 c Dauid wrote a Letter to Joab
4.Reg. 5 b When the kyng. had red the letter
2.Par.30 a wrote letters to Ephraim and Manaſſe
32 d Sennacherib alſo wrote a letter
2 Eſd 6 a Wyth an open Letter in hys hande
Heſt 8 b the letters of the truſe of Aman
3.Eſd. 4 f Darius. wrote a letter to all the Debites
1 Mac. 9 f ſent letters priuely to his adherentes
15 a King Antiochus. ſent let.
Actu 9 a Letters to. Damaſco
22 a Of whom alſo I receaued letters
2.Cor. 7 b though I made you ſory with a letter
10 c to make you afraied with letters
There As we are in wordes by letters
2 Theſ 2 a Nor yet by letters whiche ſhuld ſeme to come frō vs

¶ Loke more in the worde. Piſtle.

a Letter.

Libellus.

Math 5 d Let him geue her a letter of deuorcement

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. byl. boke. teſtimoniall.

to Leaue of

Ceſſare

Gene.29 g Called hys name Juda, and left bearyng
Job 29 b When the princes left of their talkyng
Eſay. 14 b How happeth it that the oppreſſour leaueth of
58 a Cry now leaue not of
Jonas 1 d The ſea left ragyng
Tobi. 5 d hys mother left of from wepyng
2.mac 4 b Neither Symon to leaue of from hys.
Luke 7 a whē he had left ſpeakyng

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ceaſe. to Reſt

to Leaue of

Recedere.

Num. 3 a I wyll not leaue of from cauſyng

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to go away to Departe. to Forſake.

to Leaue of.

De ſinere

2.Pa.16 a He left of buyldynge of Rama
Pſal 37 b Leaue of from wrath
Iere. 17 b He neuer leaueth of to brynge forth fruite
Eccle. b Shall not leaue of to the worlde to come

¶ Loke more in the word. to Ceaſſe.

to Leaue of.

Intermittere.

1.Reg.9 a Thy father hath left the care of the Aſſes
3.Reg.15 d Baaſa left buyldynge of Rama
Eze. 45 c Ye haue now oppreſſed enoughe, now leaue of

¶ Loke more in the word. to Ceaſſe.

to Leaue

Relinquere.

Gene 2 d For thys cauſe ſhall a mã leaue hys father
39 c he left hys garment in her hande
Exod.10 d there was no grene thyng left in the trees
Nu 9 b Leaue none of it vnto the mornynge
Ruth 2 c how thou haſt left thy father and thy.
1.Reg 25 b So and ſo doo God, yf I leaue of all that.
27 c Dauid left neyther man nor woman alyue
30 c They left the citie & ranne awaie
3.Reg.19 b Left the oxen, and ranne after Helia
4.Reg.25 c the captaine left the poore of the lande
1.Pa.28 b leaue inheritaũce for your chyldren
2.Par.10 b Left the counſail whiche the elders gaue hym
12 b Ye haue left me, and therfore haue I left you
Pſal 49 b And leaue their riches for other
Prou 2 b From ſuche as leaue the hye ſtrete
12 b Leaueth diſhoneſty in his owne dwellyng
Eſay. 1 c Except the Lord had left vs a fewe aliue
17 a Some gatheryng ſhalbe left in it
18 c left together to the foules of the mountaynes
24 b Few men are left behynd
There In the cytie is left deſolacion
30 b Ye all ſhall flye tyll ye be left as a ſhyp.
Iere. 48 b Ye Moabites ſhall leaue the cities
49 c ſhuld they not leaue ſome grapes
Eze 12 d I wyll leaue a lytle nõbre of them
Amos. 5 a There ſhalbe left ſcarce an hundred therein
Abdy b Would they not leaue the ſome grapes
Zacha. 9 b they ſhalbe left for our god
3.Eſd. 4 c A man leaueth hys father. and cleaueth.
Eccl. 10 c And left the name of the humble of.
11 c He muſt leaue al theſe to other men
14 c Leaue thy trauayles to other men
15 c left hym in the handes of hys counſail
16 a then to leaue behynde him ſuche chyldren
24 d And leaue it to ſuche as ſeke after wyſdom
30 a He hath left one behynd like hym
There He left behynd hym an auenger
1.Mac.2 c Then they left euery man the lawe
2 c Left all that euer they had in the citie
2.Mac.6 f leaue an enſample of ſtedfaſtnes
Math.4 b then the deuel leaueth him
There Left Nazareth
There left the nettes & folowed.
There Left the ſhip and their father, and folowed hym
5 d Leaue there thine offering before the altar
19 a For thys cauſe ſhall a mã leaue father.
21 b and he left them and went out of the citie
23 c haue left, iudgemẽt, mercy and fayth
There b Youre houſe is left vnto you deſolate
Mark 1 b Left their father and folowed hym
10 a Therefore ſhall a manne leaue father and mother
13 a There ſhall not be left one.
Luke. 5 c He left all & roſe vp, and folowed him
10 g My ſyſter hath left me to ſerue alone
13 g Your houſe is left to you deſolate
19 g They ſhal not leaue in the one ſtone
John. 4 a He left Iewry and departed agayne into Galile
There b The woman then left her water pot
There g At the ſeuenth houre the feuer left hym
8. b The father hath not left me alone
14 d Peace I leaue wyth you
There. d I will not leaue you comfortleſſe
16. f I leaue the world, and go to the father
There Shal leaue me alone
Actu. 24 g Felix left Paul in pryſon bounde
Ephe. 5 a For thys cauſe ſhal a mã leaue father and.
2.Tim 4 c The Cloke that I left at Troada with Carpus
1.Pet. 2 d Leauyng vs an enſample, that ye ſhuld.

¶ Loke more in the word. to forſake.

to Leaue

Derelinquere.

Ioſue 8 b Left the citie open
1 Reg.17 g With whome haſt thou left thoſe few ſhepe
30 b My father left me behind
4.Reg. 2 b I wyll not leaue the
17 c Left the commaundementes of the Lord
1.Par.14 b When they had left their goddes there
2.Pa.24 c Left the houſe of the lord God of their fathers
32 g God left hym, to trie him.
Iob. 39 b She leaueth hys egges in the earth
Pſal 15 c Thou ſhalt not leaue my ſoule in hell
37 f The Lorde wyl not leaue hym in his hand
Pro 20 b Whoſo leadeth a Godly lyfe, happy ſhal hys chyldren be whome he leaueth behynde hym
Eſay. 1 c The daughter of Syon is left a lone
Sopho 3 b In the alſo wyl I leaue a ſmal people
Zacha. 11 b O Idell ſhepherd that leaueth the flocke
Eccle 47 c Out of his ſede he left behynd hym
51 b Not leaue me wyth out helpe
Actu. 6 a Not mete that we ſhulde leaue the word of God

¶ Loke more in the word. to forſake.

to Leaue.

Dimittere.

Exod 2 c why haue ye ſo left ỹ mã
Leu 19 b Leaue them for the poore and ſtraunger
23 d Shalt leaue it to the poore and ſtraunger
2.Reg. 15 a and left hys ſeruaunt there
21 c leaue the remnaũt of mine inheritaunce

And

Pſal 49 c And leaue the reſt of their ſubſtaunce
Eccle 2 d To leaue his laboures to another
Eze 23 e And leaue the naked and bare
Iudic.6 b Left hym bounde wyth wythies
16 d and left her handmaide fre
Mark.1 b He left theim and went in to the ſhyppe
Luke 15 a Leaue nynty and nyne in the wyldernes
Iohn.10 b An hyred ſeruaunt, leaueth the ſhepe
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to forſake. to forgeue. to let go. to ſend away. to ſuffre.

to Leaue.

Remanere.

Exod.10 g There ſhall not one hoſe be left behynd
Leui. 19 b that whiche is left behind in thy harueſt
23 b Leaue it to the poore and ſtraunger
Deut 4 b Ye ſhalbe left few in nō.
24 b Not. gather vp that thou leaueſt behynd
28 f left few in nombre
Ruth. 2 c leaue her ſome of the ſheaues for the nonce
1.Reg.9 d that whiche is left, put it before the and eate
3.Re. 17 d There was no breath left in hym
4.Reg 17 d there was left but the tribe of Iuda
20 d Nothing ſhalbe left ſaith the Lorde
Iob 20 e None of his meate be left behynd
1 Mac. 6 f In the Sanctuary were few men left
Iohn. 8 a Ieſus was left alone
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to remaine. to Tary.

to Leuen.

Fermentare.

Leui. 6 b It ſhal not be baken with leuen
7 b Kakes of leuened bread
23 c and that are made wͭ leuē
Deut.16 b Thou ſhalt eate no leauened breade
Exod 13 a There ſhall no Leuened bread be eaten
There Ther ſhal no leuened bread be ſene
Oſe 7 b Tyll the dowe be leuened
Amos.4 b ye made a thankeoffering of leuen
Luk. 13 c Tyll all was leuened
¶ Loke more in the word to ſowre.

Leuen.

Fermentum.

Exod.12 c Ye ſhall put leuen out of your houſes
23 c thou ſhalt not offer. vpon leuened bread
34 d Not offer. my ſacrifice vpon leuen
Leui. 2 c all the meateoffring. made wyth out leuen
6 c Aaron and his ſōnes eate vnleauened bread
7 b his offeryng vpon cakes of leuened bread
Deut.16 a Seuen dayes ſhalte thou eate vnleuened bread
Math 13 c Kyngdome of heauen is lyke vnto a leuen
16 b beware of the leuen of the Phariſes
Mark 8 b As aboue
Luke. 12 a As aboue
13 c It is lyke leuen
1.Cor. 5 b A lytle leuen ſowreth the whole lompe of.
There purge therfore the old le.
Gala. 5 a A lytle leuen doth leuē the whole lompe of.

Leuiathan.

Draco. Leuiathan

Iob. 40 d Dareſt ẏ draw out leuia.
Pſal 104 d Leuiathan whome thou haſt made
Eſay. 27 a leuiathan the fugitiue ſer.
¶ Loke more in the wordes. dragon. Serpent.

Leuy.

Gene. 29 g Therefore was his name called Leuy
49 a Simeon and Leuy, cruell inſtrumentes
Exod, 2 a There went a man out of the houſe of Leuy
Num. 3 c nombre the childrē of leuy
Deut.10 b The Lorde ſeperated the tribe of Leuy
33 b Vnto Leuy he ſayde
Ioſu. 13 b To the tribe of Leuy he gaue no inheritaunce
21 a The principall fathers of the Leuites
1. Par.6 a The ſonnes of Leuy
Pſal. 135 c Prayſe the lorde, ye houſe of Leuy
Mala 2 a My couenaunt which I made wyth Leuy
There b Ye haue broken the couenaunt of Leuy
3 a he ſhal purge the children of Leuy
Mark.2 b he ſaw Leuy the ſonne of
Luke 3 e which was the ſon of Le.
5 f and ſaw a Publicane named Leuy
There and leuy made him a great feaſt
Hebr 7 b Leuy. payed tythes to Abraham
Apoc 7 b Of the tribe of Leui, wer ſealed, xii. thouſand

Leuite.

Leuites.

Deut. 12 c and the leuite that is with in thy gate
16 b As aboue
Iudic.17 e Whiche yong man was a Leuite
19 a A certayne Leuite
There the leuite abode with him thre dayes
Actu. 4 g Ioſes beyng a Leuite

Leuites.

Leuitæ.

Leuit 25 e The houſes of the citie of the Leuites
Num. 1 f But the leuites were not nombred
2 d As aboue
3 b The Leuites ſhalbe myne
There f the whole ſome of the Leuites. xxii. thouſand
8 b And Aaron ſhal waue the Leuites
There This is it that belongeth to the Leuites
31 b Geue theim vnto the leui.
35 a that they geue to the leuites of the inheritaunce.
Deut.18 a the prieſtes ẏ leuites. muſt haue no part
Ioſu. 14 a They gaue no part to the Leuites in the land
Iudic.17 d the Leuite anſwered hym I am of Bethleem
2.Reg 15 e the leuites. bare the Arke
1.Par 15 a ought not to be caried but of the Leuites
27 c among ẏ leuites, Haſabia
2.Par.5 a the leuites brought a way the arke
7 b leuites had the inſtrumentes of muſike
20 d Leuites of the children of the Cahathites
23 b Leuites ſhal compaſſe the kyng
29 a he brought in the prieſtes and the leuites
There Leuites ſtode hauyng the inſtrumentes
There Their brethren the leuites dyd helpe theim
There Leuites wer purer herted then the prieſtes
30 d Prieſtes and leuites praiſed the lorde
35 c leuites pulled of the ſkynnes of the beaſtes
2.Eſd. 8 c leuites ſtylled al ẏ people
10 d Tythes of the land to the leuites
There The leuites ſhal bryng vp the tythes
Eſay.66 g I ſhall take. to be prieſtes and leuites
Iere. 33 c Neyther ſhal the prieſtes and leuites want one to.
There d prieſtes and leuites ſerue.
Eze. 44 c Leuites that be gone back from me

43 b moſt do'y vpon the borders of the Leuites
Luke. 10 c A Leuite came and loked on hym
John 1 b The Jewes ſent prieſtes and Leuites. to aſke hym

of the Leuite.

Leuiticus.

Deut. 17 b And came to the Prieſtes and the Leuites
24 b Do al that the prieſtes of the Leuites. teache you
27 b Moyſes and the prieſtes of the Leuites ſpake to.
Joſua 3 a Prieſtes that are Leuites bearyng it
Hebr. 7 b By the prieſthode of the Leuites

to Lye.

Iacere.

Gene 9 c Lay vncouered in his tent
Exod. 21 b he dyeth not, but lyeth in bed
Num 14 c Your carcaſſes ſhal lye in thys wyldernes
Deut 9 b fortye dayes and fortye nightes, I lay there
Joſu. 7 b wherefore lyeſt thou thus vpon thy face
Judic. 7 c The Madianites. lay a long in the valley
19 g hys concubine lay a long
Ruth 3 b She came ſoftly. and layed her downe
There Behold, a woman lay at hys feete
1. Reg. 3 a Heli lay in hys place
5 a Dagon lay vpon ye earth
26 b Saul lay ſlepyng with in the hooſt
2 Reg. 12 b Dauid. lay al night vpon the yearth
13 b Thamar went. & he was layed downe
20 b Amaſa lay walowyng in bloude
4. Reg. 4 f The chyld was dead and lay vpon hys bed
Heſt. 7 c Haman had layed hym vpon the bed
1. Eſd. 10 a Eſdras. lay before the houſe of God
Tre 2 g Yong and old lye behynd the ſtretes
Tobi. 2 a That one lay ſlayne vpon the ſtrete
Judit. 10 a Where ſhe had lyne flatt before the Lorde
13 a Holofernes lay vpon the bed all dronken
14 b Holofernes lyeth vpon the ground
Math 8 a My ſeruaunt lyeth at home ſycke
There b hys wyfes mother lyeng in bed
9 a A man ſycke of the palſey lyeng in bed
Mar. 2 a They let downe the bed, wherein the ſycke lay

5 b Entreth in where the damſell lay
Luke. 16 e Lay at hys gates
John. 5 a In which lay ſick folkes
Act. 28 b The father of Publius lay ſycke of a feuer

to Lye by.

Accumbere.

Amos 2 c They lay beſyde euery al.
Eccls. 9 b Lye not wyth her vpon the bed

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to ſyt at the table. to couche downe.

to Lye by.

Accubare.

Gene 19 g He perceaued it not. when ſhe lay dow.
49 b He layed hym downe as a lyon
Num 24 b Layed downe as a lyon
2. Reg 13 b Ammon lay downe, and made hym ſelfe ſyck
Eſay. 11 b the libarde ſhal lye downe by the gote
27 c There ſhall the Calfe lye and eate
Eze. 34 b There ſhall they lye in a good fold
Soph. 2 b The flockes. ſhall lye in the myddeſt of it

¶ Loke more in the worde to Reſt.

to Lye downe.

Cubare.

2 Reg 13 a Lye downe vpon thy bed
There c Come lye. with my ſyſter
Job 38 d Fede hys whelpes lyeng in their dennes
Eſay. 34 c There ſhal the Lamia lye
Eze 19 a Wherfore lay thy mother the lyoneſſe among,
29 a Thou greate dragon that lyeſt in the waters

¶ Loke more in the word. to Reſt.

to Lye together.

Concumbere.

Gene. 35 d What wilt thou geue me to lye wyth me
Deut 22 d Yf a mayde be handfaſted, and lye wyth her
There yf a man fynd a betrothed damoſel and lye wyth her
There A mayde not betrothed. and lye wyth her
2. Reg 13 d Hath Ammon thy brother lyen wyth the
Dani. 13 b They wolde fayne haue lyne wyth her

thr. Lye together.

Dormire. i. coire.

Gene. 19 a The elder daughter. lay wyth her father
34 a Lay wyth her and forced her

39 b Come lye wyth me
Num. 5 c Yf noman haue lien with thee
Deut. 22 d yf a man be founde lyeng wyth a woman that hath
27 c Curſed bee he that lyeth wyth hys fathers wyfe.
There Curſed. that lyeth wyth any maner of beaſt
There Curſed bee he that lyeth wyth hys ſyſter
There Curſed. that lyeth wyth hys mother in law
1 Reg. 2 c lay wyth the wemen, that wayted at the dore
2 Reg. 11 a He lay wyth her

¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſlepe.

to Lye downe.

Dormire. pro requieſcere.

Leui. 15 b All the coutches whereon he lyeth
Num 24 b and lay downe as a lyon
Deut. 6 b When thou lyeſt downe
1. Reg. 3 c Samuel lay tyll the morow
26 a Dauid behelde the place where Saul lay
3. Reg. 1 a And let her lye in thy boſome
21 b lay in ſackcloth
Job 20 b lye downe wyth hym in the yearth
Pſal. 4 b I wyll lay me downe in peace
41 b That he lyeth, let hym ryſe nomore
57 a I lye euē among the chyldren of men
68 c Thoughe ye haue lyen among the pottes
Pro. 23 b As thoughe thou layeſt in the myddeſt of the ſea
Eſay. 51 g thy ſonnes lye comfortles at the hed of.
65 a And lye in their dennes al nyght
Eze 31 g Where thou muſt lye among vncircumciſed
32 d And lay the wyth the vncircumciſed
Amos. 6 b Ye that lye vpon beddes of Juery
Mich. 7 b from her that lyeth in thy boſome

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to ſlepe. to Reſt.

to Lye vpon.

Incubare.

4. Reg 4 f layed hym ſelfe vpon hym agayne

¶ Loke more in the worde. to leane vpon.

to Lye in wayte.

Inſidiari.

Exod 21 b yf a man lay not in wayte
Deut. 19 b And lay wayte for hym
Joſu. 8 a Ye ſhall lay wayte vnto the

There b And they went to lye awayte.

There Wiſt not that there was lyers a wayte.

There b The lyers awayte roſe quickly out of

Judic. 9 c Sent men to lye in wayte for hym.

There e they layed awayte againſt Sichem

16 b Ye had menne lying in wayte.

20 b Iſraell ſette liers awayte round aboute Gibea.

1.Reg. 22 b My ſeruaunte to lye in wayte for me

2.Par. 13 c The lyers awayte were behynd them

20 c layed waite for them

Job. 31 b If I haue layed wayte at his doore

Pſal. 10 b he lieth waityng ſecretly as a Lion

Pro. 7 b And layeth a baite in euery corner

12 a How they may lay waite for bloud.

Jere. 5 c That priuely laye ſnares and waite for men

Tre. 3 b he layeth awaite for me as a Beare

4 d Layd waite for vs in the wilderneſſe

1.Eſd. 8 f Suche as layed waite for vs by the waie

Eccl. 8 b That he laye not wayte for thy mouthe

11 c the deceytfull doth waite diuerſly.

There An vngodly man layeth waite for bloud

27 b the lion waiteth the pray

28 b Fal before thyne enemies that lay waite for thee

1.Mac. 10 h When Jonathas knewe, that ſuche waite was ly.

Mark. 6 b Herodias layed waite to.

Luke. 11 g The Phariſees, laiyng waite for hym.

Actes. 9 c Their laiyng in wayte, was knowen of Saule

20 a When the Jewes layed waite for hym.

23 b when Paul ſiſters ſonne heard of their laiyng.

25 a Thei layed waite for hym in the waie

¶ Looke more in the worde. to Lurke.

to. Lye in waite.

Latitare.

Judic. 9 d lye in waite in the felde

21 c Lye in waite in the vineyardes.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to hide. to Lurke.

to. Lye.

Mentiri.

Leuit. 19 b Ye ſhall not ſteale, nether lye

Num. 23 c God is not a manne that he ſhould lye

Job. 24 b Who will then reproue me as a lyar

Pſal. 66 a Thyne enemies ſhalbe founde lyers.

81 c The haters of the lorde. ſhould [illegible]

Pro. 17 b A lyeng mouthe beſemeth not a Prince.

Dani. 13 e now thou lyeſt

Eccl. 7 b vſe not to make any maner of lye

Actes. 5 a how is it that thou ſhouldeſt lye to the holy ghoſt

There Thou haſt not lyed vnto man, but

Roma. 9 a I ſay the truthe in Chriſt and lye not

Gala. 1 d before God I lye not

Coll. 3 b lye not one to another.

1.Tim. 2 a I tell the truthe in Chriſt and lye not

Tite. 1 a God that cannot lye

Hebr. 6 d It was vnpoſſible that God ſhould lye.

1.Jhon. 1 b if we ſay, we haue felowſhip with hym, and walke in darkeneſſe, we lye

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Behold. to Se.

to. Lye.

Iacere.

3.Reg. 13 d He lyed vnto hym, and ſo he went again

¶ Looke more in the worde. to deceiue.

a Lye.

Mendacium.

Heſt. 16 a With lieng tales deceiue and betraye

Job. 13 a ye are workmaſters of lie.

Pſal. 4 a and ſeke after leſyng

5 a deſtroy them that ſpeake leſyng

59 c Their Preachyng is of curſyng and lyes

Pro. 10 a whoſo regardeth leſyn.

14 a a falſe recorde will make a lye.

There Deceytfull witnes bryngeth furthe lyes

19 a he that ſpeaketh lyes, ſhal not eſcape

29 b if a prince delight in lyes.

30 b Remoue from me vanitie and lyes

Eſay. 9 c & by the taile the Prophet that preacheth lyes

59 a your lippes ſpeake leſyn.

Jere. 7 a Truſt not in falſe lying.

There b ye truſt in lying tales.

9 a thei deale al with lyes.

There. Thei haue practiſed their toungue to lye

16 b Our fathers haue cleaued vnto lyes

23 c that preache lies in my na.

There. How long will thei continue to tell lyes

There f Againſt thoſe Prophetes that make Prophetie lyyng dreames.

43 a Saied vnto Jeremye, thou lyeſt

Eze. 13 a vain thynges thei ſe, and tell lyes.

There b Ye diſſeble with my people, that beleue your lyes,

Oſe. 4 a There is no knowlege, but ſwearyng, lying.

7 a then go thei about with lies

There Thei make the kyng and the princes, to haue pleaſure in lyes

10 a You haue eaten, the fruit of lyes

12 a he is euer increaſyng lies

Mich. 2 c If I wer a fleſhly felow and a preacher of lyes.

6 c Where the Citizens. ſpeake lyes

Naum. 3 a Wo to the citie, whiche is full of lyes

Soph. 3 c not ſpeake lyes

10 a the Southſaiers ſe lyes

Zach. 13 b thou ſpeakeſt lyes

Eccl. 4 d be aſhamed of the lyes.

7 b accept no leſyng againſt thy brother.

There vſe not to make any maner of lye

34 b Lawe ſhalbe fulfilled without lyes

41 c be aſhamed of leſyng.

51 a From the lippes that are occupied with lyes

There. From lying wordes

Jhon. 8 f when he ſpeaketh a lye

Roma. 1 c Whiche changed his truthe for a lye

3 b if the truthe, appere more excellent through my lye

Ephe. 4 c Put awaie lying

2.Teſſ. 2 c thei ſhall beleue lyes

1.Jhon. 2 d no lye commeth of truthe

Apoc. 14 b In their mouthes was found no lye

21 g or maketh lyes

22 c Whatſoeuer loueth or maketh leſynges

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. deceipt. Falſhode.

Lye.

Dolus.

Pſal. 52 a With lyes thou cutteſt like a raſoure

Jere. 9 a Thei go all aboute with falſhed and lyes

5 b Thei haue practiſed their toungue with lyes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Deceipt. Falſhed. Gile.

a Lyar.

Mendax.

3.Reg.22 d a lyinge ſpirite in ÿ mouth
of all thy Prophetes
2.Par.18 c as aboue
Pſal. 116 c all men are liers.
Pro. 6 c A falſe witnes that bryngeth vp lies
13 a A righteous man abhorreth lyes
12 c The Lorde abhorreth lyinge lippes
30 a and thou be found a liar.
Iere. 14 c The Prophetes preache lies in my name.
Eze. 13 a Where thinges thei ſee, and tell lies
Sapi. 17 c He declared them to be liers
Eccl. 15 b A man that goeth about with lies.
20 c A thefe is better then a man that is a lier.
25 a The condicion of lyars are vnhoneſt.
34 a What truthe can be ſpoken of a liar
Ihon. 7 b a liar like vnto you.
8 f he is a lyar.
There. g If I ſaie: I knowe hym not, I ſhalbe a lyar
2.Teſſ. 2 b with all lying powers
Tit. 1 c ÿ Cretians are alwaies li,
James. 3 d Neither bee liers againſt the truthe.
1.Ihon. 1 b If we ſaie, we make him a lyar.
2 a He that ſaieth I knowe hym, and kepeth not his commaund. is a lyar
There b who is a lyar, but he that denieth that Ieſus.
4 d if a man ſay, I loue God and yet hate his brother, he is a lier
Apoca. 2 c found them liers
21 c All lyars ſhall haue their part in the lake
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Falſe. Diſſembler.

Libanus.

Deut. 3 d The goodly mountaigne of Libanon
11 c and from libanon
Joſua. 9 a ouer againſt Libanon.
13 a in the Valley of Libanon
3.Reg. 4 d From the Cedre tree that groweth in Libanon
5 c he ſent to Libanon
4.Reg.14 b a Thiſtle that is in Libanon, ſent to a Cedre.
2.Par. 2 b ſend me alſo Cedre trees, out of Libanon
25 c a Thiſtle that is in Libanon ſent.
Pſal. 92 c like a Cedre of Libanus.
104 b Cedre of Libanus which he hath planted.
Cant. 3 c A Palace of the Wodde of Libanus
4 d Waters whiche ranne downe from Libanus.
5 d his face is as Libanus
Eſay. 2 c vpon al Cedre trees of li.
10 g Libanus ſhall haue a mightie fall
29 b Libanus ſhalbe turned into a fayre feld
33 b Libanus is ſhamed.
35 a the glory of Libanus
40 b Libanus is not ſufficient to miniſter fyer.
60 c The glory of Libanus ſhall come to the
Iere. 22 a climbe vp the hil of Liba.
There c Thou that dwelleſt vpon Libanus
Eze. 17 a vpon the mount of Liba.
27 a From Libanus haue thei taken Cedre
Oſe. 14 b his rotes ſhal breake out as Libanus
Naum. 1 a the pleaſure of Libanus, waſteth awaie.
Abac. 2 c the wrong that thou haſt doen in Libanus
Zacha. 10 b Lande of Gilead and to Libanus
11 a Opē thy dores o Libanus
Eccle.24 b like a Cedre vpon Liban.
There. c As Libanus when it is not hewen downe.
39 c Geue ye a ſwete ſmell as Libanus
50 b as the braunche of Cedre vpon Libanus.

a Libarde.

Pardus.

Cant. 4 b From the Mountaignes of the Libardes
Eſay. 11 b The Libardes ſhall lye downe by the gate
Iere. 5 b The Libardes dooeth lye lurkyng in.
Dani. 7 b There was another like vnto a Libarde
Oſe. 13 b as a Libarde in the waie of the Aſſirians
Eccl. 28 b And deuoure them as a Libarde.
¶ Looke more in the worde. Cat of the Mountaigne.

Libertie.

Libertas.

Tob. 1 b So had he libertie to doo what hym liſt
Iudit. 6 c Shall geue his ſeruauntes their libertie.
Eccl. 7 c Defraude him not of his libertie.
1.Eſd. 4 g libertie to goo vp and buylde.
Roma. 8 d From the bondage of corruption to libertie
1.Cor. 10 g Why is my libertie iudged of another
2.Cor. 3 d where the ſpirite is, there is libertie.
Gal. 2 a Came in priuely to ſpye out our libertie
5 a Stande faſte therefore in the libertie.
James. 1 d In the perfect lawe of libertie
2 c Iudged by the lawe of libertie
2.Pet. 2 d While thei promiſe them libertie

Libertie.

Remiſſio.

Leuit. 25 c proclame libertie through out the lande
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Fredome. Forgeueneſſe. Remiſſion.

Libertie.

Latitudo.

Pſal. 18 c He brought me into a place of libertie
119 f I will walke at libertie
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Large. roume. Wide.

Library.

Bibliotheca.

1.Eſd. 5 d let there bee ſearche made in the kynges library
6 a Thei made ſearche in the library
2.Eſd. 6 d lette it bee ſoughte in the libraries
2.Mac. 2 c he made a library.

Lice.

Cynomya.

Pſal. 78 e he ſent lice among them
¶ Loke more in the worde. Flie.

Lice.

Cyniſes.

Exod. 8 e lice in men and beaſtes
Pſal. 105 c and lice in all quarters

to Licke.

Lingere.

3.Reg. 21 e where dogges licked the bloud of Naboth
Pſal. 72 b his enemies ſhall licke the duſt
Mich. 7 b thei ſhall licke the duſt.
Luke. 16 f The Dogges licked his ſores.

to Licke.

Lambere.

3.Reg. 18 g licked vp the water that was in the pit
21 c In the place ſhall Dogges licke thyne
22 f The Dogges licked vp his bloude
¶ Loke more in the worde. to lap.

Life.

Vita.

Gene. 2 b the breathe of life
3 d the tree of life
27 g I am wery of my life

Deut. 28 g thy life ſhal hang before the
30 b I haue ſette before thee.
life and good
There he is thy life
4.Reg. 4 c About as the fruit could
haue life.
Iob. 3 b life vnto them that haue
heuy hartes
7 b my life is but a wynd
10 a thou haſt graunted me li.
33 c and his life frõ the ſwoꝛ.
There his life maie awaie with
no bread
There b his life to death.
36 b their life ſhalbe condem-
pned with foꝛnicatoꝛs
Pſal. 7 b Treade my life doune v-
pon the yearth
21 a he aſked life of thee
23 b Mercie ſhall folowe me,
all the daies of my life.
30 a thou haſt kept my life frõ
them that go doune.
31 c My life is waxen olde
with heuineſſe
63 a Thy louyng kyndeneſſe,
is better then life
66 b Whiche holdeth our ſou
les in life.
88 a My life draweth nighe
to hell,
103 a Saueth thy life from de-
ſtruction
104 b ſyng to the loꝛde as long
as I liue
133 a Pꝛomiſed his bleſſyng,
and life foꝛ euermoꝛe
Pꝛo. 3 c So is the tree of life, to
them that lay hold on her
There Kepe my lawes, that thou
maieſt haue long life
4 b yeres of thy life ſhalbe.
There Life vnto all thoſe that
finde them
There thereupon hangeth life
8 c Whoſoeuer findeth me,
findeth life
10 c to take hede vnto the cha-
ſtenyng, is the way of life
There b Feare of the Loꝛde, ma-
keth a long life
11 b As righteouſneſſe bryn-
geth life, euen ſo to.
12 d in the waie of righteouſ-
nes there is life
14 a A mery harte is the life
of the body
16 a the beginnyng of a good
life, is to do right.
There Chearfull countenaunce
of the kyng, is life
18 d Death and life are in the
toungue
19 d Feare of the loꝛde, bryn-
geth a man to life
31 b Do hym good all the da-
yes of her life
Eccle. 2 c Thus began I to be we-
ry of my life
Eſay. 38 b hewe of my life by my ſi.
57 b The life that thy handes
wrought

Iere. 21 c I lay before you the way
of life and death
Thre. 3 f They haue pulle doune
my life.
Eze. 1 c The ſpirite of life was in
the wheles.
7 b Although thy life be yet
with the liuyng
12 a ſome to euerlaſtyng life
Ionas. 2 c Brought out my life, out
of coꝛruption
4 b take my life from me
Mal. 2 a A couenaunt of life and
peace with hym.
Tob. 2 d and loke foꝛ the life whi-
che God ſhall geue
3 b If his life be tempted
and pꝛoued.
4 d we lead here a poore life
Sapi. 2 a The tyme of oure life is
but ſhoꝛte
There our life ſhall paſſe awaie
as the trace of.
There c his life is not like other
mennes.
4 b An vndefiled life is the
olde age.
There The long life of the vn-
righteous
5 a We fooles, thought their
life madneſſe
7 a all menne that haue entre-
raunce to life
8 a If a manne would deſire
riches in this life
There Nothyng moꝛe pꝛofita-
ble in their life
13 d foꝛ life, he pꝛaieth to him
that is dedde
15 c his life is moꝛe vyle
then claye
16 c power of life and death
Eccl. 1 a that thy life may increaſe
at the laſt
3 a Honoureth his father, ſhal
haue a long life
4 b he y loueth her loueth lif.
There Thei that kepe her ſhall
haue the heritage of life
5 a I haue inough foꝛ my life
6 b the bewtie of life is in her
9 b Leſt he happen to take a-
waie thy life
11 b Pꝛoſperitie and aduerſi-
tie, life and death
15 b Befoꝛe manne is life and
death.
22 b life of the foole, is woꝛſe
then death
29 b a miſerable life is it to go
from houſe
30 b Death is better then a
wretched life
There b the ioye of the hart is the
life of man
31 b What life, maye conty-
nue without wine
34 c He geueth life and bleſſy.
There b Bꝛeade of the nedefull, is
the life of the poore.
37 c foure thynges, euil, good,
death and life

There pꝛoue thy ſoule in thy lyfe
There he that blaſeth, pꝛolon-
geth his life
45 a we liue in life
There. b he did wõders in his life.
2.Mac. 3 b Foꝛ his ſake, graunted
thee thy life
5 c Led his life there, emong
wylde beaſtes
Math. 7 b Straite is the gate, whi-
che leadeth to life
18 b Better, to entre into life
halt and maymed.
19 c If thou wilte entre into
life, kepe the commaund.
Mark. 9 g better foꝛ thee to entre in
to life maymed
Luke. 12 b No mannes life ſtandeth
in the aboundaunce of.
16 f Remembꝛe that thou re
thy life tyme, receiued.
Ihon. 1 a In it was life
There the life is the light of mẽ
5 c is ſcaped frõ death to life
There As the father hath life in
hymſelf.
6 c I am that bread of life.
There Whiche I will geue foꝛ
the life of the woꝛlde
There f except ye eate, ye haue no
life in you
There. g the woꝛdes that I ſpeke,
are ſpirite and life
20 g that in beleuyng ye might
haue life
Actes. 8 f his life is taken from
the yearth
17 e he hymſelf geueth life to
all menne.
Roma. 6 a So, we ſhould walke in
a newe life
8 b To be ſpirituall mynded
is life and peace
There c neither life, neither death
11 b but life again from death
1.Coꝛ. 3 d All thynges are youres,
either life ꝛc.
2.Coꝛ. 4 c that the life of Ieſu might
appere in our body
5 a that moꝛtalitie might be
ſwalowed vp of life
Coll. 3 a Youre life is hid with
Chꝛiſt in God
1.Tim. 2 a That we maye liue a
quiete life
4 b Pꝛomiſes of the life that
is now, and to come
2.Tim. 1 c hath bꝛought life & imm.
Hebꝛe. 7 c But after the power of
the endles life
Iames.4 d what is your life.
1.Ihon. 1 a the life appered
5 c he y hath the ſõne hath li.
There he that hath not the ſõne,
hath not life
Apoc. 2 b of the tree of life.
22 d take of the water of life.

Life.

Anima.

Gene.44 g his life hangeth by the
laddes life.

Leuit. 17 c Life of the fleſhe is in the bloudde.
Joſua. 9 b y did preuail for our lifes
Judic. 12 a I put my life in my han.
1.Reg. 26 b as thy life was muche ſet by this daie
2.Reg. 1 b Though my life bee yet all in me.
19 b Whiche this daye haue ſaued thy life
23 c Menne that went in ieopardy of their lifes
4.Reg. 1 b Let my life be now precious in thy ſight
7 a If thei ſaue our lifes, we ſhall liue,
Heſt. 7 a Graunt me my life
Job. 2 a a manne will geue all for his life
There. b But ſpare his life:
33 b his life draweth vnto the graue.
Pro. 6 b A woman will hunte for the precious life
7 c not knowyng that the perell of his life
12 b regardeth ÿ life of his ca.
Jere. 45 b Saue your lifes.
Jonas. 4 b take my life from me
Eccl. 51 a out of the handes of ſuch as ſought after my life
Mathe. 2 d Thei are dedde whiche ſought the childes life.
6 d Is not ÿ life more worth then meate.
16 d Whoſo will ſaue his life ſhall loſe it
20 d To geue his life a redemption for many
Marke. 3 a to ſaue life or to kill
8 d whoſoeuer will ſaue his life ſhall loſe it
10 d To geue his life a redemption for many
Luke. 9 c Whoſoeuer wil ſaue his life, ſhall loſe it
12 c The life is more worthe then meate
14 f and his awne life alſo.
Jhon. 10 b a good Shepherd geueth his awne life.
12 d he that loueth his life ſhal deſtroye it
13 d I will ieopard my life for thy ſake.
15 b beſtow his life for his fr.
Actes. 20 c his life is in hym.
There c Nether is my life deare vnto my ſelf
1.Cor. 14 b When thynges without life geue ſound.
1.Jhon. 3 c To geue our lifes for our brethren.

¶ Loke more in the worde, Soule.

to. Lift vp.

Leuare.

Gene. 14 d I haue lift vp my hande, to the Lorde
21 b She. lift vp her voyce and wept.
31 a Jacob liftyng vp his eyes loked.
Exod. 14 b lift vp thy rod.
Num. 14 c ſhall not come in the land ouer whiche I lifted vp my hande.
Deut. 32 f I will lift vp myne hand to heauen.
Judic. 2 a And lift vp their voyces, and wept
1.Reg. 24 b Saule lift vp his voyce, and wept.
2.Reg. 23 c he lifte vp his Spere againſt three hundred
1.Par. 11 c as aboue
2.Eſd. 9 c ouer whiche thou haddeſt lift vp thyne hande.
Job. 10 c If I haue doen righteouſly, yet dare I not lifte vp my hedde
11 c If thou wouldeſt put away thy wickednes, then mighteſt thou lift vp thy.
31 c Did I euer lifte vp my hande to hurt
Pſal. 25 a To thee, O Lorde, will I lift vp my ſoule
63 a Lift vp my handes in thy name.
74 a lift vp thy fete.
86 a To thee, O Lorde, doo I lift vp my ſoule
119 f My handes wil I lift vp to thy commaund.
121 a I will lifte vp myne eyes to the hilles
123 a vnto thee lift I vp myne.
143 b I lift vp my ſoule to thee
Eſay. 2 a One people ſhall not lifte vp a weapon.
10 f he ſhall lift vp his rod ouer the ſea.
13 a Lift vp the banner vpon the high hill
24 c thei ſhal lift vp their vo.
37 b Lift vp thy praier, for the remnaunt that.
40 c lift vp thy voyce w̄ pow.
49 c Lifte vp thyne eyes, and loke aboute thee
51 b lift vp your eyes toward heauen.
52 b Thy watchemen ſhal lift vp their voyce
60 a Lift vp thyne eyes, & loke round aboute thee
Jere. 3 a Lift vp thyne eyes to the hil altars
13 d lift vp your eyes, and behold them that come.
Tre. 2 f Before the Lorde lift vp thyne handes
3 c Let vs lift vp our hartes with our handes
Eze. 8 c Lifte vp thyne eyes. toward the Northe
There I lifte vp myne eyes toward the Northe
18 c He lifteth not his eyes vp to Idolles.
20 b I lifte vp myne hande vpon the ſeede of.
There I lifte vp myne hande to ther them in.
Abac. 3 b Depe made a noyſe at the liftyng vp of.
Zacha. 2 c I will lift vp myne hand ouer them.
5 b Thei lift vp the meaſure betwixt the yearth and.
12 a Suche as lift vp, ſhalbee torne and rent.
Math. 17 b When thei had lifte vp, thei ſawe no man.
Luke. 18 c Would not lifte vp his eyes to heauen.
Jhon. 4 d Lift vp your heddes, and loke on the region
13 c Hath lift vp his heele againſt me.
Actes. 4 c Thei lift vp their voyces to God.
14 b thei lifte vp their voyces, ſaiyng.
22 d as aboue.

¶ Loke more in the worde, to hold vp.

to. Lift vp.

Eleuare.

Gene. 7 c the Arke whiche was lift vp, aboue the yearth
13 c Lott liftyng vp his eyes, behelde all the countrey.
22 a Abraham lift vp his eyes and ſawe the place
29 a Jacob lifte vp his voyce, and wept
1.Reg. 2 b Lifteth vp the begger frō the dunghill.
6 c Thei lifte vp their eyes, and ſpied the Arke
11 a al the people lift vp their.
2.Reg. 13 g the young manne. lift vp his eyes
18 f The watcheman. lifte vp his eyes, and ſawe
22 b Thou ſhalte alſo lifte me vp on high
4.Reg. 19 d againſt whom haſt thou lift vp thyne eyes.
1.Par. 21 c Dauid lifte vp his eyes, and ſawe the angell.
Heſt. 15 b He lifte vp his face. and loked grymly.
Job. 2 c When thei lifte vp their eyes. thei knewe hym not
22 d & lift vp thi face vnto go.
38 b Canſt thou lifte vp thy voyce to the cloudes
Pſal. 24 b Lift vp your hedes, o ye.
93 a The fluddes haue lift vp their voyce
102 c thou haſt lift me vp.
106 c Then lifted he his hande to ouerthrowe them
Eze. 1 c When the Beaſtes lifte themſelues vp
8 a The ſpirite lift me vp betwene heauen and yearth
10 c When the Cherubyns. lift themſelues vp.
There. When thei wer lifte vp, the wheles were, &c.

11 a The ſpirite of the Lorde lift me vp
20 b And lift vp his ſhild againſt thee.
23 b thou haſt lift vp thyne he.
1.Mac. 4 b then the heathen lifte vp their eyes.
Mark. 9 d Jeſus caught his hande, and lift hym vp
Luke. 6 d He lift vp his eyes vpon his diſciples
16 f He lifte vp his eyes, and ſawe Abraham
24 g Lift vp his handes, and bleſſed them
Iohn. 11 f Jeſus lift vp his eyes and ſayd, father

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to exalt.
to Waue.

to Lift vp.

Alleuare.

Pſal. 145 b The Lorde lifteth vp all thoſe that be downe.
Iudit. 13 d I would not haue lift vp my ſpeare
Ezech. 36 a lifte vp thyne hands ouer the outlandiſhe.
Actes. 3 a Tooke hym by the right hande, and lift hym vp

to Lift vp.

Subleuare.

Exod. 23 b If thou ſe thyne enemies Aſſe lyinge, helpe hym to lift hym vp again
Deut. 22 a as aboue.
1.Reg. 2 b Bryngeth lowe, and lifteth vp again
1.Par. 14 a his kyngdome was lifte vp on high
Iohn. 6 a when Jeſus then lift vp his eyes and ſawe.
17 a and lift vp his eyes to he.

to Lift vp.

Extollere.

Pſal 83 a Thei that hate thee, haue lift vp their hed.
134 a Lifte vp your handes in the Sanctuary
Abdy a The pride of thyne harte hath lift thee vp
Luke. 11 d a certain woman, lifte vp her voyce

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to exalte.
to ſet vp.

to Lift vp.

Exaltare

Pſal. 3 a Thou arte the lifter vp of my hedde
7 a Lift vp thy ſelf becauſe of myne enemies
9 b lifteſt me vp frō the gate.
27 b now ſhall he lift vp my.
Eſay. 26 b when thy hande is lift vp
40 b lift vp thy voyce with pow.
58 a lift vp thy voyce like trō.

Eze. 10 d And lifte them ſelues vp from the yearth.
Mich. 5 c thyne hand ſhalbe lift vp
Eccl. 21 a Wiſdome. ſhall lifte vp his hedde
22 c A foole lifteth vp his voyce with laughter
40 b Temporall ſubſtaunce, lift vp the mynde
46 b From the yearth lifte he vp his voyce.
51 b then lift I vp my prayer, from the yearth
Iohn. 3 b as Moſes lift vp the ſerpent in the wildernes
8 d When ye haue lift vp an high the ſonne of man.
12 d If I were lifte vp from the yearth
Iames. 4 b Humble your ſelues. and he ſhall lift you vp.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Exalte.
to Magnifie.
to ſet vp.

to Lift vp.

Erigere.

Pſal. 145 c Lifteth vp all thoſe that be downe.
113 b Lifteth the poore out of the myre.
Iohn. 8 a he lift vp hymſelf again
Actes. 9 g he gaue her the hand and lift her vp.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to reare vp.
to Watche vp.
to ſet vp.

Light.

Lux.

Gen. 1 a God ſayd, let there be li.
Exo. 10 f Children of Iſraell had light where thei.
3.Reg. 21 a as a mornyng light,
Heſt. 8 c to the Iewes there was come a newe light
Iob. 3 b let it loke for light, but let it ſe none
There Wherfore is light geuen to hym in miſery
12 b Shadowe of death bryngeth he to light
18 a light of the vngodly ſhalbe put out.
There b driue hym from the light into darkeneſſe.
24 c will not knowe the light
28 b That is hid, he bryngeth to light
29 b light of my countenaunce. not put out
30 b I waited for light, there came darkeneſſe
36 b With the cloudes he hydeth the light.
38 b vngodly ſhalbe diſapoynted of their light
There ſhew me where light dw.
Pſal. 43 b ſende out thy light.
97 b there is ſprong vp a light

for the righteous
Pro. 4 c Pathe of the righteous, ſhyneth as the light.
Eccle. 2 c As farre as light doth dar
Eſay. 5 c Wo be to them, which make light darkene. &c.
9 a Vpon them hath the light ſhyned
30 f Light of the Moone, as the light of the Sunne
There The Sunnes light ſhalbe ſeuen folde
42 a and to be the light of the Gentiles.
45 b created the light & darke.
49 b I haue made the the light of the Gentiles
58 c then ſhal thy light ſpryng out in the darke.
59 b We loke for light, lo it is darkeneſſe
60 b The Lorde ſhalbe thyne euerlaſtyng light.
Iere. 4 f I loked toward heauen, and it had no light
13 c ſhalbe when ye loke for the light, he turne it.
Dani. 2 b For the light dwelleth with hym.
3 c light and darkenes, ſpeke good of the Lorde
Mich. 7 b the Lorde is my light
Abac. 3 a Beames of light goo out of his handes
Zach. 14 b In that daie ſhall it not be light
There about the euenyng it ſhal be light
Sapi. 6 d The knowlege of her into light
7 b Purpoſed to take her for my light
There Brightneſſe of the euerlaſtyng light
10 b a light of Sterres
18 a Thy ſainctes had a very greate light
There Reaſon it was that they ſhould want light
Eccl. 22 b the light faileth hym
24 b I make doctryne, to all men as light
32 a Shewe vs the lighte of thy mercies
46 c Becauſe he ſawe the God of light.
50 b the light of the Lorde ladeth hym.
Math. 5 b ye are the light of ẏ worl.
There let your light ſhine befor.
Luke. 16 b Wiſer then the childrē of light.
Iohn. 1 a light ſhineth in darknes,
There he was not that light.
There Sent to beare witnes of the light.
3 c Light is come into the worlde.
5 d he was a burnyng and a ſhynyng light
There Ye would. haue reioyſed in his light

8 b I am the light of the wo.
9 a as aboue.
11 b He ſeeth the light of this worlde
12 f walke whyle ye haue ly.
There — While ye haue light, beleue in the light.
There. g I am come a light into the worlde
Actes. 9 a There ſhyned, a light frõ heauen.
22 b as aboue.
26 d Turned from darkeneſſe to light.
Roma. 13 d Putte on the armoure of light.
2. Cor. 4 b light to ſhyne out of darkeneſſe.
6 c What compaignie hath light with darkenes
Ephe. 5 b now are ye light in ẏ lorde
1. Theſ. 5 a Ye are all the children of light
1. Tim. 6 c dwelleth in the light
1. Jhon. 1 b God is light.
There — If we walke in the light, as he is light
2 b he that ſaith, how that he is in the light
Apoc. 18 g Candle light ſhalbe burnyng no more.

Light.

Lumen.

Job. 3 a Neither lette hym ſhyne on it with light.
22 d The light ſhall ſhyne in thy waies.
24 c Emong them that abhorre the light
29 a When I went after the ſame light.
36 d Cauſe his light to ſhyne vpon them
37 b With his light he driueth awaie the cloudes
Pſal. 4 e Shewe the lighte of thy countenaunce
36 c In thy light ſhall we ſee light.
38 b Light of myne eyes are gone from me
49 d ſhall neuer ſe light
56 c in the light of the liuyng.
89 c Walke in the light of thy countenaunce
104 a Thou deckeſt thy ſelfe with light
112 a there ariſeth vp light in the darkenes.
119 n a light vnto my pathes
139 b Darkeneſſe and light to thee are bothe one
148 a Praiſe ye hym all ye ſterres and light
Pro. 20 c his light ſhalbe put out
Ecc. 11 — light is ſweete
Eſay. 2 b Let vs walke in the light of the lorde
10 d Light of Iſraell ſhalbe that fire
13 b The Sterres ſhall not geue their light
There — Moone ſhall not ſhyne with his light
30 f Light of the Moone, as the light of the Sunne
50 b And no light ſhyneth vpon hym
58 c then ſhall thy light breake forth as
60 a thy light commeth
There — Gentiles ſhall come to thy light
Iere. 31 f The Sunne to be a light for the daie
Eze. 32 b the Moone ſhall not geue her light.
Sapi. 5 a Light of righteouſneſſe hath not ſhyned
6 d loue the light of wiſedom
7 b her light cannot be quen.
17 b no power of ẏ fire might geue them light
There. b All the yearth ſhined with clere light
18 a The vncorrupte light of the lawe.
Eccl. 24 a Cauſed the light that faileth not to riſe.
32 c righteouſnes ſhalbe kindeled as a light
Bar. 3 b From whence commeth light of the eyes
There. c yong men haue ſeen light
There — the ſterres gaue their light
5 b in the light of his maieſtie.
2. Mac. 1 c Though the light that ſhined from the altar
4 b Was broughte in with Torche light
Math. 6 c If the light that is in thee be darkeneſſe
Luke. 2 e a light to light. the Gent.
8 c that thei whiche entereth in, maie ſe the light
11 e as aboue.
Jhon. 8 b But ſhall haue the lighte of life.
12 f A litle whyle is the lighte with you
Actes. 12 b Light ſhyned in the habitacion.
16 f he called for a light
22 b Thei that were with me ſawe verely a light
There — I ſawe nothyng for the brightnes of that light.
26 c O kyng, I ſawe in the waie a light from.
Roma. 2 c A light of theim whiche are in darkeneſſe.
Ephe. 5 c Whatſoeuer is manifeſt that ſame is light.
Coll. 1 c to be partakers of ſainctes in light.
James. 1 c euery good gift from the father of light
1. Pet. 2 b That called you into his marueilous light
1. Jhon. 2 b The true light nowe ſhyneth
Apoc. 22 a thei nede no Candle nor light of the Sunne

Light.

Illuminatio.

Pſal. 27 a The Lorde is my light
43 a and the light of thy coũt.
78 b All the night, with light of fire.
90 c our ſecrete ſynnes in the light of thy countenaunce.
2. Cor. 4 c light of the knowledge
There — leſt the lighte of the Goſpell ſhould ſhyne

Light.

Lucerna.

2. Reg. 21 b that thou quenche not the light of Iſrael
22 c thou art my light o lorde.
3. Reg. 11 f that Dauid my ſeruaunt maie haue a light
15 a for Dauids ſake did the lorde geue hym a light.
2. Par. 21 b As he promiſed to geue hym a light
Job. 29 a When his light ſhined vpon my hedde
Math. 6 c The light of the body is the eye
Luke. 12 c Youre lightes burnyng in your handes.
Jhon. 5 f a burnyng light
2. Pet. 1 d As vnto a light that ſhyneth in darkeneſſe
Apoca. 21 c The Lambe with the light of it

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Candle. lampe. lanterne

Lightes.

Luminaria.

Gene. 1 b God made two great li.
Exod. 25 a oyle for lightes
Pſal. 136 a Whiche hath made great lightes
Eze. 32 b All the lightes of heauen will I put out
3. Eſd. 8 f To diſcouer our light in the houſe of.
Judit. 13 b thei lighted candels
Phil. 2 b Shyne as lightes

a Light bra. felow.

Scurra.

2. Reg. 6 b As if it had been a light brained felowe

to Lighten.

Illuminare.

Gene. 1 b that thei maie geue light vpon the yearth
Exod. 14 e gaue light by night.
2. Reg. 22 c the lord ſhal light my dar.
1. Eſdr. 9 c That oure God may light our eyes
Pſal. 13 b lighten myne eyes.
18 b Thou alſo ſhalt light my Candle.
19 c geueth light to the eyes.
34 b Had an eye to hym, and were lightened

b Shewe vs the lyght of his countenaunce
119 q When thy wordes goeth, it geueth lyght
[illegible] a Shewe the lyght of thy countenaunce
139 a The Lorde geueth lyght to the blynde
Iſay 13 a Neyther myght the ſterres lyghten the nyght
Eccli. 2 b Your hartes ſhalbe lyghtened
34 b He lyghteneth them that put their truſt in
c Lyght groweth [illegible]
42 c The Lorde lyghteneth them the lyght
Luke 1 g To geue lyght to them that ſyt in darkneſſe
11 e No man lyghteth a candel and putteth it
1.Cor. 4 a lyghten thynges that are hyd in darkneſſe
Ephe. 1 d and lyghten the Iyes of your mynde
5 d And Chriſt ſhall geue the lyght
Hebr. 6 a they which were once lyghtened
10 f after ye had receaued lyght
Apoc. 18 a the earth was lyghtened
21 g the bryghtnes of GOD dyd lyght it
22 b The Lorde God geueth them lyght

A Lyght thyng.

Leuis.

4.Reg 20 b A lyght thyng for the ſhadow to go downe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Eaſy. ſmal thing.

Lyghtnyng.

Fulgur.

Exod. 19 c Thunder and lyghtnyng
2.Reg 22 b He ſente lyghtnyng and deſtroyed them
Iob. 38 c Who maketh a waye for the lyghtnyng
Pſa. 18 b he caſt forth lyghtnynges
77 a hys lyghtnyng gaue ſhine
135 b Sendeth forth lyghtning with the rayne
Iere. 10 c he turneth lyghtnynges to rayne
51 a As aboue
Eze 1 b out of the fire there went lyghtnyng
Nau. 2 b and go ſwiftly as the lyghtnyng
Zacha. 9 b Dartes ſhall go forth as the lyghtnyng
Sap. 5 d Thunder boltes go oute of the lyghtnyng
Bar 6 g When the lyghtnyng gliſtereth
Mat 24 c As the lyghtnyng commeth out of the north
Luke. 10 c I ſaw Sathan as it had bene lyghtnyng
17 e The lyghtnyng commeth out of the north
Apo 4 b Out of the ſeate proceded lyghtnynges
16 d There folowed lightnynges and voyces
16 d There folowed voyces and lyghtnynges

to be Lyke.

Similare.

Iob. 2 b To be lyke vnto hys the.

to Lyken.

Aſsimulare.ri.

Pſal. 28 a Lyke them that go downe in to the pyt
Eſay. 40 f to whom now wyll ye lyken me
Iere. 6 a I wil lyken the to a fayre and tender wo.
31 g To whome ſhalt thou be lykened
Thre 2 b To whom ſhal I lyke the
Math. 6 b Be not ye therfore lyke vnto them
11 b Wherunto ſhall we lyken this generacion
Mar 4 f Wherunto ſhal we lyke the kyngdom of.
Hebr. 7 a Is lykened vnto the ſonne of God

Lyke.

Similis.

Num 23 b That my laſt end may be lyke hys
15 b Who is lyke vnto the
Iudic. 16 b and lyke al other men
1.Reg 10 b None lyke hym among al the people
4.Reg. 18 b after hym was there none lyke hym
23 d Lyke vnto him was there no kyng before
2.Par 6 b Lord god of Iſrael, there is no God lyke the
35 c there was no Paſſeouer lyke to that
Pſal. 35 b Lorde who is lyke vnto thee
71 c As aboue
86 c There is none lyke vnto the o Lorde
102 a Lyke a pellicane
135 b they that make them are lyke vnto them
144 b Man is lyke a thynge of naught
Pro 26 a Aunſwer not a fole, leaſt thou become lyke hym
27 a Lyke a continual rayne
Cant. 2 b My beloued is lyke a roo
Ibidem Be lyke as a roo
Eſay 1 c Lyke vnto Gomorra
14 b Art thou become lyke vnto vs
Ibidem b And wylbe lyke the hyeſt of all.
40 c To whom then wyl ye lyken God
Iere 10 a There is none lyke vnto the o God
50 b Who is lyke me
Eze 1 g Wherin I am lyke vnto death
Dani. 7 a the ſecond beaſt was lyke a Beare
Sap. 7 a I mortal am lyke al other
Ibidem And are goyng oute and in lyke maner
18 b The maſter and the ſeruaunt were puniſhed lyke
Eccle 13 c Euery beaſt loueth hys lyke
Ibidem All fleſhe wyll reſorte to their lyke
27 b The byrdes reſorte vnto their lyke
33 a to a man that is lyke hym ſelfe
30 a Left one behynd him that is lyke hym
45 a Made lyke in the glory
1.Mac. 3 a In hys actes he was lyke a lyon
9 a None lyke hym
Mat. 11 b It is lyke vnto chyldren ſyttyng in the mar.
22 a Lyke vnto a manne that was a kyng
23 d Ye are lyke vnto paynted ſepulchres
Mark 12 c the ſecond is lyke vnto.
Luke. 6 g Lyke a man which buylt an houſe
7 c Lyke vnto chyldren ſyttyng in the market
12 e lyke vnto men that waite for their Lord
John 8 b I ſhalbe a lyar lyke vnto you
8 g As aboue
9 c He is lyke hym
Actes 14 b Goddes are come lyke vnto men
1.John. 3 a We ſhalbe lyke hym
Apoc. 13 a the beaſt whiche I ſawe was lyke a catt of
21 c Lyke vnto pure glaſſe

Lykeneſſe.

Similitudo.

Gene 1 c After oure lykeneſſe
5 a In the lykeneſſe of God made he hym
Deut. 4 c The lykeneſſe of man or woman
5 a Make the no. Image, of any maner of lykeneſſe
1.Reg. 6 a Make Image lyke vnto your arſes
Eze. 1 b Lykeneſſe of foure beaſtes
28 c Thou art a ſeale of lykeneſſe
Dani. 10 c There touched my lyppes one lyke a man
Sap. 9 a A lykeneſſe of thy holy tabernacle
Eccle 34 a Before the face, is the lykeneſſe of a face
Phil 2 a And became lyke vnto me

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Faſhion. Similitude.

Lykewyse.
Similiter.

Exod 8 c The enchaunters also dyde lykewyse
Hest. 4 b I and my damoseles wyll fast lykewyse
Eccle 5 c Iustice the small & greate alyke
24 b In the holy cytie rested I in lyke maner
Mar. 14 d Lykewyse sayde they all
Luke 3 b he that hath meate let hym do lykewyse.
6 c Do ye also to them lyke
10 f go and do thou lykewyse
13 a Except ye repent ye shall all lykewyse perysshe
22 c Lykewyse also when he had supped
There Lykewyse the cup
John. 5 c Lykewyse hath he geuen to the sonne
6 a Lykewyse of the fysshes
21 b Toke bread and gaue the and fysshes lyke.
Rom 1 d Lykewyse the men left the naturall use of.
1 Tim 2 b lykewyse that the women that they aray theim
3 b Lykewyse must the ministers be honest
Jude b Lykewise these beyng deceiued

a Lilie.
Lilium.

3. Reg. 7 d With floures of lilies
Cant 2 a I am the lilie of the fielde
Ose 14 b And he shuld growe as the lilyes
Eccle. 50 a As lilies by the ryuers of waters
Math. 6 d Considre the lilies of the field how they.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Rose.

a Lyne.
Linea.

Job. 38 a or who hath spred the line vpon it
¶ Loke more in the worde. String.

a Lyne.
Funiculus.

2 Reg. 8 a And measured theim with a lyne
There Wyth two lynes measured he theim
4 Reg. 21 c Ouer Jerusalem the line of Samaria
2. Pa. 4 a A lyne of 30 cubites
Tre 2 c Spred out his lyne
Amos. 7 b land shalbe measured out wyth the lyne
Zacha. 2 a A manne wyth a measure lyne in hys hande
¶ Loke more in these wordes. Corde.
Cable. Rope.

Lynkes.
Manice.

Psal 149 b And their Nobles wyth lynkes of iron

a Lynke.
Compes.

Tre 3 a Hath layed heuy lynkes vpon me
Eccle. 6 c Put thy foote in to her lynkes
¶ Loke more in the wordes. Cheyne. Fetter.

Lynnen.
Lineus.

Exod. 28 g Thou shalt make a lynnen cote
There Thou shalt make a myter of lynnen
There Thou shalt make them lynnen breches
Leuit. 6 b The priest shal put on his lynnen albe
There And hys lynnen breches vpon hys fleshe
16 a The holy lynnen albe
There A lynnen breche
There A lynnen gyrdle
There The lynnen mitre
19 f Lynnen or wollen
1. Reg. 2 b Gyrded aboute with a lynnen Ephod
22 b That dyd weare a lynnen Ephod
2. Reg. 6 b Dauid was gyrded wyth a lynnen Ephod
Iere. 13 a Get the a lynnen breche
Eze 9 b Called the man that had the lynnen rayment
44 c They shall put on lynnen clothes
There They shall haue faire lynnen bonettes
Dani. 10 a Beholde a man clothed in lynnen

Lynnen.
Lintheum.

John. 19 g And wounde it in lynnen clothes
¶ Loke more in these wordes. Towel. Shete.

Lynnen.
Lintheamen.

Luk 24 a Sawe the lynnen clothes layed by theim selues
John. 20 b As aboue

a Lion.
Leo.

Gene 49 b couched him self as a lion
Num. 23 b And heaue vp hym self as a Lion
24 b laied him downe as a lion
Deut 33 b Gad he dwelleth as a liō
Judic. 14 b A yong wood lion roared vpon hym
There A swarme of bees, in the carcasse of the lyon
1. Reg. 17 e There came a lion and likewyse a bere
There Thy seruaunte slew the lion and the bere
3. Reg. 13 f a lion met hym by the way and slew hym
There The lion stode by the corse
There The Lord hath deliuered hym to the lion
20 g A lion shall slay the
1 Par. 11 e Slew a lion in a pyt
Jere 4 b the rorying of a lion
Psal 7 a Least he deuoure my soule lyke a lion
17 b As a lion that is gredy of hys pray
22 c as it were a rampyng lion
There Saue me from the lions mouthe
91 a Thou shalt go vpon the lion and the dragon
Pro 19 b is lyke the rorying of a lion
22 b A lion wythout
28 a Ryghteous standeth fast as a lion
There As a rorying lion
Eccle 9 b A quicke dogge, is better then a dead lion
Cant 4 b From the lions denne
Esay 5 g his crye is, as it were the crye of a lion
11 b the lion shall eate strawe
31 b As the lion or lions whelpes roreth
35 b There shalbe no lion
38 b He brused my bones lyke a lion
65 b Lion shall eate hay lyke a bullocke
Iere. 2 f Lyke a deuourynge lion
4 b as a lion out of his denne
5 b A lion oute of the wood hath hurt theim
25 c And crye vpon hym as a Lion
12 b Myne heritage, as a lion in the wodd
49 b As a lion from the pleasaunt medowes
50 g As aboue
Tre 3 b He layed waite for me as a Lion
Eze. 1 c Face of a lion
19 a It became a lion, it learned to spoyle
22 c Lyke a rorying lion
32 a Reputed as a lion of the heathen
Ose. 11 c the lord roreth lyke a lion
13 b There wyl I deuoure the as a lion
Amos. 3 a Doeth a Lion rore in the wood
There when the lion roreth who wyll not be.
There Twoo legges, out of the lions mouth
5 c As when a man runneth from

from a lion

Mich. 5 c As the Lion amonge the beaſtes

Nau 2 b The lion ſpoyled enough for hys yong

Eccle 4 b Be not as a lion in thyne owne houſe

13 c The wylde aſſe is the lyons praye

21 a I the tethe of a lion

25 c I wyll rather dwell wyth a lion, then wyth

27 b the lion wayteth the pray

There b Vengeaunce lurketh for theim as a lion

28 b It ſhall fall on theim as a lion

1.Mac.3 a In hys actes he was lyke a lion

2 Tim.4 b deliuered out of the mouth of the lion

1.Pet. 5 c the deuil as a roryng lion walketh aboute

Apo. 4 b The fyrſt beaſt was lyke a lion

5 b a lion of the tribe of Iuda

10 a and cryed as when a lion cryeth

13 a hys mouth as the mouth of a lion

Lions

Leones.

1.Reg 1 b ſtronger then lions

17 b As the hertes of lions

23 b And Banaiahu ſlew two ſtrong lions

3.Re. 7 b On the ſydes. were lions

4.Reg 17 e The Lorde ſent lions among theim

2.Pa. 9 b Twoo lions ſtandyng by the pommels

Psal. 35 c Deliuer my dearlyng frō the lions

Eſay. 11 b bullockes lions and catel

Iere. 50 c The Lions haue diſperſed theim

51 e They ſhall rore together lyke lions

Eze 19 a wherfore lay thy mother among the lions

Dani. 6 c They caſt him in to the lions denne

There To deliuer the from the lions

There My God, hath ſhut the lions mouthes

There g the lions had the maſtery of theim

14 e In to the lions denne

There g In the denne there were ſeuen lions

There Daniel ſat in the myddeſt of the lions

Ioel 1 b Theſe haue tethe lyke the tethe of lions

Nau. 2 c Where is now the dwellyng of the lions

Sopho 3 a her rulers are as roryng lions

Zacha. 11 a Men may heare the lions whelpes rore

Sap 11 c Of wood lions

Eccle.47 a He toke hys paſtime with the lions

Hebr 11 f ſtopped the mouthes of lions

Lioneſſe.

Leæna.

Gene 49 b Couched hym as a lion, and as a lioneſſe

Num.23 d the people ſhal ryſe vp as a lioneſſe

24 b And layed hym downe as a lioneſſe

Iob 4 b And the voice of the lion.

Eze. 19 a Wherfore lay thy mother the lioneſſe

Prou 26 c And a lioneſſe in the myddeſt of the ſtretes

Dani. 7 a Foure greate beaſtes the fyrſt was as a lion

Ose 5 d I am vnto Ephraim as a lion

13 b I wyll be vnto theim as a lion

Nau. 2 b And deuoured for his lio.

Lippes.

Labia.

Exod, 6 b Whiche am of vncircumciſed lippes

1.Reg. 1 b And her lyppes dyd but moue

4.Reg.19 e I wyl put my byt in thy lippes

Iob 2 c Iob dyd not ſynne wyth hys lippes

8 d thy lyppes wyth gladnes

11 a And open hys lyppes agaynſt the

15 a Thyne owne lippes ſhape an anſwere

16 a Wyth the talkyng of my lippes

27 e My lippes ſhall talke of no vanitie

33 a My lippes talke of your pure wyſdome

Psal 12 a Flatter wyth their lippes

There ſhall roote out al diſceatful lippes

17 a Prayer that goeth not out of fayned lippes

22 a thei ſhote out their lippes

There not denied him the requeſt of hys lippes

31 d Let lieng lippes be put to ſcilence

34 c Thy lip. that they ſpeake no gyle

40 b I wyll not refrayne my lippes o Lorde

51 b Thou ſhalt open my lippes o Lorde

59 b And ſwordes are in their lippes

63 a My lyppes ſhall prayſe thee

There My mouth prayſeth thee wyth ioyfull lyppes

89 e nor alter that is gone out of my lyppes

119 y My lippes ſhall ſpeake of thy prayſe

120 a Deliuer my ſoule from lyeng lippes

140 a Adders poyſon is vnder their lippes

There Let the miſchefe of their owne lippes fall.

Pro 4 b Let the lippes of ſlaunder be farre from the

5 a that thy lippes may ſpeak knowlege

There Lippes of an harlot are a droppyng hony.

7 c Wyth the flatteryng lippes ſhe entiſed

8 a Open my Lyppes to tell thynges to be true

There My lippes abhorre vngodlynes

10 c In the lippes of hym that hath vnderſtandyng

There Diſſemblyng lippes kepe hatred ſecretly

There He that refraineth his lippes is wyſe

There The Lippes of the ryghteous fede a whole mul.

There Lyppes of the righteous are occupied

12 b The Lorde abhorreth lyeng lippes

14 a The Lyppes of the wyſe wyll preſerue hym

16 b Prophecy in the lippes of a kyng

There Ryghteous lip. are pleaſaunt to kynges

There And amēdeth the doctrine of hys lippes

There In hys Lyppes he is as burnyng fyre

There b When he moued hys lip.

18 a A fooles Lippes are euer braulyng

20 c To flatteryng Lyppes, ioyne not thy ſelfe

22 b Of gracious lippes

23 b Yf my lippes ſpeake that is ryght

24 a their lippes talke of miſchiefe

There e Euery man ſhall kyſſe his lippes

There b Speake no falſehed with thy lippes

26 b Venemous lippes

Eccle 10 c The lippes of a foole wil deſtroye hym

Cant. 4 a her lippes are lyke a roſe coulered ryband

There b Thy lippes droppe as the hony combe

5 b Her lippes are lyke roſes

7 b By the lippes of auncient elders

Eſay. 6 b I am of vncleane lippes

29 b thys people. honour me wyth their lippes

30 f hys lippes are full of indignacion

59 a Your lippes ſpeake leſin.

Dani.10 d There touched my lippes one

one lyke a man
Ose 14 a offer the bullockes of our lippes
Abac. 3 b My lippes tremble at the voyce therof
Mala 2 b No wyckednes founde in hys lippes
There In the prieſtes lip. ſhulde be ſure knowlege
Judit. 9 c Smyte hym with the lippes of my loue
13 a moued her lippes ſecretly
Sophi 3 b then wyll I clenſe the lippes of the people
Eccle 1 b Many mens lippes ſhall ſpeake of hys wyſ.
2 b Wo be to them that hath wicked lippes
12 b An enemy is ſwete in hys lippes
21 b The lippes of the vnwiſe wylde talkyng of.
22 c And a ſure ſeale vpon my lippes
39 c Shewe hys prayſe wyth your lippes
51 a from the lippes. occupied wyth lyes
Math 15 a And honoureth me wyth their lippes
Marck 7 b As aboue
1.Cor. 14 b with ſondry lippes wil I ſpeake vnto the people
Hebr 13 c frute of thoſe lippes which confeſſe hys name
1.Pet. 3 b And hys lippes that they ſpeake no guyle

Liſias

1.mac. 3 b he left Liſias a noble mā. to ouerſee
2.Mac 10 b he made one Liſias. ruler ouer the. realme
11 a Liſias the kinges ſteward and a kynſman
There c Liſias him ſelf was faine to flye
There Letters wrytten to the Jewes from Liſias
There c Looke what Liſias. hath graunted
13 a Liſias the ſteward
Actu 24 b The hie captayne Liſias came vpon vs

Liſimachus

2 Mac 4 g When Liſimachus hadde done many wycked.
There Agaynſt Liſimachus
There Some caſte aſſhes vpon Liſimachus

Lytle.

Paruum.

Num. 11 g he that gathered a litle gathered ten homers
Joſu. 22 b is the wicked dede of Peor to lytle for vs
4.Reg 10 b Jehu ſerued Baal a lytle
1.Par. 17 c this ſemed litle in their ey.
1.Eſd. 9 b A lytle and ſodayne graciouſnes come
Pro 15 b Better is a lytle wyth the feare of the Lorde
16 b Better. a lytle thyng with ryghteouſnes
24 b ſlepe on ſtyll I ſay a lytle
Eccle 5 b Whether it bee lytle or muche
Agg. 1 b Ye brynge lytle in
Zacha. 1 c Where I was but a lytle angry

¶ Loke more in the worde. Smal.

Lytle.

Paruus.

1.Reg. 2 b Hys mother made hym a lytle cote
18 g there aryſeth a lytle cloud of the ſee
4.Reg. 2 b Lytle chyldren. and mocked hym
Job. 8 a wherein ſoeuer thou haddeſt lytle afore
Eccle. 9 b A lytle citie, and few men in it.
10 a abhorred becauſe of a litle fooliſhnes
Zach. 4 c He that hath bene deſpyſed a lytle ſeaſon
Actu. 12 b There was not a lytle a doo amonge

¶ Loke more in the worde. Smal.

Lytle.

Modicum.

Gene. 19 c Js it not a lytle one
Deut. 28 b And ſhalt carry but a lytle
Job 24 b Exalted for a lytle, but ſhortly are they gone
Pſal 42 b the lytle hyll of Hermon
Eſay. 26 b Hyde thy ſelfe for a lytle whyle, vntyll the indig.
28 c There a lytle, and there a lytle
54 b A lytle whyle haue I forſaken thee
Eze. 11 c I wyll halowe you but a lytle
Eccle 20 a Some man byeth muche for a lytle pryce
22 b make but a lytle weppyng becauſe of the deade
25 b Geue thy water no paſſage, no not a lytle
40 a A lytle or nothyng is hys
51 b But lytle laboure
2.Mac. 5 c God was a lytle wrothe. for the ſynnes of.
6 b For a lytle tyme of a tranſitorie lyfe
Mat. 6 b Ye of lytle faith
8 c As aboue
14 c O thou of lytle faith
16 b O ye of lytle fayth
Luke. 19 c Becauſe thou haſte bene faithful in. lytle
John. 6 a that euery one take a lytle
7 c Yet am I a lytle whyle with you
12 c Yet a lytle whyle is the lyght wyth you
13 b yet am I lytle whyle with
14 b Yet a lytle whyle, and the world ſeeth me nomore
1.Cor. 5 b A lytle leuen ſowreth the whole lompe of.
2.Cor. 8 c He that had lytle had neuer the leſſe
11 a Wold to God ye coulde haue ſuffred me a lytle
There b That I alſo may boſt my ſelfe a lytle
Gala. 5 b a litle leuen doth leuen the whole lompe of.
1.Tim 4 a Bodely exerciſe profiteth lytle
5 d Uſe a lytle wyne for thy ſtomakes ſake
Heb. 2 b a litle lower then the ang.
10 g and yet a very lytle while and he that ſhall.
James. 3 c The tongue is a lytle member alſo
4 c A vapoure that appeareth for a lytle ſeaſon
1.Pet. 5 c After that ye haue ſuffred a lytle affliction
Apoc. 3 b thou haſt a lytle ſtrength
6 c that they ſhuld reſt yet for a lytle ſeaſon
20 a He muſt bee lowſed for a lytle ſeaſon

¶ Loke more in the worde. Smal.

Lytle.

Minus.

Exod. 16 d to hym that had gathered lytle was there no.
Agg. 1 c Ye looked for muche, and lo, it is come to lytle

¶ Loke more in the worde. Leſſe.

Lytle

Paululum.

1.Reg. 14 d Becauſe I taſted a lytle of thys hony
There f I taſted a lytle hony
2.Reg. 19 f Thy ſeruaunt wyll goe a lytle waie
3.Reg. 17 b Fet me I praye the a lytle water in a veſſel
There And a lytle oyle in a cruſe
1 Par. 13 b the oxen beyng a litle wyld ſtombled
Job 10 c That I maie eaſe my ſelf a lytle
Prou. 6 b ſlepe on ſtyl a lytle. ſlomber a lytle
There Fold thy handes togeth yet a lytle

Lytle.

Paxillum.

Gene 24 b Let me ſuppe a lytle water of thy pytcher
43 a Go agayne and bye vs a lytle foode
Prou 24 b Fold thy handes togethe yet a lytle

Lytle.

Exiguum.

Exod. 40 b The cle be taken vp as a lytle tyme
Tob. 4 b Yf thou haue litle geue of that lytle
Sap. 16 b warmed with a lytle ſunne beame
Eccle. 6 c But lytle laboure in her worke
20 b He ſhal geue lytle, and ſay he gaue muche
31 b Content is a wyſe mannes with a lytle wyne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Small. Short.

Lytle one.

Paruulus.

1. Reg. 15 a When thou waſt lytle in thyne owne ſyght
16 a There is yet a lytle one behynde
Mich. 5 a lytle among the thouſandes of Juda
Zacha. 13 c J wyll turne my hande to the lytle ones

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes babe child. Symple, Jgnorhaunt.

by Lytle and litle

Paulatim.

Exod. 23 b By lytle and lytle J wyll dryue them out
Job. 14 b the waters peirce, by litle and lytle
Eccle 19 a ſhall fall by lytle and litle
2. Mac 8 b Then mã increaſed by litle and lytle

to Lyue.

Viuere.

Gene 5 a Adam lyued an hundred and thirtie yeres
6 b a paire to kepe them a liue wyth the
17 c O that Jſmael might liue in thy ſyght
19 c Js it not a lytle one, and my ſoule ſhal lyue
20 b He ſhal praye for the that thou mayeſt lyue
23 a Sara lyued an hundred and xxvii. yere
27 f With thy ſworde ſhalte thou lyue
42 a That we maye lyue and not dye
45 a J am Joſeph, doth my father yet lyue
There g Joſeph is yet a lyue
Leui 18 a which if a man do, he ſhal lyue in theim
Num 14 b As truely as J lyue. the yearth ſhalbe fylled
There c As truely as J lyue, ſayth the Lorde
Deut. 4 a For to to theim, that ſo ye maye lyue
5 f god doth talke with a man and yet lyueth
There Walke in all hys wayes that ye may lyue
20 g Saue a lyue nothing that that breatheth
Joſua 6 c Onely Raab the harlot ſhall lyue
24 g That ouerlyued Joſua
Ruth. 3 c As ſurely as the Lorde lyueth J wyll haue the
1. Reg. 10 b God ſend the lyfe
14 c As truely as the Lorde lyueth whiche ſaueth
There As aboue
17 g As truely as thy ſoule lyueth, o kyng
19 b As truely as the Lorde lyueth, he ſhal not dye
20 c Perfourme thy mercy. not onely whyle J lyue
25 b As ſurely as the Lord lyueth and as thy.
2. Reg. 1 b For J was ſure that he could not lyue
4 b As ſurely as the Lorde lyueth whiche hath delyu.
14 f Thou dyddeſt faſt, whyle he was a lyue
21 b Naboth is not a lyue but deade
3. Reg. 1 b As truely as the Lorde lyueth whiche hath orda.
17 a as truely as the Lord god of Jſrael lyueth
There As truely as the Lord thy God lyueth, J haue.
There b Behold thy ſonne lyueth
18 c As truely as the Lorde of hoſtes lyueth, before.
22 c As truely as the Lord lyueth, whatſoeuer.
4. Reg. 2 a As truely as the Lorde lyueth. J wyll not leaue the
4 b Lyue thou and thy childre of the reſt
There c As ſure as the Lorde lyueth, and as thy ſoule.
2. Par. 6 c As longe as they lyue in the lande
2. Eſd 9 f Whiche yf a man doo he ſhal lyue therein
Job. 7 b J ſhal lyue no more
14 c May a deade manne lyue agayne
There Whyle he lyueth his fleſh muſt haue.
21 a wherfore do wycked men lyue
27 a As truely as God lyueth, which hath taken
42 b After thys lyued Job. C. and xl. yeres
Pſal. 18 g The Lorde lyueth
22 f youre hert ſhal lyue for eu.
38 b Myne enemyes lyue and are mightie
49 b Though he lyue long and ſe not the graue
69 g Seke ye after God, and youre ſoule ſhal lyue
72 c he ſhal lyue, and vnto him ſhalbe geuen of.
89 g What man is he that lyueth and ſhal not.
118 c J wyll not dye but lyue and declare the wor.
119 c that J may lyue and kepe thy worde
There y Let my ſoule lyue, and it ſhal prayſe the
Eccle. 6 b Yf a man beget, and lyue many yeres
7 c the vngodly lyueth in hys wyckednes
11 b Yf a man lyue many yeres and be glad
Eſay. 26 c The deade wyl not lyue
There thy deade men ſhal lyue
38 a Thou muſt dye, and ſhal not lyue
55 a Come vnto me. and youre ſoule ſhal lyue
Jere. 4 a the Lorde lyueth in trueth equitie
16 c The Lorde lyueth that brought the childre of Jſrael from the north
23 b The Lorde lyueth whiche brought the children out. of Egipt
27 c Put youre neckes vnder. that ye may lyue
46 c As truely as J lyue ſaith the kyng
Eze 3 f Then ſhal he lyue becauſe he hath receaued.
13 d And promiſe lyfe to theim that lyue not
16 a And ſayde to the, lyue
18 g Turne you then and ye ſhall lyue
20 c whiche whoſoeuer kepeth ſhal lyue in theim
There c Thorow the whiche they ſhuld not lyue
33 c That the wycked turne and lyue
37 a thynkeſt thou theſe bones maie lyue againe
There J wyl put breath. that ye maie lyue
47 b And maketh all that lyue and moue
Oſe. 4 b nor haue ſworne the Lord lyueth
6 a So that we ſhall lyue in his ſyght
Amos. 8 b As truely as thy God lyueth at Dan
Abac. 2 a The iuſt ſhal lyue by hys fayth
Zacha. 1 a Your forefathers, are thei ſtyll a lyue
Sap. 5 b The ryghteous ſhal lyue for euer
17 b He lyued though he was mortall
Eccle. 3 a he that honoureth his father ſhall lyue longe
18 a He that lyueth for euermore, made all
42 b Theſe lyue all and endure for euer
48 a We lyue in lyfe
Judit 11 As truely as Nabuchodonoſor, lyueth

Mac.	4	b	Ready either to lyue or to dye lyke men
Math.	4	a	Manne ſhall not lyue by breade onely
Mark.	5	c	Lay thy hand on her that ſhe maye lyue
Luke	4	a	Manne ſhall not lyue by breade onely
	20	f	All lyue vnto hym
	24	b	whiche ſayde that he was a lyue
John.	4	g	Thy ſonne lyueth
	5	c	and they that heare ſhal li.
	14	b	For I lyue and ye ſhall lyue
Actu	17	f	In hym we lyue
Rom	1	b	The Juſt ſhall lyue by fayth
	6	b	we beleue that we ſhal alſo lyue wyth hym
There			He lyueth to God
	7	b	I once lyued with out la.
	8	c	Yf ye. do mortifie. ye ſhal lyue
	14	b	None of vs lyueth to him ſelfe
1.Cor.	9	c	Lyue of the Goſpell
There			Lyue of the ſacrifice
2.Cor.	5	c	that they which lyue ſhuld not lyue to theim ſelfes
	6	b	As dyeng, and behold we lyue
	13	a	Yet lyueth he thorow the power of God
Gala.	2	c	Yf thou beyng a Jew lyueſt after the maner.
There		d	I liue,yet now not I,but Chriſt lyueth.
1.Teſſ.		b	Now are we a lyue
	5	c	Shulde Lyue togeather wyth hym
2.Tim.	3	c	al they that wyl liue godly in Chriſte
Titu	2	c	that we ſhuld lyue ſoberly
Hebr.	12	b	Shuld lyue vnto ryghteouſnes
1.Pet	4	a	That he hence forth ſhuld lyue.
There		b	Shuld liue before God in the ſpirite
Apoc	3	a	Thou haſte a name that thou lyueſt

Liuyng.

Viuens.

Gene	1	c	euery liuyng and mouing creature
There		b	wherein is a liuyng ſoule
	2	b	Adam was made a liuyng ſoule
	3	d	She was the mother of all liuyng
	16	d	The well of hym that lyueth and ſeeth
Exod	22	a	Yf the theft be founde in hys hande a liue
Num	16	c	They went downe a lyue vnto hell
Deut.	31	f	while I am yet a liue with you thys daye
1.Reg.	25	c	As in a bondel of the liu.
	27	c	Left neither man nor woman a lyue
2.Reg.	20	c	Liuyng in wydowhed
Job.	12	b	The ſoule of euery liuing thynge
	21	c	That lyue at their owne pleaſure
There		b	Hyd from the eyes of all men liuyng
There		d	That is dewe to all men liuyng
	33	b	Lyght of the liuyng
Pſal.	39	c	Euery man liuyng is al together vanitie
	56	b	In the lyght of the liuyng
	69	f	Wyped out of the booke of the liuyng
	142	b	My portion in the lande of the liuyng
	143	a	In thy ſyght ſhal no man liuyng be iuſt
Eccle.	4	d	All men liuyng. go wyth the ſecond chylde
	7	a	He that is liuynge taketh it to herte
Cant.	4	c	A well of liuyng water
Eſay.	37	a	Sent to defie, the liuyng GOD
	38	d	The liuyng knowlege the
	53	c	Cut of from the grounde of the liuyng
Jere	10	b	A liuyng God
Tre.	3	c	wherfore murmureth the liuyng man
Eze	7	b	Although their lyfe be yet with the liuyng
Oſe.	1	d	the children of the liuyng God
Eccle.	17	c	Geue thankes, whyle thou art liuyng
	25	b	A man that whyle he lyueth hath ioye of
Mat	22	d	God is not a god of dead, but of liuyng
	27	g	Sayd, whyle he was yet a lyue:
Luke.	24	a	Why ſeke ye the liuyng among the deade
John	6	f	As the liuyng father hath ſent me
Actu.	20	c	They brought the yonge man a lyue
Rom.	6	b	But are a lyue vnto God thorow Jeſus.
1.Tim	5	a	She that lyueth at pleaſure is deade
Hebr.	7	d	He euer lyueth
	9	d	for to ſerue ỹ liuyng god
	10	d	by the new and liuy. waye
There		f	In to the handes of the liuyng God
Apoc.	1	d	I am a lyue for euermore

Liuyng or a lyue.

Viuus

Num	16	c	Went downe a lyue vnto hell
Ruth	2	d	Ceaſeth not to doo good to the liuyng
3.Reg.	3	d	Deuyde the liuyng chylde
	20	c	Take theim a lyue
4.Reg.	7	c	we ſhal catche them a liue
	20	c	whome [illegible] had ben a lyue
Pſal.	41	a	For the liuyng God
	83	a	My herte. reioyſe in the liuyng God
	116	c	In the lande of the liuyng
Jere.	2	c	The well of the water of lyfe,
Sapi.	1	c	Neither in the deſtruction of the liuyng
	4	c	condemneth the vngodly whiche are liuyng
	13	b	Neither were the liuyng ſufficient to.
2.Mac.	1	a	How they toke hym ſelfe a lyue
2.Mac.	14	c	To take Judas hym ſelfe a lyue
Actu.	1	a	to whome alſo he ſhewed hym ſelf a lyue
	9	g	He ſhewed her a lyue
1.Tim.	4	b	But in the liuyng God
	6	c	Stedfaſt hope in the lyuyng God
Heb.	3	b	that ye ſhuld depart from the liuyng God
1.Pet.	1	a	Unto a liuely hope
Apoc.	1	d	I am a Lyue, and was deade
	21	b	Of the well of the water of lyfe

¶ Loke more in the worde. Quicke.

the. Lyuer.

Iecur.

Exod.	29	b	The hall and the lyuer
Leui.	3	d	The abundaunce vpon the lyuer
Prou.	7	d	Wounded his lyuer with her darte
Tre	2	d	My liuer is poured vpon the yearth
Tobi.	6	b	the gall and the lyuer kepe theim by the
	8	a	and take out a pece of the lyuer

Lo.

Ecce

Gene	24	b	Lo, I ſtande here by the well of water
Exod	4	c	For lo, he commeth forth to mete the
Num.	14	g	Lo, we be here, and wyl go vp vnto the place
1.Reg.	14	c	And lo, I muſt dye
3.Reg.	21	c	Lo, he is gone downe to the vyneyarde
4.Reg	7	c	Lo the waies was full of
1.Pa.	17	a	Lo, I dwell in a houſe of Cedar tree
Job.	5	d	lo, this we our ſelfes haue proued
	13	a	Lo, all this haue I ſene with myne eyes
	19	a	lo, ten tymes haue ye repr.
	26	b	Lo, this is nowe a ſhorte ſumme of
Pro.	24	d	lo, it was al couered with.
Eccle.	1	b	Lo, thys is new
There		d	Lo, I am come to a great.

Cant. 2 b Lo, there commeth he hoppyng vpon.
Eſay. 3 a Lo, the Lorde God of hoſtes doth take.
5 b For righteouſneſſe, lo, it is but miſery
6 b Lo, this hath touched thy lippes.
8 b Lo, as for me and the children whiche.
25 b Lo, this is our God
36 b Lo, thou truſteſt in a broken ſtaffe of rede.
37 c Lo, thou knoweſt well how the kynges of.
48 g Lo, wicked are thei
60 a Lo, while the darkeneſſe couereth the yearth
64 b Lo, thou haſt been angry.
65 c lo, I ſhal make a new he.
Iere. 3 g Lo, we are thyne.
5 b Lo, I will bryng a people vpon you
8 f Lo, here is nothyng but trouble.
30 b Lo, I will helpe thee alſo from farre
38 b Lo, he is in your handes
46 g Lo, I will help thee from farre.
48 c Lo, the tyme commeth ſaieth the Lorde, that
50 b Lo, I will make vp an hoſte of people
Eze. 30 f Lo, it ſhall not be bounde vp to be healed.
Dani. 10 c Lo, Michaell one of the chief Princes
Oſe. 9 b Lo, thei ſhall gette theim awaye.
Amos. 9 b Lo, this I promiſe
Abac. 1 b Lo, I will rayſe vp the Chaldees.
Soph. 3 d Lo, in that tyme will I deſtroye all.
Agge. 1 c Lo, it is come to litle
Zacha. 1 b Lo, there ſatte one vpon a redde horſe
2 c Lo, I am come to dwell in thee.
3 d Lo, the ſtone that I haue layed.
9 b Lo, the kyng commeth vnto thee
11 a Lo, I will deliuer the people.
There c Lo, I will rayſe vp a ſhepeherd
Bar. 2 e lo, now are thei laied out in the heate

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Behold. &c.

a Locke.

Sera.

Iudi. 3 d Ahud gatte hym out, and locked them
2.Eſd. 3 a Set on the doores, lockes and barres.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Barre.

a Locuſt

Locuſta.

Math. 3 a his meate was Locuſt
Apoc. 9 a There came out of the ſmoke Locuſtes
There b the ſimilitude of the Locuſtes was like.

¶ Looke more in the worde. Graſhopper.

a Lofe.

Panis.

1.Reg. 25 c Then Abigail toke twoo hundred lofes
2.Reg. 16 a Siba, came to meete hym, with.200.lofes
Math. 14 b fiue loues and two fiſhes
15 d how many loues haue ye
16 b Neither remembre thoſe fiue lofes
There. neither the ſeuen lofes
Luke. 11 a frend, lend me thre loues.
Ihon. 6 a fiue barley lofes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Bread. Meate.

a Lofe.

Torta.

1.Reg. 10 a another caryyng three lofes of bread

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. Cracknell. Cake. Simnell.

a Lofte.

Cenaculum.

Actes. 20 c And fell doune from the third loft.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Chambre. Parlour.

to Loke

Reſpicere.

Gene. 19 d loke not behynd thee
There c Lottes wife looked behynd her
31 g The Lorde loke betwene me and thee
Exod. 2 d God loked vpon the children of Iſraell
3 b He was afraied to looke vpon God.
25 b their faces ſhall loke one to another
Deut. 26 d Loke doune from thy holy habitacion
1.Reg. 16 b loke not on his faſhion
24 f Saule loked behind hym
2.Reg. 2 e Abner loked behynd hym
9 b to loke vpon ſuche a ded dogge as I am.
16 c Happely the Lorde will loke vpon my weping
18 a whē he loked about hym.
4.Reg. 9 f Iezabell. looked out of a wyndowe.
Iob. 28 b Loketh vpon all that is vnder heauen
Pſal. 22 a My God my God, looke
25 d Loke vpon myne aduerſitie and miſery
33 b The Lorde looked doune from heauen
35 c lorde how long wilt thou loke vpon this
74 d loke vpon thy couenaunt
80 b loke doune from heauen.
84 b Looke vpon the face of thyne annoynted
104 b Yearthe ſhall tremble at the lokes of hym
Cant. 2 b He loketh in at the wyn.
7 b Whiche looketh toward Damaſcus.
Eſay. 17 b Thoſe ſhall he not looke vnto.
Iere. 5 a Thou Lorde lokeſt onely vpon faithe and truthe
46 a None of them loketh behynd hym
47 b Fathers ſhall not loke to their children.
Tre. 4 c While we loked for vain helpe.
Amos 9 g I will not loke vpon the
Abac. 1 b Wherefore dooeſt thou loke on the vngodly
Agge. 1 c Ye looked for muche, and lo it is come to litle
Tob. 11 b he loked a farre of
Iudic. 6 c loke vpon your lowlines
9 b Loke now vpon the armie of the Aſſirians
Eccl. 9 a Loke not vpon a woman that is deſirous of.
11 b And Goddes eye looketh vpon hym to good
14 b He loketh in at her wyndowes.
21 d a foole will loke in at the wyndowe
25 d Looke not to narowly vpon the bewtie of.
33 c Bee fain to looke in their handes.
41 e Be aſhamed to loke vpō harlottes.
There Be aſhamed to loke on another mans wife.
42 c The Sunne ouerloketh all thynges
50 b whoſo loketh to another mannes table
51 b I loked aboute me
2.Mac. 1 d Loke vpon theim whiche are deſpiſed
Mark. 16 a when thei loked, thei ſawe how the ſtones
Luke. 1 c In the daies wherein he hath loked on me
There he hath loked on the lowe degree of his hand.
9 b loked vp to heauen
21 f Then looke vp, and lifte your heddes
22 g loked vpon Peter

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Behold. to haue Regard to haue Reſpect.

to Loke.

Aſpicere.

Gene. 33 b loked after Moſes.
Deut. 9 b Loke not to the ſtubburnes of this people
1.Reg. 18 c Saule looked on ſide of Dauid from that daie.
Pſal. 34 b Looke vpon the face of thyne annoynted
119 c loke thou vpon me
Jere. 4 f I haue looked vpon the yearth
Mich. 7 b I will looke vp vnto the Lorde.
There c Myne enemie ſhall looke vpon it.
Zach. 12 c loke vpon me whom thei haue pearſed
2.Mac 3 c Other ſome loked out at their wyndowes
Luke. 9 g no man that loketh backe is apt to the kyngdome
Actes. 1 b Why ſtande ye lookyng vp into heauen
Heb. 12 a lookyng vnto Jeſus, the captain and finiſher of.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Behold. to Se.

to Loke.

Proſpicere.

2.Reg. 6 c Michol loked through a wyndowe, and ſaw. Da.
3.Reg. 18 g Loke toward the way of the Sea
Job. 39 d Loketh farre about with his yes
Pſal. 13 a God looked doune from heauen, vpon the children
85 b Righteouſneſſe hath loked doune from heauen
102 c Looked doune from his Sanctuary
Pro. 7 b I loked through the latt.
Eſay. 14 b Thei ſhall narowly loke vpon thee.
Cant. 2 b he loketh in at the wynd.

¶ Looke more in the worde. to behold.

to Loke.

Intueri.

3.Reg. 3 c When I had loked vpō it in the mornyng
Job. 27 d When thei looke vpon his place
Pro. 20 b A kyng that looketh well aboute hym
23 d loke not thou vpō the w.
Cant. 6 d turne again, and we will loke vpon thee
Luke. 22 f and loked on hym.
Actes. 1 b while thei loked ſtedfaſtly vp to heauen
3 a Peter loked on him with Jhon, and ſaied
6 d Loked and ſawe his face as an angell
13 b Then Saule, looked on hym and ſaied

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Behold. to Se.

to Loke.

Expectare.

Gene. 49 c After thy ſaluacion haue I loked, O lorde.
Job. 3 b let it loke for light, but let it ſe none
30 d Where as I looked for good, euill happened
Eſay. 5 a he looked that it ſhould bryng hym grapes
59 b We loke for light, lo it is darkeneſſe.
Jere. 8 f We loked for peace, and we fare not the better
13 c leſt when ye loke for light he turne it
14 d We loked for peace, and there commeth no good
Tre. 2 c The tyme that wee loked for to come.
Tob. 2 d And loke for the life whiche God ſhall geue
Luke. 2 d And loked for the conſolation of Iſraell
7 c Or ſhall wee looke for another.
Phil. 3 b From whence wee looke for the ſauior
1.Teſſ. 1 d to loke for his ſonne frō heauen.
Tit. 2 d Lookyng for that bleſſed hope.
Hebr. 11 b he loked for a citie
1.Pet. 3 b Long ſufferyng of God, loked for in the daies
Jude. c Lokyng for the mercie of our Lorde.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to abide. to hope. to Tary. to Waite.

Lokyng.

Expectatio.

Luke. 21 d For lookyng after thoſe thynges
Roma. 4 b lokyng when the ſonnes of God ſhall appere
Heb. 10 c But a fearfull lookyng for the iudgement

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Expectation. Hope. Waytyng. Abidyng.

a Loke.

Oculus.

Pſal. 101 b whoſo hath alſo a proude loke.
18 d bryng doune the high lokes of the proude.
131 a Lorde I haue no proude lokes.
Pro. 6 b a proude loke a lying tongue handes that.
30 b A generation that hath a proude loke.
Eſay. 2 c Caſteth doune the high lokes of the preſump.
5 b The high lookes of the proude ſhalbe laied

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Eye. Sight

a Lompe.

Maſſa.

4.Reg. 20 b take a lompe of Figges.
Eſay. 38 b as aboue.
Dani. 14 c made lompes thereof
Zach. 5 c and threwe the lompe of leade in the mouthe of.
Eccl. 22 c Sand, Salt, and a lompe of Iron.
Roma. 9 b Hath not the Potter power, of the ſame lompe.
1.Cor. 5 b A little Leuen ſowreth the whole lompe.
Galla 5 b as aboue.

to Long.

Deſiderare.

Gene. 31 d thou longeſt after thy fathers houſe
Deut. 12 c becauſe thy ſoule longeth to eate fleſhe
2.Reg. 23 c Dauid longed and ſaied, Oh that I had of.
1.Par. 11 c as aboue.
Eſay. 26 b The thyng that our ſoule longeth for.
There my ſoule hath lōged for.
Roma. 1 b I longed to ſe you

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to delight. to deſire. to luſt.

to Long.

Cupere.

Gene. 31 d Becauſe thou longeſt after thy fathers houſe
Phil. 1 a how greatly I long after you all

¶ Loke more in the worde. to deſire.

Long.

Longus.

Num. 9 d If the cloude tary a long ceaſon vpon
Deut. 4 d ye ſhall not prolong your daies therein
5 b That thy daies maie bee prolonged
14 c If the waie bee to long for thee
17 d That he maie prolong his daies
32 g ye ſhall prolong your daies in the lande
Joſua. 6 a When thei make a long blaſt with.
9 b By the reaſon of the excedyng long iourney
3.Reg. 3 c if thou wilt walke. I will lengthen thy daies
Eze. 12 f The daies are ſo long in commyng
17 a A greate Eagle, with a mightie long body

Pro. 28 b as hateth couetouſneſſe, he ſhall long reigne
Sapi. 3 b though thei liue long, yet ſhall thei be.
4 c Condempneth the long life of the vnrighteous
Eccl. 3 a honoureth his father, ſhall haue a long life.
Luke. 20 g ſaiyng long praiers

Long.

Longitudo.

3.Reg. 6 a Porche. whiche was.20. cubites long
Psal. 21 a Gaueſt hym a long life, euen for euer
91 b With long life will I ſatiſfie thee
Pro. 3 a thei ſhall prolong the daies and yeres of.
There c Vpon her right hande is long life.
Tre. 5 d wherefore wilt thou. forſake vs ſo long
Zacha. 2 a That I maie ſe how lo͂g it is
5 a a flying booke of twentie cubites long
Eccl. 23 b Long life ſhalbe receiued of hym.

¶ Loke more in the worde. length.

Long liued.

Longeuus.

Exod. 20 b Honoure. that thy dayes maie be long
Esay. 53 b That. he might ſee long laſtyng ſeede
Eccl. 1 b And her braunches are long life
Ephe. 6 a Honor. that thou maieſt liue long

Long ſufferyng.

Longanimitas.

Roma. 2 a Deſpiſeſt thou the . long ſufferyng
2.Cor. 6 b in long ſufferyng
Gala. 5 d the fruite of the ſpirite is loue. long ſufferyng
Coll. 1 b Unto all pacience & long ſufferyng
2.Pet. 3 d long ſufferyng of the lord is ſaluation

the Loynes.

Lumbi.

Gene. 35 b kynges ſhall come out of thy loynes
3.Reg. 18 g he girded vp his loynes, and ranne before Achab.
20 f Put ſacke clothe aboute her loynes
4.Reg. 4 c Girde vp thy loynes, and take my ſtaffe
2.Par. 10 c My litle finger . heuier then my fathers loy.
Job. 16 c he wounded my loynes
38 a gird vp thy loynes like a.
Psal. 38 b My loynes are filled w a ſore diſeaſe.
Pro. 31 b She girded her loynes with ſtrength
Esay. 20 a Take of the ſacke clothe from thy loynes
21 a Therefore are my loynes filled with ſorowe
Jere. 1 d gird vp thy loynes
13 a and girde it about thy loy.
30 a Euery manne his hande vpon his loynes
Eze. 1 g All fire with in, from his loynes vpward.
8 a a likenes of fire, from his loynes vpward
21 b Mourne. that thy loynes cracke with all
44 c and lynnen breches vpon their loynes
Naum. 2 a make thy loynes ſtrong
2.Mac. 10 e With an heary clothe aboute their loynes
Math. 3 a A girdle of ſkyne aboute his loynes,
Mark. 1 a as aboue.
Luke. 12 e Let your loynes bee girded aboute.
Actes. 2 e Should come of the frutes of his loynes
Ephe. 6 c Your loynes girde with the truthe
Hebr. 7 a Out of the loynes of Abraham.
There He was yet in the loynes of his father
1.Pet. 1 c Girde vp the loynes of your mynd

the Loynes

Renes.

Exod. 12 b with your loynes girded.
28 g lynnen breches . from the loynes to.
4.Reg. 1 b with a girdle of lether aboute his loynes
Job. 12 c Girded their loynes with a bande
Esay. 5 g not one. put of the girdle from his loynes
Eze. 47 a Through the water , vnto the loynes.
Dani. 10 a Whoſe loynes were gird vp with fine gold.
Naum. 2 b all their loynes be weake.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. kidnes, yea. Reynes.

Lorde.

Dominus.

Gene. 27 d be lorde ouer thy brethre
Exod. 3 f the lorde God of the Hebrues hath met vs
15 a the lorde is a man of warr
18 b I knowe that the lorde is greater then all Goddes.
Num. 14 a The Lorde is long or he be angery.
Deut. 6 b The Lorde our God , is lorde onely
10 b lorde of lordes.
32 e Except the lorde had ſhut them vp.
Judic. 3 d Their Lorde was fallen doune ded.
6 b the lorde is with thee
Ruth. 2 a the lorde be with you
1.Reg. 25 f the lorde lif in God
22 c I ſawe the Lorde ſitte on his ſeate.
Psal. 3 a ſaluacion belongeth vnto the lorde
6 a O lorde, rebuke me not in thyne indignacion
There. Lorde howe long wilte thou puniſhe me
There the lord hath hard my pe.
There the lorde will receiue my.
7 a O Lorde my God, in thee haue I truſted
There O Lorde my God , if I haue doen any ſuche.
8 a O Lorde . howe excellent is thy name
9 b the lord ſhal endure for e.
10 a why ſtandeſt thou ſo farre of O lorde.
There d the Lorde is Kyng for euer and euer
11 a In the Lorde putte I my truſte
There The lorde is in his holy temple.
There the lordes ſeate is in hea
12 a helpe me lorde.
There The lorde ſhall roote out all deceiptfull.
13 a How long wilt thou forget me O lorde
14 a The lorde looked doune from heauen
15 a lorde , who ſhall dwell in thy tabernacle
16 a preſerue me, O lorde
There The lorde, is the porcion of myne inheritaunce
17 a heare the right O lorde
18 a I will loue thee, O lorde my ſtrength
There the lorde liueth
20 a the lorde heare thee in the daie of trouble
21 a Kyng ſhall reioyſe in thy ſtrength, O lorde.
22 g the kyngdome is the lord.
23 a the lorde is my ſhepherd
24 a the yearth is the lordes
There It is the Lorde , ſtrong and mightie.
25 a Unto thee, O lorde, will I lift vp my ſoule
26 a be thou my iudge, o lorde
27 a The lord is my light and my ſaluacion
28 a vnto the wil I cry o lord
29 a Bryng vnto the lorde, O ye mightie.
30 a I will mag. thee O lorde
31 a In thee O lorde haue I put my truſt
33 a Reioyſe in the lorde, O ye righteous
34 a I wil alwaie geue thankes to the lorde
35 a plead yͧ my cauſe o lorde.

37 c The lorde loueth the thyng
that is right
38 a Putte me not to rebuke,
O Lorde.
40 a I wayted paciently for
the Lorde
44 d Up Lorde, why ſlepeſt
thou, awake and be not.
45 b he is thy Lorde God
46 a The Lorde of hooſtes, is
with vs.
47 a The Lorde is high, and
to be feared
48 a greate is the lorde.
68 a God is the Lorde by whō
we eſcape death
70 a In thee, O Lorde haue I
put my truſt
78 g the lorde awaked
86 a lord thou art become gra.
88 a o lorde God of my ſalua.
93 a the lorde is kyng.
95 a let vs ſyng vnto the lorde
There he is the lorde our God
96 a Syng vnto the Lorde, a
newe ſong
97 a the lorde is kyng
99 d as aboue
There the lorde is great in Siō.
100 a the lorde, he is God
102 a heare my praier o lorde
103 a praiſe the lord o my ſoule
105 a o geue thākes vnto ye lor.
There he is the lorde our God
106 a O geue thankes vnto the
Lorde.
110 a the lorde ſaid to my lorde
111 a I will geue thankes vn-
to the lorde
113 a Praiſe the lorde, ye ſeru.
115 a not vnto vs, o lorde,
116 a The lorde hath heard the
voyce of my praier.
117 a Praiſe the Lorde all ye
Heathen.
There the lorde is on my ſide
There the lorde is my ſtrength
120 a I called vpon the lorde
124 a If the lorde had not been
on our ſide
125 a Thei that put their truſt
in the Lorde
126 a When the Lorde turneth
again the captiuitie of.
128 a Bleſſed are thei that feare
the Lorde
130 a Out of the depe haue I
called vnto thee, o lorde
There if thou Lorde wilt marke
what is doone a miſſe, oh
lorde, who maie abide it.
131 a lorde I am not hie myn.
132 a lorde remembre Dauid
134 a Beholde, nowe I praiſe
thee O Lorde
135 a Praiſe the Lorde, for the
Lorde is gracious.
136 a geue thākes vnto the lor.
138 a I will geue thankes vn-
to thee, O Lorde.
139 a O Lorde thou haſte ſear-
ched me out

140 a deliuer me, O Lorde
141 a Lorde I call vpon thee
142 a I cryed vnto the Lorde,
with my voyce
144 a Bleſſed bee the Lorde, my
ſtrength
146 a Praiſe the Lorde O my
ſoule
147 a O praiſe the lorde, for he
is a good thyng
148 a o praiſe the lord of heauē
150 b Lete euery thyng. praiſe
the Lorde
Pro. 16 a Anſwere of the toungue,
commeth of the lorde
There It is the Lorde that iud-
geth the myndes.
19 c he that hath pitie lendeth
vnto the Lorde
30 b who is the Lorde.
Eſay. 6 a I ſawe the Lorde ſittyng
on an high ſeate
13 b The Lorde ſhal come ter-
rible.
19 a The Lorde rideth vpon
a ſwifte cloude
23 c The Lorde hath geuen a
commaundement
24 a The Lorde maketh the
yearth waſt
26 a Put ye your truſt alwaie
in the Lorde
There c Other Lordes beſide the
hath ſubdued vs
14 f If the lorde of hoſtes de-
termyne a thyng
33 d the Lorde is our iudge
There the lorde is our lawgeuer
There the lorde is our kyng.
42 c the lorde ſhall come furth
as a Giaunt
55 d This ſhalbe doone to the
praiſe of the Lorde
60 d the Lorde ſhalbe thyne e-
uerlaſtyng light
Iere. 11 c I will beſeche thee now,
O Lorde of hoſtes
23 b the lorde our righteouſn.
25 f This is the commaunde-
ment of the Lorde
31 a Thus ſaieth the Lorde,
whiche geueth the ſunne.
Oſe. 4 b Thei haue forſaken the
Lorde.
Amos 5 b his name is the Lorde
Mich. 2 d The Lorde ſhalbee vpon
the hed of theim
7 d thei ſhalbe afraied of the
Lorde our God.
Naum. 1 c full gracious is the lorde.
There d The Lorde hath geuen a
commaundement
Mal. 1 b If I be the Lorde, where
am I feared
Iudit. 9 c and lorde of all creatures
16 c Lorde, Lorde, thou art a
greate God
Eccl. 24 d the lorde Ieſus plāted it.
There the lorde is to be feared
1.Mac. 2 f Ioſeph was made a lord
in Egipt
9 c Bachides made wicked-

men Lordes
2.Mac. 14 f thou O Lorde of al whi-
che haſt nede of nothyng.
15 a The mightie lorde in hea-
uen commaunded
Math. 7 c Not euery one that ſaith
to me, lorde, lorde.
10 c the ſeruaunt is not abou
his Lorde
15 c Truth lorde, for the dog-
ges eate of.
Mark. 2 d lorde of Sabboth
16 d when the Lorde had ſpo-
ken to them
Luke. 1 c the lorde is with thee
6 a the ſonne of man is lorde
alſo of the Sabboth.
There g why cal ye me lorde lorde
10 a Praie ye the lorde of the
Haruest.
Ihon 13 b Ye call me maſter & lorde.
20 c Thei haue taken awaie
my Lorde
There Diſciples wer glad, whē
thei ſawe the lorde.
There g Thomas aunſwered, my
lorde and my God
21 c it is the lorde.
There f Lorde thou knoweſt al
thynges
Actes. 9 b Lorde, what wilte thou
haue me to do
17 f He is the Lorde of hea-
uen and yearth
Rom. 10 b one is lorde ouer all.
1.Cor. 2 b thei would not haue cru-
cified the lorde.
4 a It is the Lorde that iud-
geth me.
8 a and lordes many,
There one lorde Ieſus Chriſt
11 c I receiued of the lorde.
12 a No man can ſay that Ie-
ſus is the lorde, but.
There and yet but one lorde
Gal. 4 a Though he bee Lorde o-
uer all.
Ephe. 4 a one lorde, one faithe.
6 a and information of ye lo.
Phil. 4 a the lorde is euen at hande
2.Teſſ. 2 b Whom the Lorde ſhal
conſume with.
3 d The very lorde of peace,
geue you peace
1.Tim. 6 b lorde of lordes
1.Pet. 2 c Submit your ſelfes for
the lordes ſake
Apoca. 11 b Where oure Lorde was
crucified
19 c lorde of lordes

¶ Loke more in the
worde Maſter.

a Lorde.

Princeps.

Gene. 39 a Putiphar a Lorde of
Pharaos
Leuit. 4 c when a lorde ſynneth
Iudic. 5 d She brought furth But-
ter in a lordly diſhe
2.Reg. 3 c there is a lord, fallen this
daie in Iſrael

the

2.Par.12 b the lordes of Iſraell hũbled themſelues
24 d Deſtroyed al the lordes
29 f gathred the lordes of Jer.
Eſay. 1 c Heare the worde of ye lordes of Sodoma
Mark.10 f They whiche beare rule. reigne as lordes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Capitain. Ruler. Prince.

a Lorde.

Satrape.

1.Reg. 5 b al the lordes of the Phil.
6 b lordes of the Philiſtines went after them
7 b Lordes. of the Philiſtynes went vp.
29 c lordes of the Philiſtines fauoured thee not
Dani. 3 a Went out to gather. the Dukes, lordes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Officer.

a Lorde.

Dominator.

Jere. 51 e and lorde vpon lorde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Gouernor. Ruler.

to haue. Lordſhip.

Dominari.

Joel. 2 d leſt the Heathen bee lordes ther of.
Rom. 14 b that he might be lorde ouer the dead and quicke
1.Pet. 5 a Not as. Lordes ouer the Pariſhes.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to haue dominion. to reigne. to gouerne. to rule. to haue power.

Lordſhip.

Imperium.

Hebr. 2 d lordſhip ouer death

¶ Loke more in the wordes. Commaundement. Dominion. Reigne.

to. Loſe.

Perdere.

Eccl. 2 c Wo be to them that haue loſt pacience
27 c Whoſo diſcouereth ſecretes loſeth his credence.
29 a Loſe thy money for thy brothers ſake.
There they feare to loſe the thyng that thei lende
Math.10 d He that findeth his life, ſhall loſe it
There ſhall not loſe his reward
16 d Whoſo will ſaue his life ſhall loſe it
Mark.8 d as aboue.
Luke. 9 c Whoſoeuer doth loſe his life for my ſake
15 a if he loſe one of them
There I haue found my ſheepe whiche was loſt
There I haue found the Groate, whiche I had loſt.
Jhon. 6 d That of all. I ſhall loſe nothyng
17 b and none of them is loſte
18 b not loſt one
2.Jhon. c that we loſe not that wee haue wrought

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deſtroy. to roote out.

Loſſe.

Detrimentum.

Eccle.20 a ſome men getteth riches, and hath loſſe
Math.16 d and loſe his ſoule.
Mark. 8 d If he do wynne and loſe his owne ſoule
Luke. 9 c as aboue.
1.Cor. 3 c If any mannes worke burne, he ſhal ſuffre loſſe
Phil. 3 b Thoſe I compted loſſe, for Chriſtes ſake
There For whom I haue compted all thynges loſſe

¶ Loke more in the worde. Hurte.

to be. Loſt.

Perire.

Pſal. 119 y I haue gone aſtray like a ſheepe that is loſt
Eze. 34 a the loſt haue ye not ſoug.
Luke. 15 g was loſt, and is founde
19 b And ſaue that whiche was loſt
2.Cor. 4 a hid emong the that are loſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to deſtroy. to Periſhe.

a Lot.

Sors.

Leui. 16 b Aaron ſhall caſt lottes ouer the twoo gotes
There one lot ſhalbe for the lord
There The Gote vpon whiche the lordes lot fell
Num. 33 g Deuide the inheritaunce by lotte.
There where his lot falleth
36 a For the lot of our inheri.
Joſu. 14 a By lot thei receiued their poſſeſſion
15 a Lottes of the Tribe of the children of Juda
18 b Joſua caſt lottes for the in Silo
There c the lot of the tribe of Be. the lottes of the Tribe of.
1.Par. 24 b Theſe caſt lottes.
There the lot made equall deſtri.
25 c the firſt lotte in Aſaph fell to Joſeph.
26 b thei caſt lottes.
2.Eſd.10 b wee caſt the lottes among the prieſtes.
Heſte. 3 b Thei caſte Phur: that is a lotte.
9 c Becauſe of the name of the lot,
Pſal. 21 b And caſt lottes vpon my Veſture.
125 b not into ŷ lot of the righteous
Pro. 1 b caſt in thy lot
16 d The lottes are caſte into the lappe
18 b The lotte pacifieth the variaunces
Eſay. 34 d He hath caſt the lotte for them.
Dani. 12 d Abide thy lot till the daye haue an ende
Joel. 3 a Thei haue caſte lottes for my people
Abdy d And caſt lottes vpon Jeruſalem.
Jonas. 1 b lot fell vpon Jonas
Naum. 3 b the lottes were caſt
Math.27 d Vpon my veſture did thei caſt lottes
Mar. 15 b as aboue.
Luke. 1 a his lotte fell to burne incenſe.
Jhon. 19 c For my coate did thei caſt lottes.
Actes. 1 d lot fell on Mathias

Loth.

Gene. 12 a Loth went with hym
13 c Loth abode in the citie of the playne
19 a Loth ſatte at the gate of Sodome.
There And pulled Loth into the houſe
There Loth went out, and ſpake vnto his ſonnes
19 e When Loth was entered into zoar
Deut. 2 c I haue geuen Ar, to the children of Loth
Pſal. 83 b Haue helped the children of Loth.
Luke. 17 f As it chaunced in the dayes of Loth
There. The ſame daie that Loth went out of Sodome
There. remembre Loths wife
2.Pet. 2 b And iuſt Loth. deliuered.

to. Lothe.

Nauſeare.

Num. 21 b Oure ſoule lotheth this light bread

to. Loue.

Amare.

Gene. 25 d Iſaac loued Eſau
29 c Becauſe he loued Jacobes daughtre
Deut. 10 d loueth the ſtraunger
11 a loue the lorde thy God
Judic. 16 b he loued Dalila
There b How canſt thou ſaie, that thou loueſt me
3.Reg. 1 b as a mother loued her onely child, ſo. &c.

13 a I loue Thamar.
2.Par.11 b And Roboam loued
Maacha.
Job. 34 b Shal he be a ruler, that
loueth no right
Psal. 37 c the lorde loueth the thyng
that is right
Pro. 4 a Loue her, and ſhe ſhall
kepe thee
15 a Loueth not one that re-
buketh hym
29 a whoſo loueth wiſedom
Eccle. 5 b he that loueth money
Judit. 15 c Becauſe thou haſt loued
Chaſtitie
Sapi. 8 a I haue loued her.
11 d thou louer of ſoules
Eccl. 3 d He that loueth daunger,
ſhall periſhe therein
10 b not a more wicked thyng
then to loue money
Math.10 d He that loueth father or
mother, more.
23 a Loue the uppermoſte ſea-
tes at feaſtes
Luke. 20 g and loue greatynges in the
Markettes
Jhon. 11 a He whom thou loueſt is
ſicke.
There beholde how he loued him
12 d He that loueth his life
ſhall deſtroye it
16 f The father hymſelfe lo-
ueth you.
21 c Simon Johanna, loueſt
thou me.
1.Cor. 16 d If any man loue not the
Lorde Jeſus Chriſt
Tit. 2 a to loue their huſbandes
2.Pet. 2 d whiche loued the reward
of unrighteouſnes
3.Jhon. c Diotrephes whiche lo-
ueth to haue the preheminent.
Apoc. 3 d as many as I loue, I re-
buke and chaſt.
22 d whoſoeuer loueth or ma-
keth leaſynges

to Loue.

Adamare.

Gene. 34 a he loued that damoſell
2.Reg. 13 a Thamar, whom Amnon
loued.
3.Reg. 11 a Salomon loued many out
landiſhe women
Hest. 2 c the kyng loued Heſter.
Jere. 2 c for I haue loued ſtraung.

to Loue.

Diligere.

Gene. 24 g Tooke Rebecca, and he
loued her
29 b Jacob loued Rahell
37 a Iſrael loued Joſeph more
then all his brethren.
Exod. 20 a mercie unto thouſandes.
that loued hym
Leuit. 19 d Loue thy neighboure as
thy ſelf
Deut. 4 f he loued thy fathers.
5 a Mercie upō thouſandes.
that loue hym
6 a thou ſhalt loue the Lorde
thy God with.
7 b But becauſe the lorde lo-
ued you.
There. Whiche kepeth mercy to
them that loue hym
10 c to loue hym, and to ſerue
the Lorde
30 b that thou mayeſt loue the
Lorde thy God
Josua. 23 c loue the lorde your God
Judic. 5 a My hart loueth the go-
uernours of Iſrael
There. d they that loue hym, let thē
be as the Sunne
14 d thou loueſt me not
Ruth. 4 d Thy daughter in Lawe,
whiche loueth thee
1.Reg. 1 a he loued Anna
16 d he loued hym wel
18 a Jonathan loued hym as
his awne ſoule
2.Reg. 1 d As a mother . ſo did I
loue thee
12 f the lorde loued hym
13 d he loued hym, becauſe he
was his firſt
19 b In that thou loueſt thyne
enemies.
3.Reg. 3 a Salomon loued the lorde
10 b Bliſſed be the Lorde.
whiche loued thee
Job. 19 c That whom I loued beſt
are turned.
Psal. 4 a Howe long will ye . loue
vanitie
5 d They that loue thy name
ſhalbe ioyfull in thee
18 a I will loue thee, O lorde,
my God
26 b Lorde I haue loued the
habitacion of.
31 f Loue the Lorde all ye his
ſainctes
33 a he loueth righteouſnes
34 b that loueth to ſe good da.
40 b ſuche as loueth thy ſalu.
45 b thou haſt loued righteou.
52 a Thou haſt loued ungra-
ciouſneſſe more.
There Loued all woordes that
maie do hurte
78 g The hill of Sion whiche
he loued.
87 a the Lorde loueth the ga-
tes of Sion more.
97 b Ye that loue the Lorde, ſe
that ye hate euill
119 f Thy commaundementes
whiche I haue loued
There m Lorde what loue haue I
unto thy lawe
There o thy lawe do I loue
There I loue thy teſtimonies
There I loue thy commaundemētes.
There s Unto thoſe that loue thy
name.
There u thy ſeruaunt loueth it
There. b I loue thy commaundemēt.
There x thy lawe I loue
There peace that thei haue whi-
che loue thy lawe
122 b Thei ſhall proſpere that
loue thee
145 c Lorde preſerueth al them
that loue hym
Pro. 1 c Howe long will ye loue
childiſhnes
3 b Whom the Lorde loueth
hym he chaſteneth
4 a Loue her, and ſhe ſhall
kepe thee
8 c Louyng unto thoſe that
loue me.
There. Proſperitie to thoſe that
loue me.
There they that hate me, are the
louers of death
9 b Rebuke a wiſe man, and
he will loue thee
17 c He is a frende that alway
loueth.
There b he that delighteth in ſyn,
loueth ſtryfe.
18 b They that loue it, ſhal en-
ioye the fruite
19 a he that is wiſe, loueth his
awne ſoule
27 a Faithfull are the woun-
des of a louer
Cant. 1 a Therfore dooth the may-
dens loue thee.
There They that bee righteous
loue thee
There tell me of hym whom my
ſoule loueth
3 a I ſought hym whom my
ſoule loueth
There I founde hym whom my
ſoule loueth
Esay. 1 f thei loue giftes al togeth.
57 b and louedeſt theire couch.
61 a I the Lorde whiche loue
right, and hate robbery
66 b reioyſe with Jeruſalem,
all ye that loue her
Jere. 8 a All the heauenly hoaſte,
whom thei loued
14 b They haue loued to wan-
der abrode.
31 a I loue thee with an euer-
laſtyng loue
Dani. 14 f thou neuer forſokeſt thēm.
that loue thee
Ose. 3 a woman whom thy neigh
boure loueth
There and loue the wine cannes
4 b theire rulers loue reward.
9 a Whoriſhe rewardes haſt
thou loued
10 c therfore I loued hym
Amos. 5 b loue the good
Mich. 3 a Ye hate the good , and
loue the euill.
Zach. 8 c onely loue the trueth.
There Loue no falſe othes
Mal. 1 a I haue loued you, ſaieth
the Lorde.
Sapi. 1 a Loue righteouſnes
6 b ſet your luſt on my wor-
des, and loue them
There She is eaſely ſene of thē
that loue her.
There loue wiſedom

9 a God loueth no man but hym in whome wyſdom.
8 a The Lorde of al thinges loueth her
There Yf a man loue [illegible] and ryghteouſnes
11 b Thou loueſt all the thynges that are
17 a And loueth the picture of a deade ymage
Eccle. 1 b he geueth her euerly vnto them that loue hym.
2 a Ye that feare the Lorde, loue hym
There b They that loue hym wyll kepe hys commaundē.
4 b He that loueth her, loueth lyfe.
7 c Loue a diſcrete ſeruaunt as thyne owne ſelfe
There b Loue thy maker wyth all thy ſtrength
8 b They loue nothynge, but the thynges that.
13 b loue God all thy lyfe long
There Euery beaſte loueth hys lyke.
27 c Loue thy frende
30 a Who ſo loueth hys chyld, holdeth hym.
32 a For thy good behauoure thou ſhalt be loued
34 b Eies of the Lorde are, on them that loue hym
47 b and loue God that made.
1.Mac 4 b Throwe the ſwordes of thy louers
Math. 5 g Thou ſhalte Loue thyne neyghboure
There Yf ye loue them whiche loue you, what reward.
There Loue your enemies
6 b And loue the other
22 b Loue the Lorde thy God wyth all thy herte
Mar. 12 c As aboue
Luke. 6 d Loue your enemies
There Yf ye loue them whiche loue you
7 a He loueth our nacion
There g For ſhe loued muche
10 d Loue the Lorde thy God with all thy herte
11 f ye loue the vppermoſt ſea.
16 c And loue the other
John 3 c For God loued the worlde ſo, that he.
There men loued darknes more then lyght
11 a Jeſus loued Martha
12 c They loued the prayſe of menne more then.
13 a when he loued hys whiche were in the worlde
There He whome Jeſus loued
There Loue together as I haue loued you
There c He that loueth me not
14 b Yf ye loue me, kepe.
There c theſame is he that loueth.
There He that loueth me ſhalbe loued of my father and I wyll loue hym
There Yf a man loue me, he wyll kepe my ſayinges and my father wyll loue hym
There f Yf ye loued me, ye would verely reioyce
There that the worlde may knowe I loue the father
15 b As the father hath loued me euen ſo. &c.
There thys is my commaundement that ye loue
There This commaunde I you, that ye loue together
17 d Loued them as thou haſt loued me
There thou loueddeſt me before the makyng of.
There that the loue where wyth thou haſt loued me
19 c when Jeſus ſawe, the diſciple whome he loued
21 b Symon Joanna loueſt thou me
Rom. 8 c All thynges worke for the beſt to them that loue god
9 c Jacob haue I loued
13 c He that loueth another hath fulfylled the lawe
There Loue thy neyghboure as thy ſelfe
1.Cor. 8 a yf any man loue God the ſame is knowen of.
2.Cor. 9 b God loueth a cherefull ge.
12 c though the more I loue you, the leſſe I.
Gala 2 d which loued me and gaue hym ſelfe for me
5 c Loue thy neyghboure as thy ſelfe
Coll. 3 c Ye huſbandes loue youre wyues
1.Teſſ. 4 c to loue one another
2.Teſſ 2 b Whiche hath loued vs
2.Tim. 4 b to all them that loue hys commynge
Hebr. 1 b thou haſt loued righteouſ.
12 b Whome the Lorde loueth, hym he chaſteneth
James 1 b to them that loue hym
2 b whiche he promiſed to them that loue hym
1.Pet. 1 b Whome ye haue not ſene and yet loue hym
There b Loue one another
2 c Loue brotherly felowſhyp
1.John. 2 b he that loueth hys brother abydeth in the lyght
There yf a man loue the worlde, the loue of the father is.
There c ſee that ye loue not the worlde, nether the.
3 c he that loueth not hys brother, abydeth in.
There Let vs not loue in worde nether in tongue, but
4 b Let vs loue one another
There Euery one that loueth is borne of God
There He that loueth not knoweth not God
There Not that we loued God, but that he loued vs, and ſent hys.
There c Yf God ſo loued vs we ought to loue one.
There Yf we loue one another God dwelleth in vs
There b We loue hym for he loued vs firſt
There Yf a man ſay I loue God and yet hate hys
There howe can he that loueth not hys brother. loue god whome he hath not ſene
There that he whiche loueth god ſhulde loue hys brother
5 a euery one that loueth hym whiche begat
Apo. 1 b Unto hym that loued vs

Loue.

Dilectus,

Cant. 1 c A bundle of Myrre, is my loue vnto me
There A cluſter of Camphire. is my loue vnto me
2 a Make me by my loue
There My loue is myne and I am hys
5 b My loue put in hys hand at the whole
There What manner a manne is thy loue
There as for my loue he is whyte and reade colored
6 a My loue is gone downe in to the garden
There My loue is myne and I am hys

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Beloued, Deare.

Loue.

Amor,

Gene 29 b ſemed but a fewe dayes, for the loue he bare to her
2.Reg 1 d paſſyng the loue of women
13 c greater then the loue with whiche he before.
3.Reg 11 a Salomon claue vnto the in loue
Pro 5 b hold the euer content wyth her loue
27 a An open rebuke is better then a ſecrete loue
Eccle 9 a No manne that knoweth eyther loue or hate
Cant. 2 a I am ſycke of loue
5 c As aboue
Dani. 13 b Both wounded wyth the loue of her
Eccle 27 a the loue of neyghbour
1.Pet. 1 b Wyth brotherly loue

Loue.

Dilectio.

Pſal 109 a For the loue that I hadde to them
Eccle. 3 a A tyme to loue
Canti. 8 b Loue is myghtie as the deathe
There Yf a manne would geue al the good. for loue

Sap. 17 b Of very loue, he had to them
Tobi. 8 b But onely for the loue of chyldren
Sapi. 3 b Faithful wyl agree to him in loue
6 c to care for norture is loue
There And loue is the kepyng of her lawes
Eccle. 1 c the loue of God is honorable wyſdome
24 c I am ẏ mother of bewtiful loue, of feare
25 b the feare of God is the begynnyng of hys loue
40 c loue of wyſdom is aboue them both
John. 15 b Continue ye in my loue
There Greater loue hath noman then thys
Rom. 12 b Let loue be wyth out diſſimulacion
13 c Loue hurteth not hys nei.
Ephe. 1 b And Loue vnto all the Saynctes
1.Tim 1 c With faith and loue
2 d Yf they continue in faith and loue
2.Tim. 1 b Not the ſpirit of feare, but of loue
Hebr. 6 c Whiche loue ye ſhewe in hys name

Loue.

Charitas

Pro 10 b Loue couereth the multitude of ſynnes
15 b Better is a meaſe of potage wyth loue
Cant. 3 b the ground is pleaſauntly paued wyth loue
8 c Many waters are not able to quenche loue
Jere. 31 a I loue the wyth an euerlaſtyng loue
Oſe 11 a I leade them, wyth bandes of loue
2.Macc 14 b Alcimus perceauynge the loue. betwene them
Math 24 a The Loue of many ſhall abate
Roma. 5 a the loue of God is ſhed abrode in your hertes
There b God ſetteth out hys loue towarde vs
8 g who ſhall ſeperate vs frō the loue of God
12 c Be kynde one to another wyth brotherly loue
1.Cor. 8 a But loue edifieth
13 a And haue no loue
There Loue ſuffereth long
There Loue enuyeth not
There Loue doth not frowardly
There Loue ſwelleth not
There Loue dealeth not diſhone.
There Loue ſeketh not her owne
There Loue is not prouoked to anger
There Loue thynketh no euill
There Loue reioyſeth not in ini.
There loue reioyſeth in ẏ trueth
There Loue ſuffereth all thynges
There Loue beleueth all thynges
There Loue hopeth all thynges
There Loue endureth all thynges
There Loue neuer falleth away
There Now abideth faith, hope and loue
There but ẏ cheſe of theſe is lo.
16 c Let all youre buſynes bee done, in loue
2.Cor. 2 b That Loue maye haue ſtrength ouer hym
5 c the loue of Chriſt cōſtreineth
6 d In loue vnfayned
13 d the loue of God bee wyth you all
Gala. 5 d the frute of the ſpirit is loue, ioye
Ephe. 3 c Beyng roted and grounded in loue
There The excellent loue of the knowlege of Chriſt
4 a Forbearyng one another thorow loue
There b To the edifieng of it ſelfe thorow loue
Phil. 1 b that youre loue maye increaſe yet more and.
2 a yf ther be any cōfort of lo.
There Hauyng one loue
Collo. 2 a Knyt together in loue
3 c But on loue which is the bond of perfection
1.Teſſ. 4 c but as touching brotherly loue
2.Teſſ. 1 a Euery one of you ſwymmeth in loue
2 b Receaued not the loue of the trueth
3 a the Lorde gyde youre hertes to the loue of God
1.Tim. 1 b Ende of the commaundement is loue
4 c Be an example, in loue, in ſpirit, in fayth.
2.Tim. 2 d Folowe ryghteouſnes, fayth, loue and peace
Heb. 10 d That we maye prouoke vnto loue
13 a let brotherly loue cōtinue
1.Pet. 4 a Aboue all thynges haue feruent loue
There For loue ſhall couer the multitude of ſynnes
2.Pet. 1 b in brotherly kindnes loue
1.John. 2 a In hym is the loue of god perfecte in dede
There b The loue of the father is not in hym
4 b Loue commeth of God
There For God is loue
There In thys appeared ẏ loue of God
There Here in is loue
There c hys loue is perfect in vs
There d God is loue
There He that dwelleth in loue, dwelleth in God
There Here in is loue perfect
There No feare in loue
There But perfect loue, caſteth out feare
There he that feareth is not perfect in loue
5 a This is the loue of God that we kepe hys com.
Apoc. 2 c Becauſe thou haſt loſt thy firſt loue

Loue.

Amicitia

2.Par 19 a And loueſt them that hate the Lorde
Prou. 17 b Whoſo couereth offence, ſeketh loue
Eccle 48 a And were garnyſhed in loue

¶ To be more in the word. frendſhep.

a Louer.

Amator.

Jere. 3 a Played the harlott wyth many louers
22 g al thy louers are deſtroied
30 c All thy louers haue forgotten thee
Eze. 16 d thou gaueſt rewardes vnto all thy louers
23 c I wyl raiſe vp thy louers
Oſe. 2 b I wil go after my louers
There Though ſhe runne after her louers
8 c Ephraim geueth rewardes to get louers
2.Tim. 3 a Menne ſhalbe louers of there owne ſelfes

a Louer.

Amicus.

3.Reg. 5 a Hiram was euer a louer of Dauid
Pſal. 38 b My louers. dyd ſtand lokyng vpon me
Tre 1 g I called for my louers
Luke. 15 a She calleth her louers

1. ¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Frend. Neighboure.

Louyng.

Chariſſimus.

Prou. 5 b louyng is the hynd
Cant 7 b how fayre and louely art thou

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes dearly beloued. Beloued.

Lowly.

Humilis

Job. 5 b to ſet vp them that be of low degree
Pſal. 138 b Yet hath he reſpecte vnto the lowly
Eze 29 c a lowly ſmal kyngdom
Eccle. 10 c And planted the lowly among them
Math 11 b And lowly in herte
Luke 1 e And exalted them of low degree
1.Pet. 5 b Let the brother whiche is of low degree reioyſe

But

4 a But geueth grace to the lowly
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. humble.
Meke.

Lowlines.

Humilitas.

Pro. 11 a Where as is lowlynes, there is wyſdome
15 b Lowlynes goeth before honoure
Eccle. 13 c the proude may not away wyth lowlynes
Luke 1 e He hath loked on the low degree of hys.
1.Pet. 5 b knyt your ſelues together in lowlynes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. mekenes. humblenes.

to Lowſe.

Soluere.

Gene 27 f thou ſhalt lowſe his yocke from of thy.
Job 39 a Who lowſeth the bandes of the mule
Eſay 5 f Nor lowſe the latchet of hys ſhoe
58 b Lowſe hym oute of bondage
Judic. 6 b Lowſed hym
Mat. 16 b Whatſoeuer thou lowſeſt vpon yearth
18 c Whatſoeuer ye lowſe on yearthe
21 a Lowſe theim and brynge theim vnto me
Mark 1 a Not worthye to ſtoupe downe and vnlowſe.
11 a Lowſe hym and brynge hym hyther
There What do ye lowſyng the colte
Luke 3 c John. 1. d. not worthy to ſtoupe downe to vnlowſe
13 b doth not eche one of you, lowſe hys oxe
There and ought not this daughter, to be lowſed
John. 11 f Lowſe hym and let hym goo
Actu. 2 d And lowſed the ſorowes of death
16 f Euery mans bandes wer lowſed
27 g and lowſed the rudder bã.
Roma. 7 a She is lowſed frome the law of the man
1.Cor. 7 d Seke not to be lowſed
Apoc. 5 b and to lowſe the ſeuẽ ſeales thereof
20 b He muſt bee lowſed for a lytle ſeaſon
There Sathan ſhalbe lowſed

to Lowſe.

Diſſoluere.

Zacha. 11 d That I myght lowſe the brotherhed

to Lowſe.

Abſoluere.

Tius. 3 c Lowſe me oute the bande of thys rebuke

Lucas.

2.Tim. 4 b Onely Lucas is with me

Lucifer.

Eſay. 14 b how art thou fallen from heauen O Lucifer
¶ Loke more in the worde. the daie. Sterre

Lucre.

Lucrum.

Eze 22 f for their owne couetous lucre
1.Tim. 3 b neither gredy of filthy lu.
Titus. 1 b not geuen to fylthy lucre
There Becauſe of fylthy lucre
1.Pet. 5 a Not for deſyre of fylthy lucre
¶ Loke more in the word. vauntage.

Lunatike.

Lunaticus.

Math 4 d Thoſe whiche were Lunatike, he healed theim
17 c He is lunatike

to Lurke.

Inſidiari.

Job 38 b and lurkyng in their coti.
Pſal. 10 b he ſytteth lurkyng in the theuyſhe corners
There Is a Lyon lurketh in his denne
Prou. 23 c She lurketh like a thefe
¶ Loke more in the worde. to lye in Wayte.

to Lurke.

Latitare.

2.Reg. 17 b beholde, he lurketh in ſome caue
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to hyde. to lie in waite

to Luſt.

Deſiderare

Deut. 18 a And come with all the luſt of hys heart
Eſay. 53 a We ſhal haue no luſt vnto hym
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deſire. to Delite. to Long.

to Luſt.

Concupiſcere.

Math. 5 d Whoſo looketh. to luſt after her.
Roma. 7 b Thou ſhalt not luſt
1.Cor. 10 b Examples to vs, that we ſhuld not luſt

Gala. 5 c the fleſhe luſteth contrary to the ſpirite
James 4 a ye luſt and haue not
There b the ſpirit luſteth contrary to enuye
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to couet. to Deſire

Luſt.

Appetitus.

Eccle 6 a To the perteineth the luſt therof

Luſt.

Deſiderium.

Pſa. 81 c I gaue theim vp to their owne hertes luſt
Eccle 23 a Take from me the luſtes of the body
Roma. 1 c thorow the luſtes of their owne hertes
There d And brent in their luſtes one wyth another
13 d to fulfyll the luſtes therof
Gala. 5 b Fulfyll not the luſtes of the fleſhe
Ephe 2 a In the luſtes of our fleſh
4 c accordyng to the deceauable luſtes
1.Teſſ. 4 a And not in the luſt of concupiſcence
1.Tim. 6 b And in to many fooliſhe and noyſome luſtes
2.Tim. 2 d Luſtes of youthe auoyde
3 b Whiche wemen are ledde wyth diuerſe luſtes
Titus. 2 c Denye vngodlynes and worldly luſtes
3 a Seruyng diuerſe luſtes
1.Pet. 1 c geue not your ſelues ouer to your old luſtes
2 c Abſteyne from fleſhly lu.
4 a not after the luſtes of me
There Walking in wantonnes, luſtes, in exceſſe
2.Pet. 2 d they entiſe thorow luſtes
Jude f Which ſhuld walke after their vngodly luſtes
Apoc. 18 b the apples that thy ſoule luſteth after, are.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Deſire.

Luſt.

Concupiſcentia.

Num. 11 g The graue of luſt
Deut 9 b And at the ſepulchres of luſt
Pſal. 106 c Luſt came vpon theim
Dani. 11 f Hys Luſt ſhalbee vpon wemen
13 b They burned in luſt towarde her
There Luſt hath ſubuerted thine herte
Sap. 6 d Set your luſt vpon wyſ.
Eccle. 18 b Folow not thy luſtes
20 a A gelded man thorow deſire and luſt defileth
Roma. 6 b let not ſinne, that ye ſhuld obey, by the luſtes of.

7 b I had not knowen what luſt had ment
Gala. 5 d Crucified the fleſhe wyth the affection and luſtes
James. 1 b When luſt is conceaued
4 a Come they not of youre luſtes
2.Pet. 1 a Flye the corrupcion of worldly luſtes
2 b In the luſt of vnclennes
3 a Whiche wyl walke after their owne luſtes
1.John. 2 c As the luſt of the fleſhe
There the world paſſeth, and the luſtes therof

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Deſire. concupiſcence

Luſt.

Luxuria.

Eccle. 18 d For neceſſitie, and not for luſt
Sap. 2 b no fayre medow, but oure luſt go thorow it

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. pleaſure. volupteouſnes. exceſſe. riotus wantonnes.

a Lute.

Lyra.

Eſay 5 c In thoſe companies are harpes. lutes.

¶ Loke more in the word. Pſalterie.

Luyth.

Eſay. 15 b thei ſhal all go vnto luyth
Jere. 48 a at ye goyng vp vnto luith

M. A.

Macedonia.

1.Mac. 1 a Alexander. kynge of Macedonia
Rom. 15 f For it hath pleaſed them of Macedonia
1.Cor. 16 a I wyll goo thorowe oute Macedonia
2.Cor. 1 c And to paſſe by you in to Macedonia
There And to haue come againe out of Macedonia

the. Macedonians

Macedones.

Heſt. 16 c kyngdom of the Perſians to theim of Macedonia
2.Mac. 8 d al the Macedonians. ſtode in feare
Actu. 19 f Caught Gaius and Ariſtarcus, men of Macedo.
2.Cor. 9 a I boſt my ſelfe vnto them of Macedonia

Machabeus.

1.Mac. 2 a Judas otherwyſe called Machabeus
2.Mac. 10 c Machabeus and they fell to prayer

Macron.

1.Mac. 10 c Ptolomy that was called Macron

to be Mad.

Inſanire.

4.Reg. 21 b Yeſe that thys manne is mad
Jere. 25 b That they maye be mad. when the ſworde
Eze 23 a She was mad vpon the
Oſe 9 b Deceaued by a Prophet fooliſhe and mad
Sap. 14 c They are mad when they are mery
John. 10 d he hath the deuill and is mad
Actu. 12 c thou art mad
26 c And was yet more mad vpon theim
There f muche learning hath made the mad

¶ Loke more in the worde. to be out of Wyt.

Madnes.

Amentia.

Deut. 28 c The Lorde ſhall ſmyte the wyth madnes

¶ Loke more in the word. out of wit

Madnes.

Inſipientia.

Luke 6 b And they were fylled with madnes
2.Tim. 3 c their madnes ſhalbe vttered to all men

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. fooliſhnes. Ignoraunce. ſimplenes.

Madnes.

Inſenſatus.

Sap. 5 a We fooles, thought their lyfe, very madnes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. vnwyſe. vndiſcrete. he that hath no vnderſtandyng.

Madian

Gene 25 a Medan and Madian
Exod. 2 c Moſes dwelt in the land of Madian
Judic. 7 c the hoſte of Madian was beneth hym
8 g thus was madiā brought lowe
Eſay. 9 a as in the day of Madian
10 f As was the ſlaughter of Madian
Abac. 3 b the tentes of the lande of Madian were vexed

the. Madianites.

Madianitis.

Num. 25 b Brought to hys brethren a Madianitiſhe wyfe
31 a Auenge the children of the Madianites
Pſal. 83 b Do thou to theim as vnto the Madianites

Magdala.

Mageddo.

Mat 15 d Came into the partes of Magdala

Magdalene,

Magdalena.

Mat. 28 a Vpon the euenynge. came Mary Magdalene
Mark 16 a Mary Magdal. brought ſwete odours
There b he appeared firſt to Mary Magdalene
Luke. 24 a It was Mary magdalene
John. 19 c There ſtode by the croſſe Mary Magdalene
20 a the firſt day. came Mary Magdalene
There d Mary Magdalene tolde the diſciples that.

Magiddo.

4.Reg. 9 f He fled to Magiddo
2.Pa. 35 d To fyght in the valley of Magiddo

to Magnifie.

Magnificare.

Joſua 4 c the lord magnified Joſua
2.Reg. 7 d ſo ſhal thy name be magnified
1.Pa. 29 f the lorde magnified Salomon in dignitie
2.Pa. 1 a And magnified him in his dignitie
Pſal. 34 a let vs magnifie hys name together
69 g magnifie it wyth thankes geuynge
Eſay. 42 d That hys word might be magnified
Eccle. 43 d They magnified the
There Who can magnifie hym ſo greatly as
10 d Magnifie not the ryche vngodly
Luk. 1 e My ſoule magnifieth the lorde
Actu. 5 c the people magnified the
19 d The name of the lord Jeſus was magnified
2.Cor. 10 d We ſhalbe magnified
Phil. 1 c Chriſte ſhalbe magnified in my body

¶ Loke more in the worde. to prayſe.

to Magnifie.

Honorificare.

Rom. 11 b To magnifie myne office

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to worſhip. to Honoure. to Prayſe.

to Magnifie.

Exaltare.

Joſua 3 b Thys daye wyll I begyn
to

to magnifie the
Pſal 30 a I wyll magnifie the O Lorde
34 a Let vs magnifie his name togethir
99 a O magnifie the Lorde oure God
Eſay 10 b Or though the ſawe ſhuld magnifie it

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Exalt. to Lift vp. to Set vp.

to May.

Poſſe.

Jere. 13 e Maye a manne of Inde chaunge hys ſkynne
14 b As it were a geaunte that yet maye not helpe
Sapi. 7 d She may do all thynges
12 c Thou mayſt doo as thou wylt
Eccle. 31 a Who myght offende and hath not offended
43 b magnifie hym as much as ye maye
Dani. 13 b When they myght take Suſanna alone
Mat. 26 b this oyntment might haue bene ſold for.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to be able. to Can.

a Mayde.

Puella.

Exod 2 a Her maydens walked a longe by the ryuers
Leuit. 21 c he ſhal take a mayden vnto hys wyfe
Deut. 22 b I found her not a mayde
Ruth 2 b But abyde here by my maydens
4. Reg. 5 a And had brought, a lytle mayde
Dani. 13 c No body wyth her but twoo maydens
Math. 9 c the mayde is not deade
Mark. 5 d As aboue.
Luke. 8 g As aboue

¶ Loke more in the worde damoſel.

a Mayde.

Virgo.

Gene 24 b The Damoſel was very fayre and yet a mayde
34 a Get me thys mayde vnto my wyfe
Exod 22 b Yf a man entyſe a mayde
Leuit. 21 d Shal take a mayde of his owne people
Deut. 22 b I found her not a mayde
There c I founde not thy daughter a mayde
Judic. 19 f beholde here is my daughter a mayde
1. Reg. 1 a Lette there be ſought, a mayde to ſtand.
2. Pa. 36 c And ſpared neyther yong man, mayde.

Jere 2 f Doth a mayde forget her raymente
31 b Then ſhall the mayde reioyſe in the daunce
Tre 1 b her maydens are carefull
There f my maydens and my yong men are led
2 c the maydens of Jeruſalem hang downe.
5 b The maidens in the cities of Juda
Eze. 9 c kyll and deſtroie, mayde children and.
44 f A mayde of the ſede of the houſe of Iſrael
zacha. 9 d And the newe wyne, the maydens
Eccle 9 a Beholde, not a mayde
1. Mac. 1 c The maydens were defy.

¶ Loke more in the worde Virgin.

a Mayde.

Ancilla.

Gene 21 b Putte awaye thys bonde mayde
Exod. 21 b vnto the firſt borne of the mayde ſeruaunt
20 c hys man ſeruaunt, or his mayde
21 c Yf a man ſmyte hys ſeruaunt or hys mayde
Deut. 15 c to thy mayde ſeruaũt thou ſhalt do lykewyſe
2 Reg. 6 d which was vncouered. in the iyes of his maydens
There Of the very ſame mayde. had in honoure
2. Eſd. 7 f Beſyde their ſeruauntes and maydens
Job. 19 b the ſeruauntes and maydens of myne. houſe
40 d Or geue hym to thy maydens
Pſal. 123 a As the iyes of a mayde
Pro 9 a She hath ſent forthe her maydens
27 d and to ſuſteine thy mayd.
31 b and foode for her maydẽs
Eſay 24 a the maiſtres lyke the mayde
Joel 2 g I wyll poure out my ſpirit vpon, maydens
Judit 12 d that her mayden had prepared for her
Eccle. 41 d to make triflynge wordes wyth her mayde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Handmayde. wenche.

a Mayde

Famula.

Gene. 30 a Here is my mayde Bilha, go in to her
Exod 2 a She ſente her mayde to fete it
Ruth 3 b Sprede thy wynge ouer thyne handmayde
Heſt. 15 b Toke twoo handmaydes wyth her

¶ Loke more in the word ſeruaunt.

a Mayde.

Iuuencula.

Eccle 20 a As when a gelded manne defyleth a mayden

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Damoſell. young.

a yong. Mayde.

Adoleſcentula.

3. Reg. 1 a A yong mayde, to ſtande before the kyng
Cant. 1 a Therfore doth the maydens loue the

Maieſtie.

Maieſtas.

Pſal. 72 b Yearth ſhalbe fylled with hys maieſtie
Eſay. 2 b And for the glory of hys maieſtie
Bar 5 b And in the lyght of hys maieſtie
Math. 19 d In the ſeate of hys maie.
Luke. 9 c When he commeth in his maieſtie
There . Moyſes and Helias apeared in the maieſtie

to Make.

Facere

Gene 1 a God made the firmamẽt
There d god made two great ligh.
There God made the beaſtes of the yearth
There Let vs make man
There God ſawe euery thynge that he had made
2 c Let vs make him an helpe
3 a made theim ſelfes aprons
6 a It repenteth me that I haue made theim
There b make the an arke of pyne trees
Exod. 25 d make theim after the faſhyon that.
36 b and make all that the lord hath commaunded
Num 10 a make the twoo trompettes of ſyluer
15 d make theim gardes in the quarters
2. Reg 3 b make abond wyth me
3. Reg. 10 c Salomon made two hũdred bucklers
There d The kyng made a greate ſeate of Juory
17 c But make me a lytle cake thereof fyrſt
4 Reg. 3 c make this playne ground full of diches
3 Par 32 g Made ſtore houſes
There he made hym cities
Pſal. 39 b made my dayes as it were a ſpanne long
100 a It is he that hath made vs
104 c In wyſdõ haſt thou made theim all
114 b they that make theim are lyke vnto theim
Prou. 8 d ye earth was not yet made

To

Eccle.12 b to make many bookes
Esay.46 b I haue made you
Iere. 27 b make the bondes & chaines
51 b Wyth hys power hath made the earth
Eze 16 c & made men images ther.
There thou ſhalt make thy beawty to be abhorred
18 g make you new hertes
Ionas.1 c which made both the ſea and the drye lande
Sap. 1 b god hath not made death
11 b or make any thing of euil.
1.Mac. 6 f that made new ordinaunces
6 f the Iewes made ordinaunces agaynſt them
Luke.16 b Make you frendes of the vnryghteous mam.
Apoc.19 b To make battail agaynſt.
21 b I make al thynges newe
22 c whoſoeuer loueth or maketh leſynges
¶ Loke more in the worde.to Do.

to be Made.

Fieri.

Gene. 1 a Let there be made lyght
There let there be a firmament made
There Let there be made lyghtes in the firmament
There the euenyng and the mornyng was made
2 b Adam was made a lyuyng ſoule
Psal.148 a He ſpake the worde and they were made
Gala 4 a God ſent his ſonne made of a woman
There and made bond to the law
¶ Loke more in the word.to be done.

to Make.

Conſtituere.

Gene. 9 c Token of the couenaunt which I haue made
17 a a father of many nacions haue I made the
47 b make them rulers ouer my.
Exod. 2 c Who made the a man of auctoritie
7 a I haue made the Pharaos God
Num.14 a we wil make ẏ a captaine
Deut.16 b Iudges ſhalt thou make the in euery citie
Iudic. 9 a and made Abimelech king
1.Reg.12 a haue made you a kyng
3.Reg. 1 f Dauid hath made Salomon kyng
10 b & made the kyng to do equi.
4.Reg 21 b The people made Ioſia hys ſonne kyng
Psal. 8 b thou madeſt hym to haue dominion
44 b whō thou mayſt make prī.
105 b He made hym Lorde alſo ouer hys houſe
Dani. 2 g made hym ruler of all
Eccle. 15 b god made man frō the beg.
17 b he made an euerlaſtynge couenaunt wyth them

1.Mac. 15 g The kynge made Cendebeus capitaine
Luke. 12 b Who made me a iudge
There c Whome hys Lorde ſhall make ruler ouer
1.Cor. 6 a Make them iudges
Gala. 2 c then make I my ſelf a tre.
Heb. 1 a whom he hath made heire of al thynges
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to apoint.to aſſigne.to Ordeine.to Set.

to Make.

Creare.

Deut 26 b To make the hygh aboue all nacions
Psal. 51 b make me a clene herte
89 b thou haſt made the north and the ſouth
104 b they ſhal be made
Esay.44 b he that made the heauens
43 a the lord ẏ made the o Iac.
45 b I haue made the earth
There he did not make it for na.
54 b I made the ſmith that bloweth the co.
There I make alſo the water to deſtroye
Mala. 2 c hath not one god made vs
Amos 4 b he maketh the moūtaynes
Eccle.10 c pride was not ma. for mē
17 a made him after his owne Image
18 a & made althinges together
23 b God knew all thynges. or they were made
31 b wine was made frō the be.
33 a al mē are made of ẏ groū.
Collo. 3 b An Image of hym that made hym
¶ Loke more in the word to Create.

to Make.

Extruere.

Deut.20 g make bulworkes againſt the citie
Ioſu.22 f we will make vs an alter
Eccle.2 a I made pooles of water
9 b Made greate bulworkes agaynſt it
Esay 5 a And made a wyne preſſe therein
Iere 32 b they are bulworkes made now agaynſt it
Eze 27 a thy table haue they made of Cypres
Nau. 3 c make vp thi ſtrong hold.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to byld. to ſett vp.

to Make.

Statuere.

Gene.17 a I wyll make a bonde betwene me and the
Eccle 45 a an euerlaſtyng couenaunt made he wyth them
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Appointe.to ſett.

to. Make.

Formare.

Iob. 15 a Waſt thou made before the hylles
33 a and made out of the ſame molde
Psal. 90 a Or euer the earth and the world were made
104 a Leuiathan whome thou haſt made
Esay. 27 c He that made them ſhall not fauoure them
Iere 10 c it is he that hath made al.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to faſhion. to forme.to ſhape.

to Make.

Edificare.

Gene 12 b Abraham made an alter
Exod. 17 c Moſes made an altar
20 b make it not of hewē ſtons
Iudic. 6 b Gedeon made an altar
Mich. 7 c the gap ſhalbe made vp
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to Byld.to edifie.to repaire. to Set vp.

to Make.

Condere.

Esay. 10 a wo be to them that make vnryghteous lawes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.to hoorde vp.to lay vp.

to Make.

Figurare.

Sap. 14 c To make the Image on the beſt faſhion
¶ Loke more in the word.to faſhion

Make a lyue.

Viuificare.

1.Cor. 15 c By Chriſt ſhal al be made a lyue
¶ Loke more in the word to quicken.

a Maker.

Factor.

Deut. 32 c And he forſoke God hys maker
Iob. 4 c ſhall a man be purer then hys maker
32 b how ſone my maker wold take me away
Esay.17 b Then ſhal a man turne agayne to hys maker
45 b Wo to hym that ſtryueth wyth hys maker
Ose 8 b they haue forgotten their maker
Pro 14 b Blaſphemeth his maker
Sapi.16 b The creature that ſerueth the maker
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes.a Doer, an obſeruer.

a Maker.

Edificator.

Esay. 58 c Shalbe called the maker vp of hedges

Makeda.

Maceda.

Josu. 10 b hid in a caue at Makeda.
There e Josue toke Makeda and ſmote it

Malchon.

Melchon.

Soph. 1 b Which ſware by thee, and by theire Malchon

Malchus.

Jhon. 18 b the ſeruauntes name was Malchus

the Male.

Maſculus.

Gene. 1 d Male and female created he them.
7 c Thei enteryng in, came male and female
34 d & ſlewe all that was male
Exod. 12 a a male of a yere old
Leuit. 1 a let hym offre a male of ẏ.
6 d All the males emong the Prieſtes.
27 a If a man will geue a ſingular vowe, of the male
Num. 3 e all that are males from a moneth old
5 a Bothe male and female, ſhall ye put out
Mal. 1 d Curſed, whiche hath in his flocke one ẏ is a male

¶ Looke more in the worde. Mankind

the Male.

Maſculinus.

Gene. 6 d They ſhalbee Male and female
Exod. 13 b if thei be males, thei ſhalbe the lordes
34 c All that breaketh the matrice, if it be male.
Naum. 1 a Take the ſumme of, all that are males
3 f nombre all the firſt borne that are males
Deut. 15 d All the firſt gendred. that are males
20 c Thou ſhalte ſmite all the males thereof

¶ Loke more in the worde. manchild.

Malice.

Malicia.

Gene. 6 a God ſaw that the malice of man was greate
Psal 94 d and deſtroy them in their awne malice
Pro. 26 d His malice ſhalbe ſhewed before thee. con.
Jere. 6 b in her is all maliciouſnes
2.Mac. 4 a Symons malice increaſed the ſame
5 b he would in no wyſe ceaſſe from his malice
Rom. 1 b Beyng full of all maliciouſneſſe
1.Cor. 5 b neither with the leuen of maliciouſneſſe.
14 d as concernyng maliciouſneſſe be children
Coll. 3 b put awaie. all maliciouſ.
Tit. 3 a Liuyng in maliciouſnes and enuie
James. 1 c laye apart all. maliciouſ.
1.Pet. 2 a Laye a ſide all maliciouſnes, and all guyle
There c Not as hauyng the liberte for a cloke of malice.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Euill. Miſchief. Vngraciouſnes wickednes

Mamre.

Mambre.

Gene. 18 a the Lorde appered to him in the plaine of Mamre.

a Man.

Homo.

Gene. 1 c let vs make man
2 b ẏ lord god alſo ſhope mã
4 a I haue gotten a manne of the Lorde.
9 a in the Image of God did God make man
16 c he alſo wilbe a wicked mã
Exod. 33 c As a manne ſpeaketh to his frende.
There no man ſhall ſe me & liue.
Leuit. 1 a If a manne of you bryng a Sacrifice
13 a a riſyng in any mãnes fl.
24 c he that killeth any man
Num 3 c bothe man and beaſt
23 c God is not a manne that he ſhould lye
24 b the manne whoſe eyes is open hath ſaid.
Deut. 5 c that God doth talke with a man, and he.
24 f It ſhall greue the man, to loke vpon his wife
Josua 14 b Moſes the man of God
Judic. 19 b there came an old manne from his worke
1.Reg. 15 f He is not a manne that can repent.
16 b God ſeeth not as mã ſee.
21 b this mã is beſide hymſelf.
25 a The manne was exceadyng mightie.
There the man was churliſhe
3.Reg. 8 e There is no manne that ſynneth not
4.Reg. 1 b thou man of God.
4 e If thou mete any manne ſalute hym not
1.Par. 20 b a man of greate ſtature
2.Par. 6 g there is no manne but he doth ſynne
8 c Dauid the man of God commaunded
14 c No manne ſhall preuayle againſt thee.
19 b Ye execute not the iudgement of man, but.
25 b There came a manne of God to hym.
2.Esd. 9 f Whiche if a man doo, he ſhall liue in them.
Hest. 6 b What ſhalbee doen vnto the man, whom.
Job. 4 b Shall a man be more iuſt then God.
5 b Man is borne vnto labor
7 a Hath manne any certain tyme vpon yearth.
There What is man, that thou haſt hym in.
9 a How maie a man compared to God, be iuſtified.
14 a Manne that is borne of woman.
There b Manne when he is ded, periſhed.
22 a Maye a manne be profitable to God
25 a Howe maye a manne be iuſtified.
There man that is but corrupci.
There And the ſonne of manne, whiche is but a worme
28 c no man can tel how worthy ſhe is
Psal. 8 b What is man, that thou art myndfull of.
9 d Let no man haue the vpper hande
25 c What man is he that feareth the Lorde
39 b Euery manne liuyng, is. vanitie.
49 b Man beyng in honoure hath no vnder.
52 b The man that toke not God for his ſtrength
56 a Manne goeth aboute to deuoure me
60 c Vain is the helpe of man
64 b Euery man in the depe of his harte
78 b Manne did eate Angelles foode
89 g What man is he that liueth, and would
103 c the dayes of man are but as graſſe
104 c Manne goeth furthe to his worke
116 c euery man is a lier
118 b I will not feare what man can do
144 b Lorde what is man.
There. Manne is like a thyng of nought.
Pro. 6 b thou ſluggiſhe man
18 b Liberalitie bryngeth a mã to honoure.
12 b A diſcrete man couereth wrong.
16 a a man maie well purpoſe a thyng
There a An vngodly man ſtireth vp euill

	15	d	liberalitie bryngeth a mā to honor.
	17	c	So dooth one man comfort another
There			So is man when he is openly prayſed
Eccle.	7	d	God made man iuſt and right.
	8	a	A mannes wiſedome maketh his face to ſhyne
There		c	One man hath Lordſhip ouer another
	9	a	No manne that knoweth either loue or hate
There		c	A man knoweth not his tyme.
	11	c	if a man liue many yeres
	12	c	Becauſe manne goeth to his long home
Eſay.	2	d	there ſhall man caſt away his Goddes
There.			there kneleth the man
	51	d	What art thou that feareſt a mortall man
Iere.	4	f	I looked aboute me, and there was no man
	10	d	not in mannes power to order his waies
	17	a	Curſſed bee the man, that truſteth in man
There		b	Man hath the moſte deceiptfull harte
Tre.	3	e	Wherefore murmureth the liuyng man
Eze.	1	g	Upon the ſeate there ſate one like a man
	14	a	Euery man of the houſe of Iſraell
	25	c	And take awaie man and beaſt out of it
	28	c	Where as thou art a mā and not God.
Dani.	2	b	No manne vpon yearth that can tell
	7	d	like the ſonne of man
Oſe.	11	c	I am God and no man
Amos.	4	d	Sheweth man what he is aboute to do.
Mich.	6	b	I will ſhewe thee, O man what is good
Soph.	1	a	I will gather vp manne and beaſt
Zach.	13	b	I am an huſbande man
Mal.	3	c	Should a man vſe falſehed with God
Sap.	7	a	My ſelf am alſo a mortall manne
	16	b	Manne through wickednes, ſlewe his awne ſoule
Eccl.	4	d	Submit not thy ſelf vnto euery man
	8	a	Striue not with a man that is full of wordes
	9	b	A man full of wordes is parlous in the citie.
	10	b	When a man dieth, he is the heire of ſerpentes
	11	b	There is ſome man that laboureth
There			ſome man is ſlothfull
There		e	Praiſe no manne before his death
	13	c	Euery man will kepe cōpanie with ſuche as he.
There			An holy man with a dog.
	17	a	God ſhope man of the ye.
	18	a	When a man hath doen his beſt
There			what is man.
There.		d	a wiſe man feareth God in all thynges
	23	c	The man that is acuſtomed with blaſphemy
	28	a	A man that beareth hatred againſt another,
There.			an angery manne kyndeleth variaunce
	30	b	Ioye of the harte, is the life of man.
	34	b	So is it with a man that faſteth for his ſynnes.
	37	b	Or at an enuious man of thankes geuyng.
1.Mac.	2	a	As a manne that had loſt his good name
Math.	4	a	Manne ſhall not liue by bread onely
	8	b	I alſo am a man ſubiecte to the aucthoritie of.
	11	a	a man clothed in ſoft rai.
	12	b	How muche more then is a manne better.
There			A good manne out of the good treaſure of.
	13	d	the enuious manne hath doen this
There			like vnto a marchaūt mā
	15	b	that whiche goeth in, defileth not the man.
	18	c	Like vnto a certain man that was a kyng
	19	a	Let no man therefore put a ſundre that whiche
	20	a	Like vnto a man that is an houſeholder.
There			A certain man. planted a vineyard
	22	a	A manne whiche had not his weddyng garment
There		b	the outward apparaunce of manne
	25	b	a certain manne ready to take his iourney.
There.		c	thou art an hard man
Marke.	1	c	a man vexed with an vncleane ſpirite.
	2	d	the Sabboth was made for the man
	5	a	a man poſſeſſed of an vncleane ſpirite
	7	c	that whiche goeth in, defileth not the man.
	14	b	A manne bearyng a Pitcher of water
Luke.	2	d	a man in Ieruſalē whoſe name was Si.
	4	a	Man ſhall not liue onely by bread
	5	a	Man, thy ſynnes are forgeuen thee
	7	b	a man ſubiect to the aucthoritie of.
	9	c	What auauntageth it a man to wynne.
	10	f	A certain man deſcended from Ieruſalem to.
	14	b	A certain man ordeigned a greate ſupper.
There		f	this man began to buyld, and was not.
	15	c	A certain man had twoo ſonnes.
	16	a	A certain riche man whiche had a Steward
There			A certain riche man whiche was clothed in.
	18	a	neither regarded man
	19	a	To tary with a manne that is a ſynner.
	20	a	A certain manne planted a vineyarde
	22	a	a manne. bearyng a Pitcher of water
There		f	Peter ſaid, mā I am not
	23	b	this was a righteous mā
Ihon.	1	a	A man ſent from God.
	5	a	I haue no man, when the water is troubled.
There		c	I receiue not the recorde of manne
	7	c	Made a man euery whit whole.
	8	c	A man that hath told you the truthe
	9	c	how can a manne that is a ſynner, do ſuche mira.
	10	f	thou beyng a man makeſt thy ſelf God.
	11	f	That one manne dye for the people
	16	d	For ioye that a manne is borne into the world.
	19	a	behold the man.
Actes.	4	d	The man was aboue fortie yere old
	10	d	I my ſelf am a man alſo
Roma.	1	c	made, after the ſimilitude of a mortall man
	2	a	Therefore art thou inexcuſable, O man
	3	a	I ſpeake as a man
	6	a	That our old man is crucified with hym
	7	a	The lawe hath power ouer a man
There			I delight in the lawe of God, after the inner man
There			O wretched manne that I am.
	9	d	O manne what art thou, whiche diſputeſt wͭ God
1.Cor.	2	c	What man knoweth the thynges of man.
There.		d	The naturall man perceiueth not.
	7	a	It is good for a man not to touche a woman
	11	f	let a man examen himſelf
	15	f	The firſt manne is of the yearth, yearthly.
2.Cor.	4	d	Though oure outwarde man periſhe
	12	a	I knowe a mā in Chriſt
There			whiche no man can vtter
Gala.	1	c	I neither receiued it, nor learned it of man.

2 c A man is not iuſtified by the dedes of the lawe.
6 a If a man be taken in any faulte.
There b whatſoeuer a manne ſoweth, the ſame.
Ephe. 2 c To make of twaine one newe man.
3 c In the inner man
4 d Lay from you that old man.
Coll. 3 b Seyng ye haue putte of the old man
1.Teſſ. 4 b deſpiſeth not manne but God
2.Teſſ. 2 a And that that ſynfull mā be opened.
1.Tim. 2 a One mediatour betwene God and man.
6 b thou man of God.
Hebr. 8 a Whiche God pight and not man
James. 1 b a waueryng mynded mā.
2 d O thou vaine man
1.Pet. 3 a The hid man whiche is in the harte
Apoca. 4 c the third beaſt had a face as a man
21 d Was after the meaſure that man vſeth.

Men.

Homines.

Deut. 4 d Whiche are the workes of mennes handes
Iudic. 18 b And had no buſines with other men
1.Reg. 25 c The men are very good vnto vs.
Iob. 4 c When ſlepe commeth on menne.
7 d O thou preſeruer of men
21 d All men alſo muſt folowe
24 b The cauſe that ſo many men go naked
Pſal. 9 d That the Heathen maye knowe to be but men
36 a Thou Lorde ſhalte ſaue bothe men and beaſt
66 c Thou ſufferedſt men to ride ouer our heddes
73 a Neither are thei plagued like other men
104 c And grene herbe for the ſeruice of men.
Eſay. 31 a The Egipcians are men and not God.
53 b men are nothyng regard.
44 b The worke maiſters of them are men
Iere. 27 a I am he that made the earth, the men
47 b He will ouerwhelme thee with men
Eze. 34 a ye men are my flockes
36 c Thou ſhalt eate no more menne
Ionas. 3 c Put on ſackeclothe, bothe man and beaſt
Mich. 7 a Not one righteous amōg menne.
Aba. 1 b Thou makeſt men as the fiſhe in the ſea
Zach. 8 b Neither manne nor catell could wynne.
1.Mac. 1 c Cauſeth a great murther of menne.
Math. 5 b Bleſſed are ye when men reuile you
There c and teacheth men ſo
8 d the men marueiled
10 b beware of men
16 c Whom do men ſaie that I the ſonne of man am
19 c with men this is vnpoſſ.
23 c Within are full of dedde mennes bones.
Mark. 8 c I ſe the men
There. who do men ſaie ỷ I am
10 d with men it is vnpoſſible
Luke. 2 b And vnto men a good wil
18 c The thynges whiche are vnpoſſible with men
21 c hated ſhal ye be of al men
Ihon. 6 a the men ſat downe.
12 f That loued the praiſe of menne.
Actes. 4 c vnlearned men
5 g If this counſaill or this worke be of men.
14 b Goddes are come, in the likeneſſe of men
There c we are mortall men.
22 c Thou ſhalte be his witneſſe vnto all men.
Roma. 5 b Death alſo went ouer all menne.
14 c Is commended of men
1.Cor. 1 d The fooliſhneſſe of God is wiſer then men
7 a I would that al men were as I my ſelf am
2.Cor. 5 b we fare faire with men
Gal. 1 b Do I not perſwade men or God.
There if I had hether to ſtudied to pleaſe men
Ephe. 6 a As they that go aboute to pleaſe men
1.Teſſ. 2 a We ſpeake not as they that pleaſe men.
1.Tim. 2 a Geuyng of thankes be had for all men
6 a vain deſputacion of men
2.Tim. 3 b Menne they are of corrupte myndes.
There. c the euill men . ſhall waxe worſe and worſſe
Tit. 1 c And commaundementes of menne.
Hebr. 6 d Men ſweare by him that is greater.
James. 3 c And therewith curſſe we menne.
1.Pet. 2 a diſalowed of men
2.Pet. 1 d But holy menne of God ſpake as thei.
Apoc. 21 a The tabernacle of God is with men.

a Man.

Vir.

Gene. 20 b Deliuer the manne his wife again
32 f There wraſteled a manne with hym
41 e Where ſhall we finde ſuche a man
Exod. 2 c A manne of Egipte deliuered vs.
11 a Euery manne borowe of his neighbour
Leuit. 15 a If a mannes ſede departe from hym
Deut. 22 a Neither ſhall a man putte on a womans raiment
20 a Gathered together as it had been one man
1.Reg. 1 a there was a man of Ra.
2 e if one man ſynne againſt another
9 a A manne of Beniamin, named Cis.
10 b Shalt be turned into an other man.
17 a there came a man betwene them bothe.
There b choſe you a manne from among you
There he is a man of warre.
25 a there was a man of Mon
There The name of the manne was Naball.
26 c art not thou a man
2.Reg. 16 c thou man of Belial
20 a A certain man of Beliall named Seba
21 a the mā that conſumed vs
3.Reg. 17 d Now I knowe that thou art a man of God
20 g kepe this man.
4.Reg. 1 b it was an heary man
4 b She came and tolde the man of God.
5 a Naaman, was a greate manne.
1.Eſd. 3 a the people came together euen as one man
2.Eſd. 7 a he was a faithfull man
Iob. 1 a there was a man whoſe name was Iob
There One of the moſte principall man of.
There The ſame was a perfecte and a iuſt man.
11 b a vain man exalteth him,
38 a Girde vp thy loynes like a manne.
Pſal. 1 a Bleſſed is the manne that hath not walked.
5 b The bloudthirſty and deceiptfull man.
32 a Bleſſed is the manne to whom the Lorde impute.
80 c Upon the manne of thy right hande
84 b bleſſed is the man whoſe ſtrength is in the.
92 b an vnwiſe man doth not well conſidre this
There he ſuffereth no manne to do them wrong
105 b he had ſent a man before them.
112 a bleſſed is the manne that feareth the Lorde.

140. c a man full of wordes ſhal not proſpere
Pro. 6 b a wicked man goth with a froward mouthe
There An harlott: will make a man to begge
There b For the gelouſy . of the man will not.
7 c For the good manne is not at home.
12 b a manne ſhalbe commended for his wiſedom
13 a With goodes euery man deliuereth his life.
16 b a wiſe mā wil paciſy him
There b a wicked manne begileth his neighboure
There a pacient manne is better then one ſtrong
There a wiſe mā ſleeth ſtro wo.
17 a A good ſtomacke dryueth awaie a mannes dil.
There A manne that loueth his frendes will be.
19 c Better it is to be a poore man, then a diſſembler
20 a Where ſhould one finde a faithfull man
21 b He that is a true manne, boldly ſpeaketh
There. an vngodly manne goeth forthe raſhely
22 b Make no frendſhip with an angery man
There kepe no compaignie with the furious man
24 a a wiſe man is euer ſtrong
There a mā of vnderſtādyng in.
There and neceſſitie like a weaponed man.
25 b So doth the heuineſſe of a man, hurte the harte
28 a One poore man oppreſſyng another
There c a man that dealeth faith.
29 a a man that is ſtiffenecked and will not be
There But if he bee a man that oppreſſeth
There b If a wiſe man go to law with a foole
There b an angery manne ſtirreth vp ſtrife
Eccle. 7 b Emong a thouſande men I found one
9 b In the citie there was found a poore man, but.
Eſay. 3 a One manne ſhall euer be doyng violence to anoth.
4 a Seuen wiues ſhall take holde of one man
6 b I am a mā of vncleane li.
9 b no mā wil ſpare his bro.
13 c I will make a man dearer then fine gold
46 c I call a birde, and the mā by whom.
50 a Why would no man receiue me when I came
53 a he is ſuche a manne as is full of ſorowe
55 b let the vngodly man forſake his waies
63 a Of all people there is not one man with me
Iere. 3 a When a man putteth awaie his wife
6 c The man muſt be taken, with his wife
10 b not in mannes power to order his awne waies
17 b Bleſſed is the man, that truſteth in the Lorde.
31 b A woman ſhall compaſſe a manne.
51 c through thee I haue broken man and woman
Tre. 3 a I am the man that thorowe the rod of his wra.
Eze. 7 b No man take ſtrength to hym to ſaue his.
9 a one, man. that had on him a lynnen raym.
22 b For a manne that would make vp the hedge
40 a A man whoſe ſimilitude was like braſſe
47 a the man that had the meterode in his hande
Dani. 9 c behold the man Gabriell
10 a Behold, a manne clothed in lynnen
There b O Daniel thou welbeloued man
There b O thou man ſo well beloued, feare not
13 a There dwelt a manne in Babilon called.
Oſe. 3 b Looke thou medle with none other man
Amos. 5 c As when a man runneth from a Lyon
Mich. 2 a Thei oppreſſe a man for his houſe.
4 b Euery man ſhall ſitt vnder his Vineyard.
7 a Euery man hunteth his brother to death.
Zacha. 6 c The manne whoſe name is the braunche
Sapi. 6 a a man of vnderſtandyng is more worthe.
Eccl. 10 b Deſpiſe not thou the iuſt poore man.
11 a commende not thou a man in his bewtie.
There b A man ſhalbe knowen in his children.
14 c Bleſſed is the man, that kepeth his witt.
19 b A man maie bee knowen by his face.
23 b a manne that vſeth much ſwearyng.
25 a a manne and wife that agreeth well
26 a Happie is that man that hath a vertuous wife
There b When an experte man of warre ſuffereth
29 c a good honeſt man is ſuretie for his neighbor.
34 b is the man of bloud.
37 b Seke counſaill at a vertuous man.
40 b whoſo loketh to another mannes table
Math. 7 b I will liken hym to a wiſe man
Mark. 6 b Knowyng that he was a iuſte manne
Luke. 1 c ſpouſed to a man
5 c a man full of Leproſy.
23 a a man named Ioſeph
There He was a good manne and a iuſt
Actes. 2 b Ieſus of Nazareth a mā approued of God
25 a If there bee any faulte in the manne.
Roma. 7 a bound by the lawe to the man, as long as he.
1.Cor. 7 a let euery mā haue his wi.
11 a Chriſt is hed of euery mā the mā is the womās hed
There Euery manne praiyng or Propheciyng hauyng.
There The manne is not of the woman, but the woman of the manne.
There c a ſhame for a mā to haue long heare.
2.Cor. 11 a I haue coupled you to one manne.
Ephe. 4 c knowlege of the ſonne of God to a perfect man.
1.Tim. 2 b Nor to vſurpe authoritie ouer the man
Iames. 1 b a waueryng mynded mā is vnſtable.
2 a a manne wearyng a golden ryng

¶ Loke more in the worde. huſband,

Men.

Viri.

Gene. 19 a the men of the citie. compaſſed the houſe
There Where are the men which came into thee.
Exod. 10 b but go thei that are men
35 c there came both men and women, and brought.
1.Reg. 4 c be ſtrong and quite your ſelfes like men
31 b That aroſe as many as were ſtrong men.
2.Reg. 7 c with ſuche a rod as men be chaſtened with
21 b there came in two men
1.Par. 12 b and of the Gadites. mē of might.
2.Par. 2 a three ſcore and ten thouſande men to beare.
9 b happie are thy men
13 a Warryng valiaunt and expert men of warre.
There There gathered to hym lewde men. of Belial
17 c The men of armes. were in Ieruſalem
Iob. 34 b Heare my wordes, O ye wiſe men.
36 b Whom all menne loue and praiſe.

Pſal. 55 b the bloudthurſtie and deceiptfull men.
59 b al the men whoſe handes were mightie.
Pro. 8 a It is you, O ye menne, whom I call.
24 a Be not thou gelous ouer wicked men
26 a wiſer then ſeuen men
28 a wicked men decerne not the thyng which is.
Eccle. 12 b when the ſtrong men ſhal bowe doune
Eſay. 47 a godly menne reſt in their chambres.
Iere. 5 f That priuely laye ſnares and waite for men
45 e a lamentació ſhalbe made for the men
Abdy. b the men that were ſworne vnto thee
1.Mac. 5 a And deſtroyed well nigh a thouſande men
There b Choſe thee out certaine men, and go deliuer.
6 d by euery Elephaunt there ſtode a .M. men
15 b Antiochus, with an hundred and twentie .M. mé.
Math. 12 d the mé of Niniue ſhall ri.
Luke. 11 d as aboue.
17 c There mett hym ten men that wer Lepers
24 a two men ſtode by them
Actes. 1 b ye men of Iſraell.
There f ye men and brethré what ſhall we do
8 a deuoute men dreſſed Ste.
9 a Whether thei were men or women.
10 c men that were ſent from Cornelius houſe.
13 c menne of Iſraell, and ye that feare God
14 c We are mortall men like vnto you
17 b and toke vnto theim euill menne.
There c and of men not a fewe
21 c men of Iſraell, help
1.Tim. 2 b I will therfore that men praie euery where.
1.Pet. 3 b Ye men dwell with them accordyng to know.

partainyng to. Man.

Humanus.

Gene. 8 d the imaginacion of mannes harte is euill
9 a whoſo ſheadeth mannes bloud, by man ſhall.
Num. 19 c whoſo toucheth the corſe of any man
4.Reg. 23 b And brent mennes bones vpon them
Iob. 10 a Or are thy daies, as the daies of man
Sapi. 11 a vnto the enemies, thou gaueſt mannes bloud
1.Cor. 2 c Not with wordes that mannes wiſedom teacheth
4 a Either of mannes iudge.
10 f But ſuche as foloweth the nature of man
Iames. 3 b Are tamed of the nature of manne
1.Pet. 2 c Submit. to all maner ordinaunces of man
2.Pet. 1 b the ſcripture came neuer by the will of man

Man child.

Maſculinus.

Gene. 17 b Euery man child. ſhalbe Circumciſed.
34 b And all the men children. Circumciſed.
Exod. 23 c three tymes in a yere ſhall all the men children.
1.Reg. 11 c Till he had deſtroyed all the men children
Luke. 2 b Euery man childe. that firſt openeth the.

¶ Loke more in the worde. male.

Mankynde.

Maſculus.

Gene. 17 c the vncircumciſed man.
Leuit. 12 a If a woman hath. borne a manchild
18 c Thou ſhalte not lye with mankynd
20 b If a manne alſo lye with mankynd as with womé
Deut. 4 c The likeneſſe of manne or woman.
Iere. 30 a Who euer ſawe a manne trauell with child.
Math. 19 a made thé man and womá
Roma. 1 b men with men wroughte filthineſſe
1.Cor. 6 b Nor abuſers of themſelues with mankynd
1.Tim. 1 b to them that defile them ſelues with mankynd
Apoca. 12 b She broughte furthe a manchild

¶ Loke more in the worde male.

Manly.

Viriliter.

1.Par. 19 c Let vs plaie the men
22 d be ſtrong and do manly
1.Mac. 2 g Quite youre ſelues like men in the lawe
2.Mac. 10 g Came manfully vnto the wall.
14 g And caſte hymſelf doune manfully
1.Cor. 16 c quite you like men

Manlines.

Audacia.

1.Mac. 4 d Lyſias ſeyng. the manlines of the Iewes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Boldnes.

Manaſſes.

Gene. 41 g Called the name of the firſt Manaſſe.
48 c his left hand vpon Manaſſes hed
Num. 1 c The nombre. of the tribe of Manaſſe
Ioſua. 13 d Moſes gaue. to the halfe tribe of Manaſſes
4.Reg. 21 a Manaſſe was .xii. yere old when he began
There b Manaſſe ſhed innocét bl.
There Manaſſe ſlepte with his fathers.
2.Par. 33 a Manaſſe was .xii. yere old when he.
Pſal 60 b Manaſſe is myne
80 a Before Ephraim, Beniamin and Manaſſes
Eſay. 9 d Manaſſes ſhall eate Ephraim, and Ephraim Manaſſes.
Iudit. 8 a her huſbande was called Manaſſes.
Math. 1 b Manaſſes begat Amon
Apoca. 7 b Of the tribe of Manaſſes were ſealed twelue.

Mandragoras.

Mandragora.

Gene. 30 b found Mandragoras.
There Let hym ſlepe with thee. for thy ſonnes Mandra.
Cant. 7 b the Mandragoras geue their ſwete ſmell.

Maner.

Mos.

Gene. 19 f After the maner of al the worlde.
Leuit. 18 a After the maner of the lande of Canaan
Ihon. 19 g As the maner of the Iewes is to bury
Actes. 13 c Fortie yeres ſuffered he their maners.
15 a circumciſed after the maner of Moſes,
1.Cor. 15 e Euill wordes corrupte good maners

¶ Loke more in the worde Cuſtome.

Maner

Conſuetudo.

Gene. 29 c It is not the maner of this place.
Actes. 17 a and Paule, as his maner was, went
25 b It is not the maner of the Romanes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Maner. Vſe.

Many.

Plures.

Num. 33 g and geue to many.
Iudic. 8 g he had many wiues
Eccle. 6 a and liue many yeres
Iere. 42 a there be very fewe of vs left of many
Ihon. 4 f many mo beleued becauſe of his awne wordes
2.Cor. 2 b It is ſufficient. that he was rebuked of many.

Hebr. 7 d Among them many were made prieſtes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Moo.

Many.

Plurimus.a.um.

Exod. 23 a That thou woldeſt (to folow many) turne.

Deut. 17 d many one ſhuld ſet muche by the

Eſay 8 c Many ſhall ſtomble, fall, and be broken

Math 21 a many of the people ſpred their garmentes

Luke. 10 g thou art troubled aboute many thynges

2 Cor. 2 d We are not as many are, whiche chop and

9 a Youre example hath prouoked many

Many.

Multus.

Judic. 7 a The people that are wyth the are to many

2 Reg. 1 a Many of the people are ouerthrowen and dead

Job. 11 a Shall not he that maketh many wordes be an.

Pſal. 3 a many are they that ryſe agaynſt me

There Many one there bee that ſayth of my ſoule

4 b many ſay, who wyll ſhew vs any God

55 d there were many wyth me

56 a They be many that fyght agaynſt me

Prou. 11 c where as many are that can geue counſaill

Eccls 5 b where as muche riches is, ther are many that ſpend.

There So ſhalt thou fynd after many dayes

Eſay. 31 a And truſt in charettes, becauſe they be many

Jere. 3 a Played the harlott wyth many louers

Exod. 37 a Beholde the bones, were very many

Mala 2 b did turne many one away from their ſynnes

Sapi 3 a in many thinges ſhal they be well rewarded

Eccle. 6 b Many mens lyppes ſhall ſpeake of hys wyſ.

3 c Be not curious in many of hys workes

There many thynges are ſhewed to the already

8 a For gold and ſyluer hath vndone many

11 a many tirauntes hath bene fayne to ſyt

There many myghtie men hath bene brought low

There b medle not with many ma.

13 c yf a riche man fal. he hath many helpers

27 a Becauſe of pouertie haue many offended

28 b many hath periſhed wyth the ſworde

29 c ſuretiſhip hath deſtroied many

30 b heuines hath ſlaine many a manne

31 c wine hath deſtroied many a manne

37 b thorow ſurfet hath many one peryſhid

Math 7 b many there be whiche go in there at

8 b many ſhall come from the Eaſte

9 a many Publicanes

13 a he ſpake many thinges by ſimilitudes

There c many Prophetes & ryghteous men haue deſi.

20 b Many be called

22 b As aboue

24 a many ſhal come in my name, ſaiyng

There many falſe prophetes ſhal aryſe, and becauſe many

There the loue of many ſhal aba.

27 b I haue ſuffred many thinges, in my ſlepe

Mark 6 b Anoynted many that wer ſycke wyth oyle

10 d Many that are firſt ſhall bee laſt

12 d many that wer ryche caſt in muche

13 a many ſhall come, ſaiyng, I am Chriſte

Luke. 1 b many ſhall reioyſe at hys byrth

4 c many lepers wer in Iſra.

7 b many of his diſciples went wyth hym

9 c the ſonne of manne muſt ſuffre many thynges

11 g to aſke him many thyng.

12 b Ye are more then many ſparowes

13 e many wil ſeke to enter in

17 e Firſt muſt he ſuffre many thynges

21 b Many ſhall come in my name

John 6 g Many of hys diſciples went backe

8 d I haue many thynges to.

10 f many good workes haue I ſhewed

11 f many of the Jewes, beleued on hym

14 a In my fathers houſe are many manſions

16 c I haue yet many thynges to ſaye

20 g many other ſygnes truly dyd Jeſus

21 e many other thynges whiche Jeſus dyd

Actu. 4 a Many of them whiche herde the wordes beleued

8 b Many taken wyth Palſyes

17 , many of them beleued

Rom. 8 f firſt begotten ſon among many brethren

12 b as we are many membres in one body

1. Cor. 10 b We (though we be many)

There g but the profit of many

11 f many are ſick and weake amonge you

12 b as the body is one & hath many membres

There c Now are they many membres, and yet

2. Cor. 2 a I wrote vnto you wyth many teares

6 b As poore and yet make many ryche

11 d many reioyſe after ẏ fleſh

Gala. 4 d The deſolate haue many mo chyldren.

Phil. 3 d For many walke of whō I haue told you

1 Tim. 6 b In to many foolyſhe and noyſome luſtes

Hebr. 1 a God in tymes paſt diuerſly and many wayes

James 3 a In many thynges we ſynne all

Apo. 1 b hys voice as the ſound of many waters

to make. Manifeſt.

Manifeſtare.

Ephe 5 c Whatſoeuer is manifeſt, that ſame is lyght

There all thinges when are manifeſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to declare, to opē, to ſhew

Manifeſt.

Manifeſtum.

2 Mac. 3 f So the power of GOD was manifeſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Knowen. Open.

Many a tyme.

Sepe.

Pſal. 106 f Many a tyme dyd he deliuer them

129 a Many a tyme haue they fought agaynſt me

There Many a tyme haue they vexed me

¶ Loke more in the worde. Oft.

Manna.

Man.

Exod. 16 g The houſe of Iſrael called it manna

Num. 11 b We can ſee nothynge els ſaue manna

Deut. 8 a Fede the wyth manna

There c He fed the in the wildernes wyth manna

Joſu 5 c The manna ceaſed on the morowe

2. Eſd. 9 b withholdeſt not thy māna from theire mo.

Pſa. 78 c he rained downe manna

powr

Jhon. 6 c your fathers dyd eate mā.
Hebr. 9 a wherein was the Gold, e pot with Manna.
Apoc. 2 c That ouercommeth, will I geue to eate Manna

Manoah.

Judic. 13 a and there was a man, named Manoah.
There. b God heard the voyce of Manoah

Manſion.

Manſio

Jhon. 14 a In my fathers houſe are many Manſions

Manſlaughter.

Homicidium.

Oſe. 4 a lyeng, mānſlaughter, haue gotten the vpper hande
Sapi. 14 b Sleyynges in etc. manſlaughter, theft.
1.Mac. 4 a Certain manſlaughters commited
Math. 19 c Thou ſhalte not commit manſlaughter.

¶ Loke more in the worde Murder.

a Manſleer.

Homicida.

Num. 35 b The ſame manſleer muſte be ſlain

¶ Loke more in the worde murderer.

a Mantell.

Pallium.

Gene. 49 b His mantell in the bloud of Grapes
Judic. 4 c She couered hym with a mantell.
Ruth. 3 b Bryng the mantell that thou haſt
1.Reg. 28 b an olde man with a mantell vpon hym
3.Reg. 11 c Hauyng a newe mantell on hym.
19 c He couered his face with his mantell
4.Reg. 2 c Helia toke his mantell, and wrapt it together

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Cloke. cote. clothe. garment. raiment. veſture.

Mara.

Exod. 15 d The name of the place was called Mara.
Ruth. 1 d Call me Mara, that is to ſaie bitter.

Marble

Marmor.

1.Par. 29 a Marble ſtones in greate abundaunce
Apoc. 18 d and Iron and Marble

of Marble.

Marmoreus.

Heſt. 1 b vpō pillers of marble ſtō.
There. and blacke Marble.
Cant. 5 b his legges are as the pillers of Marble

a Marchaunt.

Negotiator.

3.Reg. 10 b the kynges Marchauntes take again
2.Par. 9 b Whiche Chapmen and Marchauntes brought
2.Eſd. 3 g the Goldſmythes and the marchauntes
13 c then remaigned the marchauntes,
Job. 40 b Parted among the marchaunt men
Eſay. 23 b Whoſe marchauntes are Princes.
47 d Thy marchauntes, from thy youth.
Eze. 17 a And ſette it in the citie of marchauntes
27 c and Meſech were thy marchauntes.
27 c They of Dedan were thy marchauntes
There c the marchaūtes of Seba
There. g The marchauntes of the nacions.
Ecci. 37 b aſke no counſail at a marchaunt how deare.
Math. 13 f Lyke vnto a marchaunte man, ſekyng.
Apoc. 18 d marchaūtes of the yearth ſhall wepe.

a Marchaunt.

Inſtitor.

Pro. 31 b She is lyke a marchauntes Ship
Eze. 27 c Jauan, Tuball, and Meſech, were thy marchaunt.

Marchaundice.

Negociatio.

Pro. 3 b better then any marchaūdice of ſiluer.
Eze. 26 c ſpoyle thy marchaundice
28 b becauſe of thy great mar.
Math. 22 a another to his marchan.
Jhon. 2 c houſe of marchaundiſe

¶ Loke more in the worde. occupyng.

Mardocheus.

Heſt. 2 b A Jew whoſe name was Mardocheus
There. Whom Mardocheus receiued for his
There. b Mardocheus ſatte in the kynges gate
3 a Mardocheus bowed not the knee.
4 a When Mardocheus perceiued all that was.
There b Mardocheus bad ſaie again to Heſter
5 c Full of indignacion at Mardocheus
There b That Mardocheus maie be hanged

6 c Doo euen ſo to Mardocheus the Iewe.
There araied Mardocheus
8 a Mardocheus ouer the houſe of Haman
9 a Mardocheus was great in the kynges houſe
11 a Mardocheus had a drea.
12 b that Mardocheus ſhould remain in the courte
15 a Mardocheus bad Heſter go into the kyng.

Mary.

Maria.

Math. 1 c His mother Mary was maried to Joſeph
There Feare not to take vnto thee, Mary thy wife
2 b And found the child with Mary his mother.
13 d Is not his mother called Mary.
27 f among whiche were Mary Magdalene
There and Mary the mother of James.
28 a Mary Magdalene, and the other Mary
Mark. 6 a Is not this the Carpenter Maries ſonne
15 d among whom was Mary Magdalene
There and Mary the mother of James.
There. and Mary Salome
16 a Mary Magdalene, and Mary Jacobe, and
There c He appered firſt to Mary Magdalene
Luke. 1 c ye virgins name was Ma.
2 c found Mary and Joſeph
8 a Mary whiche is called Magdalene
10 g Mary hath choſen the good part.
Jhon. 11 c Mary ſat ſtill in the hou.
12 a then toke Mary a poūde of oyntement
19 f Mary the wife of Cleophas, and Mary Mag.
20 a the firſte date. came Mary Magdalene.
There b Mary ſtode without
There b Jeſus ſaith vnto her Mary
There Mary Magdalene. tolde the diſciples
Actes. 1 b & Mary the mother of Je.
12 c Came to ye houſe of Mary the mother of

¶ Loke more in the worde Virgin

to Mary.

Nubere.

Num. 36 b and tribe of their fathers, ſhall thei mary
Deut. 25 b The wife of the ded ſhall not mary with
Math. 22 c Thei neither mary, nor are maried.

29 b dyd eate and drinke, mary and were maried
Mat. 10 b whoſoeuer putteth away hys wyfe and marieth.
Luke. 20 f the children of this woꝛld marye wyfes
There They neyther marye noꝛ are maryed
1.Coꝛ. 7 b Yf they can not abſteyn: let theim marie
There It is better to marie then to burne
There c yf a virgin marie ſhe hath not ſynned
There g ſhe is at libertie to marie wyth whome.
2 Tim 4 a Foꝛ byddyng to marye
5 c I wyll, that the yonger women marie

to Marye.

Ducere.

Luk. 14 d I haue maryed a wyfe
16 b And maryeth another
17 f They maryed wyfes and were maryed

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to leade. to Cary.

to Marye.

Sponſare.

Oſe. 2 d Thus wyll I marye thee vnto my ſelfe foꝛ euer

Maryed.

Nupta.

Leuit. 22 b Yf the prieſt daughter be maryed to a ſtraun.
1.Coꝛ. 7 b I ſay vnto theim that be vnmaryed
There f She that is vnmaried careth foꝛ the thynges.

Maryage.

Nuptie.

Gene 29 a To marye the yonger befoꝛe the elder
Exod. 21 b Dewtie of mariage ſhall he not minyſhe
Tobi. 9 d Wyth feare. the feaſte of of the mariage
Sap. 14 d they kept neyther lyfe noꝛ mariage clene
1.Mac. 9 d The chyldren of Jambry made a greate mariage
There the maryage was turned to mournyng
10 f and maried them at Ptolomais
Mat. 22 a Whiche made a maryage foꝛ hys ſonne
25 b went in with theim to the maryage
John 2 a A mariage in Cana a citie of Galile
Apoc. 19 b the maryage of the lambe is come

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛd. weddyng.

Maryage.

Matrimonium.

Pꝛou. 30 f Woꝛthy hatred when ſhe is maryed
1.Eſd. 8 g we haue maryed out landiſhe women
9 c Taken outlandiſh wyfes to maryage
Eccle. 23 d And getteth inheritaunce by a ſtraunge maryage
1.Coꝛ. 7 g he that ioyneth hys virgin in maryage

Maryage.

Connubium.

Gene. 34 b And make mariages with vs and. &c.

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. wedlock.

Maryage.

Coniugium.

Deut. 7 a Thou ſhalt make no maryage wyth theim
Tobi. 6 d they that receaue mariage on ſuche faſhion.
8 a ioyne together in yͤ dewtie of maryage

Maryage.

Deſponſatio.

Cant. 3 d In the day of hys maria.

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde Deſpouſyng.

a Mariner.

Nauta.

Jonas 1 a And the Mariners were afrayed and cryed.

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. ſhypman.

to Marke.

Notare.

Ruth. 3 a Marke the place wher he lyeth hym downe

to Marke wel.

Attendere.

Job 21 a Marke me well and be abaſhed
33 b Marke well O Job and heare me
Eccle. 1 d marke wel theſe thinges, leſt thou fal

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to heare. to conſyder. to heare. to Regard. to take hede.

a Marke.

Stigma.

Luke 19 f Noꝛ pꝛynte any markes vpon you
Gala. 6 d I beare in my body the markes of the loꝛde Jeſu

a Marke

Signum.

Gene. 4 c The Loꝛde ſette a marke vpon Cain
Job 16 c and ſet me as a marke foꝛ hym ſelfe
Tre. 3 b As it were a Marke to ſhote at

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. Sygne. Token. Miracle.

a Marke.

Character.

Apoc. 13 d Marke in their ryght handes
14 c And receaue his marke in hys foꝛehed
16 a whiche had the marke of the beaſt
19 d The beaſtes marke

Marke.

Marcus.

Actu. 12 c John, whoſe ſurname was Marke
15 g As about
There Barnabas toke Marke
Coll. 4 c Marcus Barnabas ſyſters ſonne

a Market.

Nundine.

Eze 27 c And made thy Market greate
There Bꝛought vnto thy markettes wheate
There Dan, Jauan, haue bꝛought to the market.

Marowe.

Medulla.

Job. 21 b and hys bones full of marowe
Hebꝛ. 4 a And entreth thoꝛowe. the ioyntes and the marowe

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Fatt

Martha.

Luke. 10 g A certayne woman named Martha
There Martha was combred about muche
There Martha Martha thou art carefull
John. 11 c many of the Jewes came to Martha
12 a And Martha ſerued

a Maſon.

Cementarius.

3.Reg. 5 b Salomons Maſons did hew theim
4 Reg. 12 b To Maſons and hewers of ſtone
1.Pa. 22 c Maſons and carpenters to woꝛke in ſtone
Amos. 7 b And a maſons trowell in hys hande

a Maſon.

Latomus.

3 Reg. 5 d And fourſcoꝛe thouſande maſons

maſons that hewe.
1.Eſd. 3 b they gaue money alſo vnto the maſons

a Maſt.

Malus.

Eſay. 30 b Tyll ye be left as a ſhyppe maſt vpon the topp of.
33 b They haue not fixed their maſt
Eze. 27 a taken cedre trees, to make the maſtes
¶ Loke more in the worde. an apple tre.

a Maſter.

Dominus.

1.Reg. 25 b Seruauntes, that breake, from hys maſter
Prou. 27 c he that wayteth vpon his maſter ſhall come
Eſay 24 a the maſter as the ſeruaūt
Sapi. 18 b The maſter and the ſeruaunt were punyſhed
Math. 6 b No man can ſerue twoo maſters
15 c Of the crommes that fall from their maſters table
Mark 13 b Ye knowe not when the maſter, wyll come
Luk. 16 a my maſter taketh awaye my ſtewardſhyp
There No ſeruaunt can ſerue twoo maſters
Rom. 14 a That perteineth vnto his owne maſter
Ephe. 6 a obey them that are your bodely maſters
There b knowyng alſo that youre maſter is in heauen
Colo. 4 a maſters, do vnto your ſeruauntes that is iuſt
There knowyng ye haue a maſter in heauen
1.Tim. 6 a counte their maſters worthy of al honoure
¶ Loke more in the worde. Lorde.

a Maſter.

Magiſter.

Exod 1 b therfore dyd they ſet taſke maſters ouer them
Eſay. 50 b That I might herken, as to the ſcoole maſter
Mala. 2 c ſhall deſtroye bothe the maſter and the ſcoler
Math. 8 c maſter, I wyll folowe the whereſoeuer.
10 c The diſciple is not aboue hys maſter
12 d maſter we wyll ſee a ſigne of thee
19 b Good maſter what good thyng ſhall I doo
22 b Maſter we knowe that thou art true
There maſter, Moſes ſayde that yf a man dye hauyng.
There b maſter, which is the great commaundement
23 a One is your maſter euen Chriſte
26 b the maſter ſayth my tyme is at hande
Mark. 4 d Maſter careſt thou not that we peryſhe
5 d Why diſeaſeſt thou the maſter any further
9 c Maſter I haue brought vnto the my ſonne
There f Maſter we ſawe one caſtyng out deuels
10 b good maſter, what good thyng ſhall I doo
12 b Maſter we knowe that thou art true
There maſter, Moſes wrote vnto vs, yf a man.
13 a Maſter, ſee what ſtones, are here
14 b the maſter ſayeth, where is the geſt chambre
Luke. 6 f The diſciple is not aboue hys maſter
7 f maſter ſaye on, there was a certayne lender
8 g diſeaſe not the maſter
9 f Maſter I beſeche the behold my ſonne
10 d Good maſter
11 f maſter, thus ſayeng, thou puteſt vs to rebuke
12 c maſter, ſpeake to my brother that he deuide:
19 f maſter rebuke thy diſcipl.
20 d Maſter, we knowe that thou ſaiſt ryght
There f maſter, Moſes wrote vnto vs
There f maſter, thou haſt wel ſaid
22 b the maſter ſaith, where is the geſt chambre
John. 1 d Rabbi, whiche is to ſaie, maſter
3 b Art thou a maſter in Iſrael and knoweſt.
8 a maſter thys woman was taken in aduoutry
11 d the maſter is come
13 b Ye call me maſter, and ye ſaie well
Iame. 3 a be not euery man a maſter
¶ Loke more in the word. a teacher.

a Maſter.

Preceptor.

Luke. 5 b maſter, we haue laboured all nyght
8 d maſter maſter we are loſt
9 d maſter, it is good beyng here for vs
17 c Ieſu maſter haue mercy vpon vs
21 a Maſter when ſhall theſe thynges be

Maſter.

Rabbi.

Mat. 26 f He ſayde hayle maſter,
Mark. 9 a Maſter here is good beyng for vs
14 c ſayth maſter maſter, and kyſſed hym
John. 4 d Maſter eate
9 a Maſter, who dyd ſynne, thys man or.
11 b Maſter the Iewes lately ſought to ſtone the
¶ Loke more in the worde. Rabbi.

Maſter.

Rabbone.

Mar. 10 g maſter that I myght ſee
¶ Loke more in the word Rabbone.

a Maſtres.

Domina.

Gene. 16 a Her maſtres was deſpiſed in her eyes
39 b hys maſters wyfe caſt her eyes vpon him
Pſal. 123 a as the eyes of a mayde to: her maſtres
Pro 30 d heyre to her maſtres
Eſay. 24 a the maſtres lyke the mayde
¶ Loke more in the worde. Lady.

the. Maſtry.

Primatus.

Eccle. 25 d Yf a woman get the maſtry, then.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Preheminence.

a Maſtry.

Agon.

1 Cor. 9 d Euery man that proueth maſtry
2.Tim. 2 a though a man ſtryue for a maſtry

Mathathias.

4.Reg 24 d Kynge of Babilon made Matha. kyng
1.Pa. 9 c Mathathia one of the Leuites
1.Mac 2 a Mathathias the ſonne of Iohn
16 c With Mathathias and Iudas hys ſonne

Mathewe.

Matheus.

Mat. 9 a He ſawe a manne named Mathew ſittyng

Mathias.

Mathias.

Actu. 1 d The lot fell on Mathias

Mathuſelah.

Mathuſalem.

Gene. 5 c Mathuſelah alſo liued an hundred yeres &c.
There All the dayes of Mathuſelah were. [illegible]

a Mattock.

Ligo.

1.Reg. 13 d To amend euery manne his

hys mattocke

the. Matrice.

Vulua

Gene.20 b the Lorde had cloſed to all the matrices of
Exod. 13 a ſanctifie that open al maner of matrices
34 c All that breaketh vp the matrice is myne
Num. 3 e All the firſt borne, that openeth the matrice
18 c all that breaketh the mat.
Luke. 2 d euery manchilde that firſt openeth the matrice

¶ Loke more in the worde wombe.

Matrimony.

Matrimonium.

¶ Loke for this in the worde. Mariage.

a Maunde

Cartalum.

Deut.26 a And put it in a maunde
There The Prieſt ſhall take the maunde

¶ Loke more in the worde. Baſket.

a Maunde.

Calathus

Jere..24 a there ſtode twoo maundes of figges
There In the one maunde were very good figges

a Maunde.

Vncinus.

Amos.8 a behold there was a maunde wyth ſommer fruite
There Amos, what ſeeſt thou. a maunde wyth fygges

a. Maunger.

Preſepium.

Luk. 2 a and layed him in a maunger
There And founde, the babe layed in a maunger

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Cribbe. Stall.

a. Mediatour.

Mediator.

Gala. 3 c ordeyned by angels in the hande of a mediatour
1.Tim.2. a One mediatour
Hebr. 8 b The mediatour of a better teſtament
9 b the mediatour of the new teſtament
12 b As aboue

Medicine.

Medicina.

Eze. 47 c hys leaues profitable for medicine
Eccle 38 a Of the hyghest commeth medicine
43 c The medicine of all theſe is, when a cloude com.

a Medicine.

Medicamentum.

Tobi. 6 a Theſe thynges are good for medicine
Eccle. 6 c A faythful frende is a medicine of lyfe

Meditacion.

Meditatio.

Pſal. 19 b and the meditacion of my.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. delite. muſyng. ſtudy.

a Medow.

Pratum.

Sap. 2 b no fayre medow, but oure luſt go thorow it

Meke.

Mitis.

Pſal. 25 b Them that be meke, ſhall he learne hys wayes
Eſay. 29 a The meke ſpirited ſhalbe mery in the Lorde
Eccle. 10 c And ſette vp the meke in their ſteade
Math. 5 a Bleſſed are the meke
11 d For I am meke

moſte. Meke.

Mitiſsimus.

Num. 12 a Moſes was a very meke.

Meke.

Humilis.

Amos 2 b And troble the wayes of the meke

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. humble. Lowly.

Meke.

Manſuetus.

Pſal.25 b them that be meke ſhall he guyde in iudge.
37 b the meke ſpirited ſhal poſſeſſe the earth
76 b to helpe all the meke vpō the earth
147 b the lord ſetteth vp ÿ meke
149 a the Lord helpeth the meke herted
Jere. 11 d I am as a meke lambe
Sophi. 2 a ſeke the Lorde all ye meke herted
Judit. 9 d In the prayer of the humble and meke
Math.21 a thy kynge commeth vnto the meke, ſyttyng.

Mekenes.

Manſuetudo.

Pſal. 45 a Becauſe of the worde of trueth, of mekenes
Eccle. 1 d he hath pleaſure in fayth and, mekenes
3 c my ſonne performe thy workes wyth. mekenes
4 a Geue hym a frendly anſwere. wyth mekenes
10 b My ſonne kepe thy ſoule in mekenes
Gala. 5 d The fruite of the ſpirit, mekenes, tempe.
Ephe. 4 a with all lowlines & meknes
[illegible] Folow righteouſnes, paciēce, mekenes

Mekenes.

Humilitas.

Phi. 2 a but in mekenes of mynde let euery one eſteme

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. lowlines. humilitas.

Mekenes.

Lenitas.

Eccle 45 a Wyth faythfulnes and mekenes
Gala 6 a In the ſpirit of mekenes

¶ Loke more in the worde. gentilnes.

Meale.

Farina.

Num. 5 b Tenth parte of an Epha of barly meale
3.Reg 17 b But euen an handfull of meale
There Meale in the barrel ſhall not be waſted
Eſay.47 a Brynge forth the querne and grynde meale
Oſe 8 b There ſhall no meale be made of their ſe.
Math.13 c hyd in thre peckes of mea.
Luke. 13 b As aboue

¶ Loke more in the worde. Floure.

Melchiſedech.

Gene.14 d Melchiſedech brought forth breade and wyne.
Pſal.110 a after the order of Melchiſedech
Hebr. 7 a Melchiſedech kynge of Salem

Mello or Millo,

2.Reg. 5 b And buylt, frome Millo inwarde
3.Reg. 9 b Then dyd he alſo buylde Millo
11 c Salomon buylt Mello
2.Par32 a Repaired Millo

Melons.

Pepones.

Num.11 a we remembre, the cucumbers and melons

to Melte.

Liqueſcere.

Pſal. 22 c my herte is euen lyke meltyng wax
Judit.16 c the ſtony rockes ſhal melt before the

to Melte.

Liqueſiere & Liqueſacere.

Alſo

Exod. 16 c As ſone as the heate came, it molt
Iosua 7 b The hartes of the people melted awaie
Psal. 147 d He ſendeth out hys word and melteth theim
Eze. 24 c hys metall ſhalbee brent and molten

a. Membre.

Membrum.

Iob. 41 b the membres of hys body are ioyned ſo.
Math. 5 c better is it that one of thy membres peryſhe
Roma. 6 b As ye haue geuen youre membres ſeruauntes.
7 b Luſtes of ſynne, reygned in our membres
There I ſee another lawe in my membres
12 b as we are many membres in one body
There And euery man, one anothers membres
1 Cor. 6 b your bodies are the membres of Chriſt
There membres of Chriſt
There membres of an harlot
12 b As the body is one & hath many membres
There All the Membres of one body
There the body is not one membre but many
There But nowe hath God ſett the membres.
There Yf they were al one mem.
There thoſe membres, which we thynke leaſt honeſtie
There our honeſt membres nede it not
There That the membres ſhuld. care one for.
There if one membre ſuffre
There If one membre be had in honoure
There and membres one of ano.
Ephe 4 c We are membres one of another
5 f We are membres of one body
Collo. 3 a Mortifie, youre yearthly membres
James 3 a The tongue is a lytle membre alſo
There b ſo is the tōgue ſet among youre membres

Memoriall.

Memoriale.

1. Mac. 8 c Memoriall of the ſame peace

¶ Loke more in the word. Remembraunce.

Memoriall.

Memoria.

Psal. 9 b there memorial is periſhed
109 b Roote out the memoriall of theim
135 b thi name endureth, ſo doth thy memoriall
145 b the memoriall of thyne abundant kyndnes
Prou. 10 b The memoriall of the iuſt ſhall haue
Sapi 4 a The memoriall thereof is immortal
There c Their memoriall ſhal peryſhe
8 c I ſhall obtayne, an euerlaſtyng memoriall
Eccle. 10 c Made the memoriall of theim to ceaſe
Mat. 26 a told for a memorial of her

¶ Loke more in the word. Remembraunce.

to Mearce.

Condemnare.

Deut. 22 c and mearce him in an hundred ſycles
2. Pa. 25 a Mearced the lande in an hundred talentes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Condemne. to Damne.

to haue. Mercy.

Miſereri.

Gene. 43 f God bee mercyfull to the my ſoule
Exod. 33 d wyll ſhewe mercy to whō I wyll. &c.
Num 6 d The Lorde. be mercyfull vnto thee
4. Reg 13 c The Lorde had mercy on theim
Psal. 4 a haue mercy vpon me and herken vnto my.
6 a Haue mercy vpon me O Lorde, for I am.
9 b Haue mercy vpon me O Lorde, conſidre the.
27 c Haue mercy vpon me and heare me
30 c Heare o Lorde and haue mercy vpon me
31 b Haue mercy for I am in trouble
36 d the righteous is mercifull and liberall
41 c be thou mercifull vnto me O Lorde
51 a Haue Mercy, after thy greate goodnes
56 a Be mercyfull vnto me O God, for man.
57 a be mercyfull, for my ſoule truſteth in the
59 a be not mercyfull to theim that offend of.
67 a God bee mercyfull to vs and bleſſe vs
102 b It is tyme that thou haue mercy vpon her
112 a A good man is mercyfull and lendeth
123 a vntil he haue mercy on vs
There Haue mercy vpon vs O Lorde haue mercy.
Prou. 14 c loueth to be mercyful
Esay. 14 a the Lorde wyl be mercyful to Iacob
30 d That he maie haue mercy vpon you
There At thy complaint ſhall he haue mercy
33 a O Lorde haue mercy vpō vs, we haue put one.
Iere. 12 d And wyll haue mercy vpon theim
21 b Thei ſhall haue no mercy vpon theim
31 d gladly, will I haue mercy vpon hym
Eze. 39 f haue mercy vpon ẏ whole houſe of.
Amos. 5 b the Lorde was mercyfull therein
Oſe, 1 c I wyll haue mercy on the houſe of Iuda
2 d wyl haue mercy vpon her that was wyth out,
Zacha. 1 c How long wylt thou bee vnmercyfull to Ie..
Mala. 1 c That he may haue mercy on vs
Tobi. 8 c Thou haſt delt mercyfull wyth vs
Iudit. 7 Thou that art gracious, haue mercy vpon vs
Baruc. 6 c they can ſhewe no mercy to the wydow
Eccl. 12 a And hath mercy vpon the that. repent
36 a Haue mercy vpon vs O Lorde
Mat. 20 g thou ſon of Dauid, haue mercy on me
Luke. 18 d As aboue
Rom. 9 c I wil ſhew mercy to whō ſoeuer I. &c.
There ſo hath he mercy on whō he wyll
11 e that he might haue mercy on all
12 b Yf any man ſhewe mercy let hym doo it.
Phil. 2 d God had mercy on hym, and not on hym only

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to haue pitie to haue compaſſion. to Pardone.

to haue. Mercy.

Miſerari.

Eſay. 30 c At thy complainte, ſhal he haue mercy
Iere 31 a By my mercy haue I drawen thee
There d gladly, wyl I haue mercy vpon hym
2. Ma. 12 b the Lorde was mercyfull vnto theim
Roma. 9 c So lyeth it not then in a mannes wyll or runnyng but in the mercy of God

Mercy.

Miſericordia

Miſericordia.

Gene. 40 c Shewe mercy I pray the vnto me
Exod. 15 b thou in thy mercy haſt caryed thys pe.
20 a And ſhewe mercy vnto thouſandes
34 a kepyng mercy in ſtore for thouſandes
Deut. 5 a And ſhewe mercy vpon thouſandes
7 b and mercy vnto thē that loue hym
Iudic. 1 b And wee wyll ſhewe the mercy
1.Reg 20 b then thou ſhalt ſhew mercy vnto thy.
7 c my mercy ſhal not depart from hym
9 b Whome I maye ſhewe. mercy vpon
2.Reg. 24 c Muche is hys mercy
3.Reg. 3 a Thou haſt ſhewed greate mercy
There Thou haſt kepte for hym thye greate mercy
1.Eſd. 7 f Hath enclyned hys mercy vnto mee
9 c And hath enclined mercy vnto vs
2.Eſd. 9 c Accordynge to thy greate mercy
Pſal. 21 b In the mercy of the moſte hyeſt
23 b thy mercy ſhall folowe me
31 d Reioyſe in thy mercy
33 d and vpon theim that truſt in hys mercy
36 a thy mercy. reacheth vnto the heauens
40 c Wythdraw not thou thy mercy from me
57 b greatnes of thy mercy reacheth to the heauens
61 b prepare thy louyng mercy
62 b thou Lorde art mercyfull
66 d Nor turned hys Mercy from me
77 b Is hys mercy cleane gone for euer
85 b Shew vs thy mercy
There mercy and trueth are met together
86 a And of greate mercy
There b Greate is thy Mercy towarde me
89 a Mercy ſhalbee ſett vp for euer.
There c Mercy and trueth ſhal go before thy face
There b My mercy ſhalbee wyth hym
94 c thy mercy (O Lorde) held me vp
110 b hys mercy is euerlaſtyng
103 b the Lorde is full of compaſſion and mercy
There a And crowneth the wyth mercy
There So great is hys mercy
106 a Hys mercy endureth for euer.
There g according to the multitude of thy mercies
107 a Hys mercy endureth for euer.
117 a Hys mercyful kyndnes is euer more and more
119 f let thy louing mercy come vnto me
There h the yearth O Lorde is ful of thy mercy
There k Let thy mercyful kyndnes be my comfort
There q Accordynge to thy louyng mercy
130 a there is mercy wyth the
Pro 3 a Let mercy neuer go from thee
14 c Vnto ſuche ſhall happen mercy
15 b thorowe mercy and fayth are ſynnes purged
16 b wyth louyng mercy. ſynnes be forgeuen
20 d mercy & faithfulnes preſerue the kyng
21 c whoſo foloweth ryghteouſnes and mercy
28 b Whoſo. forſaketh theim, ſhall haue mercy
Eſay. 16 b In mercy ſhall the ſeate be prepared
54 c thorow euerlaſting mercy
55 a The ſure mercies of Dauid.
Iere. 9 g I am the Lord whych do mercy, equitie
31 b wyth mercyful pytie wyl I bryng hym
32 c thou ſheweſt mercy vpon thouſandes
Oſe. 4 a There is no mercy in the lande
Tre. 3 c of the lordes mercies that we are not confound.
Ionas. 2 c that hold of vanities, wil forſake his mer.
Mich. 7 d And thy mercy for Abraham
Abac. 3 a In the very wrath thou thynkeſt on mercy
Tobi. 3 d Shall haue leaue to come to thy mercy
12 b he hath ſhewed his mercy vnto vs
Iudit. 9 c And puttyng my truſt in thy mercy
13 c He hath perfourmed hys mercy
Sap. 4 b Mercy of God is vpon hys ſainctes
6 b Mercy is graunted vnto the ſimple
11 b And nourtered wyth fatherly mercy
12 a ſlewe their owne children wythout mercy
15 a In mercy ordreſt thou all thynges
16 b Thy mercy was euer by theim.
19 a Wrath came vpon theim wythout mercy
Eccle. 2 a mercy ſhal come vnto you for pleaſure
There Take ſure holde of hys mercy
There b his mercy is as great as hym ſelfe
16 b Mercy and Wrathe is wyth hym
There all mercy ſhal make place to euery manne
18 b Mercy of God is vpon all fleſhe
28 a he that ſheweth no mercy to a manne.
29 a whoſo wyl ſhew mercy
35 b O howe faire a thyng is mercy
40 c ſuch mercy alſo and kyndnes endureth
51 b Then thought I vpon thy mercy
There b Let your mynd reioyſe in hys mercy
1.Mac. 3 f to make ſupplicacion. for mercy and grace
Math. 9 b I wyll haue mercy & not ſacrifiſe
23 c haue left. the law, iudgement, mercy and.
Luke. 1 e Hys mercy is on theim that feare hym
There g thorowe the tender mercy of God
10 g He that ſhewed mercy on hym
Rom. 15 b Gentils might praiſe god for hys mercy
2.Cor. 4 a As God hath had mercy on vs
Gala. 6 c Peace be vnto theim and mercy
Ephe. 2 a God whiche is ryche in mercy
Collo. 3 b put on tender mercy
1.Tim. 1 c but yet I obtained mercy
Titus. 3 b Accordynge to hys mercy he ſaued vs
Iames 2 c iudgement without mercy that ſheweth no mercy
3 b Mercy reioyſeth agaynſt iudgement
There Full of mercy and good fruites
1.Pet. 1 a Accordyng to hys aboundaunt mercy
2 b whiche ſometyme had not obteyned mercy
Iude f Lokyng for the mercy of oure Lorde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Compaſſion. kyndnes.

Mercy.

Miſeratio.

Gene. 32 c not worthy of the leaſt of all thy mercies
Iob. 31 c Mercy grew vp with me from

from my youth.

Pſal. 25 a call to remembraunce, thy tendre mercies.

40 c I haue not kepte backe thy louyng mercy.

51 a Accordyng vnto the multitude of thy mercies

69 b an aboue.

119 h Lette thy louyng mercie come vnto me

145 b his mercie is ouer al his workes.

Eſay. 54 b with greate mercifulnes ſhall I take thee vp.

63 b the multitude of thy mer.

Lam. 3 d Accordyng to the multytude of his mercies

Zach. 7 c Shewe mercie euery man to his brother.

Eccl. 5 a The mercie of the Lorde is greate.

17 b Satiſfied in his mercie

18 b The mercie that a manne hath vnto ech.

Phil. 2 a If there be any compaſſion of mercie

Heb. 10 e he that deſpiſeth Moſes lawe, dieth without mer.

Mercie.

Eleemoſyna

Tob. 4 b a greate comforte is mercie before God

12 b Mercye deliuereth from death.

Eccl. 3 d mercy reconcileth ſynnes

¶ Loke more in the worde Almeſſe.

Mercie.

Propitiatio.

Pſal. 130 a for there is mercy with þ.

Eccl. 17 d his mercifull goodnes to ſuche as turne

18 b Wrapped vp his mercifull goodnes.

to be Mercifull.

Propitiari.

3.Reg. 8 e Bee mercyfull vnto thy people.

2.Par. 30 e The good Lorde bee mercifull vnto them

Pſal. 25 c Bee mercyfull vnto my ſynne.

Mercifull.

Propicius.

Deut. 32 f Will bee mercifull vnto his lande.

2.Reg. 24 b The Lorde bee mercyfull vnto me.

Pſal. 78 b He was ſo mercifull that he forgaue.

79 b Bee mercyfull vnto our ſynnes.

Iere. 30 b I will bee mercifull vnto them

Amos. 7 a be mercifull I beſeche thee

2.Mac. 2 b with all tranquilitie, that was ſo mercifull

10 e That he would be mercifull vnto them

Luke. 18 c God bee mercifull vnto me a ſynner.

Hebr. 8 d I will bee mercifull ouer their vnrighteouſnes

Mercifull.

Miſericors.

Exod. 22 d for I am mercifull

34 a Lorde God, mercifull and gracious.

Deut. 4 e The Lorde thy God is a mercifull God.

Pſal. 78 b He was ſo mercifull that he forgaue.

111 a the mercifull Lorde hath ſo doen his meruaylous.

116 a our God is mercifull

Pro. 11 c He that is mercifull doth hymſelf a benefite

Ioel. 2 c For he is gracious and mercifull.

Ionas. 4 a I knowe that thou art a mercifull God.

Tob. 4 b be mercifull after thy po.

Eccl. 2 b God is gracious & merci.

4 b be mercifull vnto the fat.

48 c Called vpon the Lorde, whiche is mercifull.

2.Mac. 8 c Thei beſought the mercifull Lorde to be at one.

Math. 5 a bleſſed are the mercifull

Luke. 6 e Be ye therefore mercifull as your father is.

Ephe. 4 e Be ye curteous, mercifull forgeuyng.

Hebr. 2 d that he might be mercifull

Iames. 5 c The lorde is very pitifull and mercifull

Mercifull.

Clemens.

3.Reg. 20 f that the kynges, are mercifull kynges

2.Par. 30 e The Lorde your God is gracious and mercifull

2.Eſd. 9 f thou art a gracious and mercifull God

the Mercieſeate.

Propiciatorium.

Exod. 25 b Thou ſhalte make a mercyſeate.

26 g Putte the mercyſeat: vpon the arke

37 a he made the mercy ſeate

to be Mery.

Letari.

Eccle. 3 b There is nothyng better, then to be mery.

Eſay. 65 c Beholde, my ſeruauntes ſhalbe mery

Eccl. 32 a Sit thee doune: that thou mayeſt be mery

¶ Loke more in the wordes reioyce.

to be Mery.

Delectare.

Pſal. 68 a Lette them alſo bee mery and ioyfull

Pro. 27 b Bawme and ſwete incenſe make the harte mery

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to delight. to make glad.

Mery.

Iocundus.

1.Reg. 25 k Nabals herte is mery

Pſal. 81 a Bryng hither the tabret, the mery harpe

2.Mac. 6 b Where as afore tyme I was ſo mery

¶ Looke more in the worde. Mirthe.

Mery.

Iucunditas.

Iudit. 12 b Drynke nowe and ſitte doune and be mery

¶ Loke more in these wordes. mirthe. Ioye.

to Meruaile.

Mirari.

Gene. 43 g and the menne meruailed emong them ſelfes

Eccle. 11 b Meruaile not thou at ſuche thynges

Eſay. 60 a thou ſhalt meruaile exceed.

Iudit. 11 d Whiche meruailed at the wiſedome of her.

Sapi. 13 b of if thei meruailed at the power and workes.

Eccli. 11 b So that many men meruaile at hym

26 b and meruaile not if she do againſt thee

47 b All landes merueyled at his ſonges

2.Mac. 1 b Euery man meruailed.

7 b the kyng meruailed at the young mannes boldnes

Math. 8 b When Ieſus heard theſe wordes, he meruailed.

There d the men meruailed ſayng, what maner of.

9 d the people meruailed

12 c thei meruailed

27 b the debitie meruailed gre.

Mark. 5 b and all men did meruaile.

6 a Merueiled becauſe of their vnbelefe

11 c The people meruayled at his doctryne

15 a Pilate meruailed

There. d Pilate meruailed that he was all ready ded

Luke. 1 b Meruailed that he taried in the temple

There f thei meruailed all

2 g and when thei ſawe hym thei meruailed

7 b When Ieſus heard that, he meruailed

20 b and thei meruailed at his anſwere.

Ihon. 3 a Meruaile not thou, that I ſaied to thee, ye muſt.

4 b his diſciples merueiled, that he talked with.

5 b and he wyl ſhewe, becauſe ye ſhould maruaile

There e Maruaile not at this, for the houre commeth

7 b the Iewes merueiled ſayinge, how knoweth

Actes. 2 b They wondered all and merueiled

Gal. 1 a I marueile that ye are ſo ſone turned

1. Ihon. 3 c Merueile not, though the worlde hate you

¶ Loke more in the worde to wõder.

to Meruaile.

Admirare.

Eccl. 43 c The iye merueileth at the bewtie of.

Actes. 4 c Unlearned and laye men, they merueiled

¶ Loke more in the worde to wõder.

a Meruaile.

Mirus.

2. Cor. 11 c and no merueile, for Sathan hymſelf is.

Meruailous

Mirabilis.

Pſal. 78 b Merueilous thynges did he in the ſight of.

98 a For he hath done merueilous thynges.

105 a remembre the merueilous workes that he hath done

118 b And is merueylous in our eyes.

139 c merueilous are thy wor.

Dani. 7 b The fourthe beaſt was merueilous ſtrong

Ioele 2 f that ſo merueilouſly hath dealt with you

Mich. 7 c merueilous thynges will I ſhewe them

Sapi. 19 b Seyng thy wonderous and merueilous workes.

Eccl. 41 b merueilous is his pow.

43 c In dede were his workes merueilous

Ihon. 9 c This is a merueylous thyng that ye wote not

Apoc. 15 a Greate and merueylous are thy workes

¶ Loke more in the worde wonderfull.

Meruailous.

Admirabilis.

Eccl. 43 a A merueilous worke of the higheſt.

2. Theſ. 1 b Merueilous in all them that beleue

1. Pet. 2 b Out of darkenes into a merueilous light

¶ Loke more in the worde wonderfull.

a Meſſage.

Legatio.

Luke. 19 b And ſent a meſſage after hym.

2. Cor. 5 b Meſſengers in the rowme of Chriſt

Ephe. 6 d Whereof I am a meſſenger in bondes

a Meſſenger.

Nuncius.

Gene. 32 a Iacob ſent meſſẽgers before hym

Num. 20 b Moſes ſent meſſengers from Cades

21 e Iſrael ſent meſſengers vnto Sehon

22 a Balac ſent meſſengers to Balaam.

Iudic. 7 g Gedeon ſent meſſengers to all Ephraim.

1. Reg. 25 g She went after the Meſſengers of Dauid

2. Reg. 3 c Abner ſent meſſengers to Dauid.

4. Reg. 1 a He ſent meſſengers, go & inquire of Belſabub.

6 g Or the meſſengers came to hym, he ſaid

There when the meſſengers cõmeth, ſhut the doore.

1. Par. 19 a Dauid ſent meſſengers to comfort hym.

36 c The Lorde ſent to hym, by his meſſengers.

There They mocked the meſſengers of God

Iob. 1 c There came a meſſenger to Iob and ſaid

Pro. 13 c An vngodly meſſẽger falleth into miſchief

16 b The kynges diſpleaſure is the meſſenger of death

26 a he is lame, that committeth any meſſage to.

Eſay. 14 g Who ſhall then anſwere the meſſengers

Eze. 23 e ſent meſſengers, into the lande of the Chaldes

30 b At that tyme ſhall there meſſengers go furthe frõ me in ſhipp.

Tob. 10 c I ſhall ſende a meſſenger vnto thy father.

Iudit. 15 a Ozias ſent meſſẽgers vnto all the cities and.

Naum. 2 d Uoyce of thy meſſengers ſhall no more be herd

Agge. 1 d And Aggeus ſayed, in the Lordes meſſage.

1. Mac. 5 b there came other meſſengers from Galile

Luke. 9 g And ſent meſſengers before hym.

Iames. 2 d Raab, when ſhe receiued the meſſengers

¶ Loke more in the worde Purſeuaũt.

a Meſſenger.

Angelus.

Pro. 17 b And therefore is a cruell meſſẽger ſent againſt him

Eſay. 18 a Gette you hence ye ſpedy meſſengers, to a nacion that is ſcatered abrode.

Dani. 13 g the meſſenger of the lorde hath receiued the ſentence of hym, to cut thee in two

Mal. 2 b For he is a meſſenger of the Lorde of hoſtes

3 a Beholde, I will ſende my meſſenger, whiche ſhal prepare the waye before me.

There Yea, euen the meſſẽger of the couenaunt, whom ye loke for.

3. Eſd. 1 f Neuertheles, they had his meſſengers in deriſion

Math. 11 b I ſende my meſſengers before thy face, whiche ſhall prepare thy waye before thee.

Mark. 1 a Beholde, I ſende my meſſenger before thy face

2. Cor. 12 b The meſſengers of Sathan, to buffet me, becauſe I ſhould not be exalted.

Apoca. 2 a Unto the meſſenger of the congregacion of Epheſus write.

There d And to the meſſenger of the congregaciõ in Pergamus write.

There e And vnto the meſſenger of the congregacion of Thiatira write.

3 a And write to the meſſenger of the congregacion, that is at Sardis.

There d And vnto the meſſenger of the congregacion whiche is in Laodicia write.

¶ Loke more in the worde Angell.

a Meſſenger.

Legatus.

Eſay. 18 a Sendyng meſſengers by the Sea, euen veſſelles of redes ouer the water.

57 b Thou haſt ſent thy meſſengers farre of, and yet arte thou fallen into the pit thereby.

Iere. 49 b that he hath ſet a meſſage all redy vnto the Heathē.

¶ Loke more in the worde Ambaſſadour.

Meſſengers

Apparitores.

1. Reg. 19 c And when Saule ſent meſſengers to fetche Dauid, ſhe ſayed he is ſicke

Meſſengers

Lictores.

1. Reg. 19 b And Saule ſent meſſengers to fetche Dauid

Meſſias.

Ihon. 1 d we haue founde Meſſias whiche is by interpretacion

cion, anoynted
4 b The woman ſaieth vnto hym: I woote that Meſſias ſhall come, whiche is called Chriſt.

Meſopotamia.

Gene. 28 a But ariſe and gette thee to Meſopotamia to the houſe of Bethuel thy mothers father
There And he went to Meſopotamia vnto Laban, ſonne of Bethuel the Sirien
31 c his riches and poſſeſſions whiche he had gotten in Meſopotamia.
1.Par. 19 b To hire them Charettes and horſmen out of Meſopotamia, & out of Sir.
Iudit. 2 c And came into Meſopotamia & brake doune al the high cities that wer there
5 b This people of the Chaldes, thei dwelte firſte in Meſopotamia.
Actes. 2 b & the inhabitors of Meſopotamia, and of Iewry and of Capadocia
7 a The God of glory appered vnto our father Abraham, whē he was in Me.

to Meaſure.

Metiri.

2.Reg. 8 a and meaſured them with a lyne.
Eſay. 40 c Meaſured heauen with his ſpanne
Iere. 33 b Neither the ſand of the ſea meaſured.
Eze. 40 b He meaſured the breadth of the buyldyng
There He meaſured from one doore to another
41 a he meaſured the length thereof.
There meaſured the doore poſtes
43 c and meaſure them ſelfes an example
Amos. 7 b the lande ſhalbe meaſured out with a line
Abac. 3 a He ſtandeth and meaſureth the yearth
Zacha. 2 a to meaſure Ieruſalem.
2.Cor. 10 b While thei meaſure them ſelfes, with themſelfes
Apoca. 21 c had a Golden Reede to meaſure the citie.

¶ Loke more in the worde to Mete.

to Meaſure.

Menſurare.

Iere. 31 g If the heauens aboue can not be meaſured

a Meaſure,

Menſura.

Gene. 41 e Ioſeph layed vp Corne, out of meaſure
Leuit. 19 c doo no vnrighteouſnes, in meaſure.
Pro. 20 b To vſe. two maner of meaſures are abhominable.
Iob. 28 b meaſured the waters
38 a Who hath meaſured it, knoweſt thou?
Eſay. 27 b In meaſure dooeth he ſmite hym
Iere. 31 g from thence ſhal the right meaſure be taken
Eze. 4 b Thei ſhall haue very litle meaſure therof
45 a From this meaſure, thou ſhalt meaſure
There b The Oyle ſhalbe meaſured with the bathe
Mich. 6 c the meaſure is miniſhed
Iudit. 7 b Water geuen them daily in a meaſure
Sapi. 11 b thou haſt ordered al thynges in meaſure
Math. 7 a With what meaſure ye mete, with the ſame.
23 b Fulfill ye the meaſure of your fathers
Mark. 4 b With what meaſure ye mete. &c.
Luke. 6 e good meaſure
There the ſame meaſure that ye mete withall, ſhall.
Ihon. 3 e God geueth not the ſpirite by meaſure
Rom. 12 a the meaſure of faithe
2.Cor. 10 b Wee will not bragge aboue meaſure
There but accordyng to the meaſure of the rule
There We ſtretche not our ſelfes beyond meaſure.
There We boaſt not our ſelfes out of meaſure
Ephe. 4 c accordyng to the meaſure of the gifte
There c Unto the meaſure of the full perfect age of.
There d As euery parte hath his meaſure.
Apoc. 21 e After the meaſure that man vſeth.

a Meaſure.

Menſor.

Zach. 2 a A manne with a meaſure lyne in his handes

a Meaſure.

Amphora.

Zach. 5 c this is a meaſure goyng.
There thei lift vp the meaſure.
There b Whether wil theſe beare the meaſure

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes pitcher.
Potte.

a Meaſure.

Modium.

Deut. 25 b Neither. diuerſe meaſures, a greate and a ſmall.
Ruth. 3 b He mette in ſixe meaſures of Barley

¶ Loke more in the worde Buſhel.

Meaſurably.

Moderate.

Eccl. 31 b If thou drynke it meaſurably.
There Wyne meaſurably dronken, is a reioyſyng

Meate.

Cibus.

Gene. 6 d Take thou with thee of meate that is eaten
9 a euery thyng. ſhalbe meate for you
27 a That I may make meate of them
40 c there was of all maner of baken meates
Leuit. 11 f All maner of meates that is vſed to be eaten
Iudic. 1 b Gatheryng their meate vnder my table
14 c out of the eater came me.
2.Reg. 13 b Bryng the meate into the chamber.
3.Reg. 10 a and the meate of his table.
Iob. 20 c None of his meate be left behynde.
30 a And Iuniper rootes for their meate
33 b Abhorreth to eate any deintie meate.
38 b And flye aboute for lacke of meate.
Pro. 6 a In the Sommer ſhe prouideth her meate
23 a Be not ouer gredy of his meate.
30 c through a foole that hath to muche meate.
There b yet gather thei their meat in harueſt
Tre. 1 g thei ſought for meate
4 b That thei might be their meate.
Eze. 4 c The meate. ſhall haue a certain weight.
Dani. 1 c that eate of ẏ kynges me.
14 e The kyng ſet meates before Bell
Abac. 1 b And their meate ſo plenteous.
Agge. 2 c Doo touche the bread. or any other meate.
Mal. 3 c That there may be meate in my houſe
Tob. 1 b All did eate of the meates of the Heathen
8 b All thynges that were neceſſary for meate
12 b But I vſe meate that is inuiſible
2.Mac. 6 g Then to bee defiled with vncleane meates.
Math. 10 b The worke man is worthy of his meate
24 b to geue the meate in ſeaſ.
Ihon. 4 a his diſciples were gone: to buye meate
There b My meate is to doo the will of hym that.

6 c Labour not for the meate that periſheth
There my fleſhe is meate in dede
Actes. 2 g And did eate their meate together.
Roma. 14 c Deſtroye not hym with thy meate, for whom
Coll. 2 c let no man trouble, about meate and.
1. Tim. 4 a commaundyng to abſtein from meates
Hebr. 5 c Strong meate: to them that are perfect
9 c with onely meates & drin.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes bread.
Foode.

Meate.

Eſca.

Gene 1 d That thei maie bee meate vnto you
6 d Take thou with thee of all meate
27 d That I maie make meate of them
Iob. 34 a the mouth taſteth the me.
38 d who prouideth meate for the Rauen
Pſal. 74 c meate for the people
78 c Whyle the meate was in their mouthes.
79 a to be meate vnto the foules of the ayre
104 d Meate in due ſeaſon
111 a He hath geuen meate to them that feare hym
145 c Thou geueſt them their meate in due ſeaſon
Iere. 16 a their bodies ſhalbe meate for the foules
34 d their dedde bodies meate for the foules.
Dani. 14 b Set thou the meate there O kyng.
Abac. 1 d their meate ſo plenteous.
Sapi. 16 a Quales to be their meate
19 c and deſired delicate mea.
Eccl. 36 c the bely deuoureth al me.
37 d Exceſſe of meates bryngeth ſickeneſſe
Math. 3 a his meate was Locuſtes.
6 d is not the life more worth then meate
Luke. 3 c He that hath meate, lette hym do likewiſe
9 b Sende the people awaie, and get meate
12 c the life is more then mea.
Roma. 14 c kyngdom of God is not meate and drynke
There Deſtroye not, for a litle meates ſake
1. Cor. 3 a I geue you Milke to drynke, and not meate
6 c Meates are ordeined for the bely, and &c.
8 d If meates hurte my brother, I will neuer eate
10 a and did al eate of one ſpirituall meate.
Heb. 12 b For one meaſe of meate,
ſold his birthright
13 b ſtabliſhed with grace, & not with meate.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Bread.
Foode. Vittail.

Meate.

Cibaria.

2. Par. 9 a And the meate of his table
Pſal. 78 c he ſent them meate inough.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. foode.
Vitaile.

Meate.

Panis

Pſal. 42 a My teares haue been my meate.
Pro. 23 a For meate begyleth and deceiueth.
Eccl. 10 b meate maketh men to lau.
Eſay. 3 b neither meat nor clothyng in my houſe
4 a Wee will laye all oure meate together.
33 c to hym ſhalbe geuen mea.
65 d Yearth ſhalbe the ſerpentes meate,
Iere. 5 d This people ſhall eate vp thy meate
11 d deſtroy his meate ẘ wo.
Eze. 16 c my meate whiche I gaue thee, as ſymnels, oyle,
3. Eſd. 9 a Did eate no meate, nor drynke drynke
Tob. 2 a he did eate his meat with mournyng and feare.
Eccl. 33 b Meate, correction, and worke to thy ſeruaunt

¶ Loke more in the worde. Bread.

Meateofferyng.

Libamentum.

Leuit. 6 b This is the lawe of the meate offeryng
9 c brought the meatofferyng
14 c Offer burntofferyng and the meateofferyng
23 b And the meateofferyng thereof made of.
There meateofferyng. euery daie
Iudic. 13 b Manoah toke a kid with a meateofferyng.

Meateofferyng

Sacrificium.

Leuit. 6 d Euery meateofferyng that is made for the Prieſt.
10 b Take the meateofferyng that remaineth

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Sacrifice.
Offeryng.

to Mete.

Obuiare.

Gene. 19 a Loth ſeyng them roſe vp to mete them
29 c Laban ran to mete hym
32 a The angell of God came and met hym
There b if Eſau my brother mete thee.
46 d Ioſeph went vp to mete his father.
Exod. 4 g he went and met hym in the mount.
1. Reg. 10 b Thou ſhalte mete a companie of Prophetes.
Pſal. 85 b Mercie and truthe are met together
Pro. 22 a The riche and the poore are met together
29 b The poore and the lender met together
Iere. 51 f One Purſeuaunt ſhall mete another
Tob. 11 c ran to mete his ſonne
Iudit. 3 c the people together went furthe to mete hym
5 a And come not furthe to mete vs.
Eccl. 15 a As an honorable mother ſhall ſhe mete hym.
There ſuche as haue vnderſtandyng will mete her
Math. 25 a the bride grome commeth go out to mete hym
Ihon. 12 b went furth to mete hym
Actes. 10 b Cornelius met hym
1. Teſſ. 4 d To mete the Lorde in the ayre
Hebr. 7 a Melchiſedech, mette Abraham
There b When Melchiſedech met Abraham.

to Mete.

Occurrere.

Gene. 18 a He came to mete them from the tent doore
30 c Lea went out to mete hym
Exod. 4 c Aaron commeth furth to mete thee
There f In the Inne, the Lorde mete hym
18 b Moſes went furthe to mete his father in lawe
23 a If thou mete thyne enemies Aſſe
Deut. 23 a Becauſe thei met you not with bread and.
Iudic. 4 c Iſraell went out to mete Siſara.
2. Reg. 6 c Michol came out to mete Dauid.
16 a Siba came to mete hym
19 d I am the firſte, that am come to mete my Lorde
4. Reg. 4 c Yonder is the Sunamite come to mete her
There If thou mete any man ſalute hym not
8 c Go and mete the man of God.
16 b kyng Ahaz went to mete Theglath Pelegor
1. Par. 19 b the kyng ſent to mete the
2. Eſdr. 13 a Becauſe thei met not the children of Iſraell
Pro. 7 b there met hym a woman
Eſay. 7 b go mete Achab.

14 c Hell . trembleth to meete thee at thy com.
Amos. 4 d Make thee ready then to mete thy God, o Iſraell
5 f a Beare meteth hym
Zach. 2 a another Angell went out to mete hym
Iudit. 10 b the ſpies of the Aſſirians met with her
Sapi. 6 c Meteth them with all diligence.
1.Mac. 10 b Symon his brother met hym to helpe hym.
Math. 28 b Ieſus met them.
Mark. 5 a There mette hym out of the graues, a man poſſeſ.
14 b there ſhall mete you a mã poſſeſſed of.
Luke. 8 d There mette hym out of the citie.
9 e muche people met hym.
14 g Able with ten thouſande to mete hym that.
17 c there met hym ten menne, that were Lepers
22 b there ſhall a manne mete you bearyng
Iohn. 4 g The ſeruauntes met hym and told hym
Actes. 28 c Thei came to mete vs at Apiphorum

of Metall.

Es.

Iob. 37 c as it were caſt out of clere metall.
Eze. 1 b As it had been faire ſcoured metall.
24 c his metall ſhalbe brent
27 c ornamentes of metall
Dani. 10 a His armes and fete were like faire metall

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, braſſe. Copper.

of Metall.

Ereus.

Dani. 14 b of clay within, and of metall without

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, of braſſe. of Stele.

to Mette.

Metiri.

Exod. 16 b And when thei had mette it with a Gomer.
Deut. 21 a mete vnto the cities, that are about the ſlain
Pſal. 60 b Mete out the Valley of Succoth.
Ruth. 3 b He mette ſixe meaſures of Barley
Apoca. 11 a Mete the temple of God and the altar.

¶ Loke more in the worde to meaſure.

Micah.

Micha

Iudic. 17 a There was a manne named Micah.
There b It was in the houſe of Micah.
18 f When Micah ſawe they were ſo ſtrong
2.Reg. 9 d Miphiboſeth had a ſonne, named Micah

Michaell.

Dani. 10 c Michaell one of the chief princes.
12 a the great prince Michael whiche ſtandeth on.
Iude. b Michaell the Archaungel when he ſtroue with.
Apoc. 12 b Michaell and his angelles fought with.

Michea.

Micheas.

3.Reg. 22 d There is yet one manne, Michea the ſonne of.
There. e Michea, ought wee to go againſt Ramoth
There. d Zedekia ſmote Michea on the cheke.
2.Par. 18 d Michea ſaied . what my God ſaith, that wil.
There e Zedekia ſmote Michea vpon the cheke
There f Take ye Michea, & bryng hym to Amon.
Iere. 26 e Micheas the Morachite whiche was a Prophet

Michol.

1.Reg. 18 e Michol loued Dauid.
There g that Micholl his daughter loued hym
19 c Michol let Dauid doune through a wyndowe.
25 g Saule gaue Micholl to Phalti the ſonne of.
2.Reg. 3 c Se not my face, excepte thou firſt bryng Michol.
6 c Michol loked through a wyndowe, and ſawe.
There Micholl the daughter of Saule had no child,
1.Par. 15 d Micholl ſawe kyng Dauid dauncyng.

the Middes.

Medius a um.

Exod. 11 b At midnight will I goo out into the middeſt of.
14 f Went out into the middeſt of the ſea
There g ouerthrewe the Egipcians in the middeſt of the ſea
Deut. 5 a Out of the middeſt of the fire.
Ioſua. 4 b Twelue ſtones out of the middeſt of Iordane
8 c So were thei in the middeſt of Iſrael
1.Reg. 14 b in the middeſt of the paſſ.
2.Reg. 10 b Cutte of their garmentes in the middle.
Pro. 20 c His light ſhalbe put out in the middeſt of darkenes
Pſal. 119 h At midnight will I riſe to geue thankes
Tob. 2 b he buried them at midnight.
Sapi. 18 c in the middeſt of the land
Math. 14 c the Shippe was now in the middeſt of the ſea
25 a At midnight there was a crye made.
Mark. 7 d through the middes of the coaſtes of the tenne cities
13 d or at midnight
Luke. 11 a And ſhall goo to hym at midnight
23 f The vaile . did rent thorowe the middes
Iohn. 19 d and Ieſus in the middeſt
Actes. 1 c he burſte a ſundre in the middes.
There f At midnight Paule and Silas praied
26 c At mid daie, O kyng, I ſawe a light

¶ Loke more in the worde, halfe.

the Middes.

Medium.

Gene. 2 b the tree of life was in the middes of.
Exod. 3 a out of yͤ middeſt of a buſſ.
12 e At Midnight the Lorde ſmote all the firſt.
14 e Went out in the middeſt of the ſea.
There g walked through the middeſt of the ſea
15 c Went on drye lande thorowe the middeſt of.
23 b I will take all ſickenes awaie from the middeſt.
Deut. 23 b the Lorde walketh in the middeſt of thyne hoſte.
Ioſua. 4 b the Prieſtes ſtode in the middeſt of Iordaine
8 c Ioſua walked in the middeſt of the valley
10 d In the middeſt of the inheritaunce of.
Iudic. 15 b And put a fire brande in the middeſt
16 a Samſon toke his reſt till midnight
1.Reg. 16 c anoynted him in the middeſt of his brethren
2.Reg. 4 c In the middeſt of the ta.
3.Reg. 3 b thy ſeruaunt is in the middeſt of thy people
8 f From the middeſt of the fornace of Iron.
There g the kyng did halowe the middle of the courte
4.Reg. 6 c Thei were in the middeſt of Samaria.
1.Par. 11 c ſtepte into the middeſt of the felde
2.Par. 4 c in yͤ middeſt of the greate Courte.
7 b Salomon halowed the middle of the courte
1.Eſd. 4 b Till we come in the middeſt emong them.
Pſal. 22 c My harte in the middeſt of my body, 15.

There		c	in the middeſt of the congregacion will I.
	46	a	god is in the midſt of her
	48	b	We wayte, in the middeſt of thy temple
	55	b	Miſchief are in the middeſt of it
	68	c	In the middeſt are the damoſelles.
	110	a	Be thou ruler in the middeſt emong thyne enemy.
	116	d	In the middeſt of thee, O Jeruſalem
	135	b	He hath ſent tokens. into the middeſt of the
	136	b	Made Iſraell to go thorowe the middeſt of it.
	138	b	Though I walke in the middeſt of trouble.
Pro.	4	d	Kepe them in the middeſt of thyne harte
	23	d	As though thou layeſt in the middeſt of the ſea
Eſay.	5	a	In the middeſt of it bulded he a towre
	12	b	Greate is the holy one in the middeſt of thee
	19	c	In the middeſt of it hath the Lorde poured.
There			Altar of the Lorde in the middeſt of the lande
Jere.	9	b	in the middeſt of diſceipfull people
	30	d	A Prince. from the middeſt of them
	41	b	when thei came in yͤ middeſt of the citie
Eze.	1	b	In the middeſt of the fire it was all clere
	5	b	I ſet her in the middeſt of the Heathen
	7	b	thyne abhominacions. in the middeſt of the.
	28	c	I will bryng a fire from the middeſt of the.
Dani.	14	b	Daniel ſat in the middeſt of the Lions
Oſe.	11	b	I am God and no man. in the middeſt of the
Joel.	2	f	Ye ſhall know that I am in the middeſt of Iſraell,
Zachs.	2	c	to dwell in the middeſt of.
There			I will dwell in the middeſt of thee.
	5	c	A woman ſat in middeſt of the meaſure
	8	a	will dwell in the middeſt of Jeruſalem
Eccl.	1	b	In the middeſt of the congregacion.
	9	b	thou goeſt in the middeſt of ſnares
	15	a	In the middeſt of the congregacion
	24	a	Reioyſe in the middeſt of his people.
	50	a	the middeſt of the cloudes
	51	a	I am not burt in the middeſt of the fire
1. Mac.	6	c	in the middeſt of the hoſte
Math.	14	c	the ſhippe was not in the middeſt of the ſea.
There		c	And ſett hym in the middeſt of them
Mark.	6	g	the ſhippe was in the middeſt of the ſea
Luke.	2	g	Sittyng in the middeſt of the doctours.
	4	f	thorough yͤ middeſt of the
	5	d	let hym downe in the middeſt before Jeſus
	6	b	ſtand furth in the middeſt
	21	d	Lette them whiche are in middeſt of it depart.
	22	f	in the middeſt of the pal.
	24	b	Jeſus ſtode in the middeſt of them
Jhon.	8	a	When thei had ſet her in the middeſt
There		b	and the woman ſtandyng in the middeſt
	20	c	and ſtode in the middeſt
Apoc.	1	a	In the middeſt of the ſeuen candelſtickes
	5	b	In the middeſt of the elders ſtode a lambe.
	22	a	In the middeſt of the ſtrete of it.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes emong.
Betwene.

the Middes.

Dimidius.

Pſal.	102	d	take me not awaie in the middeſt of myne age

¶ Loke more in the worde halfe.

the Middle place of the body.

Vmbilicus.

Judic.	9	c	By the middle place of the lande.
Eze.	38	b	And dwell in the middeſt of the lande.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Nauell.

Middaie.

Meridie.

Eſay.	16	a	Couer vs with your ſhadowe in the middaie

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Noonetide. South.

a Midwife.

Obſtetrix.

Gene.	38	g	The Midwife. bounde a red threde aboute it
Exod.	1	c	the midwifes feared god.
There		d	God dealte well with the Midwifes.

Migdoll.

Magdalum.

Exo.	14	a	Returne. betwene Migdol and the ſea
Jere.	44	a	Whiche dwelt in Egipt at Migdoll
	46	d	cauſe it to be Proclamed at migdoll

Might.

Vis.

2. Reg.	6	b	Dauid daunced. with all his might
1. Par.	29	a	Prepared with all my might for the houſe of

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, power. ſtrength. violēce.

Might.

Fortitudo.

Deut.	6	a	Loue the Lorde. with all thy might
Joſua.	6	c	go here in this thy might
2. Par.	20	c	Wee haue no might againſt this greate.

¶ Loke more in the worde. ſtrength.

Might.

Robur.

Deut.	8	c	the might of myne awne hande hath.
3. Reg.	1	b	All the menne of might, whiche wer with Dauid.
Job.	9	a	or mightie in ſtrength

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. power Strength.

Mightie.

Potens.

Gene.	6	a	the ſame became mightie.
	10	b	The ſame became mightie on the yearth
	49	d	by the hādes of the mightie God of Jacob
Leuit.	19	c	nor honor the mightie
Ruth.	2	a	A kynſman of ſtrength and might
Job.	36	a	he hymſelf is mightie
Pſal.	24	b	It is the Lorde ſtrong and mightie
There			mightie in battaill
	68	c	The congregacions of mightie men
	89	b	thy truthe moſte mightie Lorde is on euery ſide.
There		d	I haue laied helpe on one that is mightie
	112	a	his ſeede ſhalbe mightie vpon yearth
Pro.	18	d	the lott. parteth the mightie a ſunder
Jere.	32	c	Thou art the greate and mightie God.
Judit.	7	b	all the mightie in Holofe
	11	a	thou onely art good and mightie.
	16	b	Their mightie was not deſtroyed.
Sapi.	5	d	wicked. ſhal ouerthrow yͤ dwellinges of the mightie
	6	b	the mightie ſhall haue the ſorer puniſhement.
	9	c	mightie in battaill.
Eccl.	4	b	Withſtonde not the face of the mightie.
	7	a	If thou ſhouldeſt ſtande in awe of the preſence of the

8 a Stryue not wyth a mightie manne
10 b he is bothe myghtie to for.
21 a A mightie manne is knowen a farre.
There b Aſhamed at the perſonne of the mightie
29 b Better then the ſhylde. or ſpeare of the mightie
1. Mac. 3 c Lisias choſe. Ptolomy. myghtie men
9 b All the myghtie men were [illegible]
2. Mac. 15 a I am myghtie vpō yearth
Luke. 1 c He that is myghtie hath done greate
There He hath putte downe the mightie from
24 b mightie in worde and dede
Act. 7 c myghtie in dede and.
18 c myghtie in the ſcriptures
1. Cor. 1 b Not many myghtie are called
2. Cor. 10 b weapons not carnall but myghtie in God
1. Tim. 6 c that is bleſſed and myghtie onely
1. Pet. 5 b ſubmyt. vnder the mightie hande of God

Myghtier.

Potentior.

Gene. 26 c thou art myghtier thē we
Eccle. 6 a That is myghtier then thy ſelfe

Mightieſt.

Potentiſſimus.

2. Reg. 22 b deliuer me from my mightie aduerſarie
Pſal. 45 a O thou moſte myghtie

Mightie.

Fortis.

Exod. 3 b In a myghtie hande ſhall he let hym goo
2. Reg. 1 d Howe are the myghtie ouerthrowen
17 b Thy father is a myghtie manne
4. Reg. 5 a A myghtie man
2. Eſd. 9 g thou art GOD, myghtie and terrible
Job. 9 a myghtie in ſtrength
24 d He drew the myghtie after hym
Pſal. 59 a mightie men are gathered agaynſt me
135 b ſlewe myghtie kynges
136 b As aboue
Prou. 21 c A wyſe man wynneth. of the myghtie
23 b He that delyuereth them is myghtie
Cant. 3 c about Salomons bedſted the moſt myghtie
8 b loue is myghtie in ẏ death
Eſay 1 f the mightie one of Iſrael
3 b myghtie, floudes
19 a A myghtie kyng ſhal haue dominion
25 a The myghtie people ſhall geue glory to the
17 a Lyke the noyſe of myghtie waters
49 f The pryſoner from the myghtie
Iere. 20 c the Lorde ſtode by me lyke a myghtie giaunt
46 b the myghtie worthies are fallen
50 e Slay all the myghtie ſou.
Joel 2 b A myghtie . people ſhall come vp in to my.
Amos. 5 f ryghteouſnes as a myghtie ſtreame
Abd. 1 c And ſet them to oppreſſe the myghtie
Sapi. 8 c myghtie in battaill
Eccle. 15 b Wyſdome. of GOD is. mightie in power
47 a ouerthrew the mightie giaunt in battaill
1. Mac. 2 c Iudas Machabeus, hath bene euer myghtie
3 b A greate myghtie hooſt
4 b When he ſaw ſo. myghtie an hooſt
1. Cor. 1 d to confounde the thynges whiche are myghtie
Apoc. 19 d that ye maye eate. the fleſh of myghtie men

¶ Loke more in the word. ſtrong.

Mightier.

Fortior.

Deut. 11 c Of them that be mightier then you
Eccle. 6 d neither. to lawe with hym that is myghtier
Sap. 13 b he which made theſe thinges is mightier
Eccle. 3 c ſearche not. ſuch thynges as are to mightie
8 b Lende not to hym that is mightier
Math. 3 c he that ſhal come is mightier then I

¶ Loke more in the worde. ſtronger.

Mightieſt.

Fortiſſimus.

Heſt. 1 a the mightie mē of Perſia
Cant. 3 c Of the moſte mightie in Iſraell

¶ Loke more in the word. ſtrongeſt.

Mightie.

Robuſtus.

Gene 10 b Nimrod the mightie hun.
19 b the mightie of the Moab.
Deut. 11 a hys mightie hande
Judic. 5 d my ſoule ſhall treade him downe mightely
2. Reg 20 b and all the mightie men
1. Par. 11 thys is the numbre of the
c mightie men
Iob 21 c One dyeth now when he is mightie
Iere. 32 d wyth a myghtie hande
Amos. 5 b deſtruccion vpon the mightie people
Zacha. 8 d And mightie heathen ſhal come and ſeke

¶ Loke more in the word. ſtronge.

Mightier.

Robuſtior.

Deut. 7 a Seuen nations. mightier then thou

¶ Loke more in the worde. ſtronger.

a Myle.

Mille.

Math 5 g Whoſoeuer wyll compell the to go a myle

¶ Loke more in the word. thouſand.

a Myll.

Pila.

Sopho. 1 c howle ye that dwel in the myll.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Ball. Peſtle.

a Myll. or Mylſtone.

Mola.

Exod 11 b the mayde that is behynd the myll
Deut. 24 b no man ſhall take the. myll ſtone to pledge
Num. 11 b ground it in milles
Judic. 9 g A woman caſt a pece of a milſtone on hys hed
2. Reg 11 d Dyd not a woman caſt a pece of a milſtone
Mat. 18 a A milſtone hanged about hys necke
Mark. 9 g As aboue

¶ Loke more in the worde. Querne.

a Milſtone.

Molaris.

Luk. 17 a better for hym that a milſtone were hanged
Apoc. 18 f angel toke vp a ſtone, lyke a milſtone

Mylke.

Lac.

Gene. 18 a he toke butter and mylke
49 b hys tethe whyter then mylke
Exod. 3 b Lande that floweth wyth mylke and hony
13 a A lande wherein Mylke and hony floweth
23 c not ſeth a kyd in hys mothers mylke
Leui. 20 d A land that floweth with mylke and hony
Num 13 d It floweth wyth mylke and hony
14 b wyth mylke and hony
16 b As aboue
Deut. 6 a As aboue

14 c Not ſethe a kyd in hys mothers mylke
32 b and mylke of the ſhepe
Judic. 4 d She opened a botell of mylke
5 d ſhe gaue hym mylke
Job. 10 b turned me as it were mylk
Prou. 27 d gotes mylke enough
30 d Whoſo chirneth mylke maketh butter
Canti. 4 b mylke and hony is vnder hys tongue
5 a I haue dronke my wyne wyth my mylke
There c As though they were waſhed wyth mylke
Eſay. 7 d because of the abundaunce of mylke
55 a By wyne and mylk wyth out any money
60 c thou ſhalt ſucke the mylke of the gentils
Jere. 11 b A lande whiche floweth wyth mylke and hony
32 d As aboue
Tre 4 b Her abſtinētes. whyter then ſnow or mylke
Eze. 20 b A lande. whiche floweth wyth mylke and hony
25 a and drynke vp thy mylke
Joel. 3 d the hylles ſhall flow with mylke
Eccle. 39 c al thinges neceſſary. hony mylke, wyne
46 b A land that floweth with mylke and hony
Baruc. 1 d As aboue
1. Cor. 3 a I gaue you mylke
9 a Who fedeth a flocke, and eateth not of the mylke?
Hebr. 5 b are become ſuche as haue nede of mylke
There Euery manne that is fed wyth mylke
1. Pet. 2 a Deſire you that mylke

the. Mynde.

Mens.

3 Reg. 8 c thou dydeſt wel that thou waſt ſo mynded
Eccle. 2 c Then thought I in my mynde
There vnto the ſynner. diſquietnes of mynde
2. Ma. 11 a But was wylde in hys mynde
Mar 5 b Clothed and in hys right mynde
12 c wyth all thy mynde
Luke. 8 e clothed and in hys ryght mynde
Rom. 7 d rebellyng agaynſt the law of my mynde
There Wyth the mynde I ſerue the law of God
2 Cor. 4 a God of this worlde hath blynded the myndes of.
Ephe 4 c Renued alſo in the ſpirit of your mynde
1 Tim. 6 a of men that haue corrupt myndes
2. Tim. 3 b Men they are of corrupt myndes
Titus. 1 d The mynde, of them is defyled
Heb. 10 c I wyll putte my lawes in their myndes
1. Pet. 1 b gird vp the loines of your mynde
2 Pet. 3 a Wherewyth I ſtirre vp youre ſyncere myndes

the. Mynde.

Senſus.

Tobi. 4 b Let neuer pryde haue rule in thy mynde
Eccle. 29 b ſhewe thy mynde neyther to frende nor foo
Baruc. 1 d Euery man folowed hys owne mynde
Roma. 1 d God delyuered them vp to a lewed mynde
11 b Who hath knowen the mynde of the Lorde
12 a By the renuyng of youre mynde
14 a let euery mans mynde ſatiſfie hym ſelfe
1. Cor. 1 b Of one mynde
2 d we vnderſtande the mynd of Chriſt
Ephe. 4 b In vanitie of their myn.
Colls. 1 c because your mindes was ſet in euill
2 Teſſ 2 a not ſodenly moued from your mynde
1 John. 5 d and hath geuē vs a mynd to know hym

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Vnderſtandynge. Wytt.

the. Mynde.

Animus.

1. Reg. 1 b She was troubled in her mynde
22 a and troubled in their min.
4 Reg. 17 b They bee chafed in their myndes
Prouer. 15 a He that abuſeth it hath a broken mynde
Eccle. 1 c And dyd apply my mynde to ſeke out.
2 a To apply my mynde vnto wyſdome
4 b wyth labours and trauail of mynde
Judit 14 d Their myndes were ſore afrayed
Eccle 13 b The vnmercyful mynde.
that hath no heuyneſſe in
14 a hys mynde
geue me not ouer in to an
1. Mac. 3 d obſtinate mynde
Jonathas was moued in
10 b hys mynde
and of a wyllyng mynde
2. Mac. 6 a declared the inwarde ſor-
5 c row of hys mynde
yf I wyth a ready mynde
6 e and manfully dye
Beyng ſet on fyre in their
10 e myndes
2. Cor. 8 c Yf there bee firſt a wyllyng mynde
Coll. 3 d Leaſt they bee of a deſperate mynde
Hebr. 12 a Leaſt ye ſhuld bee. faynt in youre myndes
James 1 a a waueryng mynded man
4 b purge your hertes ye waueryng mynded

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. fauoure. Herte.

the. Mynde.

Spiritus.

Job. 15 b that thy mynd is ſo putte vp againſt God
32 b euery manne (no doubte) hath a mynde
Pro 16 a It is the Lorde that iudgeth the mynde
17 d A ſorowfull mynde dryeth vp the bones
Eſay. 63 c and vexed hys holy mynd

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Spirit of man. Breath. Mynde.

Myndefull.

Memor.

Leuit. 19 d Nor bee Myndefull of wronge
Pſal. 8 b what is manne that thou art myndefull of.
105 a Myndefull of hys couenaunt and pro.
111 a Myndefull of hys coue.
115 b the Lorde hath bene myndefull of vs
Sapi. 19 b they were yet myndefull of the thynges.
2. Tim 1 a deſiryng to ſee the myndefull of thy teares

¶ Loke more in the worde. he that remembreth.

Myne owne,

Peculium.

Exod. 19 a Ye ſhalbe myne owne
1. Pa. 29 a Of myne owne proper good, gaue to ye houſe of.
Mala. 3 d They ſhalbe myne owne poſſeſſion

to Myngle.

Miſcere.

Exod. 9 c Hayle and fyre myngled wyth the hayle
30 d after the craft of the Poticary myngled
Pſal 102 b myngled my drynke with wepyng.
Luke 13 a whoſe bloude Pilate had myngled with.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to mixe.

to Myngle.

Commiſcere.

Pſal 106 e Were myngled amonge

the

the Heathen

Prou. 26 c medleth wyth other mens ſtryfe

Dani. 2 f They ſhall myngle theim ſelues wyth the ſede of.

Apo. 8 b Hayle and fyre, myngled wyth bloude

¶ Loke more in the worde, to myxt.

to Minishe.

Minuere.

Exod. 5 b minishe nothyng thereof

3. Reg 17 c Neither ſhall the oyle, be miniſhed

Eze 29 c I wyll ſo miniſhe theim

41 d a light that miniſheth and encreaſeth

Eccle 42 d neither can he be miniſhed

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to decreace. to ſhorten.

to Minishe.

Diminuere.

Psal. 11 a the faythful are miniſhed

Apoc. 22 d yf a man ſhall miniſhe of the wordes of.

to Minishe.

Minorare.

Eccle, 31 d dronkennes miniſheth the ſtrength

¶ Loke more in the word to ſhorten.

to Minister.

Miniſtrare.

Exod 28 a That he maye Miniſter vnto me

Num. 18 a thy brethre, that they may miniſter to the

Deut. 18 a And to miniſter in the name of the Lorde

1. Reg. 2 d Samuel miniſtred before the Lorde

3. Reg. 1 a The damoſell, miniſtred vnto hym

10 b the ordre of his miniſters

1. Pa. 6 c miniſtred before the dwellyng place

15 a And to miniſter vnto hym for euer

23 b and to miniſter vnto hym

2. Pet. 8 c And miniſter before the prieſtes

29 b And for to miniſter and ſerue hym

Tobi. 1 a he miniſtred all the tithes

Math. 4 b The angels came and miniſtred to hym

8 b She aroſe and miniſtred vnto hym

20 d the ſonne of manne came not to be miniſtred to

Mark 1 b the angels miniſtred to hi.

15 d miniſtred to hym

Luke. 4 f She aroſe and miniſtred to hym

8 a Miniſtred to hym of her ſubſtaunce

12 d All theſe, ſhalbe miniſtred vnto you

22 c I am amonge you as he that miniſtreth

John. 12 d Yf any manne Miniſter vnto me

Rom. 15 f to miniſter to them in bodely thynges

1. Cor. 8 d This beneuolence that is miniſtred by vs

There Miniſtred by vs to the glory of the Lorde

1. Tim. 3 a And then lette theim miniſter

There they that miniſter well

Heb. 6 c which haue miniſtred to the ſainctes

1. Pet. 1 c They ſhulde miniſter, vnto you

2. Pet. 1 b In youre fayth, miniſter vertue

¶ Loke more in the worde, to ſerue.

to Minister.

Adminiſtrare.

1. Pet. 4 d Miniſter the ſame one to another

There c of the abilitie which God miniſtreth vnto hym

a Minister.

Miniſter.

Exod 24 d Moyſes roſe vp and hys miniſtre Joſua

Num. 8 d Shall Miniſter to their brethren

1. Reg 2 c The lad dyd miniſter to the Lorde

1. Eſd. 7 b ſyngers, porters, nethims and miniſters

8 b ſhuld fetche vs miniſters for the houſe of.

Psal. 104 a And hys myniſters a flamyng fyre

Pro 14 d A diſcrete Miniſter, is a pleaſure for a kyng

Joel. 1 c the Lordes miniſters ſhall mourne

There Mourne ye miniſters of the altar

Mat. 20 d who ſo wylbe greater, let hym be youre miniſter

22 b Then ſayde the kynge to the miniſters

Mar. 10 f ſhalbe your miniſter

John 2 a Hys mother ſayth vnto the miniſters

7 e the Phariſees ſent miniſters to take hym

12 d where I am ther ſhal alſo my miniſters be

18 a Judas, receaued miniſt. of the hye prieſtes

There c the ſeruauntes and miniſters ſtode there

There one of the miniſt.. ſmote Jeſus on the face

There f Then wold my miniſters ſurely fyght

Actu. 5 d then went the ruler, wyth miniſters and brought.

Rom. 13 b he is the mynyſter of God

15 b Jeſus Chriſt is the myniſter of circumciſion

1. Cor. 3 b what is Paule, onely miniſters be they

4 a as the miniſters of Chriſt

2. Cor. 3 b Able to miniſter the newe teſtament

6 a as the miniſters of God

11 c Hys mynyſters faſhyon them ſelues as.

There c They are the miniſters of Chriſt

Gala 2 d Is then Chriſt the myniſter of ſynne

Ephe. 3 a Wherof I am made a miniſter

6 d Tichicus the, faythfull miniſter

Collo. 1 d wherof I Paul am made a miniſter

1. Teſſ. 3 a ſent Timothe our brother and miniſter of God

1 Tim 4 a thou ſhalt bee a good miniſter of Jeſu Chriſt

Hebr. 1 b And hys myniſters a flame of fyre

8 a And to a myniſter of holy thynges

¶ Loke more in the word ſeruaunt.

a Minister.

Diaconus.

1. Tim. 3 b Lykewyſe muſt the miniſters be honeſt

¶ Loke more in the worde Deacon.

Ministracion.

Miniſtratio.

1 Cor. 12 b There are dyfferences of miniſtracions

2. Cor. 3 b if the miniſtraciō of death was glorious, why ſhall not the miniſtraciō of the ſpirit be much more.

Ministracion or Ministring.

Miniſterium.

Exod. 35 b the miniſteryng garmentes to miniſter

Actu. 1 a Felowſhyp in thys miniſtracion

There b The rowme of thys myniſtracion

6 a Deſpiſed in the daily miniſtracion

20 c And the miniſtracion of the worde

2. Cor. 3 c Yf the miniſteryng of cōdemnacion bee glorious: muche more doth the miniſtracion of ryghteouſnes.

8 a In myniſteryng to the Sainctes

Ephe. 4 c To the worke and miniſ.

Hebr. 1 d Are not all they myniſteryng ſpirites?

9 e And all the myniſteryng veſſels

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Seruice. Office.

a Mynſtrel.

Pſaltes

4.Reg.	3	c	when the minſtrel played, the hande of.

Minſtrels.

Tibicines.

Math.	9	c	And ſawe the minſtrels, makyng a noyſe

Mynt.

Menta.

Mat.	23	c	ye tithe mynt and anyſe
Luke.	11	f	As aboue

Miphiboſeth.

2.Reg.	4	a	And hys name was Miphiboſeth
	9	b	when Miphiboſeth. was come to Dauid
There		c	Miphiboſeth. ſhall eate breade alwaye at.
	19	c	Miphiboſeth the ſonne of Saule
	21	b	on Miphiboſeth the ſōne of Jonathas

a Miracle.

Miraculum.

Exod.	11	c	By a greate miracle, putteth a dyfference
Jere.	23	f	And deceaue my people wyth their. miracles

a Miracle.

Signum.

Exod.	4	g	Dyd the miracles in the ſyght of the people
Deut.	28	e	vpon the as miracles and wonders
Joſu.	24	b	whiche dyd thoſe greate miracles in our ſyght
Math	24	c	Falſe Chriſtes. ſhal ſhew great miracles
Mark	13	c	As aboue
Luk.	23	a	He truſted to haue ſene ſome miracle done
John	2	a	thys begynnynge of miracles dyd Jeſus in.
There		b	many beleued. when they ſaw hys miracles
	3	a	noman could do ſuch miracles as thou.
	4	g	The ſecond miracle that Jeſus dyd
	6	a	Becauſe they ſawe hys miracles
	7	d	When they had ſene the miracles that Jeſus.
	9	c	Howe can. a ſynner doo ſuche miracles
	10	g	John dyd no miracle
	11	f	this mā doth many mira.
	12	c	they herd that he had done ſuche miracles
There		e	Thoughe he had done ſo many miracles
Actu.	6	c	Steuen. dyd greate wonders and miracles
Apoc.	16	c	workyng miracles

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Sygne. token marke.

Miracle.

Virtus.

Math.	7	d	done many miracles thorowe thy name
	13	g	He dyd not many miracles there
Mark.	6	a	He could there ſhewe no miracle
Luke.	10	c	yf the miracles had bene done in Tire and.
	19	f	to prayſe God. for all the miracles that.
Actu.	2	d	Jeſus. a man approued of God. wyth miracles
	19	c	God wrought ſpecial miracles by. Paule
1.Cor.	12	d	Then theim that doo miracles
Gala.	3	a	he that. worketh miracles amonge you

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Power. Strength. Vertu.

Mire.

Lutum.

Job.	30	c	He hath caſt me in to the mire
	41	d	He treadeth the golde in the mire
Pſal.	69	c	take me out of the mire
Eſay.	10	b	treade theim downe lyke the mire
	57	d	whoſe water fometh with the mire and grauell
Jere	38	b	They let downe Jeremy. where there was no water but mire
Zacha.	10	b	As the Gyauntes whiche in the battel treade downe the mire
2.Pet.	2	d	the ſow. to her walowing in the mire

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Claye. molde. durte.

Mire.

Stercus.

Eſay	5	f	Carcaſſes dyd lye in the ſtretes lyke mire
Pſal.	113	b	And lyfteth the poore out of the mire
Sapi.	3	b	And theyr bodyes as the mire

¶ Loke more in the worde. Durte.

Mirre.

Myrrha.

Exod.	30	c	take of yͭ moſt pure mirre
Pſal.	45	b	Thy garmentes ſmell of mirre
Prou.	7	c	My bed haue I made to ſmell of mirre
Cant.	1	c	A bondle of Mirre is my loue vnto me
	3	a	as it were a ſmell of mirre
	4	a	O that I might go to the mountayne of mirre
There		f	Mirre Aloes, and all the beſt ſpices
	5	a	I haue gathered my mir, wyth my ſpices
There		b	my handes dropped with mirre
There			Her lyppes are lyke roſes that droppe mirre
Math.	2	b	Gold, frankyncenſe and mirre;
John.	19	g	Nicodemus. brought of mirre and Aloes

Mirre

Myrtinus.

Heſt.	2	b	ſix monethes wyth balme and mirre

a Mirre tree.

Myrtus.

2.Eſd.	8	c	fetche oliue braunche. and mirre braunches
Eſay.	41	c	I planted in the wayſte ground mirre and olyues
	55	d	the mirre tree in the ſteade of breers

a Mirre tree.

Myrtetum

Zacha.	1	b	And ſtode ſtyl among the mirre trees

Miriam.

Maria.

Exod.	15	c	Miriam. toke a timbrell in her hande
Num.	12	a	Miriam & Aaron ſpake agaynſt Moyſes
There		c	Behold Miriam was become leprous
There		d	Miriam was ſhut out of the hoſt ſeuen dayes
	20	a	At Cades, and there dyed Miriam
Deut.	24	b	remembre what the Lorde dyd to Miriam

Mirroure.

Speculum.

Sap.	7	d	the vndefiled mirroure of the maieſtie of.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Glaſſe.

Mirthe.

Iocundus.

Eccle.	32	a	ſo is the ſwetnes of muſike by the mirth of wyne

¶ Loke more in the worde. Mery.

Mirthe.

Iocunditas.

Eccle.	1	c	Juſtifieth. & geueth mirth and gladnes
	15	a	the treaſure of mirth and ioye vpon hym

deſpiſe

31 a Deſpiſe hym not in hys
mirthe
Hier.25 d I wyll alſo take you fro
the voyce of mirthe
¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. mery.
Joie.

Mirth.

Gaudium.

Eſay 24 d the mirth of Tabrettes is
layed downe
There they ſhall drynke no more
wyne wyth mirth
There The mirth of the worlde
is gone
51 a Mirthe and ioye ſhalbe
founde there
There d That mirth and gladnes
might be wyth theim
Jere 7 g As for the voyce of mirth
and gladnes
Oſe. 2 c I wyll take awaye all her
mirthe
¶ Loke more in the
worde. Joye.

Mirth.

Leticia.

Eſay. 16 c the mirth and there is taken
awaye out of.
51 c That mirth and gladnes
myghe be wyth theim
Joel 1 d The mirth and ioye from
the houſe of oure God
¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. Gladnes. Joye.

Miſchefe.

Malum.

Exod.32 c The people are ſette on
miſchefe
1.Reg.23 b that Saul imagined miſchefe
agaynſt hym
3.Reg 16 b Beholde, thou art come to
thy miſchefe
Heſt. 7 c he ſawe. miſchefe prepared
for hym of the kyng
Prou. 6 c He is euer Imagynynge
miſchefe
There Fete that be ſwyft. to doo
miſchefe
Eſay. 47 c miſchefe ſhal fal vpon the
Pſal. 28 a But Imagin miſchefe in
their hertes
¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. Bad. Euil.
Naught. wretched.

Miſchefe.

Malicia.

Pſal. 52 a Why boſteſt thou. that
thou canſt do miſchefe
¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. Euill. Malice. vngraciouſnes.
Wretchednes.

Miſchefe.

Iniquitas.

Pſal. 36 a He Imagyneth miſchefe
vpon hys bed
140 a whiche Imagin miſchefe
in their hertes
Prou.26 b The vngodly kepeth miſchefe
in ſecrete
¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. iniquitie. offence.
ſynne. wyckednes.
vngraciouſnes. miſerie.
treſpaſſe.

a Miſdede.

Iniquitas.

Job. 13 c how many are my miſdedes
and ſynnes
Pſal.90 b thou haſt ſet oure myſdedes
before the
Eſay.59 a your miſdedes haue ſeperated
you from God
¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. Iniquitie.
miſchefe. Offence.
ſynne. treſpaſſe.
vnrighteouſnes. Wyckednes.

Miſerable

Miſerabilis.

Eccles. 5 c this is a miſerable plage,
that he ſhall go.
2 Mac. 9 a dyed a miſerable death
Apoc 3 d And knoweſt not howe
thou arte miſerable

more. Miſerabler.

Miſerabilior.

1.Cor. 15 c Then are we of al menne
moſte miſerable

Miſery.

Inopia.

Pſal.43 d And forgetteſt our miſery
and trouble
107 d Yet helpeth he the poore
out of miſery
¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. Lacke.
Pouertie.

Miſery

Miſer.

Job. 3 c wherfore is the light geuen
to him that is in miſery
Pſal. 38 c I am brought in to ſo
great trouble and miſery
137 b O daughter of Babilon
waſted wyth miſery
¶ Loke more in the
worde. wretched,

Miſt.

Caligo.

Actu. 13 b There fell on hym a miſt
and a darkenes
2.Pet. 2 d The miſt of darkenes is
reſerued
¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. cloude.
Darknes.

a Miſtery.

Miſterium.

Dani. 2 g then was the miſtery ſhewed
to Daniel
Rom.16 d in wrytyng of the miſtery
1.Cor.14 a In the ſpirit he ſpeaketh
miſteries
15 g Beholde, I ſhewe you a
miſtery
Collo. 1 d that miſtery whiche hath
bene hyd ſence the
4 a That we maie ſpeake the
miſtery of Chriſt
2 Teſſ. 2 b the miſtery of the iniquitie
doth. worke
1.Tim.3 b holding the miſtery of the
fayth wyth.
Apo. 1 d The miſtery of the ſeuen
ſterres
10 b the miſtery of God ſhalbe
fynyſhed
¶ Loke more in the
worde. Secrete.

a Miſtery.

Sacramentum.

Sap. 2 d the miſteries of God they
know not
6 d Wyll not hyde the miſteries
of God
Ephe. 1 d Opened to vs the miſtery
of hys wyll
3 a By reuelacion ſhewed he
the miſtery to me
Collo. 1 d what the glorious riches
of hys miſtery is
1.Tim. 3 d Greate is that miſtery of
godlynes
Apoc. 17 b I wyll ſhewe the, the miſtery
of the woman
¶ Loke more in the
word. Secrete.

a Mite.

Minutus.

Mar. 12 d And ſhe threwe in twoo
mites
Luk 12 g tyll thou haſt made good
the vttermoſt mite
21 b poore widow whiche caſt
in twoo mites

a Mitre.

Mitra.

Eccle. 39 c and a mitre of fine white
There to faſten it on high vpon
the mitre
Eccle.45 c vpon his mitre. a plate of
pure gold

a Mitre.

Cidaris.

Exod 28 b A mitre and a girdle
Leui. 8 b he put the mitre vpon his
16 a and put the lynnen mitre
vpon hys heade
Zach. 3 b ſet a faire mitre vpō hys.

a Mitre.

Chiara

Thiara.

Exod.28 g Thou ſhalt make a mitre of lynnen
29 a put the mitre vpō his hed
There put the holy crowne vpō the mitre

¶ Loke more in the worde. bonet.

to Mixt.

Miſcere.

Pſal. 75 c the wyne is reade and is full mixt
Eſay 1 f And thy wyne mixt wyth water
Dani. 2 f Iron mixte wyth clay
Mat. 27 b Vineger to drynke mixt wyth gall

¶ Loke more in the word. to mingle.

to Mixt.

Commiſcere.

1.Eſd. 9 a The holy ſeede is mixed wyth the nacions of.
Prou. 14 c thus were althynges mixt together
Oſe. 7 c Ephraim muſt be mixt amonge the heathen

¶ Loke more in the word. to mingle.

Moo.

Plures.

Iudic.16 b the deade whiche he ſlew at hys death were moo.
2.Reg.18 b The wodd deuoured moo people that day
4.Reg 6 d they that bee wyth vs are moo then they
2.Pa. 32 b There bee moo wyth vs then wyth them
Apoc. 2 a Thy workes, whiche are moo at the laſt then.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Many.

Moab.

Gene.19 g he called hys name Moab
Num.21 f wo be vnto the Moab
Iudic. 3 d So was Moab ſubdued that daye
1.Reg.22 a Dauid went to Mizpha in the lande of Moab
4.Reg. 1 a Moab dyd wyckedly agaynſt Iſraell
2.Pa.20 a the childre of Moab came agaynſt Iehoſa.
Pſal.60 b Moab is my waſhe pot
108 b As aboue
Eſay. 15 a This is the heuy burthen of Moab
There Ar ī Moab was deſtroy.
There Kir alſo in Moab was deſtroyed
There Moab alſo dyd mourne for Medba
There The worthieſt of Moab ſhall bleate out
There b Moab be thou their refu.
There we haue herde of the pride of Moab
There therfore ſhal Moab make lamentation
There b Moab ſhalbe wery of his hyll chappels
There The glory of Moab. turned to confuſion
25 d Moab ſhalbe threſhed vnder hym
Iere. 48 a Moab can boſt no more of Heſebon
There wyth greate waſtynge. is Moab made deſolate
There geue wynges vnto Moab
There Moab hath euer bene riche
There c Moab ſhalbe aſhamed of Chamos
There the deſtruction of Moab commeth on a pace
There f how doth Moab hange downe her hed
There g Thus farre is the plague of Moab
Eze. 25 b Thus wyll I punyſhe Moab alſo
Dani.11 g Many cities. ſhall decay, except Edom Moab
Amos 2 a for thre or foure wyckednes of Moab
There ſo that Moab ſhall periſh
Soph. 2 b I haue herde the deſpyte of Moab
There Moab ſhalbe as Sodom

Moabites.

Moabite.tes.

Exod.15 b the mightieſt of the Moabites, trembling
Num. 21 f And towardes the border of Moab
Deut. 2 b Not fyght agaynſt the Moabites
23 a the Moabites ſhall not come in to the con.
Iudic. 3 d the Lorde hath delyuered. the Moabites in to.
Ruth 1 a to ſoiourne in the coūtre of Moab
There when they came in tō the lande of Moab
There toke wyfes of the naciōs of the Moabites
2 b It is the Moabitiſhe damoſell
4.Reg. 3 d when the Moabites herd that the kinges.
There the Moabites ſawe the water a farre of as.
There the Iſraelites. ſmote the Moabites
1.Par.18 a the Moabites became Dauids ſeruauntes
2.Eſd.13 a that the Moabites ſhuld neuer come in to.

to. Mocke.

Ludere.

Gene 21 a Sara ſawe the ſonne of Agar. to be a mocker

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to play. to paſtyme. to ſporte.

to Mocke.

Illudere.

Num.22 f thou haſt mocked me
Iudic.16 c thou haſt mocked me and told me lyes
1.Reg.19 c Why haſt thou mocked me ſo
31 b And make a mockynge ſtocke of me
3.Reg.18 c Helia mocked them
4.Reg. 2 d litle children mocked him
2.Pa.36 c they mocked the meſſengers of God
Eſay.28 a Be no mockers
Math 2 c Herod, when he ſaw, that he was mocked
27 c And mocked hym
Mar. 10 c they ſhal mocke hym
15 b when they had mock. him
Luke. 14 f Begynne to mocke hym
18 f Shalbe mocked
22 g the men that toke Ieſus mocked hym
23 a when he had mocked him

to. Mocke.

Deridere.

Luke. 16 b they mocked hym
23 b the rulers mocked hym

¶ Loke more in the word. to laughe to ſcorne.

to. Mocke.

Irridere.

Iob. 12 a Is mocked of hys neighboure
Actes 17 g Some mocked
Gala. 6 b God is not mocked

¶ Loke more in the word. to laughe to ſcorne.

to. Mocke.

Subſannare.

2.Par.36 c they mocked the meſſengers of God
2.Eſd. 4 a Sannabalat. mocked the Iewes
Pſal. 34 c wyth the flatterers were buſy mockers
Prou. 1 d and mocke you when the thyng that ye.
Eſay. 37 d thou art mocked o daughter Sion

¶ Loke more in the word. to laughe to ſcorne.

to. Mocke.

Sibilare.

Soph. 2 d Whoſo goeth by, mocked her

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Blow. to ieaſte. to hiſſe. to whyſtle.

a Mocker.

Illuſor.

Eſay.28 d here the worde of the Lord ye

ye mockers.
1.Pet. 3 a There ſhall come in the laſt daies mockers

¶ Loke more in the worde. ſcorner.

Moderately

Moderate.

¶ Loke for this in the worde. meaſurably.

a Mole.

Talpa.

Leuit. 11 e The Stellio. the Snaile, and the Mole
Eſay. 2 d to honor them vnto Moles and Battes

Molde.

Lutum.

Job. 10 b Thou madeſt me of the molde of the yearth
33 a And made euen of the ſame molde.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Claye. Durte. Myre.

Moloch.

Leuit. 20 a That geueth of his ſeede to Moloch
3.Reg. 11 b Moloch the abhominacion of Ammon
Iere. 32 f to vowe their ſonnes and daughters to Moloch
Amos. 5 g Ye haue ſett vp tabernacles to your Moloch.
Actes. 7 f Ye toke to you the tabernacle of Moloch

the Moone.

Luna.

Deut. 33 c a ripe fruites of the moo.
Joſua. 10 c and thou Moone in Aio.
4.Reg 23 b Burnt Incenſe to Baal. to the Moone.
Job. 25 b The Moone ſhineth nothyng in compariſon.
31 c had I the . Moone in greate reputacion
Pſal. 8 a the Moone and the ſterre.
72 a Shall feare thee as long as the Moone endureth.
There b Peace, ſo long as the Moone endureth.
89 f he ſhall ſtand faſt for euer as the Moone
104 b Appoynted the Moone for certain ſeaſons
121 b neither the moone by nig.
136 b The Moone to gouerne by night.
148 a praiſe hym ſonne & moo.
Eccle. 12 a Before the Sunne, the Moone be darkened,
Eſay. 13 b the moone ſhall not ſhine with his light
24 d the Moone ſhalbe abaſh.
30 f The light of the Moone ſhalbe as the Sunne
60 d The light of the Moone ſhall neuer ſhyne
There the moone ſhal not be hid
Iere. 8 a and laied againſt the ſunne the Moone.
31 f the Moone and Sterres to ſhine in the night
Eze. 32 b The Moone ſhall not geue his light
Joel. 2 g the Moone into bloud
Abac. 3 c the ſunne and the moone remaigned ſtill
Sapi. 13 a ſome take ſunne & moone
Eccl. 27 b A foole chaungeth as the Moone.
43 a The Moone is in all, it ſheweth the tymes
There the token of the feaſt is taken of the Moone
50 a As the Moone when it is full
Math. 24 c The Moone ſhall not geue her light
Mark. 13 c as aboue.
Luke. 21 e ſignes in the Sunne and in the Moone.
Actes. 2 c the Moone into bloud
1.Cor. 15 f Another glory of the mo.
Apoca. 6 b The Moone waxed all, euen as bloud
12 a the Moone vnder her fe.
21 g No neede of the Moone to lighten it.

Money.

Pecunia.

Gene. 42 e And to put euery manne money in his ſacke
43 c Take double money in your handes
44 a Putt euery mannes money in his ſacke
Exod. 21 e thei are his money
22 b If a manne deliuer. money to kepe
Leuit. 25 f Geue him not thy money vpon vſury.
Deut. 23 c Hurte not thy brother by vſury of money
4.Reg. 22 a That he maie ſumme the money whiche is.
2.Par. 24 a gather of all Iſrael money to repaire.
There gathered muche money
14 b thei deliuered the the mo.
1.Eſd. 3 b thei gaue money alſo vnto the Maſons.
2.Eſd. 5 c I and my brethren. doe lende them money
6 c therefore take he the money that.
Pſal. 15 b Not geuen his money vpon vſury.
Pro. 2 c If thou ſekeſt after her, as after money
7 c He hath taken the bagge of money with hym
Eccle. 5 b he that loueth money will neuer be ſatiſfied
7 b Wiſedome defendeth as well as money
10 d vnto money are all thynges obedient.
Iere. 32 g Landes ſhalbe bought for money.
Tre. 5 a to drynke our awne water for money
Mich. 3 d ye propheſy for money
Eccl. 10 b not a more wicked thyng then to loue money
29 a Loſe thy money for thy brother. ſake
31 a nor hoped in money
Bar. 1 b thei made alſo a collection of money.
1.Mac. 3 b When he ſawe, that there was not money
2.Mac. 10 b intreated for money
Math. 25 b and hid the lordes money
28 c gaue large money to þ ſo.
Mark. 10 c how heard it is for them that truſt in money
14 b promiſed that thei would geue hym money
Luke. 9 a Take nothyng. neither bread, neither money
18 b with what difficultie ſhal thei that haue money
19 d wherfore gaueſt not thou my money into.
22 a promiſed to geue him mo.
Actes. 8 b thy money periſh with the

¶ Loke more in the worde. Siluer.

Money.

Numiſma.

1.Mac. 15 a I geue the leaue to ſtampe money of thyne awne
Math. 22 c Shewe me the tribute mo.

Money.

Argentum.

Gene. 43 c Other money haue we brought to bye.
Job. 27 c As muche money as the duſt of the yearth
Eſay. 52 b redemed without any mo.
55 a Ye that haue no money, come bye.
Amos. 2 c ſold þ righteous for mo.
8 c get the poore vnder with their money
Eccl. 51 d Bye wiſedome without any money
1.Mac. 3 d to gather muche money.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Siluer.

Moneth.

Menſis.

Gene. 8 a vntill the tenth moneth
12 a She hid it three monethes
13 a This daie come ye out in the moneth when.
19 a In the third moneth
23 b in the . moneth whe corne beginneth to.
Leuit. 16 f tenth daie of the ſeuenth moneth ye humbled
23 a In the. xiiii. daie of the firſt moneth. Paſſouer.
Num. 11 d Ye ſhal not eate one daie, but euen a moneth
There e Fleſhe, that thei may eate a moneth long

28 b in the beginnyng of your monethes.
There c this is the burntofferyng of the moneth
There fourtene daie of the firſte moneth, is paſſeouer.
29 a Firſt daie of the ſeuenth moneth.
Deut. 16 a obſerue ẏ moneth of new corne.
2.Par. 30 a Feaſt of paſſeouer, in the ſeconde moneth,
1.Eſd. 3 b from the firſt daie yf the ſeuenth moneth.
2.Eſdr. 8 a vpon the firſt daie of the ſeuenth moneth
Iob. 3 a not compted in the mon.
7 a Laboured monethes, but in vain.
14 a Nombre of his monethes are knowen.
21 c nombre of his monethes is cut ſhorte
29 a O that I were as I was in the monethes by paſt
39 a Rekeneſt thou the monethes after thei engendre
Oſe. 5 b a moneth ſhal deuoure the
Zach. 7 a The fourthe daie of the nynth monethe.
11 b Thre ſhepherdes I putt out in one moneth
Luke. 1 c and hid her ſelf fiue mon.
There. b this is the ſixt moneth.
Actes. 19 b thre monethes
Gal. 4 b Ye obſerue dayes and monethes.
Heb. 11 c Moſes. was hid thre monethes.
Apoc. 9 c for a moneth.
11 a 42 monethes
22 a And gaue fruite euery monethe.

the firſt daie of the. Moneth.

Kalende.

Num. 10 b in the beginnyng of your monethes
1.Reg. 20 a To morowe is the beginnyng of the moneth.

¶ Loke more in the worde. new Moone.

a. Monument

Monumentum.

¶ Loke for this in theſe wordes. Graue. Sepulchre.

More.

Magis.

1.Reg. 18 g He was the more afraied of Dauid.
2.Reg. 19 g And haue. more right to Dauid then ye
20 b Now ſhall Seba. doo vs more harme.
2.Eſd. 6 b I ſtretched my hande the more.
Pſal. 52 a Loued vngraciouſneſſe, more then goodnes
Pro. 8 c mine increaſe more worth then. ſiluer.
16 a That is more accepted. then to offre Sacrifice
26 b There is more hope in a foole then in hym
28 b Shall finde more fauour at the laſt
29 c Thou maieſt truſt a foole more then hym
Eccle. 4 a More happie then thoſe that be aliue
Math. 20 d thei cried the more
Ihon. 5 b Iewes ſoughte the more to kill hym.
12 g More then the praiſe of God.
19 a he was the more afraied.
Actes. 5 c The nomber. grew more and more.
There e We ought more to obeye God then man.
22 a thei kept the more ſcilence
Phil. 1 b That your loue maie increaſe yet more and.
1.Tim. 1 b which brede doubtes more then Godly edifiyng
2.Tim. 3 b Gredy vpon voluptuouſneſſe, more then.
1.Teſſ. 4 a That ye increaſe more and more,

¶ Loke more in the worde. Rather.

More.

Plus.

Exod. 36 a The people bryng. more then is inough
Num. 22 d I cannot. to do leſſe or mo.
Eze. 5 b Deſpiſed my iudgementes, more then the Gentil.
Math. 20 b They ſuppoſed that they ſhould haue receiued mo.
Mark. 12 d This pore widow hath caſt in more then.
Ihon. 21 c loueſt thou me more then.
2.Cor. 12 c though the more I loue.

More.

Pluſqꝫ.

2.Reg. 16 c Howe muche more then maie the ſonne of Gemi.
Oſe. 6 b more then in burnt ſacri.
Luke. 12 c the life is more then meat

More.

Potius.

Actes. 4 b to herken vnto you more then to God
Roma. 1 c more then hym that made them.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Rather.

a blacke. Moore.

Ethiops.

2.Par. 14 c there came out. zarah the blacke Moore
There the blacke Moores fled
There The blacke Moore hoſte was ouerthrowen
Pſal. 87 a the of Tire with ẏ Mo.
Iere. 38 b When Abedmelech the Moorian. vnderſtode.
Amos. 9 b are ye not vnto me, as the Moorians.
Soph. 2 c Ye Moorians alſo ſhall periſhe.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Ethiope.

the. Moore lande.

Ethiopia.

Pſal. 68 g the Moorians lande ſhal ſtretche out
Eſay. 11 b Remnaunt. from the Aſſiriaunce. Moorians
43 a The Moorians and the Sabees for the.
45 c The marchauntes of the Moorians.
Eze. 30 a The Morians land ſhal be afraied.

¶ Looke more in the worde. Ethiopia.

in the. Mornyng.

Mane.

Gene. 1 a the euenyng and the mornyng was made.
19 c when the mornyng roſe
24 f whē thei roſe in the mornyng, he ſaied
28 d Iacob ſtode vp early in the mornyng, and.
40 a When Ioſeph came. in the mornyng.
41 b when the mornyng came, his ſpirite was troubled.
44 a In the mornyng. the men were let go
49 d Ben Iamin ſhall rauiſhe as a wolfe in the morny.
Exod. 12 d None. go out. vntill the mornyng.
16 c In the mornyng, breade inough.
There. In the mornyng ye ſhal be filled with.
There In the mornyng the dewe laye rounde aboute.
18 c Stoode aboute Moſes, from mornyng to.
29 g One thou ſhalte offre in the mornyng.
34 a bee ready in the mornyng
Leuit. 6 b Upon the yearth. till the mornyng
24 a Bothe euenyng and mornyng before the Lorde.
Num. 28 a One Lambe ſhalte thou offre in the mornyng
Deut. 28 g In the mornyng thou ſhalt ſaie
Iudic. 19 b In the mornyng the man ſtode vp to depart.
There g her Lorde roſe vp in the mornyng.
Ruth. 2 b continued from the mornyng to now
3 c Tary, and when the mornyng is come.
1.Reg. 3 c Samuell laye til the mornyng.

15 c Samuell aroſe. to meete Saule in the mornyng
17 c Dauid roſe vp earely in the mornyng.
19 b And to ſleye hym in the mornyng
2.Reg. 15 a Abſalom. roſe vp. in the mornyng.
23 a a mornyng in whiche are no Cloudes
24 b When Dauid was vp in the mornyng
3.Reg. 3 c when I loked vpon it in the mornyng.
17 a The Rauens brought in the mornyng.
4.Reg. 3 b In the mornyng, whē the meatofferyng was.
1.Par. 9 c had the keyes. to open euery mornyng.
23 d to ſtande. in the mornyng to thanke
2.Par. 2 a Burnt Sacrifice for the mornyng and.
1.Eſd. 8 a he redde therein from the mornyng till.
Iob. 4 d from the mornyng to the Euenyng
7 d If thou ſekeſt me, in the mornyng.
24 c Tymely in the mornyng to thei riſe
Pſal. 5 a my voice ſhalt thou hear. in the mornyng
55 c In the euenyng and mornyng will I praie.
59 d Will praiſe thy mercie. in the mornyng
90 b in the mornyng it is gre.
92 a to tell of thy louyng kindnes in the mornyng.
143 b Lett me heare thy louyng kyndnes. in the mornyng
Eccle. 11 c Sowe thy ſede, whether it be in the mornyng.
Cant. 7 d In the mornyng will we go ſe the vineyard
Eſay. 14 d thou faire mornyng chil.
17 b In the mornyng. thy ſede to floriſhe.
21 c the mornyng commeth.
26 b I will ſeke thee earely in the mornyng.
37 g When men aroſe earely in the mornyng
38 a I thought I would haue liued til the mornyng
50 b he waketh me vp bet tymes in the mornyng
58 c Thy light breake furthe in the mornyng.
Iere. 20 d Let hym heare criyng in the mornyng
Eze. 24 c I ſpake to the people betymes in the mornyng.
Oſe. 6 b Your loue is like a mornyng Cloude
7 b In the mornyng. as the flame of fire.
10 d As the mornyng goeth awaye, ſo.
Ioel. 2 a as the mor. ſpreadeth out
vpon the hilles.
Amos. 4 b ye brought your ſacrifice in the mornyng.
Soph. 3 a whiche leaue nothyng. til the mornyng.
There the iuſt Lorde. was emōg them euery mornyng.
Eccl. 18 b From the mornyng vntill the euenyng.
32 b he riſeth vp bet tymes in the mornyng.
47 b With ſyngyng betymes in the mornyng
1.Mac. 5 c make you ready agaynſt. the mornyng.
10 h from mornyng to the eue.
16 d In the mornyng thei aroſe and went.
Math. 20 a Went out earely in the mornyng.
21 b In the mornyng as he re.
27 a When the mornyng was come.
Mark. 16 a earely in the mornyng
Ihon. 18 c it was in the mornyng
21 b Whē mornyng was now come, Ieſus.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Yearly.

the. Mornyng.

Aurora.

2.Reg. 23 a as the mornyng light
Iob. 3 b Neither the riſyng of the faire mornyng
24 c Tymely in the mornyng do thei ariſe
38 b haſt thou geuen the mornyng his charge
Cant. 6 c That looketh furthe as the mornyng

of the. Mornyng.

Matutinis.

Num. 28 a One Lambe ſhalte thou offre in the mornyng
1.Reg. 11 c in the mornyng watche
4.Reg. 16 c in the mornyng the burnt Offerynges
Iob. 38 a When the mornyng ſterres praiſed me
Pro. 30 b ioye commeth in the mor.
65 b the out goynges in ẏ mo.
73 b and chaſtened euery mor.
130 a before the mornyng wat.
Eſay. 17 b or euer it be mornyng
Oſe. 13 a Thei ſhalbee as the mornyng Cloude.
Amos. 4 b he maketh the mornyng
Eccl. 50 a he gaue light as the mornyng ſterre.
Apoc. 2 g I will geue hym the mornyng ſterre
22 d And the bright mornyng ſterre.

a. Morſell

Buccella

Gene. 18 a I will ſette a morſell of bread to eate.
1.Reg. 28 d Lette me ſet a morſell of bread before thee.
3.Reg. 17 b bryng me a morſell of br.
Pſal. 147 b He caſteth furthe his Iſe like morſels
Pro. 17 a Better is a drye morſell with quietnes
28 a a man will do wrong, for a morſell of.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Soppe.

Mortall.

Mortalis.

Eſay. 51 b What art thou then that feareſt a mortall man.
Sapi. 7 a I my ſelf am alſo a mortall man
9 c thoughtes of mortall mē are meaſly.
15 d Seyng he is but mortall hymſelf.
Actes. 14 c We are mortall men like vnto you
Roma. 6 b Lete not ſynne reigne in your mortall bodies
8 b Shall quicken your mortall bodies.
1.Cor. 15 g this mortall muſte put on immortalitie
2.Cor. 4 c In our mortall fleſhe.
5 a That mortalitie might be ſwalowed vp of life

Morter.

Cementum.

Gene. 11 a Slyme had thei in ſteade of morter

Morter.

Litura.

Eze. 13 b Where is nowe the morter ye dawbed it withall,

a Morter.

Pila.

Pro. 27 b Though thou ſhouldeſt braie a foole. in a morter.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Ball.
Will.

a Morter.

Mortariolum.

Num. 11 b bet it in morters

¶ Loke more in the worde. a ſpoone.

to. Mortifie.

Mortificare.

Coll. 3 a Mortifie therefore your yearthly membres.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to dye. to kill. to Sley.

Moſes.

Moyſes.

Exod. 2 b She called the name of it Moſes.
There Pharao. went aboute to ſley Moſes
3 a Moſes kept the ſhepe of Iethro his father

11 b Moſes was very greate in the lande of Egipt
17 b When Moſes helde vp his hande
19 a Moſes went vp to God.
There d Moſes ſpake, and God anſwered hym.
24 b Moſes went into the clo.
32 b Moſes turned his backe and went doune
Num. 12 a Moſes was a very meke manne.
16 c Moſes wared very ang.
Deut. 33 a The bleſſyng wherewith Moſes bleſſed
There Moſes the man of God
34 c Moſes was an.120. yere old, when he died
2.Par. 5 c whiche Moſes put therein at Horeb
Pſal. 77 b By the hande of Moſes and Aaron.
99 b Moſes and Aaron emõg his Prieſtes
103 b He ſhewed his waies vnto Moſes.
106 c Had not Moſes his choſen ſtande before hym.
There c He puniſhed Moſes for their ſakes
Eſay. 63 c Yet remembred Iſraell the old tyme of Moſes
Iere. 15 a though Moſes and Samuell ſtode before me
Mich. 6 a I made Moſes, Aaron, and Meriam to lede thee.
Eccl. 45 a Moſes beloued of God and manne
Math. 8 a Offer the gifte that Moſes commaunded
17 a there appered vnto theim Moſes and Helias.
23 a ſit in Moſes ſeate
Marke.1 d offer. thoſe thynges whiche Moſes commaunded
Luke. 9 c Moſes and Helias.
There d one for Moſes.
20 e maſter, Moſes wrote vnto vs, if.
24 e He began at Moſes, and all the Prophetes
Ihon. 3 c as Moſes lift vp the ſerpent in the wildernes
5 g One that accuſeth you, euen Moſes
6 d Moſes gaue you not the bread from heauen
8 a Moſes in the lawe commaunded vs, that.
9 f we are Moſes diſciples
There We are ſure that GOD ſpake to Moſes
Actes. 21 d that thou teacheſt, to forſake Moſes
2.Cor. 3 b could not behold the face of Moſes
There When Moſes is red, the vaile hangeth.
Hebr. 3 a As was Moſes in all his houſe.
11 e By faithe Moſes when he was greate

Moſte of all.

Maxime.

Phil. 4 d Moſte of all thei, of the Emperors houſe

¶ Loke more in the worde. ſpecially.

a Mote.

Feſtuca.

Math. 7 a why ſeeſt thou a mote in thy brothers eye.
Luke. 6 f as aboue.

a Mothe.

Tinea.

Iob. 4 d Conſumed as it were a mothe.
13 d And as a Clothe that is mothe eaten
27 d his houſe ſhall endure as the mothe
Pro. 25 c As the mothe hurteth a garment
Eſay. 50 d the moth ſhall eate thẽ vp
Oſe. 5 c I will be to Ephraim as a mothe.
Eccl. 42 b As the worme and mothe commeth out of.
Bar. 6 b from ruſt and mothes
Math. 6 c Where neither ruſte nor mothe doth corrupt
Luke. 12 d as aboue.
Iames.5 a Youre Garmentes are motheaten.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Worme.

a Mother.

Mater.

Gene. 2 d ſhall leaue his father and mother.
3 d She was the mother of all liuyng
24 d told thẽ of their mothers houſe theſe.
32 c and ſmite yͤ mother with the child
Exod. 23 c Sethe not a kidde in his mothers milke
Num. 6 b Not make hymſelfe vncleane at the death of his father, mother.
Deut. 14 c Seeth not a kidde in his mothers milke
Iudic. 5 d the mother of Siſera loked out at.
1.Reg. 15 g ſo ſhal thy mother be chil.
2.Reg. 1 d As a mother loued her onely childe
20 f a mother in Iſrael
3.Reg. 2 c a ſeate ſet for the kynges mother.
3 d ſhe is the mother
15 c he putte doune Maacha his mother.
4.Reg. 4 d cary hym to his mother.
2.Par. 22 a His mother. entiſed hym to do wickedly.
Iob 17 d the wormes cal I my mo.
Pſal. 22 b That toke me out of my mothers wombe.
There from my mothers wombe
27 b when my father and mother forſake me
51 a in ſynne hath my mother conceiued me.
69 b An aliaunt vnto my mothers children
109 b Let not the ſynne of his mother be.
113 b And to bee a ioyfull mother of children
131 a as a child that is weyned from his mother.
Pro. 1 b Forſake not the lawe of thy mother
10 a An vndiſcrete ſonne. heuineſſe to his mother
15 e An vndiſcrete body, ſhameth his mother
23 e Deſpiſe not thy mother, when ſhe is old.
30 b And doeth not bleſſe their mother.
There And ſetteth his mothers commaund at naught.
Cant. 1 b my mothers childer hath euill will at me
3 b till I bryng hym into my mothers houſe
There d Where with his mother crouned hym.
8 a Whiche ſucked my mothers breſtes
There And bryng thee into my mothers houſe
There where thy mother conceiu.
Eſay. 8 a or euer the child ſhal haue knowlege to crye father and mother.
45 b And to his mother why beareſt thou
49 b from my mothers wombe
50 a The bil of your mothers deuorcement
66 d as a child is comforted of his mother.
Iere. 15 b O mother, alas that euer thou beareſt me.
20 d Vnhappie bee the daye wherein my mother.
50 b your mothers ſhalbe ſore confounded.
Tre. 2 b When thei ſpake to their mothers.
There Some died in their mothers boſome
5 a Our mothers are as the wydowes.
Eze. 16 a thy mother a Cethite
There ſuche a mother, ſuche a da.
19 a Wherefore laye thy mother the Lioneſſe
Oſe. 2 a Youre mother, ye ſhall chide with her.
There Their mother hath broken her wedlocke
10 b wher the mother periſhed with her children
Mich. 7 b The daughter. againſt her mother.
Zach. 13 b his awne father and mother. ſhall ſaie

his

There			his owne father and mother. ſhall a gurd hym.
Tob.	4	a	hold thy mother in honor
	14	c	Buried youre mother beſyde me, & get you thence
Sap.	7	b	the mother of al good thi.
Eccl.	3	a	when a mother commaundeth her children
There			he that honoreth his mot.
There,			his Mother ſhall haue ioye of hym
There			the mothers curſſe
There			for thy mothers offence
There			he that deſpiſeth his mother, is curſſed
	4	d	In ſteade of an huſbande to her mother
There			ſhal loue thee more then thy mother doth
	15	a	As an honorable mother, ſhal ſhe mete hym.
	24	c	I am the mother of bewt.
	41	c	be aſhamed, before father and mother
	49	b	Ordeigned from his mothers wombe.
2.Mac.	7	b	This excellent Mother, worthy to be well re
Math.	1	c	When his mother Mari was maried
	10	d	y daughter againſt y mo.
	12	d	Thy mother and thy brethren ſtande without
	20	c	the mother of zebedes chi.
Mark.	3	c	Thy mother and thy brethren ſeke thee.
	6	c	The damſell gaue it to her mother.
	10	a	A man ſhall leaue father and mother
Luke.	1	e	That the Mother of my Lorde ſhould come to me.
	2	g	his Mother ſaied vnto hym, ſonne
	7	c	the onely ſonne of his mo.
There			he deliuered hi to his mo.
	8	c	Thy mother and thy brethren ſtande without
	12	g	the mother againſt y dau.
Jhon.	2	a	the mother of Ieſus was.
There			The Mother of Ieſus, ſaieth vnto hym
	19	c	There ſtode by the croſſe his mother
There			he ſaith vnto his mother.
Gal.	1	c	Which ſeperated me frō my mothers wombe
	4	d	Ieruſalem, which is the mother of vs all.
1.Tim.	5	a	the elder women as mothe.
Hebr.	7	a	without mother

a Mother,

Genetrix.

Cant.	8	b	whē thy mother brought thee into the worlde.

¶ Loke more in the worde Beare.

a Mother in lawe.

Socrus.

Ruth.	1	b	Orpha kiſſed her mother in lawe.
Mich.	7	b	the daughter. againſt the mother in lawe.
Math.	8	b	he ſaw his wifes mother lying in bed
Marke.	1	c	as aboue.
	10	d	the daughter, againſt the mother in lawe.
Luke.	4	f	he ſawe his wifes mother lying in bed.
	12	g	The mother in lawe againſt her daughter.

to Moue,

Mouerē.

Eſay.	40	e	And carued there out an Image that moue not
	41	b	that it ſhould not be mo.
	54	c	My louyng kyndeneſſe ſhall not moue
Agge.	2	b	I will moue al the heau.
Iudit.	13	a	Iudith moued her lippes
Luke.	6	g	the floudes bet, and could not moue it
	21	e	The powers of heauen ſhall moue.
Jhon.	5	a	waityng for the mouyng of the water
Actes.	4	f	the place moued.
	17	f	in hym we liue, moue, and haue our beyng
1.Teſſ.	3	a	That no man ſhould bee moued in thoſe afflictiōs
2.Teſſ.	2	a	That ye be not ſodenly moued from your mynd

Loke more in theſe wordes. to remoue. to ſhake. to Tremble to wagge.

to Moue.

Commouere.

Pſal.	60	a	thou haſt moued the land
	93	a	Made the worlde ſo ſure that it cannot be moued
	96	c	as aboue.
	112	a	he ſhall neuer be moued
	121	a	he will not ſuffre thy fete to bee moued
Pro.	12	a	righteous ſhal not be mo.
Jere.	4	a	thou ſhalt not be moued
Sapi.	2	a	The wordes as a ſparke to moue our hartes.
1.Mac.	1	b	the lande was moued
	4	b	moued thorowe the ſtr.
Math.	21	b	all the citie was moued
Luke.	23	a	he moueth the people
Actes.	2	b	that I ſhould not be mo.
	6	c	thei moued the people
	21	f	all the citie was moued

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to remoue. to tremble. to ſhake.

to Moue

Concitare.

Math.	27	b	the high Prieſtes moued the people, that.
Actes.	13	g	The Jewes moued the deuoute women
	17	b	thei came & moued the pe.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to prouoke, to ſtirre vp.

to Moue.

Concutere.

Iudit.	12	b	Holofernes harte was whole moued

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ſhake, to Smite.

to Moue

Transferre.

1.Cor.	13	a	ſo y I could moue moun.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to cary away. to remoue. to take away. to tranſlate

a Mount or Mountaigne

Mons.

Gene.	10	d	a mount of the Eaſt
	12	c	Remouyng thence to a mountaigne
	19	b	ſaue thy ſelf in the moun.
There			I cannot be ſaued in the mountaigne
Exod.	3	a	Came to the mountaigne of Horeb
	4	g	Mette hym in the mount of God.
	15	c	And plante them in the mountaigne
	19	b	Whoſoeuer toucheth the mount, ſhall dye
There		c	Moſes went downe from the mount
There		d	mount Sinay was al together on a ſmoke
Num.	20	b	and came vnto moūt Hor
There			bring thē vp into mount Hor.
	27	c	Gette thee vp into the mount Abarim
	34	b	vnto mount Hor
Deut.	2	a	we cōpaſſed mount Seir
	10	b	I taried in the mount fortie daies and fortie.
	11	d	bleſſyng vpon moūt Ge.
There			the curſſe vpō moūt Eb.
	27	b	Theſe ſhall ſtande vpon mount Garizim
There			Theſe ſhall ſtande vpon mount Eball.
	32	g	Get you vp to this mountaigne Abarim
Joſu.	3	d	Appered as greate as a mountaigne
1.Reg.	23	b	remained in a moūtaigne
3.Reg.	18	c	to mount Carmell
	19	b	Walked to Horeb the mount of God
4.Reg.	6	d	the mountaigne was full of horſes and chariottes.
	19	f	ſhal eſcape out of mount.
2.Par.	3	a	Salomon began to build, in mount Moria
Pſal.	78	f	to this mountaigne: which he purchaſed with.
	125	a	as mount Sion.

Cant. 4 a vpon mount Sion
There b Mountain of Mirre
Eſay. 28 f the Lorde ſhall ſtande as in mount Paraſin
40 a Euery mountayne. layed downe.
56 c them will I bryng to my holy mountain
Iere. 50 b They haue gone from the mountain to.
Eze. 35 b Thus will I make the mount Seir deſolate.
Dani. 2 c the ſtone. became a greate mountayne
Amos. 6 a So ſure vpon the mount of Samaria.
Abdy. c Deſtroye the wiſe. from the mount of Eſau
There f Vpon mount Sion ſhall the ſaluacion be
Mich. 7 c From the one mountaine to the other
Zacha.14 a his fete ſhall ſtand vpon mount Oliuete.
There The mount Oliuete ſhall cleaue in twoo
Tob. 5 b Whiche lyeth vpon the mount Egbathams
Sapi. 9 a To buyld a temple vpon the holy mount
Eccl. 50 b vpon the mount Libanus
There d That ſit vpon the mountayne of Samaria
1.Mac. 2 a and dwelt vpon the mou͂t of Modin.
4 g At the ſame tyme buylde they the mount Sion
10 a The Mount Sion, with free Stone
Math. 4 a Into an exceadyng highe mountayne
14 c he went vp into a mountayne to praie
17 a Bryngeth theim vp to an high mountain.
There. b Ye ſhall ſaie to this mou͂tain, remoue
21 a to mount Oliuete
24 a as he ſat vpon mount Oliuete, his diſciples.
28 b Went into Galile, into a mountaine
Mark. 6 f he went vp into a mountayne to praie
9 a Bryng them vp to an hie mountayne
11 a Whoſoeuer ſhall ſaie to this mountain
14 c They went out to mount Oliuete.
Luke. 3 a Euery mounteyne. ſhal be brought lowe
4 a into an exceding hie mou͂.
6 c Into a mountain
9 b to an high mountain
19 e Mount Oliuete
21 g abode in the mount.
22 b to mount Oliuete.
Ihon. 6 a Ieſus went vp into a Mountayne.
Gal. 4 d Mount Sina is Agar in Arabia.
2.Pet. 1 d when we were with hym in the mount
Apoc. 21 b To an high exceadyng mountaine

¶ Loke more in the worde. Hill.

Mountaignes

Montes.

Gene. 8 a the Arke reſted vpon the Mountaigne
There The toppes of the mountaignes ſene
3.Reg. 19 c Strong wynde that rent the mountaignes
4.Reg. 2 c And caſt hym vpon ſome mountaigne
Iob. 24 b When the ſhowers in the mountaignes
28 b And ouer throweth the mountaines
39 a But ſeke their paſture aboute the mountaignes
40 a That the Mountaignes ſhould geue hym graſſe
Pſal. 46 a Though the Mountaygnes ſhake.
72 a the mou͂taignes alſo ſhall bryng peace.
114 a the mountaignes ſkipped like Rammes
104 a touche the mountaignes, and they ſhall ſmoke.
147 a the graſſe to growe vpon the mountaignes
Pro. 8 c Before the foundacions of the mountaignes
Cant. 2 b hoppyng vpon the moun.
There b As a Roo. vpon the wide mountaignes
4 b From the Mountaignes of the Libardes
8 b Bee as a Roo. vpon the mountaignes
Eſay. 40 c Who hath weyghed the mountaignes
41 b and grinde the mountaig.
49 c I will make waies vpon all mountaignes
55 c The Mountaignes ſhall ſyng with you for ioye
64 a That the Mountaignes might melt awaie
65 b Made their ſmokes vpo͂ the mountaignes
Iere. 4 f I behold the mountaign.
9 b Vpon the mountaignes wil I take vp a la.
Eze. 6 a turne thy face to the mou͂taignes of Iſraell
7 b Not be as the ſoundyng again of the mount.
33 f The mountaignes of Iſraell ſhalbe ſo waſt
34 b And fede theim vpon the mountaignes of Iſraell.
36 b ſpeake vnto the mounta.
There As for you, O mountaygnes of Iſraell.
Oſe. 10 a Shall ſaie to the mountaignes, couer vs.
Ioel. 3 a Then ſhall the mountaignes droppe ſwete wyne
Amos 4 b he maketh the mountaig.
9 b The Mountaignes ſhall droppe ſwete wine
Mich. 1 a The Mountaignes ſhall conſume after hym
6 a reproue the mountaigne.
Naum. 1 b The mountaignes tremble for hym
3 d ſcatered. vpon the moun.
Abac. 3 b When the mountaignes ſawe thee, they.
There. The mountaignes of the worlde fell doune
Iudit. 4 a Occupied all the toppes of the mountaignes
5 a Stopped the wayes betwene the mountaignes
7 c and kept the mountaign.
1.Mac. 6 c the mountaignes gliſtred
2.Mac. 9 b to weye the hie mountay.
Luke. 21 b flie to the mountaignes
23 c To ſaie to the mountaygnes, fall on vs.
1.Cor. 13 a So that I could moue mountaignes
Heb. 11 g they wandred in mounta.
Apoc. 6 c all the mountaignes were moued.
16 d The mountaignes were not founde

¶ Loke more in the worde. Hilles.

a Mountaigne.

Montanus.

Num. 13 d the Amorites dwell in the mountaignes
Iosua 2 c get you into the mounta.
There. came into a mountaigne.
Iudic. 1 b Cananites that dwell in the mountaigne
There d He conquered the mount.
Iere. 33 b vpon the mountaignes
Iudit. 5 b conquered theſe mounta.
7 a and ſat betwene the mou͂.
Luke. 1 b Mary aroſe, and went into the mountaignes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Hill.

to. Mourne.

Lugere.

Gene. 38 b Iudas when he had lefte mournyng, went.
Deut. 34 c the daies of weppyng and mournyng for Moſes.
1.Reg. 15 g Samuel mourned for Sa.
16 a Howe long wilte thou mourne for Saule
2.Reg. 11 d whe͂ the mournyng was.
13 g Dauid mourned for his ſonne euery daie
14 a feine thy ſelf a mourner
There Be as a woman that had long mourned
19 a The victory was turned into mournyng
There The kyng mourneth for Abſalom.
2.Par.35 d All Iuda and Ieruſalem mourned for Ioſia

1.Eſd.10 b he mourned becauſe of the tranſgreſſion
1.Eſd. 1 b and mourned certaine da.
2.Re. 14 a Garmentes that ſerue for mournyng
Pſal. 35 c As one that mourneth for hys mother
Eccle. 7 a better to go in to an houſe of mournyng
Eſay. 3 b At that time ſhal their gates mourne
24 b Are come to mournyng
61 a That mourne in Sion
66 b be ioyful. al ye that mourned for her
Iere. 4 g Therefore ſhal the yearth mourne
6 g Mourne. as vpon thyne onely beloued ſonne
12 a How long ſhall the lande mourne
14 a Iuda hath mourned
16 b To mourne wyth theim for their deade
Tre. 1 b the ſtretes of Sion mour.
2 c Therfore mourne the turrettes
Dani.10 a Daniel mourned
Oſe. 9 a As mourners meate
10 b Therefore ſhal the people mourne
Ioel. 1 c the Lordes miniſters ſhal mourne
Amos. 5 c They that can mourne to mournyng
9 b All they that dwell therin muſt nedes mourne
8 c Suche a mournyng as is made vpon.
1.Eſd. 1 b In all Iewry they mourned for Ioſias
Tobi. 2 a he did eate his meate with mournyng
Eccle 22 b Seuen dayes doo menne mourne
Sapi.14 c When a father mourned for hys ſonne
1.Mac 2 c They mourned for theim ryght ſore
9 b All the people mourned.
Math. 5 b Bleſſed are they that mo.
Iames 4 b Let your laughter be turned to mournynge
¶ Loke more in the word. to ſorow.

to Mourne.

Plangere.

Gene. 23 a Abrahã came to mourne Sara
2.Reg. 1 b they mourned and wept, and faſted tyll euen
There Dauid mourned w thys lamentacion
3 f mourne before Abner
3.Reg.14 b All they of Iſraell ſhall mourne for hym
Eccle. 3 a A tyme to mourne
Eſay. 22 c the Lord called me to wepyng and mournyng
Iere. 4 c mourne and wepe for the fearefull wrath of.
49 b they ſhall mourne & runne aboute the walles
Eze. 19 a mourne thou for the princes of Iſraell
24 g You ſhal neyther mourne nor wepe
Amos. 5 c Suche as can mourne to mournyng
Zach. 7 b when ye faſted and mourned in the fifte and.
1.Mac. 2 c Mathathias. Mourned for theim
Mat. 24 c All the kynreddes of the yearth ſhall mourne
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to lament. to bewayle. to Wepe.

to Mourne.

Gemere

Eſay.59 b and mourne ſtil lyke doues
Prou. 5 c that thou mourne not at the laſt
29 a When the vngodly rule, the people mourne
Eze. 9 b vpon the foreheades of thẽ that mourne
30 a Mourne wo worth this.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to grone. to Sighe.

to Mourne.

Ingemiſcere.

Eſay.24 b Mery of herte, are come to mournyng
Tre 1 g they heare my mournyng
Eze 21 b Mourne. that thy loynes cracke wyth all
24 c mourne by thy ſelfe alone
Eccle.36 b where no huſwife is, ther the frendles mourneth
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to grone. to Sighe.

to Mourne.

Vlulare.

Eſay. 13 b Mourne ye for the daye. is at hande
14 g mourne thou poore
16 b nothyng but mournynge
23 a Mourne ye ſhyppes
Iere 25 g mourne ye ſhepherdes
There the rammes of the flocke ſhall mourne
47 b All that dwell in the lande ſhall mourne
49 a Heſebon ſhall Mourne for Ay
Eze 30 a Mourne, wo worth this daye
Ioel. 1 b mourne al ye wyne ſuppe
There c Mourne ye miniſters of the altar
Zacha. 11 a Men maie here the ſhepeherdes mourne
¶ Loke more in the word. to Howle.

to Mourne.

Lamentare.

Mat. 11 c We haue mourned vnto you, and ye.
Luke. 7 e As aboue
¶ Loke more in the word. to lament.

Mournyng.

Lamentatio.

Eze. 2 b Wrytten. full of carefull mournynges
¶ Loke more in the word. lamentacion.

Mournyng.

Lamentum.

Iere.. 9 f that ye maie learne youre daughters to mourne
1.Mac. 1 b the bridegrom toke theim to mournyng
¶ Loke more in the word. lamentacion.

a Mouſe.

Mus.

Leuit. 11 c The weſel and the mouſe
1.Reg. 5 b there came vp myce
6 a Fyue golden myce
Iudit.14 c the myce are crept oute of their holes
Eſay. 66 c thoſe that haue eate ſwynes fleſhe, myce and.

the. Mouth.

Os. oris.

Gene.29 a A greate ſtone vpon the welles mouth
Exod. 4 c Who hath made mannes mouth
There d I wylbe wyth thy mouth and wyth his mouth
There he ſhal be thy mouth
Leuit. 13 d ſhal put a couerynge vpon hys mouth
Num.12 b To hym wyll I ſpeake mouth to mouth
20 d Becauſe ye diſobeyed my mouth
22 e the Lord opened ẙ mouth of the Aſſe
Deut. 8 a by euery worde that proceadeth out of the mouth
11 a Howe the yearth opened her mouth
31 c And put it in their mout.
Ioſua 1 d whoſoeuer. doth diſobey thy mouth
9 c Counſayled not wyth the mouth of God
Iudit. 11 f I haue opened my mouth vnto the Lorde
1.Reg 2 a my mouth is wyde open ouer myne ene.
There Let olde thynges departe out of your mouthes
12 c But diſobey the Lordes mouth
2.Reg. 1 c Thyne owne mouth hath teſtified

3.Reg	8	c	Thou ſpakeſt alſo wyth thy mouth
	13	d	Diſobeyed the mouth of the Lorde
4.Reg.	4	f	and put his mouth on his mouth
2.Par	18	c	A lyeng ſpirit in the mouthes of.
Heſt.	13	c	ſuffre not the mouthes of them that prayſe the to bee deſtroyed
Job	3	a	After thys opend Job hys mouth
	5	d	Mouthe of the wycked ſhal be ſtopped
	7	c	I wyll not ſpare my mo.
	8	d	Thy mouth ſhall he fyll wyth laughyng
	9	c	my owne mouth ſhall condemne me
	15	a	Thy wyckednes teacheth thy mouth
There		d	with the blaſt of ÿ mouth of God
	16	a	I ſhuld comforte you wyth my mouth
	19	c	Thoughe I prayed hym wyth my mouth
	21	a	Lay youre hand vpō youre mouth
	23	a	to fulfyll my mouth with argumentes
	29	b	And layed their handes to their mouth
	41	b	Oute of hys mouth goo torches
There			The flame goeth oute of hys mouth
Pſal.	5	b	there is no faythfulnes in hys mouth
	8	a	out of the mouth of very.
	10	b	hys mouth is full of curſynge
	17	b	Their Mouthes ſpeake proude thynges
	22	c	Saue me frome the lions mouthe
	33	a	By the breath of hys mo.
	35	b	they gaped vpon me with their mouthes
	37	f	The mouth of the ryghteous is.
	40	a	He hath put a new ſonge in my mouth
	49	a	My mouthe ſhall ſpeake of wyſdome
	50	c	and takeſt my couenaunt in thy mouth
There			haſt let thy mouth ſpeake wyckednes
	59	e	for the ſynne of their mo.
	62	a	They gaue good wordes wyth their mouth
	63	b	when my mouth prayſeth.
	66	b	I called vnto hym wyth my mouth
	69	b	Let not the pyt ſhutt her mouth on me
	71	a	Let my mouth bee fylled wyth thy prayſe
There		c	My Mouthe ſhall dayly ſpeake of.
	73	b	They ſtretch forthe their mouth to the heauen
	78	a	enclyne. to the wordes of my mouth
	81	b	Open thy mouth wyde
	109	a	the mouth of the vngodly is opened
	115	a	They haue Mouthe and ſpeake not
	119	f	take not the worde. oute of my mouth
There		k	the law of thy mouth
There			Swetter then hony vnto my mouth
There		o	Let the frewil offeryng of my mouthe
There		t	I opened my mouth
	126	a	Oure mouth fylled wyth laughter
	134	c	They haue Mouthe and ſpeake not
	144	b	Whoſe mouth talketh of vanitie
Prou	4	d	Put from the a froward mouth
There		c	a wicked man goeth with a frowarde mouth
	8	b	A mouthe that ſpeaketh wycked thynges
	10	b	the mouthe of the ryghteous manne
There			the mouth of the vngodly kepeth miſchefe
There		c	the mouth of the fooliſhe is nye deſtruccion
There		d	the mouth of the iuſt wyl talke of wyſdome
	11	b	thorowe the mouth of the diſſembler
	12	a	the mouth of the ryghteous wyll deliuer
	15	a	A fooliſhe mouth, it bableth out. fooliſhnes
There		b	the wycked mans mouthe ſpueth out miſchefe
	16	c	her owne Mouthe hath brought her thereto
	18	a	the wordes of a wyſemās mouth are.
There			bloſmo. prouoketh to batel
There		b	A fooles Mouthe is hys owne deſtruccion
	19	d	And wyll not. putte it to hys mouth
	20	c	hys mouth ſhalbe fylled wyth grauell
	22	b	the mouth of an harlot is a depe pyt
	26	c	It greueth hym to put it. to hys mouth
There		d	A flatteryng mouth worketh miſchefe
	31	a	Open thy mouth
There			She openeth her mouthe wyth wyſdome
Eccle	5	a	Suffre not thy mouth to cauſe thy fleſhe to.
Cant.	1	a	wyth a kyſſe of hys mou.
Eſay	9	b	All their mouthes ſpeake.
	10	c	no manne that dare open hys mouth
	29	b	thys people. honoure me wyth their mouth
	30	a	Haue aſked no queſtion at my mouth
	40	a	the mouthe of the Lorde hath ſpoken it
	52	d	Kynges ſhall ſhut their mouthes
	53	c	And dyd not yet open hys mouthe
There			not open hys mouth
	57	a	Vpon whome gape you wyth youre mouth
	58	d	the Lordes owne mouth hath ſo promyſed
Iere.	1	c	and touched my mouth
	15	d	thou ſhalt be euen as myne owne mouth
	23	d	Not of the mouth of the Lorde
	44	f	ye. haue ſpoke with youre owne mouthes
	45	a	Wrytten. at the mouth of Jeremy
	51	e	that. ſhall I plucke out of hys mouth
Tre.	3	e	Out of the mouth of the moſte hyeſt
	4	b	the very breathe of oure mouth
Eze.	2	b	open thy mouth and eate
	3	b	take hede to the wordes of my mouth
	29	d	open thy mouth agayne
	33	c	he opened my mouth
There		g	In their Mouthes they make a ieaſt
	35	b	Wyth youre mouthes ye haue made your boſt
Dani.	6	f	my God hath ſhut the lyons mouthes
	7	c	A mouth ſpeakynge preſumptuous thynges
Ioel.	1	b	It ſhalbe taken away frō youre mouthes
Amos.	3	b	twoo legges. oute of the lions mouth
Mich.	7	b	Kepe the dore of thy mo.
Sapi.	1	c	the mouthe that ſpeaketh lyes
	8	b	Laye their handes vpon their mouthes
	10	b	Wyſdome openeth the mouth of the domme
Eccle.	5	b	Lay thyne hand vpon thy mouth
	8		that he lay not wayte for thy mouth
	15	a	In the myddeſt. ſhall ſhe open her mouth
	20	b	he openeth hys mouth
There		c	not alowed at the mouth of the foole
	21	c	Is aſked at the mouth of the wyſe
	22	d	a watche before my mou.
	23	b	Let not the mouth bee accuſtomed wyth.
There			vſe not thy mouth to vnhoneſt talkyng
	24	a	Open her mouth
	26	b	open her mouth & brable of euery act.

28 b Dores and barres for thy mouthe
30 b the good thynges that are put in a cloſe mouth.
Math. 5 a After that he had opened hys mouth
12 e Of the aboundaunce, the mouth ſpeaketh
15 b What ſoeuer entreth in at the mouth
There Whiche procedeth oute of the mouth
Luke. 1 f hys mouth was opened
6 g Of the aboundaunce, the mouth ſpeaketh
11 g to catche ſome thyng out of hys mouth
19 b Of thyne owne mouthe wyll I iudge the
John. 19 f And put it to hys mouth
Actes. 3 b By the mouthe of all hys Prophetes
22 f ſhuldeſt here the voyce of hys mouthe
Roma. 3 c Whoſe mouthe is full of curſynge
There That all mouthes maye bee ſtopped
10 b the worde is nye the, euen in thy mouth
1. Cor. 9 b Not mouſell the mouth of the oxen
2. Cor. 6 b our mouth is open to you
Ephe. 4 c let no fylthy com. proceade out of youre mouthe
6 b that I may open my mo.
2. Teſſ 2 b Conſume wyth the ſpirite of hys mouthe
1. Tim. 5 b Not muſell the mouth of.
Hebr. 11 f ſtopped the mout. of lions
James 3 a We putte bytes in to the horſes mouthes
There c Out of one mouth . bleſſyng and curſyng
2. John. b And to ſpeake wyth you mouth to mouth
Apoc. 1 d Out of hys mouth a ſharpe. ſwoorde
3 d I wyl ſpue the out of my mouthe
9 d Oute of their mouthes went fyre and ſmoke
13 a hys mouth as the mouth of a lion
There b There was geuen to hym a mouth that ſpake.
16 c Out of the mouth of the Dragon
There out of ẏ mouth of the beaſt
There Oute of the mouth of the falſe Prophete
19 f out of hys mouth went a two edged ſwoorde

In or with the Mouth.

In ore.

Exod. 4 c I wyll be wyth thy mouth
13 b That the law maie bee in thy mouthe
Deut. 30 c the worde is very nye. euẽ in thy mouthe

3. Reg. 17 the word in thy mouth is.
Job. 20 b When wyckednes was ſwete in hys mouth
Pſal. 34 a thys prayſe ſhall euer bee in my mouth
78 b Whyle the meate was yet in their mouthes
There but flatered him with their mouthes
89 a with my mouthe wyll I euer be ſhewyng
109 d I wyl geue thankes. with my mouthe
Prou. 14 a In the mouth of the fooliſhe is the rod of.
26 b So is a parable in a fooles mouth
There A Parable in a Fooles mouth is lyke.
Eſay. 59 c I haue put my worde in thy mouthe
Iere 5 b The wordes that are in thy mouthe
Dani. 7 b Among hys teethe in hys mouth he had three great.
Mich. 3 b yf a manne put not ſome thyng in their mouthes
Sop. 3 c neither. deceatfull tongue in their mouthes
Zach. 5 c In to the mouthe of the meaſure
14 c Their tongue ſhall conſume in their mouthes
Eccle. 11 b in the mouth of the vngo.
15 a Prayſe is not ſemely in the mouth of the vngodly
20 b In the mouth of him that is vntaught
There it ſhal euer be in ẏ mouth of the vnwyſe
21 d The herte of fooles is in their mouthes
30 b good thynges that are put in a cloſe mouth
40 d Beggyng is ſwete in the mouth of the vnſhamefaſt
Math. 18 c In the mouth of twoo or three wytneſſe
2. Cor. 13 a As aboue
1. Pet. 2 d Neither was there guyle founde in hys mouthe
Apoc. 10 d In my mouthe as ſwete as hony
14 b In their Mouthes was founde no guyle

the. Mouth.

Faux.

Job. 6 b Or vayne wordes in my mouthe
12 b and the mouth in taſting
Pſal. 137 a Let my tongue cleaue to my mouthe
Prou. 5 c and grace vnto mi mouth
Eccle. 31 a open not thy mouth wide vpon it

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Gumme. Throte.

to Mowe

Metere.

Pſal 129 b The mower fylleth not hys hande
Iere. 9 g as the hay after the mower

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Reape.

a Mower.

Meſſor.

Mich. 9 b The plowman ſhal ouertake the mower

¶ Loke more in the worde. Reaper.

Muche.

Multum.

Num 16 b Ye make muche to do ye chyldren of Leuy
Prou. 25 d As it is not good to eate to muche hony
Agg. 1 b Ye ſowe muche, but ye brynge lytle in
Eccle. 51 c I founde me muche wiſdõ
2. Mac. 15 b Thys is he that prayeth muche
Luke. 7 g For ſhe loued muche
12 f to whomſoeuer muche is geuen, muche requered
Roma. 3 a Or what auauntage circumciſion, ſurely very much
2. Cor. 8 c he that hath muche hadde not the more
James. 5 d prayer of a ryghteous mã auayleth muche

Muche.

Infinitus.

3. Reg. 10 a Gold exceadyng muche
2. Pa. 24 c when they ſaw that there was muche money
28 a toke muche ſpoyle

¶ Loke more in the worde. Infinite.

to. Muffle.

Obtecare.

Eccle. 25 c She ſhall muffle her coũtenaunce as.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to make Blynde.

a Mulbery tree.

Morus.

Pſal. 78 e And their Mulbery trees wyth froſt
1. Mac. 6 c Shewed them the ſappe of grapes and mulberies

a Mulbery tree

Sicomorus.

2. Par. 1 d As plenty as the Mulbery trees
9 g Cedre trees as plenty as the mulbery trees
Eſay. 9 c The Mulbery timbre is broken, but.
Amos. 7 b as I was breakig downe Mulberies

¶ Loke more in the worde. a wyld fygge tree.

a Mule.

Mulus. mula.

2. Reg. 13 c Euery manne gat him vp vpon his mule
18 b Abſalom came. rydyng vpon a mule
3. Reg. 1 c ſet Salomon. vpon mine owne mule
18 a Yf we maie fynde graſſe to ſaue the. mules
1. Par. 12 g brought breade on Aſſes, camels, mules
1. Eſd. 2 d Their mules two hundred and xlv.
3. Eſd. 5 c As aboue
Tobi. 6 d as it were an horſe a mule
Pſal. 32 c Be ye not lyke horſe and Mule
Eſay. 66 g ſhall brynge all youre brethren. vpon mules
Zacha. 14 c ſo ſhall thys plague go ouer horſes, mules.

to. Multiply.

Multiplicare.

Gene. 3 c I wil multiply thy ſorow
6 a Man beganne to be mul.
9 a brynge ye furth fruite and multiply
17 b And wyll multiply the exceadingly
Exod. 1 b The more thei multiplied and grewe
There The chyldren of Iſraell. multiplied
7 a and multiply my miracles
Deut. 10 b Multiplied the as the ſterres of heauen
11 c that your dayes maye bee multiplied
17 c He ſhal not multiply horſes to hym ſelfe
2. Eſd. 9 b their chyldren multiplied
Job. 12 b he maketh theim to mul.
Pſal. 107 b He bleſſeth theim ſo that they multiply
Eſay. 9 a Thou haſt multiplied the people
Jere. 5 b their offences are multipli.
29 b that ye may multiply there
30 b I wyll multiply theim
33 d So wyll I multiply the ſede of Dauid
Eze. 36 c I wyll multiply the fruites of the trees
Eccle. 6 a A ſwete word multiplieth frendes
Actu. 6 b The nombre of the diſciples multiplied
12 b the worde of God grewe and multiplied
2. Cor. 9 c and multiply youre ſede

Loke more in the word. to increaſe.

a Multitude.

Multitudo.

Gene. 16 c It ſhall not bee nombred for multitude
32 c Whiche cannot bee nombred for multitude
Exod. 12 a Euery manne of the multitude of Iſraell
Num. 20 a that al the multitude may reſorte to the
14 b how long doth thys euill multitude murmure
16 a Seyng all the multitude are holy
There f all the multitude. murmu.
3. Reg. 3 b They cannot bee told. for multitude
2. Par. 13 b ye be a great multitude
20 a There commeth a greate multitude againſt thee
14 c In thy name we goo agaynſt thys multitude
Job. 31 d Haue I feared any greate multitude
39 a no force for the multitude in the citie
Pſal. 5 b vpon the multitude of thy mercyes
37 b in the multitude of peace
49 a In the multitude of their ryches
51 a Accordyng to the multitude of thy mercyes
69 c In the multitude of thy mercy
94 c in the multi. of ſorowes
Eſay. 17 d Wo. to the multitude of muche people
29 a the multitude of ſtraungers ſhalbe as.
There the multitude of all nacions. as a dreame
47 c For the multitude of thy wytches
Oſe 4 b The more they increaſed in the multitude
9 b for the multitude of thine iniquitie
Nah. 3 a there lieth a multitude ſle,
Zacha. 2 a For the very multitude of people and catell
Sap. 4 a the multitude of vngodly children is vnpro.
6 a Geue eare ye that rule the multitude
8 c Amonge the multitude, I ſhalbe counted good
11 c thou ſendeſt a multitude of domme beaſtes
19 b multitude of frogges
Eccle. 7 a Offende not in the multitude of the citie
42 b in the multitude of ſcience
1. Mac. 3 b how fyght againſt ſo greate a multitude
6 a When they ſaw the multitude of the other
Luke. 1 a The whole multitude of
2 b A multitude of heauenly ſouldiers
5 b Incloſed a greate multitude of fyſhes
6 c a great multitude of peo.
John 5 a In the waye lay a multitude of ſycke folkes
6 a A greate multitude folowed hym
21 b Not able to drawe it, for the multitude of fyſhes
Actu. 2 a the multitude came toge.
4 g The multitude of them that beleued
6 a the. xii. called the multitude together
14 a a great mul. of the Jewes and Grekes beleued
There The multitude of the citie was deuided
15 b Than all the multitude was peaſed
21 d the multitude muſt nedes come together
Heb. 11 c In multitude as the ſterres of the ſkye
James. 5 d Shall hyde the multitude of ſynnes
1. Pet. 4 b Loue ſhall couer the multitude of ſynnes

a Multitude.

Cetus.

Leui. 19 a ſpeake to al the multitude
Eze. 16 b a greate mul. of people
38 c A greate multitude
Dani. 13 g the whole multitude gaue a great ſhoute

Loke more in theſe wordes. Company. Congregacion.

to. Murder.

Interficere.

Job. 24 c to murder the ſimple
Pſal. 10 b murder the innocent
94 a they murder the wydowe
Eſay. 11 b Many haue ye murdered in thys citie
Oſe. 6 c Prieſtes whiche. murder ſuche as kepe the wate
Abdy. d to murder ſuch as are fled

Loke more in theſe wordes. to kyll. to ſlea. to deſtroy. to putte to Death.

Murder.

Homicidium.

Mat. 15 b Out of the mouthe procedeth murder
Mark. 7 c Out of the herte. procedeth murder
15 a Barrabas. he hadde committed murder
Luk. 23 b And for murder was caſt in to pryſon
Roma. 1 d Full of enuy, murder, debate,
Gala. 5 c The dedes of the fleſhe. murder, dronken.
Apo. 9 d they repented not of their murder

Loke more in the worde. Manſlaughter.

Murder.

Contritio.

Jere 4 c They crye, murder vpon murder
Soph. 1 c A great murder from the hilles

Loke

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. Hurt. ſoꝛe. wound.

a. Murderer.

Homicida.

Num. 35 c Sley the murderer.
There As aboue
4.Reg. 6 g the ſonne of thys murderer hath ſent to.
Eſay 1 f ryghteouſnes dwelt in it but now murderers
2.Par. 9 e That murderer, was ſoꝛe ſmytten
Mat. 22 a deſtroied thoſe murderers
John. 8 f he was a murderer
Actu. 3 c and deſired a murderer to be geuen you
1.Pet. 4 d none of you bee punyſhed as a murderer
1.Tim. 1 b the law is not geuen. but, to murderers
Apoc. 22 g without ſhalbe. murder.

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Manſlier.

a. Murderer.

Latro.

Iere. 3 a As a murderer in the wil.
18 c when the murderer commeth vpon theim
John. 10 a are theues and murderers
There The ſame is a thefe and a murderer
18 g Barrabas was a murde.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. Thefe. robber. ſouldier.

to. Murmure.

Murmurare.

Exod. 15 d The people murmured agaynſt Moyſes
16 a the whole multitude mur.
17 a The people murmured agaynſt Moyſes
Num. 14 a murmured againſt Moy.
There c how long doth thys euill multitude murmur
16 b What is Aaron that ye murmur aginſt hym
There f All the chyldꝛen of Iſrael murmured
Joſua. 9 c All the multitude mur.
Pſal. 106 d murmured in their tentes
Tre. 3 c wherfoꝛe murmureth the lyuyng manne
Mat. 20 b They murmured againſt the good manne of.
Luke. 5 f the Scribes and Phariſes murmured
15 a As aboue
John. 6 c The Iewes then murmured at hym
There g hys diſciples mur. at it
1.Coꝛ. 10 b Neyther murmure ye as ſome of theim dyd

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛd. to grudge.

Murmuryng.

Murmuratio.

Exod. 16 c the Loꝛde hath herd your murmurynges
Num. 17 b That their murmurynge maie ceaſſe
Judit. 8 d And murmuryng againſt GOD
Sapi. 1 b beware of murmuryng
Phil 2 b Do althynges wyth oute murmurynge

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛd. grudgyng.

a Murmure

Murmur.

Exod. 16 c Your murmuryng are agaynſt vs
There I haue herde the murmurynges of.
Num 13 d Caleb ſtilled the murmur
Eccle 46 b And ſtylled the wycked murmuryng
John. 7 b muche murmuryng was.

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Grudge.

a Murmurer.

Murmurator

Jude c theſe are murmurers, cōplayners.

to Muſe.

Cogitare.

Sapi. 9 c vnderſtandyng that muſeth vpon many thynges
Actu 10 c Whyle Peter alſo muſed in hym ſelfe

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Deuiſe, to Imagen. to Thynke.

to. Muſe.

Confabulari.

Job. 7 c And muſe in the bitterneſ of my mynde

Muſyng.

Meditatio.

Pſal. 39 a & whyle I was thus mu.
49 a My hert ſhal muſe of vnderſtandynge

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. meditacion. Delite. Study.

Muſick.

Muſicus.

1.Par. 15 c to ſyng wyth inſtrumentes of muſick
2.Par. 5 d All other inſtrumentes of muſick
Eſay. 22 e And all inſtrumentes. of muſick
Dani. 3 b and all maner of muſick
1 Mac. 9 d Inſtrumentes of muſick
Apoc. 18 g the voyce of harpers and muſicions

to Muſt.

Oportere.

Tobi 6 c And thou muſt mary her
Math. 16 c how ȳ he muſt go to Jer.
24 a All theſe thynges muſte come to paſſe
Mark. 8 d the ſon of mā muſt ſuffer many thynges
13 a foꝛ ſuche thinges muſt ne.
Luke. 2 g I muſt goo about my fathers buſynes
4 g I muſt pꝛeache the kyngdom of God to other
9 c the ſon of mā muſt ſuffer.
13 g I muſt walke to day and to moꝛowe
17 c firſt muſt he ſuffer many.
19 a to daye muſt I abyde at thy houſe
21 b Theſe thynges muſt firſt come to paſſe
John. 3 a ye muſt be boꝛne frō abo.
There c He muſt increaſe, but I muſt decreaſe
4 c Muſt woꝛſhyppe hym in ſpirit and trueth
9 a I muſt woꝛke the woꝛke of hym that ſent me
10 c theim muſt I alſo bꝛynge
12 d the ſon of mā muſt be lifte.
Actu. 1 d Of theſe men. muſt one be oꝛdeyned
3 d Jeſus Chꝛiſt which muſt receaue heauen
14 d We muſt thoꝛowe muche tribulacion entre.
16 f what muſt I do to be ſau.
19 d I muſt alſo ſee Rome
23 c So muſt thou alſo beare wytneſſe at Rome
1.Coꝛ. 11 d ther muſt be ſectes among.
15 d he muſt reigne tyl he haue put all vnder.
There g thys coꝛruptible muſt put on incoꝛruptible
2.Coꝛ. 5 b we muſt al appeare befoꝛe the iudgement
1 Tim. 3 a A Biſhop therefoꝛe muſt be blameles
2 Tim. 2 a muſt firſt receaue of ȳ fr.
Titus. 1 a a biſhop muſt be blameles
There c whoſe mouthes muſt be.
Heb. 9 g then muſt he haue ofte ſu.
11 b muſt beleue that God is
Apoc. 1 a whiche muſt ſhoꝛtly come to paſſe
4 a Whiche muſt be fulfilled hereafter
20 a He muſt bee lowſed foꝛ a litle ſeaſon

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to behoue. to Ought.

Muſterd ſeede.

Sinapis.

Mat. 13 d Is lyke a grane of Muſterd ſeede
Mark. 4 c As aboue
Luke 13 e As aboue
17 b Fayth as a grane of muſterd ſeede

Naaman.

4.Reg. 5 a Naaman the captaine of the hoſte
There b I haue ſent Naaman my ſeruaunt
There g The leproſy of Naaman ſhalbe cleane.
Luke. 4 c none was clenſed ſauing Naaman

Naaſſon.

Num 7 b Naaſſon the ſonne of Aminadab
Math. 1 a Naaſſon begat Salmon.

Nabal.

1.Reg. 25 a the name of the man was Nabal
There let not my Lorde the kyng regarde thys vnthriftie manne Nabal
There the Lorde ſmote Naball, that he dyed

Nabo.

Eſay. 46 a Nabo is broken downe

Naboth.

3.Reg. 21 a Naboth had a vyneyarde
There Set Naboth amonge the chefe of the people

Nabugodonoſor.

4.Reg 24 b Nabugodonoſor kyng of Babilon came
25 a Nabugodonoſor came agaynſt Ieruſalem
2.Pa. 36 b agaynſt hym then came vp Nabugodonoſor
There Nabuzodono. caryed of the veſſels to Babilon
Heſt. 2 a Iekonia whome Nabu. caryed thence
Iere. 25 b And wyll prepare Nabu. kyng of Babilon
27 a All theſe landes in to the power of Nabuzodo.
39 a in the tenth moneth came Nabugodonoſor the kyng
50 c Nabuzodonoſor bruſed all their bones
51 b Nabuzodo. hath deuoured and deſtroyed me
Dani. 1 a In the thyrd yere came Nabugo. to Ieruſalem
2 a Nabuzodo. had a dreame
3 a Nabuzodo cauſed a golden Image to be made
There and ſayde vnto the kynge Nabugodonoſor o kynge
There f Nabuzodonoſor the kyng marueyled
4 a Nabugo. kynge vnto all people and kynred
There g then dyd I Nabu. prayſe the kyng of heauen
Eze 26 b I wyll bryng hyther Na. which is the kyng of.

Nabuzaradan.

4.Reg. 25 c Nabuzaradan. came to Ieruſalem
There c Nabuzara. toke thoſe and brought theim to the kyng

Iere. 39 c Nabuzara. let the raſcall people dwell in.
52 c Nabuzara. brent vp the houſe of the Lorde
There The poore dyd Nabuza. leaue in the land
There g Nabuza. toke awaie. 745. Iewes pryſoners

a. Nacion.

Natio.

Gene. 17 c Wyll make a great naciõ of hym
18 b All nacions ſhalbe bleſſed in hym
Deut. 4 b What other nacion is ſo great that goddes
There f to thruſt out naciõs greater and mightier
9 a to conquere nacions
15 a Thou ſhalte reigne ouer many nacions
Ioſu. 23 a what the Lorde hath done to all nacions
Pſal. 147 b he hath not delte ſo wyth any nacion
Sapi. 3 b they ſhal iudge the naciõs
8 b The nacions ſhalbe ſubdued vnto me
Actu 2 a Dwellyng at Ieruſalem of euery nacion
Phil. 2 b In the myddeſt of a croked nacion

¶ Loke moſt in theſe wordes. People.
Gentile.

a. Nacion.

Gens.

Gene. 15 c The nacion whome they ſhall ſerue
Deut. 4 b what nacion is ſo greate
28 a Aboue all nacions
There e the Lorde ſhall brynge a nacion vpon the
Iudic. 3 a theſe are the nacions
2.Pa. 15 a Nacion was deſtroyed of nacion
Pſal 105 b went from one nacion to another
Eſay 1 b Alas for thys ſynfull na.
18 a A nacion troden downe by a lytle and
24 b my dominion is in euery nacion
Soph. 2 a Examen youre ſelfes. O thou nacion
Mark 13 a nacion agaynſt nacion
Luke. 7 a he loueth our nacion
21 b nacion agaynſt nacion
Iohn. 18 f thyne owne nacion, haue delyuered the to

¶ Loke more in the worde. People.

a. Nacion.

Generatio.

Mat. 16 a the froward and adulterous nacion
17 c O faythles and croked nacion
Luke. 9 e As aboue

8 c Adulterous nacion
17 c And hee refuſed of thys nacion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Generacion. Poſteritie.
Progeny.

Nadab.

Leuit. 10 a Nadab and Abihu. toke either of them.
1.Par 24 a Nadab and Abihu dyed before their father

Nahor.

Nachor.

Gene 11 d Nahor begat Terah

a Naile

Clauus.

Iudic 4 d Iael Habers wyfe toke a naile of the tent
5 d She put her hande to the naile
16 d And pluct away the naile
1.Pa. 22 a Dauid prepared plentie of iron for nailes
2 Par. 3 b The weight of the nailes of gold was.
Eccle 12 d Wordes of the wyſe are lyke prickes and nailes
Eſay. 33 d whoſe nailes ſhall neuer be taken out
41 b faſtened it wyth nailes
Iere. 10 a Faſten it wyth hammers and nailes
Iohn. 20 f Except I ſe the printe of hys nailes

a. Naile.

Vnguis.

Deut. 21 c Let her nailes growe
Dani. 4 f Hys nailes lyke birdes clawes
7 c nailes of braſſe

¶ Loke more in the worde. Claw.

a Naile.

Paxillus.

Eſay. 22 e I wyll faſten hym as a naile
Eze. 15 a Or maye there bee made a naile of it
Zacha. 10 b Out of Iuda ſhall come the naile

¶ Loke more in the worde. Pynne.

a. Naile.

Paxilli.

Eccle. 27 a lyke as a naile in the wal ſticketh faſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Hedge.
Stake

Naim.

Luke. 7 b He went in to a citie whiche is called Naim

to make. Naked.

Nudare.

Moſes

Exod. 32 f Moſes. ſawe the people was naked

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to make bare. to diſcouer. to ſtripe. to Uncouer.

Naked.

Nudus..

Gene. 2 d thei were bothe naked
3 a thei knewe þ thei were na.
There Who told thee that thou waſt naked
1.Reg. 19 d Prophecied. and fell naked all that daie and.
2.Par. 28 c Clothed all that were naked emong them.
Job. 1 d Naked came I out
22 a robbed the naked of their clothyng.
24 b The cauſe that ſo many are naked
26 b hel is naked before hym
Eccle. 5 c As he came naked out of his mothers.
Eſay. 20 a as my ſeruaũt Eſay hath walked naked
58 b When thou ſeeſt the naked. couer hym
Eze. 16 a thou waſt naked.
There e and ſo lette thee ſit naked and bare
18 b he clothed the naked.
23 e and leaue thee naked.
Oſe. 2 a I ſhall ſtripe her naked
Amos. 2 d Shall. bee fain to runne awaie naked
Mich. 1 b bare and naked will I go
Tob. 1 c clothed the naked
There d was hid naked
2.Mac. 11 c Some gat awaie naked
Math. 25 d I was naked and ye clothed me.
Mark. 14 f fled awaie naked
Jhon. 21 c he was naked
Actes 19 d thei fled out of the houſe naked and:
1.Cor. 4 c and are naked
2.Cor. 5 a fou͂d clothed, & not naked
Hebr. 4 c al thynges are naked and open to his eyes
James. 2 c If a brother or a ſiſter be naked
Apoc. 3 d And knoweſt not howe thou art naked
16 c leſt he walke naked
17 d Shall make her deſolate and naked

¶ Loke more in the worde. Bare.

Nakednes.

Nuditas.

Deut. 28 e Serue thyne enemie. in hunger and nakednes
Jere. 2 e kepe thou thy fote frõ na.
Naum. 3 b Shewe thy nakedneſſe emong the Heathen.
Roma. 8 g Who ſhall ſeperate vs. ſhall nakednes
2.Cor. 11 f in cold, and nakednes.
Apoca. 3 d that thy filthy nakednes

do not appere

to. Name.

Nominare.

3.Reg. 4 d his name was ſpoken of throughout all.
1.Par. 4 g Theſe nowe are written by name.
Eſay. 62 a thou ſhalt be named with a newe name.
Eccl. 23 b Whatſoeuer he bee that ſweareth & nameth God.
1.Mac. 3 b I will get me a name
Roma. 15 c not wher Chriſt was na.
Ephe. 1 d aboue euery name that is named
5 a fornicatiõ. let it not once be named

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Call.

to Name

Appellare.

Gene. 2 c As man hymſelf named euery. thyng

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to appeale. to Call.

Namyng.

Nominatio.

Eccl. 23 b Lette not the namyng of God bee continually in thy mouthe

a Name.

Nomen.

Gene. 2 c as man. ſo was the name thereof.
4 d Inuocacion of the name of the Lorde.
16 c And ſhall call his name Iſmaell
32 g Wherefore doeſt thou ſo aſke after my name
41 f he called Joſephes name, zaphnath Paena
48 c Let my name bee named in theim
Exod. 3 d I am that I am. this is my name
6 a In my name Jehouah
15 a the Lorde is his name.
20 b Not take the name of the Lorde in vain
31 a I haue called by name &c.
33 d I knowe thee by name
Leuit. 19 c ye ſhall not ſweare by my name in vain.
There Neither. defile the name of thy God
Num. 11 e The name of the place was called.
17 a write euery mannes name vpon his rod
Deut. 5 b not take the name of. god in vain
6 c ſweare by his name
9 b put out the name of them
16 b Whiche the Lorde. ſhall choſe, to ſet his name in
22 b And bryng vp an euill

name vpon her
28 f Feare this glorious and fearfull name
Judic. 13 e Why aſkeſt thou after my name.
Ruth. 4 c That his name bee not put out
1.Reg. 18 g his name was muche ſet.
25 d As his name is, ſo is he, Nabal is his name
2.Reg. 7 b And haue made thee a greate name
8 d Dauid gat hym a name
22 d Syng to thy name
3.Reg. 1 g Thy god make the name of Salomon more hon.
4.Reg. 5 c And call on the name of the Lorde his God
23 g And turned his name to Jehoakym.
1.Par. 17 b Haue made thee a name like the name of one of.
29 d And praiſe thy glorious name.
2.Par. 6 b Jeruſalem. that my name might be there
There f that al people may know thy name
26 b his name ſpred abrode
In Ma.P. For thy fearfull and laudable name
Heſt. 2 b Excepte. he called her by name.
13 e That we maie liue. and praiſe thy name
Job. 1 a whoſe name was Job
18 d He ſhall haue no name in the ſtrete
Pſal. 8 b how excellent is thy name
9 a My ſong will I make of thy name
There Thou haſte put out their name for euer.
48 b accordyng vnto thy name
54 b and praiſe thy name
68 a ſyng praiſes vnto his na.
72 c his name ſhal endure for.
There Bleſſed bee the name of his Maieſtie.
83 a Name of Iſrael. no more in remembraunce
There whoſe name is Jehouah.
111 b holy & reuerent is his na.
113 a praiſe the name of the lo.
114 a But vnto thy name geue the praiſe
135 b Thy name, O Lorde, endureth for euer
148 b his name onely is excellẽt
Pro. 10 b The name of the vngodly ſhall ſtynke
18 b Name of the Lorde is a ſtrong Caſtle
22 a A good name is more worthe then great riches.
30 a What is his name or his ſonnes name
Eccle. 6 a his name is forgotten.
7 a A good name is more worthe then precious.
Cant. 1 a thy name is a ſweete ſmellyng oyntment

Esay. 7 c Shall call his name Emanuell.
8 a geue hym this name.
9 b he is called with his awn name.
12 b call vpon his name.
There his name is excellent
14 c And roote out the name of Babilon
24 c The name of the Lorde God of Iſraell
26 b Myndfull onely of thee and thy name
42 b this is my name
43 a called thee by name
There b Thoſe that bee called after my name
48 a Ye that are called by the name of Iſraell
52 b And my name euer ſtill blaſphemed
56 b a better name then if thei had been called ſonne.
There an euerlaſtyng name.
62 a with a newe name
63 b thy name is euerlaſtyng
There. Thei haue not called vpon thy name
64 c No man that calleth vpõ thy name
65 c Call his ſeruauntes by a nother name
66 g So ſhall your ſeede and your name continue
Jere. 10 a Greate in the name of thy power.
11 b His name ſhall neuer bee thought vpon
14 b Lorde do thou accordyng to thy name
There thy name is called vpon
23 b this is the name that thei ſhall call hym
32 c Whoſe name is the lorde of hoſtes
33 b This ſhall get me a name
Eze. 16 c when thou had once gotten thee a name.
39 b the name of my holines.
48 b the name of the citie
Dani. 2 b that the name of GOD might be praiſed
Oſe. 1 a Call his name Loamy
Joel. 2 g whoſoeuer calleth on the name of the Lorde
Amos. 9 b his name is the Lorde
Mich. 5 a he ſhal ſtand in the name of the Lorde
6 c The man conſidereth thy name O Lorde
Nau. 1 b there ſhall come no more ſede of thy name.
Soph. 3 b Shall truſt in the name of the Lorde
There b I will get you a name
Zach. 6 c The man whoſe name is the braunche
13 b Then ſhall thei call vpon my name
14 b And his name ſhalbe but.
Mal. 1 c My name is greate amõg the Gentiles

There Meatofferyng offered vp vnto my name
There My name is fearefull among the Heathen
2 a If ye will not geue the glory to my name
3 b Written for ſuche as remembre his name
Tob. 1 b whom he called after his awne name
Judit. 11 b Thy name ſhalbe ſpoken of in all the lande
Sapi. 2 a our name alſo ſhalbe for.
Eccl. 15 a Gaue him an euerlaſtyng name to heritage
37 a a frende in name
There b and his name ſhalbe perpetuall.
39 b his name ſhall continue
40 c To repaire the Citie maketh a perpetuall name
41 b The name of the vngodly ſhalbe put out
There a good name endureth e.
There labor to get a good name
47 c that he might buylde hym an houſe in his name
There His name went abrode in the Iles
51 b I will praiſe thy name continually
Bar. 5 a an euerlaſtyng name
1.Mac. 2 f as aboue
6 f And to gett hym a perpetuall name.
Math. 1 c Thou ſhalt call his name Jeſus.
28 b in the name of the father, and of the ſonne, and.
Marke.3 b He gaue Symon the name Peter
5 a what is thy name
16 b In my name thei ſhal caſt out Deuilles.
Luke. 1 b Thou ſhalt call his name Jhon.
There c The virgins name was.
There call his name Jeſus
There f and called his name zach.
There his name is Jhon
2 c his name was called Jeſ.
10 b Deuilles are ſubdued through thy name.
21 b Many ſhall come in my name.
Jhon. 1 a whoſe name was Jhon
5 b I am come in my fathers name.
There If another come in his awne name
12 b Father glorifie thy name
16 f whatſoeuer ye ſhall aske in my name
There Ye haue asked nothyng in my name
There At that daie ſhall ye aske in my name
17 a I haue declared thy name
18 b The ſeruauntes name was Malchus
Actes. 4 b None other name wherein we muſt be ſaued

There f By the name of the holy child Jeſus
9 c To beare my name before the Gentiles
19 c the name of the Lorde
Roma. 2 b The name of God is euill ſpoken of.
Ephe. 1 b Aboue euery name that is named
Phil. 2 b A name whiche is aboue all names
1.Tim. 6 a that the name of God be not euill ſpoken of
Hebr. 1 a Obtaigned a more excellent name
James. 2 b That ſpake euill of that good name
Apoc. 2 c thou kepeſt my name
There e In the ſtone a new name written
3 a Thou haſte a name that thou liueſt
There I will not putte out his name.
There I will confeſſe his name before my father.
There b And haſte not denyed my name.
There the name of my God
There and the name of the citie
6 b his name was death.
8 c The name of the ſterre is called Wormewodd.
17 b In her forhed was a name written
19 c A name written that no man knewe
There His name is called the worde of God
22 c his name ſhalbe in their forhedes

Names.

Nomina.

Exod. 28 b Sixe names of theim in the one ſtone
There. c and Aaron ſhall beare the names of.
Num. 1 a with the nombre of their names
3 a Theſe are the names of the ſonnes of Aaron
14 c Theſe are the names of the men.
3.Reg. 18 c And call on the names of your Goddes
Pſal. 49 b call the landes after their awne names
Dani. 1 b gaue other names
Oſe. 2 b I will take awaie thoſe names from Baal
zach. 13 a I will deſtroye the names of the Idolles
Eccl. 23 b Medle not with the names of ſainctes.
44 b Their names liueth for euermore
Math. 10 a The names of the twelue Apoſtles are theſe.
Mark. 3 b & gaue them to names bo.
Luke. 10 b Your names are written in heauen.

whoſe

Phil. 4 a Whoſe names are in the boke of life
Apoc. 13 a names of blaſphemy.
17 b Whoſe names are not written in the boke of.
21 d And in them the twelue names of.

by. Name.

Nominatim.

Ihon. 10 a he calleth his awne ſhepe by name
3.Ihon. b grete the louers by name.

Naomy.

Noemi

Ruth. 1 a The name of his wife Naomy.
There b call me not Naomy.
4 d Naomy toke the child.

a Napkin.

Sudarium.

Luke. 19 d the pounde which I haue kept in a napkin.
Ihon. 11 f his face was bound with a napkin.
20 b The napkin that was about his hed
Actes. 19 c were brought to the ſicke. napkins and.

Narowe.

Anguſtus ta. tum.

Num. 22 f The Angell. ſtoode in a narowe place
Ioſua.17 d If mount Ephraim be to narowe for thee
Pro. 23 d an harlot is a narow pit.
Eſay. 49 c it ſhalbe to narow for the
Iudit. 7 b and ſat. in a narow place
¶ Loke more in the worde. ſtraight.

Nathan.

2.Reg. 5 c Borne unto hym in Ieruſalem. Nathan
7 a Nathan ſaied unto the kyng.
12 a The Lorde ſent Nathan to Dauid
There Nathan ſaied to Dauid.
3.Reg. 1 b Nathan the Prophet. he called not
There Nathan ſpake to Bethſ.
1.Par.17 a Nathan ſaied to Dauid.
Zacha.12 d The kynred of the houſe of Nathan
Eccl. 47 a There aroſe a Prophete called Nathan

Nathaniell.

Num. 7 b Nathaniel.capitain ouer Iſachar.
Ihon. 1 f Philip found Nathaniel
There g Ieſus ſawe Nathaniell commyng.
21 a and Nathaniell

Natiuitie or Natiue.

Natiuitas.

Iere. 22 b and ſeeth his natiue countrey no more
46 d Let us goo. to our awne natiue countrey
Eze. 23 c Pathures their awn natiue countrey
Sapi. 6 d Will ſeke her out from thee. natiuitie
Eccl. 23 c And ſo curſſe the daie of thy natiuitie
¶ Loke more in the worde. Birthe.

Nature.

Natura.

Deut. 23 b A place. for thy naturall neceſſitie
Sap. 7 c The nature and kynde of beaſtes
Roma. 1 d Into that whiche is againſt nature
11 d Contrary to nature in a true Oliue tree.
1.Cor. 11 c Dooth not nature it ſelf teache you
Gal. 2 c We whiche are Iewes by nature.
4 b Whiche by nature are no Goddes
Ephe. 2 a Were by nature the children of wrathe
Iames.3 b all the natures of beaſtes. are. tamed of the nature of man.
2.Pet. 1 a partakers of ŷ godly na.

Naturall.

Naturalis.

Roma. 1 d Women did chaunge the naturall uſe
11 c Seyng that God ſpared not the naturall braun.
There d Cutte out of a naturall wilde Oliue tree

Naturall.

Animalis.

1.Cor. 2 d The naturall man perceiueth not
15 e It is ſowen a natural bo.
There that whiche is naturall
Iames.3 d is yearthly, naturall, and deuiliſhe
¶ Loke more in the worde Fleſhly.

Naturally.

Naturaliter.

Roma. 2 c When the Gentiles. do of nature the thynges
2.Pet. 2 c as brute beaſtes, naturally brought furthe
Iude. c what thynges that know naturally.

the. Nauell.

Vmbilicus.

Iob. 40 b What power he hath in the nauell
Pro. 3 b So ſhall the nauell bee whole.
Cant. 7 a thy nauell is like a round Goblett.
Eze. 16 a The ſleyng of thy nauell was not cut of
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. the middle place of the body.

a Naule.

Subula.

Exod. 21 a Bore his Eare through with a naule.
Deut. 15 c as aboue

Nazareth.

Math. 2 d In a Citie whiche is called Nazareth
21 b Ieſus the Prophete of Nazareth
Mark. 1 a Ieſus came from Nazareth.
Luke. 1 c A Citie of Galile, named Nazareth.
2 g came to Nazareth
4 c as aboue
Ihon. 1 e We haue founde. Ieſus. of Nazareth
There can ther any good thyng come out of Nazareth.
Actes. 10 f How God anoynted Ieſus of Nazareth.

of Nazareth.

Nazarenus.

Math.26 g This felowe was with Ieſus of Nazareth
Mark.16 b ye ſeke Ieſus of Nazare.
Luke. 18 g That Ieſus of Nazareth paſſed by.
Ihon. 18 b Ieſus of Nazareth.
19 d Ieſus of Nazareth kyng of the Iewes
Actes. 2 d Ieſus of Nazareth, a mā approued.

a Nazarite.

Nazareus.

Math. 2 d he ſhalbe called a Nazarei.
Actes. 24 b of the ſect of the Nazari.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Abſteiner.

Neceſſary.

Neceſſarius.

Gene. 42 f Take foode neceſſary for your houſe
3.Reg. 4 b Made prouiſion for neceſſary thynges.
30 b But graunt me a neceſſary liuyng.
Tob. 4 a Theſe thynges are neceſ.
5 d and to make redy althynges neceſſary
11 a Take of the gall. it ſhalbe neceſſary
Sapi. 16 a from the deſire that was neceſſary.
Eccl. 29 a thou ſhalt find the thyng that is neceſſary for thee
39 c Althynges neceſſary for the life of man.
1.Mac.10 d At Ieruſalem for the neceſſary expences.

2.Mac.14 d Judas ſent, ſuche thynges as were neceſſary
Actes. 28 c Laded vs with thynges, neceſſary
Phil. 2 c I ſuppoſed it neceſſary to ſende brother Epa.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Nede.

Neceſſitie.

Neceſſitas.

Tob. 4 b a good reward in the day of neceſſitie
Dani. 14 c And that neceſſitie conſtrained hym.
Heſte. 14 d thou knoweſt my neceſſi.
Sapi. 17 b He ſuffered intollerable neceſſitie.
19 a worthy neceſſitie brought them to this
Eccl. 38 b Honor the Phiſicion becauſe of neceſſitie
Roma. 12 c Diſtribute vnto the neceſſitie of the ſainctes
1.Cor. 7 d I ſuppoſe, it is good for the preſent neceſſitie
9 neceſſitie is put vnto me
Phil. 4 d Not that I were of neceſſitie, but.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Nede.

Neceſſitie.

Mendicitas.

Pro. 24 b and neceſſitie like a weaponed man

¶ Loke more in the worde. Pouertie.

of Neceſſitie.

Neceſſe.

Judit. 14 a Of neceſſitie be compelled to ſlie backe
Math. 18 a Neceſſarye it is that offences come
Luke. 22 b Of neceſſitie Paſſeouer muſt be offered
23 b of neceſſitie he muſt haue let one looſe
Hebr. 7 b of neceſſitie muſt the law be tranſlated.
9 b there muſte alſo (of neceſſitie) be the death of.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Nedes.

a Necke.

Collum.

Gene. 27 c She put the ſkynnes vpon his necke.
33 a Eſau fell vpon his necke and kiſſed hym
41 e And put a golden cheyne aboute his necke.
46 b fell on his necke.
Leui. 1 d And wryng the necke a ſundre of it.
5 b as aboue
Judic. 8 e The Ornamentes on the Cameles neckes
2.Eſd. 3 a The great men, put not their neckes to.
Job. 15 c he runneth with a ſtiffe necke fyghteth he
39 c to bowe doune his necke with feare
41 b In his necke remaigneth ſtrength.
Pro. 1 b as a cheyne about thy ne.
Cant. 1 c thy chekes and thy necke is bewtifull
4 a thy necke is like the toure of Dauid
There b And with one cheyne of thy necke.
7 b Thy necke is like a toure of Iuery
Eſay. 3 c And come in with ſtretched out neckes.
8 b Till he gette hym by the necke.
10 f And his yoke from thy necke.
30 f Flood of water that reacheth vp to the necke.
52 a Plucke out thy necke frō the bonde.
Jere. 27 c Put your neckes vnder the yoke of the kyng.
28 c cheine from the Prophet Jeremies necke.
There A yoke of Iron vpon the necke of all this.
30 b I will take this yoke frō of thy necke
Tre. 1 f and put it about my neck
Eze. 16 b a cheine aboute thy necke
21 g That it maie come vpon thy necke.
Dani. 5 b A cheyne of golde aboute his necke
Mich. 2 b Ye ſhall not plucke out your neckes
Abac. 3 c to the necke of hym.
Eccl. 6 c Take her yoke vpon thy necke.
33 b the yoke, bowe doune the hard necke
51 b bowe doune her necke vnder her yoke
Math. 18 f A milſtone hanged about his necke.
Luke. 15 b fell on his necke
17 a a milſtone about his neck
Actes. 20 g fell on Paules necke

the Necke.

Ceruix.

Gene. 49 b Thy hande, in the necke of thyne enemies.
Exod. 32 c it is a ſtiffe necked people
Deut. 10 b be no more ſtiffe necked
21 a ſtrike of the heifers nec.
28 e a yoke of irō vpō thy nec.
31 f and thy ſtiffe necke
Judic. 8 f cheynes about their Cameles neckes
1.Reg. 4 b Heli brake his necke
4.Reg. 17 c hardened their neckes
2.Par. 30 b be not ſtiffe necked
36 b he was ſo ſtiffe necked
2.Eſd. 9 f were ſtiffe necked
Job. 16 c he hath takē me by the ne.
Pro. 29 a He that is ſtiffe necked, ſhall be deſtroyed
Eſay. 48 a thy necke hath an irō ſy
Jere. 17 b That will not put their neckes vnder.
Tre. 5 a Ours neckes are vnder perſecution
Eze. 2 b be not thou ſtiffe necked.
3.Eſd. 1 f hauyng a ſtiffe necke
Judit. 13 b She gaue hym twoo ſtrokes vpon the necke
Bar. 2 c it is an hard necked peo.
1.Mac. 1 g hanged by the children by the neckes
Eccl. 16 b beyng hardnecked
Actes. 7 g Ye ſtiffenecked and vncircumciſed hartes
15 b To putte on the diſciples neckes, the yoke whiche
Rom. 16 a For my life, layde doune their owne neckes.

a Neckbande.

Murenule.

Cant. 1 c a neckbande of Golde will we make thee

to Nede.

Egere.

Eccl. 11 b Some man is ſlothfull, hath nede of help
Luke. 5 f Thei that are whole, nede not the Phiſicion.
1.Cor. 12 c our honeſt mēbres nede it.
2.Cor. 3 a Nede we, of recommendacions to you
11 c Had nede, I was chargeable to no man
Apoc. 3 c and haue nede of nothyng
21 g The citie hath no nede of the Sunne
22 b thei nede no candle

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to lacke. to be poore. to want.

to haue Nede.

Indigere.

Deut. 15 b lend hym ſuf, for his nede
Eccl. 41 a o death how good is thy iudgement to the nedefull
Math. 6 b That ye haue nede of all theſe thynges
Luke. 12 b as aboue.
15 a whiche nede no repentau.
Jhon 13 b Nede not, but to waſhe his fete
Actes. 17 f As though he neded of any thyng
Roma. 16 a In whatſoeuer buſineſſe ſhe nedeth, of.
1.Cor. 12 c ye cannot ſaie to the hād I haue no nede.
1.Teſſ. 5 a it is no nede that I write vnto you

¶ Loke more in the wordes lacke.

Nede.

Neceſſarius.

Eccl. 3 c It is not nedefull for the to ſe, the thynges that.

he

	10	b	he hath no nede of the vn.
	13	b	for thou haſt nede of hym
Mark.	11	a	Saie ye that the lorde hath nede of hym
Luke.	10	g	one is nedefull
	11	b	and geue hym as many as he nedeth
	19	e	the lorde hath nede therof
Phil.	1	e	To abide in the fleſhe, is more nedefull for you
Heb.	10	f	ye haue nede of pacience.
James.	2	c	Ye geue them not thoſe thynges whiche are nede.

¶ Loke more in the worde. neceſſary.

Nede.

Neceßitas.

Eccl.	6	b	In the daie of nede he cõtinueth not
	8	b	Go not from the doctrine. in tyme of nede
	29	a	Lende vnto thy neighbor in tyme of nede.
	42	b	Whenſoeuer nede is, thei are all obedient
Bar.	6	e	nor help any mã at his ne.
Marh.	2	d	What Dauid did when he had nede
Roma.	13	b	ye muſt nedes obeye.
1. Cor.	7	g	hauyng no nede
Ephe.	4	d	that he maie geue to hym that nedeth
Phil.	4	b	Whiche alſo miniſtereth vnto me at nede
Hebr.	7	d	whiche nede not daily as yonder high Prieſt

¶ Loke more in the worde neceſſitie.

Nedy.

Egenus.

Deut.	15	b	Open thyne hande to thy brother that is nedy
Pſal.	41	a	bleſſed is he that conſidereth the nedy
Eſay.	25	a	A ſuccour for the nedy in his trouble
Eze.	16	f	thei reached not there hãd to the nedy
	22	g	thei vexed the poore & ne.
Amos.	8	a	and deſtroyed the nedy in the lande.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Poore.

Nedy.

Inops.

Pſal.	72	e	he ſhalbe fauourable to the ſimple and nedy
Eccl.	4	a	deſpiſe not the poore in his neceſſitie.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Helples. Poore. Simple

Nedes.

Neceſſe.

Gene.	43	c	if it muſt nedes be ſo
Luke.	14	d	and I muſt nedes go & ſe.
	24	f	all muſte nedes bee fulfilled, whiche.

1. Theſſ.	1	b	it nedeth not vs to ſpeake any thyng.
	4	c	As touchyng brotherly loue, ye nede not that.
1. Iohn.	3	c	and ſeeth his brother haue nede.
Iude.		a	It was nedefull for me to write

¶ Loke more in the worde of neceſſitie.

a Nedle.

Acus.

Math.	19	c	A Camell to go thoughe the eye of a nedle
Mark.	10	c	as aboue.
Luke.	18	c	as aboue.

Negligence.

Negligencia.

Eccl.	7	d	Reconcile thy ſelf of thy negligence.

Negligently.

Negligenter.

1. Eſd.	4	d	be not negligent to do this
Iere.	48	b	Curſed be he that dooth the worke. negligently.

to. Neie.

Hinnire.

Iere.	5	c	Euery man neieth at his neighbors wife
	8	f	at the neiyng of his horſe
Eccl.	33	a	as a wilde horſe that neieth vnder euery one

Neighbor

Proximus.

Exod.	20	c	no falſe witneſſe againſt thy neighbor.
	21	b	If a man come vpon his neigh. to ſlea hym.
Leuit.	6	a	and deny vnto his neigh. that whiche was.
	19	c	Thou ſhalt not doe thy neighbor wrong
There			Loue thy neighboure as thy ſelf.
1. Reg.	15	f	hath geuen it to a neigh. of thyne
Pſal	15	a	nor don euill to his neig.
There			He that ſweareth vnto his neighbor.
	24	a	Nor hath not ſworne to deceiue his neigh.
	38	c	my louers and my neighbours.
Pro.	14	c	the poore is hated, of his awne neighbors
There			Whoſo deſpiſeth his ne. doth amiſſe
	24	b	be not a falſe witneſſe againſt thy neigh.
	25	b	withdrawe thy foote frõ thy neigh. houſe
There			whoſo beareth falſe witneſſe againſt his neigh.
	27	b	he that is to haſtie to praiſe his neigh.
Eſay.	41	b	Euery man exhorted his neigh. and brother

Iere.	9	b	One neighbour begileth another.
Eze.	22	c	oppreſſed thy neighbor
	33	f	Euery one defileth his neighbors wife.
Zacha.	11	a	I wil deliuer, euery man into his neigh. hande
There			Eate euery one the fleſhe of his neighbor.
	14	c	his handes vpon the handes of his neigh.
Eccl.	4	b	Bee not aſhamed of thy neigh. in his aduerſitie.
	5	b	Make thy neighbour an anſwere.
	9	b	beware of thy neigh.
	11	c	As a ſpie that loketh for the fall of his neigh.
	13	c	So let euery manne loue his neighbor
	17	b	A commaundement concernyng his neigh.
	18	b	mercie that manne hath, reacheth to his neigh
	19	b	if thou haſt heard a worde againſt thy neigh.
There			Reproue thy neighb. that he kepe his toungue
There		c	tel thy neigh. his fault
There			geue thy neigh. warnyng before thou threaten hym
	25	a	loue of neighbors
	27	b	He that laieth a ſtone in his neigh. waie
	28	a	Forgeue thy neighb. the hurt that he hath doen.
	29	a	Let hym lende vnto his neighbour
There			Lende vnto thy neigh. in tyme of his nede
There.		c	A good honeſt manne is ſuretie for his neigh.
There		b	Helpe thy neigh. out after thy power.
	30	a	That he grope not after his neigh. houſe
	31	b	Ponder. what thy neigh. would fain haue
	34	b	Whoſo robbeth his nei. of his liuyng
Math.	22	d	Loue thy neighboure as thy ſelf.
Mark.	12	c	as aboue.
Luke.	10	c	as aboue
Rom.	13	b	as aboue.
There		b	loue hurteth not his nei.
	15	a	Let euery man pleaſe his neighbour
Gal.	5	b	Loue thy neighboure as thy ſelfe.
James.	2	b	as aboue.

a Neighbour.

Vicinus.

Exod.	12	a	Let hym take his neighbour whiche is next.
Ruth.	4	b	Her neighbours gaue it a name
4. Reg.	4	b	borowe veſſell. of al thine neighbours
Iere.	12	b	thus ſaieth the Lorde vpõ all euill neigh.

Eze. 16 b cōmitted fornicaciō with thy neighbors

Mich. 1 c her neighbours ſhall take from her

Tob. 8 b Meates to bee prepared for all his neighbors

Luke. 1 f her neighbors heard how the Lorde had.

15 a He calleth together his neighboures, ſaiyng.

Jhon. 9 b the neighbours that had ſene hym afore

a Neighbor.

Amicus.

Leuit. 19 d Loue thy neighboure euen as thy ſelf

Deut. 15 a whoſoeuer lendeth ought to his neighbor

Job. 6 b comforted of his neighb.

12 a is mocked of his neighb.

Pro. 3 d Saie not vnto thy neigh. go awaie and come.

There Intende no hurte vnto thy neighbor

6 a If thou be ſuretie for thy neighbor.

11 b Mouth of the diſſembler, is the neigh. diſtroyed.

16 d a foole bringeth vp a ſlaūder of his neigh.

18 d If his neighbor come, he ſhall finde hym

25 b Whereby thy neighb. put thee to ſhame

There Handle thy matter with thy neigh. hymſelf

29 a whoſo flattereth his nei.

Jere. 9 b one neigh. begileth anoth.

29 f Not onely defiled their neighbors wiues

Oſe. 3 a whom thy neigh. loueth

Abac. 2 c wo be to hym that geueth his neighbor drynke, puttyng in Gall

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Frend. Loue.

a Nephew.

Nepos.

Judic. 12 d he had fortie ſonnes, and thirtie nephewes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. the Sonnes ſonne. the childes child. poſteritie.

Nephtalim.

Nephtalim.

Gene. 30 a She called his name Nephtalim.

49 d Nephtalim is a ſwift hi.

Num. 1 f of the children of Nepht.

There of the tribe of Nephtaly.

Deut. 33 d Nephtaly hath abundaū.

Joſua. 19 e the ſixt lot. for the childrē of Nephtaly

Judic. 7 g out of the tribe of Neph.

Pſal. 67 c the princes of Nephtaly.

Eſay. 8 c and the landes of Nephta.

Tob. 1 a Tobias was of the tribe and citie of Nephtalim

Math. 4 c The lande of zabulon and Nephtalim

Apoc. 7 b of the tribe of Nephtalim were ſealed. xii. thouſande

Nere.

Prope.

Exod. 34 b they were afraied to come nere hym.

¶ Loke more in the worde. at hand. nigh.

Nerer.

Propior.

2.Reg. 19 g The kyng is nere of kyn to vs.

Rom. 13 b now is our ſaluacion nerer then when.

to make a Neſt.

Nidificare.

Pſal. 104 b Wherein the birdes woe make their neſtes

Jere. 48 d Like Doues that make their neſtes in holes,

Eze. 17 g And make neſtes vnder his braunches

a Neſt.

Nidus.

Deut. 22 a If thou chaunce vpon a birdes neſt

Job. 39 c Or the Eagle make his neſt on high

Pſal. 84 a the Swalowe a neſt

Pro. 27 b Is like a bird that forſaketh her neſt

Eſay. 10 c My hande hath founde out as it were a neſt

16 a as a birde that is put out of her neſt.

Jere. 49 d Though thy neſt were as high as the Eagles.

Eze. 31 b All foules made their neſtes in his braunches.

Abdy. b though thou madeſt thy neſt among the ſterres

Abac. 2 b That he mai ſet his neſt on high.

Luke. 9 g And birdes of the ayre haue neſtes

a Nette.

Rete.

Exod. 27 a a gredyron alſo, like a net

3.Reg. 7 a he made alſo net worke

Job. 18 b His fete are taken as it were in a net.

Pro. 1 b as vaine is the net laied.

29 a laieth a net for his fete

Eſay. 19 b they that laye ſtrethe their nettes.

Tre. 1 b He hath layed a nette for my fete

Eze. 19 c laied their nettes for hym

32 a I will ſprede my nette ouer thee.

Oſe. 5 a I ſpred Nette vnto the mount of Thabor.

7 c I will ſprede my nette ouer them

Math. 4 c he ſawe two brethren caſtyng out a nette

There the ſame other two mendyng their nettes

There they left their nettes and folowed hym.

Marke. 1 b he ſawe Symon and Andrewe caſtyng nettes

Luke. 5 a the Fiſher men were waſhyng their nettes.

There let ſlip your nettes

There b their net brake.

Jhon. 21 b Caſt out the Nette on the right ſide.

There b yet was not the net broke

¶ Loke more in the worde. Yarne.

a greate Net.

Sagena.

Eccle. 7 b She hath caſt abrode her harte as a nette.

Eze. 12 b and catche hym in my net

17 f I wil caſt my net about.

26 a Where the Fiſhers hang vp their nettes

Abac. 1 b they catche it in their net.

There Therefore offre they vnto their nette.

There they caſt out their net ag.

Math. 13 f kyngdome of heauen is like vnto a net.

a Nettle.

Vrtica.

Pro. 24 d It was all couered with Nettles.

Eſay. 34 c Nettles and Thiſtles in their ſtrong holdes.

Oſe. 9 b Nettles ſhall ouer growe their pleaſaunt.

the Nethinims.

Nathinnei.

1.Eſd. 2 e The Nethinims the children of ziha

There al the Nethinims the children of Salomons ſer.

There b the Nethinims dwelt in their cities.

7 a and of the Nethinims to Jeruſalem.

8 f Of the Nethinims, twoo hundred and twentie

2.Eſd. 3 f Nethinims dwelte in the ſtrong hold

7 f theſe Nethinims and the children of Salomons.

10 b Nethinims and all they that had ſeperated

Neuer.

Nunq̄.

Gene. 41 c Suche as I neuer ſawe, in all the lande

Leuit. 6 b and neuer be put out.

Judic. 16 c that were neuer occupied

17 g there neuer came Raſor vpon my hed.

2.Reg. 1 e Bowe of Jonathas turned neuer backe

Job. 14 a And neuer continueth in one ſtate
Prou. 30 c Three thynges that are neuer ſatiſfied
There Foure thynges ſayth neuer hoo
Cant. 7 a neuer without drynke
Iere. 23 g in ſuche a ſhame as ſhall neuer be forgotten
Dani. 9 c ſuche a great plague as a tyme was
13 c neuer ſuche a report made of Suſanna
Tobi. 6 b was neuer taſted in their mouthes
1 c I neuer had deſire vnto.
There Let neuer pride haue rule in thy mynde
5 b Would God that money had neuer bene
Iudit. 5 c Where neuer manne had dwelt afore
12 a I neuer hurt manne that
Sap. 6 b Wyſdome neuer fadeth awaye
15 b So dyd neuer they
2. Mac. 6 c he neuer withdraweth his mercy from vs
Math 7 d I neuer knew you
9 d It was neuer ſo ſene in Iſraell
21 a Haue ye neuer red, out of the mouth of.
There neuer fruite grow on the henceforth
Mar 2 b We neuer ſaw it on this faſhion
Luke. 15 f Yet gaueſt thou me neuer a kydde
John. 7 g neuer man ſpake as thys man doth
Actu. 10 c I haue neuer eaten, that is commen
1. Cor. 13 b Loue falleth neuer awaye
2. Tim. 3 b And neuer able to come to the knowlege
Hebr. 10 a the lawe can neuer make perfecte
There b which can neuer take awaie ſynnes

New

Nouus.

Exod. 1 b A new kyng which knewe not Joſeph
Leuit. 23 c Bryng a new meatofferyng to the Lorde
26 b Cary out old for new
Num 16 b Yf the Lorde make a new thynge
28 b when ye brynge in a new meatofferyng
Deut. 16 a Obſerue the Moneth of new corne
20 b Yf any man haue buylt a new houſe
32 c to new goddes that came newly vp
Joſua 9 b theſe bottels were new
Iudic. 5 a they choſe new Goddes
15 c They bounde hym wyth two new cordes
1. Reg. 6 b Make a new carte
2. Reg. 6 a They put the arke vpon a new carte
21 b He beynge girde wyth a new ſworde
3. Reg. 11 c Ahiah hauyng a new mantle on hym
4. Reg. 2 d bryng me a new cruſe
4 g there came a manne and brought new corne
1. Par. 13 b they caryed the Arke in a new carte
Job 32 d My bely is as the new.
Eccle. 1 b There is no newe thynge vnder the Sunne
Cant. 7 d Pleaſaunt fruites, both new and old
Pſal. 96 a Synge vnto the Lorde a new ſong
98 a As aboue
Eſay. 41 b And a new flayle
42 b new thynges do I declare
There Synge vnto the Lorde a new ſong
43 b Beholde, I ſhall make a new thyng
62 a thou ſhalt be named with a new name
65 c A new heauen and a new yearth
66 g As ye new heauen and the new yearth
Iere. 31 d The Lorde wyll worke a new thynge
There c I wyll make a new commaundement
Tre. 3 c new euerye day, early in the daye ſpryng
Eze 11 d a new ſpirite with in your bowels
18 g make you new hertes
36 f A new herte alſo wyll I geue you
Iudit. 16 a ſyng vnto him a new ſo.
Sapi. 16 a ther longed for a new and ſtraunge taſt
19 c a new creation of birdes
Eccle. 9 b Forſake not an old frend for the new
There a new frend is new wyne
1. Mac. 4 f buylded a new altar
Math. 9 b neither do men put new wyne in to old.
There New wyne in to new bo.
13 g Which bryngeth forth thynges new and old
26 c When I ſhall drynke it new wyth you
27 g and layed it in a new tombe
Mark. 1 c what new doctrine is this
14 f Tyl that day I drynke it new in the kyngdom.
Luke 5 g Neither new wyne in to old veſſels
There nomanne putteth a pece of a new garment.
John. 13 d A newe commaundement geue I to you
19 g In the garden a new ſe.
Actu. 17 c Of new [illegible]
There maye we not knowe what this new doctrine is
There either to tel or to here ſome new thynges
1. Cor. 5 b Purge, that ye maye bee new dough
11 e this cup is the new teſta.
2. Cor. 3 b to miniſter the new teſta.
5 d yf any man be in Chriſt, he is a new creature
There al thynges are become new
Gala. 6 c Not vncircumciſion, but a new creature
Ephe 2 c To make of twaine, one new creature
4 c And to put on that newe.
Collo. 3 b and haue put on the new.
Hebr. 8 b I wyl fynyſhe a new teſt.
There In that he ſayth a newe. he hath worne out.
9 d Mediatour of the newe teſtament
10 d to enter in, by the new and lyuyng waie
1. Pet. 4 c As though ſome Newe thyng happened
2. Pet. 3 c For a new heauen and a new yearth.
1. John 2 a I wryte no new commaundement to you
Apoc. 3 c new Ieruſalem
There My new name
14 a They ſonge as it were a new ſong
21 a I ſaw a newe heauē and a newe yearth
There Beholde, I make al thynges new

the. New moone.

Nouilunium.

1. Eſd. 5 f in that new moone of the ſecond moneth
8 b Went from Babilon in the new moone
9 b In the new moone of the tenth moneth

the New moone.

Neomenia.

2. Par. 2 a To burne ſwete incenſe in the new moone
Pſal. 81 a Blow vp the trumpet in the new moone
Eſay. 1 d I maye not awaye with your new moones
Oſe. 2 c I wyll take awaye her new moones
Collo. 2 c or of the new moone

the. New moone.

Kalende.

1. Reg. 20 g When the new Moone was come
4. Reg. 4 d To daye is neither newe moone nor Sabboth
2. Par. 8 c Salomon offered in the newe moones and
1. Eſd. 3 b In the newe Monethes. And in all the feaſte dayes
Eſay. 66 h [illegible] your new holy da.
Eze. 46 a In the daye of the newe moone it ſhalbe opened

¶ Loke more in the worde the Moneth.

Newnes.

Nouitas.

Roma. 6 a Euen ſo we alſo ſhulde walke in a new lyfe
7 b That we ſhulde ſerue in a new ſpirit

Nexte.

Secundus.

Ruth 4 a And I nexte thee
1. Reg. 23 c and I wyll be next vnto yͤ
3. Reg. 1 a Nexte after Abſalom
4. Reg. 19 f And the nexte yere
3. Eſd. 3 b next vnto yͤ kyng Darius

¶ Loke more in the word. Seconde.

Nichanor.

1. Mac. 7 c the kynge ſent Nichanor
There Nichanor came to Jeruſalem wyth.
There Nichanors counſaill was betrayed
There Nichanors hoſt was diſcomfited
There f ſmote of Nichanors hed and ryght hande
2. Mac. 8 c told the Jewes of Nichanors commyng
There to deliuer them from that wycked Nichanor
There f Nichanor whiche hadde brought 2. M. merchaunt.
14 c the Heathen which fled. came to Nichanor
There Nichanor beganne to bee churliſhe
15 a Nichanor had deuiſed. to ouercome Judas
There ſhewed them Nicha. hed
Actu. 6 b They choſe Steuen. and Nichanor

Nicodemus.

John. 3 a There was a manne. named Nicodemus
7 b Nicode. ſaith vnto them
19 a Nicodemus whiche came to Jeſus by nyght

Nicolas.

Nicolaus.

Actu. 6 b They choſe Steuen. and Nicolas

Nicolaitans.

Nicolaita.

Apo. 2 b Hateſt the dedes of yͤ Nicolaitans

a Nigard.

Liuidus.

Eccle. 14 a What ſhuld a nigard do wyth gold

a Nigard.

Tenax.

Eccle. 14 a It becommeth not . a nigard to be ryche

Nighe.

Prope.

Mat. 24 c Ye knowe that ſommer is nighe
Luke. 21 f The kyngdome of God is nighe
John. 19 f The place . was nighe to the citie
Actu. 9 f Lidda was nighe vnto Joppa
Rom. 10 b the worde is nighe thee
Ephe. 2 c Are made Nighe by the bloud of Chriſt
There And to them that were

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, at hand.

Nere.

Night.

Nox.

Gene. 1 a A leſſe lyght to rule the night
There the darknes called he nig.
8 d Daye and night
14 c He was ſet in aray vpon them by night
19 a the men which came in to the this night
26 c the Lord appeared to him theſame night
40 a thei dreamed. in one night
46 a God ſpake to Iſraell in a viſion by night
Exod. 12 a eate yͤ fleſh theſame night
There paſſe thorow the land the ſame night
There c Pharao . roſe vp in the night
There This is that night of the Lorde
13 d And by night in a piller.
Num. 9 c The ſimilitude of fyre by night
Deut. 1 c In fyre by night
23 b Of vnclennes that chaunceth hym by night
Joſu. 8 b Joſua loged that night among the people
10 c And went vp from Gilgal all night
Judic. 6 e theſame night the Lorde ſayde to hym
There f He dyd it by night
9 e Up by night
There f Abuſed her all night
Ruth. 3 a he wynnoweth barly al nig.
There At mydnight the manne was afrayed
1. Reg. 15 c Samuell. cried to the lord all nyght
There b what the Lorde hath ſaid to me thys night
19 b Dauid . was ſaued theſame night
There yf thou ſaue not thy ſelfe thys night
26 b Dauid and Abiſai came. by night
28 b They came to the woman by night
There b eaten no bread all the day and the night before
31 c Went all night
2. Reg. 2 g Abner and hys men walked all that night
7 b that ſame night. the word came to Nathan
17 b Tary not all night in the.
21 b Nor beaſtes of the field by nyght
3. Reg. 3 a appeared to Salomon in a dreame by night
There c ſhe roſe at midnight and toke my ſonne
4. Reg. 7 c the king aroſe in the night and ſayde
8 e He aroſe by night & ſmote the Edomites
25 b all the men of armes fled by night
2. Par. 1 b Theſame night dyd God appeare to Salomon
7 e The Lord appeared to Salomon by night
21 b roſe vp by night & ſmote the Edomites
2. Eſd. 2 c I gat me vp in the night ſeaſon
4 b ſet watchemen by them. daie and night
6 b euen in the night wil thei.
Heſt. 6 a Theſame night could not the kyng ſlepe
Job. 3 a and the night in the which it was ſayde
There let the darke ſtorme ouercome that night
There b Deſolate be that night
4 c In the thoughtes and viſions in the night
7 a Many a carefull Night haue I told
17 c Chaungyng the night into daye
24 c In the night they goo a ſtealyng
27 b the tempeſt. in the night ſt.
30 c My bones are pearſed in the night
33 b In dreames and viſions of the night
34 c he ſhall turne the night
35 c to praiſe him in the night
36 c Prolonge not thou the tyme, tyll night
Pſal. 17 a Uiſyted my herte in the night ſeaſon
19 a One night certifieth ano.
22 a in the night I take no reſt
42 a teares haue bene my meat daye and nyght
74 c Night is thyne
77 b In the night I commun wyth myne owne herte
90 a as a watche in the night
91 a Of thi trueth in the night ſeaſon
104 c Makeſt darknes that it maye be night
105 b Fire to geue lyght in the night ſeaſon
119 g Thought vpon thy name in the night
There h At mydnight wyll I riſe to geue thankes
121 b nether the moone by night

136 b Moone and the Sterres do gouerne the night
139 b then ſhal my night be turned in to daie
There The night is all clere as the daie
Prou. 7 b when it began to be night and darke
31 b ſhe is vp in the night ſea.
There Her candel goeth not out by night
Eccle. 2 b His herte cannot reſt in the nyght
8 b Myne eyes to ſlepe neither day nor night
Cant. 3 a by night in my bed I ſo.
There c becauſe of feare of ẏ night
5 a Full of night droppes
Eſay 4 b ẏ ſhining of fire by night
15 a moab ouerthrowe in the night ſeaſon
There Kir. was deſtroied in the night
21 c Watcheman what haſt thou ſpied by night
24 b Remoued like a tent in one night
26 b My ſoule longed for the all night
34 b It ſhall not be quenched daie nor night
Jere. 6 b ariſe let vs go vp by nig.
31 f The Moone to ſhyne in the night
33 d couenaunt which I haue made with day and night
36 g Froſt of the night
39 a Departed out of the citie by night
Tre. 1 a ſhe wepeth ſore in the nig.
2 f make thy praier in ẏ nig.
Dani. 2 e The miſterie, to Daniel. by night
7 a I ſaw in mi viſiō by nig.
Amos. 5 b That turneth the night in to daie
Jonas 4 b whiche ſprang vp in one night
Mich. 3 b Youre viſion ſhalbe turned to night
Zacha. 1 b I ſawe by night. one vpon a reade horſe
Tobi. 2 b And buried them at midnight
6 b In the firſt night roſt the lyuer of
There The ſecond night ſhalte thou be receaued
There the third night ſhalt thou obtaine the bleſſyng
There after the third night take the mayde
Judit. 6 d made their praiers all the night longe
8 e ſtande this night before.
12 b She deſired leaue to goo oute by night
Sapi. 7 c vpon ẏ day cōmeth night
10 d A light of Sterres in the night ſeaſon
17 a With the bonde of darknes and long night
There b Neither lighten the horrible night
There c that that came in nightis night ſlepe
15 c When the night was in the middeſt of her courſe
Eccle. 38 b wright maiſter that laboureth ſtyll night and.
1 Mac. 4 a Gorgias came by night
12 c to come vpō him by night
2 Ma. 8 a he made ſuche chaſes by night
12 a ſet fire in the hauē by nig.
There b Came vpon the Jamnites by night
13 c Went by night in to the kynges pauilion
Math. 2 c He take the child and his mother by night
14 c In the fourth watche of the night
25 a At mydnight there was a crye made
26 c all ye ſhalbe offended. this night
Mark 6 g About the fourth watche of the night
13 d Whether at mydnight, whether at the cocke.
14 a Offended becauſe of me this night
Luke. 2 b And kepynge their folde by night
There f with faſtyng and praiers night and daie
5 a we haue labored al night
11 a And ſhall goo to hym at mydnight
17 g in that night. two in one.
21 g At night he went oute
John. 9 a the night commeth when noman can.
11 b If a manne walke in the night he ſtombleth
13 d It was night
21 a That night caught they nothyng
Actu. 5 d the Angell of the Lord by night opened
9 e The diſciples toke hym by night
12 a the ſame night ſlepte Peter betwene.
16 a a viſion appered to Paul in the night
There e At mydnight Paule and Silas prayed
18 b the Lorde ſpake to Paul in the night
20 b Continued the preachyng to mydnight
There f I ceaſſed not. night and daie with teares
27 d There ſtode by me thys night the Angell of.
Rom. 13 d the night is paſt
2. Cor. 11 a Night and daie. in the depe of the Sea
1. Teſſ. 2 c we laboured daie & night
5 a the daie of the Lorde. as a thefe in the night
There That that ſlepe, ſlepe in the night
2 Teſſ 3 b wrought. daie and night
1. Tim. 5 a the true wydow. praiers daie and night
Apoc 8 d Lykewyſe the night
21 g there ſhalbe no night ther

Nightes.

Noctes.

Exod 24 b In the mount. xl. dayes and. xl. nightes
34 d He was there. xl. dayes and. xl. nightes
Math. 4 a Had faſted. xl. dayes and xl nightes
Mark. 1 b In the wildernes. xl. dayes and. xl. nightes

Night.

Veſpera.

Gene. 49 b At night he ſhall deuide the ſpoile
Deut. 28 g Thou ſhalte ſaie, would God it were night
4 Reg. 7 a thei aroſe in the night, to go to the hoſt
Job 7 a I longed ſore for the night
Pſal. 30 b heuynes maie endure for a night
Eſay. 5 c To folowe dronkenes, tyll night
Jere. 6 b The night ſhadowes fal downe
Mat. 14 c when night was come he was alone
¶ Loke more in the word. Euenyng.

Night crow.

Noctua.

Leuit 11 b The night crow
Deut. 14 b As aboue

Nimrod.

Gene. 10 b as Nimrod ẏ mighty hū.
1. Par. 1 a Thus begat Nimrod

Nine.

Nouem.

Deut. 3 b Nine cubites dothe the length contayne
Joſu. 13 b Deuide this lande to the nine tribes
2. Reg. 24 b After the end of nine mo.
2 Eſd. 11 a and nine partes to bee in the cities
Eccle. 25 b Nine thynges which I haue iudged. happy
Luke. 17 d where are thoſe nine

Niniue.

Gene 10 b Aſſur buylded Niniue
4. Reg. 19 g dwelt at Niniue
Eſay. 37 g As aboue
Jonas 3 a Jonas aroſe and wente to Niniue
There there are yet. xl. daies, and Niniue.
4 d ſhould not I haue compaſſion on Niniue
Nau. 2 b Niniue is like a poole ful of water

Niniue

3 b Niniue is deſtroied
Tobi. 1 b In to captiuitie vnto the citie of Niniue
7 a oute of the captiuitie of Niniue
14 a Was buryed honorably at Niniue

of. Niniue.

Niniuite.

Jonas. 3 b the people of Niniue beleued God
Judit. 1 a Whiche reygned in the greate citie of Niniue
Luke 11 d the men of Niniue

the. Ninthe.

Nonus.

Leuit. 25 b And eate of old corne tyll the ninthe yere
Luke. 23 d darknes, vntil the ninthe.
Actu. 10 a about the [illegible] houre.
Apoc. 21 f the ninthe [illegible]pas

Nintie and nine.

Nonaginta nouem.

Luke 15 a what man. doth not leaue nintie and nine

Nob.

Nobe.

1.Reg. 21 a then came Dauid to Nob
22 d Nob the citie of the prie.
Esay. 10 g he ſhall remaine in Nob that daie

Noble.

Nobilis.

Psal 149 b Their nobles with lynkes of iron
Eccle. 10 d Whoſe kyng is come of nobles
Jere. 39 b the nobles of Juda to ke.
1.mac. 1 a He called for his nobles.
3 d Liſia a noble man
Mar. 15 d Joſeph, a noble counſailer
Luke. 19 b a certaine noble man
¶ Loke more in the word. honorable.

Nobler.

Nobilior

2.Reg. 23 c He was nobler man then the thre
¶ Loke more in the word. more Honourable.

Noe.

Gene. 5 d Called his name Noe
There Noe was. v. C. yere old
6 b Noe founde grace in the iyes of the Lorde
There Noe was iuſt and perfect
7 a Noe dyd accordyng vnto all that God com.
There Noe was. vi. C. yere old
There Noe onely remayned a lyue and thei that were.
8 a God remembred Noe
There God ſpake to Noe
There Noe opened the windowe of the Arke
There b Noe remoued the couering of the arke
There Noe buylded an altar
9 c Noe began to be an huſband manne
There Noe awoke fro his wine
There d Noe liued after the floud iii yeres
Esay. 54 c This is to me as the water of Noe
Eze 14 d Noe Daniel and Job
Eccle. 44 d Noe was a ſtedfaſt and a righteous manne
Mat. 24 d In the daies of Noe
Luke. 17 d As aboue
Hebr. 11 b by faith Noe being warned of God
1.Pet. 3 d In the daie of Noe
2.Pet. 2 d Noe the eyght preacher

to make. Noiſe.

Sonare

Jere 46 f The crye of theim ſhall make a noiſe
Eccle. 50 c the ſonnes of Aaron. to make a great noiſe
¶ Loke more in the word to Sound.

a. Noiſe.

Sonus

Eze 1 f I herd the noiſe of their.
33 a if a manne now here the noiſe of the trompet
Eccle. 50 c A pleaſaunt noiſ[illegible] greate houſe of [illegible]
¶ Loke more [illegible] wordes. Sou[illegible]

a. Noiſe.

Sonitus

Exod. 20 b Noiſe of the trompe
1.Reg. 4 c when Heli herd the noiſe of the cryeng
2.Reg. 5 d When thou heareſt the noiſe of a thyng
4.Reg. 7 a the Lorde hath made the hoſt. to heare a noiſe
Esay. 13 a A noiſe of a multitude
24 b the noiſe of ſuch as haue make mery
26 b The walles ſhal ſhake at the noiſe of.
37 b there came a noiſe and a greate motion
Dani. 3 b when ye heare the noiſe of the trompettes
¶ Loke more in the word. Sound.

a. Noiſe.

Clamor

3.Reg. 1 f A noiſe in the citie
Jere. 18 d Let the noiſe be herd out of their houſes
1.Mac. 5 c The noiſe thereof wente vp. to heauen
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Crie. Complainte. Shoute.

a. Noiſe.

Tumultus

Exod 32 d When Joſua herde the noiſe of the people
1.Reg. 14 c whyle Saul talked with the prieſt, the noiſe
Esay. 9 a Euery battaill. is done with confuſed noiſe
Amos. 5 f Awaie with that noiſe of thy ſonges
Mich. 2 c the great noiſe of ye men.
Sapi. 1 b noiſe of the grudgynges ſhall not be hyd
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Rage. Rumoure. Sedicion. Vprore.

Noiſome.

Peſtifer.

Jere. 51 c I come vpon the thou noiſome hill
¶ Loke more in the worde. Peſtilence.

Noman.

Nemo

Exod. 10 f Three daies long, noman ſaw another
3.Reg. 15 e that nomā ſhuld be excu.
Heſte. 8 c the wrytyng. durſt nomā diſanull
Job. 9 b Whoſe wrathe noman maie withſtand
Eccle. 4 a Noman to comfort them
7 b nomā can make the thing ſtreight whiche he.
9 a noman that knoweth eyther loue or hate
Jere. 8 b Noman that ſpeaketh a good worde
36 c So that noman knowe where ye be
Dani. 10 d Noman that helped me
13 c Noman can ſee vs
Judit. 16 c A great God whome noman maie ouercome
Sapi. 7 d GOD loueth nomā but him in whome the.
Eccle 15 b He hath commaunded noman to do vngodly
Math 6 d nomā can ſerue two ma.
22 d Noman was able to anſwere hym
24 c Of the daie and houre knoweth noman
Mark. 2 d Noman ſoweth a piece of new cloth
There Noman powreth newe wyne into old veſſele
5 a noman could bynd him
10 b There is noman good
[illegible] Loke [illegible] wheron [illegible]
[illegible] and tyme
Luke. [illegible]

10 b Nomā knoweth who the ſonne is, but.
15 c And noman gaue it vnto.
16 e noman gaue vnto hym
19 e Colt tied wheron yet neuer manne ſatt
John. 1 b noman hath ſene God at any tyme
3 a Noman could doo ſuche miracles as thou
There b Noman aſcended vp to heauen, but.
6 e Noman can come to me. except the father.
There g noman can come, excepte it were geuen him.
7 a Noman that dothe any thyng in ſecret
There b Noman ſpake openly of him for feare of.
There d nomā laied hādes on him
8 b Hath noman condemned the, ſhe ſaied nomā Lorde
There noman layed handes on.
10 d noman taketh it from me
14 a Noman commeth vnto the father but by me
16 b None of you aſketh me whether I go
There d Youre ioie ſhall noman take from you
Actu. 5 c Of other durſte noman ioyne him ſelfe to.
Rom. 14 b and noman dieth for him
1.Cor. 10 f let noman ſeke that whiche is his awne
12 a Noman ſpeaketh by the ſpirit of God
Gala. 6 d Let noman put me to buſynes
Ephe. 5 b Let noman diſceaue you with vayne wordes
There f noman euer yet hated his awne fleſhe
Collo. 2 c Let noman trouble youre conſcience about
1.Tim. 4 c let nomā deſpiſe thy you.
2.Tim. 2 a noman that warreth, entangleth hym
Titus 2 d ſe that nomā. deſpiſe you
1.John 4 c noman hath ſeen God at any tyme
Apoc. 2 c A new name. whiche noman knoweth
3 c Holde, that noman take thy crowne
5 a nomā in heauē nor in ear.
7 c multitude whiche noman could nombre
14 a nomā could learne ẏ ſong

to. Nombre.

Numerare.

Gene. [illegible] No man can nombre the duſt of the yearth
15 b Tell the Sterres, if thou be able to nombre
Num. 1 a Thou and Aaron ſhalte nombre theim
There a thou ſhalt not nombre the tribe of Levy
3 c Summe of the Leuites which Moſes. nombred
There nōbre the children of Levy
26 a take the nombre of al. the children of Iſrael
2.Reg. 24 a Go and nombre Iſraell and Iuda
There Nombre ye the people
3.Reg. 3 b People are ſo many that they cannot be nombred
1.Pa. 21 a ſatan prouoked Dauid, to nombre Iſrael
There nombre Iſrael from Berſeba to Dan
23 a the Leuites wer nombred
2.Par. 2 b Salomon nōbred all the ſtraungers
Pſal. 147 a He telleth the nombre of the Sterres
Eſay. 10 b The trees. ſhalbe of ſuch a nombre that.
65 b I will nombre you with the ſworde
Iere. 33 b As the Sterres maie not be nombred
Oſe. 1 b As the ſande. whiche can neither be nombred
Dani. 5 g God had nōbred the kin.
Tobi. 9 a My father doth nombre the daies
Math 10 c all the heeres of your hed are nombred
Luke. 12 a As aboue

to. Nombre.

Dinumerare.

1.Par. 9 a All Iſraell nombred by kynredes
Iob. 14 c Now thou nombreſt all my goynges
Pſal. 90 c O teache vs to nombre our daies
Eccle. 1 b nombred her, and meaſured her.
Apo. 7 a A great multitude, which noman could nombre

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Reken.
to Tell.

to. Nombre.

Recenſere.

Num 1 b He nombred theim
There the ſumme of them in the nombre of names
There the nō. of names frō. xx.
3 f nombre all the firſt borne that are males
Joſue. 8 b Ioſua roſe vp early, and nombred the people
1.Reg. 15 b Saul nombred the people that were
3.Reg. 20 c He nombred the ſeruauntes of the gouernors
There c Benhadad nombred the Sirians
2.Eſd. 7 a I gathered the principal. to nombre theim

Nombre.

Numerus.

Exod. 12 a Accordyng to the nombre of the ſoules
23 d The nombre of thy daies will I fulfill
Num. 23 b And the nōbre of the firſt parte of Iſraell
Deut 25 a To beate him, vnto a certaine nombre
33 a Let Ruben lyue. and bee few in nombre
Iudic. 20 b The children of Iſraell. were nombred
2 Reg. 24 a nombre the people that I maie know the nombre
There b Ioab deliuered vp the nō.
3 Reg. 20 g nombre the an hoſt
1.Par. 11 c the nōbre of the mightie.
21 a Ioab gaue the nombre
2.Pa. 12 a The people wer without nombre
1.Eſd. 1 b this is the nombre of the
2 a The nombre of the men of Iſraell
Iob. 15 c The nombre of a tirauntes yeres
21 c Whoſe meyne of warre are innumerable
Pſal. 70 [illegible] For I knowe not the nombre of my daies
Iere. 46 [illegible] They ſhalbe innumerable
Eze. 4 [illegible] And the nombre of the da.
Oſe. 1 [illegible] Though the nombre be as the ſand
Cant. 6 b And damoſels withoute nombre
Sapi. 4 b nor in the nōbre of yeres
Eccle. 18 a If the nombre of mans daies be.
19 a Hys ſoule ſhalbe rooted out of nombre
26 a The nombre of his yeres ſhalbe double
Actu. 6 b The nombre of the diſciples multiplied
Apoc. 6 c vntyl the nombre of their
7 a I heard the nōbre of them whiche wer ſealed
13 d Nombre of his name

Noonetide

Meridie.

Gene. 43 b theſe men ſhal dyne with me at noone
Deut. 28 c thou ſhalt grope at noone.
2.Reg. 4 c Iſboſeth which ſlept on a bed at noone
3.Reg. 18 e called of Baal from mornyng to noone
There At noone. Helia mocked.
20 c Went out at noone
4.Reg 4 b he ſat on her knees til noone
Iob. 5 b Groped aboute theim at noone daie
Pſal. 37 a Thy iuſt dealynge as the the noone daie
55 c In the euenyng and mornyng and at noone
Cant. 1 b where thou makeſt theim reſt at noone
Eſay. 58 c Thy darkenes ſhalbe as the noone daie
59 b we ſtomble at the noone.
Iere 15 b A deſtroier in the noone.
Amos. 8 c The ſunne to go downe

at noone

Soph. 2 a They ſhall caſt out Azod at the noone daie

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Middaie. Southe.

Noone.

Meridianus.

Job. 11 d As cleere as the noone day
Pſal. 91 b that deſtroieth at the noo.
Jere. 20 g And at noone lamentable howlyng
Eccle. 34 c a refuge for the hote noo.
43 a At noone it burneth the.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Southe.

Northe.

Aquilo

Gene. 28 a Thou ſhalt ſpred abrode to the Northe
Exod. 26 c In the North ſyde of the habitacion
There g put the table on the north
Leui. 1 c let him kyl it on the north
Num. 2 c The hoſte of Dan ſhall kepe the northe ſyde
Deut. 2 a turne you northward
Joſua. 8 c pitched on the north ſide.
15 b And ſo northward
17 c the coaſtes of Manaſſes, went on the north ſyde
Job. 26 b he ſtretched out the north ouer the emptie
37 d Gold is brought oute of the northe
Pſal. 48 a vpon the north ſide lieth.
89 b thou haſt made the northe and the ſouth
107 a From the Eaſt, from the Weſt, from the Northe
Pro. 25 b the northe wynde driueth awaie the rayne
Eccle. 1 a and turneth to the northe
11 a toward the ſouth or nor.
Cant. 4 d Up thou northwynd
Eſay. 14 g there ſhall come from the northe a ſmoke
41 c I haue waked vpone frō the northe
43 b I wyll ſaie to the northe
49 b Some from the north
Jere. 1 c Oute of the northe ſhall come a plague
There a I ſethyng pot lokyng frō the northe
3 c They ſhall come together oute of the northe
4 b I wyll brynge a plague oute of the northe
6 f There ſhal come a people from the northe
10 d And greate ſedicion oute of the northe
25 c Both one from farre and another, from the northe
25 b For all the People that dwell in the northe
46 b Towarde the northe they dyd ſtumble
There A ſlayne offeryng toward the northe
There c Deſtruccion ſhall come oute of the northe
50 a Oute of the northe there commeth a people
51 e When the deſtroiers ſhal come from the northe
Eze. 9 a The vpper porte toward the northe
Dani. 8 a Againſt the northe
11 b To the kynges daughter of the northe
Joel. 2 c As for him of the northe
Sophon. 2 c Stretche oute hys hande towarde the Northe
Zacha. 2 b Flye from the land of the northe
6 b Beholde theſe that go toward the northe
14 b the halfe mount ſhall remoue toward the northe
Eccle. 43 c And ſo doth the ſtorme of the northe
There When the colde northe wynd bloweth
Luk. 13 f From the northe
Apoc. 21 d on the northe parte thre.

the. North ſide.

Septentrionalis

Exod. 40 c He putte the table in the northe ſyde
Num. 3 e Theſe ſhall pitche on the northe ſyde
Joſua. 8 c pitched on the northe ſide.
24 g On the northe ſide of the hil of Gaas.
Judic. 7 b Hoſte of the Madianites were on the northe ſyde

a. Noſe.

Naſus

Leui. 21 b or that hath a bruſed noſe
Cant. 7 b thy noſe is like the tower of Libanus

the. Noſethrille.

Naris

Num. 11 b Tyll it come oute of the noſethrilles
2 Reg. 22 b The breathe of hys noſethrilles
4 Reg. 19 e I wyll putte my hock in thy noſethrilles
Job. 27 a As longe as the wynd is in my noſethrilles
40 e Who dare put an hooke thorow his noſethrilles
There Canſt thou put a ryng in the noſe of him
Pſal. 113 a noſes haue thei & ſmel not
Pro. 11 c Like a rynge of gold in a ſwynes noſethrilles
Eſay. 2 b Whoſe breathe is in hys noſethrilles
37 f I wyl put my ryng in thy noſethrilles
Eze. 8 f To caſte vp their noſes.
Amos 4 c ſtynkyng ſauour of youre tentes, to youre noſethrils
Sapi. 2 a Oure breath is as ſmoke in oure noſethrilles
15 b nor noſes to ſmell

Nothyng.

Nihil.

Num 11 b We can ſee nothyng els ſaue Manna
Deut. 2 a Thou lacked nothyng
4 Reg. 20 c Nothyng, that Hezekia ſhewed them not
2. Par. 5 b nothyng in the Arke ſaue the two tables
Job. 27 c When the ryche manne dyeth he carieth nothyng
Pſal. 23 a therefore ſhal I lacke no.
76 a thei haue ſlept, and haue found nothyng
Eccle. 2 b nothyng vnder the ſunne
5 c carieth nothing away w.
Canti. 8 c Yf a man would geue al. count it nothyng
Eſay. 44 b An Image that is profitable for nothyng
Jere. 32 c There is nothynge hyd from the
Eze. 13 a And ſpeake where they ſee nothyng
Sapi. 7 b Counted ryches nothyng in compariſon to her
8 b prudence, nothyng more
Eccle. 8 b bloud is nothyng in his.
10 b nothyng worſe then a couetous man
20 a nothyng worſe then whē one diſfauoureth.
23 d y haue nothing in thy pu.
There Nothyng ſweter then to take hede to the com.
32 b Do nothing without aduiſement
33 d With oute diſcrecion do nothyng
39 d nothyng hyd frō his eyes
There nothyng to wonderful or high to him
40 a a litle or nothing is hiers.
Math. 10 c nothyng cloſe that ſhall not be opened
27 b He anſwered nothyng
There Haue thou nothyng to do with this iuſt man
Mark 14 f Anſwered nothyng
There As aboue
Luke. 5 a Laboured all night, and haue taken nothyng
6 e lend, lokyng for nothyng.
9 a take nothyng to your io.
10 c and nothig ſhal hurt you
12 a there is nothing couered, that.
22 b When I ſent you, lacked you any thyng
23 b nothing worthy of death is done to hym
There but he anſwered him no.
John. 1 a without it, was nothyng that was made
8 g Yf I honoure my ſelfe, my honoure is nothyng
12 c We preuaile nothyng
15 a With oute me can ye do nothyng

21 b That night caught they nothyng

1.Cor. 4 a I knowe nothyng by my ſelf.

7 c circumciſion is nothyng.

There vncircumciſion is nothy.

8 a We are ſure that the Image is nothyng

13 a though I could Propheſie. I am nothyng.

There It profiteth me nothyng.

2.Cor. 6 b hauyng nothyng.

12 c In nothyng was I inferiour to the chief.

There though I be nothyng

Gal. 6 a If any man ſeme. when he is nothyng

Phil. 4 a Be carefull for nothyng

2.Teſſ. 3 c Workyng nothyng.

1.Tim. 4 a Nothyng to be refuſed

6 a knoweth nothyng.

There b Wee brought nothyng in to the worlde.

Tit. 1 d That are defiled. is nothyng pure

Hebr. 7 c The Lawe brought nothyng to perfeccion.

3.Jhon. b toke nothyng of the gen.

Nothyng.

Nihilum.

Job. 26 d Hangeth the yearth vpon nothyng.

Eſay.40 d All people are eſtemed as nothyng.

Iere. 10 d Bryng vs not vtterly to nothyng.

Prou. 10 c Harte of the vngodly is nothyng worthe

Sapi. 2 a we are borne of nothyng

3 d Though they liue,yet they be nothyng &c.

4 a Their fruite ſhalbe. mete for nothyng

5 b Good for nothyng

to Nouriſhe.

Nutrire.

Exod. 2 b the woman toke the child and nouriſhed it

2.Reg. 12 a One litle ſhepe whiche he had nouriſhed vp.

Heſt. 2 a He nouriſhed Heſter

15 a Remembre. thou waſt nouriſhed vnder my hande

Eze. 44 f Nor nouriſhe the buſſhe of their heer

Bar. 4 b With ioye did I nouriſhe theim

Actes. 7 c Nouriſhed vp in his fathers houſe,thre.

Ephe. 5 f but nouriſheth it,and cheriſheth it.

to Nouriſhe.

Enutrire.

Pſal 54 d he ſhall nouriſhe thee

Eſay. 1 a I haue nouriſhed and brought vp children.

23 a not nouriſhed vp yõg mẽ

49 f Who hath nouriſhed thẽ vp for me.

Dani. 1 b So to nouriſhe theim thre yere

Zach. 11 d Not nouriſhe the thyng that is whole.

to Nouriſhe.

Alere.

Actes 12 d their countrey was nouriſ.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Fede. to Ete.

a Nourſe.

Nutrix.

Gene. 24 g Thei let Rebecca go and her nourſe

35 b Debora Rebeccas nourſe

Num. 11 c Cary theim. as a nourſe beareth

Ruth. 4 d Naomy. became nourſe to it.

2.Reg. 4 b His nourſe toke hym out and fled.

4.Reg. 11 a ſtale hym awaie. and his nourſe with hym

2.Par. 22 d And putte hym. and his nourſe in a chambre

Eſay. 49 f quenes ſhalbe thy nourſe mothers.

Sapi. 16 c Thy grace whiche is the nourſe of all thynges

Bar. 4 b And your nourſe haue ye greued.

1.Teſſ. 2 b as a nourſe cheriſheth her children

Now.

Nunc.

Gene. 2 d This is nowe bone of my bones

3 d Now leſt happely he put furthe his hande.

4 b now art thou curſed from the yearth

13 c lift vp thyne iyes now

20 b Now. deliuer the manne his wife

22 c now I knowe that thou feareſt God

26 e the lorde hath now made vs rowme.

27 b Nowe. my ſonne, heare my voyce

29 f Now. my huſbande will loue me.

There g Now. will my huſbande kepe me compaignie.

30 d now it is increaſed

31 d Now therefore ariſe and get thee out of.

41 d now let Pharao prouide for a man

Exod. 9 c Now I will ſtretche out my hande.

There d Sende nowe and gather thy beaſtes.

There f I haue now ſynned

10 e now forgeue me my ſinne

18 b Now I knowe that the Lorde is greater.

33 a now put thy goodly raymente from thee

Num. 11 e thou ſhalt ſe now.

22 f now if it diſpleaſe thee

Deut. 4 a now herken, O Iſrael

10 e now Iſraell,what dooth the Lorde require

31 e nowe. write ye this ſong for you.

Joſua. 5 a As a capitain am I now come.

13 b now. deuide this lande

24 e now therfore feare ẏ lor.

Judic. 6 b now the Lorde hath forſaken vs.

11 b how happeneth it,ye come to me now

There we turne again to ẏ now

16 d Now he hath ſhewed me all his harte

17 b nowe. I will geue it thee again.

There d Now I am ſure that the Lorde will be good

Ruth. 2 b continued. from the mornyng to now

1.Reg. 2 d Thou ſhalte geue it to me nowe.

There f now the Lorde ſaith

6 b now.make a new carte

8 b now.herke vnto their vo.

9 b now.let vs go thether

There Make haſt nowe, for he came this daie.

10 e now, ſtand ye before the.

12 a now.your kyng walketh before you.

There c Now.beholde the kyng, whom ye

13 c the Philiſtines ſhal come downe now

15 a Nowe.herken thou vnto the voyce

There f now,take awaie my ſynn

There Nowe honour me before the Elders

17 e Now will I go and take awaie the rebuke of.

18 e be now.the kynges ſonne in lawe

20 f now ſend and fetche him vnto me.

21 a now,haſt thou ought vnder thyne hande

23 c now,accordyng to all the luſt of thy ſoule

24 d nowe. I wote well that thou ſhalt be kyng.

25 b nowe thy Shepeherdes were with vs

26 a nowe. lette me ſmite hym once with my ſpeare

There. d nowe let not my bloud be fall to the yearth

2.Reg. 3 d now then do it

7 d now Lorde God.

12 f nowe ſeyng he is dedde, wherefore ſhould I faſt

19 b now therefore vp

3.Reg. 1 b now therefore come

There c now is Adonia kyng

2 c now I aſke a peticiõ of.

3 a nowe O Lorde my God, it is thou that.

	5	a	Now the Lorde hath geuen me reſt.
	8	c	Now lorde God of Iſra.
	12	a	Now make thou the ſeruice of thy father
	17	d	Now I know that thou art a man of God
4.Reg.	1	d	Let my life be now precious in thy ſight
	3	b	Now bryng me a minſtr.
1.Par	21	b	now aduiſe thy ſelf, what worde I ſhall.
2.Par.	20	b	Now behold the children of Ammon and.
1.Eſd.	5	d	Vntill nowe hath it been a buildyng
	10	a	Nowe there is hope yet in Iſraell.
2.Eſdr.	6	a	Nowe ſhall this come to the kynges eare.
Iob.	3	c	Then ſhould I now haue lien ſtill.
	4	a	Nowe that the plague is come vpon thee
	6	a	Now is it heuier then the ſande of.
	7	d	behold, now I muſt ſlepe in the duſt.
	30	a	Now thei that are yonger then I, haue me in &c.
	42	a	now I ſe thee with mine.
Pro.	7	b	Now is ſhe without.
There			Now in the ſtreets
There		d	Heare me now therefore, O my children
Eſay.	1	f	Now murderers
	19	b	where are nowe thy wiſe menne.
	23	f	Nowe. ſee that ye bee no mothers.
	30	b	Now. goo thy waye and write this.
	33	b	The Lorde ſaieth, I will vp now.
	36	b	Now. deliuer hoſtages
	43	a	Now the lorde that made thee, ſaieth thus
	44	a	Heare me now O Iacob my ſeruaunt
	45	b	and come doen now
Iere.	16	b	Nowe bryng . to remembraunce their miſdeedes
	18	b	Speake now therfore to whole Iuda
	27	a	Nowe will I deliuer all theſe landes
	42	c	Heare now the worde of the Lorde
Eze.	7	a	Now ſhall the ende come vpon thee
	12	c	The cities that nowe bee well occupied
	19	b	Nowe ſhe is planted in the wildernes
	23	g	Now ſhall her fornicacion come.
	27	g	Now caſt doune into the depe of the Sea
	39	g	Now will I bryng again the captiuitie of.
	43	b	Now thei ſhal put awaie their whoredome
Dani.	11	a	Nowe will I ſhewe thee the truthe
	13	g	Thy . deedes . are nowe come to light
Oſe.	5	g	Ephraim is now become an harlot
	13	a	And now thei ſynne more and more
Mich.	4	c	Why then art thou now ſo heuy.
Nau.	1	d	Nowe will I breake his rodde.
Agge.	1	b	conſider now your awne waies.
	2	a	what thinke ye now by it
Mal.	1	c	Nowe make your praier before God
	2	a	Now (O ye prieſtes) this commaundement.
Tob.	3	a	now O lorde, deale with me accordyng to.
	7	c	Now doubt not
	8	b	Now lorde thou knoweſt
	12	c	Now hath the Lorde ſent me to heale the.
	14	c	Heare me now therefore my children
Iudit.	11	a	Tell me now, what is the cauſe that thou art.
There		c	Worſhipped God euen now here beſide thee.
Bar.	2	b	now O lorde God of Iſ.
	3	a	Now O lorde almightie.
	6	a	Now ſhall ye ſe in Babilon Goddes of.
1.Mac.	4	a	Let vs alſo crye now toward heauen.
	7	a	Sende now ſome man, to whom thou geueſt &c.
2.Mac.	10	b	Now will wee ſpeake of Eupater.
	15	a	and to be ſure nowe alſo, that almightie God
Math.	26	f	Nowe ye haue heard his blaſphemy
	27	e	Let hym now come doune from the croſſe
Mark.	10	d	an hundred folde, now in this life.
	15	c	Let Chriſt. deſcende now from the croſſe
Luke.	6	d	bleſſed are thei that honger now.
There			Wo vnto you that now laugh.
	11	f	Now doe ye Phariſes make clene the out ſide
	16	f	Now is he comforted.
	19	f	Nowe are thei hid from thyne eyes.
	22	d	Now he that hath a wallet, let hym.
Ihon.	2	b	drawe out now.
	4	b	He whom thou now haſt is not.
	5	c	The houre ſhal come and now it is.
	8	c	Nowe ye goo aboute to kill me.
	9	d	by what meanes he nowe ſeeth, &c.
	12	d	Nowe is my ſoule troubled
There		c	Now ſhall the Prince of this worlde be.
	13	d	now is the ſonne of man glorified.
	14	d	now haue I ſhewed you before it come
	15	d	Now haue thei nothyng to cloke.
	16	a	Now I goo my waye to hym that ſent me
There.			ye now haue ſorowe.
There		f	Now talkeſt thou plain.
	17	a	Now glorifie thou me
There			Now thei haue knowen that all. are of thee
	18	f	Now is my kyngdome, not from hence
	21	c	bryng of the fiſhe whiche ye haue now caught
Actes.	4	f	Now Lorde behold their threatenynges
	5	g	Now I ſaie vnto you
	10	a	Now ſende men to Iop.
There.		c	Now are we all here preſent before God.
	12	b	Now I knowe of a ſuretie that the lorde hath ſe
	13	b	Now beholde, the hande of the Lorde is.
	15	b	now therfore why tempt ye God
	16	g	now therfore get you he.
	20	c	now behold, I go bounde in the ſpirite.
	22	a	Myne anſwere whiche I make now vnto you
There.		c	now why tarieſt thou
	23	d	Now . geue knowlege to the vpper capitain
	26	b	Now I ſtande and am iuged for the hope of.
Roma.	3	c	now is the righteouſnes, of God declared.
	5	d	Now . by his bloud ſhal be ſaued.
	6	d	Nowe geue ouer youre membres ſeruauntes
	7	b	Nowe are wee deliuered from the lawe
There			Nowe it is not I that doth it, but ſynne
	11	c	haue now obteined merc.
There			Euen ſo nowe haue they not beleued?
	13	d	Nowe is our ſaluacion nere, then.
	15	e	Nowe ſeeyng I haue no more to do in theſe.
1.Cor.	5	d	Nowe I did write vnto you.
	12	c	Now hath God ſette the membres.
	13	d	now we ſe in a glaſſe
	14	a	Now brethren if I come vnto you
	15	c	Now is Chriſt riſen fro the dedde.
2.Cor.	5	d	now yet hencefurth know we hym ſo no more.
	6	a	now is the accepted tyme
	7	b	I now reioyſe

8 c Now therfore performe the thyng whiche.
13 a So write I nowe beyng abſent.
Gal. 1 b as we ſaied before, ſo ſaie I now again
There b Now preacheth the faith
2 b The life whiche I nowe liue in the fleſhe.
3 a ye now ende in the fleſhe.
4 b Nowe after that I haue knowen God
Ephe. 2 a that now worketh in the children of vnbeleſe
5 b But nowe are ye light in the Lorde.
Phil. 1 a From the firſte daie vntill now
There c Now alſo Chriſt ſhalbe magnified in me.
2 b But now muche more in myne abſence
3 d and now tel you weepyng
Coll. 1 c Now reconciled.
3 a Now put ye alſo awaye. ſuche thynges.
1.Teſſ. 3 a Now lately when Timothe came from you
There c Now are we a liue
2.Teſſ. 2 b till he whiche now onely letteth to be taken out of.
1.Tim. 4 b hath promiſes of the life that is now
2.Tim. 1 b But is nowe declared openly.
Phil. 1 b Nowe a priſoner of Jeſu Chriſt
Hebr. 8 b Now hath he obteigned a Prieſthod
9 g To appere nowe in the ſight of God for vs
11 c Now thei deſire a better.
12 e Now hath declared
James. 4 c go to now ye that ſaie.
There d Now ye reioyce in youre boſtynges
5 a go to now ye riche men
1.Pet. 1 b though now for a ſeaſon
2 b But are nowe the people of God.
3 d Like as Baptiſme alſo now ſaueth vs
2.Pet. 3 b The heauens and yearth whiche are now kept
1.Jhon. 2 c Now are there many begon to be Antichriſtes
There. d Now babes abide in him
3 a Nowe are wee the ſonnes of God
4 a and euen now al ready is in the worlde.
2.Jhon. b And nowe beſeche I the Lady.
Apoca. 12 c In heauen is nowe made ſaluacion and ſtrength

Now.

Modo.

Gene. 29 g Nowe will I praiſe the Lorde.
31 f Thou haddeſt ſent me awaie now all emptie.
Num. 24 c I ſhall ſee hym, but not nowe.
4.Reg. 5 f there bee come to me euen now from mo.
1.Mac. 9 f Lette vs nowe ſaue oure liues.
Math. 3 d let it be ſo now
Jhon. 13 b What I do thou woteſt not now
There to you I ſaie now
There whether I go thou canſt not folowe me now
There Why cannot I folowe thee nowe.
16 g Now ye do beleue.
Gal. 1 b Doe I nowe perſwade men or God
4 c I would I were with you now

to Nurture.

Erudire.

Pro. 29 c Nurture thy ſonne with correccion.
Eccl. 7 c Bryng them vp in nurture.
21 c He that is well nurtured will ſtande without
26 b And to all well nurtured myndes.
Hebr. 12 b Nurtured vs after their awne pleaſure.

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Chaſten. to Informe. to Inſtructe. to Learne. to Teache.

Nurture.

Diſciplina.

Deut. 11 a The nurture of the lorde your God.
Pro. 10 c To take hede of nurture, is the waie of life
Sap. 1 a the holy ghoſte abhorreth feigned nurture
3 b Is tranſgreſſoures of all nurture.
3 b whoſo deſpiſeth nurture, he is vnhappie
8 a She is the Scoole Maiſtres of all nurture
12 b And nurtured with fatherly mercie.

❡ Loke more in the word, correccion.

a Nutte.

Nux.

Cant. 6 c I went doune into the nutte garden.

❡ Loke more in the worde Almondes.

OOO.

Zacha. 2 b O, Flee from the lande of the Northe

O

1.Reg. 17 g O whoſe ſonne art thou thou young man
1.Par. 11 d O that one would geue me drynke of.
30 b O ye of Juda and of Jeruſalem.
Jere. 10 a who would not feare the O kyng of the Gentiles.
47 c How long wilt thou ſlee, O thou ſworde of.
Tre. 1 b O all ye that go fore by
Eze. 27 a O Tire thou haſt ſaied
Zacha. 11 d O Idoll ſhepeherd
3.Eſd. 3 b O ye men, wyne is merueilous.
4 a O ye menne, are not thei the ſtrongeſt. whiche con.
Eccl. 37 a O moſte wicked preſum.
Bar. 3 b O Iſraell, how greate is the houſe of God
Math. 17 c Mar. 9.c O faithles and croked nacion
Luke. 9 e as aboue
Actes. 13 b O full of all ſubtelty and diſceiptefulnes
Roma. 2 a Therefore art thou in exſcuſable O man.
9 d O manne what art thou which diſputeſt with god
11 d O the depenes of the ryches, bothe of the wiſed.

Obadia.

Abdias.

3.Reg. 18 a and Obedia feared God greatly.

❡ Loke more in the worde. Abdy.

Obed.

Obeth.

Ruth. 4 d Boos begat Obed, Obed begat Iſai.
2.Par. 15 b A Prophete whoſe name was Obed
Math. 1 a Obed begat Jeſſe.

Obed Edom.

2.Reg. 6 b The Lorde bleſſed Obed Edom.
1.Par. 15 c Obed Edom, Jeiel. played vpon Harpes
There d Obed Edom and Jehia were the kepers of.

Obedience.

Obedientia.

1.Reg. 15 e To obeye is better then Sacrifice.
Eccl. 3 a Their exerciſe is obedyence and loue
Roma. 5 b By the obedience of one, ſhall many.
2.Cor. 9 b Praiſe God for the obedience of youre conſente.
Heb. 5 b yet learned he obedience by theſe.

1.Pet. 1 a vnto obediēce and ſprynkelyng of the bloud

to. Obeye.

Obedire.

Exod.24 b all that we will doe, and be obedient
Deut. 11 d If ye will not obeye the commaundementes
21 d This our ſonne is diſobedient
28 c becauſe thou obeyedeſt not the voyce of.
30 b and be obedient vnto his voyce.
Joſua. 1 d As we obeyed Moſes in all thynges
22 a and haue obeied my voyce in all.
1.Reg. 15 e As when the voyce of the Lorde is obeyed.
There f I haue ſynned, becauſe I obeyed their voyce
28 d Thyne handemayde hath obeyed thy voyce at the hearyng of the Eare they obeyed me.
Pſal. 18 f aſſone as thei heare of me thei ſhall obey
Eccle. 10 d Vnto money are al thynges obedient
Pro. 25 b Correction of the wiſe is to an obedient eare.
Jere. 25 b the Ammonites ſhalbe obedient vnto them
There c will ye not obey my wor.
37 a Zedechiah nor his ſeruauntes would obey.
42 b thei were not obedient to the commaund. of God
Tob. 3 a We haue not been obedient to thy commaun.
Eccl. 3 a he that is obedient for the Lordes ſake
4 b So ſhalt thou been an obedient ſonne.
33 d If he bee not obedient, bynde his fete
1.Mac. 8 b To whom euery manne was obedient
12 e Commaunded his men to be obedient to hym
Math. 8 d both wynd & ſea obey him
Marke. 1 c The foule Spirites, and thei obeyed hym.
4 d Who is this, for bothe wynde and ſea obey hym
Luke. 8 b bothe wyndes and water, and thei obeyed hym
17 b and ſhould ſaie vnto this Sicamyne tree, it ſhould obeye you
Actes. 5 e We ought more to obeye God then man
Roma. 5 a That obedience might be geuen to faithe in.
6 b That ye ſhould therunto obey by the luſtes of it
There c Whomſoeuer ye commit your ſelfes to obey
2.Cor. 2 b Whether ye ſhould be obedient in all thynges
Ephe. 6 a Children obeye your fathers and mothers
There Ye ſeruauntes obey them that are your maſters
Phil. 2 a and became obedient vnto death
There As ye haue alwaies obey.
Coll. 3 d Ye children obey your fathers and mothers
Tit. 3 a And that thei obeye the Officers.
Heb. 11 b By faithe Abraham obeyed to go into a place.
2.Teſſ. 1 c And that obeye not the Goſpell.
3 b If any manne obeye not our ſaiyng
Tit. 3 a Warne theim, that thei obey the Officers
Hebr. 11 b By faithe Abraham obeyed to go into a place
13 c Obeye them that haue ouer ſight of you.
1.Pet. 3 a as Sara obeyed Abrahā.

to. Obeye.

Subdere.

2.Mac. 9 c It is reaſon to be obedyent vnto God
Luke. 2 g And was obedient vnto theim
Rom. 13 b ye muſte nedes obeye, not onely for feare of.
1.Cor. 14 g but to be vnder obedience
1.Tim. 1 b But vnto the righteous and diſobedient
Tit. 1 b faithfull children, neither are diſobedient
2 b Exhorte ſeruauntes, to be obedient
1.Pet. 2 c Seruauntes obeye youre Maſters.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſubdue or Submit.

to. Obeye.

Obſequi.

3.Eſd. 7 a Obeyed the thynges that kyng Darius.
Eccl. 24 b Howe good a thyng it is to be obedient to.

to make Obeyſaūce

Gene. 37 b and youres, made obeiſaūce to my ſheafe
There The Sunne the Moone, made obeyſaunce to me

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to bowe. to fall doune. to worſhippe.

to make Oblacion.

Offerre.

Gene. 4 a Cain brought furthe an Oblacion to the Lorde
There Had reſpecte to Abell and his Oblacion

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Offer.

an. Oblacion

Oblatio.

Eccl. 34 b Neither maie ſynne be reconciled in Oblacion

¶ Loke more in the worde. Offeryng.

to. Obſerue.

Obſeruare.

Deut. 16 a Obſerue the Moneth of newe Corne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Kepe. to take hede. to watche. to waite.

to. Obſerue.

Seruare.

Math. 23 a whatſoeuer, that obſerue and doe
28 d Teachyng theim to obſerue all thynges
Mark. 10 c all theſe haue I obſerued from my youth

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Kepe. to Preſerue.

an. Obſeruer.

Factor.

James. 4 b Thou art not an obſeruer of the lawe, but.

Loke more in theſe wordes. a doer. a maker.

to be. Obſtinate.

Indurare.

Jere. 7 f yet would thei not herke. but were obſtinate
17 e Thei obeyed me not, but were obſtinate
19 b For thei haue been obſtinate, and would not.

¶ Looke more in the worde. to harden.

to Obtein.

Conſequi.

Tob. 6 b the third night ſhalt thou obtein the bleſſyn.
Eccl. 46 a That Iſraell might obtein their inheritaunce.
Math. 5 a for thei ſhal obtein mercie
Roma. 11 b But the election hath ob.
1.Cor. 7 b as one that hath obteined mercie of the Lorde
1.Tim. 1 c I obteined mercie.
2.Tim. 2 b That thei might alſo obtein the ſaluacion
Hebre. 11 a By it the elders obteined a good report
There Obteigned witneſſe that he was righteous
1.Pet. 2 b Whiche ſome tyme had not obteined mercie.

Occaſion

Occaſio.

Judic. 14 a He ſought an occaſion againſt the Philiſtines
Pro. 9 a geue a diſcrete manne but an occaſion

Open

Roma. 7 b Synne toke an occaſion
2.Cor. 5 b but geue you an occaſion to reioyſe
11 c to cut of occaſion.
Gal. 5 b Let not your libertie bee an occaſion to the fleſhe
Phil. 1 b whether it be by occaſion
1.Theſſ. 2 b Neither by occaſion of couetouſnes
1.Tim. 5 c to geue none occaſion to the aduerſary to.
¶ Loke more in the worde. querell.

Occaſion of euill.

Scandalum.

Pſal. 69 c occaſion of fallyng.
Roma. 11 b Let their table bee, an occaſion to fall.
14 c that no man put an occaſion in his brother.
1.Cor. 1 d Unto the Jewe an occaſion of fallyng
1.Jhon. 2 b He that loueth, there is none occaſion of euill
Apoc. 2 d Whiche taught in Balac to put occaſion of.
¶ Loke more in these wordes. Offence.
Slaunder.

to be. Occupied.

Negociari.

Gene. 34 c And do their occupacion therein.
Luke. 19 b occupie till I come

Occupiyng.

Negociatio.

Eze. 27 a Tire, that occupieſt with muche people
There a In Cedre wodd, the chiefe of thy occupiyng
28 a with thy occupiyng haſte thou increaſed
There d Defiled the Sanctuarie with thy occupiyng
¶ Looke more in the worde. marchandice.

Odollam.

1.Reg. 22 a And came unto the Caue Odollam

an. Odoure.

Odor.

Leuit. 26 c Not ſmell the ſweteneſſe of your odoures
Phil. 4 d ſent an odoure of a ſwete ſmell.
¶ Loke more in these wordes. ſauor.
Smell.

Offence.

Peccatum.

Pro. 10 c where muche babliyng is, there muſt be offence.
Mich. 7 d forgeueſt the offences of the remnaunt
Eccle. 10 a He that can take cure of hymſelf, auoydeth greate offences.
Eccl. 3 b And for thy mothers offence, recompenſed
¶ Loke more in these wordes Synne.
Treſpaſſe.

Offence.

Preuaricatio.

Jere. 5 b for their offẽces are mult.
¶ Loke more in these wordes. Treſpaſſe. wickednesſe. tranſgreſſion.

Offence.

Delictum

Pſal. 19 d vndefiled frõ the great of.
25 b Remembre not the offences of my youth
Pro. 17 b whoſo couereth another mannes offence
Eccl. 23 a That myne offences bee not many in nomber.
¶ Loke more in these wordes. ſynne.
Faulte.

Offence.

Scandalum.

Math. 18 a neceſſary it is that offences come
Luke. 17 a It cannot bee but offences will come
¶ Loke more in these woordes. Occaſion.
ſlaunder. ſnare.

Offence.

Iniquitas.

Pſal. 51 a doo awaie myne offences
Eſay. 40 a her offence is pardoned
43 d I am he onely that, do awaie thyne offences
44 d Thyne offences I haue driuẽ awaie as the cloude
50 a for your offẽces are ye ſo.
59 b our offences are many.
Jere. 50 d If the offence of Iſraell be ſought for.
¶ Loke more in these wordes. iniquitie. ſyn. treſpaſſe. vnrighteouſnes. wickednes.

Offence.

Offensio.

In Ma.P. and multipliyng offences
¶ Loke more in these wordes Fallyng.
Stomblyng.

an. Offence.

Offensa.

Phil. 1 b And ſuche as offende no man, till the daie of.

to. Offende.

Offendere.

Pro. 19 a Is ſwift on fote and offendeth.
¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſtomble.

to. Offende.

Scandalizare.

Mal. 2 b Cauſed the multitude to be offended at the lawe
Eccl. 32 c he will be offended ther at
Math. 11 a Happie is he that is not offended by me
17 d leſt we ſhould offende the
18 a whoſo euer doth offende one of theſe litle ones
There If thyne iye offende thee plucke it out
24 c And then ſhall many bee offended
26 d though all men be offended, yet will not I. &c.
Mark. 6 a thei wer offended at hym
9 f whoſo. ſhall offende one of theſe litle ones
14 c All ye ſhalbe offended becauſe of me
There Though al men be offended, yet will not I.
Luke. 7 d Happie is he that is not offended at me
Jhon. 6 c doth this offende you
16 a becauſe ye ſhould not bee offended
1.Cor. 8 d Leſt I ſhould offende my brother
2.Cor. 11 e Who is offended, and I burne not.
¶ Loke more in the worde. to hynder.

to. Offende.

Peccare.

Gene. 40 a It chaunced, the Butler, and his Baker had off.
1.Par. 19 d this do, ⁊ ye ſhall not off.
28 b we haue offẽded towarde God all ready.
1.Eſd. 8 b Wee haue offended very ſore in this thyng
Job. 1 d In all theſe thynges did Job not offende
7 a I haue offended
33 d Lette a man confeſſe and ſaie, I haue offended
Pro. 8 d whoſo offendeth againſt me, hurteth his.
20 a offende againſt his awn.
Eſay. 59 b we muſt confeſſe ŷ we of.
64 b Thou haſt been angery, for we offended
Jere. 37 d What haue I offended againſt thee
Eze. 25 d thou haſt offended
Mich. 7 b I haue offended hym
Abac. 1 c Thou haſt ſlain to much people, and offended.
Eccl. 7 a Offende not the multitude of the citie
¶ Loke more in these wordes. to Synne.
to Treſpaſſe.

to. Offende.

Preuaricari.

Iere.	2	b	The Shepherdes offended againſt me
	12	a	So well with them whiche.offended
Soph.	1	b	where through, thou haddeſt offended me.

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes, to tranſgreſſe. to treſpaſſe. to do wickedly.

to. Offer.

Offerre.

Gene.	8	d	Noe. offred Sacrifice in the altar
	22	c	and offered hym vp for a Sacrifice
Leuit.	1	a	let hym offer a male without blemiſhe
	3	b	offer male, without blem.
	10	a	Offered ſtraunge fire before the Lorde
Num.	7	a	when the Princes of Iſraell offered
	16	c	take euery man his Cenſer, that he maie offer
1.Reg.	7	c	Samuell toke a ſuckyng Lambe, and offered it
2.Reg.	6	c	Dauid offered Burnt offerynges
4.Reg.	3	d	He toke his eldeſt ſonne, and offered hym
1.Par.	21	d	Dauid buylded there an altar and offered
	29	d	willyngly offered al theſe thynges,
2.Par.	1	a	Salomon offred a thouſande burntofferynges
	8	c	Salomon offered burntofferynges
	24	d	Offered burntofferynges in the houſe of.
	29	b	Nor offered Burntofferynges in the holy place
1.Eſd.	2	d	Thei offered theim ſelfes willyngly
	6	b	that thei maie offre ſwete ſauoures
Iob.	1	a	Iob offred for euery one Burntofferynges.
	42	b	Offer vp for youre ſelfes a Burntofferyng
Pſal.	66	c	I will offer to thee, fatte Burnt Sacrifices
Prou.	21	d	Thei offer, that is gotten with wickednes
Eſay.	1	d	offre me no oblacions
	60	b	offered acceptably
Iere.	33	c	Neither ſhall the prieſtes and Leuites want one to offer.
Amos.	4	b	though ye offer me burnt offerynges
Mich.	6	b	What acceptable thyng ſhall I offer
Agge.	2	c	al that thei offer is vncle.
Mal.	1	b	Ye offer vncleane breade vpon myne altar
There			If ye offer the blynde, is not that euill
3.Eſd.	7	b	In the dedicacion of the temple, thei offered
Tob.	1	a	Faithfully offeryng of al his firſt fruites
	12	c	I offered thy praier before the Lorde
Iudit.	4	c	thei whiche offered Sacrifices to the Lorde
	16	d	When thei wer purified, thei offered
1.Mac.	4	g	Offeryng burnt Sacrifices with gladnes
2.Mac.	12	g	that ther might a Sacrifice be offered
Math.	5	d	If thou offreſt thy gifte at the altar
	8	a	Offer the gifte that Moſes commaunded
Marke.	1	d	as aboue.
Luke.	5	c	as aboue.
	23	d	offered hym vineger
Actes.	8	c	he offered them money.
Hebr.	5	a	Euery high Prieſt. to offer. Sacrifices for ſynne
There			To offer. as well for him ſelf, as for.
	7	d	to offer. firſt for his awne ſynnes, and then.
There			whē he offred vp hymſelf
	9	d	Offered hymſelf without ſpot to God
There			Chriſt was once offered
	11	c	By faithe Abell offered vnto God a more.
	12	b	God offreth hymſelf vnto you as to ſonnes.
	13	c	By hym do we offer ſacrifice of laude
1.Pet.	2	a	For to offer vp ſpirituall Sacrifices

¶ Loke more in the worde, to make Oblacion.

to Offer,

Immolare.

Exod.	8	f	then we muſt offer to the lorde our God, that whi.
	10	g	Neither doe we knowe what we ſhall offer.
	22	c	he that offreth to any go.
	23	c	Thou ſhalte not offer the bloud vpon leuened.
	32	b	haue offered thereto.
	34	c	Not offer the bloud. vpō leuened bread
Leuit.	17	b	Let theim no more offer. to Deuilles
Deut.	15	b	Thou ſhalte not offer it vnto the Lorde
	16	a	Thou ſhalt offer Paſſeouer vnto the Lorde
	32	c	thei offered vnto deuilles
	33	c	Shall offer offerynges of righteouſnes
1.Reg.	1	a	Elkana offered.
There		c	And ſaied to the manne that offered
	16	a	I am come to offer to the Lorde.
2.Reg.	6	b	he offered an Oxe and a fatte Shepe
3.Reg.	8	a	Kyng Salomon. did offer ſhepe and oxen
	13	a	Upon thee ſhall he offer the Prieſtes
1.Par.	29	a	Thei offered offerynges vnto the Lorde
2.Par.	7	a	Offered Sacrifices before the Lorde.
	11	c	And came to Ieruſalem to offer.
	15	b	Thei offered to the lorde. of the ſpoyle
	28	d	He offered vnto the goddes. of Damaſco
	33	c	The people did offer ſtill in the hill altars
2.Eſd.	12	d	thei offered greate Sacr.
Pſal.	27	c	I will offer in his dwell.
	50	c	offer vnto God thankes geuyng.
	46	f	thei offered their ſonnes.
Pro.	16	a	Is more accepted, then to offer vp Sacrifices
Eſay.	57	a	ye offre children in the va.
Eze.	16	c	thyne awne ſonnes. haſt thou offered
Oſe.	8	d	Offeryng the fleſhe and eate it.
	11	a	Offeryng vnto Idolles of Baall
	13	a	Whoſo will kiſſe the calfes offereth.
Abac.	1	d	Therefore offer thei vnto their Net
Mal.	3	d	offereth a ſpotted one vnto the Lorde
Actes	15	c	abſtein from thynges offered to Images.
1.Cor.	5	c	Chriſte our Paſſeouer is offered
	8	a	As touchyng thynges offered to Images
	10	c	Or that whiche is offred, is any thyng
There			The thynges whiche the Gentiles offre, thei offer to the deuils, & not to god

Offeryng.

Oblatio.

Leuit.	2	a	The ſame offeryng ſhalbe of fine floure.
	3	c	if his offeryng be a Gote
Num.	5	b	an offeryng for a rememb.
	28	a	My offeryng, & my bread for my Sacrifice
	29	b	Beſide your frewill offe.
Deut.	16	b	with a frewill offeryng
Pſal.	40	b	Sacrifice and meate offeryng, thou wouldeſt not.
Eſay.	43	b	I haue not been chargeable to thee in offerynges
Amos.	4	b	ye promiſed frewill offer.
Mal.	1	b	Offeryng offered vp vnto my name
Eccl.	34	c	he that geueth an offeryng of vnrighteous goodes
There			God hath no delight in offerynges of the vngo
	35	b	offeryng of the righteou maketh the altar fat
	35	b	Make the offeryng fat
Actes.	24	b	Brought almoſe to my people, and offerynges

and

Ephe. 5 a And gaue him ſelf for vs an offeryng
Hebr. 10 b by the offeryng vp of the body of Jeſu Chriſt
There With one offeryng
There no more offering for ſinne
¶ Loke more in the worde. Oblacion.

Offeryng.

Sacrificium.

Num. 5 c The gelouſy offeryng
15 a Bryng alſo a meatofferyng of a tenth deale
16 c turne not thou vnto their offerynges
28 a this is the offering which ye ſhall offer
Leui. 23 c Ye ſhall brynge a newe meatofferyng
Iudic. 6 c Departe not till I bryng myne offeryng
1.Reg. 9 b As offeryng of the people this daie in the hill
16 a Iſai and his ſonnes, and bad theim to the offeryng
20 c Our kynred with hold an offeryng in the citie
4.Reg 16 c He burnt his burnt offeryng and meatofferyng
Pſal 106 b And eate the offerynges of the deade
Oſe 4 d thei ſhalbe confounded in their offerynges
6 b In louyng kyndnes, and not in offeryng
Soph 12 a Because of ſuche miſbeleues and offerynges
Eccle. 34 c An offerynge oute of the goodes of the poore
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. meatofferyng. Sacrifice.

Offeryng:

Hoſtia.

Exod. 10 g Thou muſt geue vs alſo offerynges
Leui. 10 d Wherefore haue ye not eaten ſynne offeryng
1.Reg 10 d to offer the offerynges in the ſolemne feaſtes
32 c Brought offeryng to the Lorde to Jeruſalem
Soph. 1 b LORD hath prepared a ſlayne offeryng
¶ Loke more in the word. Sacrifice.

Offeryng.

Victima.

Gene. 46 a Offered offerynges to the God of his father
Deut 33 b there thei ſhall offer offerynges of righteouſnes
1.Reg 16 a Call Iſai to the offeryng
4.Reg. 5 b not offeryng to any other GOD
Prou 7 b I had a vowe of peaceofferyng to paie
Eccle. 4 d that thou geue not the offeryng of fooles
Eſay. 34 b the Lorde ſhal hyl a great offeryng in Boſra
Iere. 46 c the Lorde God of hoſtes, ſhal haue a ſlain offering
¶ Loke more in the word. Sacrifice.

an. Offeryng.

Munus.

Amos. 5 c thought ye offer me burnt offerynges and meatof.
Mala. 1 c Youre meatofferyng I will not accept it
There The lame and the ſycke ye haue brought me in a meatofferyng
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Bribe. gift. preſent. reward.

an. Office.

Officium.

Gene. 41 b He reſtored me to myne office againe
Num. 18 a I haue geuen youre prieſtes office to you
2.Par. 8 c Salomon ſet the prieſtes to their offices
31 a Hezekia appointed euery man to his office

an. Office.

Miniſterium.

Rom. 11 b I wil magnifie myne of.
12 b Let him that hath an office wayte on his office
2.Cor. 6 a That in oure Office be found no faute
2.Tim. 4 b Fulfill thyne office vnto the vtmoſt
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Miniſtracion. Seruice.

an. Officer.

Satrape.

1.Eſd. 8 g Deliuer the kinges commiſſion to the officers
Heſt. 3 c There was writen to all the kynges officers
¶ Loke more in the worde. Lorde.

an Officer.

Doctor.

Deut. 20 b Youre officers, and all the men of Iſraell
31 g Gather vnto me all your officers
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Doctor. Teacher.

Ofte.

Sepe.

Mat 17 c Often times he falleth in to the fire
2.Cor 11 f In iourneyng ofte
Phil. 3 d Many walke, of whome I haue tolde you ofte
2.Tim 1 b He ofte refreſhed me
Heb. 6 b drinketh in the raine that commeth ofte vpon it
9 g Not to offer hym ſelf often, as the hie prieſt
¶ Loke more in the worde. Many a tyme.

Ofte.

Crebro.

Eccle. 7 c Thou thy ſelfe alſo haſt oftentymes ſpoken
Math. 17 c And oft in to the water
Mark. 7 a Excepte they waſhe their handes ofte

Oftentimes.

Frequenter.

4.Reg 4 c As oft as he came ẏ waie
There That commeth ſo ofte by oure place
Job. 16 a I haue oftentymes herde ſuche thynges
Math. 9 b Oftentymes it hath caſt hym in to the fire
John. 18 a Ieſus oftentymes reſorted thether
Actu. 24 g He called him the oftener
26 b Puniſhed theim ofte
2.Cor. 11 e In death ofte.
Heb. 9 g for then muſt he haue often ſuffered

Og.

Num 21 a Og the kyng of Baſan
Deut. 3 a As aboue
Pſal. 136 d As aboue

Oh. a a a.

Iere. 1 a Oh lord, I cannot ſpeak
14 c Oh Lorde God, the Prophetes ſaie vnto the m
Eze. 4 d Oh Lorde God, beholde my ſoule
20 g Oh Lord, thei wil ſay of.
¶ Loke more in the worde Alas.

Oholah.

Colla.

Eze 23 a The eldeſt of theim was called Oholah
There Samaria ẏ was Oholah

Oholibah.

Eze. 23 a her yõgeſt ſiſter oholibah
There Ieruſalẽ that was Oho.

Oyle.

Oleum.

Gene. 28 b Poured oyle thereon
Exod 25 a Oyle for lyghtes
27 b Pure oyle olive
29 a cakes tempered with oyle
There b the anoyntyng oyle
40 b Oyle, and anoynte the habitacion
Leui. 2 a Poure oyle thereon
There b Mingled with oyle
There b Put oyle vpon it.
5 c put none oyle thereto
6 c Made with oyle

Elephantis.
3.Reg.10 b Brought olyphantes
1.mac. 1 b with charettes, olyphātes
3 b Gaue him halfe his hoſte and olyphantes
6 b xxxii. olyphantes
There b To prouoke the olyphantes to fyght
There Deuided the olyphantes
2.mac.11 a Truſtynge in hys fowre ſcore olyphantes

an. Oliue tree.

Oliua oliuetum.
Gene. 8 b In her mouthe was an oliue leafe
Exod. 23 b In lyke maner. thyne oliue trees
Deut. 6 b Vyneyardes & oliue trees
8 b a lande where in is oyle ol.
24 d when thou beateſt downe thyne oliue tree
28 d thou ſhalt haue oliue trees
Joſu. 24 c I haue geuen you. oliue trees. whiche ye.
Judic. 9 b Sayed to the oliue tree, reigne thou ouer vs
15 a Burnt vp. the vyneyardes and oliues
1.Reg 8 c He ſhall take the beſte of youre. oliue trees
3.Reg. 6 c He made two cherubins of oliue tree
4.Reg. 5 g Is it nowe a tyme to receaue money. oliue trees
2.Eſd. 8 c Go forth and fetche oliue braunches
Job. 15 d Shall let hys floure fall as the oliue doth
Pſal. 52 b I am lyke a grene oliue.
128 a Thy children lyke the oliue braunches
Eſay. 17 a As the ſhakynge of an oliue tree
24 c as at the ſhaking of oliu.
Jere. 11 c the LORD called the a greate oliue tree
Oſe 14 b And be as faire as the oliue tree
Amos. 4 c Looke howe many. oliue trees ye had
Mich. 6 d thou ſhalt preſſe oute oliues, but ôile
Abac. 3 d The labours of thy oliue ſhalbe but loſt
Agg. 2 d And oliue trees be yet vnfruitefull
Zach. 4 a two oliue trees
There what are theſe two oliue
There theſe are two oliue braū.
Eccle.24 b As a faire Oliue tree in the fielde
50 a As an Oliue tree that is fruitfull
There As the braunches of the oliue tree
Apoc. 11 a theſe are two oliue trees
¶ Loke more in the worde Oliuete.

Oliue.

Olea.
Eſay. 17 a As in the ſhakynge of an oliue tree
24 c As at the ſhaking of oliu.

a wyld. Oliue tree.

Oleaſter
Rom. 11 c And thou beyng a wylde oliue tree
There Cut oute of a naturall wyld oliue tree

Oliuete.

Oliuetum.
2.Reg.15 f Dauid went vpon oliuete and wepte
Zacha. 14 b then ſhall his fete ſtande vpon mount oliuete
Mat. 21 a Were come to Bethfage to mount Oliuete
Mar. 11 a As aboue
13 a & as he ſat on mount oliue.
14 c they went oute to mount Oliuete
Luke. 19 e Abode in the mount, that is called Oliuete
21 g As aboue
John. 8 a Jeſus went vnto mount Oliuete
Actu. 1 b From the mount that is called Oliuete
¶ Loke more in the worde. Oliue tree.

Omega.

Apoc. 1 c I am Alpha and Omega
22 c As aboue

Once.

Semel.
Gene. 18 b I wyll ſpeake yet but thys once
Exod 30 b Aaron ſhal reconcile. once
33 a I muſt come once ſodēly among you
Deut 23 b that whiche is once gone oute of thy lippes
Joſua. 6 a And go rounde aboute it once
1.Reg.26 b Lette me ſmyte him once with my ſpeare
4.Reg. 4 f Walked once vp & downe in the houſe
6 b Not once nor twiſe
2.Par. 9 c euery thre yeres once came the ſhyppes to.
Pſal. 62 c God ſpake once & twyſe
89 c I haue ſworne once by my holynes
Rom. 6 b He dyeth Concernynge ſynne once
2.Cor.11 e I was once ſtoned
1.Teſſ. 2 b I Paul once and againe
Heb. 6 a For it cannot be that thei whiche were once lighted
7 b That dyd he once when he offered him ſelfe
9 b In to the ſecond. once euery yere
There b he entred in once in to the holy place
There In the end of the worlde hath he appeared once
There So was Chriſt once offe.
1.Pet. 3 c Chriſt hath once ſuffered for ſynnes
Jude b For aſmuche as ye once knewe this

One.

Vnus vna vnum.
Gene. 1 a the euening and the mornyng was made one
11 a the whole yearth was of one language
27 f Haſte thou but that one bleſſyng
Exod. 11 a Yet wyll I brynge one plague more vpon
14 g There remained not one of them
Num. 16 c yf one man haue ſynned wylt thou be wroth
31 f ther lacketh not one man of vs
35 d Neither ſhall one wytneſſe anſwere
Deut. 6 a The Lorde oure God is Lorde onely
19 d One wytneſſe ſhall not riſe againſt a manne
32 e One manne of you ſhall chaſe a thouſand
Judic. 8 f I woulde deſire one certaine requeſt of you
9 a either that one reigne o.
20 a All the people aroſe as it had been but one manne
2.Reg. 3 c one thyng I requyre of.
8 a the length of one lyne ſaueth the alyue
1.Par.12 g al the reſt of Iſrael was of one accorde
2.Par 18 d the prophetes ſpake with one aſſent
30 b he gaue them one hert
Job. 41 b one is ioyned to another
Pſal. 53 a None that doeth good, no not one
27 b one thing haue I deſired of the
68 a the God that maketh men to be of one mynde
82 b And fall lyke one of the princes
84 b One daie in thy courtes is better then.
Prou 1 b let vs haue all one purſe
6 c ſuche one as ſoweth diſcorde among brethren
Eccle. 3 c As the one dyeth ſo doth the other
4 c there is one man hauing neither childe nor,
There Two is better then one for yf one of them fall
There how can one be warme.
There One maie be ouercome
7 b One vntriſte. deſtroieth muche good
12 b Thei are geuen of one ſhepherd only
Cant. 4 b Bewytched myne herte with one of thyne eyes
6 b One is my doue, one is my darlyng

Esay. 19 c The citie of deſolacion
S halbe called one
27 b G athered together one to
an other
47 b Y[illegible] h theſe thynges ſhal
co me. vpon one daie
Jere. 32 g I wil geue them one herte
a nd one waie
Eze. 11 b A s aboue
34 c I wyll rayſe vp . one o-
nly ſhepherd
37 c I wil make one people of
There They all ſhall haue but
one kyng
[illegible]hei all ſhal haue one ſhe.
There And choſe theim ſelues
Oſe. 1 b one hed
Soph 3 b And ſerue theim wyth
one ſhulder
Zacha. 14 c At that time ſhal there be
one Lorde onely
There his name ſhalbe but one
Mala. 2 b hath not one God made.
Judit. 1 15 thei all with one conſent
Sapi. 7 a All menne then haue one
entraunce
There c In aſmuche as ſhe is one
ſhe maie do all
Eccle. 1 b There is one, euen the hy-
gheſt, the maker of.
6 a Haue but one counſailer
of a thouſand
7 a Bynde not two ſynnes
together, for in one.
11 c Of one ſparke is made
a greate fire
There Of one diſceatfull man
is bloud increaſed
16 a One ſonne that feareth
God is better then.
32 a but be thou as one of the
people
33 b One ſet againſt another
34 a When one buildeth and
another breaketh doune
There When one praieth ano-
ther curſſeth
1.Mac.6 c When Eleazar . dyd ſee
one of the olyphantes
Math. 5 c Whoſo. breaketh one of
the leaſt commaundes.
6 b For eyther he ſhall hate
the one, and loue the oth.
17 a One for the, and one for
Moſes, & one for Helias
18 a whoſo. offendeth one of
theſe litle ones that.
19 c None good but one
20 b theſe laſt haue wrought
but one houre
There he anſwered vnto one of
There the one on thi right hãde
22 b one of theim which was
a doctor of law
23 b One is your father whi-
che is in heauen
There One is your maſter euen
Chriſt
24 d two menne ſhalbe gryn-
dyng. one receaued
25 d To one of the leaſte of
theſe my brethren

26 b one of you ſhal betray me
27 e Two theues. one on the
right hande
Mar. 10 c one thyng thou lackeſt
There c One on thy right hand
15 c two theues the one on the
right hand
Luke. 9 b One for the, and one for
Moſes, & one for Helias
10 g One is nedefull
12 b not one of theim is for-
gotten of God
15 a Yf he loſe one of theim
There Joye ſhalbe in heauen o-
uer one ſynner.
There b Make me as one of thy
hired ſeruauntes
17 a then that he ſhuld offend
one of theſe
There b one of theſe when he ſaw
he was clenſed
There The one receaued
18 b The one a Phariſe
There b thou lackeſt one thyng
John. 1 b one of the two was Andre.
8 a thei went out one by one
There e We haue one father
11 f one of theſe named Caiph.
13 c one of you ſhal betray me
18 b One of the Miniſters.
ſmote Jeſus
There g A cuſtome that J ſhulde
deliuer you one
19 f one of the ſouldiers with
a ſpeare
20 b One at the hed
Actu. 4 g The multitude that bele-
ued, were of one hert
17 f hath made of one bloud
all nacions
Rom. 12 b As we are many mem-
bres in one body
There We beyng many are one
body in Chriſt
15 b With one mouth prayſe
God
1.Cor. 3 b He that planteth and he
that watereth are one
6 b Js become one body
There He that is ioyned to the
Lorde is one ſpirite
8 a Yet vnto vs is there one
GOD
9 d but one receaueth the re.
10 d one breade and one body
There Partakers of one breade
and one cup
12 a As the body is one, and
hath many membres
There Yet are but one body
There We haue all dronke of
one ſpirite
There Many membres, yet but
one body
There Yf one membre ſuffre
There Yf one membre be had in
honoure
Gala. 3 d ye are al one in Chriſt.
There a mediatoure is not a me-
diatour of one but god is
4 e One by a bond mayde
Ephe. 2 c Oure peace whiche hath

made of both one
There to make of twayne one
new manne
There To reconcile both vnto
God in one body
There thorow him, an entraũce
in one ſpirit
4 a one body and one ſpirit
There Called in one hope
There one Lorde, one faith, one
baptiſme, one God
Coll. 3 c To the whiche peace ye
are called in one body
Phil. 3 c this one thyng J ſaie
James. 2 c and yet faile in one point
1.Tim. 2 a One God, one mediator
5 b the wyfe of one manne
Titus. 1 b the huſband of one wyfe
2. Pet. 3 b one day is with the Lord
as a thouſand yere &c.
1. John 5 b theſe three are one
Apo. 5 b one of the elders ſaied

to be at. One.

Reconciliare.

2.Mac. 1 a and be at one with you
7 f Yet ſhall he be at one a-
gayne with his ſeru.
¶ Loke more in the
word. to reconcile.

with. One accorde.

Vnanimiter.

Judit. 4 a with one accord thei cri-
ed vnto the Lord
7 b and prayed with one ac.
Actu. 1 b theſe all continued with
one accord in prayer
2 g thei cõtinued daily with
one accord
4 c Lifte vp their voices to
God with one accord
8 b The people gaue hede
with one accord

One another.

Inuicem Alteruter.

Exod 26 a Fyue curtaynes. one in a-
nother
36 b the lowpes held one cur-
tayne to another
3.Reg. 6 c the other two wynges.
touched one another
Heſt. 9 d euery one ſent gyftes, to
another
Mat. 24 a ſhall betray one another
Luke. 12 a they trode one another
John. 13 d that euen ſo ye loue one
another
Actu. 19 d let thẽ accuſe one anoth.
21 b Taken our leaue one of
another
Roma. 2 c their thoughtes accuſing
one another
12 b Be of lyke affection one
towardes another
13 b Loue one another
14 c Let vs not . iudge one a-
nother
15 b Receaue ye one another
as Chriſt receaued vs.
16 c ſalute one another with
an

an holy kyſſe
1. Cor. 7 a withdrawe not. one from another
11 g Tary one for another
12 d the membres ſhuld, care one for another
16 d grete ye one another with an holy kyſſe
2. Cor. 13 d As aboue
Galla 5 b Yf ye byte and deuoure one another
There conſumed one of anot.
1. Teſſ. 3 d Flowe ouer in loue one toward another
4 c to loue one another
5 b edifie euery one another
Ephe. 4 a Forbearyng one another
There f membres one of another
5. Teſſ. 1 a Submitting your ſelues. one to another
Titus. 3 a Hatyng one another
Hebr. 10 d Let vs conſydre one ano.
1. Pet. 1 d Loue one another
4 b Be ye herberous one to another
5 b Submit your ſelues one to another
1. John. 4 a Loue one another
Apoc. 6 a That they ſhuld kyll one one another

¶ Loke more in the word. Together.

ac. One minde.

Vnanimis

3. Eſd. 5 e They came all with one aſſent
1. Pet. 3 b Be ye all of one mynde

One to another.

Mutuo

Gene. 26 f Sware one to another
37 b One ſayed to another
Exod. 18 b Eche aſked other of hys helthe
25 b Their faces ſhall looke one to another
37 b Their faces were one to another
Ruth. 3 c Roſe vp before one could know one another
2. Pa. 25 c come that we maie ſe one another.

Onely.

Vnicus

2. Reg. 1 b As a mother dyd loue her onely child
Sapi. 7 d The ſpirit of vnderſtandyng, one onely
Luke. 7 c A deade manne, the onely ſonne of his mother
8 f Jarus, he hadde but one daughter onely

Onely.

Solus

Joſua. 2 d Onely Rahab the harlot ſhall lyue
Ruth 1 b But death onely departe the and me
1. Reg. 7 a Serue him onely.

20 g Delyuer vs him onely
3. Reg. 18 g I onely remaine a Pro,
19 c I onely am lefte
4. Reg 10 f But the ſeruauntes of Baal onely
Job. 1 b I onely ranne my waye
15 b to whom onely the earth was geuen
Psal. 51 c Againſt the onely haue I ſynned
72 d Whiche onely doth wondrous thynges
83 d thou art onely the moſte higheſt
136 a Which onely doth great wonders
Prou. 5 c Let theim be onely thyne awne
Eſay. 2 c The Lorde onely ſhalbe exalted
Jere 15 d I dwel onely in the feare of thy hand
Tobi. 8 b But onely for the loue of children
Judit. 11 a Thou onely art good
Sapi. 17 d Onely vpon theim. fell an heuy night
Eccle. 18 a God onely is righteous
24 g not laboured for my ſelfe onely
37 a onely a frend in name
2. Mac. 1 d thou that art onely a gracious kyng
There onely liberal, onely Juſt
Mat. 4 a Manne ſhall not lyue by bread onely
Luke. 4 a As aboue
5 c him onely ſhalt thou ſer.
18 d none is good but God o.
24 b Art thou onely a ſtraunger in Jeruſalem
Roma. 1 d Not onely they that doo the ſame
1. Cor. 9 a either onely I & Barna.
1. Tim. 1 d Unto God. onely be honoure and praiſe
6 c mighty and bleſſed onely
There Whiche onely hath immortalitie
2. Tim. 4 c onely Lucas is with me
Apoc. 15 a Thou onely art holy

¶ Loke more in the worde. Alone.

Onely begotten.

Vnigenitus

Gene. 22 c And hath not ſpared thy onely ſonne
Judic. 11 f hys daughter. whiche was is onely child
Jere. 6 g Mourne. as vpon thyne onely beloued ſonne
Amos 8 c Suche mournyng, as is made vpon an onely
Zacha. 12 c As men mourne for their onely begotten ſonne
John. 1 b As the glorie of the onely begotten ſonne
3 c He gaue hys onely begotten ſonne
Hebr. 11 b By faith Abraham offered, his onely begotten.
1. John. 4 b God ſente hys onely begotten ſonne

Onias.

Eccle. 50 a Simeon the ſonne of Onias
1. Mac 12 a Letters ſent to Onias
There c Arius the kyng ſent vnto Onias
2. Mac. 3 d Prayed Onias, that he would call vpon God
There Thanke Onias
4 f prayed him that he wold ſley Onias
There He ſlew Onias
15 b He thought that he ſaw Onias
There Onias ſayed, this is a louer of the brethren

Onycha.

Exod. 30 d Onycha, & vere Galbanū

an. Onion.

Cepe

Num. 11 e Onions and Garlich

Onix.

Eze. 28 c All maner of Precious ſtones. Onix

Onix.

Onychinus

Gene. 2 b And the Onix ſtone
Exod. 25 a Onix ſtones
28 b take twoo Onix ſtones and graue in theim
There In the fourth a Turcas onix and Jaſpis
1. Par. 29 a I haue prepared Onix ſtones

to. Open.

Aperire

Gene. 8 a Noe opened the window of the Arke
41 g Joſeph opened all that was in the citie
Exod 2 a when ſhe had opened it
13 a All that openeth the ma.
21 b Yf a man open a well
Num 16 f The earthe opened her mouthe
22 c The Lorde opened the mouth of the Aſſe
24 a And falleth doune with open eyes
Deut 15 b open thyne hand to him
28 a the Lorde ſhall open vnto the his good
Joſu. 10 d open the mouth of ẏ caue
Judic 4 d She opened a bottel
11 g I haue opened my mouth vnto the Lorde
19 g Opened the dores of the houſe and went out
1. Reg. 3 c Samuel opened the dores of the houſe
4. Reg. 4 f the child gaſped ſeuen times and opened his
9 a Then open the dore, and flye without any ta.
1. Par. 9 e had the keyes to open euery mornyng

2.Par. 29 a He opened the doores of the houſe
2.Eſd. 7 a Let not the gates of Jeruſalem be opened.
8 b Eſdras opened the boke
13 c Charged that thei ſhould not be opened
Job. 3 a After this opened Job his mouthe
12 b If he ſhutte a thyng, who will open it
41 a Who openeth the doore of his face
Pſal. 38 b Domme, and opened not my mouthe.
51 c Thou ſhalt open my lippes, O Lorde
78 a I will open my mouthe in a Parable
There And opened the doores of heauen
81 b open my mouthe wide
118 c Open the gates of righteouſnes
119 c I opened my mouth, and drewe in my brethe
104 b thou openeſt thyne hande and filleſt all.
145 b when thou openeſt thyne hande, thei are filled
Prou. 20 b Open thyne eyes.
24 a He dare not open his mouthe in the gate
31 b For the domme, open thy mouthe
There c She openeth her hand to the poore
There b She openeth her mouthe with wiſedom
Cant. 5 a Open to me O my ſiſter, my loue
There I ſtode vp to open vnto my beloued
There I opened vnto my belou.
Eſay. 5 b And openeth her mouthe marueilous wyde.
10 b No man . that dare open his mouthe
22 c He ſhal open, and no man ſhall ſhut
26 a Open ye the Gates, that the righteous peple.
42 a open the eyes of the blind
45 a I will open the gates before his face
50 b The Lorde God hath opened myne eare
53 b not open his mouthe
Jere. 13 c The Cities. no man ſhall open them
50 b The Lorde hath opened his houſe of.
Eze. 3 b open thy mouth and eate
37 b I will open your gates
Dani. 13 b To the Orcharde dore, and ſmote it open
Zach. 11 a open thy dores, O Liba.
Mal. 3 c not open the wyndowes of heauen
Judit. 13 b Open the gates (ſaid ſhe) for God is with vs
14 c There durſte not one.

knocke, as open
Eccl. 15 a In the middeſt of the con. open his mouthe.
26 b Open her quiuer againſt euery arowe
39 a He openeth his mouth in prayer
2.Mac. 3 c Opened his treaſury
Math. 5 a After that he had opened his mouthe
25 b Lorde Lorde open to vs
Luke. 12 c Open to hym immediately
13 f Lorde Lorde open to vs
24 c And opened to vs the ſcriptures.
There. c then opened he ther witt.
Jhon. 9 f And yet he hath opened myne eyes
10 a to him the porter openeth
Actes. 5 b The angell by night opened the priſon
12 c She opened not the entre for gladnes
14 b Opened the dore of faith to the Gentiles.
16 c Whoſe harts the Lorde open.
18 b when Paule was aboute to open his mouthe
Coll. 4 a Open to vs the doore of vtteraunce.
Apoc. 3 b Whiche openeth and no man ſhutteth
There b and opened the doore
9 a He opened the bottomles.

to be. Open.

Aperiri.

Gene. 3 a The eyes of them bothe were opened
7 b Wyndowes of heauen were opened
Deut. 11 a The yearthe opened her mouthe.
Joſua. 8 b left the citie open
2.Par. 6 g let thyne eyes be open
Job. 38 b Gates of death been opened to the
Pſal. 106 b the yearth opened
109 a the mouth. of the deceitfull, is opened
Pro. 8 a Open my lippes to tell thynges that be right
Eſay. 24 c The wyndowes from an high are opened
35 b the eares of the deafe ope.
45 b the yearth opened it ſelf
60 b Thy gates ſhall ſtande open ſtill
Eze. 1 a The heauens opened and I ſawe a viſion
29 b Open thy mouthe again emong them
46 a In the Sabboth. it ſhalbe opened.
Dani. 7 c the bokes opened
Nau. 2 b The water portes ſhalbe opened
Math. 2 b Opened their treaſures
3 b heauen was opened.
27 f graues did open
Mark. 1 b he ſawe heauen open.

7 b his eares were opened
Luke. 1 f his mouthe was opened
3 b heauen was opened
11 b knocke and it ſhalbe ope.
24 c their eyes were opened
Jhon. 1 g Hereafter ſhal ye ſee heauen open.
Actes 9 b When he opened his eyes he ſawe no man
10 b ſawe heauen open.
12 b Whiche opened to them, by the owne accord.
16 f all the doores opened
Heb. 4 b al thynges are naked and open
Apoca. 3 b I haue ſett before thee an open doore
4 a a doore was open in hea.
10 a he had in his hand a litle boke open
11 b The temple of God was open in heauen.

to. Open.

Adaperire.

2.Mac. 1 a be open your gates
Mark. 7 b Ephata, that is to ſaie, be opened
Luke. 2 b euery manchild that firſt opened the matrice
Actes. 17 a Openyng and allegyng that Chriſt muſt.

to. Open.

Reuelare.

Pſal. 119 c open thou myne eyes that I maie ſe
Eſay. 56 a My righteouſnes ſhalbe opened.
Jere. 33 a I will open the the large treaſure of.
Math. 16 c Fleſhe and bloudde hath not opened that to thee
1.Cor. 2 c God hath opened the to.
2.Teſſ. 2 a And that ſynfull manne be opened
1.Pet. 5 a Partaker of ẏ glory that ſhalbe opened

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Declare. to diſcouer. to ſhew. to Uncouer. to Tell.

to Open.

Patere.

Job. 31 d I opened my doores to hym that went by.
Pſal. 5 c Their throte is an open Sepulchre
Eſay. 35 b The Eares of the Deafe opened
2.Cor. 6 c Our mouthe is open vnto you

to Open.

Manifeſtare.

1.Cor. 4 a And open the Counſailes of the hartes.
2.Cor. 2 b Openeth the ſauour of his knowlege

Coll. 1 d but now is opened to his ſainctes

Tit. 1 a Opened his worde at the tyme appoynted

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to declare, to make manifeſt. to Shewe.

to Open.

Renunciare

Judit. 4 b Aſke ye no queſtions of it, till I open it

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to Bryng woorde again. to forſake. to ſhew. to Tell.

Open.

Manifeſtus.

1.Reg. 3 a Neither was the worde yet opened

Pro. 27 a An open rebuke is better then a ſecrete.

2.Mac. 12 f Opened the thyng that was hid.

Actes. 10 f Shewed hym openly, not to the people, but.

1.Tim. 5 d Some mennes ſinnes are open beforehande

¶ Loke more in these wordes knowen. Manifeſt.

Opened.

Patefactum.

Rom. 16 d But nowe is opened by the ſcriptures

Openly.

Manifeſte.

Jhon. 7 b Then went he up to the feaſt, not openly

¶ Loke more in the worde. plainly.

Openly.

Palam.

Eccl. 51 c I deſired wiſdom openly in my praier,

Mark. 8 d he ſpake that ſaiyng opē.

Jhon. 7 a And he hymſelf ſeketh to be knowen openly

There b no man ſpake openly of.

11 g Jeſus therefore walked no more openly

18 d I ſpake openly in the wor.

Coll. 2 c hath made a ſhewe of them openly

¶ Loke more in the worde. plainly.

Operacion.

Operacio.

1.Cor. 12 c ther are diuerſe maner of operacions

Ephe. 4 d accordyng to the operaciō

Coll. 2 c Through faithe by the operacion of God

¶ Loke more in the worde. workyng

Ophir.

3.Reg. 22 g ſhippes to Ophir for gol.

2.Par. 8 b With the ſeruauntes of Salomon to Ophir

to. Oppreſſe.

Opprimere.

Exod. 22 b Neither ſhalte thou oppreſſe hym with uſury

Deut. 28 c Thou ſhalt bee oppreſſed with wrong

Judic. 10 b Oppreſſed the children of Iſraell. eche.

Heſt. 14 b it ſatiſfied them not that we are oppreſſed

Job. 10 a thynkeſt thou it well done to oppreſſe me

12 b comforteth the that hath been oppreſſed

24 a Oppreſſed the ſimple

Pro. 28 c there is greate oppreſſion

Eſay. 1 c Deliuer the oppreſſed

10 a whereby the poore are op.

Jere. 21 b deliuer the oppreſſed

22 a Deliuer the oppreſſed frō violent power.

There do not oppreſſe the ſtraunger, the fatherles.

Mal. 3 b Oppreſſe the ſtraunger

Sap. 2 b Let us oppreſſe the poore righteous

Dani. 13 f Thou haſt oppreſſed the innocent

1.Mac. 1 b puniſhe them that oppreſſ.

Actes. 10 f Healyng all that were op.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to Force. to Smother.

to. Oppreſſe.

Calumniari

Pſal. 119 p geue me not ouer to myne oppreſſours

Pro. 28 a One poore manne oppreſſyng another.

Eſay. 52 b the kyng of the Aſſiriās oppreſſed them

Eze. 22 c Oppreſſed thy neighbors

There g Thei oppreſſe the ſtraunger againſt right

Oſe. 5 c Ephraim is oppreſſed

Mich. 2 a Thei oppreſſe a man for his houſe

Eccl. 5 b If thou ſeeſt the poore to be oppreſſed

¶ Loke more in the worde. to do wrong.

Oppreſſion.

Calumnia.

Eſay. 54 d be farre from oppreſſion.

Amos. 3 c and violent oppreſſion

¶ Loke more in the worde. Wrong.

an. Oppreſſor.

Exactor.

Eſay. 9 a and the rod of his oppre.

14 And rule thoſe that had oppreſſed them

There ſhowe happeneth it that the oppreſſor leaueth of.

¶ Loke more in the word. an Exactioner.

Oportunitie.

Oportunus.

Oportunitas.

Eccl. 3 a Euery thyng will haue oportunitie

1.Mac. 16 a But when he had gotten oportunitie

There. c he ſought oportunitie

Math. 26 b he ſought oportunitie to betraye hym

Or.

Antequā.

Gene. 45 g I will go and ſee hym or that I dye.

Judic. 6 f let hym dye in the mornyng.

1.Reg. 3 a Or the Lampes of God went out

9 b Or he come up to the hill

4.Reg. 2 b Or I bee taken awaye from thee.

6 g Or the meſſenger came to hym.

Pro. 17 c Or the metyng bee, leaue of contencion

Eccl. 12 a Or euer the daies of aduerſitie come

Eſay. 7 c Or euer the child come to knowlege

8 a as aboue.

48 a or euer thei came to paſſe.

65 d Or euer thei call, I ſhall anſwere them

66 c or euer ſhe ſuffre the pain of the birth

Jere. 1 a Or euer thou waſt borne

13 c Or he take his light from you.

Sapi. 8 b Of tokens, or euer they come to paſſe

Eccl. 23 d Knewe all thynges or euer thei were made

Jhon. 8 g or Abraham was born: I.

¶ Loke more in the woorde. Before.

Or.

Priuſquā.

Exod. 1 d Deliuered or the midwifes come at them

Eccl. 51 c Or euer I went aſtraye

1.Mac. 8 c Holde them or euer he came nigh them

Jhon. 4 g or euer that my ſonne dye

17 a Or the world was made

Actes. 23 d we (or euer he come nere) are ready to kill.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Before.

to. Orden.

Ordinare.

2.Par. 9 b Bleſſed bee the Lorde thy God, which ordeined

Pro. 8 c Ordeigned from the beginnyng

Ordeined

1.Mac. 6 e Oꝛdeined hoꝛſemen
Roma. 13 a the powers that be are oꝛdeined of God
1.Coꝛ. 9 c Euen ſo alſo did the Loꝛde oꝛdein
Gal. 3 c It was oꝛdeined by eng.

to. Oꝛdein.

Conſtituere.

Iere. 1 a Oꝛdeigned thee to bee a Pꝛophet to the people.
Sapi. 9 a Oꝛdeigned man through thy wiſedom
1.Mac. 3 g Iudas oꝛdeined capitaines ouer the people
10 b This daie we oꝛdein thee to be the high Pꝛieſt.
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to appoyncte. to Aſſigne. to make. to ſet.

to. Oꝛdein befoꝛe.

Pꝛedeſtinare.

Roma. 8 e For thoſe. he had oꝛdeyned befoꝛe
1.Coꝛ. 2 b We ſpeake of the wiſedom whiche God oꝛdein.
Ephe. 1 a Whiche oꝛdeined vs befoꝛe. to be heires
¶ Loke moꝛe in ẏ woꝛde to Pꝛedeſtinate.

to ſet in Oꝛder.

Diſponere.

Eſay. 38 a Set thyne houſe in oꝛder
2.Reg. 17 f Put his houſholde in oꝛder, and hanged.
Sapi. 8 a Louyngly woꝛk the oꝛder all thynges
There c I ſhal ſet the people in oꝛ.
9 c That he ſhould oꝛder the woꝛlde.
12 c Thou oꝛdereſt all thynges righteouſly
There and oꝛdreſt vs with great woꝛſhippe
15 a In mercie oꝛdereſt thou all thynges
16 a graciouſly oꝛdred thy pe.
19 b oꝛdereſt the lawe of righ.
1.Coꝛ. 11 g Other thynges wil I ſet in oꝛder when.
Tit. 1 b oꝛdein elders in euery cit.

an. Oꝛder.

Oꝛdo.

Exod. 28 b Accoꝛdyng to the oꝛder of their birthe.
3.Reg. 10 b and thoꝛder of his miniſt.
1 Par. 6 c Thei waited. accoꝛdyng to the oꝛder
Job. 10 b where as is no oꝛder
Pſal. 110 g After the oꝛder of Melchiſedech
Eſay. 5 d then ſhall the Shepe eate in oꝛder
Actes. 11 a Peter expounded it by oꝛ.
18 e Went ouer all the countrey by oꝛder.
1.Coꝛ. 14 g Lette all thynges be doen. in oꝛder.
15 c euery manne in his awne oꝛder
Coll. 2 a Beholdyng your oꝛder.
Hebꝛ. 6 d after thoꝛder of Melcheſ.
7 b not after thoꝛder of Aarō

Oꝛdinaunce.

Oꝛdinatio.

Pſal. 119 g thei continew. accoꝛdyng to thyne oꝛdinaunce.
Roma. 13 b Reſiſteth the oꝛdinaunce of God

Oꝛdinaunce

Ritus.

Num. 9 b All the oꝛdinaunce of the Paſſeouer
15 b One oꝛdinaunce bothe foꝛ you, and.
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde Cuſtome.

Oꝛdinaunce

Cerimonie.

Exod. 18 c Shewe theim the oꝛdynaunce of God
Deut. 4 b that I ſhould teache you oꝛdinaunces
Eze. 44 d that kepe the holy oꝛdina.
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Statute.

Oꝛdinaunce

Elementum.

Gal. 4 a Under thoꝛdinaunces of the woꝛlde
There b To the weake and beggerly oꝛdinaunces
Coll. 2 b After the oꝛdinaunces of the woꝛldes.
There. d Dedde with Chꝛiſt from the oꝛdinaunces of.
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Element.

Oꝛdinaunce

Traditio.

Actes. 6 d Shall chaunge the oꝛdinaunces whiche Moſes:
2.Teſſ. 2 d kepe the oꝛdinaūces whiche ye haue learned
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes tradicion Inſtitucion.

Oꝛdinaunce

Legitimus.

Exod. 30 c It ſhalbee an oꝛdinaunce vnto theim
Leuit. 16 f this ſhalbee an oꝛdinaūce foꝛ euer
There g an euerlaſtyng oꝛdinaūce vnto you
17 b this ſhalbe an oꝛdinaunce foꝛ euer.
18 a Nither walke ye in their oꝛdinaunces
Deut. 6 d Commaunded vs to do al theſe oꝛdinaunces
Eze. 46 c foꝛ an euerlaſtyng oꝛdin.
1.Eſd. 1 f Tranſgreſſed al the oꝛdinaunces of the Loꝛde
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde Lawe.

Oꝛdinaunce

Preceptum.

Leuit. 18 a Kepe myne oꝛdinaunces, and do them
Deut. 4 f thou ſhalt kepe therefoꝛe his oꝛdinaunces
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. commaundement. law. ſtatute.

Oꝛdinaunce

Machina.

1.Mac. 6 f The Iewes made oꝛdinaunce againſt theirs
2.Mac. 12 c In this citie was muche oꝛdinaunce
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. Bulwoꝛke. engine. an inſtrument of warre.

an. Oꝛe.

Remus.

¶ Loke foꝛ this in the woꝛde. Rower.

Oꝛeb.

Exod. 3 a Came to the mountaigne of God in Oꝛeb
Deut. 9 b in Oꝛeb ye angred the lo.
Iudic. 7 b Two captaines. Oꝛeb and zeb.
3.Reg. 19 b Unto Oꝛeb the Mounte of God
Eſay. 10 f The ſlaunghter. vpon the Rocke of Oꝛeb

Oꝛgain.

Organum.

Gene. 4 c the father of ſuche as hādle. Oꝛgain
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛd inſtrument of Muſike.

Oꝛiginall.

Inicium.

Eccl. 10 b Pꝛide is the oꝛiginall of all ſynne
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. beginnyng. Firſte. of Old.

the Oꝛion.

Oriona.

Job. 9 a the Oꝛion, the ſeuē ſterr.
Amos. 5 b the. vii. ſterres and Oꝛion

Oꝛpha.

Ruth. 1 a the ones name was Oꝛp.

Oſanna.

Math. 21 b Oſanna to the ſonne of Dauid.
There as aboue
Mark. 11 b Saiyng, Oſanna
Jhon. 12 b and cried Oſanna

an. Otter.

Hericius.

Eſay. 14 f And will geue it to the Otters.

¶ Loke more in the worde Storke.

to make an Othe.

Adiurare.

4.Reg. 11 a toke an othe of them
1.Eſd. 10 b Toke an othe of the chief Prieſtes
2.Eſd. 13 d toke an oth of the by god

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to charge. to Sweare.

an. Othe.

Iuramentum.

Gene. 26 a I will performe the othe whiche I ſwore vnto.
There f Let there be now an othe betwixt vs
Luke. 5 b Whatſoeuer it be that a man vſeth, with an othe.
Num. 30 a or ſweare an othe to bind his ſoule
Deut. 29 c I make not this. othe w you onely.
Joſua. 2 c We will be blamleſſe of this thyne othe
1.Reg. 14 b Saule charged the people with an othe
3.Reg. 8 d And there go an othe betwene them
Pſal. 105 a The othe that he ſware vnto Iſaac
Eccle. 8 a and the othe that I haue made to God
Eze. 16 g deſpiſed the othe.
17 f I will bryng myne othe, that he hath deſpiſed
Zach. 8 c Loue no falſe othes
Sapi. 8 d puttyng them in remembraunce of the othe
1.Mac. 6 g he brake hys othe that he had made.
Math. 14 a he promiſed with an othe that he would geue her.
26 g he denied with an othe
Hebr. 6 c an othe is, an ende of all ſtrife.

an Othe.

Iuſiurandum.

Exod. 22 b Then ſhall an othe of the Lorde be.
Deut. 29 a othe whiche the lorde thy God maketh.
2.Reg. 21 b had compaſſion becauſe of the Lordes othe.
3.Reg. 2 g Why then haſte thou not kept the othe.
Eze. 17 b The kyng. toke an othe of them.
Marke. 6 b For his othes ſake
Actes. 2 e Knewe that GOD had ſworne with an othe
Heb. 6 b added an othe
7 c not wen without an othe
There d the worde of the othe

Other

Alius. a. um.

Num. 14 b an other maner of ſpirite
3.Reg. 22 c One ſaied on this maner and another on that
2.Par. 17 c neither is there any other God ſaue thou.
Job. 31 b then ſhall I ſowe, and an other eate
Eſay. 65 b And call his ſeruauntes by an other name.
66 b Am I he that maketh other to beare
Judit. 8 c Wee knowe none other God but onely hym.
Bar. 3 e None other be compared to hym.
Math. 2 b thei turned an other way
21 a other cut downe braunches
There kiled another
22 a he ſent furth other ſeruauntes.
27 e An other for his marchaundiſe.
Marke. 15 c he ſaued other men.
Luke. 4 g I muſt preache, to other cities alſo
10 a The Lorde appoynted other ſeuentie and two
11 c Other tempted hym
23 d he ſaued other men
Jhon. 4 e Other men laboured and ye are entered in.
5 d If an other come in his owne name:
7 b Other ſaied nae.
10 c Other ſhepe I haue
14 b An other comforter
20 b The other Diſciple did out runne Peter
There g Many other ſignes did Jeſus.
Actes. 4 b Neither is there ſaluacion in any other
7 b affirmyng an other kyng
Roma. 7 d I ſe an other lawe in my membres
1.Cor. 7 b One after that maner, an other after that:
9 d That when I preache to other.
11 d Another is dronken.
12 a To an other is geuen the vtteraunce of.
There To an other the gifte of healyng.
There To an other power to do miracles.
There to an other to Prophecie
15 e An other maner of fleſhe of beaſtes
There Another of Fiſhes
There An other glorye of the Moone.
There an other glory of the ſter.
2.Cor. 2 b and vnto the other part
Phil. 2 a Loke on the thynges that are other mennes
Hebre. 7 b What nedeth. that an other Prieſt ſhould riſe.

an Other.

Alter. a. rum.

2.Reg. 14 b the one ſmote the other
Job. 31 b then let my wife grynd to another man
Pſal. 109 a And lette an other take his office.
Pro. 17 b He that is glad of an other mannes hurte
Eſay. 28 c after one leſſon an other leſſon.
There After one commaundement another.
There after one rule an other &c.
Jere. 18 a made an other veſſell
Amos. 4 a One after an other.
Eccl. 11 a deliuered into other mennes handes
Bar. 2 g I will make an other couenaunt with them
Luke. 6 b Offer alſo the other
16 c He ſhall hate the one, and loue the other
There. b and make th another
17 g the other forſaken
23 b The other anſwerd and rebuked hym
Jhon. 13 b to waſh one an others fete
Rom. 12 b One an others membres
1.Cor. 4 b That one ſwell not agaynſte an other
Gal. 6 a Beare ye one an others burthen.
There and not in an other

Other.

Ceteri. re ra.

Leuit. 20 b Haue ſeuered you from other nacions
Deut. 19 d And other ſhal heare and feare.
20 d fit for other vſes
Judic 16 b and be lyke all other men
Job. 21 a Thou wilte laugh other men to ſcorne
Luke. 8 b but to other by parable
18 b and deſpiſed other
There I am not as other men are
Actes. 5 b of other durſte no manne ioyne hymſelfe to
1.Teſſ. 4 b That ye ſorowe not as other do
1.Tim. 5 d rebuke openly that other maie alſo feare

Othoniell.

Joſua. 15 d He that ſmiteth. to hym will I geue Othoniell
Judic. 1 b as aboue
3 b The Lorde ſtirred vp a ſauer Othoniell.

an Ouen.

Furnus.

Exod. 8 a and in thyne Ouens

an Ouen.

Fornax.

Eccl. 27 a The Ouen proueth the Potters veſſell.
38 d his diligence is to clenſe the Ouen
43 a Whoſo kepeth an Ouen when it is whote

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Fornace Kele.

an Ouen.

Clibanus.

Leuit. 2 b A meatofferyng that is baken in an Ouen
26 d Tenne wiues ſhall bake your bread in one Ouen.
Pſal. 21 b Like a fyrie Ouen
Lam. 5 b Our ſkynne is as it wer burnt in an Ouen.
Oſe. 7 b All theſe burne, as it wer in an Ouen.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Fornace.

an. Ouen

Caminus.

Dani. 3 b ſhall bee caſt into an hote burnyng Ouen
Zacha. 12 a Princes of Iuda like an hote burnyng Ouen
¶ Loke more in the worde. Fornace.

Ouer.

Trans.

Eſay. 8 d Where through the ſea, waie goeth ouer
Mark. 5 a Thei came ouer to the other ſide of the ſea
6 g to go ouer the ſea
Luke. 8 c Lett vs go ouer vnto the other ſide
Jhon. 6 b came ouer the ſea to Cap.
18 a Ouer the brooke Cedron
¶ Loke more in the worde Beyond.

to. Ouercome

Vincere.

Sapi. 7 c wickedneſſe cannot ouercome wiſedom.
16 b Dragons nor wormes ouercame the chil.
18 d he ouercame not the multitude with bodily.
Eccl. 46 b no man might ouercome.
Luke. 11 d when a ſtronger. ouercometh hym.
Jhon. 16 g I haue ouercome the wo.
Roma. 12 d be not ouercome of euill
1. Jhon. 2 b Howe that ye haue ouercome the worlde
5 a Borne of God, ouercometh the worlde
Apoc. 2 c He that ouercometh ſhall not be hurte
3 c hym that ouercometh wil I make a Piller in.
6 a he went out. for to ouer.
21 b he that ouercommeth ſhal inherite all.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to preuail. to haue the victorie.

to. Ouercome.

Superare.

Iudic. 16 a by what meanes we maie ouercome hym
Dani. 11 b And ouercome hym with a ſmall flocke
Iudit. 7 b That thou maiſt ouercome them
16 c whom no man mey ouer.
Eccl. 46 b no man might ouercome.
2. Mac. 10 b Timotheus whō the Iewes had ouercome.
13 d Stroke battaill with Iudas, which ouercame him
Roma. 8 g In all theſe thynges wee ouercome
2. Pet. 2 d For of whom a manne is ouercome
There Yet tangled again and ouercome.

an. Ouerſear.

Episcopus.

2. Eſd. 11 c the ouerſear of the Leuit.
Actes. 20 f the holy ghoſt hath made you ouerſears
¶ Loke more in the worde. Biſhoppe.

to. Ouertake.

Comprehendere.

Gene. 31 d Ouertooke hym at the Mount Gilead.
Exod. 15 b and will ouertake them
Jere. 42 c The ſworde. ſhall ouertake you.
Amos. 9 d The Plowman ſhall ouertake the mower
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to attain. to Catche. to Take.

to. Ouertake.

Apprehendere.

Gene. 44 b and whē thou doeſt ouertake them
Deut. 19 a Leſt the Executer folow. and ouertake hym.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to catche. to Take.

to. Ouerthrowe.

Euertere.

Sapi. 5 d Wickedneſſe ſhall ouerthrow the dwellynges of.
Eccl. 28 c The third toungue. ouerthrowen the houſes of.
Mark. 11 c Ouerthrewe the tables
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deſtroy. to Roote out.

to. Ouerthrowe.

Deſtruere.

Exod. 34 d Ouerthrowe their altars
4. Reg. 14 c thruſt at the wall to ouer.
Pſal. 51 f Ouerthrowen al his hed.
Amos. 5 d And ouerthrowe all the ſtrong holdes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deſtroye. to breake downe.

to Ouerthrowe.

Supplantare.

Pro. 13 a Vngodlineſſe doth ouerthrowe the ſynner.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to peruert. to Vndermyne.

to Ouerthrowe.

Subuertere.

Gene. 19 c The Lorde. ouerthrewe thoſe cities
Deut. 7 b Ouerthrowe the altars
29 a As in the ouerthrowyng of Sodome
Job. 6 b to ouerthrow your awne.
9 a it is he that ouerthroweth.
28 b ouerthroweth the mount.
Amos 4 c Some of you haue I ouerthrowen, as I. &c.
Agge. 2 d Ouerthrowe the ſeate of.
Eccl. 10 b pride. ſhal ouerthrow him
27 a His houſe ſhall ſone bee ouerthrowen
Jhon. 2 c Ouerthrowe the tables
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deſtroy. to ſubuert. to peruerte. to roote out. to turne vp ſo downe.

to. Ouerthrowe.

Diſſipare.

Deut. 12 a Ouerthrowe the altars
Job. 5 b he ouerthroweth the counſaill of the wicked.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to breake. to bryng to naught. to deſtroy. to ſcatre.

Ouerthrowyng.

Subuerſio.

Deut. 29 d As in. the ouerthrowyng of Sodome
Eccl. 13 c In perill of thy ouerthro.
¶ Loke more in the worde. deſtruction.

to. Ouerwhelme.

Operire.

Pſal. 77 a ouerwhelmed with cruel.
78 f Ouerwhelmed their enemies with the Sea
106 b The waters ouerwhelmed them.
Abac. 2 a The wrong. in Libanus ſhall ouerwhelme thee
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to couer. to Hide.

to. Ought.

Oportere.

Math. 23 c Theſe ought ye to haue doen.
25 c Thou oughteſt. to haue deliuered my money.
Luke. 11 f theſe ought ye to haue do.
13 c Sixe daies in whiche we ought to worke
18 a That men ought alwayes to praie

26 c ought not Chriſt to haue ſuffered.
Actes. 19 g ye ought to be content
1. Cor. 8 a Knoweth nothyng yet as he ought to knowe
1. Teſſ. 4 a how ye ought to walke
Heb 2 a Wee ought to geue the more earneſt hede
2. Pet. 3 c What maner perſones ought ye to be.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Behoue. to Muſt.

to. Ouerwhelme.

Contegere

Pſal. 55 b dreade hath ouerwhelmed.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Couer.

Out

Foras.

Gene. 39 c fled, and went out
47 b Went out from hym
Exod. 12 g cary none of the fleſh out
Leuit. 10 a And caried theim. out of the hoſte.
16 f Without the hoſte
Iudic. 12 c He had thirtie ſonnes. whom he ſent out
1. Reg. 20 b Thei went out bothe of them into the feld
Pro. 5 c Of the riuers that runne out of thyne awne ſpirit.
Eze. 12 a beare out by faire daie li.
Dani. 14 b Lo, we goo out, and ſette thou the meate there
Iudit. 14 b He lept out vnto the people and ſaied.
Math. 5 b good for nothyng, but to be caſt out
10 b When ye departe out of that houſe or that citie.
26 g he wēt out and wept bit.
Mar. 14 g he went out into the porche, and the cocke crewe
Luke. 13 f & ye your ſelfes thruſt out
14 g But menne caſte it out at the dores
22 f Peter wēt out, and wept bitterly
24 g And he led theim out into Bethany
Ihon. 9 f thei caſt hym out
12 e Now ſhall the Prince of this worlde be caſt out
18 e Pilate then wēt out and ſaied vnto them
Actes. 16 f And broughte theim out and ſaied Sirs.
21 a Till we were come out of the citie.
1. Ihon. 4 d perfect loue caſteth out fe.
Apoc. 12 a the [illegible] caſt out.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Without. Furthe.

Out of ſeaſon, or Out of tyme.

Importune.

Eccl. 32 a poure not furthe wiſedom out of tyme
2. Tim. 4 a Be feruent in ſeaſon, and out of ſeaſon.

to bee. Out of witt.

Inſanire.

1. Cor. 14 b Will thei not ſaie that ye are out of your wittes

¶ Loke more in the worde. to be mad.

Out of witte.

Amentia.

Zach. 12 a and thoſe that ride to bee out of their wittes

¶ Loke more in the worde. madnes.

an. Owle.

Bubo.

Leuit. 11 b the great Owle, the backe the Pellicane

an. Owle.

Noctua.

Bar. 6 c the Owles. flee vpon the.

¶ Loke more in the worde. night crow.

an. Oxe.

Bos.

Exod. 21 c If an Oxe gore a man
There b if the oxe wer wōt to pu.
22 a if a man ſteale an Oxe.
23 a If thou mete thyne enemies Oxe.
Leuit. 22 b an Oxe or a Shepe. ſeuen daies vnder the damme
Num. 22 a as an Oxe licketh vp the Graſſe of the felde.
Deut. 17 a Offer. no Oxe. wherein is blemiſhe
22 a Oxe go aſtraie
There not Plowe with an Oxe and an Aſſe together
25 b Mouſell not the Oxe that treadeth out the corne
28 b Thyne Oxe ſhalbee ſlain before thyne eyes.
1. Reg. 11 b ſo ſhall his Oxe be ſerued
12 a whoſe Oxe haue I take
3. Reg. 18 c choſe you an Oxe.
There One Oxe thei dreſſed
Job. 6 b Crieth the Oxe, when he hath fodder inough.
24 a That take the widowes Oxe for a pledge
Pro. 7 c as an Oxe led to the ſlau.
Eſay. 1 a The Oxe hath knowen his owner
11 b Lyon ſhall eate Strawe like the Oxe
66 a whoſe ſleeth an Oxe for.
Luke. 14 a or an oxe fall into the pit.
1. Cor. 9 a Not moſell. the Oxe that treadeth out the corne
1. Tim. 5 b as aboue

Oxen.

Boues.

Gene. 12 d Shepe and Oxen
21 d Abraham toke. Oxen and gaue them to Abimelech
Num. 7 a Twelue Oxen
There And eight Oxen he gaue vnto the ſonnes of.
There c for a peaceoffryng. ii. oxe
Deut. 15 d the firſt gen. of thyne oxe
1. Reg. 11 b toke a yoke of Oxen, and he hewed them.
2. Reg. 6 b Oxen ſtombled.
24 d Behold, here be Oxen for burnt Sacrifice
3. Reg. 4 d Tenne ſtalled Oxen, and twenty out of the paſture
7 d ſtode on twelue Oxen.
8 g He offered vnto the lorde, xxii. thouſande Oxen.
19 d xii. yoke of oxe before him
There he left the Oxen, and ran after Helia
1. Par. 13 d Oxen. ſtombled
21 d I geue thee oxen alſo for burnt Sacrifice
2. Par. 4 a vnder it was the faſhion of Oxen.
There And it ſtoode alſo vpon twelue Oxen
31 b tithes of Oxen
35 b Thre thouſande Oxen of the kynges ſubſtaunce
There and three hundred oxen
Job. 1 a fiue hundred yoke of oxe.
There While thyne Oxen wer a Plowyng
Pſal. 8 a ſhepe and Oxen, yea, and the beaſtes of.
144 c That our Oxen maie be ſtrong to labour
Oſe. 12 c In Gilgall they haue ſlain Oxen
Jonas. 3 c nor beaſt, oxe taſt any thi.
Eccl. 22 a Is made of the dung of Oxen.
38 d He that hath pleaſure in proddyng. the oxen.

Oxe.

Taurus.

Deut. 33 c His firſt borne Oxe hath bewtie.
1. Par. 29 c a thouſande young oxen
2. Par. 30 c a thouſande fat oxen
Eſay. 30 c The oxe likewiſe and the young Aſſes
3. Eſd. 8 c Offred twelue Oxen for all Iſraell.
Eccl. 38 d he can ſpeake of oxen
Actes. 14 b Iupiters Prieſt brought Oxen.
Hebr. 9 b If the bloudde of Oxen purifieth the vncleane.
10 a Bloud of Oxen cannot take awaie ſynnes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Bull.

a yong. Oxe.

Vitulus.

Leuit. 4 a The Prieſt. ſhall take of the young Oxe bloud
1. Eſd. 6 c Offered an hundreth

Man

Pſal. 22 b Many Oxen are come about me
Pro. 15 b Better, then a fatt Oxe with euill wyll

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Bullock. Calfe. Heyfer.

P. A.

Pacience.

Paciencia.

Job. 4 b Thy pacience and the perfectnes of thy wayes
Pſal. 9 b The pacient abydyng of the meke
Prou. 15 b with pacience is a prince pacified
Jere. 15 c In the tyme of thy long pacience
Tobi. 2 b an enſample of his pacience
Sap. 2 b And proue his pacience
Eccle. 2 a be pacient in thy trouble
There b they that feare the Lorde, wyll be pacient
Mat 18 b Haue pacience with me and I wyll paie the all
Luke. 8 b Brynge forth fruite thorow pacience
Roma. 2 a Riches of hys goodnes and pacience
5 a tribulacion bryngeth pa.
There pacience bryngeth experi.
8 b then do we with pacience abyde for it
9 b Suffered with long pacience the veſſels of wra.
15 a thorow pacience and cōfort of the ſcriptures
There b God of pacience and cōſolacion graunt.
2 Cor. 6 a In muche pacience
12 c Tokens, were wrought, with all pacience
Collo 1 c ſtrengthed, vnto all paci.
2 Teſſ. 1 a We our ſelues boſt ouer your pacience
3 a And to the pacient waytyng for Chriſt
1 Tim. 1 c Firſt ſhewe vnto me all long pacience
6 b Folow pacience
Titus 2 a That the Elder men be ſober, in pacience
Heb. 6 b which thorow faith and pacience receaue the inhe.
10 g Ye haue nede of pacience
12 a Let vs runne with pacience vnto the battail
James 1 a The tryeng of your faith bryngeth pacience
2 Pet. 1 b In temperaunce pacience, in pacience godly.
Apoc. 1 c In the kyngdome and pacience in Jeſu Chriſt
2 a I know thy workes, and thy pacience
There I know thy workes, faith and thy pacience
13 b Here is the pacience, and the faith of ſainctes

to be. Pacient.

Pati

Prou. 14 b He that is Pacient hath muche vnderſtandyng
15 b As aboue
16 b A pacient man is better then one ſtrong
Eccle. 7 b the pacient is better then the high mynded
Eccle. 5 b the almightie is a pacient rewarder
18 b Therefore is the Lorde pacient with them
Rom. 12 c Be pacient in tribulaciō
1 Teſſ. 5 c be pacient toward al mē
James 5 b Be ye alſo pacient

¶ Loke more in the word, to Suffer.

to. Pay.

Reddere

4 Reg. 4 b Pay them that thou art in dett vnto
Pſal. 28 b Pay them that they haue deſerued
50 c Pay thy vowes vnto the moſte hieſt
66 c Wyll pay them my vowes whiche I haue promiſed
116 c I wyll pay my vowes now in the preſence.
Jonas 2 c wil pay that, that I haue vowed
Eccle. 4 a Pay thy det
29 a Pay thou thy neighboure agayne
Math. 5 b Tyl thou haue payed the vtmoſt ferthyng
18 d Pay that thou oweſt
Luk. 7 f Nothyng to pay

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Do, to Deliuer, to geue, to recompence, to reſtore, to rewarde.

Payne.

Pena

Eccle. 21 b In their end is hell, darkenes and payne.
1 John. 4 d Feare hath paynefulnes
Jude. b And ſuffre the payne of eternall fire

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Plague. Puniſhment.

Payne.

Dolor.

1 Reg. 4 d her paynes came vpō her
Job. 2 d they ſawe that his payne was greate
6 d I would deſire hym in my payne that he would
Eſay. 53 a And borne our paynes
2 Mac. 6 g I ſuffre theſe ſore paynes of my body
7 l My brethren that haue ſuffered, payne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Heuines. Sorow.

Palace.

Palatium

3 Reg. 16 d Went in to the palace of the kynges houſe
4 Reg. 11 d In to the waie, by the kynges palace
15 a The kynges ſonne gouerned the palace
30 d Chamberlaines in the palace of the kyng
Heſte. 1 c Vaſthi made a feaſt, in the palace of Aſſuerus
Dani. 1 a to ſtand in the kings pa.

a. Palace.

Ferculum.

Cant. 3 c Salomon had made him ſelf a palace

a. Palace.

Atrium.

Mat. 26 a Vnto the Palace of the hie prieſt
Mar 14 g As Peter was beneth in the Palace
Luke 22 f kyndled a fire in the middes of the palace

¶ Loke more in the word, Courte.

Pale.

Pallidus.

Apoc 6 b Behold a pale horſe

the. Palme of the hand

Articulus manus.

Dani. 5 b the kyng ſaw the palme of the hand
49 b Vpon the palmes of my handes

a. Palme tree

Palma.

Leui. 23 b Ye ſhall take palme trees
Num 33 b Lxx palme trees
Judic. 1 b Conquered the citie of palme trees
4 a Delbora dwelte vnder a palme tree
3 Reg. 6 d he made, Cherub and palme trees
2 Par. 3 a Grauēd palme trees
2 Eſd. 8 c fetche palme braunches
Pſal. 92 c Righteous ſhall floriſhe like a palme tree.
Cant. 7 a thy ſtature is a like pal.
There b I wyll clymbe vp in to the palme tree
Joel. 1 c Palme trees, apple trees
1 Mac. 13 g with braunches of palme trees
2 Mac. 10 b To the ſame token they bare palme trees
John. 12 b Toke braunches of palme trees
Apoc. 7 c Palmes in their handes

Palſy.

Paralyſis

1.Mat. 9 c Smiten with a palſy

Palſy

Paraliticus

Math. 4 d That had the palſy
8 a Sicke of the palſy
9 a As aboue
Mark. 2 a One ſick of the palſy
Luke. 5 d Taken in a palſy
Actu. 8 b Taken with palſies
9 f Sick of the palſy

a. Panne.

Cacabus.

1 Reg. 2 c A fleſh hoke. and thruſt it in to the panne
2.Pa. 35 b the other dedicate beaſtes ſodd thei in pannes

a. Panne.

Lebes.

Exod. 27 a Make aſhepannes, ſhouels, baſens.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Cauldron. Ketle. Pott.

a. Panier.

Gurguſtium.

Job. 40 d Canſt thou fyll, the fiſhe panier with his hed

a. Pappe.

Mamma

Eze. 23 a The pappes of her mayden hed
There b When thy louers bruſed thy pappes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Breſt.

a. Pappe.

Mammilla

Apoc. 1 b Gird about the pappes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Breſt.

a. Pappe.

Vber.

Luke 11 d And the pappes whiche gaue the ſucke
23 c Pappes whiche neuer gaue ſucke

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Breſt. Teate.

Paper.

Charta

2 John. b I wolde not write wyth paper and yncke

a. Parable.

Parabola

Num. 23 a toke vp his parable and ſaied
Pſal. 48 a I wyll incline myne eare to the parable
78 a I wyll open my mouthe in a parable
Prou. 1 a Shal obtaine wit to perceaue a parable
25 a Parables of Salomon
26 b ſo is a parable in a fooles mouthe
Eccle. 12 b And ſet forth many par.
Eze. 17 a Put forth. a parable to the houſe of.
24 a Shew that obſtinat houſe a parable
Abac. 2 b Take vp a Parable agaynſt hym
Mat. 13 b Why ſpeakeſt thou to them by parables
There Declare to vs the parable of the tares
There I wyll open my mouthe in parables
21 d When the chefe preſtes, herd this parable
Mark. 3 c And ſaied to them in parables
4 b To them that are without. by parables
There without parables, ſpake he nothyng
Luke. 8 b but to other by parables
15 a he put forth this parable vnto them
19 b he added thereto a para.

Paradiſe.

Paradiſus

Cant. 4 c Lyke a very paradiſe of pomegranates
Luke 23 d to day ſhalt thou be with me in paradiſe
2.Cor. 12 b taken vp in to paradiſe
Apoc. 2 b In the middeſt of the paradiſe of God

¶ Loke more in the word. Garden.

Parched corne.

Polenta

Leuit. 23 c he ſhal eate neither bread nor parched corne
Joſua. 5 c They dyd eate. parched corne
Ruth. 2 c he reached her parched.
1.Reg. 17 c Take an Epha of thys parched corne
25 c Fyue meaſures of parched corne

Parchement.

Membrana

2.Tim 4 c But ſpecially the parche.

to. Pardon.

Miſereri

Eſay. 40 c And pardoned the

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to haue mercy to haue Compaſſion. to haue Pitie.

Parentes.

Parentes

¶ Loke for this in theſe wordes. Father. Mother. Elders.

a. Parler.

Cenaculum

Judic. 3 c In a ſommer parler. ſat he alone
Iere. 22 c his parlers with ye good that he hath
There I wyll buylde me. gorgious parlers
Mar. 14 b he wyl ſhew you a great parler
Luke. 22 b he ſhal ſhew you a great parler paued
Actu 1 b They wente vp in to a parler

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Chamber. Loft.

to. Parte.

Diuidere

4.Reg. 2 c a charet of fire, and parted them
Job. 21 b Sorow. for their part in his wrath
26 a with the riuer parteth he a ſunder the people
38 b by what way is the light parted
Pſal. 22 b Parted my garmentes
Joel. 3 a Parted my land
1 Mac. 1 a parted his kyngdome
Math 27 d thei parted my garmẽtes among them
Mark. 15 c thei parted his garmen.
Actu. 2 g Parted them to all men as euery man had nede

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Deale. to Deuide.

to. Parte.

Partiri

2 Eſd. 9 b And parted them
John. 19 c thei haue parted my rayment

¶ Loke more in the word. to Deuide.

Parte.

Pars.

Gene. 14 d Aner, Eſcholl. ſhall take their parte
43 g Beniamins parte was fyue times ſo muche
47 c geue the fift part to Ph.
Leuit. 2 b burne part of the treted.
Num. 18 c Neyther any Parte among them
There I am thy parte and thyne inheritaunce
Deut. 18 a the Preſtes. muſt haue no parte. in Iſraell
14 b the lottes part to his folk
Joſu. 1 c fed the mount of parting
1.Reg. 30 f As his parte is that goeth downe. ſo. &c.
2 Reg. 18 a the third parte of the people vnder the hand of.
3.Reg. 16 c The people. deuided in two partes
4.Reg 6 f The fourthe parte of a
Cab

Cab of donge
1.Par 12 b A greate parte did vnto that tyme folow.
2.Par 10 d what part haue we with Dauid
31 a Had the People geuē parte to the preſtes
2.Eſd. 4 c the halfparte did ẏ labor
There the other halfe parte held the ſpeares
Eccle. 11 b Geue parte ſeuen dayes
Eſay 57 a thy parte, wyth the ſtony rockes
Dani. 2 e His feete were parte of Iron and &c.
4 d his parte with the beaſtes
Amos. 7 a It conſumed a parte all ready
Zach. 2 b Iuda in poſſeſſion for hys parte
13 c The third parte ſhall remaine therein
There the ſame third parte wyll I bryng thorow
There b Two partes ſhalbe rooted out
Eccle. 24 d I wil pearce thorow the lower partes of.
Luke. 10 g Mary hath choſen the good parte
John. 13 a Yf I waſhe the not thou haſt no parte with me
19 c to euery ſouldier a parte
Actu. 5 a Brought a certaine parte and layed it.
8 d neither parte nor felowſhip in this buſynes
Rom. 11 c Partly blyndnes is happened in Iſraell
2.Cor. 6 c What part hath he that beleueth with an infidele
Ephe. 4 b Deſcended in to the loweſt partes of the earth
Apo. 21 c And lyinge. their parte in the lake

¶ Loke more in the worde, Porcion.

Partaker.

Particeps.

Oſe. 4 d Ephraim is become partakers of Idols
Tobi. 3 b Neither partaker with them that walke in.
Sapi. 6 d Shal not be partaker of wyſdome
7 b treaſure vnto men whiche become partakers
1 Mac. 5 d Partakers of the peoples troubles
There e Eatyng graſſe, leaſt thei ſhould be partakers
Rom. 15 f partakers of their ſpirituall thynges
1.Cor 10 d partakers of the temple
There e Ye cannot be partakers of the Lordes table, and
Hebr. 3 a Partakers of the celeſtial callyng
There We are made partakers of Chriſt
6 d partakers of ẏ holy ghoſt
12 b whereof all be partakers
Apo. 18 b Be not partakers of her ſynnes

¶ Loke more in the word, Felowſhip

Partakyng.

Participatio.

1.Cor. 10 d Is not the bread. partakyng of.

¶ Loke more in the word. Felowſhip.

to make one. Partener.

Participare.

1.Cor. 9 c Thei which waite of the temple, are partakers of.
10 d We all are partakers of one breade

a Partener.

Socius.

Job. 17 b Promyſed hys frendes parte of his goodes
Math 23 c not haue been parteners with them
Luke. 5 b parteners with Simon
Rom. 11 c Made partener of the roote and fatnes
2.Cor. 1 b Ye are Parteners of the affliccions

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Companion. Felow.

to Paſſe.

Tranſire.

Exod 12 b I will paſſe thorowe the lande of Egypt
There which paſſeth ouer the houſes of the children of.
2 Reg. 19 d Paſſed ouer Jordane
16 a when Dauid was a litle paſt, the hyll
3.Reg. 2 f the day that thou paſſeſt ouer the ryuer of Cedron
Job. 4 c the wynde paſſed before my preſence
6 b mine awne brethren paſſe ouer by me
7 b my dayes paſſe ouer
9 c Are paſſed awaie as the ſhyppes
17 c My dayes are paſt
19 a He hath hedged, that I cannot paſſe
Pſal. 57 a tyl thys tyranny be ouer paſt
Prou 10 d Vngodly paſſeth when the tempeſt commeth
Canti. 2 c Wynter is now paſt
Soph. 2 a Manne ſhal paſſe awaie as the duſt
Sapi. 2 a our lyfe ſhall paſſe awaie as the trace of.
5 b al thoſe, are paſſed away like a ſhadow
14 a Paſſynge ouer the Sea in a ſhyppe
Math. 9 a As Jeſus paſſed forth, he ſaw a manne
24 c heauen & earth ſhall paſſe
26 d Let this cup paſſe frō me
Marke. 4 e Lette vs paſſe ouer vnto the other ſyde
13 d heauen & earth ſhall paſſe
14 d Prayed that, the houre myght paſſe
16 a when the Sabboth was paſt
Luke. 17 d he paſſed thorow Sama,
18 g that Jeſus of Nazareth paſſed by
21 f Heauen and earth ſhall paſſe, but my worde, &c.
Actu. 12 b When thei were paſt the firſt and the ſecond
1.Cor 10 a all paſſed thorow the ſea
2.Cor. 5 d Old thynges are paſſed awaie
Hebr. 11 f By faith thei paſſed the reade Sea
James. 1 b As the floure, ſhall he paſſe awaie
2.Pet. 3 c The heauens ſhall paſſe
1.John 2 b the darkenes is paſt
There the world paſſeth awaie

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Go ouer. to wade thorow.

to Paſſe by.

Preterire.

Mat 24 e Thys generacion ſhall not paſſe
27 e they that paſſed by reuyled hym
Marke. 6 g And would haue paſſed by them
15 b Compelled one that paſſed by. Symon
Luke. 10 f Prieſt, paſſed by
11 f and paſſe ouer iudgemēte
18 g When he harde the people paſſe by
21 f Thys Generacion ſhall not paſſe
John. 9 a As Jeſus paſſed by

¶ Loke more in the word. to Go by.

to Paſſe ouer.

Pertranſire.

Gene. 12 b Abraham paſſed thorow the lande
Exod. 15 c tyl the people paſſe thoro.
Job. 14 d He paſſed awaie
Eſay. 26 d Tyl the indignacion be paſt
Oſe. 10 d So ſhall the kyng of Iſrael paſſe
Luke. 10 f Leuite, paſſed by

¶ Loke more in the word. to Go ouer.

to Paſſe ouer.

Tranſfretare.

E[illegible]. 27 a Suche as paſſe ouer the.
Mat. 9 a entred in to a ſhyppe and paſſed ouer

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Go ouer.

to. Paſſe ouer.

Tranſgredi.

2. Reg. 15 e The kynge paſſed ouer the broke Kydron

Pſal 104 b Their boundes whiche thei ſhall not paſſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to go beyond. to Treſpaſſe. to tranſgreſſe.

to. Paſſe ouer.

Tranſcendere.

Exod 12 d he will paſſe ouer the dore

¶ Loke more in the worde. to go ouer

Paſſeouer

Phaſe.

Exod. 12 b For it is the Lordes paſ.

There g Law of the paſſeouer

Leui. 23 a The Lordes paſſeouer

Num. 9 a Let the children of Iſrael offer paſſeouer.

28 c the fourtenth daie is the Lordes paſſeouer

33 a On the morowe after paſſeouer

Deut. 16 a Offer paſſeouer vnto the Lorde thy God

Joſua. 5 c Helde the feaſt of paſſeouer the. xiiii. daie of.

4 Reg. 23 c No paſſeouer holden like that

2. Par. 30 d Slew paſſeouer the. xiiii daie of.

1. Eſd. 1 a Joſua. ſlewe paſſeouer the. xiiii. daie of.

There c Suche a paſſeouer was not kept in Iſrael

7 c held the paſſeouer ỹ. xiiii daie of the firſt moneth

Paſſeouer.

Paſcha.

Num 9 b Defiled. that thei might not offer paſſeouer

1. Eſd 6 d Children of the captiuite held paſſeouer

Mat. 26 b where wilt thou that we prepare paſſeouer

Luke 22 b Of neceſſitie paſſeouer muſt be offered

There Goo and prepare vs the paſſeouer

John. 13 d That they myght eate paſſeouer

1. Cor. 5 c Chriſt oure paſſeouer is offered vp for vs

Hebr. 11 f Thorowe faith he ordeined the paſſeouer

¶ Loke more in the worde. eaſter.

Paſſion.

Paſsio.

Actu. 1 a I lyue after his paſſion

Phil 3 b Felowſhip of his paſſion

Colloſ. 1 d Behynd of the paſſiõs of Chriſt

1. Pet. 1 c Paſſions that ſhuld happen to Chriſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Affliction. Sufferyng.

to. Paſtime.

Ludere.

Job. 40 b where as the beaſtes take their paſtime

Eccle. 32 b Take thy paſtime

47 a Toke his paſtyme wyth the Lions

Baruc. 3 c Their paſtime with the foules o the ayre

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Play. to Mocke. to Sporte.

Paſture.

Paſcua.

1 Par. 4 g to ſeke paſture for the ſhe.

There And thei founde fatt paſture and good

Job 39 a Seke their paſture

Pſal. 23 a he ſhall fede me in a grene paſture

74 a Againſt the ſheepe of thy paſture

79 c Shepe of thy paſture ſhal geue the thankes

95 b We are the people of thy paſture

Eſay. 32 b Paſture for ſheepe

49 c Gett their Paſture in all hie places

Jere. 25 g the Lorde hath conſumed their paſture

Tre 1 b Princes. like hartes that fynd no paſture

Eze. 34 b I wyl fede them in right good paſture

Joel. 1 d thei haue no paſture

Nau 2 c paſture of the lions whel.

2 Mac. 12 b Promyſed to geue hym certayne paſture

John. 10 b Shall goo in and oute and fynd paſture

Pathe.

Semita.

Gene. 49 c Dan ſhalbe. an adder in the pathe

Job. 6 b The pathes that thei goo in are croked

There turne them to the pathes of Theman

13 d Lokeſt narowly vnto my pathes

19 a he hath ſet darknes in my pathes

24 c Nor continue in his pat.

33 b Lokeſt narowly vnto my pathes

Pſal. a In the pathes of righteo.

17 a hold vp my goynges in thy pathes

25 a Teache me thy pathes

77 a Thy pathes in the great waters

119 e In the pathe of thy commaundementes

There o And a light vnto my pat.

There thou art aboute my pathe

142 a thou knoweſt my pathe

Prou. 2 a He kepeth them in the right path

There And euery pathe

There b And her pathes vnto dea.

3 c All her pathes are peace.

4 b And ledde the in the right pathes

There c The pathes of the righteous ſhyne

There b ponder ỹ pathe of thi fete

7 b Bee not deceaued in her pathes

16 b The pathes of the righteous is to eſchew euil

Eſay. 2 a That wee maie walke in his pathes

26 b pathe of equite. to the iuſt

30 c departe oute of his pathe

40 a Make ſtraight the pathe for oure God

42 c Leade them in to a foote pathe

43 c a foote pathe in the mighte waters

49 c My foote pathes ſhalbe exalted

Joel 2 b And not goo oute of hys pathe

Mich. 4 a That wee maie walke in his pathes

Sapi. 5 b Neither the pathe of it in the floudes

Math. 3 a make his pathes ſtreight

Mark 1 a As aboue

Luk. 3 a As aboue

¶ Loke more in the worde. Waie.

Pathe.

Callis.

Judic. 5 a The runners of the Pathes walked

Job. 19 a He hath ſet darkenes in my pathes

Prou 2 b Kepe the Pathes of the ryghteous

Eſay. 26 a Ordre the Pathe of hym that is ryghteous

¶ Loke more in the worde. waie.

Pathe.

Veſtigium.

Job. 23 b My foote hath kepte hys pathes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Foote ſtep. Trace.

a. Patriarch.

Patriarcha

Tobi 4 b In to the company of the Patriarkes

Actu. 2 f Let me frely ſpeake. of the patriarkes

patriarke Dauid
7 b Iacob begat the patriah.

Pauement.

Paimentum,

3.Reg. 6 b from the pauement of the houſe
2.Par. 7 a That fell. vpon the pauement
Heſte. 1 c Benches. made vpon the pauement
Eze. 40 c And paued worke
Ioan. 19 c Behold the pauement

a.Pauilion.

Tabernaculum,

Pſal. 18 b Hys pauilion rounde aboute him
Iudit.10 b Brought her in to Holofernes pau lion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Tabernable. Tent.

a.Pauilion.

Papilio.

2.Reg 11 b The Arke. dwell in pauilions

¶ Loke more in the worde. Tent,

Paule.

Paulus.

Actu. 13 b Saule whiche alſo is called Paule
There Paule ſtode vp and beckened. for ſcilence
There Many of the Iewes. folowed Paule and Bar.
There g Paul & barnabas waxed bold
14 b Paul, Mercurius
There c Stoned Paule
15 a that Paule. ſhould go vp to Ieruſalem
There f Paule and Barnabas cōtinued in Antioche
16 b A viſion appeared to paul in the nyght
There d Paule not content. ſaied to the ſpirit
There Thei caught Paule and Silas and drew theim
There f At mydnight Paule and Silas prayed
There Paule cryed with a loude voice
17 c Paul ſtode vp in the middeſt of Marce ſtrete
18 b Then ſpake the Lorde to Paule by night
There Iewes made inſurrectiō. againſt Paule
19 a Paule paſſed thorow the vpper coaſtes
There c Miracles by the handes of Pa[illegible]
20 a Paul tooke hys leaue of the
There As Paul was preachyng
21 a Paule. purifiyd hym ſelfe with theim
24 f Left Paule in pryſon
26 a Paule ſtretched forth the hande
27 a feare not Paul thou muſt be brought.
There f Paule beſought theim all to take meate
There g wyllyng to ſaue Paule
28 g Paule dwelt two yere ful in his lodgyng
1.Cor. 1 b I hold of Paule
There Was paule crucified for.
3 b What is Paule
Ephe. 3 a I Paule am a pryſoner of Ieſus
Collo. 1 c whereof I paule am made a miniſter
Phil 2 b Old paule
2.Pet.3 b As oure dearly beloued paule hath written

Peace.

Pax.

Gene. 15 c Shalt goo to thy fathers in peace
43 c peace be vnto you
Leuit. 26 b I will ſende peace in the lande
Num.25 c I geue to hym my couenaunt of peace
Deut.20 b Offer theim peace
Iudic 6 d peace be vnto the, feare not
8 c when I come agin in pea.
11 f when I come home in pea.
1.Reg. 7 d peace betwene Iſrael and the Amorites
20 b Then thy ſeruaunt ſhall haue peace
25 d peace be vnto the, & peace be vnto thy houſe
There Peace bee vnto all that thou haſt
3 Reg. 2 a Shed bloude in tyme of peace
There f Upon Dauid. ſhall there be peace
4 d he had peace with all his ſeruauntes
5 c peace betwene Hiram and Salomon
22 d Yf thou returne in peace then the Lorde hath.
There f Ioſaphat made peace with the kyng of Iſrael
4.Reg. 9 c Is it peace Iehue
20 b Shall there not bee peace. in my daies
1.Par 12 c peace peace be vnto the
18 b Sent. to kyng Dauid to make peace
2.Pa. 18 f if thou come again in pe.
34 f Shalt be put in thy graue in peace
1.Eſd. 5 b Unto Darius the kynge all peace
9 c Nor ſeke their peace and welthe for euer
Heſt. 13 d To ſet theim in peaceable lyfe
Iob. 15 c When it is peace yet feareth he deſtruction
Pſal. 4 b I will lay me doune in pe.
14 a The waie of peace haue thei not knowen
29 c Bleſſyng of peace
34 c Seke peace and enſue it
37 b Refreſhed in the multitude of peace
55 c That delyuereth my ſoule in peace
71 a The Mountaines. ſhall bryng peace
There b Aboundaunce of peace ſo long as the moone.
85 b He ſhall ſpeake peace vnto his people
119 f Greate is the peace that thei haue, whiche.
120 b that be enemies to peace
122 b praye for the peace of Ieruſalem
There peace be with in thy wal.
125 b but peace ſhalbe vpon Iſ.
128 a And peace vpon Iſraell
147 c he maketh peace in thy bo.
Prou. 3 a And bryng the peace
4 d thy waies he ſhall gyde in peace
12 c Counſails of peace ſhall haue ioye folowyng
Eccle. 3 b A tyme of peace
Eſay. 9 b prince of peace
26 c Lorde vnto vs thou ſhalt prouide peace
27 b And it ſhalbe euen at one with me
32 b Rewarde of ryghteouſnes ſhalbe peace
39 d So that there be peace. in my tyme
45 b I make peace and trouble
48 d the vngodly haue no pea.
52 b And proclaymeth peace
53 b The chaſtement of oure peace was laied vpō hym
54 c Bonde of my peace ſhall not fall doune
There d I will geue hym plenteouſnes of peace
55 d Led with peace
57 a Commeth in to peace
There d Peace peace vnto theim that are farre of
There the wicked haue no peace
59 b Knoweth of no peace
60 c turne thyne oppreſſion in to peace
66 d I will let peace in to her, like a. fludd
Iere. 4 c Ye ſhall haue peace
6 d Sayng peace peace, where is no peace
8 b As aboue
There f We looke for peace and we fare not the better
15 a Who ſhall obtaine peace for the
16 a taken my peace from this
29 b ſeke after peace and proſperitie of the citie
33 a I will open to theim the large treaſure of peace
38 c this manne laboureth not for peace

41 c He ſhall departe hys waye in peace
Eze 7 d Thei ſhall ſeke peace but thei ſhall haue none
13 d told them of peace where no peace was
34 f I wyl make a couenaunt of peace
Nau. 1 a that bryngeth good tydinges of peace
Agg. 2 d In hys place wyll I geue peace
Zach. 6 d A peaceable counſail ſhalbe betwixt
8 d But thei ſhalbe a ſede of peace
There c Onely loue the trueth and peace
There a couenaunt of peace with-
Mala. 2 b he walked with me in pea.
Tobi. 12 c peace be with you
Sapi. 3 b His choſen ſhall haue giftes of peace
14 d thoſe greate plages called they peace
Eccle. 1 c And geueth plenteous, peace and helth
26 a Fyll the yeres of his lyfe in peace
28 d Diſcorde amonge them that be at peace
41 b My children kepe wyſdō and peace
44 b Their bodies are buryed in peace
47 c This Salomon reigned with peace
50 c peace for oure time in Iſ.
1.Mac. 6 g Sent vnto them to make peace
11 f Graunt vs peace
There Thei made peace and the Jewes gat war.
13 d Readye to make a ſtedfaſt peace
14 d He made peace thorowe out all the lande
There Euery manne tylled hys ground in peace
2.Mac. 1 a The brethren wiſhe helth and peace
4 d not poſſible to liue in pea.
5 c He fayned peace
Mat 10 b let your peace come vpō it
There d I am not come to ſende peace
Mark. 5 d Go in peace
9 g Haue peace among you.
Luke. 1 g In to the waie of peace
2 b peace on the yearth
There c Departe in peace
7 g Go in peace
8 f As aboue
10 a Say, peace be vnto this.
11 d the thynges that he poſſ. are in peace
12 g Suppoſe ye that I am come to ſend peace
14 g Deſireth peace
19 f peace in heauen
There f Whiche belong vnto thy peace

24 d Peace be vnto you
John. 14 d peace I leaue with you
There my peace I geue vnto you
16 g that in me ye might haue peace
20 c peace be vnto you
There As aboue
There As aboue
Roma. 1 a Peace from God
2 b Honoure and peace
5 a At peace with God
12 d Lyue peaceable with all menne
14 c But ryghteouſnes and peace
There d Folowe thoſe. which make for peace
15 c GOD of hope fyll you with peace
1.Cor. 14 g god is not cauſer of ſtrife, but of peace
2.Cor. 7 c GOD hath called vs in peace
13 c God of loue and peace
There Lyue in peace
Galla. 5 d Fruite of the ſpirit is loue, ioye, peace
Ephe. 2 c preached peace to you
There He is oure peace
4 a thorow the bond of peace
Phil. 4 b Peace of GOD whiche paſſeth all vnderſtanding
Coll. 3 c The peace of God rule in youre hertes
1.Theſſ. 5 a when thei ſhall ſaie peace
There c Be at peace with them
There d God of peace ſanctifie you thorow out
2.Theſſ 3 c lord of peace, geue you pe.
There d god of peace geue you pe.
Hebr. 12 c Folow peace with all men
James. 2 c Departe in peace, GOD ſend you warmnes
3 d the fruite of righteouſnes is ſowen in peace
1.Pet. 1 a Grace bee with you and peace be multiplied
2.Pet. 3 d found of him in peace
Apoc. 1 a Grace bee with you and peace
6 a To take peace from the yearth

Peaceably.

Pacificus

Iudic. 18 d ſaluted him peaceably
1.Reg. 16 a Commeſt thou peaceably
Job. 5 d The beaſtes ſhal geue the peace
Pſal. 37 g That ſhal bryng a manne peace
120 d I labour for peace
Pro. 3 c Her pathes are peaceable
Iudit. 3 a Come vnto vs a peaceable lorde
1.Mac. 1 d ſpeakyng peaceable wor.
7 c Iudas ſent. with peaceable wordes
7 b ſpeakyng vnto them with peaceable wordes
Mat. 5 a Bleſſed are the peace makers

James. 3 d Wyſdom firſt pure, then peaceable

¶ Loke more in the word peaceoffering.

Peaceably.

Pacifice.

Gene. 26 g Departed from hym in peace
37 c Could not ſpeake peaceably to hym
1.Reg. 25 f Go vp in peace to thyne houſe
1.Par. 12 c Yf ye come peaceably
2.Par. 19 a Ieholaphat. came home againe in peace
Pſal. 35 c Their communynge is not for peace
Iudit. 7 d thou wouldeſt not ſpeake peaceably with.
1.Mac. 7 c to ſalute him peaceably

Peaceofferyng.

Pacificus.

Exod. 20 d And thy peaceofferynges
24 b And offered peaceofferin.
32 b Peaceofferynges alſo
Leuit. 3 a yf his ſacrifice be a peaceofferyng
7 b the law of the peaceoffe.
There c Of the fleſhe of the peaceofferyng
Num. 7 b for a peaceofferin. ii. oxen
15 a Avowe a peaceofferyng

¶ Loke more in the word. Peaceably.

Pecha.

Phacee.

4.Reg. 15 e Pecah. conſpired againſt.
2.Pa. 28 a Pecah, ſlue in Iuda
Eſay. 7 a Pecah, the ſonne of Romaliah

a. Peece.

Fruſta.

Exod. 29 c Cut the ramme in peces
Leui. 1 c It ſhalbe cut in peces
Iudic. 19 g Deuided her. in twelue peces
1.Reg. 15 g Samuell hewed Agag in peces
Eze. 24 a put all the peces together

a. Pecocke.

Pauo.

3.Reg. 10 d Apes and pecockes
2.Par. 9 c As aboue

to. Peincte.

Pingere

Iere. 4 g thoughe thou peincteſt thy fa.
22 c And peincteſt them with ſinaper

to. Peincte.

Depingere

Eze. 8 g al maner ymages. peincted
23 c men peincted vpō the wal

¶ Loke more in the word. to ſtreche.

a Pellicane.

Pellicanus.

Pſal. 102 a I am become like a Pellic.

a Penne

Denarius.

Math. 18 d Whiche ought hym an hundred pence
20 a For a peny a daie
There Receiued. a peny.
22 c thei toke hym a peny
Marke. 6 f by an hūdred peny worthe of bread
12 b Bryng me a peny
14 a Sold for more then three hundred pence.
Luke. 7 f Ought hym. v. C. pence
10 f He toke out two pence
20 d Shewe me a peny.
Jhon. 6 a two hundred peny worth of bread.
12 a Why was not this. ſolde for three hundred pence
Apoc. 6 b A meaſure of wheate for a peny.

¶ Loke more in the worde. ſiluerling.

a Penne.

Calamus.

Pſal. 45 a My toungue is the penne of a ready writer.
3. Jhon. d not with ynke and penne write to you

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Calamus. Reede.

a Penknife.

Scalpellum.

Iere. 36 e He cutte the Booke. with a Penknife

Penticoſt.

Penticoſtes.

1. Mac. 12 f after the feaſt of penticoſt
Actes. 20 d to kepe the daie of pentic.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Fiftie.

People.

populus.

Gene. 27 d people be thy ſeruauntes,
Exod. 1 b Behold, the people of the children of Iſraell
5 b the taſkmaſters of the pe.
There b And ſo were the people ſcattered abrode
14 g the people feared. & beleue.
15 b Be as ſtill. till the people paſſe through
16 g the people reſted the. vii.
18 c weriest thy ſelf & this peo.
19 b Go vnto the people and ſanctifie them
20 c All the people ſawe the thunder and.
24 a Nether ſhall the people go up with hym
32 b The people ſatt downe to eate and drynke
There f there fell of the people the ſame daie
There g the lorde plagued the peo.
33 a ye are a ſtiffenecked peo.
There when the people hard this.
36 a the people bryng to much
Leuit. 26 b ye ſhalbe my people
Num. 11 b The people went aboute and gathered it
13 d The people that we ſawe in it, are men of.
14 g and the people toke great ſorowe
23 b the people ſhall dwell by themſelues
24 c I go vnto my people
27 c ſhal bee gathered vnto thy people
Deut. 4 d to bee vnto hym a people and inheritaunce.
7 b Choſen thee to be a ſpeciall people vnto hymſelf
9 b a ſtiffenecked people
17 c nor bryng again the people into Egipt
26 d To bee a ſpeciall people vnto hym
29 b To make thee a people to hymſelf.
33 d Happie art thou. O people that art ſaued
Joſua. 6 a People ſhall ſhoute with a greate ſhoute
17 d I am a greate people.
Judic. 9 e behold, there came people.
18 c came to Lais & ſaw yͤ pe.
Ruth. 1 c thy people ſhalbe my peo.
1. Reg. 4 b heare the voyce of yͤ peo.
13 b All the people that folowed hym were aſtonied,
14 d the people came into the.
There the people were excedyng.
There None of the people taſted any ſuſtinaunce
There, the people gat thē to the.
There People did eate thē with the blood.
2. Reg. 1 a people is fled frō the bat.
7 b Ruler ouer the people.
There I will appoynte a place for my people
13 g behold ther came much pe.
15 c the people increaſed with Abſalom
17 b al yͤ people ſhal haue reſt
19 a Victory. into mournyng to all the people
There People ſtale hym
22 b People whiche I knewe not ſhall ſerue me
24 a The Lorde make thy people as many mo.
3. Reg. 3 a the people ſacrificed in Altars made on Hilles.
16 c The people deuided into twoo partes
22 a my people as thyne,
4. Reg. 4 g Geue to the people, that thei maie eate
7 d the people went out and ſpoyled the tentes of.
14 a al yͤ people of Juda toke Azaria whiche was,
21 b People of the lande ſlew al them that had conſpir.
23 a al the people conſented to the appoyntment
1. Par. 21 c but not on the people that thei ſhould be puniſhed.
2. Par. 1 b who is worthy cā iudge this people
10 b If thou be kind to this pe.
20 g people had not yet prepared their hartes
27 a the people did yet wicked.
32 b People toke a courage through the wordes of.
33 c People did Offre ſtill in the hill altars
1. Eſd. 3 a people came together euē as one man
10 a the people wepe very ſore
There. b al the people ſat in the ſtr.
2. Eſd. 7 a the people were few ther.
8 a All the people gathered themſelues together
There b al the people ſtode up, and Eſdras praiſed.
There people anſwered amen
Heſt. 2 b Heſter ſhewed not her people and kynred
3 b there is here a people ſcattered abrode
7 a graūt me my life & my pe.
Job. 18 d Neither haue children, emong his people
12 a He parteth a ſunder the ſtraunge people
34 b for yͤ vngodlines of yͤ pe.
36 b By theſe thynges gouerneth he his people,
Pſal. 18 a A people whom I haue not knowen
22 g heauens ſhall declare. vnto a people,
45 a the people ſhalbe ſubdued.
There b people geue thankes vnto the, world without end
62 b put your truſt in hī in alwaie ye people
68 f emōg the traſtes of yͤ pe.
73 f therfore fal yͤ people vn.
74 d the foliſh people haue bla.
77 c Declared thy power emong people
81 a heare O my people there ſhall no ſtraunge God,
There but my people would not heare my voyce
There c O that my people would haue harkened vnto me
89 c Bleſſed is the people, O lorde that can reioyce in yͤ
94 a thei ſmite doune thy people, O Lorde
95 b And we are the people of his paſture
102 c People whiche ſhalbe borne, ſhal praiſe the lorde
106 g let al the people ſay Amen
114 a frō emong the ſtraūge pe.
144 c bleſſed are the people whiche haue the lord for the.

148 b kynges of the yearth and all people
There people that ſerued hym
149 a The Lorde hath pleaſure in his people
Pro. 11 b Where no good counſail is, there the people decaye
There d whoſo hordeth, ſhalbe curſed emong the people
28 c As a roaryng Lyon, ouer the poore people
29 a Where the vngodly, the people mourne
30 b The Emmettes are but weake people
Eſay. 1 b my people hath no vnder.
There A people of greate iniqui.
There c hearke thou people of Go.
3 a the people alſo ſhalbe pill.
There. b children are extorcioners of my people
There O my people the leaders deceiue thee
9 a people that walke in dar.
There All they whiche enforme the people
There b People be conſumed as it were with fire
14 b weaker then the people
There c deſtroyed the people.
18 a a fearfull people frõ their beginnyng
24 a The proude people, are come to naught,
26 d Come my people, enter thou into thy Chamber.
27 b a people of no vnderſtan.
29 c This people honoure me with their mouth
32 d My people ſhall dwell in the Innes of peace
43 a Deliuer vp all people for thy ſake
There b Bryng furthe the people whiche is blynd
There b Waters, that maye geue drynke to my people
There This people haue I made for my ſelf
52 b My people went downe into Egipt
62 d Make cleane the way for the people
There ſhalbe called the holy peo.
64 b Conſider that we are thy people.
65 a Holden out my handes to an vnfaithfull people
Iere. 2 c My people haue geuen ouer their honor
There my people haue doen two euils
There g My people haue forgotten my daies
5 c heare this thou fo. people
There g my people haue pleaſure.
8 c my people wil not knowe the tyme of the puniſhe.
18 c my people hath ſo forgotten me, that thei haue.
31 a People of Iſrael whiche eſcaped in the wildernes.
There c my people ſhalbe ſatiſfied with my goodnes.
48 g ſhall no more be a people,
50 b My people hath bein a loſt flocke
51 e O my people come out of Babilon
Tre. 1 a Deſolate that ſome tyme was full of people
There c Seyng her people is brought downe
There. b All her people ſeke their bread with heuines
Eze. 3 c Goo to the priſoners of my people
13 b thei haue deceiued my pe.
There b ye diſſẽbled with my peo.
26 b to a people that hath been long ded.
Dani. 9 g Then ſhall there come a people with the prince,
12 a then ſhall the people be de.
13 c on the morow after, came the people
Oſe. 2 b to them whiche wer not my people
4 b The prieſte is become like the people
There c My people aſke counſail at their ſtockes
11 a My people ſhal ſtand in.
Ioel. 2 a A greate people
3 c In the Valley ſhalbe many people
Amos. 1 a People ſhalbe driuen out of faire Siria
3 b crye thei out, and the people not afraied,
Mich. 2 b porcion of my people
There c my people with the contr.
There d That wer a Prophet for this people.
6 a O my people what haue I doen vnto thee
7 c Fede my people with thy.
Abac. 2 c The people haue weryed themſelues
Soph. 1 c All the Marchaunt people are gone
3 b cleſe the lippes of the peo.
There leaue a ſmall poore ſimple people
Zach. 8 b deliuer my people frõ the lãde of the Eaſt and weſt,
Iudit. 11 c thou ſhalt haue al the people of Iſraell
16 b the people was ioyfull,
There All the people mourned for her .vii. daies
Sapi. 6 d Loue the light of wiſ. rulers of the people
There a wiſe kyng is the vpholdyng of the people,
8 b I ſhall ſet the people in.
9 b gouerne thy people right.
15 c the people of God
Eccl. 24 b I toke roote in an honorable people
There a in the middeſt of her peo.
50 b The fooliſhe people that dwell in Sichmis
1.Mac. 1 e that al the people ſhould.
7 g the people reioyſed
13 a ſawe that the people was in greate feare,
16 a The people was afraied to go ouer the water
2.Mac. 5 b Would haue an ire vnto his people.
Math. 1 b ſaue his people frõ their ſynnes.
13 b the peoples hartes is waxed groſſe
15 a this people draweth nigh vnto me with.
There b the Diſciples gaue them to the people
Luke. 2 b Ioy that ſhall come to all people.
13 b All the people reioyſed.
19 g al the people ſtack by hym
21 d ⁊ wrathe ouer al this peo.
There g All the people came in the mornyng
23 a he moueth the people
There the people ſtode and behe.
Ihon. 8 a All the people came vnto.
Actes. 12 d the people gaue a ſhoute
18 b I haue muche people in this Citie
28 g The harte of this people is groſſe
1.Cor. 10 b The people ſatt downe to eate and drynke
Tit. 2 b To purge vs a peculyer people vnto hymſelf
Hebr. 7 b Tythes of the people
9 d When Moſes had declared to all the people.
10 f The lorde ſhall iudge his people.
11 f choſe rather to ſuff. with the people of God
13 b To Sanctifye the people with his blood
1.Pet. 2 b A people whiche are wõ.
There whiche in tymes paſt wer not a people
Apoc. 21 a thei ſhalbe his people.

People

Gens.

Gene. 12 a I will make of thee a greate people,
18 c Abraham ſhalbe a greate people.
34 c And be one people
Exod. 19 a ye ſhalbe vnto me an holy people
Pro. 14 b Righteouſnes ſetteth vp the people
Eſay. 2 a One people ſhall not lift vp a weapon,
9 a Multiplied the people
18 d emong the people ſhall I.
26 a That the righteous people, maie entre in,
There c Thou haſt increaſed the people, O Lorde.
60 d ỷ ſimpleſt into a ſtrõg pe.
Iere. 5 b I will bryng a people vpon you,
27 b That people whiche wil not ſerue Nabuchodono.

Iere. 5 b A mightie . people ſhall come vp into my lande
6 b A people of a farre coūn.
Amos. 6 b I will bryng a people vpon you
Aba. 1 b The Chaldes, that bitter and ſwifte people,
Soph. 2 b ye vnworthious people
Iudit. 6 a People of Iſraell ſhalbe defeated.
Eccl. 10 a A realme . from one people to another
16 a emōg an vnfaithfull peo.
There b Deſtroyed all the people that wer ſo ſtoute in ſyn.
24 b My dominion is in euery people
46 b Annoynted the princes amōg the people
48 b Remaigned but a very litle people
50 b the third. is no people
1.Mac.14 a He ſought the wealthe of his people.
2.Mac. 5 b not choſen the people for the places ſake
Luke. 23 a peruertyng the people
Ihon. 11 f And not that all the people periſhe
Apoc. 10 g In all people he that feareth God.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Nacion.

People.

plebs.

Gene. 23 b Abraham bowed hym before the people
Exod. 18 b Seke out emong all the people, men of.
24 a Moſes. told the people al the wordes
Psal. 14 b Eatyng vp my people as it wer bread
There Turneth the captiuitie of his people.
22 b and the out caſt of the pe.
45 b as the riche emong the pe.
53 a Eatyng vp my people.
There Deliuer his people out of captiuitie
68 g he will geue ſtrength. vnto his people
85 a Forgotten the offence of thy people
There. b That thy people maie reioyſe in the.
There. He ſhall ſpeake peace vnto his people
89 b exalted one choſen out of the people
94 c The Lorde will not faile his people
107 e Exalte hym in the congr. of the people
Pro. 14 b Decaye of the people is confuſion of.
Iere. 39 e The raſcall people . that had nothyng
Oſe. 2 b to thē that wer not my pe.
1.Eſd. 4 b The common people, are obedient to hym

Eccl. 36 a let them periſhe that with thy people hurte.
37 b A wiſeman maketh his people wiſe
41 c Be aſhamed of offence before the people
Luke 1 b to make redy a perfect pe.
2 e the glory of the people If.
6 c great multitude of people
7 c God hath viſited his pe.
18 g All the people when they ſawe it
20 a If we ſaie of men, all the people will ſtone.
Actes. 2 g had fauor with all the pe.
3 b Deſtroyed from emong the people
5 b Speake in the temple to the people
6 c thei moued the people
10 a Whiche gaue muche almes to the people
12 b From al the waityng for of the people
13 c Any Sermon to exhorte the people
There The God of this people. choſe our fathers
There. e his witnes vnto the peo.
14 g the people ran againſt thē

People.

Natio

Eſay. 5 f geue a token to a ſtraūge people
Tob. 13 c the people ſhall come vnto thee from farre
Sapi. 6 c All the people . made that thei ſhould haue health

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Nacion. Gentile.

People.

Turba.

Exod. 5 a beholde, there is muche people now in the lande
2.Reg. 20 c All the people that was with Ioab
4.Reg. 7 b The people trode vpon hym in the gate
3.Eſd. 5 g the cōmon people blewe.
Sapi. 6 a Geue eare ye that. delight in muche people
2.Mac.14 f to ſpēd his. life for his pe.
There g He ran through the middeſt of the people
Math. 4 b Folowed hym a greate multitude of people
5 a When he ſawe the people he went vp to a mountayn.
8 a muche people folowed hi.
9 a the people ỳ ſaw it maru.
14 b And ſawe muche people, and was moued with.
There c whil the people wer ſent.
15 b I haue cōpaſſion on ỳ pe.
21 a many of the people ſpred their garmentes
Mark. 3 a The people aſſembled together again
4 a There gathered to hym.

muche people.
There c thei left the people, & toke.
5 c much people folowed him
7 b toke hym aſide frō the pe.
8 a I haue compaſſion on the people
10 a the people reſorted to him
11 c The people marueiled at his doctryne.
12 b Muche people hard hym gladly.
14 c With hym a great nombre of people
Luke. 3 b then ſaid he to the people
4 g the people ſought hym.
6 c Sidō. and a great multitude of people
There All the people preaſed to touche hym
7 c and muche people
8 a When muche people were gathered
There f the people thruſt thee
9 b When the people knew, thei folowed
There to ſet before the people.
There c who ſay the people ỳ I.
11 c the people wondred
12 a people. trode one of anot.
22 a ſought oportunitie when the people wer awaie
23 c A great cōpany of people
There b al the people that came to.
Ihon. 5 a Prease of the people in that place
6 c when muche people ſawe that Ieſus was not.
7 b murmuryng emong ỳ pe.
There The people anſwered. thou haſt the diuill
There b Many of the people beleued on hym
There g But this common people whiche knowe not.
12 b Muche people that were come to the feaſt
There c the people. bare record
Actes. 8 a The people gaue hede to thoſe thynges
13 f When the Iewes ſawe the people.
17 b Thei trouble the people
24 c neither. raiſed vp the peo.

People.

Vulgus.

Exod. 12 f Muche common people went out with them
19 b The people cannot come vp into the mount.
Leuit. 21 c Take a Maiden of his owne people
Num. 11 a The raſcall people. fell a luſtyng
Ioſua. 6 b the common people came after the Arke
1.Reg. 14 f to abide emong the peo.
15 b Vtterly deſtroyed all the people.
1 Par. 12 a The people wer without
13 a all the people ſtalke in the Courtes.

2.Eſd.	7	b	And the people to nombre them.
Job.	17	b	As it were a by worde of the people
Pro.	29	b	the people are in proſper.
Jere.	26	g	into the commen peoples.
	39	c	brent. the houſes of yͤ pe.

Peor.

phogor.

Num.	25	b	Begiled you. in the cauſe of peor
	31	c	Treſpaſſe. in the buſines of peor
Deut.	3	d	Abode. in the valley ouer againſt peor
	4	g	as aboue
	34	b	Ouer againſt the houſe of peor

Perazim.

2.Reg.	5	d	Dauid came to the plain of perazim
1.Par.	14	c	as aboue

to. Perbrake.

Euomere.

Job.	20	b	The riches. ſhall he perbrake again
Pro.	23	b	that thou haſt eaten ſhalt thou perbrake.
	25	c	Leſt thou. perbrake it out again

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Spue.

to. Pearce.

Fodere.

Psal.	21	d	They pearced my handes and my fete

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Digge.

to. Pearce.

perforare.

4.Reg.	18	d	It will go into his hande and pearce it
Judic.	5	d	pearced his temples.
Job.	30	c	my bones are pearced

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Bore.

to. Pearce.

pungere.

Apoc.	1	b	All eyes ſhall ſe hym, and they whiche pearced hym.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to pricke.

to. Pearce.

penetrare.

Pro.	5	b	her ſteppes pearce through vnto hell
	24	a	Pearced the grounde of the depe.
There		b	I will pearce through all the lower partes.

to. Pearce through.

Excauare.

Job.	14	d	The waters pearce thorowe the ſtones.

Perdicion.

perditio.

Phil.	1	d	whiche is to them a cauſe of perdicion
2.Teſſ.	2	a	the ſonne of perdicion
1.Tim.	6	d	Whiche drowne menne in to perdicion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Damnacion. Waſt.

Perill.

periculum.

Pro.	7	d	The perill of his life lieth thereon
Tob.	4	a	Howe greate perilles ſhe ſuffered for thee
Eccl.	43	d	They that ſaile ouer the ſea, tell of the perilles
2.Mac.	1	c	God deliuered vs from greate perill.
	4	a	Onias conſidered the pe.
Rom.	8	g	either perill, either ſworde
2.Cor.	11	f	In perilles of waters
There			In perilles of robbers
There			In perils in the citie
There			In perils in the wildern.
There			In perils in the ſea
There			In perils emong falſe bre.

Perfeccion.

perfectio.

Job.	4	b	Is not this. the perfectneſſe of thy waies
Coll.	3	c	Loue, whiche is the bonde of perfeccion
Heb.	6	a	let vs go furthe vnto the perfeccion.

Perfecte.

perfectus.

Gene.	6	b	Noe was iuſt and perfect
	17	a	Be thou perfect
Deut.	18	c	thou ſhalt be perfect
	32	a	perfect is yͤ worke of god
Joſuh.	24	c	ſerue hym in perfectnes ꝛ.
3.Reg.	6	a	the houſe was made perf.
	8	f	Let your hartes therefore be perfecte
	11	a	his harte was not perfect with the Lorde
	15	a	as aboue.
There		c	Aſas harte was perfecte
4.Reg.	20	a	with a perfect harte.
1.Par.	12	g	with perfect hart.
2.Par.	15	d	Aſa was perfect all his.
	16	b	to ſtrength them that are of perfect harte
Job.	11	a	To the perfectneſſe of the almightie
	22	a	that thou makeſt thy waies perfect
	36	a	perfect in knowlege
	37	c	haſt thou perfect knowelege of his won.
Pro.	4	c	brighter and brighter vnto the perfect daie
Eſay.	38	a	Walked before them. a perfect harte
Eccl.	31	b	whoſo is tried and founde perfecte
Math.	5	g	Be ye perfecte as your heauenly father is perfect
	19	c	if thou wilt be perfecte
Luke.	1	b	to make redy a perfect pe.
	6	e	euery man ſhalbe perfect.
Rom.	12	a	perfect will of God
1.Cor.	2	b	among them that are per.
	13	c	when that whiche is perfect is come
	14	d	in wit be perfect
2.Cor.	13	c	be perfect
Ephe.	4	c	ſtand perfect in all thing.
Phil.	3	c	or that I am al redy per.
There			As many as be perfect, be thus wiſe mynded
Coll.	1	d	To make euery man perfect in Chriſt Jeſu
2.Tim.	3	d	That the manne of God be perfecte
Hebre.	5	d	Strong meate. to them that are perfect
	7	c	the law brought nothyng to perfeccion.
	9	c	Could not make the miniſter perfect
	10	a	can neuer. make the commers therto perfect
	12	e	to the ſpirites of iuſt and perfect men
James.	1	a	let patience haue her perfect worke
There		c	Euery perfect gift, is frō aboue
	3	a	the ſame is a perfect man
1.Pet.	1	c	Truſte perfectly on the grace that is brought
1.Jhon.	2	a	in hym is the loue of God perfecte
	4	c	and his loue is perfect in.
There			here is the loue perfect in.
There		d	perfect loue caſteth out fe.

Perfecte.

Simplex.

Gene.	25	d	Jacob was a perfect man
Job.	1	a	the ſame was a perfect mā
	9	d	If I will put furthe my ſelf for a perfect man
Pro.	2	c	They that be perfect ſhall remain in it

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Innocent, pure. Simple.

Perfectnes.

Simplicitas.

Job.	2	c	Doeſt thou continew yet in thy perfectnes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Pureneſſe, Singlenes.

to. Perfourme

Conſummare.

3.Eſd.	1	b	thus were all thynges per.
Eccl.	45	c	Daily performed be his burnt offeryng.
Roma.	15	g	When I haue perfourmed this.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Ende. to Finiſhe. to fulfill.

to Perfourme

perficere.

Luke. 1 a those thynges ſhalbe perfourmed whiche wer tolde
14 f whether he haue. to perf.
Roma. 7 d I finde no meanes to perfourme that.
Phil. 1 a He whiche beganne. ſhall perfourme it.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Bryng to an ende. to finiſh. to Fulfill.

to. Perfourme.

Complere.

Deut. 9 a To perfourme the worde whiche the Lorde
Tre. 4 b The Lorde hath perfourmed his heuy wrath.
Eze. 5 c I will perfourme myne in.
Jere. 30 d and perfourmed the intent of his harte

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Ende. to finiſhe. to fulfill.

to. Periſhe.

Perire.

Gene. 19 b Leaſt thou periſhe in the ſynne of the citie.
Num. 15 d That ſoule therefore ſhal periſhe
Deut. 30 d ye ſhall periſhe
Joſua. 22 d he a lone periſhed not for his wickednes
Job. 4 b who euer periſhed beyng an innocent
There With the blaſte of God thei periſhe
Pſal. 1 b The waie of the vngodly ſhall periſhe.
2 c ye periſhe from the right.
9 a thei ſhall fall and periſhe
There b their memoriall to periſh.
10 d the Heathen are periſhed.
37 d the vngodly thei ſhal per.
There g thei ſhall periſhe at ẏ laſt
68 a ſo let the vngoly periſhe
73 c how ſodeinly do thei. per.
83 c Let them. periſhe
92 b thyne enemies ſhall periſh
102 d thei ſhall periſhe but thou ſhalt endure
112 c The deſire of the vngodly ſhall periſhe.
119 n I ſhould haue periſhed in my trouble
146 a then all his thoughtes pe.
Eccle. 5 c riches. oftymes thei peri.
7 c The iuſt man periſhe for his righteouſnes
Pro. 10 b hope of the vngodly ſhall periſhe
11 b cōfidence of riches ſhal pe.
21 d falſe witnes ſhall periſhe.
28 d When they periſhe, the righteous increaſe
Eſay. 29 d Wiſedom of the wiſemen ſhall periſhe
56 c a name that ſhal not per,

Jere. 47 g Thou people of Chamos ſhalt periſhe
51 e In the tyme of viſitaci. it ſhall periſhe
Oſe. 13 d They ſhall periſhe with the ſworde.
Amos. 3 d Many other houſes ſhall periſhe.
Abdy. c For euer more ſhalt thou periſhe.
Jonas. 4 d and periſhed in another.
Zacha. 9 a The kyng of Gaza ſhall periſhe.
1.Eſd. 4 c Many one alſo haue pe.
Judit. 5 d periſhed of the deſtroyer
Sapi. 4 c their memoriall ſhal perſ.
12 b who wil blame thee if the people periſhe
14 b when the proude Giauntes periſhed
Eccl. 8 b periſhe through his foly.
17 c Thankfulneſſe periſheth from hym
Math. 8 c maiſter ſaue vs, we periſh
26 e Shall periſhe with the ſworde.
Mark. 4 d Careſt thou not that wee periſhe
Luke. 11 g periſhed betwene the altar and the temple.
13 a ye ſhall al likewiſe periſh
There g It cannot be that a Prophete periſhe, ſaue at.
15 c And I periſhe with hun.
Jhon. 6 c Labour not for the meate whiche periſheth.
11 g not that al the people pe.
Actes. 5 g he alſo periſhed.
Roma. 2 b periſhe without lawe
14 c So. ſhall thy weake brother periſhe
10 c to the that periſhe, foliſh.
2.Cor. 2 d among them whiche pe.
2.Teſſ. 2 c as aboue
Hebr. 1 c thei ſhal periſhe, *but thou* endureſt.
2.Pet. 2 c Shall periſhe in theyr awne deſtruction
Jude. c And periſhe in the treaſon of Chore

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deſtroy. to be loſt.

to Periſhe.

Diſperire.

Deut. 8 d I teſtifie. that ye ſhall ſurely periſhe
Pſal. 37 g thei ſhall periſhe together
83 b periſhed at Endor.
Jere. 44 b that ye might vtterly per.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deſtroy. to roote out.

to. Periſhe.

Exterminare.

Exod. 30 b Shall periſhe from emōg his people

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deſtroy. to diſfigure. to rote

and to Vaniſhe Awaye.

a Pearle.

Magarita.

Math. 7 a neither caſt ye your pearles before Swyne.
13 f ſekyng goodly pearles
1.Tim. 2 c Not with brodered here. gold or pearle
Apoc. 17 a Decked with Golde. and pearles
18 b No man will bye their ware. gold. pearle
21 f The twelue Gates were twelue pearles

to. Permit.

permittere.

1.Cor. 14 f It is not permitted vnto them to ſpeake

¶ Loke more in the worde to ſuffre.

to. Perſecute.

perſequi.

1.Reg. 24 c After whom doeſt thou moue perſecution.
Job. 19 c why do ye perſecute me
There. d why doth he ſuffre ye perſec.
Pſal. 7 a Leſte myne enemie perſecute my ſoule.
31 d Deliuer me. from thē that perſecute me
35 a let the angel perſecute thē
There Stoppe the waie againſt them that perſecute me
69 f Thei perſecute hym whō thou haſt ſmitten
71 b perſecute hym & take hym
83 f perſecute them. with thy tempeſt
109 b perſecute the pore helpeleſſe manne
119 l thei perſecute me falſely
There auenged of them that perſecute me
There t Thei drawe nigh that of malice perſecute me.
There b Many there are that perſecute me
143 a the enemie hath perſecuted my ſoule
Jere. 20 c my perſecutors fell
Tre. 3 g perſecute them O Lorde
Amos. 1 c he perſecuted his brother with the ſworde
Sapi. 11 c beyng perſecuted of their owne workes
16 c With ſtraunge waters. were thei perſecuted
19 a perſecuted thē in their lif.
Bar. 4 c The enemie hath perſecuted thee
Math. 10 c When thei perſecute you in this citie
23 b Perſecute them from citie to citie
Luke. 21 c and perſecute you
Jhon. 15 c If thei haue perſecuted me thei will &c.
Actes. 9 a why perſecuteſt thou me

22 I perſecuted this waye vnto death.
Roma. 12 c Bleſſe thē that perſecute.
1.Cor. 15 b I perſecuted the congregacion of God
Gal. 1 c as aboue
4 b perſecuted hym that was borne after the ſpirite
1.Teſſ. 2 b ſo haue thei perſecuted vs
Apoca. 12 d The Dragon perſecuted the woman
¶ Loke more in the worde to folowe.

Perſecucion.

Perſecutio.

Math. 5 b Bleſſed are thei whiche ſuffre perſecucion.
Actes. 8 a A greate perſecucion againſt the congregacion
13 g Rayſed perſecucion againſt Paule
Roma. 8 g Who ſhall ſeperate vs. perſecucion
2.Cor. 4 b we ſuffre perſecucion
Gal. 5 b Why doo I then yet ſuffer perſecucion.
6 c leſt thei ſhould ſuffre per.
2.Teſſ. 1 a and faithe in all your perſe
2.Tim. 3 c Perſecutions and afflictions whiche happened.
There all thei ſhall ſuffre perſe.

a Perſecuter.

perſecutor,

Tre. 4 d our perſecuters are ſwifter then the Eagles.
1.Tim. 1 c Where as before I was a perſecuter

a Perſone.

perſona.

Deut. 10 d whiche regardeth no mānes perſone
16 d Nor knowe any perſone
19 b That he ſhould haue any reſpect of perſones
Job. 32 b I will regard no mās per.
34 c No reſpect vnto the perſones of the Lordly
Pro 18 a It is not good to regarde the perſone
24 c Not good to haue reſpect of any perſone
Sapi. 6 b For God ſhall accept no mannes perſone
Eccl. 20 c with acceptyng of perſo.
41 b aſhamed at the perſone of the mightie
35 b regardeth no mānes per.
Actes 10 c there is no reſpect of perſones with God
Roma. 2 b as aboue
2.Cor. 1 b that by the meanes of many perſones
Ephe. 6 b Neither is there any reſpecte of perſones
Col. 3 d as aboue
James. 2 a eſteme not the faith, with reſpect of perſones
1.Pet. 1 c whiche without reſpecte of perſones iudgeth

Pertriche.

perdix.

1.Reg. 26 d as when one dooth hunte a Pertriche
Iere. 17 c the pertriche maketh a ne.
Eccle. 11 c as a pertriche in a maunde

Peruerſe.

peruerſus.

Actes. 20 f ſpeakyng peruerſe thyngs.
Phil. 2 b In the middeſt of a . peruerſe nacion
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes crooked. Froward.

to Peruert.

ſubuertere.

Luke. 23 a peruertyng the people
Tit. 1 c Whiche peruerte whole.
3 c he that is ſuche is peruer.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to deſtroye. to ſubuert. to ouerthrowe to Roote out . to Turne vpſo Downe.

to Peruert.

Supplantare.

Job. 8 a Dooth God peruerte the thyng that is lawfull
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to ouerthrowe to Vndermyne.

Peſtilence

peſtilencia.

Exod. 5 a leſt there happen peſtilen.
9 c That I maie ſmite thee with peſtilence
Leui. 26 d I will ſende the peſtilēce emong you
Num. 14 c I will ſmite theim with peſtilence
Deut. 28 b Shall make the peſtilence cleaue to thee.
2.Reg. 24 c Or, three daies peſtilence in thy lande.
3.Reg. 8 e dearth or peſtilence in thi.
1.Par. 21 c the Lorde ſent peſtilence
2.Par. 6 e dearth, or peſtilence
Eze. 6 c Shall periſhe. with hunger, and with peſtilence
There ſhall dye of the peſtilence.
7 c peſtilence hunger within
There Periſhe with hunger and peſtilence
14 f If I ſende a peſtilence in the lande.
28 f I will ſende peſtilence in to her ſtretes
33 f ſhall dye of the peſtilence.
38 g With peſtilence . will I puniſhe hym
Math. 24 a Peſtilence and hunger. in all places
Luke. 21 b as aboue

Peſtilent.

peſtifer.

Actes. 24 b we haue founde this man a peſtilent felowe
¶ Loke more in the worde noyſome.

Peter.

petrus.

Math. 4 c Symon whiche was called Peter
8 b When Jeſus was come into Peters houſe,
14 e Peter anſwered . Lorde if it be thou
16 c Simon Peter anſwered, thou art the ſonne of.
There thou art Peter
There When Peter had taken hym a ſide
17 a Jeſus taketh Peter, James and Jhon
19 d then anſwered Peter. we haue forſaken.
26 e Peter anſwered. though all men be offended.
There f Peter folowed him a far.
There g Peter ſat without in the.
Marke. 3 c he gaue to Symon, the name Peter
5 d ſuffered no man to folowe hym, ſaue Peter
8 d Peter toke hym a ſide
9 a Jeſus taketh Peter, and James and Jhon
There Peter anſwered . here is good beyng
10 d Peter began to ſaie . we haue forſaken all
11 c Peter remembred. behold the Figge tree
13 a Peter, James, & Jhon,
14 f Peter folowed hym a far.
Luke. 5 b whē Simon Peter ſawe this he fell.
8 f Peter ſaied: Maſter, the people thruſt thee
There ſuffered no man to go in. ſaue Peter, James.
9 c Simon Peter anſwered
There he toke Peter and Jhon, and James
There But Peter and thei that were with hym
22 c Peter ſaied vnto hym.
24 a then aroſe Peter
Jhon. 6 g Peter anſwered. to whō ſhall we go
13 a Peter, Lorde wolt thou waſhe my fete
There Peter lord not my fete o.
There to him beckened Simō p.
There. d Peter, why cannot I folowe thee now
18 b Peter hauyng a ſworde, drewe it.
There c Peter ſtode at the dore w.
There Peter alſo ſtode emōg the
21 a When. Peter heard that it was the Lorde
There c Peter was ſory
There Peter turned aboute and ſawe the diſciple.
Actes. 3 a Peter & Jhon wente vp to

peter

4 b Peter ful of the holy goſt ſaied
9 g Peter put them all forth
10 b Peter went vp
12 b Peter was kept in priſõ
There c Peter knocked at the entre dore
There Peter ſlept betwene two ſouldiers
There When Peter was come to hym ſelfe
There But Peter contynued knockyng
Gala. 1 d I returned to Jeruſalem to ſee Peter
2 c When Peter was come to Antioche

a. Peticion.

Peticio

3.Reg. 4 d I deſire a lytle peticion of thee
Heſt. 7 a What is thy peticion
5 b As aboue
Pſal. 20 a The Lorde perfourme all thy peticions
Dani. 6 b Whoſoeuer deſireth any peticion
¶ Loke more in the word. to Deſire.

a. Peticion.

Obſecratio

Dani. 6 b Maketh his peticion thre tymes a daie
1.Mac. 7 f An houſe of peticion
¶ Loke more in the worde. Praier.

to make. Peticion.

Orare

Dani. 6 c There he made his peticiõ
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to beſeche. to. praye. to make interceſſiõ. to make Supplicacion.

to make. Peticion.

Deprecari

Pſal. 119 h I made myne humble peticion
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to beſeche. to praie. to make interceſſiõ to make Supplicacion.

Phaniel.

Phanuel

Judic. 8 d Brake doune the tower of phaniel

a. Phantaſie.

Phantaſia

Eccle. 44 a hath many phantaſies in her herte

Pharao.

Gene. 12 d Pharao callyng Abrahã.

41 a pharao dreamed
47 a Bound to pharao
Exod 2 c pharao herd of it
10 b pharao called for Moſes and Aaron
12 c pharao roſe vp in the ni.
14 b The Lorde herdened the herte of pharao
There b I wyll gete my honoure vpon pharao
3.Reg. 3 a Salomon made affinitie with pharao
9 c pharao went vp and toke Gazar
4.Reg. 18 c So is pharao kyng of Egipt
23 f pharao . went vp againſt the kyng of.
pſal. 135 b Vpon pharao and all his ſeruauntes
136 b As for Pharao and hys hoſte
Eſay. 30 a Strength in the might of pharao
There Strength of pharao be youre confuſion
Jere. 46 f I wyll viſet. pharao and Egipt
47 a pharao ſmote the citie of Azah
Eze. 29 a Set now thy face againſt pharao
There O pharao thou kyng of Egipt
30 f Breake the arme of pha.
There I will vpon pharao
32 a A lamentacion vpon pha.
There g Pharao and all his peop.
3.Eſd. 1 c Pharao . came towarde Carmio

Phares.

Geneſ. 38 g And called hys name phares.
Math. 1 a Judas begat phares

a. Phariſe.

Phariſeus

Math. 5 c Excede the Scribes and phariſes
15 b the phariſes were offend.
16 b Beware of the Leuen of the phariſes
23 a Scribes and phariſes ſit in Moſes ſeate
There b Wo vnto you Scribes and phariſes
There thou blynd phariſe, clenſe firſt that whiche.
Mark. 3 a The phariſes . gathered a counſaill
Luke. 7 e the phariſes deſpiſed the counſaill of God
There f He went in to the phariſes houſe
16 d the phariſes whiche were couetous
18 b the one a phariſe and the other a publicane
There The Phariſe ſtode and praied thus
John. 1 c Thei whiche wer ſent wer of the phariſes

9 c thei brought to the phariſes him that
11 f ſome. went to the phari.
There then gathered. the phariſes a counſaill
12 f Becauſe of the phariſes thei would not be.
18 a Miniſters of the hie prieſtes and phariſes
Actu. 15 b Certaine of the ſecte of the phariſes
23 b I am a phariſey
There But the phariſes graunt bothe

Phaſhur.

Phaſſur

Jere. 20 a Phaſhur the prieſt ſmote Jeremi
There the Lorde ſhall call the no more Phaſhur

Philateries

Philacteria

Math. 23 a Thei ſet abrode their philateries

Philemon.

Phil. a vnto Philemon the belo.

Philetus.

2.Tim 2 c Of whoſe nombre is, philetus

Philip.

Philippus

1.Mac. 6 b Then called he for one philip
2.Mac. 6 b Accuſed to philip
John. 1 e philip was of Bethſaida
There Philip found Nathanael and ſaith
6 a Philip aunſwered hym, twoo hundred.
12 c Came to philip. and deſired hym ſaiyng
There Philip told Andrew
14 b Philip. Lorde ſhewe vs thy father
There Philip, he that hath ſeen me, hath ſeen my.
Actu. 8 a then came philip in to a citie of Samarie
There to thoſe thynges whiche philip ſpake
There Philip ranne to hym and herd hym reade
There He deſired philip to come vp and ſit with him
There philip was found at Azo.
21 b we entred in to the houſe of philip

a. Philiſtine.

Philiſteus

Gene 21 d Soiourned in the Philiſtines land
1.Reg. 17 d Not able to goo againſt yonder philiſtine
There this vncircumciſed philiſtine ſhalbe as one.
18 a From the ſlaughter of the philiſtine

2.Reg. 8 a Dauid ſmote the Philiſtines and ſubdued theim
21 b the philiſti. had yet warre againe with.
4.Reg. 18 b He ſmote the philiſtines euen vnto Aza.
1.Pa. 11 b The Philiſtines watche was at Bethleem
2.Par 17 c philiſtines brought Joſaphat giftes

the Philiſtines.

Philiſtijm.

Gene. 10 f Out of whom came Philiſtiim
26 b the Philiſtines had ſtopped after the death.
Exod. 13 b Not thorow the. lande of the philiſtines
Joſu. 13 a All the regions of the philiſtines
Judi. 3 b Slue of the philiſtines. vi hundred men with.
10 b Sold theim in to the handes of the philiſtines
14 a At that tyme the philiſtines reyned
15 b The philiſtines came and burnt her and her father
There the philiſtines ſaied, who hath done this
16 b The philiſtines bee vpon the Sampſon
1.Reg. 4 a the philiſtines came together to fyght
There The philiſtines pitched in Apheke
There putte to the worſſe before the philiſtines
There b Iſraell is fled before the philiſtines
5 a The Philiſtines toke the arke of God
7 c the philiſti. were brought vnder
23 a The philiſtines fyght againſt Keilah
There b the philiſtines are come in to the lande
28 a The philiſtines gathered their hoſte
There c the philiſtines make war againſt me.
There In to the handes of the philiſtines
31 a philiſtines fought againſt Iſraell
2.Reg. 5 c the philiſtines. in the valley of Rapham
4.Reg. 8 a Soiourned in the land of the philiſtines
1.Par 10 a philiſtines fought againſt Iſraell
14 c Philiſtines came thorow the valley
18 a Dauid ſmote the philiſti.
2.Pa. 28 c Philiſtines inuaded the cities
Eſay 2 b Sorcerers, as the philiſtines had
9 b and the philiſtines behind
11 b Flie vpon the ſhulders of the philiſtines

Philoſophy.

Philoſophia.

Actu. 17 b Philoſophers of the Epicures, &c.
Collo. 2 a Beware leaſt any manne ſpoile you thorow philo.

Phinehes.

Phinees.

Num. 25 b Phinehes the ſonne of Eleazar
1.Par. 9 b Phinehes was their fore guyde
Pſal. 106 e then ſtode vp Phinehes
Eccle. 45 f Phinehes the ſonne of Eleazar
1.Mac. 2 f phinehes our father was ſo feruent

a Phiſicion.

Medicus.

Gene. 50 a commaunded his ſeruaũts the phiſicions
2 Par. 16 b He ſought not the Lorde but phiſicions
Jere 8 g Is there no phiſiciõ there
Eccle. 10 b though the phiſiciõ ſhew his helpe
38 a Honoure the phiſicion
There b Geue roume to the phiſi.
There Fall in to the handes of the phiſicion
Math. 9 b They that be ſtrong nede not the phiſicion
Marke. 2 c As aboue
5 c Suffered many thynges of the phiſicions
Luke. 4 d phiſicion heale thy ſelfe
5 f No nede of the phiſicion
8 f Spent all her ſubſtaunce vpon phiſicions
Collo. 4 d Lucas the phiſicion

Phur or phurim.

Heſte. 9 e Cauſed to caſt phur
There phur, that is a lote
There f Thei called this daie phurim
There thei are the daies of phu.

to Picke out.

Effodere.

Prou. 30 c The rauens picke out his eyes.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to digge oute.

a Picture.

Figura.

Sapi. 14 c their picture was brought forth faire

¶ Loke more in these wordes. Shape. Similitude.

Picture.

Pictura.

3.Reg. 6 b pictures of Cherubs and palme trees
Sapi. 15 a the paintyng of a picture an vnprofitable

Pilate.

Pilatus.

Math. 27 c When Pilate ſawe that he could not preuaile
There g Pilate commaunded the body to.
Marke 15 a Pilate aſked hym.
There Pilate marueiled
There pilate willyng to contente the people
There Pilate marueiled that he was deade
Luke. 23 a Led him to Pilate
There Pilate appoſed him
There Pilate and Herode were made frendes
John. 18 e Pilate gaue ſentence
There pilate entred in to the iudgement hall
19 a Pilate toke Jeſus
There b Pilate wrote a title
There g Pilate gaue him licence
Actu. 3 c Denied in the preſence of Pilate
4 f Poncius pilate

to Pill of.

Decorticare.

Gene. 30 f pilled white ſtrakes in the
Joel. 1 b Shall pill of the barkes of my figge.

a Piller.

Columna.

Exod. 13 d the Lorde went in a piller of a cloude
27 b xx. pillers thereof
33 b the cloudy piller deſcended
36 d Foure pillers of Sethim wodd
Num. 12 b Came downe in the piller of the cloude
Judic. 16 g ſet me that I maie touche the pillers
There Samſon caught the two myddle pillers
20 f A piller of ſmoke
3 Reg. 7 a The beames that laie on the piller
There c He caſt twoo pillers
4 Reg. 25 b pillers of braſſe
2.Par. 3 b twoo pillers
2 Eſd. 9 b Leddeſt theim. wyth a cloudy pillers
Heſt. 1 b Upon pillers of marble ſtone
Job. 9 a the pillers thereof
26 c pillers of heauen
Pſal. 75 a I beare vp the Pillers thereof
99 b he ſpake. out of the cloudy piller
Prou. 9 a And hewen out ſeuen pillers.
Cant. 3 c pillers are of ſiluer
5 b His legges are as the pillers of marble

Iere. 1 b An Iron piller
52 d brake the braſen pillers
Eccle. 24 a My ſeate is in the piller of the cloude
26 c As the golden pillers are vpon the ſocket.
30 c piller where vpon he reſt.
1 Mac. 13 c and ſet great pillers round aboute
Gala. 2 b which ſemed to be pillers
1 Tim. 3 d The piller and ground of trueth
Apoc. 3 c A piller in the temple of my GOD
10 a Hys feete as it were pillers of fire

a Piller.

Baſis.

Iob. 38 a where vpon ſtode the pillers of it
Iere. 27 b ſpoken concernyng the pil.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Botome. pulpet. ſocket.

a Piller.

Statua.

Gene. 19 c Was turned in to a piller of ſalt
Deut 7 b breake doune their pillers
12 a Breake their pillers

¶ Loke more in the worde. Image.

a Piller.

Rapax.

1 Cor. 6 b Neither pillers ſhal inherit the kyngdom of.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. extorcioner. Rauenous.

a Pillowe.

Ceruical.

3 Eſd. 3 c Layed it vnder the kynges pillow

¶ Loke more in the worde. Bolſter.

a Pillowe.

Puluillus.

Eze. 13 d Wo be to you that ſowe pillowes vnder.
There I wyll alſo vpon the pillowes

Pilgramage.

Peregrinatio.

Gene. 47 b the daies of my pilgrem.
Exod. 6 a The lande of their pilgramage
Pſal 119 g In the houſe of my pil.

¶ Loke more in the worde. ſtraunger.

a Pilgrame.

Peregrinus.

Hebr. 11 c Confeſſed that thei were pilgrames

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Forener. Straunger. Soiourner.

a Pilgrame.

Aduena.

1 Pet. 2 c I beſeche you as ſtraungers and pilgrames

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Straunger. Aliente.

to Pine awaie.

Areſcere

Mark 9 c And pineth awaie

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to be dull. to Wither.

a Pine tree.

Pinus.

2 Par 2 b Send me pine trees
Eſay. 44 c He himſelfe hath planted a pine tree

a Pinnacle.

Pinnaculum.

Math. 4 a And ſetteth him on a pinnacle

a Pynne.

Paxillus.

Exod. 38 c All the pinnes of the Tabernacle
Num. 3 f With their pinnes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Naile.

a Pipe.

Tibia.

Eſay. 30 g As when one commeth with a pipe
Iere. 48 f As a pipe that pipeth a dolefull ſong
Eccle. c Pipynge and harpynge make.
1 Mac. 3 f The pipe was gone
Luke. 7 c We haue piped
1 Cor 14 c When thynges with out lyfe pipe or an harpe
Apo. 18 g Voice of pipers. herd no more in the

¶ Loke more in the worde the Legge.

to Piſſe.

Mingere.

1 Reg. 25 g That piſſeth againſt the wall
3 Reg. 14 c I wyll rote out him. that piſſeth againſt
4 Reg. 9 b I wyll deſtroie. him that piſſeth againſt.

Piſſe.

Vrina.

4 Reg. 18 f And drynke their owne piſſe with you

¶ Loke more in the worde. Stale.

to haue Pitie.

Miſereri.

Iudic. 21 d Haue pitie on vs for their ſakes
Iob. 19 e Haue pitie vpon me, haue pitie vpon me
Prou. 14 d Whoſo hath pitie on the poore
19 b He that hath pitie vpon the poore
Eſay. 13 d Haue no pitie vpon woman with childe
49 b And not pitie the ſonne whome ſhe.
Iere. 13 c I wyll not haue pitie vpon theim
15 a Who ſhal then haue pitie vpon the
21 b thei ſhall not pitie theim
Zacha. 10 b I pitie theim
Eccle. 16 b he had no pitie vpon theim

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to haue mercy. to haue Compaſſion. to pardon.

a Pitt.

Lacus.

Pſal. 7 b He hath grauen and digged vp a pitt
28 a Like theim that go doune in to the pit
40 a Brought me alſo oute of the horrible pit
88 a As one. that go doune vnto the pitt
There b thou haſt layed me in the loweſt pitt
143 b Lyke vnto theim that go doune in to the pitt
Eſay. 22 a pitt alſo haue ye made
38 c From the fylthy pitt
51 b Slewe theim. at the ſydes of the pitt
Lam. 3 f put doune my lyfe in to a pitt
There I called out of ye depe pitt
Eze. 26 b that deſcend in to the pitt
31 c With theim that deſcende in to the pitt
Zach. 9 c Let the priſoners out of the pitt

¶ Loke more in the worde. Dungeon.

a Pitt.

Fouea.

2 Reg 18 b They caſte. hym in to a greate pitt
Pſal. 57 b They haue digged a pitt before me
Prou. 22 b Mouthe of an harlot is a depe pitt
26 b Whoſo diggeth a pitt.
Eſay. 24 c The pitt and the ſnare are vpon the
30 c Or to take water. oute of the pitt
Iere. 18 b Digged a pitt

feare

35 d Feare, pitt and ſnare

¶ Loke more in the worde. Hole.

a. Pitt.

Ciſterna.

Gene. 37 d In to an emptie pitt
Exod. 21 d Or digge a pitt
1. Reg. 13 b They hyd them ſelfes in pittes
1. Par. 11 e Slue a lion in a pitt
Iere. 2 c Forſaken me and digged them pittes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Ciſterne, Well.

a. Pitt.

Puteus.

Gene. 14 d The Valley . was full of ſlyme pittes
Pſal. 55 b Bryng them in to the pitt of deſtruction
69 c Lette not the pitt ſhut her mouthe vpon me
Pro. 23 c an harlot is a narow pitt
1. Mac. 7 c And caſte them in to the greate pittes
2. Mac. 1 c Hyd it, where as was a drie pitt
Luke. 14 a An Aſſe or an Oxe fallen in to a pitt
Apoc. 9 a the key of the bottomleſſe pit
There he opened the bottomleſſe pit

¶ Loke more in the worde. Well.

a. Pitt fall.

Decipula

Job. 18 b And a pitfall in the waie

Pitche

Pix.

Exod. 2 a Dawbed it wyth ſlyme and pitche
Eſay. 34 b His fluddes ſhalbe turned to pitche
Dani. 14 c Daniel toke pitche
Eccle. 13 a Whoſo toucheth pitche

a. Pitcher.

Hydria.

Gene. 24 b Let me ſuppe a litle water of thy pitcher
There She let doune her pitcher
Iudic. 7 c Brake the pitchers

¶ Loke more in the word, a water pot.

a. Pitcher

Lagena

Iudic. 7 c With an emptie pitcher

¶ Loke more in the worde. Pott.

a Pitcher.

Laguncula.

Iere. 19 a By the an emptie pitcher
There the pitcher ſhalt thou bre.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Pott.

a Pitcher.

Amphora

Luke 22 b A manne bearynge a pitcher of water

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Meaſure. Pott.

to. Pitche vp.

Figere.

Gene. 31 d Laban with hys brethren pitched
Exod. 19 a Had pitched their tentes in the wyldernes
Iudic. 6 a Pitched their Tentes againſt them
10 b Children of Ammon pitched in Gilead
Iere. 6 a their tentes ſhall they pitche round aboute
Dani. 11 g the tentes ſhalbe pitched

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ſet vp. to Sticke.

to. Pitche vp.

Erigere.

Gene. 28 b Toke the ſtone and pitched it on end
Num. 9 c At the mouth of the Lorde they pitched

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Lift vp. to Reare vp. to Sett vp.

a Place.

Locus.

Gene. 19 c we muſt deſtroie this place
28 c How fearful is this place
47 a in the beſt place of ẏ land
Exod. 3 b The place is holy
There vnto the place of the Ca.
20 c In al places where I ſhal put the re.
21 b then wil I poinct ẏ a pla
33 b There is a place by me
Leui. 4 b Caſte them in the place of aſhes
10 c Ye ſhall eate it in the holy place
14 f Vnto a foule place
Num. 19 b In a cleane place
20 a to bryng vs in to this vngracious place
23 b Come with me vnto another place
Deut. 11 c All the places wher on the ſoles of.
12 a ye ſhal ſeke the place which the Lorde.
14 c Eate it in the place which the Lorde ſhall choſe
16 b As aboue
23 b Thou ſhalte haue alſo a place without
26 a Go vnto the place which the Lorde ſhall choſe
Joſua. 5 b The place is holy
Iudic. 18 b A place which lacketh nothynge

Ruth. 3 a Marke the place where
1. Reg. 9 e Made them ſytte in the cheſe place
20 b come, vnto the place where thou hydeſt
There c Dauids place was empty
27 b Let them geue me a place in ſome towne
2. Reg. 6 c they ſet it in hys place
7 b I wyll appoincte a place for my people
3. Reg. 8 a Brought the Arke, vnto hys place
4. Reg. 5 c And putte hys hands on the place
6 a the place is to litle for vs
1. Par. 15 a prepared a place for the.
There To fetche the Arke, vnto hys place
2. Par. 5 c preſtes brought the arke. to his place
1. Eſd. 2 b Offered wyllyng, to ſett in hys place
Heſt. 14 a All the places where ſhe was wont.
Job. 6 c remoued oute of her place
8 b Yf he be taken oute of his place
9 a Remoueth the yearth out of hys place
14 b Rockes are moued out of their place
18 a the place of him that knoweth not God
20 a Hys place ſhal know him nomore
28 a A place where ſyluer is brought oute of
There A place whoſe ſtones are, Saphires
There c Where is the place that men fynd vnderſtandyng.
37 a and moued out of his pla
40 a Treade doune all the vngodly in their places
Pſal. 23 a Who ſhall ryſe vp in his holy place
25 b the place where thyne honoure dwelleth
37 b Thou ſhalte looke after hys place
There b His place could no where bee founde
102 d In al places of his domi.
Prou 8 b In the hie places of ẏ cit.
25 a Preaſe not in to the place of greate menne
27 a Lyke a byrde that forſaketh her place
Eccle. 1 a and returneth to his place
There Vnto what place the waters runne
3 b they go all vnto one place
6 c Come not al to one place
8 c Came frome the place of holy menne
11 a in what place ſoeuer it fal
Eſay. 22 c As a naile in a ſure place
26 d The Lorde is commynge oute of hys place.
28 b No place is cleane
33 d As a place where . ryuers and

and ſtraunge are
45 c Neyther in darke places of the yearth
49 c this place is to narrowe
60 c I wyll glorifie the place of my feete
66 a Where ſhall bee the place that I wyll dwell
Jere. 7 c Go to my place in Siloh
19 a I wyll brynge ſuche a plague on thys place
There They haue fylled this place wyth.
32 f Will brynge theim againe to this place
Eze. 3 c Bleſſed glorie. oute of his place
39 c To Gog, a place to be buryed in
43 b And the place of my foote ſteppes
There f Burne hym in a ſeuerall place without
46 f There was a place vpon the Weſt ſyde
Ose. 5 d I wyll go and returne to my place
Amos 8 a Deade bodies ſhall lye in euery place
Mich. 1 a the Lorde ſhall goo out of hys place
Agg. 2 b In thys place wyll I ge.
Mala. 1 c In euery place ſhall their ſacrifice.
Judit. 13 c She wente vp in to an hie place
Sap. 12 a Geuynge theim tyme and place to amende
Eccle. 13 b Yet can he haue no place
16 b All mercy ſhal make place
19 c and geue place vnto ỹ law
1 Mac. 4 g and caſte it in an opē pla.
2. Mac. 1 c the place was vnknowen to euery manne
5 d Not choſen the people for the place ſake
Mat. 12 d he walketh thorowe drie places
14 b Unto a deſert place
There this is a deſert place
27 d to the place whiche is called Golgatha
28 b Come ſee the place
Mark. 6 c In to a deſert place
There f this is a deſert place
15 b to a place named Golga.
16 b Behold the place
Luke. 4 g Went in to a deſert place
10 a Sente theim. in to euery citie and place
11 d he walketh thorowe drie places
16 g Leaſt thei alſo come in to this place
23 d To the place which is called Caluary
John. 4 c In Jeruſalem is the place where menne.
14 a I goo to prepare a place for you
18 a Judas. knew the place
19 c In the place called the pa.
There b Called the place of deade mennes ſculles
There The place was nie to the.
20 b Wrapped together in a place by.
Actu. 1 d that he might goo in to hys awne place
2 a They were altogether in one place
7 f Or whiche is the place of my reſte
Rom. 12 d rather geue place vnto.
Ephe. 4 f Neither geue place to the backbiters
Hebr. 8 b No place. for the ſecond.
11 b Abraham. obeyed to goo out in to a place
12 d He found no place of re.
2. Pet. 1 d Lyght that ſhyneth in a darke place
Apo. 2 b Remoue thy candelſtycke out of hys place
12 b where ſhe had a place prepared of God

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. Rowme.
Seate.

Plague.

Plaga.

Exod. 11 a I wyll brynge one plague more vpon.
12 b the plague ſhall not be vpon you
Leuit. 13 a Plague of Leproſy
There Yf the plague be darker
There When the plague. is in a manne
26 f Seuen times mo plagues vpon you
Num. 11 f Slue the people wyth a greate plague
16 g And there is a plague be.
There the plague ceaſſed
25 b As aboue
Deut. 24 b As concernyng the plague of Leproſy
28 f The LORD wyll ſend. great plagues
1. Reg. 4 c The Goddes that ſmote. with ſo many plague
6 d ſleyne the people wyth ſo greate a plague
24 d The plague ceaſſed from Iſraell
3. Reg. 8 f Or what ſoeuer Plague chaunche
Job. 4 a Nowe that the plague is come vpon the
Jere 14 f ſhall periſhe wyth a great plague
15 b Are my plagues then ſo
49 d And wondre at her miſerable plagues
Eze. 7 a One miſerie and plague ſhall come after another
Num. 3 d thy plague is ſo ſore
Eccle. 23 b the plague ſhall neuer goo from his houſe
25 b All plague. of the plague of the herte
2. Mac. 9 a Smote hym wyth an vnuiſible plague
Apoc. 15 a Seuen Angels which had the ſeuen plagues
18 b That ye receaue none of her plagues

¶ Loke more in the
worde. Wounde.

Plague.

Pena

Job. 23 c many are the plagues that I am in
Sapi. 14 d but a plague to theim that ſynne

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. Paine.
Puniſhment.

Plague.

Flagellum.

Psal. 31 b Greate plagues remaine for the vngodly
37 d I truely am ſet in the ple.
90 b Neither any plague come nigh thy dwellyng
Esay. 28 c when the ſore plague goeth forthe

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. rod ſcourge.
Whyppe.

to. Plaie.

Ludere.

Exod 32 b The people ſat. and roſe vp againe to plaie
Judic. 16 f he plaied before theim
1. Reg 18 b And the Wemen. in their plaie
2 Reg. 2 c Let the yong menne plaie before vs
6 a Dauid and all. plaied before the Lorde
1. Par 15 d Saw kyng Dauid dauncyng and plaiyng
Zach. 8 a Damoſels plaiyng vpon the ſtretes
3. Eſd. 5 a their brethren. plaiyng on inſtrumentes
Eccle. 32 a Yf thou plaie with him

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes to Mock.
to Paſtyme. to
Sporte.

to. Plaie on an inſtrument.

Canere.

4 Reg. 3 c When the minſtrel plaied

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to Blow.
to Praiſe. to
Syng.

to make. Plaine.

Explanare.

Abac. 2 a Write the viſion plainely

¶ Loke more in the
word. to declare.

Plaine

Planus.

Josua. 4 a Went. thorow the plains of Jericho

Eſay. 40 a let ỹ rough be made plaine
42 b make plaine the foote pa.
Eze. 47 b And runneth downe in to the plaine
Luk. 3 a Roughe waies ſhalbe made plaine

a. Plaineneſſe.

Planicies.

Deut. 3 a All the Cities that lyes in the plaine
Deut. 1 a In the mountaynes and plaines
Joſu. 11 a Joſua toke all the plaine
4 Reg. 25 f Toke him in the plaine of Jericho

of the Plaine countrie

Campeſtris

Gene. 14 a vnto the plaine of Pharā
Deut. 1 a Whiche Moſes ſpake in the plaine
4 g To the plaine and hylles and dales
Joſua 5 c In the plaine of Jericho
13 c Townes that lye in the plaines
3 Reg. 7 f In the plaine of Jordan
20 d Fyght agaynſte theim in the plaine
4 Reg. 25 f Went the waie towarde the plaine

¶ Loke more in the worde. Felde.

Plainely.

Plane.

Eſay 32 a Vnprofitable tongue ſhal ſpeake plainely

Plainely.

Palam.

John. 10 f Yf thou be Chriſte tell vs plainely
16 f I ſhall ſhewe you plainely
There lo, now talkeſt thou plain

¶ Loke more in the worde. Openly.

Plainely.

Manifeſte.

John. 11 b then ſayed Jeſus plainely Lazarus is deade

¶ Loke more in the worde. Openly.

to. Plante.

Plantare.

Gene. 2 b The Lorde God planted a garden Eaſtward
9 c Noe. planted a vyneyard
21 d Abraham planted a wodd in Beer Seba
Exod. 15 c Plante them in the mount.
Deut. 6 b Vyneyardes whiche thou plantedeſt not
16 d thou ſhalt plante the no.
20 a Yf any manne haue planted a vyneyard
28 c Plante a vyneyarde and ſhalt not gather.
Joſu. 24 c Vyneyardes, whiche ye planted not
2 Reg. 7 b I wyll appoincte a place, and wyll plante it
4 Reg. 19 f Plante vyneyardes and eate the fruite thereof
Job. 14 b like as a tree that is plan.
Pſal. 1 a Lyke a tree planted by the water ſyde
44 a Thruſt oute the Heathen and planted theim in.
80 b thou haſt caſt out the heathen and planted it
There that thy ryght hande hath planted
92 c Planted in the houſe of the Lorde
94 b He that planted the Eare ſhall he not heare
104 b Cedres of Libanus which he hath planted
107 d ſowe theire land and plante vyneyardes
Prou. 31 b She planted a vyneyarde
Eccle. 2 a I builded me houſes and planted vyneyardes
3 a A tyme to plante
There A time to pluck vp, that is planted
Eſay. 5 a planted it with goodly gr.
37 f Ye ſhall plante vyneyardes and enioye the fruite
40 f They be not planted nor ſowen agayne
51 c that I maie plant the heauen and laie the founda.
65 d Plante vyneyardes and eate the fruite of theim
There they ſhall not plante, and another eate
Jere. 1 c that thou maiſt builde vp and plante
12 a Thou plantedſt theim, they take roote
18 b When I take in hand to build or to plante
29 b Plante you gardens that ye maie enioye
31 a thou ſhalt plant vynes agayne vpon the hylles of.
32 g to plant them in this land
42 b I ſhal plante you and not roote you oute
45 b roote out, that I haue plā.
Eze. 17 g plant it vpon an hie hill
There Upon the hie hil of Sion wyll I plante it
36 g Plante agayne that, that was layed waſt
Amos. 5 c Vyneyardes ye ſhal plant, but the wyne.
9 d they ſhall plante vyneyardes, and drynke.
There Plante theim vpon theire awne grounde
Sop. 1 c they ſhall plante vyneyardes, but not drinke
Eccle. 10 c planted the lowly among.
24 c as the roſe that is planted by the brookes of.
41 b the Lord Jeſus planted it
Mat. 15 b whiche my heauēly father hath not planted
21 b A certaine man planted a vyneyarde
Luke. 13 b a figge tree planted in his vyneyarde
17 f Thei dyd plante
20 b A certaine man planted a vyneyarde
1 Cor. 3 b I haue planted, Apollo.
There Neither is he that planteth any thyng
9 a who planteth a vyneyard and eateth not.

a. Plante.

Plantacio.

Pſal. 144 c Our ſonnes, as the yong plantes
Eſay. 17 b Therefore ſhalte thou ſet pleaſaunt plantes
There In that Daie make thy plante to grow
61 a A plantyng of the Lorde
Sapi. 4 a That are Planted wyth whoredom
Eccle. 24 b As a roſe plante in Jeri.
There I wyll water my yonge plantes
Mat. 15 b Euery plante whiche my heauenly father.

a. Plantaine tree.

Plantanus.

Eze. 31 b exalted like a plātaine tree

to make a. Plaiſter.

Cataplaſmare.

Eſay. 38 b Take a plaiſter and laie it to the ſore

a. Plaiſter.

Malagma.

Sapi. 16 c It was neither herbe nor plaiſter that.
Eze. 30 f Neither ſhall any plaiſter be layed

to. Platte.

Plectere.

Iudic. 16 b Yf thou plattedeſt the. vii lockes of my hed
Math. 27 c And platted a crowne of thornes, and put vpon.
Mark 15 b As aboue

a. Platter.

Paropſis.

Math. 23 c Ye make cleane the vtter ſyde of the. platter

¶ Loke more in the worde. Diſſhe.

a. Platter.

Catinum.

Mark 14 c He that dyppeth with me in the platter
Luke. 11 f Ye make cleane the out ſyde of the. platter

a. Platter.

Diſcus.

Math. 14 a Geue me here Jhon Baptiſtes hed in a platter
There His hed was brought in a platter.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Charger.

a Pledge.

pignus.

Gene. 38 c Judas ſent. for to receiue his pledge
Exod. 22 d If thou take thy neighbours. pledge
Deut. 24 b Not go into his houſe to fetche a pledge
There Poore body. not ſlepe with his pledge
There Nor. a wydowes rayment to pledge.
Job. 22 a Haſt taken the pledge frō thy brother
24 a That take the wydowes Oxe for a pledge.
Pro. 20 c take a pledge of hym for the unknowen mānes ſa.
27 c as aboue
Eze. 18 b He geueth his debter his pledge again
33 c The ſame. man geueth the pledge again

¶ Loke more in the worde. Earneſt.

a Pledge.

Obſes.

1. Mac. 1 b Antiochus whiche had been a pledge at Rome
9 c He toke the chiefeſt mēnes ſonnes. for pledges

¶ Loke more in the worde. Warde.

to. Pleaſe.

placere.

Gene. 20 d dwell where it ſhal pleaſe thee beſt
34 c Their wordes pleaſed Hemor
Joſua. 22 g The ſaiyng pleaſed the children of Iſraell
Judic. 14 a Geue me this woman for ſhe pleaſeth me
1. Reg. 14 b Go where it pleaſeth thee
18 f it pleaſed Dauid well,
2. Reg. 3 g what. the kyng did, it pleſed all the people.
17 a the ſaiyng pleaſed Abſalom well
19 b And all we had died. that had pleaſed thee well,
3. Reg. 3 b this pleaſed the lorde well that Salomon.
Heſt. 3 b Doo with that people as it pleaſeth thee
7 a if it pleaſe the kyng. graūt me my life
14 d Had no pleaſure in the kynges feaſtes
Job. 1 d as it hath pleaſed the lord ſo is it.
Pſal. 69 g This alſo ſhall pleaſe the Lorde
Pro. 16 b When a mannes wayes pleaſe the Lorde
Eccle. 2 d Geuen to hym whom it pleaſeth God,
7 d Whoſo pleaſeth GOD ſhall eſcape
9 b thy workes pleaſe God
Jere. 6 c Your burnt Offerynges diſpleaſe me
9 g therefore haue I pleaſure in ſuche thynges
27 a Haue geuen it, to whom it pleaſed me
Mal. 3 d ſuche pleaſe hym
Judit. 7 c Theſe thynges pleaſed Holofernes
9 d neuer proude perſon that pleaſed thee
There in the. meke hath thy pleaſure been
Sap. 9 b Learne. that are pleaſant to thee.
Eccl. 8 d Thei loue nothyng, but. that pleaſeth them
17 b Pleaſure in the vanitie of wickedneſſe
20 d he that pleaſeth great mē, ſhall eſcape
37 d Neither. pleaſure in euery thyng,
45 e this the Lorde ſawe, and it diſpleaſed hym
There f Phinehes. which pleaſed the God of Iſraell
48 b Hezekias had pleaſed the Lorde.
2. Mac. 1 e when it pleaſed God that Nehemias.
Math. 14 a daunſed before them, and pleaſed Herode
Mark. 6 d as aboue
Luke. 10 d for ſo pleaſed it thee
Actes. 6 b The ſaiyng pleaſed the whole multitude
12 a Sawe that it pleaſed the Jewes
15 d Then pleaſed it the Apoſtles and Elders. to ſend.
Roma. 8 b that are in the fleſhe, cannot pleaſe God
14 c He that. ſeruith Chriſte, pleaſeth God
15 a Let euery man pleaſe his neighbour
There For Chriſte pleaſed not hymſelf
1. Cor. 1 d It pleaſed God throughe fooliſhnes of preachyng
7 f careth. how he may pleaſe the Lorde
There careth. how he may pleaſe his wife,
There How ſhe maye pleaſe her huſbande
2. Cor. 5 b We indeuor our ſelues to pleaſe hym
Gal. 1 b do I ſeke to pleaſe men?
6 b As many as deſire. to pleaſe carnally
Phil. 4 d A ſacrifice pleaſāt to god
Coll. 1 b That in all thynges ye mais pleaſe
3 d Not with eye ſeruice as men pleaſers
1. Teſſ. 2 d We ſpeake, not as they that pleaſe men
There d God thei pleaſe not,
4 a How ye ought to walke and pleaſe God
2. Tim. 2 a and that becauſe he maye pleaſe hym, whiche.
Tit. 2 b And to pleaſe them in all thynges
Hebr. 10 g My ſoule ſhall haue no pleaſure in hym
11 a without faith ye cannot. pleaſe God
12 e Pleaſe hym with. Godly feare.

to. Pleaſe.

Complacere.

Pſal. 40 c Let it bee thy pleaſure to deliuer
Math. 3 d In whom I am well pleaſed.
Luke. 10 d for ſo pleaſed it thee.
12 d It is youre fathers pleaſure to geue you
Coll. 1 d it pleaſed the father, that in hym all full.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to delight.

Pleaſure

Delitie.

Gene. 49 c He ſhall geue pleaſures for a kyng,
2. Reg. 1 d Clothed you in Purple, with pleaſures
Pro. 19 d Pleaſure becommeth not a foole.
Cant. 7 b my delyting in pleaſures,
Eze. 28 c thou haſt been a pleaſaūt Garden.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Delight.

Pleaſure.

Luxuria.

Eccl. 11 d Aduerſitie, maketh one to forget all pleaſure.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes luſt. voluptuouſneſſe. Exceſſe. Riotous. wantonneſſe.

to. Plough.

Arare.

3. Reg. 19 d and found Heliſe. ploug.
Job. 1 c Whyle the Oxen were a ploughyng and the Aſſes
39 a canſt thou bynd. to make hym plough
Prou. 20 a a ſlouthfull body wil not go to plough
Eſay. 28 g Dooth not the huſbandeman plough
Jere. 26 a Syon ſhalbee Ploughed like a feld
Oſe. 10 c Juda ploughed and Jacob plaied the huſband
There you haue ploughed vng:

Amos. 6 d Or Plough with Oxen upon the hard rockes
Mich. 3 d Therefore ſhal Sion. bes Ploughed
Eccl. 6 c go to her as one that plo.
Luke. 17 b if he had a ſeruaunt plou.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Eare.

a Plough.

Aratrum.

Joel. 3 b Make ſwordes of your plough ſhares.
Luke. 9 g No man that putteth his hande to the plough

a Ploughman.

Arator

Amos. 9 d Ploughman ſhall ouertake the mower

a Ploughman.

Agricola.

Job. 31 d If I haue greued any of the ploughmen
Eſay. 61 b the aliauntes ſhalbe your ploughmen
Jere. 14 a the ploughmē alſo be aſh.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. huſbandman. Tiller.

to Plucke vp.

Eradicare

Soph. 2 a Accaron ſhalbe pluckt vp by the rootes,
Math. 15 b euery plant. ſhalbe pluckt vp by the rootes,

¶ Loke more in the worde. to roote out.

to Plucke vp

Euellere.

Job. 19 a As it were a tree pluckt vp by the rootes
2 Reg. 23 a The vngodly. as a thorne cleane pluckt vp
2. Par. 7 b If thei turne. then will I plucke them vp
1. Eſd. 9 a pluckt of ÿ heere of my hed
Pſal. 25 c Shall plucke my fete out of the ſnare
52 a and plucke the out of thy dwellyng
128 a Withereth afore that it be pluckt vp
Jere. 12 d I will plucke theim. out of their lande
22 e Signet. yet will I plucke hym of
Mich. 5 d thy groues will I plucke vp by the rootes
Eccle. 3 a a tyme to plucke vp
Eze. 17 c Shall not his rootes bee pluckt out.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to rote out. to wede out.

a Plummet lyne.

Perpendiculum.

Zacha. 4 c The plummet ſhalbe layed abrode,

a Poete.

Poeta.

Actes. 17 f As certain of your awne Poetes ſaid

to Polle.

Decaluare.

1. Par 19 b Hanon. polled theim, and ſhaued theim

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to make balde. to ſhaue. to make bare.

to Pollute.

polluere.

2. Par. 36 b Polluted the houſe of the Lorde
Jere. 23 c the Prieſtes. are polluted Hypocrites

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Defile. to ſtain. to ſuſpend. to vnhalow. to be vncleane.

to Pollute.

Violare.

Actes. 21 f And hath polluted this holy place
24 b enforced to pollute the te.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to defile. to diſhonor. to forze to Rauiſhe.

a Poole

piſcina.

3. Reg. 22 e Waſhed the Charrott in the poole of Samaria,
4. Reg. 18 b Stode by the Conduide of the vpper pole
2. Eſd. 3 b The wall vnto the pole of Syloah
There to the pole that was rep.
Eccle. 2 b I made poles of water
Cant. 7 b Thyne yies. like the water pooles
Eſay. 7 b At the hed of the ouer po.
22 b For the waters of the old poole
Naum. 2 b Niniue is like a poole ful of water.
Jhon. 5 a at Jeruſalē by the ſlaughter houſe a poole

a Pomegranate.

Malumgranatum.

Num. 13 c Thei brought alſo of the Pomegranates
20 a nor of Pomegranates
Deut. 8 b Figge trees and pomegr.
3. Reg. 7 c two hundred pomegran.
There f foure hundred pomegra.
4. Reg. 25 d a wrethen worke of pomgranates
2. Par. 3 d made an hundred pomeg.
4 c foure hundred pomegra.

Cant. 6 a Of the ſwete ſappe of pomegranates.
Jere. 52 e Whoopes of Pomegranates round about
Agge. 2 d The pomegrana. be yet vnfruitfull
Joel. 1 c the Pomegrana. ſhal wether awaie.

a Pomegranate.

Malumpunicum.

Exod. 28 f Make pomegranates of yelowe ſilke
There a golden bell and a pomgranate
39 c made hemmes with pomegranates of
Cant. 4 a thy chekes are like a pece of a pomegranate
There b Like a very Paradiſe of pomegranates
6 b Like a pece of a pomegr.
There. b Or if the pomegran. were ſhot furthe
7 b If the pomegranates be ſhott out

Pompe.

Gloria.

Pſal. 49 d Neither ſhall his pompe folowe hym
Eſay. 28 a Whoſe greate pompe is as a floure.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. glory. honor. praiſe. worſhippe.

a Ponde.

palus. dis.

Exod. 8 b ſtretche furth thyne hand. ouer the pondes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Fenne. puddle. Riuer.

to Ponder.

percipere.

Job. 13 c And pondre my ſayinges with your Eares
Pſal. 5 a ponder my wordes, o lord
49 a pondre it with your eares
Joel. 1 a pōdre this well, all ye that dwell in the lande

¶ Loke more in the worde. to herken.

Poncius.

Math. 27 a deliuered hym vnto Poncius Pilate
Luke. 3 a Poncius Pilate beyng lieutenaunt
Actes. 4 e and Poncius Pilate
1. Tim. 6 b vnder Pōcius Pilat wi.

a Porche.

porticus.

3. Reg. 6 a He made a porche before the temple
7 a made an houſe like vnto the porche
1. Par. 28 c Dauid gaue Salomon. patron of the porche

cauled

1.Par.15 b Renued the Altar before the porche.
29 b Haue ſhut vp the dores of the porche
Jhon. 5 a hauyng fiue porches
10 e Jeſus walked . in Salomons porche
Actes. 5 c All together. in Salomõs porche.
3 b the people ranne amaſed vnto them in the porche

a Porcion.

portio.

Pſal. 119 h Thou art my porcion O Lorde.
142 c My porcion in the lande of the liuyng
Jere. 12 c My pleaſaunt porcion, they haue made
Luke. 15 c geue me the porcion of the goodes that

a Porcion.

pars.

Gene. 48 d Geue vnto thee a porcion of lande,
Num. 31 d Take a porcion vnto the Lorde of the men.
1.Reg. 1 a To Anna he gaue a porcion with heuy.
9 d Bryng furthe the porcion whiche I gaue thee
3.Reg. 12 d What porcion haue wee in Dauid
1.Eſd. 2 d Ye haue no porcion . in Jeruſalem.
Heſt. 13 e Deſpiſe not the porcion, which thou haſt deliuered
Job. 20 d the porcion that the wicked man ſhall.
24 d their porcion ſhalbe curſſ.
31 a how greate a porciõ ſhall I haue
Pſal. 11 b This ſhalbe their porcion to drynke
16 a The porcion of myne inheritaunce.
73 a God is. my porcion
Eccle. 5 d this is his porcion
9 b That is thy porcion in this life
Jere. 12 c and troden vpon my porcion.
13 e This ſhalbe your porciõ
51 c the porcion of Jacob
Mich. 2 b Porcion of my people, is tranſlated
Abac. 1 d Through it their porcion is fatte
Sapi. 2 b that is our porcion
11 e That is his porcion of his reward
15 a In the porcion of wicke.
26 a geuen for a good porcion to ſuche as feare God
41 d The Curſe ſhalbe your porcion
45 e No heritage nor porcion in the lande
Math.24 d And geue hym his porcion with hypocrites.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Part.

a Porcion.

partitio.

Eze. 45 g this is the lande with his porcion.

Poore.

pauper.

Exod. 22 d If thou lend money to any. that is poore
23 a Not hyndre the right of the poore
30 b Poore ſhal not go vnder halfe a Sicle.
Leuit. 14 c If he bee poore . he ſhall take one Lambe.
19 b thou ſhalt leaue them for the poore
27 a If he be to poore ſo to be ſet. the preeſt.
Deut. 15 b If any of thy brethren. bee poore
There It greueth the to loke on the poore brother
There Open thy hande to thy brother that is poore
There The lande ſhall neuer bee without poore,
1.Reg. 2 b the Lorde maketh poore, and maketh riche
18 f I am a poore man and of ſmall reputacion
4.Reg. 12 a The poore had nothyng ſaue one litle Shepe
22 c The poore people . thou ſhalt helpe
4.Reg 25 c the capitain, left the poore of the lande
Heſt. 9 e to deſtribute vnto the po.
Job. 5 c Shall deliuer the poore from the ſworde
24 c and take the pledge from the poore
There, to murder the ſimple & po.
There The poore are fain to labor in their Milles
29 b I deliuered the poore whẽ he cryed.
There c I was a father vnto the poore.
30 d Had not my ſoule compaſſion on the poore
31 b When the poore deſireth any thyng
There Or any poore manne for lacke of rayment.
34 b Regardeth not the riche more then the poore
36 a help the poore to their ri.
Pſal. 9 b forgett not the complaint of the poore
There the poore ſhall not bee alwaies forgotten.
10 a The vngodly doth perſecute the poore
There he doth rauiſhe the poore
There c the poore committeth him ſelf vnto the
There thou haſt heard the deſire of the poore
There To helpe the . poore to their right
22 e For he hath not deſpiſed. the poore
There f The poore ſhall eate and bee ſatiſfied
34 b The poore crieth, and the Lorde heareth hym
68 b For thou, O Lorde, haſt. prepared for the poore
69 g for the lorde heareth ỹ po.
72 a then ſhal he iudge, and defende the poore
There b He ſhall deliuer the poore when he crieth
There defend the childre of ỹ po.
There preſerue ỹ ſoules of ỹ po.
74 d Lette the poore and nedy geue praiſe
82 b deliuer the outcaſt & poore
107 d Yet helpeth he the poore out of miſery
109 d Stand at the right hande of the poore
There c I am helples and poore
112 b Hath ſparſed abrode, and geuen to the poore
132 c Will ſatiſfie. her poore with bread
Pro. 3 b with the firſtlynges. geue vnto the poore
10 their awne pouertie feareth the poore
13 b Some men are poore hauyng greate riches
There. & the poore wil not be rep.
14 c The poore is hated, euen of his awne neighb.
15 b daies of the poore are mi.
17 a whoſo laugheth the poore to ſcorne.
18 d the poore maketh ſupplycacion and praieth.
19 a Better is the poore man that liueth godly. then.
There The poore is forſaken of her neighbor.
There as for the poore, he is hated emong all.
There. Better is it to be a poore man, then a diſſembler.
21 b Whoſo ſtoppeth his Eares at the poore
22 a The riche and the poore are together
There the riche ruleth the poore.
There b He geueth of his bread to the poore.
There Whoſo dooeth a poore man wrong
28 a One poore manne oppreſſyng another
There b For a manne that wil pitie the poore
There d He that geueth vnto the poore, ſhall not lacke.
29 b The poore and the lender met together
There Conſidereth the cauſe of the poore.
There c That faithfully Judgeth the poore.

30 a defende the cauſe of ẏ po.
31 c She openeth her hande to the poore.
Eccles. 4 b A poore childe beyng wiſe is better then.
6 c what helpeth it the poore that he knoweth.
9 d In the Citie there was a poore man,
Esay. 3 c And marre the faces of the poore
10 a Where through the poore are oppreſſed
11 a With righteouſnes ſhall he iudge the poore
14 g The poore. wee put their truſt in hym
29 c The poore emong them that be lowly,
41 d when the poore ſeke water, and finde none
Amos. 2 b hath ſolde. the poore for ſhoes.
4 a Fatte kyne, ye that doe poore men wrong
5 b Ye oppreſſe the poore in Iudgement
8 a Heare this, O ye that oppreſſe the poore
Abac. 3 c eate vp the poore ſecretly
Soph 3 c Leaue a ſmall poore ſymple people
Zacha. 7 c Do the wydowe, and the poore no wrong
Tob. 4 a Turne neuer thy face frõ the poore
There. c we liue here a poore life
Sapi. 2 b Let vs oppreſſe the poore righteous
Eccl. 4 a defraude not the poore of his almeſſe
There Bee curteous to the compaignie of the poore
7 d Reache thyne hande vnto the poore
10 d Deſpiſe not thou the iuſt poore man.
There The poore is honored for his faithfulnes
11 d Eaſy. to make a poore man riche
13 a Poore beeyng oppreſſed. geueth faire wordes.
There c So are the poore men the meate of the riche
There So doo the riche abhorre the poore
There if a poore man go wrong he is puniſhed
There When a poore man falleth his. forſake hym,
There If the poore man ſpeake, thei ſaie, what felow.
14 b According to thyne abilitie geue vnto the poore.
21 a The praier of the poore, goeth out of the mouthe
25 a a poore man that is pro.
26 a Whether a man bee riche or poore, he maie.
29 a Help the poore for the cõmaundement ſake,

There b better is it to haue a poore liuyng in.
30 b better is the poore beyng whole and ſtrong.
31 a Whoſo. proſpereth not, he is poore.
34 b Breade of the nedy, is the life of the poore,
There An Offeryng out of the goodes of the poore,
35 b Accepteth not the perſone of the poore
Math. 5 a Bleſſed are the poore in ſpirite.
11 a the poore receiue the glad tidynges of the Goſpell
19 g Sell all that thou haſte, and geue vnto the poore
26 a Ye haue poore alwayes with you
Mark. 10 c Sell that thou haſt, and geue to the poore,
12 d this poore widowe hath put in more then.
14 a Ye haue the poore with you alwaies
Luke. 6 c Bleſſed bee ye poore, for youres is the kyngdom.
7 d To the poore is the glad tidynges preached.
14 c when thou makeſt a feaſt call the poore.
18 d Sell. and diſtribute vnto the poore
19 b Halfe of my goodes I geue to the poore.
Jhon. 12 a Poore alwayes ſhall ye haue with you
Rom. 15 f Diſtribucion vpon the poore ſainctes.
1. Cor. 13 a Though I beſtowe all. to fede the poore
James. 2 a And there come in alſo a poore man.
There hath not God choſen the poore of this worlde
Apoca. 3 d ꝧ knoweſt not that thou art. poore and blynd

Poore.

Egenus.

1. Reg. 2 b He rayſeth vp the poore out of the duſt.
Job. 5 c hope of the poore
There He is the hope of the po.
34 c Cauſed the voyce of the poore to come vnto hym.
Psal. 41 a Bleſſed is he that conſydereth the poore and nedy
69 a as for me I am pore and in miſery
82 a defend the poore ẏ father.
There Deliuer the out caſte and poore. from the hande of.
Pro. 22 b Robbe not the poore, becauſe he is weake,
Eccle. 5 b If thou ſeeſt the poore to be oppreſſed.
Esay. 25 a For thou haſte been a ſtrength vnto the poore
58 b Bryng the poore wanderyng, home into thyne ho.

Jere. 22 d when he helped the poore to their right
Eze. 16 f thei reached not their hãd to the poore
22 g thei vexe the poore ẏ nedy
Amos. 8 a That wee maie gette the poore vnder vs
Jhon. 12 a and geueth to the poore
2. Cor. 8 b For youre ſakes he became poore,

¶ Loke more in the worde. Nedy.

Poore

Inops.

Psal 14 a make a mocke at the cõnſaill of the poore
109 b But perſecuted the poore helples man
Eccl. 7 c neither leaue him a poore.

a. Porte.

porta.

2. Esd. 2 c and the portes therof cõſumed with the fire.
There Departed in the night by the valley porte
3 a the fiſhe port did the children of Sanaa buyld
There d The dung porte buylded Melchiah
Cant. 7 b Heſebon beſide the port of
Esay. 14 g Mourne thou port.
Jere. 39 a And ſat theim doune vnder the porte
There Port that is betwene the twoo walles
Mich. 1 c touched the port of my p.
There into the port of Jeruſalẽ,
2 b Shall breake vp the port and go in
Naum. 2 b The water portes ſhalbe opened
Soph. 1 c A greate crye from the Fiſhe porte
Judit. 1 a He made the portes in the heigh.
1. Mac. 15 g Commaundyng hym. to make vp the portes.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. Dore. Gate.

a. Porter.

Ianitor.

1 Par. 23 a foure. M. were porters.
2. Par. 8 c The porters by courſe at euery Gate
23 d He ſet porters by the Gates of the houſe of.
34 c porters of the Leuites
35 c porters waited at euery.
2. Esd. 7 a the porters. were appoynted.
Eze. 44 d Should I vſe them to be porters of the houſe

a Porter.

portarius.

4. Reg. 7 c The manne called vnto the porters.
1. Par. 16 d The ſonnes of Jeduthim were porters.

a Porter.

Oſtiarius.

1.Eſd. 7 b the porters by al the dores
Iohn. 10 a to hym the porter openeth

¶ Loke more in the worde. dore keper.

to Poſe.

Interrogare.

Luke. 2 g hearyng theim, and poſyng them

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to aſke. to examen. to inquire to queſtiō. to trie.

to Poſſeſſe.

poſſidere.

Gene. 15 b That thou mighteſt poſſ.
22 g thy ſeede poſſeſſe the gate of thyne enemie.
Num. 18 d thei poſſeſſe none inherit.
Deut. 4 b In the lande whether ye go to poſſeſſe
6 a ye go to poſſeſſe
11 b The lande whether thou goeſt to poſſeſſe
33 d his poſſeſſion towarde the Southe
3.Reg. 21 c he is gone. to take poſſeſſion of it
Pſal. 44 a not. in poſſeſſion thorow their ſworde
83 b the houſe of God in poſ.
105 d Labours of the people in poſſeſſion
Pro. 8 d The Lorde. had me in poſſeſſion
14 d The ignoraunt hath fooliſhnes in poſſeſſion
16 b to haue wiſedome in poſſeſſion is better.
28 b The Iuſte ſhall haue the good in poſſeſſion.
Eſay. 57 c And haue my holy hill in poſſeſſion
61 b double poſſeſſion in their lande
65 c A ſeede. to take poſſeſſion of my hill
Iere. 32 g Their poſſeſſions in this lande.
49 a lordes ouer thoſe that had them in poſſeſſion.
Eze. 7 g To take their houſes in poſſeſſion
36 c I will haue them in poſſeſſion
Amos. 2 c The Amorites lande in poſſeſſion
9 c That they maie poſſeſſe the remnaunt
Abdy. f The houſe of Iacob ſhall poſſeſſe. thoſe.
Abac. 1 b the Chaldees. to take poſſeſſion
Soph. 2 e the remnaunt. ſhall haue them in poſſeſſion.
Zacha. 2 d the Lorde ſhall haue Iuda in poſſeſſion
8 b To haue all theſe in poſſeſſion.
9 a The Lorde ſhall. haue her in poſſeſſion
11 a Slaiers of thoſe that ſhall poſſeſſe them.
Iudit. 9 b they haue it again in poſſeſſion.
Eccl. 36 c he hath a goodly poſſeſſiō
Math. 10 b poſſeſſe not gold nor ſiluer nor Braſſe.
Luke. 11 d That he poſſeſſeth are in peace.
21 d poſſeſſe ye your ſoules by patience,
Actes. 1 c hath now poſſeſſed a plat of grounde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to inherit. to Conquere.

to Poſſeſſe,

Hereditare.

Leuit. 25 f theſe ſhalbe our poſſeſſion
Pſal. 37 b the meke ſpirite ſhall poſſeſſe the yearth
Eſay. 65 b My choſen ſhall poſſeſſe theſe thynges

¶ Loke more in the worde. to inherit.

Poſſeſſion

poſſeſsio.

Gene. 17 b for an euerlaſtyng poſſeſ.
26 c he had poſſeſſiō. of ſhepe, of Oxen
47 f And thei had their poſſeſſions therein,
Leuit. 25 b That he maie returne to his poſſeſſi. again,
There the Suburbe. is their perpetuall poſſeſſion
27 d the prieſtes poſſeſſion,
Num. 14 e Fall into the poſſeſſion. of their enemies
32 d This lande ſhalbe youre poſſeſſion
1.Reg. 25 a Whoſe poſſeſſion was in Charmel
Pſal. 2 b The vtmoſte partes. for thy poſſeſſion
135 a And Iſraell for his owne poſſeſſion
Eze. 11 c The lande is geuen vs in poſſeſſion
44 g Ye ſhall ye geue them no poſſeſſion
There for I am their poſſeſſion.
Math. 19 c For he had greate poſſeſ.

¶ Loke more in the worde. inheritaunce,

Poſſible

poſsibilis.

Math. 19 d With God all thynges are poſſible
26 d If it bee poſſible, let this Cuppe paſſe
Mark. 9 c al thynges are poſſible to hym that beleueth,
10 d With GOD al thynges are poſſible
Luke 18 c as aboue

Poyſon.

Venenum.

Pſal. 14 b poyſon of Aſpes is vnder their lippes
140 a as aboue
2.Mac. 10 b he poyſoned hymſelfe and died,
Roma. 3 c Poyſon of Aſpes is vnder their lippes
Iames. 3 b full of dedly poyſon

Poyſon.

Fell.

Deut. 32 e Their wyne is the poyſon of Dragons.
Iob. 20 b Turned to the poyſon of Serpentes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Galle.

a Poſt,

poſtis.

Exod. 12 a Strake it ouer the twoo ſide poſtes,
Deut. 6 b Write them vpon the poſtes of the houſe
11 d Write them vpon the dore poſtes
Iudic. 16 a Samſon. toke the dores. and the. poſtes.
1.Reg. 1 b ſat vpon a ſtoole by one of the poſtes
3.Reg. 6 d twoo ſide poſtes
2.Par. 3 b poſtes. ouerlaied he with fine gold
Pro. 8 d Geuyng attendaunce at the poſtes of.
Eſay. 57 b Behynde the dores and poſtes haſt thou.
Eze. 43 b Their poſtes almoſte at my poſtes
45 f Sprinkle it vnto the poſtes of the houſe

the Poſt ouer a dore.

Superliminare

Exod. 12 a and on the vpper dore poſt
There b Strike the vpper poſt
Eſay. 6 a The poſtes and dore theres moued,
Amos. 9 a Smite the dore Cheke that the poſtes maie.

Poſteritie.

Generatio.

Pſal. 106 b Emong all poſterities for euer

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Generation. Nation. Progenie.

Poſteritie.

progenies.

Iob. 5 d Thy poſteritie ſhalbee as the Graſſe
18 d my. poſteritie ſhalbe cleane rooted out.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Generation Kinred.

Poſteritie

poſterior.

3.Reg. 14 a Roote out the poſteritie of Baaſa
21 c Cleane riddaunce of thy poſteritie
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. backpartes. Hinderpartes.

Poſteritie.

Nepos.

Job. 27 c His poſteritie ſhall haue ſcarcenes
Eccl. 47 b that he ſhould leaue theim no poſteritie
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. childes child. ſonnes ſonne. Nephewe.

Pottage.

pulmentum.

Gene. 25 d Jacob ſold pottage
4.Reg. 4 g make pottage foꝛ the childꝛen of the Pꝛophetes.
Dani. 14 a Abacuk whiche had made pottage

Pottage.

Legumen.

Dani. 1 c & let vs haue pottage to ea.

a Potte.

Olla.

Exod. 16 a When wee ſatte by the fleſhe pottes
Judic 6 b and put the bꝛoth in a pot
1.Reg. 2 c And thruſt it into the pot
4.Reg. 4 g death in the potte.
25 b The pottes ſhouels. toke thei awaie
Job. 41 b as out of an hote ſethyng potte.
Pſal. 60 b Moab is my waſhe potte
Eccle. 7 b Like the crakyng of thoꝛnes vnder a pot
Jere. 1 c I ſe a ſethyng pot.
Joel. 2 b All faces ſhalbe as blacke as a potte
Mich. 3 b as fleſhe into a pot
Nau. 2 b their faces black as a pot
Eccl. 13 a How agrée the kettle and the potte
2.Mac.7 a the kyng. had heate. Bꝛaſen pottes

a water Potte.

Hydria.

Eccl. 12 c Oꝛ the potte be bꝛoken at the well.
Jhon. 2 a ſixe water pottes of ſtone
There Fill the water pottes
4 b The women left her water pot and went.
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Pitcher.

a Potte

Lagena.

Jere. 48 c And bꝛoke her wyne pot.
Agge. 2 c To powꝛe out fiftie pottes of wyne.
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Pitcher.

a Potte.

Lagunula.

Jere. 13 a Euery potte ſhalbee filled with water
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Pitcher.

a Potte.

Amphora.

Dani. 14 a ſpent vpon hym. ſixe great pottes of wyne
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. meaſure. Pitcher.

a Potte.

Lebes.

3.Reg. 7 f Hyram made pottes
2.Par. 4 b as aboue.
35 b The other beaſtes ſodde thei in pottes,
Pſal. 108 b Moab is my waſhe pott
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. Cauldꝛon. Panne. Kettle.

a Potter.

Figulus.

Pſal. 2 b Bꝛeake theim. like a potters veſſell.
Eſay. 29 d as the potters clay
45 b The potteſhard with the Potter.
There ſaieth the clay to the potter what makeſt thou
Jere. 18 a Go doune into the Potters houſe
There Maie not I do, as this Potter doth
Tre. 4 a Whiche be made with the Potters hande
Math. 27 a Bought with them a potters felde
There And gaue theim foꝛ the potters field
Roma. 9 b Hath not the Potter power ouer the clay
Apoca. 2 g As the veſſell of a Potter ſhall thei be bꝛoken

a Potter.

Plaſtes.

Eſay. 41 g As the Potter treadeth doune the mire

a Potſhard.

Teſta.

Job. 2 b ſcraped the filthe of. with a Potſhard
Pſal. 22 b Dꝛied vp like a potſhard
Eſay. 45 b The Potſharde with the Potter

a Poticary

Pigmentarius.

2.Par. 16 d Made by the craft of the Poticary
Cant. 3 a All maner Spices of the Poticarie
5 c Wherein the Poticaries plant ſwete
Eccl. 38 a Of ſuche doth the Poticarie make a confection
49 a Like as when the Poticary maketh.

a Poticarie.

Vnguentarius.

Exod. 30 d after the craft of the Poticarie
1.Reg. 8 c Your daughters & make them Poticaries.

to. Pouder.

Condire.

Coll. 4 a Let your ſpeache be. powdered with ſalt
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. to ſeaſon.

Pouder.

puluis.

Exod. 32 e toke the calfe. and ſtampt it to pouder
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. Duſt. Earth.

Pouertie.

paupertas.

Leuit. 25 f If thy bꝛother. be waxen pooꝛe.
Tob. 5 d If we had been content with our pouertie
Eccl. 10 d He that oꝛdereth hymſelf honeſtly in pouertie
11 b ſome man. hath great po.
There pouertie and riches, come all of the Loꝛde
13 d Pouertie is a wicked thyng in the mouthe of.
18 c whe thou art riche thinke vpon. pouertie
22 b Be faithfull to thy neighboꝛ in his pouertie
2.Coꝛ. 8 a Though thei were exceadyng pooꝛe
Apoc. 2 c I knowe thy woꝛkes. and pouertie

Pouertie.

Egeſtas.

Pꝛo. 6 b So ſhal pouertie come to thee as one that tra.
There Pouertie ſhall flie farre from thee
10 a an idle hand maketh poo
There b their awne pouertie feareth the pooꝛe
13 c Commeth to pouertie and ſhame
20 b Delight thou not in ſlepe leſt thou come to pouertie
21 a He that is vnaduiſed commeth to pouertie.
24 b ſo ſhal pouertie come vnto thee as one that traua.

he

	28	c	He that foloweth ſwines ſhall haue pouertie
There			That pouertie ſhall come vpon hym
	30	b	Geue me neither pouertie nor ryches

a. Pounde.

Libra

John.	12	b	A pounde of oyntmentes called Nardus
	19	g	About an hundred pound weyght

a. Pounde.

Mna

2.Eſd.	7	g	And two hundred poundes of ſyluer
Exod.	45	b	And fyftene ſycles make a pounde
1.Mac.	14	b	With a golden ſhyld of a thouſande pounde weyght
Luke	19	b	And deliuered theim ten poundes

to. Poure out.

Fundere

Gene.	28	g	poured oyle in to the top.
Exod.	29	b	And poure it vpō his hed
Leuit	2	a	he ſhal poure oyle vpon it
	4	b	Poure all the bloude. vnder the altar
There			As aboue
	17	a	Lette hym poure oute the bloude therof
Num.	28	b	Wyne to be poured to the Lorde
Deut.	12	d	Bloude of thyne offerynges ſhalbe poured
3.Reg.	18	f	poure it on the burnt ſac.
4.Reg.	3	b	Poured water on the hādes of Helia
	9	b	poured the oyle vpon his.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Shed.

to. Poure out.

Effundere

Gene	24	c	poured out her pitcher in to the troughe
	35	b	Poure alſo oyle thereon
Leuit.	4	c	Where as the aſſhes are poured oute
Deut.	15	d	But Poure it vpon the grounde lyke water
1.Reg.	1	c	But haue poured out my.
	7	a	Poured it oute before the Lorde
Job.	12	d	Poured the confuſion vpon princes
	16	d	myne eye poureth out tea.
	36	b	That poure out and drop vpon menne
Pſal.	22	c	I am poured out lyke wa.
	42	a	I poure out my praier by my ſelfe
	62	b	Poure oute youre hertes before hym
	69	d	poure out thyne indignacion vpon theim
	79	a	poure out thyne indignacion vpon the heathen
	142	a	I poured out my cōplaintes before hym
Eſay.	32	b	That the ſpirit be poured vpon vs
	42	d	Poured vpon hym hys. diſpleaſure
	44	a	I ſhal poure water on the drie grounde
	57	b	Poured meate and drinke offeryng to theim
Jere.	10	d	poure out thyne indignacion, rather vpon the gen.
There		c	Poure their wyckednes vpon theim
Tre	2	a	He hath poured oute hys wrath lyke a fire
There		b	My lyuer is poured vpō the yearth
There		f	poure out thyne hert lyke water before the Lorde
	4	b	He hath poured out. hys diſpleaſure
Eze.	7	b	I wyll poure out my diſpleaſure ouer the
	9	b	diſpleaſure that thou haſt poured vpon
	14	f	poure out my ſore indignation vpon it in bloud
	20	f	With indignacion poured out ouer you
	21	g	poure myne indignacion vpon the
	23	b	Poured their whoredom vpon the
	36	a	Poure oute cleane water vpon you
Oſe.	5	c	poure out my wrath vpō.
Joel	2	g	Poure out my ſpirit vpon all fleſhe
Amos.	5	b	Poureth theim out vpon the grounde
	9	b	As aboue
Sophi.	3	b	That I maie poure oute myne anger
Zacha.	12	c	poure out the ſpirit of gra
Mala	3	c	and poure you out a bleſſi.
Judit.	6	c	and poured out their pra.
Eccle.	1	b	Poured her out vpon all hys workes
	18	b	poureth out hys mercy v.
	24	b	poure out doctrine lyke as prophecie
	32	a	Poure not out wyſdome out of tyme
	35	b	Not the widow. when ſhe poureth out.
	39	c	they ſhall poure out their ſtrength
	43	c	poureth out the froſt vpō.
Mat.	26	a	And poured it on hys hed
Mark.	2	d	noman poureth new wine in to old bottels
	14	a	poured it on his hed
John.	2	c	Poured oute the chaungers money
Actu.	2	c	Of my ſpirit I wyl poure out vpon.
Apo.	16	a	Poure out youre vialles.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Shed.

to. Poure out.

Diſtillare

Leuit.	5	b	the reſt of the bloud. poure by the botome of.

¶ Loke more in the worde to Drop.

to. Poure vpon.

Stillare

Job.	16	b	Myne eyes poure out teares to God
Dani.	9	c	the curſe is poured vpon.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Drop.

to haue. Power.

Dominari

Rom.	6	b	Deathe hath no more power ouer hym
There		c	Synne ſhall not haue power ouer you
	7	a	The lawe hath power ouer a manne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to haue Dominion. to Rule.
to haue lordſhip.
to Reigne to
Gouerne.

Power.

Poteſtas

Job.	41	d	Vpon yearthe there is no power lyke to hys
Pſal.	62	d	that power belongeth vnto God
	90	c	Who regardeth the power of thy wrath
Eccle.	8	b	Not to haue power in the tyme of death
Eſay.	22	d	Thy power. wyll I commit in to hys handes
Dani.	4	d	So doth thy power to the endes of the earth
There		g	whoſe power endureth al.
	7	b	Then gaue he hym power and dignitie
There			Hys power is an euerlaſtyng power
Sapi.	6	a	The power is geuen you of God
	16	c	It is thou O Lorde that hath power of lyfe & death
Eccle.	9	a	Geue not the power. to a woman
There		c	from the womā that hath power to ſley
	10	a	In the hand of god is the power of manne
	17	a	Gaue hym power of the thynges that are on earth
	24	b	In Jeruſalē was my po.
	33	c	Geue not thy ſonne and wife. power ouer the
	44	a	and ſhewed his great po.
1.Mac.	6	b	So greatly ſet by, by reaſon of my power
	10	d	the power of the caſtel I.
2.Mac	11	a	Not conſyderyng the power of God

Math. 7 b As one hauyng power
8 a I alſo am a man ſet vnder power
9 a That the ſonne of manne hath power
10 a I gaue them power agaynſt ſpirites
21 c And who gaue the this po.
28 d All power is geuen vnto me in heauen and.
Marke. 3 c that they might haue power to heale
Luke. 4 a All thi power wil I geue
There f his preachyng was with power
There with . power he commaunded the ſpirites
Luke. 7 b I alſo am a manne ſet vnder power
9 a And gaue them power. ouer all deuels
10 c Power to treade on Serpentes and Scorpions
12 a Hath power to caſt in to.
20 b To deliuer him to the power. of the debite
21 d with power & great glory
22 f and the power of darknes
John. 1 a Power to bee the ſonnes of God
5 c hath geuen him power al.
10 d I haue power to put it frō
There And I haue power to take it againe
17 a Haſt geuen hym power ouer all fleſhe
19 b Knoweſt not thou that I haue power to crucifie.
Actu. 1 a Tymes. whiche the father hath put in his awne po.
3 c As thoughe by our awne power. we.
5 a After. was it not in thyne awne power
8 c Geue me alſo this power
26 b and frō the power of ſatā
Roma. 9 b Hath not the Potter power ouer the claie
13 a let euery ſoule ſubmit to. the hier powers
There there is no power but of.
There Whoſoeuer therefore reſiſteth power
There Wylt thou bee without feare of the power?
1. Cor. 6 c I wyll be brought vnder no mans power
7 a The wyfe hath no power ouer her. body
There the huſbande hath no power of hys. body
9 a Haue wee not power to eate and drynke
There we haue not vſed this po.
2. Cor. 13 c Accordynge to the power whiche the Lorde
Ephe. 1 d And ſet him aboue al rule and power
3 b to the rulers and powers in heauenly thynges
There Againſt power
Coll. 1 c Either rule or power
Titu. 3 a Submitte them ſelfes to rule and power
1. Pet. 3 d Angels powers. ſubdued vnto hym
Apoc. 9 a to him was geuen power
There their power was to hurt.
There their power was in their mouthes and
11 b theſe haue power to ſhut heauen
12 c and the power of his chriſt.
14 b Power ouer fire
16 b God whiche, hath power ouer theſe plagues
20 c On ſuche ſhall the ſecond death haue no power
22 c that their power maie be in the tree of lyfe

☞ Loke more in the word. Authoritie.

Power

Potentia.

Joſu. 9 b Who haue herd the fame of the power
1. Pa. 29 a in thy hand is power and myghte
Heſt. 13 a to exalt my ſelf by my po.
Pſal. 65 b And is girded about with power
106 b Myght make hys power to be knowen
145 a Declare thy power
There b And talke of thy power
Jere. 32 c With thy greate power a [illegible] arme
Sapi. 10 c Power againſt thoſe that oppreſſe hym
Eccle. 3 c Greate power belongeth onely to God
43 b and marueilous in his po.
Ephe. 6 b And thorowe the power of hys myght
Collo. 1 b thorowe his glorious po.

☞ Loke more in the word. Strength.

Power.

Virtus.

1 Par 29 a Thyne O Lorde is greatnes and power
Job 30 a Power. of their handes myght do me no good
40 b What power he hath in the nauell of.
Pſal. 77 c Declared thy Power among people
78 g Deliuered their power in to captiuitie
110 a The rodde of their power out of Syon
There In the daie of thy power
111 b ſhewed the people the power of his workes
Prou. 14 a Where righteouſnes is. there is greate power
Eſay. 37 a that is no power to bryng them forthe
40 g and power vnto the faint
50 a Or haue I not power to.
Sapi. 6 a The power is geuen you of the Lorde
7 c the powers of the elemen.
10 a Gaue hym power to rule all thynges
12 c Thy power is the begynnyng of ryghte.
There thou declareſt thy power
There Thou O Lorde of power iudgeſt quietly
17 b Oft they marueyled at the power
Eccle. 8 b Be not haſty about thy power
Judi. 5 b the ſame God gaue them power
9 c thy power. not in the power of menn
13 b Hath ſhewed hys power vpon Iſraell
2. Mac 3 b the manifeſt power of god vpon hym
Math. 13 g Whence commeth thys wyſdome and power
24 d the power of heauen ſhal be moued
Mark 9 a kyngdome of God came with power
13 c Powers which are in heauen ſhall moue
There Commyng in the cloudes with power
Luke. 1 d Power of the hyeſt ſhall ouerſhadow the
10 c Ouer all maner power of the enemie
21 e The Powers of heauen ſhall moue
24 g till ye be endued with power from heauen
Actu. 4 g With greate power gaue the Apoſtles witneſſe
8 b this man is the po. of god
Rom. 1 a Declared. with power of the ſpirite
There b Becauſe it is the power of GOD
There his eternall power
1. Cor. 1 c It is the power of God
There We preache Chriſt the power of God
4 d Wyll know, not the wordes. but the power
5 a With the power of the Lorde Jeſu
2. Cor. 4 b that the excellencie of the power
8 a And beyond their powers
Ephe. 1 d And what is the. greatnes of hys power
3 a after the workyng of hys power
There d Accordynge to the power that worketh in vs
Collo. 1 b thorow his glorious po.
2. Tim 1 b From the glory of his po.
There And the worke of fayth with power
2. Tim. 1 b not. the ſpirit of feare, but of power
There accordyng to the power.
3 b But haue denied the power thereof
Heb. 6 a and the power of the wo.
7 b but after the power of the.

which

1. Pet. 1 b Whiche are kepte by the power of God

2. Pet. 1 c the power and commyng of oure Lorde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Miracle.
Strengthe.
Vertue.

Power.

Vis.

Deut. 8 d It is he which geueth the power to get the ſubſtaun.

1 Mac. 6 a Liſias wente forthe firſt, with a great power

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Might.
Strength.
Violence.

Power.

Brachium.

Job. 40 a In thy power lyke the power of God

Pſal. 78 c Accordynge to the greatnes of thy power

Eſay. 48 c declare his power againſt the Caldes

Eze. 22 b Euery manne hys power to ſhed bloude

Dani. 11 c The power of theim of the Southe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Arme.
Strength.

Power.

Robur.

Jere. 16 d O Lorde, my ſtrength, my power

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Might.
Strength.

a. Praie.

Preda

Gene. 49 e In the mornynge he ſhall deuoure the praie

Num. 14 f Youre child;en whiche ye ſaied ſhould be a praie

Judic. 8 f Geue me euery manne the earyng of his praie

1. Reg. 15 d but haſt turned to the pra.

30 c this is Dauides praie

There We wyl geue theim none of this praie

2 Par. 14 d thei caried away a mighty greate praie

Job. 4 b the lion periſheth for lack of praie

38 d Wilt thou hunt the praie from the Lion

Pſal. 16 c As a Lion that is gredy of hys praie

Eſay. 10 a That wydowes maie be their praie

31 d As a Lion that lyueth by hys praie

Amos. 3 a Doth a Lion roare except he haue a praie

Nau. 2 b He filleth hys dennes with hys praie

1. Mac. 7 g their ſubſtaunce for a pra.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Spoile.

a. Praie.

Spolium.

Jere. 21 c Shall wynne hys ſoule for a praie.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Spoile.

a Praie.

Manubie.

Eze. 38 b To haue a greate praie

¶ Loke more in the worde. Spoile.

to. Praie.

Orare.

Gene. 20 b He ſhall praie for the that thou maiſt lyue

There b Abrahã praied vnto god, and God healed Abi.

Exod. 8 b Praie vnto the Lord that he maie take awaie

9 f Praie ye vnto the Lorde

1. Reg. 1 b Anna praied vnto ẏ lorde and wepte ſore

2 Reg. 7 d found in his hert to praie this praier

4. Reg. 4 f He went in and ſhut the doore, and praied

There Heliſe praied and ſaied, I beſeche the open his eyes

1. Eſd. 6 b and pray for the kinges li.

10 a Eſdras praied after this.

2. Eſd. 1 b Praied before the God of heauen

Job. 42 b My ſeruaunte Job ſhall praie for you

Pſal. 5 a Unto the wil I make my praier

5 a here, when I praie vnto ẏ

32 b thus ſhall euery one make hys praier

109 a But I geue my ſelfe vnto praier

Eſay. 38 a Hezekia praied vnto ẏ lo.

Jere. 7 b Thou ſhalte not praie for thys people

11 c praie not thou for this pe.

14 b Not praie to do this people good

29 b & praie vnto the lord for it

37 a Praie thou vnto the lorde oure God for vs

42 b As aboue

Dani. 9. a and praied before the lord my God

Jonas 2 a Jonas praied oute of the fiſhes bely

4 a He praied to the Lorde

Tobi. 3 a Began to make his praier, ſaiyng

12 c when thou praiedeſt with teares

Judi. 7 b And praied wyth one accorde, that the God of Iſ.

8 c Praie thou for vs nowe therefore vnto God

10 b Judith made her praier vnto the Lorde

12 b to praie to God thoſe. iii.

13 a Judith ſtode, makyng her praiers

Eccle. 18 c let not to praie alwaies

34 d when one praieth and another curſſeth

35 b praie vnto the Lorde and he ſhall make the whole

50 c he beganne yet once alſo to praie

Baruc. 1 a praied before the Lorde

There c praie for the proſperite of Nabugodonoſor

1 Mac. 3 f to praie and to make ſupplicacion to God

4 d he made his praier

11 g Made his praier, and turned againe

2 Mac. 1 a then made we oure praier and were herd

9 c thys wycked perſon praied alſo vnto the Lorde

15 c this is he ẏ praieth muche for the people

Math. 5 g Praie for theim whyche hurte you

6 a When thou praieſt, thou ſhalt be as.

14 c He went vp in to a moũtaine to praie

24 b praie ye that youre flight be not in the wynter

26 d Syt ye here, whyle I goo and praie

There Watche and praie

There praied the third tyme

Mark. 1 d went out and there praied

6 f He departed in to a moũtaine to praie

11 c What thing ſoeuer ye deſire when ye praie

13 b praie ye that youre flyght be not in the wynter

There Watche and praie

14 d praied that yf it were poſſible, the houre.

There e Watche ye and praie

There he went aſyde and praied

Luce. 1 a The people wer without in praier

2 a Gaue him ſelfe to praier

6 c Went out in to a mountaine to praie

There d Praie for theim whyche wrongfully trouble.

9 c Went vp in to a mountaine to praie

11 a As he was praiyng

There Teache vs to praie

There That menne ought alwaies to praie

There two mẽ went vp. to praie

There The Phariſe ſtode and praied thus

21 g Watche and praie

22 g praie leaſt ye fal in to tem.

There and kneled doune ⁊ praied

Actu. 1 d when thei praied, they ſaied, thou Lorde

4 d As thei hadde praied, the place moued

behold

5 b Behold he praieth
There g Peter. kneled doune and praied
10 b Peter went vp. to praie
12 c Where many was gathered. to praie
14 b When they. hadde praied and faſted
22 c and praied in the temple
24 a I praie the þ thou wouldeſt heare vs
1. Cor. 11 a Euery manne praiyng or propheciſyng
There Euery manne praiynge. bare hedded
There whether it be comely that a womā praie to God ba.
14 c I wil praie with the ſpirit and wil praie with the vn.
Phil. 1 b I praie that youre Loue maie increaſe
Collo. 1 a we geue thankes. for you in oure praiers
There b We haue not ceaſſed to praie for you
4 a Praiyng alſo for vs, that God maie open vnto vs
1. Teſſ. 5 c Praie continually
2. Teſſ. 1 b we praie for you alwaies
3 a Praie ye for vs that the worde of God maie haue.
1. Tim 2 b I wyll. that menne praie euery where
James. 5 c Yf any of you be vexed, let him praie
There Let them praie ouer hym
There Praie one for another
There Helias praied. and it rayned not
There He praied againe, and the heauens gaue rayne
Hebr. 13 c Praie for vs
Jude. f praiyng in the holy ghoſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Beſeche. to make Interceſſion. to make ſupplicacion. to make Petition.

to. Praie

Precari.

Eccle. 17 c Make thy praier before the Lorde
Actu. 8 b Praie ye vnto the Lorde for me

¶ Loke more in the word. to beſeche.

to. Praie.

Deprecari.

Gene. 16 a I praie thee goo in vnto my mayde
2. Par. 6 b Yf. they praie befor the in this houſe
Job. 8 b Thyne humble praier to the almightie
Dani. 9 a Thoughe I prayed hym with my mouthe
Zacha. 8 b I turned me to GOD

to praie
Zach. 8 d Let vs goo and praie before the Lorde
There and to praie before the lo.
Mala. 1 c Make youre praier before the GOD
Tobi. 8 a Lette vs make oure praier. to daie
Eccle. 21 a praie for thy forſynnes
28 a Forgeuen the when thou praieſt
2. Mac. 10 c Fell to their praier
Mark. 5 a He praied hym inſtantly that he would
6 g Praied him that he might touche.
7 g Praied hym to putte hys hand vpon hym
Actu. 10 a Praied God alwaie

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Beſeche. to make Interceſſiō. to make Supplicacion. to make Petition.

to. Praie.

Exorare

Eccle. 7 b Be not faintehearted whē thou praieſt

to. Praie.

Obsecrare.

Gene 12 c Sai I praie the, that thou art my ſiſter
13 b departe I praie the from.
Exod. 4 c O my God ſende I praie the whome thou wylt
Num. 11 c I am not able. kyll me I praie the
2 Reg 24 c Let thyne hande I praie the be againſt me.
Job. 4 b conſider I praie the. who euer periſhed, beyng.
Eſay. 16 d He ſhall come to his temple to praie
Dani. 6 c Found Daniel. praiynge to hys God
Rom. 1 b Praiynge. that. a proſperous iourney.
1. Cor. 4 c We are euill ſpoken of, and we praie
2. Cor. 5 d So pray we you in Chriſtes ſtede

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Beſeche. to Exhorte.

to. Praie.

Rogare.

Pſal. 122 a Praie for the peace of Jeruſalem
Dani. 9 a I turned me vnto God. for to praie
Sapi. 13 d For lyke he praied to hym that is deade
19 a Whome they had caſt out with praier
Eccle. 33 c Better it is that thy children to praie the, then
2 Mac 5 a Euery manne praied that
thoſe tokens might.
10 a Praied. that he would be their helper
11 b They fell to their praiers wyth weppyng teares
Mark. 5 b They beganne to praie hym, that he.
Luke. 8 f Jarius. praiyng hym that he would come in to.
10 a praie the Lorde of the harueſt to ſend forth
14 d I praie the haue me excu.
16 g I pray the ſend him to my fathers houſe
22 d I haue praied for the that thy faith fayle not
John. 14 b I wyll praie the Father, and he ſhall geue you
17 b I praie for theim, not for the worlde
Phil. 4 a I praie Enodias and beſeche Sintichen
1. John 5 d For which I ſay not that a manne ſhould praie

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Beſeche. to Deſire.

Praier.

Oratio.

3. Reg. 8 d Reſpecte, to the praier of thy ſeruaunt
4 Reg 20 b I haue herd thi praier and ſeen thy teares
2 Par 30 a their praier came vp to he.
Pſal. 5 a herke thou vnto the voice of my praier
6 b The Lorde hath receaued my praier
17 a Herken vnto my praier
35 b My praier ſhall turne in to myne awne bo.
42 b Made my praier vnto the God of lyfe
61 a Geue eare vnto my praier
69 c But Lorde I make my praier to the
80 a angry with thi people that praieth
84 b O Lorde God of hoſtes, heare my praier
86 a Geue eare Lorde vnto my praier
88 a Let my praier enter in to thy preſence
There yerly ſhal my praier come before the
102 c to the praier of the poore.
109 a Let hys praier bee turned in to ſynne
141 a Let my praier be ſet forth in thy ſyght
There b I wyll Praie yet againſt their wyckednes
143 a Heare my praier o Lorde
Prou. 15 b he heareth the praier of the ryghteous
28 b his praier ſhalbe abhomi.
Eſay. 1 a Thoughe ye make many praiers, yet wyl I.
37 b Lyft vp thy praier for the remnaunt

38 a I haue herd thy praier
56 c Make them ioyful in my houſe of praier
There In houſe of praier for all people
Jere 7 b nor bid praier for them
36 b they wyll praie mekely before the face of.
Tre. 3 e That oure praier ſhoulde not goo thorow
Jonas.2 c my praier came in vnto þe
Tobi. 3 b Continued in praier
6 b to nothyng but vnto praier with her
12 b Praier is good with faſt.
Judit.12 b To go forth. by fore daie to her praier
Sapi.18 b weapons of his miniſtracion, euen praier
Eccle. 7 b Be not faynte herted whē thou makeſt thy praier
18 c before thou praie, prepare thy ſoule
35 b his praier reacheth vnto the cloudes
39 a he openeth hys mouth in praier
There b Geue thankes to the Lord in hys praier
Baruc. 3 a here now the praier of the deade Iſraelites
1.Mac 3 g in Maſpha was the place where they praied
7 e And houſe of praier and peticion for thy people
2 Mac.10 e after the praier. then went he. from the citie
Math.17 b but by praier and faſtyng
21 b my houſe ſhalbe called the houſe of praier
There c What ſoeuer ye aſke in praier yf ye beleue
Mark 9 d But by praier and faſting
12 d and vnder pretēce of long praiers
Luke. 6 c Contynued all nyghte in praier to God
19 g my houſe is þe houſe of pr.
20 g Feynyng long praiers
Actu. 1 b Continued wyth one accorde in praier
10 a thy praiers and thyne almeſſe are come vp
12 a Praier was made wythoute ceaſſyng
Rom. 12 c Continue in praier
15 g helpe me with your praie.
1.Cor.7 a Except. for to geue youre ſelfes to praier
2.Cor. 1 b by the helpe of your praier
Phil 1 a I thanke my God. in all my praiers for you
4 a but in all praier and ſupplicacion, let youre.
Collo. 4 a continue in praiers watch
1.Teſſ.1 a Makyng mencion of you in oure praiers
1.Tim.2 a that aboue al thinges praier. be had for.
4 b ſanctified by the worde of God and praier
5 a Continueth. in praiers ni.
2.Tim.1 a mencion of the in my praiers night and daie
James 5 c The praier of faith, ſhall ſaue the ſycke
1.Pet. 3 d that youre praiers be not hyndred
Apoc. 8 a of the praiers of al ſainct.
There The ſmoke. whiche came of the praiers of all.

Praier.

Deprecatio.

Pſal. 39 d Heare my praier O Lorde
140 a heare the voice of my praiers O Lorde
Jere. 37 d Let my praier bee accepte before the
Eccle.21 a Praier of the poore goeth out of the mouthe

¶ Loke more in the word. ſupplicacion.

Praier.

Obſecracio.

2.Par. 6 f then heare thou from heauen their praier
Baruc. 4 a Put vpon me ſackclothe of praier
2 Mac. 3 e They al had made a generall praier
Luke. 2 f Serued God with faſting and praiers
Rom. 10 a my hertes deſire and praier to God for Iſrael

¶ Loke more in the word. ſupplicacion.

Praier.

Preces.

1.Reg. 1 b She continued praiynge before the Lorde
Pſal. 34 c hys eares are open vnto their praiers
Jere 14 b thoughe thei faſt, I wyll not heare their praiers
42 b Unto whome ye ſente me to laie forth youre praiers
Dani. 9 c Not caſt oure praiers, in our awne righteouſnes
Tobi 3 d both their praiers heard
Judit. 4 d Ouerthrewe the Amala. with holy praiers
6 c poured out their praiers.
Heb. 5 b When he had offered vp praiers
1.Pet. 3 b hys eare are open vnto their praiers

to.Praiſe.

Laudare.

Deut. 32 f praiſe ye heathen his peo.
Judic.16 f the people. praiſed their.
1 Par. 29 b Our God we thanke thee and praiſe thy name
2.Par 5 d when thei praiſed the lord the houſe. was fylled
8 c For to praiſe and miniſter before the Prieſtes
20 c Set come to ſyng. and to praiſe hym
29 f To the Leuites, to praiſe the Lorde
In Ma.p. All the vertue of heauen praiſeth the
1.Eſd. 3 c The Prieſtes ſtode, to praiſe the Lorde
There d The people ſhouted, and praiſed the Lorde
Heſt. 4 e that we maie liue, & praiſe thy name
Pſal. 18 a Worthy to be praiſed
22 e In the middeſt of the con. will I praiſe the
There f They that ſeke after the Lorde wyll praiſe hym
35 c I wil praiſe among much people.
There d And of thy praiſe all the daie long
44 b I will praiſe thy name for.
63 b when my mouth praiſeth the with ioyful lippes
There All. that ſweare by him ſhal be praiſed
74 d Lette the poore and nedy geue praiſe
84 b They will alwaie be praiſyng the
102 c And the people. ſhal praiſe the Lorde
106 b Sang praiſes vnto hym
113 a Praiſe the Lord ye ſeruauntes O praiſe the name of.
115 c the dead praiſe not the O.
117 a O pra. the lorde al ye hea.
There praiſe hym all ye nations
119 p Lette my ſoul. lyue and it ſhall praiſe the
135 a praiſe the lord. ye ſeruauntes of the lorde
There Praiſe the Lorde, for the Lorde is gracious
145 a And praiſe thy name for euer and euer
There one generacion ſhal praiſe to another
146 a Praiſe the lorde o my ſoule
There whyle I lyue wil I praiſe the Lorde
147 a praiſe the Lorde, for it is a good thyng to.
148 a praiſe the Lorde O Jeruſalem. praiſe hym in.
There praiſe him all ye Angels
There praiſe him all his hoſts
There praiſe him ſunne & moone
There Praiſe him al ye ſtarres &.
There praiſe him al ye heauens
There praiſe the LORD vpon yearth ye dragons
There yong men annd maidens. praiſe the Lorde
149 a praiſe his name in the da.
There ſyng praiſes to him with tabret and harpe
150 a praiſe God in his holines
There Praiſe hym in the firma.
There praiſe him in his noble ac.
There Praiſe hym in the ſounde of the trompe
There Praiſe him vpon the lute and harpe
There Praiſe hym in Simbals and daunces

There			Praiſe him vpon the loud Symball
There			Let euery thing. praiſe the Lorde
Pro.	27	a	let another man praiſe the
There		c	So is a man when he is openly praiſed
	28	a	Forſaketh the law, praiſeth the vngodly
	31	d	A woman that feareth. is worthy to be praiſed
There			Lete her awne workes praiſe her
Cant.	6	c	The Quenes and wyfes praiſed her
Eſay	38	d	they that go downe praiſe not the trueth
	49	d	Sing praiſes thou yearth
Jere.	20	d	Syng vnto the Lorde and praiſe hym
Dani.	5	a	and praiſed their Idols.
Joel	2	f	praiſe the name of the lord youre God
Judit.	13	c	praiſe the Lorde our God, for he hath not deſpiſed
Sapi.	10	d	praiſed thyne holy name
Eccle.	11	d	praiſe no body before his deathe
	24	a	wiſdom ſhal praiſe her ſe.
	27	a	Praiſe no manne excepte thou haue herd hym
	47	b	He praiſed the Hieſt and holieſt
There			With his whole hert dyd he praiſe the Lorde
	51	b	My ſoule ſhall praiſe the Lorde to death
There			I wyll Praiſe thy name continually
Baruc.	2	g	there ſhal thei praiſe me
Luke	19	f	the whole multitude praiſ.
	24	g	praiſyng and laudyng god
1.Cor.	11	d	ſhall I praiſe you? in this I praiſe you not

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to cōmend.
to Laude.

to. Praiſe.

Collaudare.

3.Eſd.	5	g	Praiſyng the Lorde toge.
Eccle.	17	b	Should praiſe hys name together
	51	a	And praiſe the O GOD my ſauioure
There			therefore wyll I acknowlege and praiſe the
1.mac.	4	d	Then ſhall all they that know thy name praiſe
Actu.	2	g	With ſynglenes of hert, praiſyng God

to. Praiſe.

Magnificare.

Pſal.	34	a	Praiſe the Lorde with me
	70	b	The Lorde be praiſed
	72	b	All the Heathen ſhal praiſe hym
Judit.	13	c	ſhal praiſe the god of Iſ.
Luke.	17	d	Turned back againe and praiſed God
	18	g	& folowed him, praiſ. God

¶ Loke more in the word. to magnifie.

to. Praiſe

Benedicere.

Pſal.	66	b	Praiſe our God ye people
	103	a	praiſe the lord o my ſoule
There			praiſe the lorde ye angels.
There			praiſe the lord al his hoſt.
	104	a	praiſe thou yͤ lord o my ſo.
	115	c	Wyl praiſe the Lorde frō thys. tyme forthe
	134	a	Praiſe the Lord al ye ſeruauntes of the Lorde
	135	b	praiſe the lord ye houſe of.
There			pra. the lord ye houſe of Ie.
There			pra. the lord ye houſe of A.
There			ye that feare the LORD praiſe the Lorde
There		b	praiſed be the lord out of.
	145	a	I wyl praiſe thy name for euer and euer
Prou.	27	b	He that. praiſe his neighboure aboue meaſure
Eſay.	44	a	Whoſo. praiſe the thyng that is vnright
Dan.	2	d	Daniel praiſed the god of.
3.Eſd.	4	g	Praiſed the kyng of heauen and ſaid
	9	f	Eſdras praiſed the Lorde the moſte hieſt God
Tobi.	8	c	Raguell and Anna. praiſed the Lorde
	12	b	praiſe ye the God of hea.
	13	c	praiſe the lorde al ye his.
Eccle.	24	a	Among. bleſſed, ſhe ſhalbe praiſed
	43	b	looke on the rayne bowe, and praiſe him that made.
Luk.	1	f	Spake and praiſed God
	6	d	Woo vnto you when all menne praiſe you

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Bleſſe,
to geue thākes.

to. Praiſe.

Commendare.

2.Cor.	5	a	We begyn to praiſe oure ſelfes agayne
	10	d	Of the nombre of theim. which praiſe theim ſelfes
There			But he whom God prai.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Commend, to cōmit.

to. Praiſe.

Canere.

1.Pa.	23	a	Praiſed the Lorde wyth ſuche inſtrumentes
There		d	to thanke & praiſe the lorde
2.Par	31	a	And praiſe in the gates of the houſe of the Lorde
Job	36	d	His workes whom al mē loue and praiſe
Heſt.	13	d	Suffre not the mouth of thē that praiſe the to be ſt.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Blow. to
Syng. to play on inſtrument.

to. Praiſe.

Confitere

Pſal.	67	a	let the people praiſe, o god
	71	d	Therefore wyll I praiſe the in thy faithfulnes
	76	b	Fearefulnes of man ſhall turne to thy praiſe
	89	a	The very heauens ſhall praiſe thy. workes
	107	a	praiſe the lord for his go.
	145	a	al thy workes praiſe the.
Dani	6	c	and praiſed hys God lyke as hys maner was

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Confeſſe.
to geue thankes.
to Knowlege. to thanke. to
Profeſſe.

to. Praiſe.

Glorificare

Pſal.	86	b	And wyl praiſe thy name for euer
Eſay.	24	c	praiſe the lord in the vall.
John.	11	a	That the ſonne of God myght be praiſed
Luke	2	c	praiſyng & laudyng God
1.Pet.	2	c	And praiſed God in the daie of viſitacion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Glorifie.
to Honoure. to
Worſhyp.

to. Praiſe.

Honorificare

Rom.	15	b	may with one mouth pra.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Honoure,
to Magnifie. to
Worſhip.

to Praiſe.

Clarificare

Actu.	4	d	All men praiſed God becauſe of that whiche.

¶ Loke more in the word. to glorifie.

Praiſe.

Laus

Deut.	10	d	he is thy praiſe & thy God
pſal.	22	f	My praiſe is of the in the congregacion
	34	a	Hys praiſe ſhall euer be in my mouth
	48	b	Accordynge to thy name, ſo is thy praiſe
	50	d	Whoſoeuer offereth me thankes of praiſe
	66	a	Make hys praiſe to be glorious
	71	a	Let my mouthe bee fylled with the praiſe
	109	a	Holde not thy tongue, O God of my praiſe
	119	x	Seuen tymes a daie doo I praiſe the
Eſay.	24	c	From the vtmoſt partes of the yearth. praiſes

42 e Blowe out his praiſeſes the ende of.
41 b They ſhall ſhewe furthe my praiſe
51 a the voyce of praiſe
60 b Shewyng the praiſe of the Lorde
61 a praiſe to floriſhe. before al the Heathen
Abac. 3 a The yearth is full of his praiſe.
Soph. 3 b I will get them praiſe. in all landes,
Iudit. 13 b thy praiſe ſhal neuer come out of the mouthe of men
Sapi. 15 b Geuen praiſe nor thankes to God
Eccl. 15 a praiſe is not ſemely in the mouthe of the vngodly
There b praiſe ſhall ſtande by the wiſedome of God
39 b Shall openly declare his praiſe.
43 b Yet doth he farre excede all praiſe
44 b the cōgregacion can talke of their praiſe
51 b And bee not aſhamed of his praiſe
Math. 21 b thou haſt ordeined praiſe,
Luke. 18 g Al the people. gaue praiſe to God
Roma. 13 a do well then, and ſo ſhalt thou be praiſed
1. Cor. 4 a thei ſhall euery man haue praiſe of God,
Ephe. 1 b To the praiſe and glory of his grace
Phil. 1 b vnto the glory and praiſe of God.
4 b If there be any praiſe of learnyng

¶ Loke more in the worde. thanke.

Praiſe.

Laudatio.

Iob. 17 b The praiſe and honor of Goddes feare
Pſal. 9 c that I maie ſhewe all thy praiſes
145 c My mouthe ſhall ſpeake the praiſe of the Lorde.
147 a it is a good thing to ſyng praiſe.
Eſay. 60 b And thy gates the prayſe of God

Praiſe.

Gloria.

Pſal. 115 a Not to vs. but vnto thy name geue the praiſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Glory. Honoure. Pompe. Worſhippe.

Praiſe.

pſalmus.

Pſal. 18 g And ſyng praiſes vnto thy name,
61 b So will I alwaies ſyng praiſe in.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. pſalme. Song.

Praiſe.

Hymnus.

1. Par. 16 b amen, and praiſe the lorde
1. Eſd. 3 b Gaue praiſe and thankes vnto the Lorde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Hymne. Grace.

to. Preache.

predicare.

Pſal 2 b I will preache the lawe
Eſay. 61 a Preache deliueraunce to the captiue.
Iere. 50 a preache emong the Gent.
Math. 4 c Jeſus began to Preache and to ſaie, repent
9 b And preachyng the glad tidynges of.
10 a Goo and preache ſaiyng, the kyngdome of heauen.
There That Preache ye on the houſe toppe
24 b this Goſpell. ſhalbe prea.
26 a Whereſoeuer this Goſpell ſhalbe preached
Marke. 1 a Preached the Baptiſme of repentaunce
There he preached in their Sin.
3 c that he might ſende them furthe to preache,
6 b thei went out and preach.
16 c preache the Goſpell to all creatures
There d preached euery where
Luke. 3 a preachyng the Baptiſme of repentaunce
4 c To preache deliueraunce to the captiue
There to preache the acceptable yere of the Lorde,
8 a preachyng. the kyngdome of God.
There Preached throughout all the Citie
9 a To preache the kyngdom of God.
12 a preached on the toppe of the houſes
24 g that. remiſſion of ſynnes ſhould be preached
Actes. 9 b Preached Chriſte in the Sinagoges
10 f commaunded vs to preache to the people
15 b Moſes. hath. that preach hym in the Sinagoges
There g viſite our brethren. where we haue preached
20 c preachyng the kyngdome of God
Roma. 2 c Thou preacheſt a manne ſhould not ſteale
10 c how ſhall thei heare without a preacher,
There how ſhall thei preache except thei be ſent
15 e So haue I enforced my ſelf to preache
1. Cor. 1 d We preache Chriſt Crucified
9 c That when I preache the Goſpell.
There d That when I haue preached to other, I.
15 a So wee preache, and ſo haue ye beleued
There If Chriſt be preached how that he roſe
2. Cor. 1 d Ieſus Chriſt which was preached emong you
4 b For we preache not oure ſelues
Gal. 5 b If I yet preache circumc.
Phil. 1 b Some preache Chriſt of enuie.
Coll. 1 c that it is preached emong all creatures
1. Teſſ. 2 a Preached vnto you the Goſpell of God
1. Tim. 2 a Whereunto I am ordeyned a preacher
3 d Was preached vnto the Gentiles
2. Tim. 4 c preache thou the worde
1. Pet. 3 d Preached vnto the ſpirites that were in priſon

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Proclaime

to. Preache.

Euangelizare.

Eſay. 40 b O thou preacher Ieruſa.
Pſal. 68 b Greate was the compaignie of preachers
Luke. 3 c Many other thynges. preached he
4 g I muſte preache. to other Cities
7 d to the poore is the glad tidynges preached
8 a preachyng. the kyngdome of God
9 a Sent them to preache the kyngdome of God
20 a preached the Goſpell
Actes. 5 d ceaſſed not to teache and preache Ieſus Chriſt
8 a Went euery where preachyng the Goſpell
There preached to hym Ieſus
There g preachyng in all the cities
14 b And there preached the Goſpell
1. Cor. 1 c Chriſt ſent me not to Baptiſe. but to preache
9 c that thei whiche preache the Goſpel ſhould.
2. Cor. 11 b Becauſe I preached. the Goſpell of God free
Gal. 1 b If any man preache any other Goſpell,
There That I ſhould preache hym emong the Heathen
There d that he whiche perſecuted, now preacheth the Goſ.
4 b Howe. I preached. vnto you at the firſt.

Ephe. 2 b Preached peace to you whiche were a farre
3 b Should preache, the unſearcheable riches
Apoc. 10 b preached by his ſeruauntes the prophetes
14 b To preach: to theim that ſit on the yearth

to. Preache

Annunciare.

Naum. 2 a and preache peace.
Luke. 9 g But go thou and preache the Kyngdome
Phil. 1 b The one parte Preache Chriſt of ſtrife
There ſo that Chriſt be preached
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ſhewe. to Tell.

Preachyng.

predicacio.

Jonas. 3 a Preache unto theim the preachyng that I bad the
Luke. 11 d To repentaunce, by the preachyng of Jonas
1. Cor. 1 d It pleaſed God through fooliſhnes of preachyng.
2 a My preachyng was not with enticyng wordes
15 c then is our preachyng in.
2. Tim. 4 d that by me the preachyng ſhould be full.
Tit. 1 a Opened his woorde. thorowe preachyng

Preſious.

precioſus.

1. Reg. 3 a Worde of the Lorde was precious in thoſe daies
26 d Becauſe my ſoule was precious in thyne eyes
3. Reg. 10 a And precious ſtones
Pro. 6 d A woman will hunte for the precious life
Eccle. 7 a A good name is more, then precious oyntment
Eſay. 28 d I lay in Sion a precious corner ſtone
Jere. 15 d take out the thynges that are precious from the vile
Tre. 1 d loke what precious thyng euery man hath
Eze. 27 a Occupied with thee. in al precious ſtones
There In coſtly rayment. verie precious.
Math. 13 f when we founde one precious Pearle,
26 a a boxe of precious oynte.
Mark. 14 a Nardus, that was pure and precious
Jhon. 12 a as aboue
James. 5 a Waiteth for the precious fruite of the yearth
1. Pet. 1 c But with the precious bloud of Chriſt
2 b I put in Sion a ſtone electe and precious,
Apoc. 18 c Decte with gold and precious ſtones

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Coſtly. Deare.

more Precious.

precioſior.

Pro. 3 c Wiſedom is more worth then precious ſtones
1. Pet. 1 b beyng more precious then.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Deare.

moſte Precious.

precioſiſſimus.

2. Reg. 12 g He tooke their Kynges croune. in it wer preciou.
1. Par. 20 a as aboue
2. Par. 3 b The houſe with precious ſtones bewtifull
Pro. 8 d Wiſedom is more worth then precious ſtones

a Preſious ſtone.

Gemma

2. Reg. 12 g in it wer precious ſton.
3. Reg. 10 a And precious ſtones
1. Par. 20 a There were precious ſtones in it
2. Par. 9 b Plentie of golde and precious ſtones
Prou. 17 a A rewarde is a precious ſtone to hym that.
20 c hath many precious ſton.
Judit. 15 d precious ſtones thei gaue it to Judith
Eccl. 45 b And ſet with coſtly precious ſtones,

to. Predeſtinate.

predeſtinare.

Ephe. 1 b and wer there to predeſt.
¶ Loke more in the woorde. to Ordein before.

Preheminence.

primatus

Coll. 1 c That he might haue the preheminence,
3. Jhon. c whiche loueth to haue the preheminence
¶ Loke more in the worde. the maſtrie.

to. Prepare

parare.

Num. 23 a prepare me here ſeuen Oxen, and ſeuen Rammes
1. Par. 17 d prepared for the warre
35 b the ſeruice was prepared and the prieſtes
1. Eſd. 7 a Eſdras prepared his hart to ſeke the lawe
2. Eſd. 5 d Prepared for me daily an oxe, and ſixe choſen ſhepe,
Heſt. 7 c For he ſawe a miſchiefe prepared for hym
Pſal. 7 d prepared hym the inſtrumentes of death,
23 b thou ſhalt prepare a table before me
65 b thou prepareſt their corne
68 b thou (O God) haſt prepared for the poore
78 c Shall God prepare a table in the wilder.
93 a Euer. hath thy ſeate been prepared
99 a thou haſt prepared equit.
103 d prepared his ſeate in hea.
147 b prepareth rain for the ye.
Pro. 21 d The horſe is prepared againſt the daie of battaill
Eſay. 40 a Prepared the waie of the Lorde in the wildre.
3 Eſd. 1 a Prepare Offerynges for your brethren
There. b the Leuites prepared for themſelfes
Tob. 5 d When thei had prepared all thynges
Sapi. 16 a preparyng them Quailes
Eccl. 26 d the Lorde hath prepared hym to the ſworde
47 c Prepare the Sanctuarye for euer,
Math. 3 b prepare the way of the lo.
20 d To them that it is prepared for of my father,
22 a I haue prepared my din.
25 c Inherite the Kyngdome prepared for you.
Marke. 1 a prepare the waie of ye lor.
10 f To them that is prepared for, of my father
Luke. 1 g to prepare his waies
2 e the ſaluació whiche thou haſt prepared,
12 c Whoſe ſhall thoſe be, whiche thou haſt prepare.
22 b Goo, and prepare us the paſſeouer
24 a Swete odoures whiche thei had prepared
Jhon. 14 a I goo to prepare a place for you.
1. Cor. 14 b Who ſhall prepare hymſelf to the warre
2. Tim. 2 d Prepared unto all good woorkes
Hebr. 11 d He hath prepared for the a Citie.
Apoca. 12 b where ſhe had a place prepared of God
21 a The holy citie newe Jeruſalem. prepared, as.
¶ Loke more in the worde. to make Ready.

to. Prepare

preparare.

Joſua. 1 c prepare your vitailes
1. Reg. 7 a prepare your hartes unto the Lorde
1. Par. 12 g prepared a greate election for theim
15 a Prepared a place for the Arke of God,
22 a Dauid prepared plentie of Iron
29 a I haue prepared with al my might

2.Par.31 b Hezekia had prepare the Chambres
35 a prepare youre ſelfes
1.Eſd. 8 c That haue not prepared themſelues
Iob. 27 c He maie well prepare it, but the Godly ſhal.
35 c prepared againſt the time of trouble,
Pſal. 10 b thou prepareſt their hart,
24 a Prepared it vpon the fluddes
Eſay. 16 b In mercie ſhall thy ſeate be prepared
Iere. 51 b With his wiſedome, prepared he the worlde
Ionas. 1 a The Lorde prepared a greate Fiſhe
4 c The Lorde prepared a wylde vine
Naum. 2 b The engins are prepared all ready
Soph. 1 b The lorde hath prepared a ſlain offeryng.
Mal. 3 a Whiche ſhall prepare the waie before me
Iudit. 5 a Prepared themſelues to make reſiſtaunce,
12 d That her maide had prepared for her,
Sap. 9 a Prepared from the begynnyng.
Eccl. 2 a prepare thy ſoule to temptacion.
18 c Before thou prayeſt, prepare thy ſoule
Math. 11 b Whiche ſhall prepare thy waie before thee
25 d Prepared for the Deuill and his Angelles
Luke. 7 d Whiche ſhall prepare thy waie before thee
1.Cor. 2 b whiche God hath prepared for thē that loue hym,
2.Cor. 10 d prepared all redy,
Ephe. 6 c Prepared for the Goſpel of peace,

¶ Loke more in the worde. to make Ready.

a Preſſe.

Torcular.

Iudit. 6 b Preſſed out Wheate. in a preſſe
2.Eſd. 13 b treadyng wine preſſes on the Sabboth,
Iob. 24 c To treade in their wyne preſſes.
Pro. 3 a Thy preſſes ſhall flowe ouer.
Eſay. 5 a And make a wyne preſſe therein.
16 c Shall tread out no wine in the preſſes
63 a Troden the preſſe my ſelf a lone,
Oſe. 9 a no more enioye, the wyne preſſes,
Ioel. 2 f The preſſes plenteous in wyne and Oyle
3 c the wyne preſſe is full
Agge. 2 c when ye come to the wine preſſe,
Zach. 14 c Unto the Kynges wyne preſſe for to poure out.
Eccl. 33 b Filled my wyne preſſe.
Math. 21 b made a wyne preſſe in it
Apoca. 19 b he trode the wine preſſe of fearſnes and wrath of.

Preſent.

preſent.

Gene. 23 c in the preſence of the ſonnes of my people
1.Reg. 21 b To playe the mad manne in my preſence
Sapi. 11 b Whether thei wer abſent or preſent
1.Cor. 5 a but preſent in ſpirite.
2.Cor. 5 b and to be preſēt with god
10 c Suche are we in deedes, when we are preſent
13 a As I ſaied when I was preſent with you
There c Leſt when I am preſent, I ſhould vſe ſharpnes,
Gal. 1 a To deliuer vs from this preſent euill worlde
4 c And not onely whē I am preſent with you,
Hebre. 12 c no maner chaſtenyng for the preſent tyme
2.Pet. 1 c Bee ſtabliſhed in the preſent truthe.

a Preſent

Munus.

Gene. 32 d a preſent for Eſau
There It is a preſent ſent vnto my Lorde Eſau
43 c And thei made redy their preſent,
Iudic 3 c a preſent to Eglō to king of Moab
1.Reg. 10 d brought hym a preſent
3.Reg. 4 c Salomon reigned. and thei brought preſentes.
10 d Brought hym euery man his preſent,
2.Par. 9 f as aboue
17 a All thei in Iuda, brought hym preſentes
32 f and preſentes to Hezekia kyng of Iuda
Pſal. 68 f So ſhall kynges bryng preſentes to thee
72 b Kynges of Tharſis ſhall geue preſentes
Eſay. 18 b A preſent be brought vnto the Lorde
39 a preſentes to Hezekia:
Soph. 3 b My children. ſhall bryng me preſentes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Bribe. Gift. Offeryng. Reward.

a Preſent.

Munuſculum.

Gene. 33 b Receiue my preſent of my hande.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Gift. Reward.

a Preſent.

Donum.

Exod. 36 a Thei receiued of Moſes, all the preſent
Num. 31 g We haue. brought a preſent vnto the Lorde

¶ Loke more in the worde. Gift.

to. Preſerue

Custodire.

Pro. 14 a Lippes of the wiſe will preſerue hym.
20 d Mercie and faithfulneſſe preſerue the kyng
22 b The eyes of the lorde preſerue knowlege
Sapi. 9 b and preſerue me in her po.
2.Mac. 1 b preſerue thyne awne porc.
14 c That he would preſerue theim ſtill
2.Teſſ. 3 a Shall ſtabliſhe you, and preſerue you

¶ Loke more in the worde. to kepe.

to. Preſerue.

Conſeruare.

Pſal. 16 a preſerue me, O God
37 c Thei are preſerued for euermore.
41 a the Lorde preſerue hym
Sapi. 10 a Wiſedome preſerueth the righteous
11 d Or how could any thyng be preſerued
Eccl. 15 b If thou wilt obſerue the commaundementes, thei ſhall preſerue thee,
17 b Grace that is geuen to a man, preſerueth hym

¶ Loke more in the worde. to kepe.

to. Preſerue.

Seruare.

Eſay. 26 a thou preſerueſt thē in pe.
49 c I will preſerue thee.
1.Teſſ. 5 d That your ſoule and body, maie be preſerued

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to kepe. to Obſerue

to. Preſume

Preſumere.

Iudit. 6 d Bryngeſt them low, that preſume.

Preſumpcion.

preſumpcio.

Eccl. 37 a O moſte wicked preſumpcion.

Preſumteous.

Arrogans

Pro. 21 c He that is proude and preſumpteous

Eſay. 2 e Shall goo ouer all pride and preſumpcion

¶ Loke more in the worde. Proude.

Preſumpteouſly.

Superbe.

2.Eſd. 9 b Preſumpteous and cruel againſt theim

¶ Loke more in the worde. Proudly.

to. Preuaile.

preualere.

Gene. 7 d the waters preuailed vpō the yearth
32 f and with man, and haſte preuailed,
3.Reg. 16 c preuailed againſt the peo.
22 d thou ſhalt perſwade hym and preuaile
1.Par. 21 a The kynges worde preuailed
2.Par. 13 a And preuailed agaynſt Rehoboam
14 c No man ſhall preuaile againſt thee,
18 c and ſhalt preuaile
Pſal. 13 b Leſt myne enemie ſaie, I haue preuailed
65 a My miſdeedes preuayle againſt me.
Jere. 1 d but thei ſhall not preuaile
15 d as aboue
20 c and preuaile againſt hym

to. Preuaile.

Inualeſcere.

2.Par.17 a Jehoſaphat preuailed againſt Iſraell
Jere. 20 b Thou haſt delt ſtrongly, and haſt preuailed
Actes. 19 d And the manne. preuailed againſt them

to. Preuaile,

Vincere.

2.Par.27 a And preuailed agaynſte them.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Ouercome. to Haue Victorie.

to. Preuent.

preuenire.

Pſal. 18 c Thei preuented me, in the daie of my trouble
21 a Thou ſhalte preuent hym with the bleſſynges of.
119 t Myne yies preuent the night watches

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to go Before. to come Before. to Diſapoynte.

the. Price.

precium.

Deut. 23 c Nor the price of a dogge,
26 d I will bye it of thee at a price.
Zacha. 11 c bryng hether my price
There A goodly price for me to be valued at
Eccles. 20 a Some man buyeth much for a litle price
Math. 27 a the price of bloud
There the price of hym that was valued.
Actes. 4 g Brought the price of the thynges.

to. Pricke.

pungere.

Pro. 12 c A ſlaunderous perſone pricketh like a ſworde,

¶ Loke more in the worde. to pearce.

to Pricke

Stimulare.

Eccl. 12 b and be pricked at my ſat.
14 a And is not pricked with the conſcience of ſynne

¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſtyng.

a Pricke.

Stimulus.

Eccles. 12 d These wordes of the wiſe are like prickes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Styng.

Pride

Superbia.

Leuit. 26 c I will breake the pride of your ſtubburnes
1.Reg.17 d I know thy pride and the malice of thyne harte
Job. 33 c deliuered hym from pride
41 d A kyng ouer all the children of pride
Pſal. 36 b Let not the foote of pride come againſt me
59 c Thei ſhalbe taken in their pride.
73 a holden with pride.
Pro. 8 b The feare of the Lorde, abhorreth pride
11 a Where pride is, there is ſhame alſo,
14 a In the mouth of the fooliſhe, is the rod of pride
Eſay. 9 c that dwell in Samaria, that ſaie with pride
There d So aſcendeth the ſmoke of their pride.
14 c Thy pride is laied doune in the pitte.
16 b We haue heard of the pride of Moab
25 b To putte doune the pride of all ſuche,
28 a Wo be vnto the Croune of pride
37 f thi pride is come before me
Jere. 12 b In the curious pride of Jordane.
13 b So will I corrupte the pride of Juda
48 e As for Moabs pride wee haue heard of it.
Eze. 7 c pride waxe grene
16 f Synnes of thy ſiſter Sodoma, pride,
30 b The pride of her power ſhall come doune,
Dani. 4 g As for thoſe that goo on proudely
5 e Becauſe his hart was ſo proude,
Oſe. 7 c The pride of Iſraell is caſt doune.
Amos. 6 c I hate the pride of Jacob
Abdy. a pride of thyne harte hath lift thee vp.
Soph. 2 c Happen vnto them for their pride
Zacha. 10 b The proude boaſtyng of Aſſur.
11 a all the proude are waſted awaye.
Tob. 4 b Let neuer pride haue rule in thy mynde
Judit. 6 c behold their pride,
9 b That the pride of the enemie be cutte.
Sapi. 5 b What good hath oure pride doen,
There Pride is the originall of all ſynne
There c Pride was not made for manne.
Eccl. 13 a He that is familier with the proude, ſhall cloth him ſelf with pride.
27 a She is farre from pride and deceipt,
26 b Becauſe of pride of their wordes.
21 a Through pride a riche houſe ſhalbe brought.
1.Mac. 1 c Fulfilled his malicious pride.
2 c Folowed. vpon the children of pride
2.Mac. 7 f Thou ſhalt be puniſhed. for thy pride
15 a deuiſed with greate pride. to ouercome Judas.
9 a ſo proude was he beyond the condicion of man

Pride.

Arrogantia.

Jere. 49 b Pride of the harte deceiued thee
Oſe. 5 c Pride of Iſraell will be rewarded

¶ Loke more in the worde. Arrogant.

a Prince.

Princeps.

Gene. 23 a thou art a prince of God among vs
Job. 21 b Where is the Princes Palace.
Pſal.105 b Prince of the people, let hym go free
Pro. 14 d Decaye of. people is. the confuſion of the prince

maketh

17 b much more a lyyng mouth beſemeth a prince
There And to ſmite the Princes that gaue true iudgement
25 a Lower in the preſence of the prince
There b with paciēce is the prince pacified.
28 b So is an vngodly prince on the poore.
29 b If a prince delight in lies
There b Many ſeke the Princes fauoure.
Cant. 7 a thou princes daughter,
Eſay. 9 b the prince of peace
Jere. 30 b A prince ſhall ſpring out from the middeſt of.
Eze. 34 a my ſeruaunt Dauid ſhalbe their prince,
44 a the prince ſhall come thorowe it,
46 b Burntofferyng that the prince ſhall bryng
There when the prince commeth he ſhall
48 c it ſhalbe the princes
Dani. 10 c Had not the prince, withſtode me
There d prince of Grekelande ſhal go furthe
12 a the great prince Michael whiche ſtandeth
Oſe. 3 b without kyng or prince
Mich. 7 a as the prince wil, ſo ſaith the Judge
Eccl. 48 b He was afraied of no prince.
50 b A good ſmell vnto the higheſt prince
1.Mac. 10 e a prince that had delt frendly with them
2.Mac. 5 c Sent Appolonius an hated prince.
12 c Callyng vpon the greate prince of the worlde
Math. 9 d Caſteth out deuilles, thorowe the prince of deuils
Joh. 14 d The prince of this worlde commeth
16 b The prince of this worlde is Judged.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes capitain. Lorde. Ruler.

Princes.

princepes

Num. 7 a the princes of Juda. offe.
1.Eſdr. 9 a The hande of the princes and Rulers hath,
2.Eſd. 12 e I brought the princes of Juda vp vpon the wall
Heſt. 16 a And betraye the goodnes of princes.
Job. 3 c Or as the Princes that haue had great ſubſtaunce.
12 c He poureth the confuſion vpon princes.
29 b When the princes left of their talkyng
34 c Thou art wicked, before the princes.
Pſal. 32 e Caſteth out the counſailes of princes
45 c Children, whō thou maiſt make princes,
47 b princes of the people are ioyned vnto the people
76 b He ſhall refrayne the ſpirite of princes
83 b Make, their princes like Oreb and zeb
113 b that he maye ſet hym with the princes
118 b Then to putte any confidence in princes
119 c princes did ſit and ſpake againſt me
There g Princes haue perſecuted me without a cauſe
146 a put not your truſt in pri.
Pro. 16 d Maketh diuiſion emong princes.
19 a a bondmanne to haue the rule of princes,
28 a the lande doth oft chaūge their prince
Eccle. 10 b Ignoraunce that is commonly emong princes
There d Whoſe princes are erely at their banckettes
Eſay. 1 f thy princes are wicked
3 a children to be their princes
23 b Whoſe Marchauntes are princes.
43 d or ſlewe the chief princes,
Tre. 1 b Her Princes are become like hartes that.
5 c The princes are hanged vp with the hand of.
Eze. 7 g the princes ſhalbe clothed with heauineſſe
39 c Drynke the bloude of the princes of.
Oſe. 5 c The princes of Juda are become like them.
7 a princes to haue pleaſure in their wickedneſſe
There b ſo goeth it this daie, with our princes
There d their princes ſhalbe ſlain with the ſworde
8 d made princes, and I muſt not knowe of it
9 d All their princes are vnfaithfull
Amos. 2 a and ſlay all the princes
Judit. 5 a Called all the princes of Moab
Math. 2 a Not the leaſt emong the princes of Juda.

Principall.

primus.

Exod. 30 c Take vnto the, principal Spices.
1.Eſd. 9 a principall in the treſpaſſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Chiefe. firſt. vppermoſt

Priſcilla.

Actes. 18 a with his wife Priſcilla
There g Priſcilla and Aquila

Priſed.

Appreciatus.

Zacha. 11 c The value that he was priſed at.

Priſon.

Carcer.

Gene. 39 d in priſon where the kynges priſoners laye
Exod. 12 e of the captiuitie that was in priſon.
Judic. 16 e He did grynde in the priſon houſe
3.Reg. 22 d putte this felowe in the priſon houſe,
4.Reg. 17 a Tooke hym and put hym in priſon
2.Par. 18 f putte this felowe in the priſon houſe
1.Eſd. 7 d or to be put in priſon
2.Eſd. 3 f Beſide the Courte of the priſon
Job. 7 c Thou that kepeſt me ſo in priſon
Pſal. 142 b bring my ſoule out of priſ.
Eccle. 4 b Some one commeth out of priſon.
Eſay. 14 d Whiche let not his priſoners go out
42 d They all bee ſhut into priſon houſe
Jere. 29 c Will deliuer you out of priſon.
37 c laied hym in priſon
There d Thus was Jeremie putt in the priſon
There to put Jeremy in the forentry of the priſon
38 g Jeremie abode ſtill in the priſon
39 d whyle Jeremy laye in the priſon, the worde.
Eze. 19 c put hym in priſon
Sapi. 17 d He was kepte and ſhutte in priſon
18 a And be putt in the priſon of darkneſ
Math. 5 d And then thou bee caſt into priſon
14 a Herode had taken Jhon, and put hym in priſon
25 d I was in priſon, and ye came vnto me
Marke. 6 c Caſt hym into priſon for Herodias ſake
Luke. 3 d and laied Jhon in priſon
12 g And the Ruler caſte thee in priſon
22 d Ready to go with thee into priſon
23 c For murder was caſt into priſon
Jhon. 3 d Jhon was not yet caſt into priſon.
Actes. 5 d the Angel opened the priſon doores
12 a And Peter was kepte in priſon
16 e they caſt them into priſon
26 c And many of the Saintes in priſon

1.Cor.	6	b	In priſonment,
1.Pet.	3	d	Preached to the ſpirites that were in priſon
Apoca.	2	c	the Deuill ſhal caſt ſome of you in priſon

a Priſoner.

Captiuus.

Captiuitas.

1.Reg.	30	a	and had taken the wome. priſoners
There			Dauides two wiues wer taken priſoners
Eſay.	49	c	and let out my priſoners
	49	g	the priſoners ſhalbe taken from the Giaunt
Jere.	32	g	I will bryng their priſoners hether
	41	c	Iſmaell. caried them awaie priſoners
Eze.	28	a	Thei bee now led awaie priſoners
	29	c	Will bryng the priſoners of Egipt
Amos.	1	b	Thei make the priſoners yet more captiue

☞ Loke more in these wordes. Captiue, Captiuitie.

a Priſoner.

Vinctus.

Job.	3	b	Let out free whiche haue been in priſon
Pſal.	68	a	The priſoners out of captiuitie
Eſay.	42	b	Let out the priſoners
Tre.	3	d	to tread all the priſoners. vnder his feete
Zach.	9	c	Shall lette the priſoners out of the pit
1.Mac.	14	d	that he ſhould take Machabeus priſoner
Math.	27	b	Was wont to deliuer a priſoner,
Mark.	15	a	Pilat did deliuer to them a priſoner
Actes.	25	g	To ſende a priſoner, and not the cauſes,
Ephe.	3	a	For this cauſe I Paule am a priſoner
	4	a	I which am a priſoner. exhort you
2.Tim.	1	b	Neither aſhamed of me. his priſoner

☞ Loke more in the worde. Bound.

a Priſonfelowe.

Concaptiuus.

Tob.	1	a	He parted it daily with his priſonfelowes

a Prieſt.

Sacerdos.

Gene.	14	d	He was the prieſte of the moſte higheſt God
	47	c	The lande of the prieſtes bought he not.
Exod.	2	c	prieſt of Madian,
	3	a	Jetro his father in lawe, prieſt of Madian
	29	b	the prieſtes office ſhalbee.
Leuit.	4	a	If the prieſte that is anoynted do ſynne
	5	c	let the prieſt offer it
There			The prieſte ſhall take his handfull
There			The prieſt ſhall make an attonement
	6	d	the males emong the prieſtes ſhall eate
	12	d	The prieſte ſhall make an attonement for.
	13	a	the prieſt ſhal loke on the.
There			the prieſt ſhall ſhutte hym vp ſeuen daies
There			Prieſte ſhall looke vpon hym again
	14	a	He ſhalbe brought to the prieſte.
There			The prieſt ſhall go out. to loke vpon hym
There.		b	The prieſte ſhall take one lambe and offre
There			So is the treſpaſſe offeryng the prieſtes.
	21	a	ſpeake vnto the prieſtes. let none be defiled.
There		b	If a Prieſtes daughter. plaie the whore
There			he that is the high prieſt
	23	b	Ye ſhall bryng a ſheaf. to the prieſt
	27	a	If he be to poore. preſent hym before the prieſt
There			the prieſt ſhall value hym
There			He ſhall ſett the beaſt before the prieſt,
Num.	35	d	Unto the death of the hie Prieſte
Deut.	17	c	that manne that. will not herken to the prieſt
There		d	Before the prieſtes of the Leuites
	18	a	The prieſtes the Leuites. muſt haue no part
There			this is the prieſtes duetie.
	20	a	The prieſte ſhall come. to the people
	21	a	Prieſtes. at their mouthe ſhall all ſtrife.
Joſua.	4	b	and the prieſtes before the people,
	6	a	prieſtes ſhall beare. ſeuen trumpettes
	20	b	Untill the death of the high prieſt
Judic.	17	b	Filled the hande of one. whiche became his prieſt
	18	c	It is better to bee a prieſt vnto one man
1.Reg.	2	g	I will ſtirre me vp a faithfull prieſt
	6	a	the Philiſtines called for the prieſtes
	22	d	Doeg the Edomite. ranne vpon the prieſtes
There			ſlain the Lordes prieſtes
2.Reg.	8	d	Sadoch. and Ahimelech. were the prieſtes
3.Reg.	8	a	the prieſt tooke vp the ar.
	12	g	he put in Bethel the prie.
4.Reg.	10	d	cal vnto me. all his prieſt.
	12	a	Al the Siluer let the prieſtes take it
There			The prieſtes had mended nothyng
	17	e	Cary thether one or twoo of the prieſtes
There.		f	Make their prieſtes of the hill altars
	23	d	he ſacrificed all the prieſt.
1.Par.	15	b	The prieſtes ſanctified themſelues
2.Par.	4	b	the greate Lauatorie was for the prieſtes
	5	a	The prieſtes. brought. the holy veſſelles.
There			All the prieſtes that were preſent were.
There			prieſtes could not endure to miniſter
	6	d	Let thy prieſtes be clothed with health
	7	a	Prieſtes could not go into the houſe
There		b	The prieſtes wayted on their Offices
	11	c	the prieſtes and the Leuites. reſorted to hym
	13	b	Haue ye not caſte out the prieſtes of the Lorde
	23	c	the prieſtes ſated that they ſhould not ſley her
There		d	Slewe Mathan the prieſt of Baal
	26	d	prieſtes of the Lorde. ſtode by Uza the kyng.
	29	a	he brought in the prieſtes and the Leuites
There		g	the prieſtes were to fewe to ſlea all.
	31	b	Gaue willyngly vnto the prieſtes
There			the prieſtes ſtode in their.
1.Eſd.	1	c	the prieſtes and the Leuites. to go vp
	2	d	A prieſte to weare Urim and Thumim
2.Eſd.	7	f	as aboue
	12	c	The prieſtes and Leuites were purified
Pſal.	78	g	Their prieſtes were ſlain with the ſworde
	99	a	Moſes and Aaron emong his prieſtes
	110	a	thou art a prieſt for euer, after the order of.
	132	c	I will decke her prieſtes with health
Eſay.	24	a	the prieſtes ſhalbee as the people.
	28	b	the prieſt alſo and the prophet are gone.
	61	f	Ye ſhalbe named the prieſtes of the Lorde
	66	g	For to be prieſtes and Leuites ſaith the Lorde.
Jere.	1	a	Jeremy the ſonne of Helkiah the prieſt
	4	c	the prieſtes ſhalbee aſtonied.
	5	g	the prieſtes receiue giftes
	6	b	From the prophete vnto the prieſt

18 c Pꝛieſtes, ſhal not bee deſtitute of the lawe
23 c Pꝛophetes and the Pꝛieſtes are polluted
There f Yf this people, oꝛ Pꝛieſt aſke the and ſaie
26 c Then ſaied the rulers, to the pꝛieſtes and pꝛophetes
31 c I wil poure, vpon the hertes of the pꝛieſtes
Tre 1 b Her Pꝛieſtes make lamentacion
2 b Made the kyng and pꝛieſtes to be deſpiſed
4 c For the wickednes of her pꝛieſtes
Eze. 7 g the law ſhalbe gone from the pꝛieſtes
22 f the pꝛieſtes bꝛeake my law
40 g the chambꝛe of the South, to the pꝛieſtes
There The pꝛieſtes that wayte vpon the altar
44 b The pꝛieſtes, ſhall put on lynnen clothes
There f All the pꝛieſtes ſhal dꝛinke no wyne
46 a the pꝛieſtes ſhall offer vp hes burnt offerynges
Dani. 14 b pꝛieſtes of Bell were. &c.
There c in the night came the pꝛieſtes with their wyfes
Oſe. 4 a The people rebuketh the pꝛieſtes
There b the pꝛieſtes to become like the people
Joel. 1 c the pꝛieſtes ſhall mourne
There d Make your mone O you pꝛieſtes
2 d Lette the Pꝛieſtes ſerue the Loꝛde
Mich. 3 c O ye pꝛieſtes ye teache foꝛ lucre
Soph. 1 a The names of the cemarims and pꝛieſtes
3 a Her pꝛieſtes vnhalow the Sanctuary
Agg. 2 c Aſke the pꝛieſtes concernyng the law
Zach. 3 a He ſhewed me Jeſus the hye pꝛieſt
6 c Jeſus the ſonne of Joſedech the hie pꝛieſt
Mala. 1 b Now to you pꝛieſtes
2 a O ye pꝛieſtes this com.
There in the pꝛieſtes lippes, ſhuld be ſure knowlege
1. Eſd. 1 b the pꝛieſtes and the Leuites ſtode in their oꝛdꝛe
Judit. 4 a The pꝛieſtes put on heary clothes
Eccle. 7 d Honoure his pꝛieſtes
50 a Symon the ſonne of Onias the hye pꝛieſt
Baruc. 6 d The pꝛieſtes ſyt, hauynge vpen clothes
1. Mac. 3 g The pꝛieſtes are come to heuynes
4 e he choſe pꝛieſtes that were vndefiled
5 g Many Pꝛieſtes ſlayne in the battaill

7 b Alcimus the pꝛieſt is come of the ſede of Aaron
There e The pꝛieſtes came in and ſtode befoꝛe the altar
16 b He was made pꝛieſt after hys father
2. Mac. 1 e The pꝛieſte ſonge ſonges and thankes
14 f the pꝛieſtes lift vp their hã
Math. 2 a Had gathered al the chief pꝛieſtes
8 a Go and ſhew thy ſelfe to the pꝛieſt
26 a Then aſſembled, the chief pꝛieſtes
Mark. 1 d Shew thy ſelfe to the pꝛieſt
10 d Deliuered vnto the highe pꝛieſtes
14 e They led Jeſus awaie to the hye pꝛieſt
Luke. 1 a A certaine Pꝛieſte named Zacharias
5 c ſhew thy ſelfe to the pꝛieſt
6 a Not lawfull, but foꝛ the pꝛieſtes onely
10 e There came downe a certaine pꝛieſt
17 d Go ſhew your ſelfes vnto the pꝛieſtes
20 b the hie pꝛieſtes came toge.
John. 1 b when the Jewes ſent pꝛieſtes to aſke hym
Act 4 a The pꝛieſtes, came vpon them
5 d the chiefe pꝛieſtes roſe vp
There e the chief pꝛieſt aſked them
9 a Saule went vnto the hye pꝛieſt
14 b Jupiters pꝛieſtes
22 g commaunded the hie pꝛieſtes to come
23 a the hie pꝛieſt Ananias
There I wyſt not, that he was the hye pꝛieſt
24 a Ananias the hye Pꝛieſte deſcended
Hebꝛ. 7 a Beyng pꝛieſt of the moſte hie God
There theſe Pꝛieſtes were made without an othe
There thou art a pꝛieſt foꝛ euer, after the oꝛdꝛe of.
There the law maketh men pꝛie.
Apo. 1 b make vs kynges and pꝛie.
5 c haſt made vs kynges and
20 b They ſhalbe the Pꝛieſtes of God

a Pꝛieſt

Preſbiter

3. Eſd. 4 b the pꝛieſtes, maie ſtond in the tyme appointed

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛd. Elder.

an hie. Pꝛieſt.

Pontifex

Exod. 29 a that ſonne that is pꝛieſt in hys ſteade
Leuit 21 b He that is hie pꝛieſt
Num. 35 b Tyll the death of the hye pꝛieſte

1. Par. 6 b of the pꝛieſtes. Azarie, the ſonne of Helkia
2. Pa. 23 b there ſhal none come ſaue the pꝛieſtes
26 e While he had indignaciõ againſt the pꝛieſtes
3 Eſd. 5 b Tyll there roſe vp an hye pꝛieſt
9 e Eſdꝛas the hie pꝛieſt
Judit. 15 c Joachim the hie pꝛieſt at Jeruſalem
John. 11 f then gathered the hie pꝛieſtes a counſaill
18 a And miniſters of the hie pꝛieſtes and Phariſes
There Smote the hie pꝛieſt. &c.
There Which was the hie pꝛieſt that ſame yere
There knowen of the hie pꝛieſt
There Anſwereſt thou the hye pꝛieſt ſo
Heb. 2 d A faithfull hie pꝛieſt
3 a Hie pꝛieſt of our pꝛofeſſiõ Chꝛiſt
4 d Seynge that wee haue a great hie pꝛieſt
There For wee haue not an hie pꝛieſt which cannot.
5 a For euery hie pꝛieſt amo.
There b An hie pꝛieſt after the oꝛder of Melchiſedech
7 d Suche an hie pꝛieſt it became vs to.
8 a Suche an hie Pꝛieſte as ſytteth on.
9 c Chꝛiſt beyng an hie pꝛieſt of God
There g As the hie Pꝛieſt entreth in to the holy.

belongyng to a Pꝛieſt.

Sacerdotalis.

Gene. 47 f Except the land of the pꝛieſtes onely
Exod. 19 a Kyngdom of pꝛieſtes
Num 18 a I haue geuen youre pꝛieſtes office to you

Pꝛieſthod.

Sacerdocium

Exod. 40 b An euerlaſtyng pꝛieſthod
Num. 3 a Pꝛieſtes anoynted
16 b ſeke the office of the pꝛieſt.
18 a Whiche is done amiſſe in your pꝛieſthod
There take hede vnto your pꝛieſtes office
25 c the couenaunt of the pꝛieſtes office
Joſu. 18 b the pꝛieſthod of the Loꝛde is their inheritaunce
2. Eſd. 13 b thynke, on them that defile the pꝛieſthod
1 Mac. 2 f And perfourme the office of the pꝛieſthod
11 c I confirme the in thy pꝛi.
2 Mac. 4 e turned the pꝛieſthod vnto hym ſelfe
Luke. 1 a to the cuſtom of the pꝛieſtes office
Hebꝛ. 7 c Yf perfection came by the

prieſthod of the Leuites
There if the prieſthod be tranſla.
There b this manne hath an euerlaſtyng prieſthod
1. Pet. 2 a And an holy prieſthod
There b And a royall prieſthod

Priuely.

Occulte.

Jere. 9 b But priuely they lay waite for hym
Tobi. 2 a Bare hym priuely in to hys houſe
1 Mac. 9 f Sent letters priuely
Math. 1 c mynded priuely to departe from her
Actu. 16 g And now wold ſende vs awaie priuely

a. Priuy accuſer.

Criminator.

Leuit. 19 c Not go vp and doune, as a priuy accuſer

to. Proceade.

Egredi.

Abac 1 b the cauſe that wrong iudgement proceadeth

¶ Loke more in the word. to Go out.

to. Proclaime.

Predicare.

Judic. 7 a Make a proclamacion in the eares of the people
3. Reg. 21 c Proclaime a faſt
22 b proclaimed faſtyng
30 a Proclaimed thorow oute all Iſraell
1. Eſd. 8 b I proclaimed a faſt
Eſay. 52 b And proclaimeth peace
Jere. 34 c Proclaimed. to let his neiboure go free
Jonas. 3 a Proclaimed faſtyng

¶ Loke more in the word. to Preache.

Profeſſion.

Confeſſio.

1. Tim. 6 c And haſt profeſſed a good profeſſion
Heb. 3 a And hie prieſt of our profeſſion Chriſt
4 b Let vs hold the profeſſion of oure hope

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Confeſſion. Thanke.

to. Profite.

Prodeſſe.

1 Reg. 12 b which are not able to profite you
Prou. 10 a Treaſures. wickedly gotten profiteth not
Eſay. 30 a nor ſhew them any profite
57 c but thei ſhal not profit the
Galla. 5 a Chriſte ſhall profite you nothyng

to. Profite.

Conferre.

Job. 22 a Or ſhal it profite him that thou makeſt thi wayes pe.
Sapi. 5 b Or what profite hath the pompe of riches brought.

Profite.

Vtilitas.

Heſt. 16 b It is profitable and good that we take hede
Pſal. 30 b What profite is there in my bloude
Eccle. 20 b What profite is in them.
30 b For heuyneſ. bryngeth no profite
1. Cor. 7 f this ſpeake I for your pro

what. Profiteth it.

Quid prodeſt.

Gene. 25 d What profite ſhall thys birthright do me
Job. 21 b What profite ſhould we haue to ſubmit
35 a What profite ſhalt thou haue of my ſynne
Eccle. 5 b ſhal haue no profit therin
Sap. 5 b What profite hath. riches brought
Eccle. 34 b What profite haue they then but laboure
Mat. 16 d What dothe it profite a manne yf he.

Profitable.

Vtilis.

Judic. 19 b Where I maye fynde a place. for my profite
Eſay. 44 b that is profitable for nothynge
48 c Whiche teache the profitable thynges
Eccle. 7 c Yf thei be for thy profite, kepe them
1. Cor. 10 g Not ſekynge myne awne profite
1 Tim 4 b Godlyneſ is profitable to all thynges
2. Tim 2 b contencious wordes, whiche are to no profite
3 d all ſcripture. is profitable to teache
Titus. 3 a Theſe thynges are. profitable to menne

Progenye

Generatio

Eze. 16 a Thy progeny came out of the land of Ca.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Generacion. Nacion. Poſteritie.

to. Promiſe.

Promittere.

Num. 10 d The Lord God hath promiſed good vnto Iſrael
30 a ſhall fulfyl all that is proceaded out of his mouth
Joſua. 23 b Nothynge hath fayled of all. promiſed
There As all good thinges. whiche the Lorde. promi. you
2. Par. 6 c the thynges that thou promiſedeſt hym
Tobi. 7 b And promiſe me to geue me thy daughter Sara
Eccle. 20 Some manne promiſeth hys frend a gifte
2 Mac 4 b Promiſed hym. iii. C. and lx. talentes or.
32 b promiſed to geue hym po.
Mar. 14 b promiſed that they would geue hym money
Actu. 23 c And loke that thou ſhouldeſt promiſe
Rom. 1 a Whiche he had promiſed afore by hys pro.
4 b That he whiche had promiſed. was able.
Titu. 1 a Whiche God. promiſed before the worlde.
Hebr. 6 c when God made promiſe to abraham
2. Pet. 2 b Whyle thei promiſe them libertie

to. Promiſe.

Repromittere.

Eccle. 29 c Some manne promiſeth for hys neighboure
Actu 7 a Promiſed that he would geue it to hym
Hebr. 10 b he is faithful that promi.
11 c iudged hym faithful whiche had promiſed
James. 1 c Whiche the Lorde hath promiſed to thē that loue.
2 b As aboue

to. Promiſe.

Spondere.

Judic. 15 c Promiſe me that ye wyl not fall vpon me
Prou. 17 c Whoſo promiſeth by the hande
Luke. 22 a promiſed to geue hem mo

¶ Loke more in the word. to be ſuerty.

to. Promiſe.

Vouere.

Pſal. 76 b Promiſe vnto the Lorde your God and kepe it

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Dedicate. to Vowe.

a. Promiſe.

Promiſſio

In. Ma. p. The mercy of thy promiſe is. vnſearcheable
Judit. 11 b For ſo muche as thy promiſe is good
Sap. 12 b made couenauntes of good promiſes
Eccle. 44 c Committed the promiſe to Iſraell
Luke. 24 g Send the promiſe of my.
Actu. 1 a To waite for the promiſe of the father
2 f Receaued. the promiſe of the holy ghoſt
Roma. 4 c the promiſe happened not: thorow the lawe

There			And the promiſe of none effecte
	9	b	for that whiche be the children of promiſe
There			For thys is a worde of promiſe
	15	b	To conferme the promiſe made to the fathers
2.Cor.	1	d	All the promiſes of God by hym are yea
	7	a	Seyng that we haue ſuch promiſes
Gala.	3	c	to Abraham and his ſeede were the promiſes made
There			It commeth not nowe of promiſe
There			That the promiſe by the faith of Jeſu Chriſt.
There			And heires accordyng to the promiſe
	4	d	After Iſaac the chyldren of promiſe
Ephe.	1	c	Sealed with the holy ſpirit of promiſe
	2	c	Straungers from the teſtament of the promiſe
1.Tim.	4	b	Promiſes of the lyfe that is nowe
Heb.	6	c	The Inheritaunce of the promiſe
	10	g	that. ye might receaue the promiſe
2.Pet.	3	a	Where is the promiſe of hys commyng
There		b	the Lord that hath promiſed is not ſlack

¶ Loke more in the word Suretiſhip.

a. Promiſe.

Repromißio

Iudit.	16	d	They offred. their promiſed offerynges
Gala.	3	c	Gaue it to Abraham by promiſe
	4	c	Borne by promiſe
Hebr.	6	c	He enioyed the promiſe
	7	c	Bleſſed hym that had the promiſe
	8	b	Confirmed in better pro.
	9	d	Promiſe of eternall inhe.
	11	b	Remoued in to the lande of promiſe
There			When they had not receaued the promiſe
There		f	Obteined the promiſe
There		g	And receaued not the pro.
There			the promiſe was made to.
	13	e	promiſe which was made to the fathers
1.John	2	d	the promiſe which he hath promiſed

¶ Loke more in the word. Suretiſhip.

to. Promote.

Promouere

Iudit.	9	b	And goo to bee promoted ouer the trees

to. Prophecie.

Prophetare

Num.	11	f	They prophecied and dyd not ceaſſe
There			Eldad and Medad doo prophecie in the hoſte
1.Reg.	18	c	Saule. prophecied in the myddeſt of the houſe
	19	d	the meſſengers of Saule. prophecied to
3.Reg.	22	a	he dothe not Prophecie good vnto me
1.Par.	25	a	Sonnes of Aſaph which prophecied
2.Pa.	18	b	he neuer prophecieth me good
Iere.	27	c	Falſely to Prophecie in my name
	37	d	Where are the prophetes that prophecied
Eze.	4	b	That thou maiſt prophecie againſt it
	6	a	That thou maiſt prophecie to theim
	37	b	And as I was prophec.
	38	f	Whiche Prophecyed in thoſe daies
Ioel.	2	g	Your ſonnes and daughters ſhall prophecie
Amos.	7	c	Prophecie there
There			prophecie nomore at Bet.
Zacha.	13	b	Yf any of theim prophecie any more
There			Father. ſhall wound him when he prophecieth
Iudit.	6	a	prophecied vnto vs fal.
Eccle.	48	b	After his deathe his body prophecied
Math.	7	d	Haue we not prophecied in thy name
Luke.	1	g	His father Zacharie prophecied
Actu.	21	b	Philip had foure daughters whiche prophecied
1.Cor.	14	a	Moſt chiefly, that ye may prophecie
1.Pet.	1	c	Prophecied of the grace that ſhould come
Iude		d	Enoch. prophecied before of ſuche
Apo.	10	c	thou muſt prophecie again among the people
	11	a	And they ſhall prophecie 1260. daies

to. Prophecie.

Vaticinare.

2.Par.	18	c	All the prophetes prophecied before them
2.Eſd.	6	c	Yet ſpake they prophecie vpon me
Eze.	13	a	Prophecie againſt thoſe prophetes
	36	b	Prophecie vpon the land of Iſraell
	37	a	prophecie thou vpon theſe ſame bones
	38	a	prophecie againſt hym
There			thou ſhalte prophecie and ſaie vnto Gog
	39	a	O thou ſonne of manne, prophecie againſt Gog

to. Prophecie.

Diuinare

1.Reg.	28	b	prophecie vnto me, by the ſpirit
Eze.	13	a	Vaine viſions, and ſpoke falſe prophecies
There		b	Nor prophecie your awne geſſynges

a. Prophecie.

Prophetia

Eccle.	46	b	Lyfte vp his voyce in the prophecie
Rom.	12	b	Yf any manne haue the gyft of prophecie
1.Cor.	14	d	Propheciyng ſerueth not for theim that beleue
1.Teſſ.	5	d	Deſpiſe no propheciyng
2.Pet.	1	d	We haue alſo a right ſure worde of prophecie
There			no prophecie in the ſcripture hath any priuate.
1.Tim.	1	d	Accordyng to the prophecies whiche in time paſt.
Apoc.	1	a	They that heare the wordes of the prophecie

a. Prophecie.

Diuinatio

Prou.	16	b	When the prophecie is in the lyppes of the kynge
Eze.	12	f	Neyther any Prophecie faile among the
Mich.	3	b	And your propheciyng to darkeneſſe

¶ Loke more in the worde. Soothſaiyng

a Prophet.

Propheta

Gene.	20	b	For thys is a prophet
Exod	7	a	Aaron thy brother, ſhalbe thy prophet
Num.	12	b	Yf there bee a prophet of the Lordes
Deut.	13	a	Yf there ryſe among you a prophet
There			The Prophete or Dreamer ſhall dye
	18	c	God wil ſtere vp vnto the a prophet
There			the prophete whiche ſhall preſume to ſpeake
There			when a prophet ſpeaketh in the name of.
	34	b	there aroſe not a prophet. lyke to Moſes
Iudic.	6	b	the Lord ſent vnto theim a prophet
1.Reg.	3	d	Samuel was made the lordes prophet
	9	b	He that is nowe called a prophete
3.Reg.	18	d	I onely remayne a Prophete of the Lordes
	19	c	Eliſa. to bee prophete in thy rowme
There			There dwelt an old prophet in Bethel
4.Reg.	5	a	I am a prophete alſo, as well as thou

4.Reg. 5 a I wold to God my Lorde were with the prophet.
2.Par.25 a And ſent unto him a prophete
Pſal.74 b there is not one prophete.
Eſay. 9 c By the tayle, the prophetes that preached lyes
Iere. 1 a Ordeined the to be a prophet unto the people
6 c From the prophete to the prieſt, with falſehed
26 e Michias the Morathite whiche was a prophet
Eze 14 b Commeth to the prophete to aſke counſaill
There Yf that prophet be deceaued, then I the Lorde my ſelfe deceaued that prop.
Dani. 14 f In Jewry a prophet called Abacuc
Oſe. 4 b And the prophet with the in the night
9 b Know that they were deceaued by a prophet
12 d By a Prophete the Lorde brought theim out
Amos. 7 d I am nether prophet nor prophetes ſonne
Sapi. 11 a In the handes of the holy prophet
Eccle.46 c Samuel the prophet, beloued of the Lorde
There The prophete was found diligent
48 a Then ſtode up Heliah the prophet
2.Mac.15 b Jeremie ẏ prophet of god
Math. 2 c Whiche was ſpoken of the Lorde by the prophet
10 d He that receaueth a prophet in the name of a pro.
11 a What went ye out for to ſee a prophet
There More then a prophet
13 g A prophet is not without honoure, ſaue in his.
21 b Thys is Jeſus the Prophet of Nazareth
Mark. 6 a A prophet is not deſpiſed, but in hys awne
Luk. 1 g thou child ſhalt be, the prophet of the higheſt
4 d no prophet is accepted in hys awne countrey
7 c A greate prophet is ryſen up among us
There b a prophet, yea I ſay unto you and more.
There f Yf thys man were a prophet, he would.
13 g It cannot bee that a prophet periſh any where
24 b A prophet mightie in dede and worde
John. 1 b Art thou that prophete
4 c I perceaue that thou arte a prophet
There e A prophete hath none honoure in his awne.
6 b Thys is of a trueth the ſame prophet
7 g For out of Galile ryſeth no prophet
9 b he ſaied, he is a prophet
Actu. 21 c a certaine prophet named Agabus
1.Cor.14 g Yf any man thynke hym ſelfe to be a prophet
Titus. 1 c Euen a prophete of their awne ſaied
2.Pet.2 d forbad the madnes of the prophet
Apoc. 2 f Jeſabel whiche called her ſelfe a propheteſſe

Prophetes.

Prophete.

1.Reg.10 a Thou ſhalte mete a company of prophetes
There c Is Saul alſo among the prophetes
3.Reg.18 a When Jezabel deſtroyed the prophetes
There b Baals prophetes are .iiii. C. and fiftie
There g take the prophe. of Baal
19 c And ſleyne thy prophetes with the ſwoorde
4.Reg.10 d Call unto me all the prophetes of Baal
2.Par.18 b gathered together of prophetes .iiii. C. menne
There c All the prophetes prophecied before theim
24 c he ſent prophetes to them
36 c And miſuſed his prophe.
1.Eſd. 5 a With theim were the prophetes of God
2.Eſd. 9 e Slew the prophetes whiche exhorted theim
Eſay. 28 b the prieſt alſo and the prophet, are gone aſtraie
29 c Your prophetes alſo and rulers that ſhould ſee
Iere 2 b the prophetes dyd ſeruice unto Baal
There f Your awne ſwoord deſtroieth your prophetes
4 c And the prophetes ſhalbe ſore afraied
5 c as for the warnyng of the prophetes
14 c The Prophetes preache lyes in my name
There With ſwoorde ſhall thoſe prophetes periſhe
23 b Becauſe of the falſe prophetes
There c I haue ſene foly amonge the prophetes
There I haue ſene amonge the prophetes adultry
There From the prophe. of Jeruſalem is hypo.
There Here not the worde of the prophetes that.
There I haue not ſent theſe pro.
There f Behold, I wyll upon the prophetes that ſteale
37 d where are your prophetes that prophecied unto you
Tre. 2 c They haue neyther lawe nor prophetes
There e thy prophetes haue looked out vayne thynges
Eze. 13 a Propheſie againſte thoſe prophetes
There Wo be unto thoſe fooliſh prophetes, that folow.
There O Iſrael thy pro. are like the foxes upon the drie la.
There b My handes ſhall come upon the prophetes
22 b the prophetes that are in the are ſworne
There g As for thy prophetes, they dawbe, with untempe.
Oſe 6 b therfore haue I cut down the prophetes
12 c I haue ſpoke thorow the prophetes
Amos 2 c I raiſed up prophetes among your children
3 b He ſheweth his ſecretes before unto the prophetes
There c O ye prophetes ye propheſie for money
Soph. 3 a Her Prophetes are lyght perſons and unfaithfull
Zacha. 7 c the law, by the prophetes afore tyme
13 a the falſe prophetes, I ſhal take theim out of.
There then ſhall thoſe falſe prophetes be confounded
1.Eſd.1 g Loke what God ſpake to theim by the prophetes
6 a when the prophetes of the Lorde helped theim
Eccle. 36 b and reiſe up the prophetes that haue bene ſhewed
There that thy prophetes may be founde faithfull
39 a And exerciſeth him ſelf in the prophetes
44 a folowed the counſaill ſhewed in the prophetes
48 a ordeined prophetes after.
49 b the bones of the .xii. Prophetes floriſhed
Math. 5 b So perſecuted they the prophetes
7 b Thys is the lawe and the prophetes
There beware of falſe prophetes whiche come unto you in.
11 b All the prophetes and the law, unto John
13 c many prophetes, haue deſired to ſee thoſe.
22 b All the law and the pro.
23 d Ye builde the tombes of the prophetes
24 a Many falſe Prophetes ſhall aryſe
Luke. 10 d many prophetes and kinges haue deſired to ſee.
11 g Ye build the ſepulchres of the prophetes
13 g Jeruſalem Jeruſalē, whiche kylleſt the prophetes
John. 8 g And the pro. are deade
Actu. 3 d Shewed by the mouth of all his Prophetes
There All the prophetes alſo fro Samuell

ſo

10 g To hym gaue all the prophetes witneſſe
1.Cor.12 b Firſt Apoſtles, ſecondarely Prophetes,
There Are all prophetes
14 f Let the prophetes ſpeake twoo or thre
There the ſpirites of the prophetes are in the power of the prophetes
Ephe. 2 b On the foundacion of the Apoſtles and prophetes
3 a Declared vnto hys holy Apoſtles and prophetes
4 c the very ſame made ſome Apoſtles, ſome prophetes
James 5 b take the prophetes for an example of.
1.Pet. 1 c Of which ſaluacion haue the prophetes enquired
Apoc. 18 b Record to thy ſeruauntes the prophetes
22 c felow ſeruaunt of thy brethren the prophetes

a. Prophetiſſe.

Prophetiſſa.

Exod. 15 c Miriam a prophetiſſe, the ſyſter of Aaron
Eſay. 8 a after that went I vnto the prophetiſſe
Luke 2 f And there was a prophetiſſe one Anna

a. Proſelite.

Proſelytus.

Math.23 b Ye compaſſe ſea and land to make one proſelite
Act 2 b And Proſelytes, Grekes, Arabians

¶ Loke more in the word. Straunger.

to. Proſper.

Proſperari.

1.Pa. 22 c The lord be with the and proſper the
Pſal. 1 b Whatſoeuer he doeth it ſhall proſper
36 a Greue not at hym whoſe waie doth proſper
117 b O Lorde ſende vs nowe proſperitie
Iere 12 a That the waie of the vngodly is ſo proſperous
46 g he ſhall proſper
Eze. 17 c ſhall his vine proſper
There It was planted, ſhall it proſper therefore

to. Proſper.

Proſpere.

Gene.39 a God made all that he dyd to proſper
3.Reg.22 c Go, and proſper
2.Pa. 32 g Hezekia proſpered in all his workes
1.Mac.13 c All thynges went proſperouſly with them

to. Proſper.

Proficere.

2.Reg. 5 b and Dauid proſpered and grewe
1.Par.11 b and Dauid proſpered and waxed greate
22 c then thou ſhalt proſper
Luke. 2 g Jeſus proſpered in wyſdom and age

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Grow.

Prouander.

Pabulum.

Gene.42 c Opened hys ſack to geue his aſſe prouander
43 c And gaue their aſſes pro.
Judic.19 c We haue prouander for oure aſſes

to be. Proude.

Superbire.

Eccle. 10 b Why art thou ſo proude, O thou yearth and aſhes

Proude.

Superbus.

Heſt. 13 b Nor worſhyppe yonder proude Aman
Job. 40 a He that thou caſte doune all the proude
Pſal. 18 b Bryng doune the hie lokes of the proude
101 b whoſo hath alſo a proud.
119 c thou haſt rebuked the pro.
There g The proude haue had me in deriſion
There f The proude haue Imagined a lye
There p That the proude do me no wronge
140 a The proude haue layed a ſnare for me
Prou. 13 b Amonge the proude there is euer ſtryfe
15 c breake doune the houſe of the proude
16 b after a proud ſtomak there foloweth a fall
21 c he that is proude is called a ſcornefull manne
Eſay. 2 c Daie of the Lord, ſhal go ouer al proude
16 b Pride of Moab, he is very proude
51 b Arme that hath wounded the proude Egipt
Iere. 50 e Beholde, I ſpeake to the, O thou proude
There The proude ſhall ſtomble and fall
Mich. 2 a ye ſhall go nomore ſo pro.
Abac. 2 a So the proude ſhall fayle and not endure
Mala 4 a and all the proude ſhalbe.
Judit. 9 c There was neuer proude perſon that pleaſed the
Sapi.14 b When the proude giauntes periſhed
25 c all the enemies of the people are proude
Eccle. 3 d Counſaill of the proude hath no health
10 c deſtroied ẏ ſtates of ẏ pro,

There Wythered the rootes of the proude
There Deſtroyed the names of the proude
11 b ſo is the hert of the proud
13 c As the proude maie not dwelle with lowlynes
21 a The pryde and the proude ſhalbe roted out
27 b he that is proud and curſed ſhall fall therein
25 a poore man that is proude
27 c Stryfe of the Proude, is bloudſhedyng
There c the proude blaſpheme and are ſcornefull
32 c A wylde and proude body hath no feare
51 b In the tyme of the proude, I wyll puniſhe thy.
Luke. 1 e he hath ſcattered them that are proude
2.Tim. 3 a Menne ſhal bee louers of them ſelfes, proude.
1.Pet. 5 b God reſiſteth the proude

Proude.

Arrogans.

Prou.16 a Abhorreth all ſuche as be of a proude hert
Mala. 3 b therfore more we ſay, that the proude is happy

¶ Loke more in the word. Preſũtuous.

Proudly.

Arroganter.

Soph. 2 b That tread ouer the threſhold ſo proudly

Proudly.

Superbe

2.Eſd. 9 c But they and our fathers were proude
There f they were proud and herkened not vnto thy com.
Joel 2 e Becauſe he hath delte ſo proudly
Eccle. 13 d he ſpeaketh proude wordes & yet men wil ſuffre hym
2.Mac.9 a Becauſe he had ſpoken ſo proudly

¶ Loke more in the worde. Preſumptuouſly.

to. Proue.

Probare.

Exod.20 c feare not, for god is come to proue you
Job 16 a and proue my mater right.
Pſal. 17 a thou haſt proued and viſited my hert in the night.
26 a Examen me O Lorde and proue me
66 b For thou o God haſt proued vs
81 a I proued the alſo at the waters of ſtryfe
95 b When your fathers proued me and ſawe my workes
139 d proue me and examin my thoughtes

thoughtes

Prou. 17 a So doth the Lorde proue the hertes

Iere 12 a Thou that haſte ſeen and proued my hart

Mala. 3 c And proue me with all ſaſeth the Lorde of hoſtes

Judit. 8 b that they might be proued yf they worſhip.

Sapi. 2 b That we maie proue hys patience

11 b And proued them

Eccle 27 a the ouen proueth the potters veſſel

31 b the fire proueth ẏ hard irō

Luke. 1 c I go to proue them

Actu. 24 c neither can they proue the thinges.

25 b Whereby they coulde not proue as long as he an.

Rom. 12 a That ye maie proue what thyng that good.

2. Cor. 13 b Proue youre awne ſelfes

1 John. 4 a Proue the ſpirites, whether they be of God

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Examin. to Trie.

to. Proue,

Tentare.

Gene 22 a God dyd proue Abraham

Exod. 16 b I wyl rayne bread, that I maie proue you

Deut. 8 a For to humble the and proue the

13 a For the Lorde thy GOD proueth you

Judic. 6 g For I wyll proue once agayne

3. Reg 10 a Came to proue hym with hard queſtions

2. Par. 9 a As aboue

Psal. 26 a Examen me O LORD, proue me

Eccles. 7 a All theſe thynges haue I proued

Dani 1 c and proued them ten daies

Sapi. 2 c Let vs proue what end he ſhall haue

3 a God proueth them, and fyndeth them mete for.

Eccle. 37 d my ſonne proue thy ſoule in thy lyfe

39 a good or euil. he proueth it

John. 6 a this he ſaied, to proue him

Hebr. 11 d Offered vp Iſaac, when he was proued

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to tempte. to Trie.

to. Proue.

Experiri.

Judic 2 d that thorow them, I maie proue Iſrael

3 a That he might proue Iſraell by them

a Prouerbe,

Prouerbium.

Num. 21 f They ſaie in the prouerbe, come to Heſbon

1. Reg 24 c As the old prouerbe ſaith, wyckedneſſe pro.

3. Reg. 9 b Iſrael ſhalbe a prouerbe

2. Par 7 d And wyll make it to be a prouerbe

Eze. 16 c All they that vſe commen prouerbes

18 a What meane ye by thys comen prouerbe

John. 10 a This prouerbe ſpake Jeſus vnto them

16 f ſpoken vnto you in prou.

2. Pet. 2 d Happened to them, by the true prouerbe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Byword. Ieaſt.

to. Prouide.

Prouidere.

Gene. 30 d When ſhall I make prouiſion for myne awne

41 d Let Pharao prouide for a manne of vnderſtandyng

Joſu. 9 d and did prouide for our li.

1 Reg. 16 a for I haue prouided me a.

There b Prouide me a manne then that can plaie.

Rom. 12 d Prouide afore hande for thynges honeſt

2. Cor. 8 d Make prouiſion for honeſt thynges

to. Prouoke.

Prouocare.

Deut. 9 b Remembre how thou prouokeſt the Lorde

32 c Prouoked hym to angre with ſtraunge Goddes

4. Reg. 14 b Why doſte thou prouoke to miſcheke

23 e Manaſſes had prouoked

Psal. 78 f prouoked him to diſpleaſure with their Images

Prou. 18 a his mouth prouoketh vnto battaill

20 a Whoſo prouoketh hym vnto anger

Esay. 3 b to prouoke the preſence of hys maieſtie

65 c they prouoked him to wr.

Iere. 32 c But a prouoking of my.

There Which thei haue done to prouoke me

44 b becauſe ye prouoke me to.

50 b Thou haſte prouoked the Lorde to anger

There 1 f I haue prouoked his countenaunce

Eze. 8 c an altar made to the image of prouocation

Oſe. 12 c Ephraim hath prouoked.

Zach. 8 c your fathers prouoked me to wrathe

Rom. 11 b to prouoke them with al

2. Cor. 9 a Your inſample hath prouoked many

Collo. 3 b Prouoke not youre chyldren to anger

Hebr. 10 b prouoke one another to lo,

to. Prouoke.

Concitare.

Deut 32 c with abhominacions prouoked they him

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Stirre vp. to Moue.

to. Prouoke.

Excitare.

In Ma. p. I haue prouoked thin an.

Psal. 78 b Prouoked the moſte hieſt in the wyldernes ſe

There f prouoked him to diſplea.

Judit. 8 b but prouoketh him to wr.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ſtirre vp. to Reiſe vp. to Wake vp.

to. Prouoke,

Incitare.

1. Pa. 21 a Satan. prouoked Dauid to nombre Iſraell

Iere. 43 a Baruch, prouoked the againſt vs

¶ Loke more in the word. to ſtirre vp.

to. Prouoke.

Irritare,

Deut. 31 g To prouoke hym thorow hys workes

32 c Prouoked me wyth their vanities

Iere. 11 c For the euill. to prouoke hym to wrathe

32 c to prouoke me to wrathe

Eze. 8 g and vndertake to prouoke me to angre

¶ Loke more in the word. to Angre.

to. Prouoke,

Exacerbare.

Psal 106 c becauſe he prouoked hye.

Iere. 32 c Prouoked me wyth the workes of their awne.

Heb. 3 d Some, when they herde dyd prouoke

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Diſpleaſe.

to. Prouoke.

Detrahere,

Num 14 c How long do thys people prouoke me.

There d Neither ſhal any of them that prouoked me.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Backbite. to Blaſpheme, to bring it une. to check. to Caſt downe. to draw after. to plucke of. to ſpeake euill.

Prudence.

Prudencia,

Pro. 1 a and therby to receiue pry.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. wiſedom, vnderſtandyng.

Prudent.

Prudens.

1.Reg. 16 b And prudent in doyng of feates

¶ Loke more in the worde. Wiſe.

a Pſalme.

Pſalmus.

Mac. 3 b ſyngyng vpon my Pſal.
Acts. 1 b It is written in the boke of Pſalmes
Ephe. 5 b Speakyng to your ſelfes in Pſalmes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Prayſe. Song.

a Pſaltery

Lyra.

2.Reg. 6 a plaied. with Harpes and Pſalteries,
3.Reg. 10 c Made Harpes and pſalteries for ſyngers
1.Par. 13 c To ſyng with Pſalteries, Harpes,

¶ Loke more in the worde. Lute.

a Publican.

Publicanus.

Math. 18 c And as a Publican
21 c the Publicans and harlottes go into the kyngd.
Mark. 2 c Many Publicans and ſynners ſat alſo.
Luke. 5 f Saw a Publican named Leuy, ſittyng at.
There There was a greate compaignie of Publicans,
There why do ye eate and drinke with Publicans
7 c All the people and Publicans that heard hym
There A frende of Publicans and ſynners
15 a Then reſorted vnto hym all the Publicans,
18 c the other a Publican
There The Pu-lican ſtandyng a farre of.

Publius.

Actes. 28 b whoſe name was Publius, whiche receiued vs
There The Father of Publius laye ſicke of a Feuer

a Puddle.

Palus, dis.

Eſay. 14 f I wil make water puddles.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Fenne. Pond. Riuer.

Puft vp.

Inflatus.

Sapi. 4 d He ſhall burſte thoſe that be puft vp
Coll. 2 d Puft vp with his fleſhely mynde

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Swell.

to. Pull or plucke of

Detrahere.

2.Par. 35 b The Leuites pulled of the ſkynnes.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Backbite. to Checke. to Blaſpheme. &c.

a Pulpit.

Baſis.

2.Par. 6 b Salomon had made a braſen Pulpit,

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Botome. Piller. Socket

a Pulpit.

Gradus.

2.Eſd. 8 a Eſdras. ſtoode vpon an high pulpit

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. ſteire. ſteppe.

to. Puniſhe.

Punire.

Pſal. 37 e the vnrighteous ſhalbe pu.
Sapi. 12 c Puniſhed euen hym that hath not deſerued
2.Mac. 11 d puniſhyng thoſe vngodly
Actes. 4 d Founde nothyng to puniſhe theim
22 b Bound to Jeruſalem, for to be puniſhed
26 c I puniſhed theim ofte in euery Sinagoge

to. Puniſhe

Flagellare.

Pſal. 73 b All the daie long haue I been puniſhed
Sapi. 12 d puniſheſt our enemies diuerſe waies
16 c the vngodly. wer puniſh.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſcourge.

to. Puniſhe

Corripere.

Job. 5 c happie is the man whom God puniſheth
30 b With puniſhyng, rounbeth them in the.
Oſe. 10 c When I puniſhe theim for their wicked.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Chaſten. to Rebuke. to Reſoyne. to reproue. to Warne.

to. Puniſhe

Vapulare.

Oſe. 4 d But the people. muſt be puniſhed

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Beate. to Scourge.

to Puniſhe

Vindicare.

Judit. 7 d puniſhe our vnrighteouſ.
Eccl. 23 d The ſame manne ſhalbe openly puniſhed

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Auenge.

to. Puniſhe

Vleiſci.

Pſal. 99 b Puniſhedeſt their owne inuentions

¶ Loke more in the worde. to auenge.

to. Puniſhe

Viſitare.

Eſay. 13 b I wil puniſhe the wickednes of the worlde
Jere. 14 b and puniſhe all their ſyn.
Oſe. 2 c I will puniſhe her alſo
4 b I will puniſhe theim for their wicked waies.
8 b and puniſhe their ſynnes.
9 b as aboue

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Viſet.

to. Puniſhe

Vexare.

Pſal. 106 e He puniſhed Moſes for their ſakes
Sapi. 3 a puniſhed, but in few thy.
19 c Puniſhementes came vpon the ſynnes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Trouble. to Vexe. to Diſeaſe.

Puniſhment

Correctio.

Sapi. 2 b This wickednes ſhalbe puniſhed.
Eccl. 16 b Euen ſo is his puniſhement alſo

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Correction. Rebuke.

Puniſhement.

Punitio.

Sapi. 19 a That was wantyng of their puniſhement

Puniſhement.

pena.

Job. 9 c laugh at the puniſhemen. of the innocent
Sapi. 11 a their enemies were puni.
1.Mac. 7 f puniſhed righteouſly for thy pride
2.Theſ. 1 c Puniſhed with euerlaſtyng damnacion

¶ Loke more in theſe

wordes. Peril.
Plague.

Puniſhement.

Correptio.

Judit. 11 a To the puniſhement of al men that.

¶ Loke more in the worde. correction

Pure.

Purus.

Exod. 30 b Myngled together pure and holy
Job. 33 a My lippes talke of youre pure wiſedom
Pro. 15 b Pure wordes of innocentes are pleaſaunt
1. Tim 2 b Liftyng up pure handes
2. Tim. 2 b That call on the Lorde with a pure harte

Purer

Purior.

Job. 4 c Or ſhall a man bee purer then his maker.

Pureſt.

Puriſſimus

Exod. 25 b It ſhalte one worke euen of pure gold
27 b That thei geue the pure Oyle Olive
28 c Thou ſhalt make a plate of pure gold
Leuit. 24 a Pure Oyle Olive beaten for lightes.
There. Upon the pure table before the Lorde
3. Reg. 6 c he ſiled it with pure golde

Pure.

Mundus.

Job. 8 a If thou wouldeſt liue a pure life
Pro. 20 b Whether his workes be pure and right
Math. 5 a bleſſed are the pure in ha.
Actes. 10 f I am pure frō the bloude of all men
Roma. 14 b all thynges are pure
Tit. 1 b To the pure are all thynges pure
Hebr. 10 b Waſhed in oure bodies with pure water,
James. 1 b Pure deuocion and undefiled before God
Apo. 15 b Clothed in pure & bright lynnen.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Cleane. Ungiltie.

Pure.

Simplex.

Gene. 20 a thou diddeſt it in the pureneſſe of thy harte
2. Reg. 15 c thei went with pure hart.
1. Pet. 1 b Loue one another with a pure harte

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Innocent. Perfect. Single.

Pure.

Caſtus.

1. Tim. 5 b Kepe thy ſelf pure

¶ Loke more in the worde. Chaſt.

Purenes.

Simplicitas.

Gene. 20 a With a pure harte. haue I doen this

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Perfectenes. Singlenes

Purenes.

Sinceritas.

1. Cor. 5 c But with the ſwete bread of purenes
2. Cor. 1 c In syngleneſſe of harte, and Godly purenes.
2 b Out of purenes, and by the power of God

Purenes.

Caſtitas.

2. Cor. 6 b In purenes, in knowlege
1. Tim. 4 c In faithe, in purenes
5 a The younger as ſiſters, with all purenes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Chaſtitie. Clenneſſe. Honeſtie. reuerēce.

to. Purge.

Purgare.

Pro. 15 b through mercie and faithe are ſynnes purged
Mal. 3 a He ſhall purge the childrē of Leuy.
Eccl. 23 b Shall not bee cleane purged from ſynne,
Luke. 3 c and will purge his floure
Jhon. 15 a Euery braunche. will he purge.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Make cleane. to clenſe.

to. Purge.

Mundare.

2. Par. 34 a He began to purge Juda and Jeruſalem,
Tit. 2 b To purge us a peculier people unto hymſelf

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Make clene. to clenſe.

to be. Purged.

Mundari.

2. Par. 34 b when he had purged the.
Hebr. 9 f purged with bloud
10 a the offerers once purged,

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to be made Cleane. to be Clenſed.

to. Purge.

Emundare.

Eze. 16 b And purged thy bloudde from the
2. Tim. 2 d If a man purge hym ſelf from ſuche.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to clenſe.

to. Purifie.

Purificare.

Judit. 16 d When thei were purified thei offered.
2. Mac. 1 g Nehemias. had purified the Sacrifices
Actes. 15 b With faithe he purified their hartes
21 c Paule. purified hymſelfe with theim

Purifiyng.

Purificacio.

Jhon. 2 b after the maner of the pu.

Purifiyng

Emundacio.

Hebr. 9 b purifiyng of the fleſhe.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Clenſyng.

Purple.

Purpura.

Exod. 25 a Purple, Scarlet,
26 a ten Curtaynes of. Purple, Scarlet
There f A vaile of Yelowe ſilke, of purple,
Num. 4 b and ſpred a purple cloth.
Judic. 8 f and purple rayment
2. Par. 2 b That can worke in golde ſiluer. in purple
Pro. 31 c Beyng arayed. with ſilke and purple
Cant. 3 b the ſeate of purple
7 b Heer of thy hedde is like purple
Eze. 27 b Purple out of the Ile of Eliſah
Dani. 5 b Thou ſhalte bee clothed with purple
There g To clothe Daniell with Purple
3. Eſd. 3 b and cloth him with purp.
Judit. 10 b Wrought with Purple, Silke, gold
Eccl. 45 b Silke and purple
Bar. 6 b Purple and Scarlet,
1. Mac. 8 b Neither any man clothed in purple, to be.
10 b he ſent hym a purple clot.
There g and to clothe hym in pur.
11 g And be clothed in purple
Mar. 15 b thei clothed him with pu.
Luke 16 d Clothed in purple
Jhon. 19 a Thei did on hym a Purple garment
Actes. 16 c a ſeller of purple.
Apoca. 17 b The woman was arayed in purple.
18 b Thei ware of golde. purple and Scarlet

Pur

There Was clothed in Raynes and Purple
There b Purple and Scarlet, and all thyne wodde.

Purple

Coccinum.

2.Reg. 1 b whiche clothed you in pu.
Jaſua. 2 c Bynde this Purple coꝛde in the wyndowe
Naum. 2 a His menne of warre are clothed in Purple

Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Scarlet.

Purple.

Coccineus.

Math. 27 e And put on hym a Purple Robe.
Hebꝛe. 9 c Purple, woll and Jſope,

Purple.

Coccus.

Leuit. 14 g The Cedar wodde, and the Jſope and Purple
Num. 19 b and Purple clothe.

Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Scarlet.

to. Purpoſe.

Proponere.

Sap. 7 b Purpoſed to take her foꝛ my light
8 b J purpoſed after this ma.
2. Mac. 1 b His purpoſe was to fulfill the kynges.
Acto. 11 d Purpoſed to ſende ſuccoꝛ vnto the bre.
There Exhoꝛted them all, that with purpoſe of harte
Roma. 8 e Whiche alſo are called of purpoſe.
9 c the purpoſe of God by el.
Ephe. 1 b Whiche he had purpoſed in hymſelf,
There c Accoꝛdyng to the purpoſe of hym.
2.Tim. 1 b But accoꝛdyng to his awne purpoſe.

Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Set. to Put furthe.

a Purſſe.

Marſupium.

Pro. 1 b let vs haue all one purſſe

a. Purſſe,

Sacculus.

Eſay. 46 b Ye fooles. will take out of your purſſes
Agge. 1 b Putteth it in a broken purſſe.
Eccl. 17 c as it were a purſe with hi.

Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. Bagge. Wallett.

the. Purtenaunce.

Inteſtina.

Exod. 12 a the hed, fete, and purtena.

Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. Bowels. Inwardes.

to. Put.

Ponere.

Gene. 2 c and put him into the gar.
30 f and put the roddes. befoꝛe the Shepe.
31 a he put the maidens. foꝛm.
43 c We cannot tell who putt our money.
Deut. 10 a put them in the Arke
11 c put. my woꝛdes in your hartes
31 f put it in the ſide of the ar.
Joſua. 10 c And put their feete vpon the neckes of.
1.Reg. 28 b haue put my ſoule in my hande.
4.Reg. 19 e put my hooke in thi noſe.
2 Par. 35 a put the holy arke in þ ho.
Job. 13 d putteſt my fete. in the ſtoc.
Pſal. 56 b put my teares in thy botle
73 d to put my truſt in the loꝛd
78 b Might put their truſt in.
Pꝛou. 19 d and will not put it to his mouthe,
Eſay. 37 f J will put my ryng in thy noſe.
Jere. 46 a put on your bꝛeaſt plates
Eze. 24 a Putte all the peces together in it
36 f A new ſpirite will J put into you.
Math. 5 b and put it vnder a buſhell
14 a and put hym in pꝛiſone
Luke. 8 c Oꝛ putteth it vnder a Buſſhell
11 e as aboute
Jhon. 19 d and put it vpon the croſſe
There f and put it to his mouthe.
Apoca. 11 b not ſuffre. to be put in gr.

Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Laie. to Sette.

to. Put awaie.

Repellere

Pſal. 43 a Why haſt thou putte me from thee,
62 a Howe to putte hym out whom God
Eze. 43 b put awaie her whoꝛedoms

Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Foꝛſake. to Refuſe.

to Put awaie.

Abijcere.

Gene. 35 a Put awaie the ſtraunge Goddes.
1. Eſd. 10 a put furth from the conge.
Judit. 1 d and put them awaie with out honoꝛ

Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes to Caſt awaie. to refuſe.

to. Put awaie.

Deponere.

Ephe. 4 e put awaie lyng

Coll. 3 b putte ye alſo awaie from you. wꝛothe

Looke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to lay downe. to put downe. to take downe. to let downe to putte of.

to Put aparte.

Seperare.

Leuit. 15 e She ſhall bee put aparte ſeuen daies

Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Seperate. to Seuer. to Sundꝛe.

to Put to death.

Interficere.

Jhon. 11 h That thei might put Lazarus to death.
18 f not lawfull foꝛ vs, to put any to death

Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Kill. to Slea.

to. Put to death.

Occidere.

Luke. 18 f thei will put him to death

Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Kill. to Slea

to. Put doune.

Deponere.

Pſal. 59 c put them doune, O loꝛde,
Mich. 7 b he ſhal put doune our wic.
Luke. 1 e He hath putte doune the mightie from their ſeate

Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to put away. to lay doune. to let doune. to Take doune. to put of.

to. Put furthe

Proponere.

Judic. 14 c J will now put furthe a ridle to you.
Eze. 17 a Put furthe a darke ſpea.

Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Purpoſe. to Set.

Put from her huſbande.

Repudiatus.

Leuit. 21 b noꝛ put from her huſben.
Eze. 44 f Neither one that is putte from her huſbande

to. Put of.

Expoliare

1.Reg. 18 a Jonathas putte of his awne coate. ꝛ.
Cant. 5 a J haue put of my coate
Coll. 2 b As ye haue putte of the ſynfull body of.
3 b Seyng that ye haue putte of the old man

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to Robbe. to Spoyle. to Strype of.

to. Put of.

Deponere.

Gene.	38	c	She putte her wydowes garmentes of.
Leuit.	16	c	and put of the linnen clo.
2.Mac.	8	g	he put of his glorious ra.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to put awaie. to laye doune. to let Doune. to Putte Doune. to take Doune.

to. Put on.

Induere.

Gene.	27	b	and she put them on Iacob
	37	g	and put ſackcloth aboute his loynes
	38	b	And put on her wydowes rayment
Exod.	29	a	Take the garmentes and put on Aaron
	40	b	put on Aaron the holy ve.
Leuit.	8	b	Put on hym the Tunicle of Yelowe ſilke
	16	g	put on the linnen clothes.
Num.	20	d	Putte them on Eleazar his ſonne
There			and put them on Eleazar
Ruth.	3	a	put the raiment on the
1.Reg.	17	e	Saule putte his raymente on Dauid
3.Reg.	22	e	and put on thine apparell
Hest.	4	a	and put on ſackeclothe
	5	a	Hester putte on her royal apparell.
Job.	29	c	I put on me righteouſn.
Psal.	69	b	I put on ſackclothe,
	93	a	Hath put on glorious ap.
There			ý lorde hath put on his a.
Esay.	52	a	put on thyne honeſt ray.
	59	d	He put righteouſneſſe on hym for a breſt.
There			He put on wrathe in ſtede of clothyng
Jere.	46	a	put on your breaſt plates
Eze.	44	e	They ſhall putte on lynnen clothes
Jonas.	3	c	Put on Sackclothe and ſat hym doune.
Zach.	3	b	& put on clothes vpon thee
Judit.	4	b	the prieſtes put on holy cl.
Sapi.	5	d	he ſhall put on righteouſnes for a breſt.
Eccl.	6	d	thou ſhalt put it on
	27	b	Put her on thee as a faire garment.
	45	c	putteth on the waters as a breſtplate
	45	c	There might none other put them on
1.Mac.	3	a	He put on the breaſt plate as a Gyaunt
Math.	6	c	What rayment ye ſhall putte on
	27	d	And putte his awne rayment on hym
Luke.	15	e	and put it on hym,
Roma.	13	b	put on the armor of light
There			put ye on the lorde Jeſus.
1.Cor.	15	g	The corruptible muſt put on incorruptible.
Gal.	3	d	haue put on Chriſt
Ephe.	4	c	put on that newe man
Coll.	3	b	put on tendre mercie
There			and haue put on the new.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to clothe, to Decke.

to. Put on.

Veſtire.

1.Reg.	17	e	and put a cote of male on.
Esay.	49	c	thou ſhalt put thē al on ý

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to Araye to Couer to Decke. to Clothe.

to Put out

Delere.

Exod.	17	d	put out the remembraūce of Amalech
	32	g	I will putte hym out of my boke.
Psal.	9	a	Thou haſte put out their name for euer
	51	a	put out all my miſdedes
	109	b	let his name be clene put.
Coll.	2	c	hath put out the hāde wr.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to do awaie. to wipe out.

to. Put out.

Extinguere.

Job.	18	a	The light of the vngodly ſhalbe put put
There.		b	His candell ſhalbe putte out with hym
	21	b	How oft ſhall the candel. be put out
Pro.	20	c	His light ſhalbe put out in the middeſt of.
	24	c	Candell of the vngodly ſhalbe put out
Eccl.	43	c	he putteth it out like fire.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to quenche.

to. Put vp.

Reponere.

Gene.	50	d	Puttyng hym in a Cheſt in Egipt.
Leuit.	14	f	Putte them in the places of thoſe ſtones

¶ Looke more in the worde. to laye vp.

to. Put vpon.

Imponere.

Gene.	21	b	puttyng it vpon his ſhul.
Exod.	29	b	put the mitre vpō his hed
Leuit.	6	b	Putte the burnt Sacryfice vpon it
	10	a	put Cenſe there vpon
	16	a	Put the holy lynnen albe vpon hym.
Num.	12	a	put not the ſynne vpō vs
2.Reg.	6	a	they put the Arke. vpon a newe Carte
Pro.	26	b	He that putteth a foole to ſilence.
Math.	22	b	that he had put the Sadducees to ſilence
Mark.	7	d	to put his hand vpō hym.
Jhon.	19	a	and put it on his hed
Actes.	8	b	that on whoſoeuer I put the handes
	9	c	puttyng his hādes on him

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to lay vpō. to Sette vpon.

to. Put vpon.

Superponere.

2.Par.	3	d	And put them vpon the heddes of the pillers

¶ Loke more in these wordes to lay vpon. to Sette vpon.

to. Put aboute.

Circumponere.

Gene.	41	e	and put it vpon Joſephs hande
Eccl.	30	d	the good thinges that are put in a cloſe mouthe
Mark.	15	e	ſponge. & put it vpon a ree

¶ Loke more in the worde. to winde Aboute.

to. Putrifie.

Computreſcere.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to Corrupt. to ſtynke. to Rotte.

a Quaile.

Coturnix.

Exod.	16	c	QUayles came & couered the gro.
Num.	11	g	Brought Quailes from the ſea
Psal.	105	d	At their deſire he brought Quayles

a Quayle.

Ortygometra.

Sapi.	16	a	preparyng them Quayles
	19	a	Quayles came vp

a Quarter.

Chorus.

3.Reg.	4	c	Salomons breade thirtie quarters of.
	5	c	twentie thouſande quarters of wheate
2.Par.	2	b	as aboue
1.Esd.	7	c	Untill an hundred quarters of wheate
Luke.	16	a	An hundred quarters of wheate

¶ Loke more in the worde. an Homer.

a Quene,

Regina.

1.Reg. 10 a the Quene of Saba hearyng the fame of.
2.Par. 9 a as aboue
2.Eſd. 2 b The Quene his wife ſittyng by hym
Heſt. 1 b Quene Vaſti made a fea.
5 d Heſter the Quene
7 b Will he force the Quene alſo before me.
15 b then fel the Quene doune, was pale.
Pſal. 45 b On thy right hande did ſtande the Quene,
Cant. 6 b there are.lx. Quenes
There c The Quenes and wiues praiſed her
Eſay. 49 f Quenes ſhalbe thy Nurſyng mothers
Iere. 7 d Bake cakes for the quene of heauen
44 d And offer, vnto the quene of heauen
There e To do Sacrifice vnto the Quene of heauen
Dani. 5 b the quene went vp her ſel.
Math. 12 b the Quene of the Southe ſhall riſe in the iudge.
Luke. 11 d as aboue
Actes. 8 e Candace quene of the Ethiopians
Apo. 18 e I ſit beyng a Quene, and am no widowe

to. Quenche.

Extinguere.

2.Reg. 14 a So thei ſhal quenche my ſparke
21 d that thou quenche not the light of Iſraell.
4.Reg. 24 d and ſhall not be quenched
2.Par. 29 b and quenched the lampes
34 e and ſhall not be quenched
Cant. 8 b Many waters are not able to quenche loue
Eſay. 1 g No manne ſhalbe able to quenche loue
42 a Smokyng Flare ſhall be not quenche
43 c And extincte like as towe is quenched
66 g Neither ſhall their Fire be quenched
Iere. 4 a So that no manne maye quenche it
17 g No manne ſhalbe able to quenche it
21 d So that no manne maye quenche it,
Eze. 20 g No manne ſhall quenche his flame
Amos. 5 b leſt there be none to quenche Bethel.
Sapi. 2 a very aſhes that are quen.
16 c More then water whiche quenched all thynges
19 a quenched wickednes.
Math. 12 b Smokyng Flare ſhall be not quenche
1.Teſſ. 5 d quenche not the Spirite
Hebre. 11 f quēched the violēce of fi.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to put out.

a Querell.

Querela.

Coll. 3 c If any haue a querell againſt another.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Blame.

a Querell.

Occaſio.

4.Reg. 5 c Se how he ſeketh a querell againſt me
Dani. 6 a Sought to picke out in Daniell ſome querell.
There b We can get no querell againſt Daniel.

¶ Loke more in the worde Occaſion.

a Quere.

Chorus.

2.Eſd. 12 b Two Queres of theim that gaue thankes.
Tre. 5 c our mery Quere, it is turned into mournyng.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Daunce.

a Querne.

Mola.

Eſay. 47 a Bryng furthe the querne and grynd

¶ Loke more in the worde. Mill.

to. Queſtion.

Interrogare.

Iob. 38 a for I will queſtion with.
Eccl. 13 b queſtion thee of thy ſecre.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to aſke. to examen. to inquire to poſe to trye.

a Queſtion.

Queſtio.

Actes. 5 a aboute this queſtion
18 b if it be a queſtion of wordes or of names.
1.Tim. 6 a Waſteth his braynes aboute queſtions
2.Tim. 2 d Fooliſhe queſtions put from thee
Tit. 3 c as aboue

to. Quicken.

Viuificare.

Pſal. 85 b Wilte thou not turne again and quicken vs
119 c o quicken thou me accordyng vnto thy worde
There f Quicken thou me in thy.
There quicken me in thy righte.
There thy worde hath quickene.
There quicken thou me after thy louyng kyndnes
There thy worde hath quicken.
There l Quicken thou me after thy louyng kyndnes
There m With theim thou haſte quickened me.
There t Quicken me, O lorde, accordyng to thy worde
There. Quicken me. as thou art.
There b Quicken me accordyng vnto thy louyng kynd.
143 b quicken me for thy name.
Oſe. 6 a After two daies ſhall he quicken vs.
Ihon. 5 b As the father quickeneth theim, euen ſo the ſonne quickeneth whom he will
6 g it is the ſpirite that quick.
Roma. 8 b ſhal quicken your mortal.
1.Cor. 15 e is not quickned except it.
There Quickenyng ſpirite
1.Tim. 6 c God, whiche quickeneth allthynges.

¶ Loke more in the worde to make aliue.

to. Quicken.

Conuiuificare.

Ephe. 2 a Whiche ſhall Iudge the quicke and ded
Coll. 2 c and ye. hath he quickened with hym.

Quicke.

Viuus.

Pſal. 124 a Thei had ſwalowed vs vp quicke
Eccl. 9 b a quicke Dogge. is better then a ded Lion
2.Mac. 10 f To burne thoſe preſoners quicke.
2.Tim. 4 a Whiche ſhall Iudge the quicke and ded
Hebr. 4 c For the woorde of God is quicke

¶ Loke more in the worde. liuyng.

Quickly.

Cito.

Gene. 27 c That thou haſt founde it ſo quickly.
Num. 16 g Go quickly vnto the congregation
Iudic. 2 c turned quickly out of the.
2.Reg. 17 c Get you quickely ouer the water
Math. 5 d Agree with thyne aduerſaries quickly
28 b Goo quickly and tell his Diſciples
Luke 14 c Goo out quickly into the ſtretes
16 b Sitte doune quickly and write fiftie
18 b He will auenge them and that quickly
Ihon. 11 b She aroſe quickly, and came vnto hym

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Sone. Shortly.

to be. Quiet.

Quieſcere.

3.Reg.14 a the lande was in quietnes tenne yere
Job. 3 b Had not I quietnes
1.Teſſ. 4 c Study to be quiet
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Reſt. to Ceaſſe.

to be Quiet.

Conquieſcere.

4.Reg.11 d the citie was in quiet,
Eſay. 14 b the whole worlde is now at quietnes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ceaſſe. to Reſt.

a Quiuer.

pharetra.

Gene. 27 a Take thy weapons, thy Quiuer and thy Bowe
Job. 39 c though the Quiuers rattle vpon hym
Pſal. 11 a their arowes wᵗ in ỹ qui.
Eſay. 49 a and hide me in his quiuer
Tre. 3 b the arowes of his quiuer
Eccle.26 b And open her Quiuer againſt euery arowe

Raab.

Joſua. 2 a INto the Harlottes houſe named Raab,
6 c Raab ſhall liue
Pſal. 87 a I wyl thinke vpon Raab
Math. 1 a Salo. begat Boos of Ra.
Hebr. 11 f By faith Raab periſhed.
James. 2 d Was not Raab iuſtified through workes

Raba or Rabath

2.Reg. 11 a Beſieged Raba
12 f Joab fought againſt Ra.
Jere. 49 a a noiſe of war into Raba
There The cities of Raba ſhall crye out,
Eze. 25 a Rabath, will make of it a ſtall for Camels.

Rabbi.

Math.23 a Be not ye called Rabbi
Jhon. 1 d Rabbi, whiche is to ſaie, Maſter.
3 a Rabbi, wee knowe that thou art a teacher
6 c Rabbi, whē cāmeſt thou.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Maſter.

Rabboni.

Jhon.20 d Rabboni, whiche is to ſaie, Maſter
¶ Loke more in the worde. Maſter.

Racha.

Math. 5 d Whoſo. ſaieth to his brother, Racha

Rachel.

Gene. 29 b Rachel came with her fathers ſhepe.
There d Rachel was bewtiful and well fauored.
There e did not I ſerue ỹ for Ra,
There f ſo laye he by Rachel alſo
30 e God remembred Rachel
31 c Rachel had ſtollen her fathers Images
33 a Rachel & Joſeph hynder.
35 c Rachel began to trauaile
There thus dyed Rachel
There called Rachels graue ſto.
Ruth. 4 c Like Rachel, and Lea
Jere. 31 c Rachell weping for her children, and would not.
Math. 2 c as aboue

Racked.

Diſcentus.

Heb. 11 b Other wer racked

a Rage.

Tumultus.

Actes. 20 a After that the rage was ceaſſed.
21 g Not knowe the certaintie for the rage
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Noyſe. Rumour. Sedition. Uprore.

Rages.

Tob. 1 c When he came to Rages the citie of Medes,
9 a go vnto Gabelus in Rages the citie of Medes

Ragge.

Pannus.

Pro. 23 c he that is geuen to muche ſlepe, ſhall go with a ragged coate
Jere. 38 b Put theſe ragges, vnder thyne armeholes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Cloth. Cloute.

to Raile.

Exprobrare.

4.Reg.19 a Sent to rayle on the lyuyng God
There. d whom haſt thou railed on
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Blaſpheme. to Reuile. to Upbraide.

to Rayle.

Blaſphemare.

4.Reg.19 b haue railed on me
2.Par.32 d to rayle on the lorde God of Iſraell
Luke. 23 d One of the euill doers. rayled
Actes. 6 g And raylyng on it
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Defie to Blaſpheme. to Reuyle. to ſpeake euil.

Railyng.

Blaſphemia.

1.Tim. 6 a wherof ſpryng enuy, ray.
Jude. c durſt not geue railyng ſe.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Blaſpheme. curſſed ſpeakyng.

a Railer.

Maledicus.

1.Cor. 5 d a railer, either a dronkard
¶ Loke more in the worde. euill doer.

Rayment.

Veſtis.

Gene. 27 b Rayment of her Eldeſt ſonne Eſay
45 b and chaunged his rayment
Exod. 3 f A wife ſhall borowe of her neighbors raiment
12 f They borowed of the Egipci. rayment
28 a Make holy rayment for Aaron
Deut. 21 c put her raiment. from her
22 a Neither. a manne put on womans raiment
Joſua.22 b and with muche rayment
2.Par.14 f Beſide the Cheines, and purple raiment
2.Mac.8 g He putte of his glorious rayment.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Clothyng. Apparell. Garment. veſture.

Rayment.

Veſtimentum.

Exod. 21 b Her rayment, ſhall he not miniſhe
22 d Thy neighbors rayment to pledge
Deut. 8 a thy raimēt wared not old
24 c That he maie ſlepe in his awne rayment
There nor take a widowes ray.
Joſua. 9 a their raiment was old,
Ruth. 3 a put thy raiment vpon the
1.Reg.28 b Saule. put on other ray.
Job. 27 c raiment is red as the clay
Pſal.109 c Like as with a rayment
Eſay. 52 a put on thy rayment
63 a thy rayment like his that treadeth in the wi.
Math. 3 a his raimēt of camels here
6 d why care ye for rayment.
28 a his rayment white as ſn.
Mark. 9 a his rayment did ſhyne
Luke. 7 d a man clothed in ſoft rai.
8 c touched the hemme of his rayment
19 c and caſt their rayment on the Cole
23 c thei parted his raiment
Apoc. 3 d white raiment.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Apparell. clothyng. Garment. veſture.

Rayment.

Indumentum.

Exod 22 d The raiment for his ſkin.

Job. 31 c Or any poore manne for lacke of raiment

Esay. 63 a So wyll I ſteyne all my raiment

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Clothyng. Garment.

Raiment.

Pallium.

Esay. 61 a Pleaſaunt raiment

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Cloth. cloke Garment. Mantell. Cote. Veſture.

Raiment.

Stola.

Gene. 45 f Chaunge of raiment

Heſt. 6 c Take the raimēt and the horſe

Eccle. 6 d Her yocke a glorious rai.

There A glorious raiment it is

1 Mac. 10 b Jonathas putte the holy raiment vpon hym

2 Mac. 5 a Raiment of gold

Apo. 4. a Clothed in white raiment

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Clothyng. Garment.

Raiment.

Habitus.

Titus 2 a Suche raiment as becommeth holines

James. 2 a poore man in vile raiment

¶ Loke more in the worde. Apparel.

to Raine.

Pluere.

Gene. 2 a The Lorde hath not cauſed it to raine vpon.

7 a I wil raine vpō the earth forty daies

19 a the Lorde God rained vpon Sodome and.

Exod 16 b I wyll raine breade from heauen

3 Reg. 8 d Yf heauen be ſhut vp and there be no raine

Psal. 11 b Upon the vngodly he ſhal raine ſnares

78 c He rained downe Manna vpon them

There he rained fleſh vpon them

Esay. 5 b becauſe there fel no raine.

45 b Lette the Cloudes raine righteouſnes

Jere. 14 d are there any. Goddes of. that ſend raine

Eze. 38 c Fire and, wyll I cauſe to raine vpon them

Amos. 4 b I rained vpon one citie, and not.

Math. 5 g Sendeth raine on the iuſt and on the vniuſt

Luke. 17 f It rained wyth fire and brymſtone

James. 5 d he prayed, that it myght not raine

Apo. 11 b To ſhut heauen that it raine not

Raine.

Pluuia.

Exod 9 g When Pharao ſaw that the raine ceaſſed

Leuit. 26 a I wyll ſend you raine

Deut. 11 b Drynketh water of the raine of heauen

There I alſo wyll geue raine in dew ſeaſon

28 b to geue raine vnto thy la.

32 a My doctrine ſhall droppe as raine

2.Reg. 1 c Upon you be neither dew nor raine

23 a by the vertue of the raine

3.Reg. 8 d geue raine vpon the lande

17 a There ſhalbe neither dew nor raine

There c Untyl the Lorde haue ſent raine

18 g there is a ſound of muche raine

There that the raine ſtop the not

4 Reg. 3 c Ye ſhall ſee neither wynd nor raine

2 Par. 6 d And there be no raine

Job. 5 b he geueth raine vpon the.

28 d whē he ſet the raine in or.

29 d They wayted for me as for the raine

36 d He dryueth hys cloudes. for to raine

37 a As ſone as he geueth the raine a charge

38 c who is the father of raine

Psal. 68 b Thou O God ſendeſt a gracious raine

72 a Lyke the raine in a fleece of wooll

105 c he gaue them hayleſtones for raine

135 b Lyghtenynges wyth the raine

147 b prepareth raine for the ye.

Pro. 25 b Lyke cloudes and wynde without raine

There d The North wynd dryueth awaie the raine

26 a Or raine in harueſt

Eccle. 12 a Or the cloudes turne. after the raine

Esay 4 d Maie kepe him from wether and raine

30 e then ſhall God geue raine to thy ſeede

44 c which the raine hath ſwe.

Jere. 3 b The cauſe that the raine. hath ceaſſed

5 f Oure GOD that geueth vs raine

10 c He turneth lyghtenyng in to raine

14 a Becauſe there commeth no raine

Eze. 1 g Whiche in a rainy daie appeareth

34 f a proſperous ſhoure & rai.

zacha. 10 a Praie the Lorde, to geue the later raine

Eccle. 1 a Nombred, the droppes of the raine

35 b it is like a cloude of raine

40 b Lyke a greate thunder in the raine

Math. 7 d and a ſhower of raine deſcended

Raine.

Hymber.

Deut. 28 c The Lorde ſhal turne the raine. to powder

Prou. 28 a Like a continuall raine

Eccle. 11 a they poure out rayne vpō the yearth

Cant. 2 c the raine is awaie & gone

Esay. 5 b The cloudes that they ſhal not raine

55 c Lyke as the raine & ſnow commeth

Eze 38 g Raine and haileſtone

Ose. 6 a As the euenyng and mornyng raine

Amos. 4 b I withheld the raine frō.

zacha. 10 a and geue you raine enou.

14 b Upon the ſame ſhall come no raine

Heb. 6 b Yearth which drinketh in the raine

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Dew. Showre.

the Raine bowe.

Iris.

Apoc 4 a a raine bowe vpon the ſe.

10 a the rain bow vpō his hed

Rama.

3.Reg. 15 d And built Rama

2.Pa. 16 a As aboue

There b he left buildyng of Rama

Esay. 10 g Rama ſhalbe afraied

Ose. 5 c Blow wyth the trompettes in Rama

Math. 2 c In Rama was there a voice herde

Rameſes.

Ramesse.

Exod. 1 b Treaſure cities, Phyton and Rameſes

12 f Their iourney from Rameſes to Succoth

a Ramme.

Aries.

Gene. 22 c Behold there was a rāme caught

31 e rammes of the flock haue I not eaten

Exod. 36 c a couering of ram.ſkinne.

29 c Thou ſhalt alſo take one ramme

There Cut the ramme in peces

There Burne the whole ramme vpon the altar

There Breſt of the ramme, Aarons conſecracion

Leui. 9 a a ramme for a burnt offe.

16 b As aboue
Num 5 b Beſyde the ramme of the attonement
7 c A Ramme, a Lambe of a yere old
4.Reg. 3 a An hundred thouſande rammes
2 Mac.10 c When thei had ſlayne the rammes
1.Eſd.10 c to geue a ramme for their treſpaſſe
Job. 42 b take ſeuen rammes, and go to my ſeruaunt Job
Pſal. 29 a Bryng your rammes vnto the Lorde
66 a With the incenſe of ram.
114 a Mountaines ſkipped like rammes
Prou. 30 b A ramme alſo and a king againſt whome.
Eſay.60 b the rammes of Nabioth ſhall ſerue the
Dani. 8 a There ſtode before the ryuer a ramme
1 Eſd. 9 c to offer a ramme for their ignoraunce

Ramoth.

Deut. 4 g Ramoth in Gilead of the tribe of Gad
3.Reg 22 a Ramoth in gilead is ours
2 Par 18 a Wylt thou goo wyth me to Ramoth

Rancoure.

Inuidia.

Prou.14 d Rancoure conſumeth awaie the bones
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Enuy.
Euill wyll.

Raphael.

Tobi 5 b Raphaell the holy Angell of the Lorde
8 a Raphael toke hold of the deuill
12 c I am Raphaell an angell

Raphaim.

2 Reg. 5 c in the valley of Raphaim
Eſay.17 a As aboue

Raſin.

Eſay. 7 a 4 reg.16.a. Raſin the king of Siria went vp.
There But Raſin was not able to wynne it

a. Raſour.

Nouacula

Num. 6 a There ſhall no raſour come vpon his hed
Judit.13 a there maie no raſoure come on his hed
Pſal. 52 a with lyes thou cutteſt like a raſour
Eſay. 7 d the Lord ſhall ſhaue with the raſour

Rather.

Magis.

2 Reg.12 c I ſhall goo to him, rather then he ſhall.
Pſal. 84 a I had rather bee a doorekeper in the houſe of.
Eſay.58 b Doth not this faſting rather pleaſe me
1.Cor. 6 c Why rather ſuffre ye not youre ſelfes to.
7 d Yf thou maiſt be free vſe it rather
14 a but rather that ye prophe.
Ephe. 4 e Lette hym rather laboure with hys handes
1.Tim.6 a But rather do ſeruice
Heb. 11 e And choſe rather to ſuffre aduerſitie
¶ Loke more in the worde. More

Rather.

Potius.

2.Reg.6 d Whiche choſe me rather then thy father
Mat.10 a But goo rather to the loſt ſhepe of.
25 a Goo ye rather to theim that ſell
1.Cor. 9 b Wherefore are not we ra.
¶ Loke more in the worde. More.

a. Rauen.

Coruus

Gene. 8 a He ſent forth a rauen
3.Reg.17 a Commaunded the rauens to fede the
Job. 38 d Who prouideth meate for the rauen
Pſal. 146 b And fedeth the yong rau.
Prou.30 c the rauens pick out his i.
Soph 2 d Rauens ſhal ſyt vpon the balkes
Luke. 12 e Conſidre the rauens
¶ Loke more in the worde. Crow.

to. Rauiſhe.

Rapere

Gene.49 d Ben Jamin ſhall rauiſhe as a wolfe
Pſal. 10 b That he maie rauiſhe the poore
Prou. 6 c One wolde rauiſhe anothers wyfe
Judit.16 b Her ſlyppers rauiſhed his eyes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Catche.
to Take.

to. Rauiſhe.

Violare.

Eſay. 13 d And their wyfes rauiſhed
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Defile.
to Diſhonour.
to Force. to
Pollute.

Rauenous.

Rapax

Math. 7 c Inwardly they are rauenyng wolfes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Extorcioner. Piller.

Raw.

Crudus

Exod.12 a Eate not thereof raw
1.Reg. 2 c He wyll not haue ſoden fleſhe but raw

Rebecca.

Gene.24 b Rebecca came oute, the daughter of Bathuell
There f Rebecca is before the. take her and goe.
There g Rebecca lifte vp her eyes, and when ſhe ſaw Jſaac
25 b Rebecca loued Jacob
26 b Rebecca which was bewtifull to the eye
There Jſaac ſportyng with Rebecca his wyfe
27 c Rebecca ſet goodly raiment of her eldeſt.
There g Rebecca ſpake to Jſaac
Rom. 9 b Rebecca was with childe, by our father Jſaac

to. Rebell.

Rebellare

3 Reg. 12 b he rebelled againſt the ky.
2.Par.13 a rebelled againſt his Lord
21 b The Edomites rebelled
2.Eſd. 6 a that thou and the Jewes thynke to rebelle
Eſay 36 b that thou rebelle no more
Amos. 7 c Amos maketh the houſe of Jſrael rebell

a. Rebell.

Rebellis.

Num 14 b Rebell not ye againſt the Lorde
17 d For a token of the chyldrens rebellion
20 b Heare ye rebellious
1.Eſd. 4 c They cauſe other alſo to rebell
Heſt. 13 b Scatered abrode a rebellious folke
¶ Loke more in the word. Diſobedient.

Reblath or Ribla.

4 Reg.25 b and brought him to Ribla
Jere. 39 b As aboue

to. Rebuke.

Arguere.

Gene. 31 f And rebuked the yeſterday
Leuit 19 b rebuke thyne neighboure
Job. 6 c whiche of you can rebuke and reproue theim
Pſal. 6 a O Lorde rebuke me not in thyne indignacion
Prou. 9 b He that rebuketh the vngodly ſteyneth him ſelfe
There rebuke a wyſe manne and he wyll loue the
24 c thei that rebuke the vngo.
28 b He that rebuketh a man, ſhall fynd.

whiche

John. 8 f Whyche of you rebuketh me of ſynne
16 b He wyll rebuke the worlde of ſynne
1.Tim.5 d Them that ſynne rebuke openly
Timo.2 d Improue, rebuke, exhorte
Hebr. 12 a neither faynte when thou arte rebuked
Jude d rebuke all that are vngod.
Apoc. 3 d As many as I loue, I rebuke

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Chaſte. to Refourme. to Reproue.

to Rebuke.

Redarguere

Ephe. 5 c But rather rebuke them
James 2 b and are rebuked of ỷ law

to Rebuke.

Increpare

Gene. 21 d Abraham rebuked Abime.
37 c his father rebuked hym
1.Par 16 b rebuked euen kynges for their ſakes
1.Eſd.5 b I rebuked the counſailers
Pſal. 9 a thou haſt rebuked the hei.
106 b he rebuked the redd ſea al.
119 c thou haſt rebuked ỷ prou.
Tobi. 2 d Tobias rebuked them
Math 16 f Peter began to rebuke.
17 c Jeſus rebuked the deuill
19 b the diſciples rebuked the
20 d the people rebuked them
Luke. 4 f Jeſus rebuked him
There g He rebuked them
8 d Rebuked the wynd
9 e Jeſus Rebuked the vncleane ſpirite
17 a If thy brother treſpaſſe. rebuke hym
18 g they whiche wente before rebuked him
19 f Rebuke thy diſciples
23 d the other rebuked him ſai.
1.Tim.5 a rebuke not an elder rigo.
Titus.1 c rebuke thou them ſharply

¶ Loke more in the word. to Reproue.

to Rebuke.

Corripere.

Prou. 3 b Neither faint when thou art rebuked of
15 c Loueth not one that rebuked hym.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Chaſten. to refourme. to reproue. to puniſh. to Warne.

to Rebuke.

Comminari.

Mark. 1 c Jeſus rebuked him
4 d rebuked the wynd
8 g rebuked Peter
10 b his diſciples rebuked thoſe that brought.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Charge. to Threaten.

Rebuke.

Correctio.

Prou.27 a An open rebuke is better.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Correccio. Puniſhement.

Rebuke

Increpatio.

Deut.28 b rebuke in al that thou ſetteſt thy hande to.
2 Reg.22 b rebukyng of the Lorde
4.Reg 19 a A daie of tribulacion and of rebuke
39 c With rebukes doeſt chaſten manne
76 a At thy rebuke O God of Jacob
80 c They ſhall periſhe at the rebuke of.
104 a at thy rebuke thei fled
149 b And to rebuke the people
Sapi.12 b Suche as would not. by thoſe rebukes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Correccio, Chaſtenyng.

Rebuke.

Opprobrium.

Gene.30 d God hath taken away my rebuke
1.Reg. 17 e Now wyll I go and take awaie the rebuke of
2.Eſd. 2 d And that we be nomore a rebuke
Pſal. 39 b make me not a rebuke vnto the fooliſhe
44 c To bee rebuked of oure neighbours
69 a the rebukes of them that rebuked the
89 f I rebuke vnto hys neigh.
109 d I became alſo a rebuke vnto them
119 c take away the rebuke that I am afrayed of
Eſay. 25 c The rebuke of his people ſhall he take
1.Tim. 3 a Leaſt he fall in to rebuke

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Reproſe. Shame.

Rebuke.

Improperium.

Pſal. 69 d Thy rebuke hath broken my herte
Tobi. 3 d Delyuer her from thys rebuke
Eccle. 23 a and leaſt thou ſuffre rebu.
There e rebuke not thy neighbor at the wyne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Blaſphemy. Reproſe.

Rechab.

2 Reg. 4 f Rechab. ſmote hym vnder the ſhorte ribbes
1.Par. 2 b The father of the houſe of Rechab
Jere. 35 b obeied. Jonadab, the ſonne of Rechab

to Receaue.

Accipere.

Gene. 33 b receaue my preſent of my hande
Job. 27 b Suche as are gredy to receaue giftes
Pſal. 49 b He ſhall receaue me
68 d receaued giftes of menne
Prou. 8 b receaue my doctrine, and not ſiluer
Sapi. 6 b receaue nurture thorowe my wordes
7 a I receaued lyke ayre as other menne
Mat. 19 d ſhall receaue an hundred.
20 b receaued euery mā a peny
There Supposed that thei ſhuld haue receaued more
Mar. 12 d ſhall receaue greater damnacion
15 d He receaued it not
Luke. 2 d An anſwere had he receaued of the holy ghoſt
11 b Euery one that aſketh, receaueth
19 b to receaue him a kyngdom
There When he hadde receaued his kyngdome
20 g ſhall receaue greater dam.
John. 1 b Of hys fulnes haue al we receaued
5 d Hym wyll ye receaue
There Whiche receaue honoure one of another
There g Ye receaue me not
7 f Whiche they that beleue on hym ſhould receaue
12 g and receaueth not my wo.
13 c He that receaueth whome ſoeuer I ſend
There d Aſſone as he had receaued the ſoppe
14 a and receaue you, euen vnto my ſelfe
There b Whome the worlde cannot receaue
20 f receaue ye the holy ghoſt
Actu. 1 a But ye ſhall receaue power, after the holy ghoſt
2 f receaue the gift of the holy ghoſt
3 a Deſired to receaue an al.
There truſtyng to receaue ſomethyng of them
7 g ye alſo haue receaued the.
10 a Which haue receaued the holy ghoſt
19 a Haue ye receaued the holy ghoſt
Rom. 1 a By whome ye haue receaued grace
8 c Not receaued the ſpirit of bondage
1.Cor. 3 b Euery manne yet ſhall receaue his reward

4 b what haſt thou that thou haſt not receaued
There Yf thou haue receaued it, why reioyſeſt thou
9 b but one receaued the rew.
11 b that whiche I deliuered. I receaued of the Lorde
Gala. 1 c Neyther receaued it nor learned it of men
3 b That wee myght receaue the promiſes
Coll. 3 d Of the Lorde ye ſhall receaue the reward
Phil. 4 b Which ye haue both learned and receaued
There d As concernynge geuynge and receauyng
1. Teſſ. 2 c when ye receaued ẏ word of vs
Hebr. 6 b receaueth bleſſing of God
9 d might receaue the promiſe of eternall inheritaunce
James 5 b Until ye receaue the early and the latter rayne
2 Pet. 1 c when he receaueth of God the father, honour
Apoc. 2 g As I receaued of my fat.
3 a remembre howe thou haſt receaued and herd

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Take.

to. Receaue.

Recipere.

Jere. 2 f They receaue not my cor.
7 f nor receaued his correctiō
35 c Wyll ye not receaue my wordes
Tobi. 3 a My ſpirit to be receaued in peace
9 a receaue thy money of him
11 c Immediatly he receaued his ſyght
1 Mac. 10 a Whoſe citizins receaued.
Math. 10 b He that receaueth you receaueth me
There b Whoſoeuer ſhall not receaue you
There He that receaueth a prophet in the name of a pro.
There He that receaueth a righteous man in the name of.
25 c receaued myne awne with vauntage
Luke. 6 c to receaue ſuch like againe
9 g Whoſoeuer receaueth me
10 g that would not receaue hi.
15 a He receaueth ſynners
There f receaued ſafe and ſounde
16 b Receaue you in to euerlaſtyng habitacions
There f Thy lyfe time receauedſt thy pleaſure
23 d We receaue accordyng to our dedes
John. 1 a His awne receaued hym.
Act 9 b that he myght receaue his ſyght
Rom. 1 d Receaued the rewarde of errour
2 Cor. 5 c receaue the workes of hys body
6 a Receaue not the grace of God in vaine
Gala. 4 a receaue the inheritaunce
Ephe. 6 b the ſame ſhal he receaue agayne of God
2. Teſſ. 2 b Receaued not the loue of the trueth
Collo. 3 d He that doth ſynne, ſhall receaue for hys ſynne
1. Tim. 5 c Agaynſt an Elder receaue none accuſacion
Hebr. 12 b Scourgeth euery ſonne that he receaueth
3. John. b But Diotrephes receaueth vs

¶ Loke more in the wordes. to Take.

to. Receaue.

Excipere.

Eccle. 6 c receaue doctrine from thy youthe vp
32 c Whoſo feareth, wyll receaue hys doctrine
36 d The woman receaueth euery manne
Judit 1 b receaued him honourably
1 Mac. 12 d he receaued him honoura.
Luke. 10 g Martha receaued hym
19 a and receaued him ioyfully
John. 4 f the Galileans receaued.
Actu. 21 d The brethren receaued vs gladly
2. Cor. 7 d with feare and trembling ye receaued him
Gala. 4 b receaued me as an Angell of God
Phil. 2 d Receaue hym therefore in the Lorde
Collo. 4 c Yf he came vnto you receaue hym
1 Teſſ 1 c receauyng the word with muche affliction
Heb. 11 f When ſhe hadde receaued the ſpies

to. Receaue.

Suſcipere.

1 Reg. 25 f Dauid receaued of her that whiche ſhe had brought
1. Pa. 12 c Dauid receaued theim
Job. 2 b Shall we receaue proſperitie at the hand of God
22 c Receaue the lawe at hys mouthe
Pſal. 6 b The Lorde wyll receaue my praier
73 c And after that receaue me with glorie
Prou. 1 d Receaued not the feare of the Lorde
6 d he wyll not receaue theim
Eſay. 40 a that ſhe hath receaued of the Lordes hande
Sapi. 2 b Yf he be the true ſonne of God, he wyll receaue hym
18 b Receaued the helpe of the ryghteous
Eccle. 12 a receaue not a ſynner
32 b Suche wyll he not receaue
2. Mac. 5 c And receaued theim louin.

¶ Loke more in the worde to Take.

to. Receaue.

Aſſumere.

Mat. 24 d The one receaued, the other refuſed
Mar. 16 d he was receaued in to hea.
Luk. 17 g the one receaued.
Rom. 14 a for god hath receaued him
1 Tim. 3 d receaued vp in glorie

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Take.

to. Reache.

Attingere.

Sapi. 8 a Wyſdome reacheth from one end to another
18 c reached vnto heauen

¶ Loke more in the worde. Touche.

Recommendacion

Commendatius.

2. Cor. 3 a epiſtles of recommendaciō

to. Recompence.

Reddere.

Deut 32 f I will recompence venge.
1. Reg. 25 g recompenſed the wyckednes of Nabal
2. Par. 6 d And recompence hym hys waie vpon his hed
Pſal. 94 d He ſhall recompence them their wyckednes
Eſay. 59 c to recompence his enemis
66 b And recompence hys ene.
There c recompēce hys vengeaūce in hys wrath
Jere 25 c recompence theim accordyng to their dedes
50 c recompēce her as ſhe hath deſerued
51 f And ſufficiently to recompence theim
Oſe. 12 a After their awne wayes ſhall he recompence
Joel 3 b I wyll recompence you, euen vpon youre hedes
Eccle. 12 a Recompence vengeaunce vnto theim
Luke 10 f I wyll recompence the
Rom. 12 c 1. Pet. 3. b. recompence no man euill for good
1 Tim 5 a And to recompence their elders
1. Teſſ. 5 c Se that none recompence euill for good

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Doo. to Deliuer. to Geue. to reſtore. to rewarde. to Paie.

to. Recompence.

Retribuere.

Eccle. 7 a Howe canſt thou recompence theim
35 a He that is thankefull and recompenſeth
Luke. 14 c they cannot recōpence the
There c recompenced at the reſur.

Roma.12 e He ſhalbe recompenced agayne
2.Teſſ.1 b Recompence tribulacion to theim that
Hebr. 10 f I wyll recompence ſayth the Lorde

¶ Loke more in the word. to Reward.

to. Recompence.

Tribuere.

Pſal. 28 a Recompence theim after the workes of.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Geue to Geuaunt. to Rewarde.

a. Recompence.

Retributio,

Luke. 14 c And a recompence be made the
Hebr. 2 a Juſte recompence of rewarde

¶ Loke more in the word. a Reward.

to. Reconcile.

Reconciliare,

2.Mac 13 e When he was reconciled. he offered
Math. 5 b And bee reconciled to thy brother
1.Cor. 7 b Or be reconciled vnto her huſbande
2.Cor. 5 b Of God whiche hath reconciled vs
There that ye be recōciled to god
Roma. 5 b Reconciled to God by the death of hys.
Ephe. 2 c to recōcile both vnto God
Collo. 1 c To reconcile all thynges to hym ſelfe

to. Reconcile.

Expiare

Gene. 29 f Seuen dayes thou ſhalte reconcile
Leuit. 6 b to reconcile, with al in the holy place
8 c And reconciled it
9 b to reconcile theim, as the Lorde commaunded
16 c He ſhall reconcile the holy place.
There g Reconcile the holy Sanc.
Eze. 43 e Seuen daies ſhall they reconcile
45 c To reconcile the houſe of Iſraell

¶ Loke more in the wordes. to make Atonement.

Reconcilyng.

Expiatio

Leui. 23 e A daie of reconcilyng.

¶ Loke more in the word. Atonement.

Reconcilyng.

Reconciliatio

Eccle.44 b He became a reconcilyng
2.Mac.5 b When the greate God is reconciled
Rom. 11 b Yf the caſtynge awaie of theim, be the reconcilyng of the world

to beare. Recorde.

Teſtificare

2.Mat. 2 f Called bare recorde before the congregacion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to beare Witneſſe. to Teſtifie.

a. Recorde.

Teſtis

Deut. 4 d I call heauen and yearth to recorde.
Prou. 14 a A falſe recorde wyll make a lye
Eſay. 44 a Ye can beare recorde your ſelfes
Jere. 29 f and called recorde thereby
Sapi. 4 a Muſt beare recorde of the wyckednes
2.Cor. 1 d I call God for a recorde vnto my ſoule
Phil. 1 b God is my recorde, howe greatly I long.
1.Teſſ. 2 a God is recorde, neyther ſought I praiſe of man

¶ Loke more in the worde. Witneſſe.

Recorde.

Teſtimonium

Job. 16 c Who bare be my recorde
John. 8 c Thou beareſt recorde of.
There thy recorde is not true
19 g And he that ſawe it bare recorde
Rom. 8 a To theire power I beare theim recorde
Gala. 4 b I beare you recorde that if it had been poſſible.
1.John 5 b Thre which beare recond in heauen

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. witneſſe. Teſtimonie.

a. Recouer.

Viuere

4.Reg. 1 a Go and enquire. whether I ſhall recouer

¶ Loke more in the worde to Lyue.

to Recouer.

Sanare.

4.Reg. 8 c Shall I recouer of thys diſeaſe
There Saie vnto him, thou ſhalte recouer

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to heale. to make Whole.

to. Recouer.

Curare.

4.Reg.20 b Layed it on the ſore, and he recouered

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to heale. to make Whole.

Rede.

Legere

Exod.24 b Red it in the audience of the people
Deut. 17 d He ought to rede therein all the daies of.
31 c Rede thys law before al Iſraell
Joſu. 8 g He red all the wordes of the lawe
4.Reg 23 a He red in the eares of the all the.
2.Par.34 c Whiche they haue red before the kyng
2.Eſd. 8 b Euery daie.red Eſdras in the booke
9 a And red in the booke of the lawe
13 a That daie dyd they red in the booke of.
Eſay. 29 c Rede thou in it
Jere. 36 b Rede the booke that thou haſt written
Dan. 5 b Yf thou canſt red this wri.
3.Eſd. 3 c He red theim
9 e He red in the floore that is before the holy pores
Baruc. 1 a Baruch dyd rede the wordes of thys booke
Mat. 21 b Dyd ye neuer rede in the ſcriptures.
24 b Whoſo redeth it, let hym vnderſtande
Mark.2 b Haue ye neuer red what Dauid dyd
13 b Lette hym that redeth vnderſtande
Luke 4 c Stode vp for to rede
10 e What readeſt thou
John. 19 b Thys title red many of the Jewes
Actu 8 f Herde hym rede the Prophet Eſay
15 b Red euery Sabboth daie
2.Cor. 3 a Red of all menne
There b When Moſes is red, the vayle hangeth.
Ephe. 3 a Whereby when ye rede ye maie vnderſtande
Collo. 4 b When the Epiſtle is red of you
Apoc. 1 a happy is he that redeth

Redyng.

Lectio.

1.Tim.4 b Geue attendaunce to red.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Lecture.

a. Reede.

Arundo.

3.Reg 14 b As when a rede is ſhaken in the water
Math.11 a A rede that is ſhaken with the wynde

27 c A rede in hys right hande
Mat. 27 b Smote hym on the heade with a rede
Luke. 7 b A rede ſhaken wyth the wynde
Apo. 21 c Meaſured the citie wyth a golden rede

of a. Rede.

Arundinea.

4. Reg. 18 d Broken rede of Egypt
Eſay. 36 a thy truſt in a broken ſtaffe of rede
42 a A broſed rede ſhall he not breake
Eze 29 a a ſtaffe of rede to the houſe of Iſraell
Apoc. 21 c A golden rede

a. Rede.

Calamus

Eſay. 19 a The redes and Flagges ſhalbe cut
Apoc 11 a then was geuen me a rede, lyke vnto a rod

¶ Loke more in the worde. Penne.

Redde.

Rubrum

4. Reg. 3 d the water as redde as blo.
Eſay. 1 c though youre ſinnes bee as redde as ſcarlet
63 a wherfore is thi cloth redde

Redde.

Rubrica

Sapi. 13 c ſtraketh it ouer with redde

Redde.

Rubricatus

Exod 25 a Rammes ſkynnes that are redde
36 d A coueryng of Rammes ſkynnes redde.

the. Redde ſea.

Mare rubrum

Exod. 13 d Led the people, thorow the redde ſea
15 a Are drowned in the redde.
Num. 14 d by the way of ye redde ſea
21 a As aboue
There c What thing he dyd in the redde Sea
33 a And lay faſt by the redde.
There They remoued frome the redde Sea
2. Par. 8 d At the redde Sea
Pſal. 106 b Were diſobedient. at the redde Sea
There He rebuked the redde ſea.
There Fearefull thynges in the redde Sea
136 b Deuided the redde Sea in twoo partes
Jere. 49 c the crie ſhalbe herde to the redde Sea
Sap. 10 d brought theim thorow the redde Sea
19 b In the redde Sea there was alwaie
Heb. 11 f By faith they paſſed. the redde Sea

Redeme.

Redimere

Exod 34 c The firſt borne ſhalt thou redeme
Leuit. 25 b Yf any of his kynne come to redeme it
There Any daie of the yere ſhall he redeme it
There e The cities. maie the Leuites redeme
There g yf he be not redemed thus
Num. 18 c Firſt borne of man ſhalte thou redeme
There Firſt borne of vncleane beaſtes. redeme
There Firſt borne of oxen, ſhepe, not redeme
2. Reg. 7 d Which thou redemeſt to.
Pſal. 31 b thou haſt redemed me O Lorde
49 b No man maie deliuer hys brother
74 a Redemed of old
107 a Whome the Lorde hath redemed
130 b He ſhall redeme Iſraell
Eſay. 1 e Sion ſhalbe redemed
35 d Menne redemed ſhall goo there free
44 d I haue redemed the
48 d the lord hath redemed Ja.
51 c The redemed of the Lord ſhall turne
52 a therfore ſhal ye be redemed
63 c Of very loue he redemed.
Jere. 31 c the lord hath redemed Ja.
Dani. 4 e Redeme thy ſynnes wyth almeſſe
Oſe. 7 b I am he that redemed thē
Gala. 4 a To redeme theim whiche were bound
Ephe. 5 b Redemyng the tyme
Titu 2 b to redeme vs from all vnryghteouſnes
1. Pet. 1 c not redemed with corruptible thynges
Apo. 5 c Haſte redemed vs by thy bloude

¶ Loke more in the word. to Deliuer

a. Redemer.

Redemptor

Job. 19 d My redemer lyueth
Pſal. 19 d O Lorde. my redemer
78 d that the hie god was their redemer
Eſay 43 c Holy one of Iſraell, your redemer
44 b The kyng of Iſraell hys redemer
There d Thus ſaith the Lorde thy redemer
49 c the Lorde the redemer
54 b thy redemer. the holy one of Iſraell
59 d to Syon there ſhall come a redemer
60 c Thy ſauiour and redemer
63 b Our father and redemer
Job. 50 c Their reuenger and redemer is mighty
Tre 3 b Redemed my lyfe

¶ Loke more in the worde. deliuerer.

Redempcion.

Redemptio

Leuit. 25 b A redempcion for the land
Pſal. 111 b Sente redempcion vnto hys people
130 b With hym is plenteous
Mat. 20 a His lyfe a redempcion for many
Mar. 10 d As aboue
Luke. 1 g And redemed hys people
21 e Youre Redempcion draweth nye
1. Cor. 1 d Made to vs, ſanctifiyng and redempcion
Ephe. 1 b Redempcion thorow hys bloude
Hebr. 9 d And founde eternall Redempcion
1. Tim 2 a A redempcion for all men

a. Redemer.

Liberator

Pſal. 70 b my helpe and my redemer

¶ Loke more in the worde. a Deliuerer.

to make. Redy.

Parare

Gene. 43 e made redy to their preſent
Exod 19 b Be redy agaynſt the third daie
34 a Be redy in the mornyng
Pſal. 11 a Make redy their arowes
1 Mac. 3 d to be redy at all tymes
There The Congregacion were ſoone redy
4 d How they were redy
12 d And to be redy with wa.
2 Mac. 7 a we are redy rather to ſuf.
15 b Thei were redy not onely to fyght wyth
Mat. 24 d Be ye alſo redy
25 b They that were redy went in with hym
Luke. 1 b to make redy a perfect p.
12 e Be ye therefore redy
14 b All thynges are now redy
22 b there make redy
There d I am redy to go with the in to priſon
John. 7 a Your time is alway redy
Actes. 10 b While they made redy he fell in to a tra.
21 c I am redy not to be bound onely, but alſo.
Titus. 3 a redy to euery good worke
1. Pet. 3 c Bee alwaies redy to geue an anſwere

¶ Loke more in the worde. to prepare.

to make. Redy.

Preparare.

1.Par.28 b Had made ready foꝛ the buyldyng
Pſal. 21 c thy bowes ſhalt thou make ready.
Pꝛo. 7 b and ready to daly
Iere. 46 a Make ready Buckler and ſhilde
There b make redy, foꝛ the ſwoꝛde ſhall conſume
Eze. 7 b and make you all redy
Amos. 4 b Make thee ready to mete thy God, O Iſrael.
Ioel. 2 a Redy to the batail
Apo. 19 b his wife made her ſelf re.
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde, to pꝛepare.

Redy.

Promptus

2.Mac. 6 e If I with a redy mynde, dye an honeſt.
11 b with a redy & willyng mi.
Rom. 1 b I am ready to pꝛeache the Goſpell to you
2.Coꝛ. 8 b as there was in you a redineſſe to will
9 a I knowe the redineſſe of your mynd.
10 b Redy to take vengeaunce on all diſobedience

to Refoꝛme

Arguere.

Eſay. 2 a Shall refoꝛme the multitude of people
11 a And with holyneſſe ſhall he refoꝛme
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Chaſten. to Rebuke. to Repꝛoue.

to Refoꝛme

Corripere.

Pꝛo. 29 a and will not be refoꝛmed
Mich. 4 a Refoꝛme the people.
Sapi. 1 a But vertue, refoꝛmeth the vnwiſe
12 e as foꝛ ſuche as would not be refoꝛmed
Eccl. 18 a Refoꝛme righteouſly
19 a he that hateth to be refoꝛ.
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes, to chaſten to Rebuke. to repꝛoue. to puniſh. to warne.

to Refrain.

Prohibere.

Pſal 119 a Refrained my fete from euery euill
Pꝛo. 1 b Refrain thy foote from their waie.
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to foꝛbid. to let. to with hold.

to Refreſhe

Reficere.

Deut. 12 e And bee refreſhed befoꝛe the Loꝛde.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Eaſe. to Comfoꝛt.

to Refreſhe

Refocillare.

Iudic. 15 d He was refreſhed
1.Reg. 16 d Saule was refreſhed

to Refreſhe

Refrigerare.

Exod. 23 b & the ſonne of thy maide, refreſhed
Rom. 15 g And maie with you be re.
2.Tim. 1 d he oft refreſhed me
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. to coole.

Refreſhyng.

Refrigerium.

Eſay. 28 c this is the refreſhyng
3.Eſd. 4 g that he had geuen the ref.
Actes. 3 d When the tyme of refreſhyng commeth

Refuge.

Refugium.

Pſal. 9 b a refuge in due time of tr.
18 a the Loꝛde is my refuge.
59 d And refuge in the daye of my trouble.
90 a Loꝛde our refuge.
94 d the Loꝛde is my refuge
Iere. 16 d and refuge in the tyme of trouble.

Refuge.

Susceptor.

Pſal. 46 b Loꝛd of Iacob is our re.
59 b thou art the god of my re.
There. d foꝛ thou o God art my re.
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Defender.

to Refuſe

Renuere.

1.Reg. 28 d He refuſed and ſaied, I will not eate
Pſal. 77 a my ſoule refuſed comfoꝛt
Pꝛo. 1 c I haue called, & ye refuſe.
Iere. 5 a thei haue refuſed thy coꝛ.

to Refuſe

Reprobare.

Pſal. 118 c the ſame ſtone whiche the buylders refuſed
Eſay. 7 c That he maie knowe to refuſe the euill
Eze. 20 d becauſe thei refuſed my la.
Mar. 12 a the ſtone whiche the builders did refuſe.
Luke. 17 e and be refuſed of this na.
Actes. 4 b the ſtone whiche the builders did refuſe.
1.Pet. 2 b as aboue
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde to repꝛoue

to Refuſe

Enicare.

Pꝛo. 17 c he that refuſeth to learne, ſhall come to.

to Refuſe

Abijcere.

4.Reg. 17 c thei refuſed his ſtatutes
Eſay. 8 b refuſeth the ſtill runnyng water of.
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes to caſt awaie to putte awaie,

to Refuſe

Repellere.

Pſal. 78 g refuſed the taber. of Ioſ.
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to foꝛſake. to putte awaie.

to Refuſe

Spernere.

Ihon. 12 g He that refuſeth me, and receiueth not my woꝛde.
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to diſpiſe. to tread doune.

to Regard.

Reputare.

Pſal. 144 a Or the ſonne of man that thou ſo regardeſt hym
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes to Compt. to Reken. to Repute.

to Regard.

Computare.

Sapi. 15 a If we ſynne not, thou reg.
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes to compt. to Reken.

to Regard.

Reſpicere.

Iob. 30 c thou regardeſt me not
Eſay. 5 d They regarded not the woꝛke of the Loꝛde
66 a Whiche of theim ſhall I then regard
Mal. 2 c I wil no moꝛe regard the Meateoffryng.
Eccl. 16 c & regard not their laboꝛs
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Behold. to Loke. to haue Reſpecte.

to Regard.

Attendere.

2.Par. 33 b but thei would not regar.
Eſay. 48 c O that thou haddeſt regarded my commaund.
Tre. 1 d haue ye no regard O all ye that go by.
Zach. 1 a thei would not heare noꝛ regard me, ſaith.
Eccl. 29 d he regardeth his honoꝛ no
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛdes to beware. to conſider. to heare. to marke well. to take hede.

a Region.

Regia

Marke. 1 c his fame ſpred. al the reg.
Luke. 8 d vnto the regiõ of the Ga.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Countrey Lande.

to Reigne.

Regnare.

Exod. 15 c The Lorde ſhall reigne, euer and alwaie
Iudic. 9 c when Abimelech had reigned thre yere.
1.Reg. 11 d ſhal Saul reigne ouer vs
16 a caſt hym awaie frõ reign.
2.Reg. 2 c Iſboſeth.began to reigne ouer Iſraell
5 a he reigned.xl.yere in Heb.
8 d Dauid reigned ouer al I.
3.Reg. 1 c Salomõ ſhall reigne aft.
There. e as aboue
14 e the daies which Iero.rei.
15 a Abiã reigned ouer Iuda,
There f And Nadab. began to reigne vpon Iſraell
16 e In the.xxxi.yere. beganne Amri to reigne
4.Reg. 1 e Iehoram.began to reigne
3 d his eldeſt ſonne yͤ ſhould haue reigned,
15 c Sallum.began to reigne,
1.Par 18 a Dauid reigned ouer Iſr.
29 g Salomon his ſonne reygned in his ſtede
2.Par. 9 g Salomõ reigned in Ier.
14 a his ſonne reigned in his.
Iob. 34 d An Hypocrite to reygne ouer them,
Pſal. 47 b God reigned ouer yͤ hea.
Pro. 8 c through me kinges reigne
31 a No ſecrete where dronkenneſſe reigneth
Eſay. 24 d When the lorde of hoſtes ſhall reigne
Iere. 33 d And ſo he not to haue a ſonne to reigne
Iudit. 1 a Reigned in the greate citie of Niniue
Sapi. 3 b the lord ſhall reigne for e.
6 d That he maye reigne for euer more.
1.Mac. 1 a Alexander reigned twelue yeres.
Luke. 1 c Shall reigne ouer the houſe of Iacob
19 b Not haue this manne to reigne ouer vs
Roma. 5 c Death reigned from Adam to Moſes
There death reigned by the meanes of one.
There As ſynne hath reigned vnto death
6 b Lette not ſynne reigne.in your mortall body.
1.Cor. 4 b ye reigne as kynges with vs, and I would to God ye did reigne
15 d he muſt reigne till he haue put all.

Apoc. 19 b the Lorde reigneth
There The Lorde God omnipotent reigneth
22 b And thei ſhall reigne for euer more

to Reigne.

Conregnare.

2.Tim. 2 b we ſhal alſo reigne with.

to Reigne.

Dominari.

Iudic. 8 e reigne thou ouer vs,
9 a Either that one reigne ouer you
14 a That tyme the Philiſtyans reigned.
1.Reg. 9 a This ſame ſhall reigne ouer my people
1.Par. 29 e thou reigneſt ouer all
Eccl. 44 a reigned in their kyngdõs
Mark. 10 f reigne as Lordes ouer thẽ
Luke. 22 e kynges of nacions reigne ouer them.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to haue Dominion. to rule. to haue lordſhipe. to gouerne. to haue power.

Reigne.

Imperium.

Luke. 3 a the reigne of Tyberius.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Commaundement. Dominiõ Lordſhipe.

to Reioyce.

Exultare.

1.Reg. 2 a My hart reioyceth in yͤ lo.
2.Reg. 1 e Let the daughters of the Phili. reioyce
1.Par. 16 e let the feldes reioyce
Heſt. 8 e the citie of Suſan reioy.
Pſal. 2 b reioyce vnto him with re.
9 c I will reioyce in thy ſalu.
13 a Thei that trouble me wil reioyce
16 b My harte was glad, and my glory reioyced
19 b reioyceth as a Gyaunt to runne his courſe
33 a reioyce in the Lorde, O ye righteous
35 d it ſhal reioyce in his ſalu.
There Let them be glad and reioyce with fauo.
48 c let the mount Sion reioy.
63 b Vnder the ſhadow of thy wynges wyll I reioyce
68 a and reioyce before God
84 a reioyce in the liuyng god,
90 b So ſhall we reioyce
81 a reioyce in the ſtrength of our ſaluacion
96 c let the heuens reioyce
108 b I will reioyce therfore & deuide Sichem
There let thẽ reioyce in their bed.
Pro. 2 b which reioyce in doyng e.

24 b reioyce not thou at the fal of thyne enemy.
Eſay. 9 a thei reioyce before thee,
35 a the more lowly ſhall reio.
41 d thou ſhalt reioyce in yͤ lor.
61 b my ſoule reioyceth in my.
65 c Whoſo reioyceth vpon yearth.
66 b Reioyce with Ieruſalem
Iere. 31 b Reioyce with gladnes,
Abac. 3 d Reioyce in God my ſaui.
Soph. 3 c Reioyceth ouer thee with gladnes.
Zach. 9 b Reioyce thou. O daughter Sion
10 e Their hart ſhall reioyce
Luke. 1 e reioyced in God my ſaui.
10 d Reioyced. in the holy gh.
Ihon. 5 c Ye would for a ſeaſon haue reioyced
Iames.4 d Now ye reioyce in youre boaſtynges
1.Pet. 1 b In the whiche ye reioyce
There And reioyce with Ioye vnſpeakeable
4 c Reioyce in as muche as ye are partakers.
Apoca.18 f reioyce ouer her thou he.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to be glad.

to Reioyce.

Gaudere.

Deut. 30 b and reioyce ouer the
1.Reg. 6 c And reioyced when they ſawe it.
2.Eſd. 12 d wifes and children reioy.
Iob. 3 d Reioyce if thei could find their graue
31 c Haue I euer reioyſed at the hurt of.
Pro. 23 d my hart alſo ſhall reioyce
29 d The righteous doth ſyng and reioyce
Eſay. 52 c and reioyce together
61 b my ſoule reioyceth in my.
Eze. 25 b Reioyced in thyne harte ouer the lande
Soph. 3 d He reioyceth ouer thee with gladnes
Tob. 11 d reioyced with hym
Iudit. 15 c all the people reioyſed
Bar. 4 b whiche reioyce in the he.
Math. 5 a Reioyce and bee glad, for great is your reward
18 b he reioyceth more of yͤ ſhe.
Luke. 1 b Many ſhal reioyce at his birthe.
6 d Reioyce ye in that daie
10 c in this reioyce not
There Reioyce that your names are written in heauen
13 d all the people reioyced
15 a Reioyce with me, for I haue found my ſhepe
19 f diſciples began to re.
Ihon. 3 d Reioyced greatly becauſe of the bride
4 e He that ſoweth and he might reioyce together
8 g he ſawe it and reioyced
16 b the worlde ſhall reioyce

There and your hartes ſhal reio.
Actes. 5 g Reioyſyng that thei were worthy to ſuffre
8 g he went awaie reioyſyng
15 f thei reioyced of the conſol.
Roma. 12 c reioyſe in hope
1.Cor. 7 d That thei that reioyce bee as though thei re.
2.Cor. 2 a of whō I ought to reioy.
7 b But I now reioyſe,
Phil. 2 c I reioyce & reioyce with you all
3 a reioyce in the Lorde
4 a reioyce in the lorde alway
1.Theſ. 5 c Reioyce euer
1.Pet. 4 c Reioyce, as ye are partakers of Chriſtes.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to be glad.
to Ioye.

to. Reioyce.

Gloriari.

Iere. 9 g Whoſo will reioyce, let hym reioyce in.
There c Let not the wiſeman reioyce in his wiſedom.
Eccl. 3 b Reioyce not when thy father is reproued
17 d reioyce in his mercie
39 b Reioyce in the couenaunt of the lawe
Roma. 5 a reioyſe in the hope
1.Cor. 1 d he which reioyceth ſhould reioyce in the Lorde
There That no fleſhe ſhould reioyce in his preſence
4 b Why reioyceſt thou, as though thou
2.Cor. 5 b Againſt them that reioyce in the face.
7 d I reioyce that I maie be bold ouer you
10 d Let hym that reioyceth reioyce in the Lorde
11 c But wee will not reioyce aboue meaſure
There ſeyng that many reioyce in the fleſhe
12 c reioyce of my weakeneſſe
Gal. 6 c God forbid that I ſhould reioyce but in.
Phil. 3 a reioyce in Chriſt,
Iames. 3 b Reioyce not, neither be liers againſt the treuthe

¶ Loke more in the worde. to boſte.

to. Reioyce.

Letari.

Leuit. 23 g reioyce before the Lorde,
Deut. 24 b At home one yere, and reioyce with his wife,
28 g ſo he will reioyce. to deſtr.
33 d Reioyce Zabulon,
Iudic. 9 c reioyce ye with Abimelech
1.Reg. 2 a I reioyce in thy ſaluacion
11 d al the men of Iſrael reio.
2.Reg. 1 c Leſt the daughters of the Philiſt. reioyce
3.Reg. 1 c al the people of the lãd re.
There as aboue

1.Par. 16 c Let the heauens reioyce
29 c the people reioyced
2.Par. 6 g Let thy Saintes reioyce in goodnes
24 b The Lordes and all the people reioyced,
1.Eſd. 12 b the ſame daie thei offered. and reioyced
Iob. 31 c Yf I reioyced becauſe my power was
Pſal. 5 b Let all them that truſt in thee, reioyce
20 a we will reioyce in thy ſal.
21 a The kyng ſhall reioyce in thy ſtrength,
31 c reioyce in thy mercy.
33 c reioyce in the Lorde
35 c in mine aduerſitie thei re.
48 b let mount Sion reioyce
58 b the righteous ſhal reioyce
63 b the kyng ſhall reioyce in.
64 b The righteous ſhall reioyce in the Lorde
66 b there did we reioyce,
67 b let the nacions reioyce
68 b let the righteous reioyce
There reioyce in the lord ye righ.
There Sion hard of it and reio.
104 b The Lorde ſhall reioyce in his workes
105 a Let the harte of them reioyce that ſeke the lorde
107 d the righteous wil reioyce
118 a whereof we will reioyce
149 a Let Iſrael reioyce in hym that made hym
There Let them reioyce in their beddes.
Pro. 2 b which reioyce in euill do.
Cant. 1 a and reioyce in thee
Eze. 7 b Whoſo byeth, lette hym not reioyce
9 a thei reioyce before thee
35 a The deſert and Wilderneſ ſhall reioyce
61 b thou ſhalt reioyce in ÿ lo.
65 c Behold my ſeruauntes ſhall reioyce
66 b reioyce with Ieruſalem
Iere. 31 c the maides reioyce in the.
Tre. 4 b thou doughter Edom. be glad and reioyce,
Ioel. 2 c Feare not, O lande, but be glad and reioyce
Amos. 6 b Ye that reioyce in vayne thynges,
Mich. 7 a thou enemy of myne, reio.
Soph. 3 c Reioyce and be glad from thy harte
Tob. 13 b Me and my ſoule, we wil reioyce in God
There Thou ſhalt reioyce in thy children
Eccl. 25 b Reioyce with hym alſo in his proſperitie
51 c My hart reioyced in her.
There b Let your mynd reioyce in his mercy
Roma. 15 b Reioyce ye Gentiles with his people
Gal. 4 c reioyce thou baren
Apoc. 18 c reioyce heauens

¶ Loke more in the worde. to be mery.

to. Reioyce.

Letificare.

Pſal. 89 f Made all his aduerſaries to reioyce
Eccl. 40 c Wyne and Muſicke reioyce the hart

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to make glad
to make Ioyfull.

to. Reioyce.

Exhilarare.

Eccl. 26 b a faire wife reioyceth her huſbande

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to make Cherfull.

to. Reioyce.

Iubilare.

Iob. 38 a al the children of God re.
Pſal. 95 a Let vs hartely reioyce in our ſaluacion.
88 c Bleſſed is the people that can reioyce in thee

¶ Loke more in the worde. to be Ioyfull.

to. Reioyce.

Gratulari.

Pſal. 35 b that reioyce at my troub.
Bar. 4 b Suche as haue reioyced at thy fall

to. Reioyce.

Congratulari.

Tob. 11 b and reioyced with hym
Luke. 1 e and thei reioyced with her
15 b Reioyce with me, for I haue found the grote.
Phil. 2 c and reioyce with you all

Reioyſyng

Gratulatio.

Phil. 1 b that your reioyſyng maie be the more.

Reioyſyng

Gloria.

2.Cor. 1 c Our reioyſyng is this
There We are your reioyſyng, euen as ye are ours

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. glory. honor. pōp. praiſe. worſhip

to. Reiſe vp

Suſcitare.

Deut. 18 b I wil reiſe the vp a Pro.
Iudic. 7 c Reiſed vp the watchmen
1.Reg. 2 b reiſed vp the poore out of.
1.Par. 17 c reiſed vp ÿ ſede after thee
Iere. 23 b Reyſe vp the righteous braunche of Dauid.
Eze. 23 b I wil reiſe vp thy louers
Dani. 13 f Reiſed vp the Spirite of a young childe

Oſe. 6 a In the thirde daie ſhall reiſe vs vp.
Joel. 3 b Reiſe thē out of the place where ye haue.
Amos 2 c Reyſed vp Prophetes among the people.
Abac. 1 b reiſed vp the Chaldees
Zach. 4 a As a manne that is reiſed out of his ſlepe
9 c Thy ſonnes, O Syon, wyll I reiſe vp
11 d I will reiſe vp a Shepeherd in the lande
Eccl. 36 b and reiſe vp the Prophetes that.
Luke. 20 c And reyſe vp ſeede vnto his brother
Joh. 5 b As the Father reyſed vp the ded
12 a Lazarus, whom he reiſed from death
Actes. 2 b whō God hath reiſed vp,
3 c Whom God hath reiſed from death
4 b as aboue
13 e GOD reyſed hym again from death
Roma. 4 d we beleue in hym that reiſed vp Jeſus
1.Cor. 6 b God hath reiſed vp ẏ lord.
15 c Chriſte, whom he reyſed not vp if it be ſo.
2.Cor. 4 c He whiche reyſed vp the lorde Jeſus, ſhal reiſe vs.
Gal. 1 a whiche reiſed him vp frō.
Ephe. 1 d When he reyſed hym frō the dedde.
Coll. 2 c god which reiſed him frō.
1.Teſſ. 1 d whō he reiſed from death
Heb. 11 d That God was able to reyſe hym vp.
1.Pet. 1 d beleue on god that reiſed.

¶ Loke more in the worde to ſtirre vp.

to. Reiſe vp

Excitare.

Judit. 14 a and to reiſe vp their capt.
There With the noyſe to haue reyſed hym.
Eccl. 22 b As one that reiſeth a man out of ſlepe
36 b and reiſe vp the prophetſ.
Actes. 13 g reyſed perſecuciō againſt Paule.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to prouoke. to ſtir vp. to wake vp. to reare vp.

to. Reiſe vp again

Reſuſcitare.

Pſal. 41 b reiſe thou me vp again
Mar. 12 b reiſed vp ſede vnto his br.
Jhon. 6 b But reyſe them vp again at the laſt daie
There e I will reyſe hym vp at the laſt daie
There as aboue
Actes. 2 e that Jeſus hath God rey.
13 e in that he reiſed vp Jeſu.
Ephe. 2 b reiſed vs vp together wt.

¶ Loke more in the worde to ſtir vp.

to. Reken.

Reputare

1.Par. 5 a The genealogie is not rekened after his birthe
Eſay. 53 a we haue rekened hym ſo.
There rekened among tranſgre.

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to count. to regard. to repute.

to. Reken.

Computare,

Eccli. 29 a Lent theim, rekened it to be founde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to count. to Regarde.

to. Reken

Dinumerare.

Job. 39 a rekeneſt thou the monet.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Nomber. to Tell.

to. Reken

Supputare.

Leuit. 25 g ſhall reken with hym that bought hym
27 e the prieſt ſhal reken ẏ mo.
4.Reg. 22 a Let no rekenyng be made with them

to. Releaſe.

Remittere.

1.Mac. 10 e And releaſe you of the crowne taxes
There We ſhall releaſe you of many charges

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Forgeue. to Remitte. to Send again.

Religion.

Religio.

Actes. 26 b after the moſte ſtraighteſt ſecte of our religion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Deuocion. Holines.

a Realme.

Regnum.

Eſay. 19 a Realme againſt realme
Judit. 2 a Spare no realme
Eccl. 10 a a realme ſhalbe tranſlated from one.
1.Mac. 15 a to chalenge the realme ag.
2.Mac. 14 e The Jewes, will not lett the realme be.
Mark. 3 d If a realme be deuided,

¶ Loke more in the worde. kyngdom.

to Remain.

Manere.

Num. 9 d if ẏ cloude. remained there.
2.Reg. 13 b Thamar remained wyth.
4.Reg. 25 f There remaigned people in the lande
1.Par. 13 b The arke. remained with Obed Edom.
Pſal. 55 b remained in the wilder.
112 b His righteouſnes remaineth for euer
Jere. 14 b only to remain for a nig.
37 b Jeremy remained in the.
Judit. 12 c remained there in her tent
1.Mac. 13 b remained there hymſelf
Math. 11 b they had remained vnto.
Jhon. 9 g therfore your ſinne rema.
15 c that your fruit ſhould re.
1.Cor. 7 b Let her remain vnmaried
Hebr. 12 e that the thynges. not ſhaken maie remain
1.Jhon. 2 d If that whiche ye heard, remain in you

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Abide. to continue. to dwell. to endure. to tary.

to. Remain.

Permanere.

Gene. 30 b Thei that wer whole, remained grene
39 g and Rachel remained be.
Deut. 21 d his body ſhall not remain all night
Joſua. 8 f Stones that remaigneth to this daie
4.Reg. 13 b Remaigned a Groue ſtil in Samaria
48 b therfore her taſt remaine.
Tob. 2 b remaigned ſtedfaſt in the feare of God.
4 d it maie remain in hym,
Eccl. 6 c An vnſtedfaſt body wil not remain in her
44 c Honour remaigneth ſtil with the children of.
Luke. 6 b and remained ſpeechles

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Abide. to continue. to dwell. to endure. to tary.

to. Remain.

Remanere.

Gene. 7 d Not only remained aliue
Exod. 12 a Let nothyng of it remain till the mornyng
29 f if ought. remain vnto ẏ mornyng.
Luke. 7 b as aboue
16 b neither remain any thyng of the fleſhe
33 g Thoſe whiche ye lete remain ſhalbe prickes
Deut. 3 c Your wiues, ſhall remain in your cities
Joſua. 2 b ther remained no more.
Ruth. 1 a She remaigned with her twoo ſonnes
2.Reg. 9 a Remaigneth. any of the houſe of Saule,
3.Reg. 18 d I onely remain a proph.
Dani. 10 b Ther there remaigned no more ſtrength in me

[illegible] 10 a The [illegible] remaineth in the Stones.
Jhon. 19 f That the bodies should not remain upon
1.Jhon. 2 b he himself remained in J.
¶ Loke more in these wordes to Leaue.
to Tary.

to Remain.
Morari.

Jere. 4 b How long shall thy naughtye thoughtes remain.
Tob. 8 b to remain with him.ii.w.
¶ Loke more in these wordes. to abide, to continue, to dwel, to Tary.

to Remain.
Habitare.

Psal. 139 b Remain in the uttermost partes of the Sea.
¶ Loke more in these wordes. to abide. to continue to dwel. to Inhabet.

to Remembre.
Recordari.

Gene. 8 a God remembred Noe
Exod. 6 a I haue remembred my cou.
32 b remembre Abraham.
Leui. 26 g Myne appoyntement. will I remembre
Num. 10 b remembred the Lorde
11 b Wee remembre the Fishe whiche we did eate in E.
15 b Remembre all the com. of the Lorde.
Deut. 16 b remembre that thou wast a seruaunt.
1.Par. 16 b remembre his marueiles
2.Par. 24 f Joas the kyng remembred.
Job. 14 c Where in thou mightest remembre me
Psal. 9 b he remembreth them
98 a he hath remembred his mer.
103 c Remembreth that we are but dust,
137 a when we remembred thee O Syon.
44 c Remembre the thynges whiche are past
47 b neither remembred what was the ende.
57 c and remembrest not me
Esay. 54 b Not remembre the dishonoure of.
Jere. 2 a I remembre thee for thy kyndnes of.
44 b Bryngyng againe to remembraunce all
There. b Remembre the throne of thyne honour
15 b remembre me and visit me
18 b Remembre I stode before thee, to speake for.
51 f remembre the lorde a fare.
Thre. 1 a Remembre the tyme of her misery.
2 a remembred not his foote stoole
3 b Remembre yet my misery
Eze. 16 g I will remembre the cou.
20 g Call to remembraunce your owne waies.
21 f Therefore are ye come to remembraunce,
Ose. 2 b Shall neuer remembre their names
8 b will remembre their wick.
9 b wickednes shal he remem.
Amos. 1 c Not remembred the brotherly coue.
6 c Would not remembre the name of the Lorde
Math. 5 b and there remembrest that thy brother.
16 b Neither remembre the. v.
27 g we remembre that this &c.
Mar. 16 g as aboue
Luke. 1 f in remembraunce of his mer.
16 f Remembre that thou in thy life tyme.
24 a Remembre how he spake unto you
There thei remembred his wordes
Hebr. 10 c Their synnes will I remembre no more
¶ Loke more in the worde. to thynke Upon.

to Remembre.
Memorari.

Psal. 83 a Name of Israel no more in remembraunce
89 g Remembre how short my tyme is.
Eccl. 7 d remembre the ende,
22 d The highest will not remembre my synnes.
Luke. 1 g remembre his holy couen.
Hebr. 10 f Cal to remembraunce the daies that.
¶ Loke more in the worde. to thinke Upon.

to Remembre.
Commemorari.

Num. 16 c A remembraunce to the children of.
Sap. 18 d Puttyng them in remem.
Eccl. 3 d Thou shalt be remembred
Actes. 10 a Thyne almose dedes are had in remembraunce.
¶ Loke more in the worde to thinke Upon.

to Remembre.
Rememorari.

3.Reg. 17 d To call my synnes againe to remembraunce.
Psal. 78 d Remembred that God was their strength

to Remembre.
Reminisci.

Psal. 22 f shall remembre themselues
25 a Call to remembraunce thy tender mercie,
Esay. 62 e And ye also that remembre the Lorde
Tob. 3 a neither remembre my mis.

Remembre.
Meminisse.

Memento.

Mementote.

Exod. 20 b remembre the Sabboth dai
Deut. 5 b remembre that thou wast a seruaunt in.
9 b remembre. how thou prouokedst the Lorde
16 a Remembre the daie when thou camest out.
24 c remembre that thou wast a seruaunt in.
25 c remembre what Amalech.
32 a reme. the daies of ye worl.
2.Reg. 19 b Nor remembre the thyng that thy seruaunt.
4.Reg. 20 a Remembre howe I haue walked before.
2.Par. 6 g remembre the mercies
2.Esd. 1 b Cal to remembraunce the worde that.
Job. 7 b Remembre that my life is but a wynde
10 b remembre. how that thou madest me.
There c I am sure thou remembr.
Psal. 25 a Call to remembraunce. thy mercies
105 a Remembre the marueylous workes
106 a remembre me, O Lorde
132 a the lord remembred Dauid
Eccl. 11 c remembre the daies of dar.
12 a remembre thy maker ye so.
Esay. 44 a Kepe thē in remembraunce
38 a remembre, O Lorde, that I haue walked
43 b remembre not thynges of.
64 c Kepe not our offences to long in thy remembraun.
Mich. 6 b remembre Balac
Mal. 4 b remembre the lawe
Eccl. 7 b remembre that the wrath shall not be.
8 a remembre that we are frai.
There Remembre then the tyme of hunger
28 a remembre the ende
31 a Remembre that an euill eye is a shrewe.
38 a remembre the couenaunt
41 a remembre them that hath bene before thee
Judit. 9 d Remembre thy couenaunt. O Lorde,
Luke. 23 b Lord remembre when thou commest
Jhon. 15 c remembre the worde that I saied to you.
Hebr. 13 a Remembre them that are in bondes
There Remembre them whiche haue the ouersight

that Remembreth.
Memor.

Num. 15 b ye ſhall remembre rather a.
Pſal. 6 a In death no man remembreth thee
20 a remembre all the offrying.
42 b therfore wil I remembre.
45 c I will remembre thy name
63 a remembred thee in my bed
74 c remembre this, O Lorde
There b Remembre how the fooliſhe man blaſphe.
77 b Remembre the workes of the Lorde.
88 a which be out of remem.
89 g Remembre Lorde the rebuke that thy ſeruaunt.
105 b remembred his holy pro.
106 a neither kept thei in remē.
119 g Remembre o thine euerlaſtyng Iudgementes.
136 b Remembred vs when we were in trouble
Ecc. 1 c yet ſhalt thou remembre.
Iudit. 4 b remembre Moſes the ſeruaunt of the Lorde
8 b cal to remembraunce how our fathers in.
Eccl. 4 b remembre that death tarriet.
15 a men wil not remembre her
18 a remembre his iudgement,
1.Mac. 12 b we alwaie remembre you
Luke. 17 g Remembre Lottes wife
Gal. 2 b Remembre the poore
Coll. 4 d Remembre my bond
2.Tim. 2 b Remembre that Ieſus Chriſt of the ſede of.
Apoc. 2 b Remembre from whence thou art fallen.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Myndfull.

Remembraunce,

Recordatio.

Iob. 24 b cleane put out of remem.
2.Tim. 1 a to remembraunce the vnfeigned faithe

Remembraunce

Memoria.

Exod. 17 d I will put out the remē. of Amaleck
20 c Where I put the remem. of my name
Deut. 32 b And make the remembra. of them ceaſſe
1 Eſd. 2 b no remembraunce in Ier.
Iob. 13 b Your remēbraunce is like vnto a ſparke
18 b His remembraunce ſhall periſhe from the yearth
Pſal. 30 a Geue thankes for the remembraunce of his holy
34 c to rote out the rem. of the
97 b geue thankes for a remēbraunce of his holy.
109 b Let the wickednes of her had in remembraunce
111 a They ought to bee had in remembraunce.
112 a righteous ſhalbe had in re.
Eſay. 43 b that thou mayeſt be had in remembraunce.
43 b put me now in remēbrau.

Eze. 25 b the Ammonites . no more in remembraunce.
Sapi. 5 b as the remem. of a ſtraunge.
10 b for a remē. of the vnfaith
11 b ȳ rem. of the thynges paſt
16 b puniſhed to rem. thy wor.
Eccl. 24 c the remembraunce of me endureth for euer
35 b Geue the ſwete, for a token of remembraunce
39 b Remembraunce of hym ſhall not be for.
41 a O death how bitter is the remembraunce of.
44 a whoſe remembraunce is go.
45 a Whoſe remembraunce is in high praiſe
49 a the remembraunce of Ioſias is like,
Math. 26 a rehearſed in remem. of her,
Actes 10 a Thyne almoſe are come vp into remembraunce
Phil. 1 a I thanke my God with all remembra. of you
1.Theſ. 3 a And call you to remembr.
2.Pet. 1 c To ſtirre vp the remembraunce of theſe
Apoc. 16 d Greate Babilon came in remembraunce.

¶ Loke more in the worde. memoriall.

Remembraunce

Memoriale.

Exod. 28 b ſtones of remembraunce
Leuit. 23 b the remembraunce of blo.
Pſal. 102 b Thy remembraunce thorowe out all generations
Eſay. 26 b and the remembraunce of ȳ
Oſe. 12 b The lorde God of hoſtes. remembred hym
Iudit. 9 c This ſhal bryng an euerlaſtyng remembraunce,

¶ Looke more in the worde memoriall.

the Remenaunt.

Reliquie.

Num. 24 b deſtroy the reme. of the ci.
2 Reg. 21 a but the reme. of the Amo.
3.Reg. 22 g the remenaūt of the ſtues of the males
4 Reg. 19 b praier for the remenaunt
There f Out of Ieruſalem ſhall go a remenaunt
21 c Leaue the remenaunt of myne inheritaunce.
Eſay. 10 c the remenaunt of Iſraell
There The remenaunt . of Iacob ſhall conuert,
14 d And roote out the name and remenaunt
37 d Lift vp thy praier for the remenaunt.
There g The remenaunt from the Mount Sion
Iere. 15 c the reme. ſhall haue welth
23 a wil gather together ȳ re.
39 c the remenaunt of the people that were.
41 c The remenaunt of the people, led awaie,
44 c Heare. o ye reme. of Iuda
Eze. 25 b All the remenaunt of the ſea coaſt
Amos. 1 c Remenaunt of the Phili. ſhall periſhe
9 c poſſeſſe the remenaunt of.
Mich. 2 b The remenaunt of Iſraell all together
5 a Remenaunt of his brethern be conuerted.
7 b offences of the remenaūt of myne heri.
Soph. 1 a roote the remenaūt of Ba.
3 c remenaunt of Iſraell ſhal do no wicked.
Zach. 8 c ſhall cauſe the remenaunt of his people, to.
Roma. 9 f yet the remenaunt ſhalbe ſaued
11 a a remenaunt left

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. the Reſidue. the Reſt.

the Remenaunt.

Reliquiæ arum.

Leuit. 2 a The remenaunt of the meate offeryng
4.Reg. 25 c that that remaigned were ſcattered
Abac. 2 b Therfore ſhal the remenaunt ſpoyle thee
Math. 22 a The remenaunt toke his ſeruauntes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. the Reſidue. the Reſt.

the Remenaunt

Reſiduum.

Eſay. 4 a and the remenaūt at Ieru.
11 c To conquerre the remenaunt of the people
Iere. 8 a All they that remaigne of their generation
15 b As for thoſe that remain I will deliuer
Ioel. 2 g a ſaluation among the other remenaunt
Soph. 2 c the remenaunt of my people ſhall.

¶ Loke more in the worde. the reſidue.

to Remitte.

Remittere.

Ihon. 20 f whoſoeuer ſynnes ye re.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Forgeue. to Releaſe. to ſende again.

Remiſſion.

Remiſſio.

Math. 26 c for the remiſſiō of ſynnes
Luke. 1 g as aboue
3 a repentaunce for the remiſſion of ſynnes
24 e Repentaunce and remiſſion of ſynnes
Actes. 2 f For the remiſſion of ſyn.
10 g ſhal receiue remiſſiō of ſ. with

Heb. 9 e With out bloude, is no remiſſion
10 d Where remiſſion of theſe thynges is

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. Forgeueneſſe. Fredome. Libertie.

to Remoue.

Mouere.

Num. 14 d The people remoued not
Pſal. 30 b I ſayed, I ſhall neuer bee remoued
Eſay. 54 c the yearth ſhall remoue
1.Mac. 4 c Remoued by nyght
15 g to remoue the hoſte
Apo. 2 b I wyll remoue thy candel.

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes to Moue. to Shake. to tremble. to Wagge.

to Remoue.

Commouere.

Job 9 a He remoueth the yearth
Pſal. 18 a Foundacions of the hilles remoued

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to Moue. to Shake. to Tremble.

to Remoue.

Transferre.

Gene. 48 b To haue remoued it from Ephraims hed
Deut 19 c Not remoue thy neyghbours marke
27 c Curſed bee he that remoueth his neighbours marke.
Job 14 d Rockes are remoued out of their place
24 a That remoue other mens land markes
Luke. 22 e remoue this cup from me

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to Moue. to Cary away. to Take awaye. to Tranſlate.

to Rendre.

Reddere.

¶ Looke for thys in theſe wordes. to Deliuer. to Geue. to Reſtore. to Do. to Pay. to Rewarde. to Recompence. to performe.

the Reynes.

Renes.

Pſal. 16 a My reynes alſo chaſten me in the night
26 b trie out my raynes
73 d it went euen thorow my rei.
139 c My raynes are thyne
Prou. 23 b thy raynes ſhalbe very gl.
Eſay. 11 a The gyrdynge vp of hys raynes
Jere. 11 d tryed the raynes of the he.
12 a Yet arte thou farre from their raynes
17 b trie the raynes
20 c Thou knoweſt the very reynes
Tre. 3 b Arowes ſhotte euen in to my reynes
Eze. 29 a burſteſt the reynes of their.
1.Mac. 2 c So that hys reynes ſhoke wyth all
Apoc. 2 f I am he which ſearcheth the reynes

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes the Kydneis. the Loynes

to Rent.

Scindere.

Gene. 37 g Jacob rent his clothes
Leuit 10 b Neither rent your clothes
21 b Neither rent hys clothes
Num. 14 b Joſua. and Caleb. rent their clothes
Joſua. 9 a Bottels old and rent
Judic. 11 f When he ſaw her he rent hys clothes
1.Reg. 15 f The Lorde hath rent the kyngdome
There caught the lap of his cote, and it rent
28 c Rent the kyngdome out of thy hande
2.Reg. 1 b Dauid. rent them
3 f Rent your clothes
13 d Thamar. rent her gay kir.
3.Reg. 11 b I wyll rent the kyngdom from the
There Ahiah rent it in. xii. peces
13 a the altar ſhall rent
14 c I dyd rent the kingdom a.
21 e Achab. rent his clothes
4.Reg. 2 c and rent them in. xii. peces
5 b He rent his clothes
6 f When the kynge herd, he rent his clothes
22 c When Helchia herde. he rent his clothes
2.Pa. 23 c Athalia rent her clothes
34 b When the king had herd. he rent hys clothes
1.Eſd. 9 a when I herd this. I rent my clothes
Eſay. 36 e [illegible] rent [illegible]
Jere 41 b Certayne men. which had rent their clothes
Joel. 2 c Rent your clothes
1.Mac 2 b Mathathias rent his clo.
13 c Jonathas rent his clothes
Math 26 f Mark. 14. g. the hie Prieſt rent his clothes
27 f the vayle of the temple was rent
Luke 23 f In twayne

¶ Looke more in the worde. to teare.

Rent.

Cenſus.

2.Reg. 1 a there came a manne wyth his clothes rent
3.Eſd. 8 f Rentyng myne clothes
1.Mac. 5 b Other meſſengers. wyth rent clothes
Actes 14 c the apoſtles. rent their clo-

to Renue.

Innouare.

1.Reg. 11 d And renue the kyngdom.
Pſal. 51 c renue a right ſpirit in me
Tre. 5 d Renue oure dayes as in old tymes
Sap. 7 d She renueth all
Eccle. 36 a Renue the tokens

to Renue.

Renouare.

Pſal. 104 d renue the face of the earth
2.Cor. 4 d the inwarde manne is renued day by daie
Ephe. 4 e To bee renued alſo in the ſpirit
Collo. 3 b the new manne whiche is renued
Titus. 3 b And the renuynge of the holy ghoſte
Hebr. 6 a It cannot bee that they ſhould bee renued

to Repaire.

Edificare.

Eccle. 49 g Whiche repaire that, that was broken
Dani. 9 g to goo and repaire Jeruſalem agayne
Amos 9 d that ſhal repaire the waſt.
3.Eſd. 8 f to repaire the waſted places of Sion

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to Bilde. to Edifie. to Make. to Set vp.

to Reape.

Metere.

Leui. 19 b When ye reape downe the rype corne
23 d And reape downe the harueſt thereof
25 a thou ſhalt not reape
Ruth. 2 a Corne, ſuche as the reapers leaue
1.Reg. 6 c were reapyng their wheate
Job. 4 b they that plowe iniquitie, reape the ſame
Pſal. 126 a that ſowe in teares, ſhall reape in ioye
Prouer. 22 a that ſoweth wyckednes, ſhall reape ſorow
Eccle. 11 a He that regardeth the cloudes ſhall not reape
Jere. 12 c ſowen wheate, and reaped thornes
Oſe. 8 b ſowen the wynde, ſhall reape a ſtorme
10 c reape the frute of well doynge
There Reaped iniquitie
Mich. 6 d thou ſhalt ſow, but not re.
3.Eſd. 4 a when they reape they bring

Eccle. 7 a not reape them ſeuen fold
Math. 6 d Neither do they reape
25 c Reaping where thou haſt not ſowen
Luke. 12 e for thei nether ſow nor re
19 d And reapeſt that thou diddeſt not ſow
There reaping that I did not ſo.
John. 4 f He that reapith receaueth rewarde
There Another reapeth
1.Cor. 9 b Yf we reape youre bodely thynges
2.Cor. 9 b Shall reape lytle
Galla 6 b that ſhall he alſo reape
There Reape corrupcion
There Shal reape life euerlaſting
James 5 a hier of labourers whych haue reaped
Apoc. 14 d Thruſte in thy ſyckle and reape

¶ Loke more in the word to Sow.

a Reaper.

Meſſor.

Ruth. 2 a Booz ſaid vnto the reape.
There Oh let me leaſe. after the reapers
4.Reg. 4 b He went to the reapers
Dani. 4 f And was goynge. to the reapers
Mat. 13 e the reapers be the Angels

¶ Loke more in the worde. Mower.

to. Repent

Penitere.

Gene. 6 a It repenteth the Lord that he had made manne
Exod. 13 d Leaſt the people happly repent when.
1.Reg. 15 e it repenteth me that I haue made Saul kyng
Pſal. 109 a the Lorde ſware, and will not repent
Jere. 4 g That I haue ſpoken ſhall not repent me
26 a that I maie alſo repent of the plague
There So ſhall the Lorde repent of the plague
Judit. 8 c Let vs rather repent
Eccle. 11 a That hath the wordes of repentaunce
17 c But vnto them that wyll repent
19 a He that offendeth. ſhall repent it
32 c So ſhall it not repent the after
33 c Geue not awaie thy. leaſt it repent the
In Ma.p. mercyful and repentan-
Mark. 1 b repent and beleue the goſ.
Luke 10 c They had a great whyle a go repented
17 a And ſeuen tymes, ſaying, it repenteth me
Actu. 3 d Let it repent you
2.Cor. 7 b though I made you ſory, I repent not

Apoc. 9 f Who repented not

Repentaunce.

Penitentia

Job. 42 a Repentaunce in the duſte and aſhes
Jere 8 b No manne that taketh repentaunce
Sapi. 12 a repent a folow vpon them
Eccle. 20 a To ſhew openly hys repentaunce
Math. 3 a Repent of the lyfe that is paſte
There b Frutes that belong to repentaunce
There c I baptiſe you in water to repentaunce
11 c they had repented of their ſynnes
27 a Judas repented him ſelfe
Mark. 1 b Preached the baptiſme of repentaunce
6 b preached that men ſhould repente
Luke. 3 a Preached repentaunce
There c Fruytes that belonge to repentaunce
5 f but the ſynners to repentaunce.
11 d to repentaunce at the preachyng of Jonas
13 a Except ye repent
15 b Ouer one ſynner that re.
16 g Yf one come that wil repēt
17 a Yf he repent forgeue hym
24 b that repentaunce be preached in his name
Act 2 f repent of youre ſynnes
5 f to geue repentaunce to Iſ.
8 d Repent. of thys thy wyc.
11 c to the Gentils graunted, repentaunce of lyfe
20 d Repentaunce that is toward God
Rom. 2 a Leadeth to repentaunce
2.Cor. 7 b Ye ſorowed, that ye repented
There For godly ſorow cauſeth repentaunce
2.Tim. 2 d Yf that God. wyll geue them repentaunce
Hebr. 6 a Not layinge. the foundacion of repentaunce
There Renued againe by repen.
12 c Found no place of repen.
2.Pet. 3 b But wyll receaue all men to repentaunce
Apoc. 2 a Repent and doo thy firſte workes
3 b Be feruent therefore and repent
9 d repented not of their mur.

to. Repleniſhe.

Replere

Gene. 1 d Repleniſhe the earth

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to Fill. to Satiſfie.

a Reporte.

Fama

1.Reg. 2 d It is no good reporte that I heare of you
Deu. 2 a Reporte of hym was ſpred in all landes
2.Cor. 6 b By euil reporte, and good reporte
Phil. 4 b Whatſoeuer thynges are of honeſt reporte

¶ Loke more in the worde Fame.

to Reproue.

Arguere

Job. 6 b Whyche of you can reproue me
13 b And reproue you
There c I wyll reproue myne awne wayes
15 b Shall he reproue with a worde
40 b Who dare reproue hym
41 a Is he afraid to reproue
Pſal. 50 b I will not reproue the
There b I wyll reproue the
Prou. 9 b Whoſo reproueth a ſkornefull perſon
13 a Not heare when he is reproued
30 a Leaſt he reproue the
Eccle. 11 a Neyther reproue a matter at the firſt
19 g Reproue them in the open place
Jere 2 b wickedneſs ſhal reproue t
Oſe. 4 a None that wyll. reproue another
John. 3 c Leaſt hys dedes ſhould be reproued

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to Chaſtiſe. to Rebuke.

to. Reproue.

Increpare

Pſal. 141 a Let the ryghtuous. reproue me
Eſay. 54 c I ſworne that I wyll neuer. reproue the
Jere. 29 f That thou haſt not reproued Jeremy
Zach. 3 a the Lorde reproue the thou Satan
Mala. 3 e I ſhall reproue the conſumer for youre ſakes
Nau. 1 b when he reproueth the ſea
Tobi. 3 b whē ſhe reproued the maid.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to Chaſten. to Rebuke.

to. Reproue.

Reprobare

Luke. 9 c And be reproued of the Elders
Hebr. 6 b Grounde whiche beareth thornes. is reproued

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Refuſe.

to Reproue

Corripere.

Pſal. 104 b He reproued euen kynges for their ſakes

hath

Prou. 19 b Yf thou reproue one that hath vnderſtandyng
Amos. 5 c They owe hym euill wyll that reproueth
Aba. 1 c And ſet them to reproue the mightie
Eccle. 19 b reproue thy neighbour
20 a How good a thyng is it, a manne. reproueth
There Some manne reproueth, but not in ſeaſon

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Chaſten. to Rebuke. to Refourme. to Puniſh. to warne.

Reproſe.

Opprobrium.

Pſal. 31 c I reproſe among al myne enemies
57 c From the reproſe of them that wold
69 a For thy ſake haue I ſuffered reproſe
123 b Fylled wyth the reproſe of the welthy
Eſay. 4 a that thou reproſe maie be taken fro vs
Iere. 31 d Borne the reproſe of my youth
Tre. 3 d He wyll be content wyth reproſes
Eze. 36 f Ye ſhall beare no more the reproſe of.
Dani. 12 a ſome to ſhame and repro.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Reproſe. Shame.

Reproſe.

Improperium.

Pſal. 69 b Thou haſt knowen my reproſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Blaſphemy. Rebuke.

to Repute.

Reputare.

Iob. 18 a And Reputed ſo vyle in youre ſyght
Eſay. 2 d For what is he of reputa.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Count. to Regarde. to Reken.

to Require.

Petere.

Deut. 10 c What doth the Lorde require of the
3. Reg. 3 c But one thyng I wyll require of the
1. Eſd. 8 d I was aſhamed to require of the kyng
Pſal. 78 c requiryng meate for their luſte
Eſay. 7 b require a token of the lord thy God
There I wyll require none

2. Eſd. 5 c I wyll not require of the lyuyng manne.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Aſke. to Deſire.

to Require.

Poſtulare.

Iudic. 8 f Weight of the gold, that he required
2. Eſd. 2 a What is then thy requeſt
Heſt. 2 b Whatſoeuer ſhe required
1. Mac. 8 a Agreed to all. that are required of them
2. Mac. 7 b When he was required
Luke. 23 b Requiryng that he myght be crucified

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Aſke. to Beſeche. to Borowe. to Deſire.

to Reare vp.

Erigere.

Exod. 40 b Moſes reared vp the tabernacle
Num. 9 c the ſame daie that the tabernacle was reared
4. Reg. 21 a He reared vp Altars for Baal

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Lift vp. to Pitche vp. to Set vp.

to Reare vp.

Excitare.

Iohn. 2 b And in thre daies I wyll reare it vp

Loke more in theſe wordes. to Prouoke. to reiſe vp. to Stirre vp. to Wake vp.

the Reſidue.

Reliquie.

Eze. 9 c Wylt thou deſtroie all the reſidue
34 e But ye muſt treade doune the reſidue
Dan. 7 b Stamped the reſidue vnder his fete
Mich. 5 c the reſidue of Iacob
Soph. 2 c Reſidue of my folke ſhall ſpoile them
Zach. 8 b Yf the reſidue of thys people thynke.
There I wyll nowe intreate the reſidue of this people

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. the Remnaunt. the Reſt.

the Reſidue.

Reliquus.

Zacha. 14 a The reſidue. ſhall not be rooted out of.
Tobi. 14 a The reſidue of his lyfe
1 Mac. 3 c The reſidue fled

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. the Remnaunt. the Reſt.

the Reſidue.

Reſiduus.

Eſay. 38 b Haue wanted the reſidue of my yeres
Eze. 17 f the reſidue ſhalbe ſcattered

¶ Loke more in the worde. the Remnaunt.

a Reiſyng.

Vua.

1. Reg. 25 c And an hundred frailes of reiſynges
30 c and two cluſters of reiſ.
2 Reg. 16 a And one hundred braunches of reiſynges
1. Par. 12 g reiſynges, wyne and oyle

¶ Loke more in the worde Grape.

to Reſiſt.

Reſiſtere.

Exod. 10 a Yf thou do reſiſt, and wylt not let my people goe
Eccle. 4 c two maie make reſiſtaūce
Eſay. 54 d All tongues that reſiſt the in iudgement
Dani. 4 g None that maie reſiſt his hande
Luke. 21 c Youre aduerſaries ſhall not reſiſt
Actes. 6 c They could not reſiſt the wiſdome and.
7 f Ye haue alwaies reſiſted the holy ghoſt
Roma. 9 d Who hath been able to reſiſt hys wyll
13 a whoſoeuer reſiſteth pow.
Ephe. 6 b That ye maie be able to reſiſt in the daie.
2. Tim. 2 d Can enfourme them that reſiſt the trueth
3 c So do theſe alſo reſiſt the trueth
Hebr. 12 a not yet reſiſted vnto blou.
Iames. 4 a God reſiſteth the proude
There reſiſt the deuill
1. Pet. 5 b God reſiſteth the proude
There The deuill. reſiſteth ſtedefaſt in the faith

¶ Loke more in the wordes. to Witheſtande.

to Reaſon.

Diſceptare.

Ioel 3 a And there wyll I reaſon wyth them

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Contend.

Reaſon.

Ratio.

Actes. 25 d Unreaſonable to ſende a priſoner, and.
1 Pet. 3 c to euery man that aſketh you a reaſon of.

Reaſonable.

Rationabilis.

Youre

Rom. 12 a Your reaſonable ſeruyng of God

to haue Reſpecte.

Reſpicere.

Leui. 26 b I wyll haue no reſpecte vnto you
3 Reg. 8 d haue reſpect vnto the prayer of thy ſeruaunt
Job. 31 d ſuche reſpecte hath he vnto [illegible]
Pſal. 138 b Yet hath he a reſpecte to the lowly
Eſay. 17 b His eyes ſhal haue reſpecte to the holy.
Oſe. 3 a they haue reſpect to ſtraunge Goddes
Judit. 13 a Haue a reſpecte vnto the workes of.
Eccle. 34 c the eyes of the Lorde haue reſpecte to them

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Behold. to Looke. to Regarde.

to Reſt.

Quieſcere.

Deut. 28 g Neyther ſhall. thy foote haue reſt
Joſu. 11 d the lande reſted frō warres
Judic. 18 g Unto a people that were at reſt
3. Reg. 14 b The lande yet is in reſte before vs
20 f god gaue him reſt on eue.
Job. 3 d Was I not in reſt
9 b he wyll not let my ſpirite bee in reſt
Prou. 3 c Shalt take thy reſt
Eſay. 30 d In repentaunce and in reſt ſhall ye bee ſafe
Dani. 4 a I Nabuchodonoſor beyng at reſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Ceaſſe. to be in Quiet.

to Reſt.

Requieſcere.

Gene. 2 a he reſted from all his wor.
8 a The arke reſted vpon the mountaines
Exod. 23 b the ſeuenth yere thou ſhalt let it reſt
Leui. 26 f As longe as it lieth voyde it ſhall reſt
Num. 11 f the ſpirite reſted vpon the
Deut. 5 b that thy ſeruaunt maye reſt
12 b whē he hath geuē you reſt
1 Eſd. 9 e When they come to reſt
Job. 3 d And been at reſt
11 d Then ſhouldeſt thou take thy reſt
Pſal. 4 b I will laye me doune, and take my reſt
15 a Who ſhall reſt vpon thy holy hyll
16 b My fleſhe alſo ſhall reſt in hope
55 a Then wolde I flie awaie and be at reſt
Prou. 14 b wiſdome reſteth in the harte of hym that hath.
Eccle. 2 b hys harte cannot reſte in the night
7 b Wrath reſteth in the boſome of fooles
Eſay. 57 a Godly menne reſteth in their chambers
Abac 3 b o that I might reſt in the daye of trouble
Soph. 2 b In the houſe of Aſkalon ſhall they reſt
Eccle. 14 b he taketh hys reſt beſydes her houſe
22 b he is come to reſt
24 b In the holy citie reſted I in lyke maner
51 b Thou ſhalt fynde reſt
Math. 26 c take your reſt
Mark. 6 c And reſt a whyle
Luke. 10 a Your peace ſhall reſt vpō.
Hebr. 4 b He that is entred in to his reſte
Apoc. 6 c That they ſhould reſt for a litle whyle
14 c That they reſt from their labours

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Ceaſſe.

to Reſt.

Conquieſcere.

Sapi. 8 c When I come home I ſhall fynd reſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Ceaſſe. to be Quiet.

to Reſt.

Ceſſare.

Gene. 2 a Becauſe that in it he had reſted

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Ceaſſe. to Leaue of.

to Reſt.

Accubare.

Soph. 3 c They ſhalbe fed and take their reſt

¶ Loke more in the word. to Lye by.

to Reſt.

Cubare.

Cant. 1 b where thou makeſt them reſt

¶ Loke more in the word. to lie doune.

to Reſt.

Dormire.

Judic. 16 d Sampſon toke hys reſt till midnight

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Slepe. to Lye doune.

Reſt.

Requies.

Gene. 49 c and ſawe that reſt was go.
Exod 5 b When Pharao ſaw that he had reſt
16 c To morowe is the reſt of the Sabboth
29 b When the Lorde hath geuen the reſt
28 g Neyther ſhall thy foote haue reſte
Joſu. 1 c the Lorde your God hath geuen you reſt
Ruth. 1 b that ye maie fynde reſt
3 a ſhal I not ſeke reſt for the
2. Reg. 7 a After that the Lorde had geuen hym reſt
3. Reg. 5 a The LORD hath geuen me reſt
2 Par. 6 g vp O Lord God in to thy reſtyng place
Job. 30 b My bowels. take no reſt
Pſal. 95 b Shoulde not entre in to my reſt
132 a Neither the temples of. to take any reſt
There b Aryſe O Lorde in to thy reſtyng place
There this ſhalbe reſt for euer
Pro. 24 b Diſquiet not his reſtyng
29 a he geteth no reſt
Eccle. 4 b One handefull. is better with reſt, then.
Eſay. 14 a when the Lord ſhal bring the to reſt
23 b to Citim. wher thou ſhalt haue no reſt
28 c this is the reſt, wher with ye maie eaſe hym
32 d and her frute, reſt and quietneſſe for euer
Tre. 1 a She fyndeth no reſt
2 f let thy teares runne [illegible] reſt not
3 c Myne eyes runne, for ther is no reſt
5 a we are weery & haue no reſt
Mich. 2 c there ſhall ye haue no reſt
Eccle. 6 b thou ſhalt fynd no reſt in.
11 c Now haue I gotten reſt
20 c And in hys reſte he ſhalbe ſtynged
22 b Departe frome hym and thou ſhalt haue reſt
24 b In all theſe thynges. I ſought reſt
28 b Shall neuer fynd reſt
30 b Reſt better then continual ſyckneſſe
31 a he taketh his reſt
36 b The citie of thy reſt
40 a A lytle or nothyng is hys reſte
51 b And yet haue I founde muche reſt
Math. 11 b Shal fynd reſt vnto your ſoules
12 b ſekyng reſt & fyndeth none
Luke. 11 c As aboue
Actu. 24 c To kepe Paule, and to let hym haue reſt
2. Cor. 2 c I haue no reſt in my ſpirit
7 b Our fleſhe haue no reſt
2. Teſſ. 1 b Reſt with vs
Hebr. 4 a We whiche haue beleued, do entre in to hys reſt
There They ſhall not entre in to

my

my reſt
There yf Joſua had geuē the reſt
There he that is entred in to hys reſte
There b ſtudy . to entre in to ŷ reſt
Apo. 4 c Thei had no reſt daie neither night

Reſt.

Pax.

Joſua.21 b The Lorde gaue them reſt rounde aboute
2.Reg. 17 a al the people ſhalbe in reſt
2.Par.14 b The Lord had geuen him reſt
20 b hys God gaue hym reſt
Job. 5 f thy dwelling ſhalbe in reſt
Zach. 8 b nether might. come in and out in reſt
Sapi. 3 a But thei are in reſt

¶ Loke more in the worde. Peace.

the. Reſt.

Reliquus.

Leuit.27 b Deliuer the reſte vnto the manne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. the Remnaunt. the Reſidue.

the. Reſt.

Reliqui.

1.Par. 4 g Smote the reſt of the Amalechytes
Pſal. 17 d and leaue the reſt. for their babes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. the Remnaunt. the Reſidue.

to. Reſtore.

Reſtituere.

Gene. 40 c And reſtore the vnto thine office
Exod 22 a he ſhal reſtore. v. oxen for.
There ſhe ſhall reſtore double
There Of the beaſt of hys awne make reſtitucion
2.Reg. 9 b I wyll reſtore the all the fieldes of Saul
16 a The houſe of Iſraell ſhal reſtore me
3.Reg. 13 b Praie. that my hand maie bee reſtored
4.Reg. 8 b Reſtore thou vnto her, all that is hers
14 b He reſtored the coſtes of.
Ezech 33 b Reſtoreth that he had taken awaie by rob.
Dani.4 b Reſtored to the honour of my kyngdome
Tobi 1 b All hys goodes were reſtored hym
1.Mac. 15 a and to reſtore it to the old eſtate
Mat. 12 b it was reſtored. lyke the o.
17 b Helias truly ſhall firſt come and reſtore all.

Actu 1 a Wylt thou at thys tyme reſtore againe
Heb. 13 c that I maie be reſtored to.

to. Reſtore.

Reddere.

Gene. 41 b He reſtored me to mine office againe
Iudic. 11 b Reſtore thoſe landes
2.Reg. 12 b He ſhall reſtore the lambe foure fold
3.Reg. 20 f The cities. I wyll reſtore againe
2.Eſd. 5 c Reſtore theim their landes againe
Job 20 a hys handes ſhall reſtore their goodes
Prou. 6 d He reſtoreth ſeuen tymes as muche
57 d and reſtore to him comfo.
Joel. 2 f I ſhal reſtore them to you againe
Tobi. 2 d reſtore it again to the ow.
Luk. 19 a I reſtore hym foure folde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Geue. to Deliuer. to Doe. to Pay. to Perfourme. to Recompence. to Reward.

to. Reſtreine.

Coercere.

Eze. 31 f The greate waters ſhalbe reſtreined

to. Returne.

Reuerti.

Gene. 8 a the waters. were returned
16 c returne to thy maſtres a.
18 b To the tyme appoincted, wyll I returne
32 b Returne to thy country
Exod. 32 c We wyll not returne. vntyll the chyldren of.
Leuit 25 b Returne euery man to hys poſſeſſion
27 c In the yere of Iubely, the field ſhall returne
Num 14 a Better that we returne in to Egipt againe
Deut. 4 e In the latter daies thou ſhalt returne
20 b Let him go and returne to hys houſe
Joſua. 4 c The waters of Jordaine returned
10 b Joſua returned and all Iſraell wyth hym
22 b returne with muche riches vnto your tentes
Iudic. 7 a Yf any man drede. let him returne
8 d Gedeon. returned frō bat.
1.Reg. 23 d Saul returned from perſecutyng Dauid
29 b Make this felow returne
There c returne in peace, that thou diſpleaſe not the lordes.
2.Reg. 3 d Then ſaied Abner, go and returne and he, &c.

6 d Dauid returned to bleſſe his houſhold
8 b Dauid gat hym a name, after he had returned
10 a Joab returned frome the chyldren of Ammon
11 a and returned vnto her ho.
14 c Abſolom returned to hys awne houſe
17 f returne in to the citie in.
23 b The people. returned and went after the ſpoile
3.Reg. 2 f The bloude ſhall returne vpon the hed of Joab
10 c So ſhe returned vnto her awne countrie
12 c Let euery manne returne to hys awne houſe
There e Yf thou returne in peace, the lord hath not ſpoken.
16 d returned to Samaria
2.Pa. 10 a Jeroboam. returned oute of Egipt
22 b Smote Joram, and he returned to be healed
25 a And returned home in greate anger
31 a al the childre of Iſrael re.
Job. 1 a And naked ſhall I returne
10 a Returne not againe
Eccle. 1 a The Sunne, returneth to hys place
There And hys circuyte returneth againe
Eſay. 55 c The worde. ſhall not returne voyde vnto me
Jere. 24 c they ſhal returne vnto me with there whole hert
40 b the Jewes. returned oute of all places
Tobi. 14 b all ſuch as feare God ſhal returne thyther
1 Mac. 9 b they returned agayne vnto Jordan
Math. 2 b thei retur. another waie
10 b Let your peace returne to you againe
24 b Nether. returne backe to fetche hys clothes
Mat. 26 e He returned and founde theim a ſlepe
Luke. 1 g Returned agayne to hir awne houſe
2 c the ſhepeherdes returned, praiſyng God
11 b I will returne. whence I.
12 e that waite for their Lord, when he wyll returne
19 b the ſeruauntes returned
23 d The people. ſmote their breſtes and returned
There e They returned. prepared ſwete odoures
Actu. 1 b Then returned they vnto Jeruſalem
8 e as he returned home aga.
15 c After this I wyll returne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Come againe. to Go againe. to turne agayne.

to Returne.

Redire.

Leui. 25 b Ye ſhall returne euery mã to hys poſſ.
There As aboue
Eccle. 12 c the ſpirit ſhall returne to God whiche gaue it
Jere. 37 b Pharaos hoſte, ſhall returne to Egipt

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Come agayne. to Go agayne.

to Reuenge.

Vindicare.

❡ Loke for this in the worde. to Auenge.

to haue in Reuerẽce.

Reuereri.

Hebr. 12 b Had fathers, and we haue geuen them reuerence

Reuerence.

Reuerentia

Hebr. 5 b Was herd, becauſe of his reuerence
12 d with reuerence and godly feare

Reuerence.

Caſtitas

1 Tim. 3 a In ſubieccion wyth all reuerence

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. Chaſtitie. Clennes. Honeſtie. Pureness.

Reuerence.

Tremor

Pſal. 2 b And reioyce vnto hym in reuerence

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. Dreade. Feare. Trembelyng.

to Reuile.

Blaſphemare

Mat. 27 e They that paſſed by reuiled hym

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Blaſpheme. to Defie. to Rayle. to ſpeake euil.

to Reuiue.

Reuiuiſcere

Gene. 45 g The ſpirit of Jacob their father reuiued
3. Reg. 17 d And he reuiued
4. Reg. 13 d he reuiued and ſtode vp on hys feete
Luke. 15 d thy brother was dead, and is aliue agayne
Rom. 7 b ſinne reuiued and J was.

to Rewarde.

Retribuere

Deut. 32 e Vengeaunce is myne and J wyll rewarde.
There f Wyll rewarde them that hate me
1 Reg. 26 d rewarded euery man acco.
2 Reg. 3 g The Lorde rewarde the doer of euill
Pſal. 18 c the Lorde ſhal reward me after my righte.
31 g plenteouſly rewardeth the proude
35 b They rewarded me euill for good
38 b They alſo that rewarde euill for good
41 c And J ſhal reward them
94 a Reward the proude after their deſeruynges
116 b For the LORD hath rewarded the
137 b Happy ſhall he be that rewardeth the
Prou. 12 b After the workes ſhall he be rewarded
13 d the righteous ſhall haue a good rewarde
Eſay. 3 b rewarded after their dedes
65 b Rewarde it them in their boſome
Jere. 51 a he ſhall reward her againe
Abdy. c thou ſhalt be rewarded
Eccle. 16 d A ſmale thing with God, to rewarde euery
17 b And rewarde euery man vpon hys hed
35 b And paie euery man hys rewarde
Rom. 12 d J wyll rewarde ſayth the Lorde

❡ Loke more in the worde. to Recompence.

a Rewarde.

Tribuere

1 Reg. 24 d Thou haſte rewarded me with good

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Geue. to Graunt. to Recõpence.

to Rewarde.

Reddere

Gene. 44 b Wherfore haue ye rewarded euill for good
Deut. 7 b rewardeth them that hate.
1. Reg. 6 a Whiche we ſhall rewarde hym wyth
24 d The Lorde rewarde the wyth good
2. Par 6 d Thou that rewardeſt the vngodly
21 d Who wyll rewarde hym
34 b he ſhall rewarde the workes of manne
41 a that J maie rewarde him.
Pſal. 7 a Yf J haue rewarded euill vnto hym
62 b thou haſt rewarded euery manne
94 a Rewarde the proude after their deſeruynge
Prou. 17 b Whoſo rewardeth euyll for good
24 c Wyll rewarde euery man accordyng to.
25 d And the LORD ſhall rewarde the
Eſay. 3 b Rewarded euil vnto them ſelues
66 b That wyll rewarde, hys enemies
Jere. 16 b reward their blaſphemies
18 b Shall they rewarde me euill for good
Tre. 3 g Rewarde them accordyng to the workes of.
Oſe. 4 b Rewarde accordynge to their awne imagi.
Zach. 9 c J wyll rewarde the double agayne
Eccle. 14 a a rewarde of hys wycke.
1 Mac. 13 e rewarde vs not after our wyckednes
Math. 6 a Thy father ſhall rewarde the openly
Rom. 2 b Wyl rewarde euery man accordyng to.
Apo. 18 b Rewarde her euen as ſhe hath. &c.

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Deliuer. to Doo. to Geue. to Pay. to Recompence. to reſtore. to performe.

a Rewarde.

Merces

Gene. 15 a Thy reward ſhalbe exceadyng greate
30 c God hath geuen me an.
There e And the ſame ſhalbe my rewarde
31 f Chaunged my rewarde ten tymes
Ruth. 2 c And a full rewarde be geuen thee
2. Reg. 4 d J rewarde for hys tydynges bryngyng
2 Par 15 a For youre worke ſhalbe rewarded
Eſay. 23 b ſhal receaue a ſure rewar.
31 c thy laboure ſhalbe rewar.
Eze. 16 d thou geueſt rewardes to all thy louers
There Thou ſhalt geue out no mo rewardes
29 d him nor his hoſt any rew.
Oſe. 2 c My rewardes that my louers haue geuen me
9 a Whoryſhe rewardes haſt thou loued
Tobi. 12 a What rewarde ſhall we geue hym
Sap. 2 d They neither hope for the rewarde of.
5 c their reward alſo is with the Lorde

[illegible] b the rewarde of their labour.
Sap. 3 a And your rewarde shalbe greate.
[illegible] b [illegible] to the rewarde of the righteous,
[illegible] a Rewarde of God endu- reth for euer.
[illegible] b And loueth the rewarde of iniquitie.
[illegible] b Rewarde them that waite for thee.
[illegible] b Shall geue you youre re- warde in heauen.
Math. 5 b Greate is youre rewarde in heauen
6 a Or els ye haue no rewarde with your father
There that haue their rewarde.
There as aboue.
10 d Shall haue a Prophetes rewarde
Marke. 9 f he shal not lose his rewa.
Luke. 6 b Youre rewarde is greate in heauen.
Iohn. 4 e He that reapeth receiueth rewarde
Actes. 1 c With the rewarde of in.
Roma. 1 b the rewarde of errour
4 a reward, not reckened of fa.
1.Cor. 3 b Euery man shall receiue his rewarde
9 c I haue a rewarde.
1.Tim. 5 b labourer is worthy of his rewarde
Hebr. 2 a a iust recompence of rewa.
2.Pet. 2 c Rewarde of vnrighteous.
There whiche loued the rewarde of vnrighteousnes
2.Iohn. b But that we maie haue a full rewarde
Apoc. 22 c And my rewarde is with.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Hire.

a Rewarde.

Munus.

Num. 22 a And sent rewardes for Balaam.
Deut. 27 b Cursed be he that taketh a rewarde
1.Reg. 8 a and toke rewardes
2.Par. 19 b Or take rewardes
Psal. 15 b Nor taken rewardes a- gainst the innocent
21 b a priuey rewarde pacifieth displeasure
22 b Whoso geueth rewardes shall obtaine.
Esay. 5 a These geue sentence, for rewardes
33 d touche no rewarde.
Dani. 5 a Thy rewardes kepe them to thy self
Ose. 8 b rewardes to get louers

¶ Loke more in these wordes. Bribe. Gifte. offeryng. Present.

a Rewarde.

Munusculum.

Iere. 40 b Gaue hym his expenses, with a rewarde

¶ Loke more in these wordes. Gift. Bribe.

the Rewarde.

Brauium.

1.Cor. 9 d but one receiueth the rewa.
Phil. 3 c I presse to the rewarde of the high callyng.

a Rewarder.

Remunerator.

Iudit. 4 b God of our fathers. shall rewarde the
Heb. 11 a He is a rewarder of them that seke hym

a Rewarder.

Redditor.

Eccl. 35 a The almightie is a perfect rewarder

Rewardyng.

Remuneratio.

Hebr. 10 g A greate recompence of rewarde.
11 f He had respecte vnto the rewarde.

Rewe.

Ruta.

Luke. 11 f Ye tith Mynt and Rewe

a Ribbe.

Costa.

Gene. 2 d he toke one of his ribbes.
There the ribbe, made the woman

a Ribbande.

Vitta.

Num. 15 d And put vpon, a Ribbande of yelowe silke
Cant. 4 a Thy lippes are like a rose coloured Ribbande

¶ Loke more in the worde. Lace.

Rice.

Lens.

Gene. 25 c Iacob gaue Esau breade and Potage of Rice.
2.Reg. 17 g Brought beddes Beanes Rice. for Dauid
23 b Where was a parcell of lande full of Rice

to make. Riche.

Locupletare.

Gene. 26 c the man waxed riche
Eccl. 19 a geuen to drunkennes, shal not be riche
27 a He that seketh to be riche turneth his eyes.
2.Cor. 6 b As poore, and yet make many riche.
9 c Riche to all singlenesse
Apoc. 3 b because thou saiest, I am riche.

to make. Riche.

Ditari.

1.Reg. 2 g The Lorde maketh poore and maketh riche.
Iob. 27 b He shall not be riche
Pro. 21 c whoso loueth wyne, shall not be riche
23 a Labour not ouer greatly to be riche
28 c He that maketh to muche hast for to be riche,
There he that maketh such hast to be.

Riche.

Diues.

Exod. 30 b the riche shall not passe
Ruth. 3 b Whether thei were poore or riche
2.Reg. 12 a Two menne in one citie the one riche
Iob. 12 a Despised in the harte of the riche.
21 c One dieth nowe when he is riche.
27 b When the riche man dieth he caryeth nothyng
Psal. 49 a High and lowe, riche and poore, one with another.
Pro. 10 c the riche mannes goodes are his strong hold
There blessyng of the Lorde maketh riche men
14 c the riche hath many frendes.
18 b The riche geueth a rough answere.
22 a The riche and the poore are together
There the riche ruleth the poore
28 a A poore manne. is better than the riche, that.
There b The riche man thynketh to be wise.
Eccl. 5 b The abundaunce of the riche, will not suffre.
10 b the riche are set doune lo.
Esay. 53 b and with the riche manne at his death
Iere. 9 g Neither the riche man in his riches
Dani. 13 a Ioachim. was a greate riche manne
Ose. 12 b Tushe, I am riche, I haue good inough,
Zach. 11 a lorde be thanked I am riche
Iudit. 15 b Made riche of the spoy- les of them.
Eccl. 10 d magnifie not the riche vn.
11 b If thou wilt be riche
13 a the riche dealeth vnrighte.
There c how can the riche and the poore agree
There So are poore menne the meate of the riche.
There So doth the riche abhorre the poore.
There If the riche man fall, his frendes set hym vp
There If a riche manne fall into an errour.
There When a riche man spea- keth, euery man.
25 a a riche man that is a liar
26 a Whether a man bee riche or poore, he maie.

30 b then to bee riche, and wo to haue health
31 a The riche hath greate laboꝛ in gatheryng.
There Bleſſed is the riche, whiche is found without ble.
44 a that were riche alſo
Math. 19 c Heard for the riche to entre into the kyngdom.
27 a a riche man of Aramath
Mark. 10 f then for the riche to entre into the kyngdom.
12 b many that were riche caſt in muche
Luke. 1 e ſent awaie the riche emp.
6 d wo be vnto you þ are rich
12 b The ground of a certain riche manne.
There Not riche in God
14 c Call not thy frendes neither the riche
16 a A certain riche man whiche had a Steward.
There. a certain riche manne clothed in purple
19 a For he was riche.
21 a the riche men whiche caſt in their offerynges,
Roma. 10 c whiche is riche vnto all
1.Coꝛ. 1 a Ye are made riche by hym
4 b now ye are made riche.
8 b though he was riche, yet he became pooꝛe
Ephe. 2 a But God whiche is riche in mercie
1.Tim. 6 b thei that will be riche, fall into temptacion.
There b charge them that be riche
James. 1 b Let hym that is riche, reioyce when he is.
There euē ſo ſhal the rich man pe-
2 a Riche in faithe
There b doe not the riche execute tyranny vpon you
5 a Go to now ye riche men, wepe and houle.
Apoc. 2 c thou art riche
3 b becauſe þ ſaieſt. I am rich
6 d the riche mē. hid thē ſelfes
13 d he made al riche and pooꝛe free and bond
18 a The Marchauntes . are waxed riche
There b as aboue

Richer.

Ditior.

Pꝛou. 11 b Some manne geueth and is the richer
22 c and geueth vnto the riche to pleaſe hym
Eccl. 13 a kepe no familiaritie with one that is richer.

Riche.

Locuples

Iere. 22 b Thou that haſt ſo great. riches
Eccl. 8 a make no variaunce with a riche man.
21 a Through pꝛide, a riche houſe ſhalbe bꝛought to.

1.Mac. 6 a a very riche temple
Apoca. 3 b buy of me. that thou maiſt bee riche

Richer.

Locupletior.

Sapi. 8 a what is richer then wiſe.

Riche.

Opulentus.

Eſay. 32 c vp ye rich and idle womē
There O ye riche idle cities
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. wealthy.

Riches.

Diuitie.

Gene. 13 b their riches were greate
36 a their riches was muche.
Ioſu. 22 b returne with muche rich.
1.Reg. 17 c to hym. will the kyng geue greate riches
3.Reg. 3 c I haue alſo geuen the. ri.
10 d Salomon exceded. in ryc.
1.Par. 29 c riches & honoꝛ come of þ.
2.Par. 1 c Becauſe thou haſt not aſked riches
9 f Salomō paſſed in riches
17 a he had abundaunce of ry.
18 a Ioſaphat had abunda. of riches.
32 f Hezekia had muche rich.
Iob. 20 b the riches that he deuour.
21 a Wherefoꝛe doe wicked men. increaſe in riches.
Pſal. 37 c Better than greate riches of the vngodly
49 b and leaue their riches foꝛ other.
62 b If riches increaſe, ſet not your harte on.
119 c As greate delight. as in all riches
Pꝛo. 3 c vpon her left hand is ric.
8 c Riches and honoures are with me,
10 a A quicke laboꝛyng hande make rich.
11 a riches help not in the date of vengeaunce
There b he that truſteth in his ric.
13 a Some menne are pooꝛe, hauyng riches
There Riches of the ſynner is layed vp.
14 c Riches are as a croune to the wiſe.
19 a riches maketh many frē.
22 a A good name is moꝛe. then riches,
There ende of lowlines. is riches
There c whoſo doth a pooꝛe man wꝛong, to increaſe his awne riches
23 a Foꝛ riches make themſelues wynges.
28 a He that by Vſury. gathereth riches,
30 b Geue me neither pouertie noꝛ riches
31 b Meny daughters. gathereth riches

Eccl. 4 c his eyes cannot be ſatiſfied with riches.
5 b whoſo delighteth in rich.
There When as muche riches is, there are many.
There vnto whomſoeuer God geueth riches,
9 c To riches is helpeth not to bee ſaued
Eſay. 30 b That vpon Coltes beare their riches
Eze. 27 f thy riches. ſhall periſhe in the Sea
Dani. 11 a When he is in the cheſeſt power of his riches,
Tob. 5 d This had bein greate ryches to vs,
Iudit. 8 b Her huſbande. lefte her greate riches
Sapi. 5 b What pꝛofite hath. oure riches bꝛoughte
7 b Compared riches nothyng in compariſon.
8 a If a manne would deſire riches, what.
Math. 13 c riches choke vp the woꝛde
Mark. 4 c as aboue
Luke. 8 b Choked with cares & ric.
Roma. 2 a Deſpiſeſt thou the riches of his goodnes
9 d to declare þ riches of his.
11 d the depenes of his riches
2.Coꝛ. 8 a Yet haue thei geuen, makyng richely
Ephe. 1 b Accoꝛdyng to the riches of his grace
There b How riche the gloꝛy is of his inheritaunce
2 c Shewe the exceadyng riches of his grace
3 b the vnſearcheable ryches of Chꝛiſt,
There c Accoꝛdyng to the ryches of his gloꝛy
Coll. 2 a In loue and in all riches
1.Tim. 6 d noꝛ truſt in vncertain ric.
Hebꝛ. 11 c Eſtemed . greater riches, then the treaſures of Eg.
James. 5 a your riches are coꝛrupt
Apoc. 18 c ſo great riches is come to.
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. goodes. Treaſure.

Riches.

Subſtancia.

2.Par. 1 c I will geue thee. riches and gloꝛy
Pꝛo. 12 b Riches of the iuſt manne, is of greate value
13 d Riches of the ſynners, is layed vp foꝛ the iuſt
24 a Filled with all coſtly and pleaſaunt riches
Sapi. 16 b To ſhewe thy riches. vnto thy children
Eccl. 13 b Riches are good to hym that hath no ſynne
14 a It becommeth not . a nigard to be riche,
21 a Riches of the pꝛoude ſhal be rooted out.

In

31 a In gatheryng his ryches together
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Goodes. Subſtaunce.

Riches.

Cenſus.

Eccl. 10 b no riches about a ſounde.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Treaſure.

to Rid out.

Eruere.

Exod. 6 a Will rid you out of theyr bondage.
Deut. 25 c For to ridde her huſband out of.
1.Reg. 7 a he ſhall ridde you out of the handes.
3.Reg. 1 c That hath ridde my ſoule out of all
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Deliuer. to Take Fro. to Saue.

Ridle.

Problema.

Iudic. 14 c I will now put furthe a riddle to you

Right.

Rectus.

Iudic. 21 d Did that whiche ſemed right in his awne eyes
3.Reg. 15 b Aſa did that which ſemed right in his
22 f did that whiche was rig.
1.Eſdr. 8 d And ſeke of hym a right waie for vs
Pſal. 27 d & leade me the right waie
37 c To ſley them that be of a right conuerſacion
51 c renue a right ſpirit in me
Pro. 4 d let thyne eyes behold, that is right
8 a to tell thynges that bee ri.
There b right to the that find kn.
14 a he that walketh in the right pathe of the Lorde
16 c there is a way that menne thynke to be right.
20 b Whether his workes bee pure and right
21 a Euery man thynketh his awne waie right
There Wordes of hym that is cleane, are right
There. The right man reformeth his awne waie
23 b If thy lippes ſpeake the thyng that is right
29 d Thoſe that be in the right waye, the wicked hate
Eccle. 7 d god made man iuſt & right
Eſay. 30 b Loke not out right thynges for vs.
Iere. 17 d My wordes alſo were right before thee
30 d the houſes ſhal haue their right founda.
Amos. 3 c they regard not the thyng that is right
Sap. 10 b Wiſdome ledde hym the right waye
2.Pet. 2 c whiche haue forſaken the right waye
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Iuſt. Streight.

Right.

Recte.

Pſal 19 b The ſtatutes of the lorde, are right
Mich. 2 b My wordes are frendly, to them that liue right
Sapi. 2 a The vngodly talke, but not right.
Luke. 10 e Thou haſt anſwered rig.
20 b thou ſaieſt & teacheſt right
2.Cor. 11 a Ye might right wel, haue been content
Gal. 2 c When I ſawe he went not the right waie
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Well. truly. Iuſtly.

Righteous.

Iuſtus.

2.Reg. 15 a Se, thy matter bee good and righteous.
2.Par. 12 b The Lorde is righteous
6 d Iuſtify the righteous
Iob. 9 b though I were righteous.
10 c If I had bene righteous.
13 c and knowe that I ſhalbe founde righteous
17 c the ri. will kepe his waye
22 a Is it any auauntage, that thou art righte.
32 a he held himſelf a rig. man
36 a Not turne his eyes. from the righteous
Pſal. 5 b thy bleſſyng vnto the rig.
7 a God is a righteous iudge
11 a what hath the right. done
There the lorde aloweth the righ.
There The righteous Lorde loueth righteouſnes
34 c Eyes of the Lorde are ouer the righteous
37 c A ſmall thyng that the righteous hath
There the lord vpholdeth the rig.
There the righteous is euer merc.
There yet ſaw I neuer the righteous forſaken
There Righteous ſhall inherite the lande.
There The mouthe of the righteous is exerciſed.
There g Saluacion of the righteous commeth of.
64 b Righteous ſhall reioyce in the Lorde
68 a let the righteous be glad
92 c the righteous ſhall floriſh
94 b againſt the ſoule of ye rig.
112 a The righteous ſhalbe had in remembraunce.
116 b gracious is the lord & rig.
118 c in the dwellyng of the ri.
There The righteous ſhall enter into it
119 c righteous art thou o lord
140 b The righteous alſo ſhall geue thankes
141 a Let the righteous rather ſmite me
142 b Then ſhall the righteous reſort to my com.
145 c The Lorde is righteous in all his wayes
146 a the lorde careth for the ri.
Pro. 4 c The pathe of the righteous ſhineth as the light.
8 b All the wordes of my mouthe are righteous
9 b Teache a righteous man, and he will increaſe.
10 b bleſſynges are vpõ the ri.
There The mouth of the righteous man, is a well.
There c The lippes of the righteous, fede a whole multy.
There the rig. ſhall haue their de.
There The righteous remaineth for euer
There The pacient abidyng for the righteous
There The righteous ſhall neuer be ouerthrowen
There the lippes of the righteous are occupied
11 b the righteous ſhalbe deli.
There When it goeth well with the righteous
There The ſede of the righteous ſhalbe preſerued
There b the righteous ſhall floriſh
There The fruite of the righteous is a tree of life
There if the righteous be recom.
12 a A righteous man regardeth his catell
There the righ. excelleth his ney.
13 b the righteous eateth & is.
15 b houſe of the righteous is full of riches.
There the harte of the righteous ſtudyeth his anſwers.
There He heareth the praiers of the righteous,
16 b the path of the righteous is to eſchew euill.
18 c The righteous declareth his awne cauſe firſt
20 b Whoſo leadeth a Godly life, is righteous
21 b the righteous is alway ge.
24 b he that ſaieth thou art ri.
25 b A righteous man fallyng doune before the vn.
28 a the righteous ſtandeth ſtiffe
28 a when the righteous haue the ouer hande
There the righteous doth ſyng & .
There b the righteous conſid. eth ye p.
Eccl. 7 c Bee thou neither to righteous nor ouer wiſe,
9 a the rig. are in the hãde of.
Eſay. 3 b bid the righteous do well.
53 b My righteous ſeruaunt,

	17	a	the righteous periſheth
Jere.	12	a	O Lorde, thou art more righteous, then I.
	20	c	thou righteous ſearcher
Eze.	3	c	If the righteous man go from his right.
	33	b	When the righteous turneth from his
Dani.	9	c	the lorde our God is righteous in all.
Oſe.	14	b	The wayes of the Lorde are righteous
Amos	2	c	ſold the rightous for mo.
Abac.	1	b	The vngodly is more ſet by, then the right.
Zach.	9	b	the righteous and ſauior,
Sapi.	2	b	Let vs oppreſſe the poore righteous
There			let vs defraude the righte.
	3	a	The ſoules of the righteous are in the hande.
There		b	the righteous ſhall ſhyne.
There			deſpiſed the righteous.
	4	a	Though the righteous be ouer taken
There			the righteous that is ded, condempneth.
	5	c	The righteous ſhall liue for euer more,
	10	a	wiſedō preſerueth the ri.
There			righteous preſerued him.
There			When the righteous fled
There.			ſhe deliuered the rightous
There			She gaue the righteous the reward of.
There			the rightous toke ẏ ſpoy.
	12	c	For ſo muche as thou art righteous
	16	c	Worlde is the auenger of the righteous
	18	b	To ſley the babes of the righteous
Eccl.	12	a	do good vnto the righteo.
	35	c	The offryng of the righteous maketh the al.
There			as aboue
2.Mac.	9	c	the righteous iudgement of God.
Math.	1	c	Joſeph. was a righ. man
	9	b	I am not come to call the righteous
	10	b	he that receiueth a righteous man
	13	f	then ſhal ẏ righteous ſhi.
	23	b	Garniſhed the ſepulchres of the righteous
There			All the righteous bloud. from right. Abel
	25	b	the rightous into life eue.
Luke.	1	a	both righteous before god
	5	f	I came not to cal the rig.
	20	d	Whiche ſhould fein them ſelfes righteous
	23	d	this was a righteous man
Jhon.	7	c	iudge with a righteous iu.
Roma.	2	b	the righteous iudgemēt of.
	5	b	Scarce will a manne dye for a righteous man
There		b	many be made righteous
1.Tim.	1	b	the lawe is not geuen vnto the righteous
2.Tim.	4	b	the lord that is a righteo.
Tit.	2	b	ſober, righteous, godly, &c.
Heb.	11	a	witnes that he was righ.
1.Pet.	4	b	If the righteous be ſcarcely ſaued.
1.Jhon.	2	a	Jeſus Chriſt the righteo.
	3	b	he that doth righteouſnes is righteous
Apoc.	16	a	True and righteous are his iudgementes,
	22	c	He that is righteous, lett hym be more. &c.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Juſt.

Righteouſly.

iuſte.

Sapi.	6	c	ſhalte righteouſly puniſh.
	12	b	Thou orderest all thynges righteouſly,
Luke.	23	b	we are righteouſly puni.
Tit.	2	b	that we ſhould liue. right.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Juſtly.

Righteouſnes.

iuſticia.

Gene.	15	b	that was compted to him for righteouſnes.
	30	e	So ſhal my righteouſnes anſwere.
Deut.	9	a	For my righteouſnes the Lorde hath.
There			It is not for thy righteouſnes ſake
	24	c	It ſhalbe right vnto thee,
Job.	29	c	I put vpon me righteouſ.
Pſal.	4	a	heare me, o God of my ri.
There			offer the ſacrifice of righ.
	17	c	I will behold thy preſēce in righteouſnes
	18	c	Shall rewarde me after my righteouſnes,
	31	a	deliuer me in thy right.
	35	d	Judge me. accordyng to thy righteouſnes.
There			That fauoure my righteous dealyng
	36	a	The righteous. ſtandeth like mountaignes
There		b	Thy righte. to them that are true of harte
	40	b	Declared thy righteoſ. in the greate con.
There			Not hid thy righteouſn.
	48	b	Thy right hande is ful of righteouſnes.
	58	a	Are your myndes ſet vpō righteouſnes.
	69	f	And not come into thy ri.
	71	a	deliuer me in thy righteo.
There			My mouthe ſhall dayely ſpeake of thy right.
There			I will make mencion of thy righteouſnes
There			thy righte. is very high
There			My tounge alſo ſhall talke of thy right.
	72	a	And thy righteouſnes to the kynges ſonne.
	85	b	Righteouſnes and peace haue kiſſed.
There.			Right. hath loked downe,
There			right. ſhall go before hym,
	89	c	Righteouſ. is the habitacion of thy ſeate
There			In thy righteouſnes, ſhal thei make their boſt.
	94	c	vntill right. turne again
	103	c	His righteouſnes vpon childers children
	106	a	Bleſſed. that alwaie. doeth righteouſnes.
	112	a	His righteouſnes endureth for euer
	119	a	Learne the Judgementes of thy righteouſnes.
There		p	For the wordes of thy righteouſnes,
There		a	Thy righteouſnes is an euerlaſtyng. &c.
	145	b	Men ſhall ſyng of thy righteouſnes.
Pro.	1	a	Thereby to receiue. righteous iudgement
	2	b	Then ſhalte thou vnderſtand righteous iudge.
	8	c	Excellent goodnes, and righteouſnes,
	10	a	Righteouſneſſe deliuereth from death.
	11	a	the righte. of the innocent
There			The righteouſnes o the iuſt ſhall deli.
There		c	he that ſoweth righteou.
There			as righteouſnes bryngeth.
	12	d	In the way of righteouſnes, is life
	13	a	righ. kepeth the innocent,
	16	b	A litle thyng with right.
There			A kynges ſeate. holde vp with righteouſnes
	21	c	Whoſo foloweth righteouſnes and mercie
	25	a	his ſeate ſhalbe ſtabliſhed with righteouſnes
Eccle.	3	c	And iniquitie in the ſtede of righteouſnes
Eſay.	1	f	Righteouſnes dwelt in it but now murderers
	5	b	For righteouſnes, lo it is but miſery,
There			and God. is praiſed in ri.
	11	a	Righteouſnes ſhalbe the girdle of his loynes
	26	b	the inhabiters. ſhal learne righteouſnes.
There		c	Whiche hath not learned righteouſnes,
	28	b	& righteouſnes to the bal.
	32	d	And righteouſneſſe in a fruitefull lande
	45	b	let the cloudes rain right.
There			That thereby righteouſnes maie floriſhe
There			Out of my mouthe commeth the worde of right.
There			in the lorde is my right.
	46	b	Heare me, O ye. that are fallen from right
	48	b	Thy righteouſnes as the waues. in the ſea
	51	c	my righteouſnes ſhal endure for euer.
	54	b	In righteouſneſſe ſhalte thou

thou be grounded
There their right. cometh of me,
58 c thy righ. ſhal go before the
59 b righteouſnes ſtandeth far.
There Suſteigned hym by his awne righteouſnes.
There He put righteouſnes vpō hym, for a breſt plate
64 b Thyne exaccions into ri.
Iere. 22 a Kepe equitie and righte.
31 c the lorde our right. make thee fruitefull
50 b The Lorde, whiche is the bewtie of their right.
Eze. 18 b the righ. of the righteous ſhalbe vpon hym,
There If the righteous turne awaie from his righ.
33 c the righ. of the righteous ſhall not ſaue his.
There ſo he truſte to his awne righteouſnes,
Dani. 9 f To bryng in euerlaſtyng righteouſnes
Oſe. 10 c To my ſelf will I mary thee in righteouſnes.
Ioel. 2 f He hath geuen you a teacher of righte.
Amos. 5 b and caſt doune righteo. to the grounde.
There f & ri. as a mightie ſtreame,
6 b The fruite of righte. in to Wormewodde,
Mich. 7 b I ſhall ſe his righ.
Mal. 3 a Offeryng vnto the Lorde in right.
4 a Unto you ſhall the ſonne of righ. ariſe
Tob. 13 b do righ. before God.
Sapi. 1 a ſet your affection vpō ri.
There b Right is euerlaſtyng
2 b That neither hope for the reward of right.
5 a The light of righte. hath not ſhyned vnto vs.
There he ſhall put on righteouſnes, for a breſt plate,
6 b Thei that kepe his right:
8 b If a manne loue vertue, and kepe righteouſnes
12 c Thy power is the begynnyng of right.
14 b Happie is the tree where through ri. commeth
15 a To knowe thee is perfect righteouſnes,
Eccl. 2 a ſtande faſt in right.
4 b ſtedfaſt in ẏ worke of ri.
There For right. take pain with all thy ſoule
16 c Who will declare the workes of his right.
18 b Get the right. before thou come to iudgement
27 a If thou foloweſt righte. thou ſhalt get her
Math. 5 a Whiche ſuffer. for righteouſnes ſake
There whiche hunger and thirſt for righteouſnes
There Except youre righteouſnes excede the. ſc.

6 b and the righteou. thereof.
Luke. 1 g in ſuche holynes and rig.
Ihon. 16 b of ſynne, of righteouſnes
Roma. 1 c For by it is the righte. of God opened
There. b Though thei knewe the right. of God
3 c Now is the righteouſnes of God declared.
4 a It was compted to hym for righteouſnes
5 b righteouſnes without w.
There by ẏ righteouſnes of one
6 c as inſtrumentes of right.
There b the ſeruauntes of righte.
There your membres ſeruauntes vnto righteouſnes
There Ye were voyde of righte.
10 a ignoraunt of Goddes ri.
There. to ſtabliſhe their awne ri.
14 c but right. and peace,
1.Cor. 1 b Made vnto vs. wiſdom. and righteouſnes
9 c his right. remaineth,
There ince. the fruites of your r.
Gal. 3 a And it was aſcribed to hym for righteouſnes
There b Then righte. ſhould haue come by the lawe
Ephe. 6 c Hauyng on the breſtplate of righteouſnes
Phil. 1 b filled with the fruit of ri.
3 b As touchyng the righteo. whiche is in the lawe
There Not hauyng myne awne right. of the lawe
There righteouſnes whiche cōmeth of God through fai.
1.Tim. 6 b Folowe righteouſnes,
2.Tim. 2 b as aboue
3 b To inſtruct in right.
4 b a croune of righteouſnes
5 c Is expert in the worde of righteouſnes,
11 b Became heire of the righ. which is accordyng to fa.
There f wrought righteouſnes
James. 1 c the wrathe of man worketh not right.
2 b it was reputed to hi for r.
3 b The fruite of righteouſ.
2.Pet. 2 b Noe the. 8. preacher of rig.
3 c wherein dwelleth righte.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Iuſtice.

Righteouſnes.

Iuſtificatio.

Iob. 27 a My righteous dealyng kepe I faſt
Dani. 9 c we do not. in our awne ri.
Rom. 8 a That the righteouſnes of the law might be fulfilled
Apoc. 9 b The raynes of the right. of ſainctes.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Iuſtification. Statute.

Righteouſnes.

Equitas.

Iob. 9 b a man wil ſpeake of righ.

Pſal. 9 b He ſhall iudge the worlde in righteouſnes
65 a Wonderfull thynges in righteouſnes
67 a thou ſhalt iudge the folke righteouſly
96 b he ſhall iudge ẏ people ri.
There c With right. to iudge the.
119 f Quicken me in thy right.
There s The right. of thy teſtimonies is euerlaſtyng
There. y all thy comma. are right.
143 c and for thy right. ſake
Actes. 17 g He will iudge the worlde with righteouſnes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Equitie.

Right or Right hande.

Dexter ra.

Gene. 13 b If thou depar to ẏ right.
24 f That I maie turne me to the right hande
48 c Ephraim with his right.
There Iſraell ſtretched out his right hande
Exod. 14 f Waters were a wall on the right hande
15 a thy right hand lord is gl.
29 c vpon the tippe of the right eare of Aaron
Leuit. 7 d the right ſhulder for his.
8 d On the tippe of the right eare of them
14 b vpō the tippe of his right.
Num. 20 c Neither will turne vnto the right hande, nor.
22 c Neither to the right hand or to the left
Deut. 28 b Bowe not either to the right hande, or to the left.
33 a In his right hand a lawe of fire
Ioſua. 23 a Bowe not, to the right hande or to the left
Iudic. 3 b Could do nothyng. with his right hande
There. c vpon his right thigh
5 d Her righte hande to the ſmithes hammer.
7 f The trompettes in their right. to blowe
1.Reg. 6 b turned neither to ẏ right hande, nor to the left
11 a If I maye thruſte out all your right iyes
2.Reg. 14 d Is no man, on the right hande, nor on the left
16 b Menne of warre. on his right hande
20 c By the Chynne with the right hande
3.Reg. 2 d ſhe ſat on his right ſide
7 c When he had ſette vp the right piller
22 c ſtode aboute him on his right hande
4.Reg. 11 b About the kyng from the right corner of.
22 a bowed neither to the rig.

2.Par. 3 b One on the right hand
23 b From the right ſide of the Temple,
2.Eſd. 12 c On the right hand of the wall
Job. 23 b If J go on the right ſide
30 b vpon my right hande
40 a Thyne awne right hande ſhall ſaue thee
There he is on my right hand
Pſal. 18 c thy right hande ſhall hold me vp
21 b thy right hand ſhall fynde out them
26 c their right handes is full of giftes
44 a neither their awne arme. but thy right hand
45 b Vpon thy right hand did ſtande the Quene
There thy right hand ſhal teache thee terrible thyn.
48 b thy right hande is full of righteouſnes
60 b help me with thi right hã.
63 b Thy right hand hath vpholden me
73 c holden me by my right hã.
89 c high is thy right hand.
There b his right hande in the flu.
91 b Tenne thouſande at thy right hande
98 a with his awne right hãde. gotten the victo.
108 b Let thy right hande ſaue them
109 a Let Sathan ſtand at his right hande
There b At the right hande of the poore
110 a ſit thou on my right hãde
There the Lorde vpon thy right hande.
118 c the right hand of the lord bryngeth mighte.
There the right hand of the lord hath the preheme.
139 b thy right hand ſhall hold.
138 b thy right hand ſhall ſaue.
142 a J looked alſo vpon my right hande
144 b A right hande of wicked.
Pro. 3 b Vpon her right hande is long life
4 d Neither to the right hand nor to the left
There the wayes that are on the right hande
Eccl. 10 a a wiſe mannes hart is vpon the right hand
Cant. 2 a His right hande ſhall embrace me
8 a as aboue
Eſay. 9 d He robbeth on the righte hande.
41 c To kepe thee with this right hande of myne
45 a Whom J haue taken by the right hand
48 c my right hande hath ſpãned ouer the heauen
54 a multiplied on the right ſi.

62 c ſworne by his right hand
Jere. 22 c The Signet of my right hande.
Tre. 2 a faſtened his right hand
Eze. 1 b Vpon the righte ſide of theſe foure.
4 b Slepe vpon the right ſide ſo [illegible]
10 a The Cherubins ſtode vpon the right ſide
16 f that dwelleth on ẏ right.
21 c the ſothſayeng ſhal gyue on the right ſide,
39 a Thyne arrowes out of the right hande
47 a The water vpõ the right.
Dani. 12 b whẽ he held vp his right hande to heauen,
Abac. 2 c the cup of the lordes righ.
Zacha. 3 a Sathan ſtode at his right.
4 a twoo Oliue trees, one vpon the right ſide
11 b his right eye ſhalbe ſore bl.
Tob. 7 c He toke the right hand of his doughter,
Sapi. 5 b with his right hand ſhall he couer them
Eccl. 12 b Neither let hym ſit at the right hande
21 c Like manacles vpon his right hande
36 a Shewe thyne hande and thy right arme glorious
47 a Gaue hym ſtrength in his right hande
1.Mac. 7 g ſmote of Nica. right hãde
9 a Thoſe that were in the right wyng
There b ſtrongeſt of the right ſide
Math. 5 d if thy right eye hinder the, plucke hym out
There If thy right hand hynder thee, cut hym of
There f a blow on the right cheke turne to hym.
25 c the one on thy right hand
26 f Sittyng on the right hãd of power
27 c a rede in his right hand
Mark. 10 f one on the right hande,
15 c the one on the right hand
16 a A young man ſittyng on the right ſide,
There b and is on the right hande of God.
Luke. 1 b Standyng on the righte ſide of the altar
6 b Whoſe right hande was dryed vp.
22 e ſtroke of his right eare,
There g Sit on the right hande of the power of God,
23 c the one on the right hand
Jhon 18 b And cut of his right eare
Actes. 3 b he toke hym by ẏ right hã.
7 g Jeſus ſtandyng on the right hande of God.
2.Cor. 6 b By the armoure of right. on the right hand
Ephe. 1 d ſet hym on his right hãd
Coll. 3 a Where Chriſte ſitteth on the right hand of.

Hebr. 1 a On the right hand of the Maieſtie of God
10 c Js ſet doune for euer on the right hande of God
12 a Js ſet doune on the right hande on the throne.
Apoc. 1 c had in his right hande ſeuen Starres,
There d He laied his right hande vpon me.
5 a Toke the boke out of the right hand of.
10 a He put his right foote vpon the ſea
13 d to receiue a marke in their right hande

a Ryng.

Annulus.

Exod. 28 d thou ſhalt make two rynges of gold
There e Bynde the breſtlappe by his rynges.
Num. 31 f brought a preſẽt of gold, rynges and.
Heſt. 3 b The kyng toke his ryng from his hande
8 a The kyng tooke of his fynger ryng
Eſay. 3 d Rynges and garlandes
Eze. 16 b J put ringes vpõ thy fin
Dani. 6 d the kyng ſealed with his awne ryng,
1.Mac. 6 b Gaue hym . his robe and his ryng
Luke. 15 d And putte a ryng on his hande.
James. 2 a A manne wearyng a golden ryng.

¶ Loke more in the worde, Signet.

a Ryng.

Circulus.

Exod. 25 c thou ſhalt caſt foure rynges of gold for it
36 d he made .i. rynges of gold
Heſt. 1 b and purple in ſiluer ring.
Job. 40 d Canſt thou put a ryng in the noſe of hym
Prou. 11 c Like a ryng of golde in a ſwynes ſnoute
Eſay. 37 e J will putte my ryng in thy noſe.

Riotous.

Luxuria.

Deut. 21 d he is a riotor and a dronk.
Tit. 1 b Whiche are not ſlaundered of riotte

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, exceſſe, luſt, pleaſure, voluptuouſnes, wantonneſſe.

to make Ripe.

Maturare.

Gene. 40 c ẏ grapes therof waxed ri.
Joel. 3 d harueſt is ripe
Apoc. 14 d the corne of ẏ yerth is ri.

to Rip vp.

Diſcindere.

Oſe. 13 b Women great with child ſhalbe ript vp

to. Riſe.

Surgere

Gene. 13 b Ryſe and walke aboute the lande
19 a Lot. roſe vp to mete them
21 c riſe and lift vp the lad
31 c roſe vp the ſame night
46 a Iacob roſe vp frō Beer.
Exod. 12 c Pharao roſe vp in the ni.
21 b Yf he riſe againe & walke with oute.
24 c Moſes roſe vp and his miniſtre Ioſua
Num. 10 d Moſes ſaied, riſe vp lorde and let thyne enemies
22 d Balaam roſe vp yerly
32 c Ye are riſen vp in youre fathers ſteade
Deut. 32 f Let them riſe vp & helpe.
Iudic. 2 b there roſe vp another ge.
7 c Riſe, get the downe vnto the hoſte
19 g her Lord roſe vp in ỹ mo.
20 c all the men of Iſrael roſe.
Ruth. 3 c She roſe vp before one could knowe
1.Reg. 1 d They roſe vp yerely and worſhipped
9 d Vp that I maie ſende the awaie, and Saul roſe
23 d they roſe and went to ziph before Saul
26 a Saul roſe and wet doune in to the wyldernes
There Dauid roſe and came to the place where Saul.
28 d He roſe from the yearth
29 d Dauid & his men roſe vp.
31 d they roſe as many as wer ſtronge menne
2.Reg. 2 c Let the yonge menne riſe and plaie before vs
12 e Dauid roſe frō the yearth and waſhed
17 f then Dauid roſe & all the.
3.Reg. 1 d and the kyng roſe to meet.
3 e Neither after the ſhal any riſe lyke to the
4.Reg. 7 a they roſe in the night
There c And the kynge roſe in the night and ſaied;
2.Par. 6 b I am riſen vp in the rowme of my father.
1.Eſd. 9 a I roſe vp frō my heuines.
10 a Then roſe Eſdras and toke an othe of the prieſte.
Iob 3 b Neither the riſyng vp of the mornyng
19 b I ſhal riſe in the latter dai
Pſal. 82 a riſe o God and iudge thou the yearth
119 h At mydnight wyll I riſe to geue thankes
127 a Vaine loſt labor, to riſe vp.
132 a Ariſe O Lorde into thy reſtyng place
Prou. 31 b Her children ſhall riſe and call her bliſſed

Eſay. 2 b When he ryſeth to condempne the yearth
Iere 1 d riſe and tell them all
6 b Riſe, let vs go vp, whyle it is yet daie
18 a riſe and go doune in to the potters houſe
25 f Spewe and fall that ye neuer riſe
Dan. 7 b Riſe, eate vp muche fleſhe
14 f Daniel roſe and did eate
Abdy a Vp, let vs riſe and fyght againſt them
Ionas 1 a riſe, and get the to Niniue
3 a Ionas roſe & went to Ni.
Aba. 2 c That ſayeth to a pece of wood riſe.
Eccle. 32 b He ryſeth vp bee tymes in the mornyng
47 a There roſe vp a Prophet called Nathan
1 Mac. 6 c the kyng roſe vp before.
Math. 2 b riſe and take the childe
8 b He roſe, and rebuked the wynde and the Sea
9 a Riſe, take vp thy bed
There c Damoſel ariſe
There the damoſel roſe
11 b Roſe not a greater then Iohn the Baptiſt
14 a he is riſen from the deade
17 b riſe, be not afrayed
25 a then all thoſe virgins roſe
26 e riſe, let vs be goyng
27 f Many deade bodyes of ſainctes roſe
28 a He is riſen
Mark. 3 a riſe, and ſtand in the mid.
5 d Damoſel I ſay vnto the riſe
14 e riſe vp, let vs go
16 b He is riſen
Luke 4 g She roſe and miniſtred to.
5 c or to ſaie, riſe vp & walke
There He roſe vp before them
6 b Riſe vp and ſtande forth in the myddes
7 c Yonge manne I ſay vnto the, riſe
8 d He roſe and rebuked the wynde
There Mayde ariſe
11 b Becauſe of importunitie he wyll riſe
There d The quene of the South ſhall riſe
15 d I wyll ryſe and go to my father
17 d riſe, go thy waie, thy faith hath made.
21 b Nacion ſhall riſe againſt nacion
22 e riſe and pray
24 a He is riſen
There then roſe Peter
There thei roſe vp the ſame houre and returned
There the Lord is riſen in dede
Iohn. 5 a riſe take vp thy bed
7 g out of Galile riſeth no pr.
11 d ſhe roſe quickly and came vnto hym

13 a He roſe from ſupper
14 d riſe, let vs go hence
21 b After that he was riſen
Actu. 3 a In the name of Ieſus riſe vp and walke
6 c then there roſe certaine of the Synagoge
9 a riſe and go into the citie
There b Saul roſe from the yearth
There roſe and was bapticed
There f Eneas: riſe, & make thi bed
10 b riſe Peter, kyll and eate
12 a riſe vp quickly
1.Cor. 10 b And roſe vp to play
15 f it riſeth againe in incorrupt.
There it riſeth againe in honour
There It riſeth in power
There It ryſeth agayne a ſpirituall body

to. Riſe.

Conſurgere.

Gene. 4 b Cain roſe vp againſt Abel
19 c Abraham riſyng vp yerly
22 a Abraham roſe vp yerly in the mornyng
Exod. 8 c Riſe vp yerly in the mor.
24 a Moſes, roſe vp yerly, and ſet vp an altar
34 a roſe vp yerly in the mor.
Iudic. 16 a And Sampſon. roſe at mydnight
1.Reg 17 e When he roſe againſt me
2 Reg. 15 a He roſe vp yerly
Iob. 14 c nor riſe out of his ſlepe
24 c timely do thei riſe to mur.
Pſal. 94 a Who wyll ryſe vp wyth me againſt the wycked
Prou. 6 b When wylt thou riſe out of thy ſlepe
Eccle. 12 b Ryſe vp at the voyce of the birde
Eſay. 5 c That ryſe vp yerly vnto dronkenneſſe
49 c Kyng and princes ſhal ſe, and riſe and worſhip
Iere. 6 a riſe let vs go vp by night
7 c And my ſelfe roſe vp. to warne you
There I roſe vp yerly and ſente you word.
25 a I haue riſen vp yerly
49 f riſe and get you vp againſt yonder citie
Ioel. 3 b Let the people riſe
Mich. 7 b The daughter ſhall riſe againſt her mother
Zach. 2 d he is riſen out of his ho.
Math. 2 d He roſe and toke the child and his mother
24 a Nacion ſhall riſe agaynſt nacion
Mar. 13 b The chyldren ſhall riſe againſt their fathers
Coll. 3 a Yf ye be riſen again with Chriſte

to. Riſe againe.

Reſurgere.

Iob 14 c When manne ſlepeth, he riſeth not againe
Pſal. 1 a Nor riſe out of his ſlepe

41 b Let hym riſe vp nomore
Prou. 24 b A iuſt manne falleth ſeuen tymes and riſeth againe
Eſay 24 b It ſhall fall and not riſe vp againe
26 b They that bee out of lyfe wyll not riſe againe
There d With my body ſhall they riſe againe
29 b Afterward ſhal it riſe and pay euery manne
43 c that they maie fall and neuer riſe.
Amos. 5 a the virgin Iſrael ſhal fal, and neuer riſe
8 a Theſe ſhall fall, and neuer riſe againe
Mat. 17 b Untill the ſonne of manne be riſen againe
There d the thirde daie ſhall he riſe againe:
20 c As aboue
26 c But after I am riſen againe, I will go
27 g After three dayes I wyll riſe againe
28 b Tell hys diſciples that he is riſen
Mark. 8 d the thirde daie, he ſhal riſe againe
12 b When they ſhall riſe againe, whoſe wyfe.
14 c But after that I am riſen againe
Luke. 7 b the deade riſe againe
9 b and riſe againe the thirde.
16 g though one riſe frō dea.
18 f the third day he ſhal riſe a.
24 c and to riſe againe frō de.
John. 11 c thy brother ſhall riſe aga.
There I know that he ſhall riſe.
20 b They knewe not. that he ſhuld riſe againe
Actu. 10 f Did eate. with him after he roſe from death
17 a and riſe againe frō death
Roma. 4 d Raiſed againe for our iuſtificacion
6 a As Chriſt was raiſed frō deathe.
There Chriſt being raiſed frō de.
14 b Chriſt therefore died and roſe againe
1.Cor. 15 b Yf Chriſt bee not riſen againe, then is.
There yf it be ſo that Chriſt roſe not againe
There c But nowe is Chriſt riſen from the deade
There g the dead ſhal riſe incorrup.
2.Cor. 5 d whiche died for them and roſe againe
Collo. 2 c In whom they are alſo riſen againe
1.Teſſ. 4 d the deade in Chriſte ſhall riſe firſt
2.Tim. 2 b remembre that IESUS Chriſt roſe againe

Riſyng or reſurrection

Reſurrectio.

Pſal. 139 a Thou knoweſt, my vpriſyng
Tre. 3 g And their ryſing vp
Math. 22 c Saduces which ſay there is no reſurreccion
There In the reſurreccion they neither mary, nor.
Luke. 2 e And vpriſyng agayne of many
14 d recompenced at the reſur. of the iuſt menne
John. 5 they that haue done good vnto reſurreccion
11 c I am the reſurreccion
Actu. 1 d to be witneſſe wyth vs of his reſurreccion
17 g When they here of the reſurreccion from death
23 b Of the hope and reſurreccion from death
There the Saduces ſaye there is no reſurreccion
24 d the ſame reſurrecciō ſhalbe both of iuſt and vniuſt
Rom. 6 a So ſhall we be partakers of the reſurreccion
1.Cor. 15 c By a manne came the reſurreccion of the dead
There f ſo is the reſur. of the dead
Phil. 3 b and the vertue of hys reſ.
There c Yf. I might attayne vnto the reſurreccion
2.Tim. 2 c Saying that the reſurrec. is paſt all redy
Hebr. 6 a and of reſur. from death
11 g That thei might inherit a better reſurreccion
1.Pet. 3 d by the reſurreccion of Ieſus Chriſt
Apoc. 20 b Holy is he that hath parte in the firſt reſurreccion

to Riſe againſt.

Inſurgere.

Pſal. 3 a Many are they that riſe againſt me
27 d Falſe witneſſe riſen vp againſt me
44 b Treade theim vnder that riſe vp againſt me
54 c Straungers are riſen vp againſt me
59 a Defend me from the that riſe vp againſt me
86 c the proude are riſen agai.
92 b the wycked that riſe vp againſt me
109 d Confounded that riſe vp againſt me
Iudic. 14 c That riſe vp again my generacion
Math. 10 c Children ſhal riſe againſt their fathers

to Riſe vp.

Exurgere.

Pſal. 3 a And roſe vp againe
7 b riſe vp for me in the iudg.
9 c Up Lorde, and let noman haue the vpper hande
10 c riſe O Lorde, and lyft vp thyne hande
12 b I wyll vp ſaith the Lorde
27 a though ther roſe vp warre againſt me
44 d vp lord, why ſleepeſt thou
There Riſe and helpe vs
59 a Ryſe thou therefore and helpe me
68 a Let God ariſe
74 d Riſe O God mayntayne thyne awne cauſe
102 b Thou ſhalt riſe and haue mercy vpon Sion
124 a when men roſe vp againſt.
Mark. 13 a There ſhall riſe nacion againſt nation
There Falſe Chriſtes. ſhall ariſe
Luke. 1 d Mary aroſe in thoſe dai.
Actu 5 c then the chiefe prieſt roſe.

a Riuer.

Riuus.

Exod 7 d Stretche out thyne hande ouer their riuers
Deut. 8 b A lande in the whiche are riuers of water
3.Reg. 8 g vnto the riuer of Egipt
Iob. 28 b riuer flow out of the roc.
29 a riuers of oyle
Eſay 19 a the riuers ſhall decreaſe
30 f Upon euery highe mountaine riuers
32 a As a ryuer of water in a thirſtie lande
Eze. 31 b He ſente out hys litle riu.
34 a and fed theim. by the riu.
Ioel 3 d All the riuers of Iuda

a Riuer.

Alueus.

Exod. 2 a Her maydens walked by the riuer ſyde
Eſay. 19 b all that groweth by the ri.
27 d From the myddes of the riuer Euphrates

¶ Loke more in the worde. Flud.

a Riuer.

Flumen.

Exod 1 d All the men children. caſt in to the riuer
Leuit. 11 b whatſoeuer hath fynnes. in the riuers
Num. 22 d Whiche is by the riuer of the lande
3.Reg. 4 c Salomon reigned. from the riuer
Iob 20 b he ſhall nomore ſe the riuers and brokes
Pſal. 46 a the riuers ſhall make glad the citie
65 c the riuer of God is full of water
78 c they myght not drynke of the riuers
80 b and her bowes vnto the ri.
105 d Riuers ranne in the drye.
Eſay. 19 a the riuer ſhall decreaſe
There the riuer of Egipt ſhalbe.
23 a Frutes of the riuer were her vitailes
[illegible] 2 c and drynke vp the riuers

and

47 a and wade thorow the water riuers
John. 7 e Out of his bely ſhal flow riuers
Apoc. 9 c Foure angels whiche are bound in the great riuer.
12 d After the woman, as it had been a riuer
16 b Sent oute hys viall vpon the riuers
22 of either ſyde of the riuer. wood of lyfe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Flud. Water.

a Riuer.

Fluuius

Gene. 2 b Out of Edom there went forth a riuer
15 d Unto thy ſeede. from the riuer of Egipt
Exod 8 a the riuer ſhal ſcraule with frogges
Num 24 a As gardens by the riuers.
4.Reg. 5 f Riuers of Damaſco
Job. 14 c And the riuers when they be emptie
Eſay. 33 d A place where faire brode ryuers
Sap. 19 b Howe the Riuer ſcrauled with frogges
Eccle. 24 d I am as the riuer Doriz

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Flud. ſtreams. Water.

a Riuer.

Torrens.

Num. 13 c They came vnto the riuer of Eſcol
Joſua 15 a And reached vnto the riuer of Egipt
Judic. 5 c The ryuer of Kyſon remoued them
1.Reg. 30 c To wery to goo ouer the riuer Boſor
3.Reg. 2 f the daie that thou. paſſeth ouer the riuer of.
1.Pa. 11 f Hurai of the riuers of ga.
Job. 22 c Golde of Ophir as the flintes of the riuers
28 a wyth the riuer. parteth he a ſunder the people
Pſal. 36 b Geue them drinke. as out of the riuer
126 a as the riuers of the ſouth
Eſay. 27 c From the myddeſt of the riuer Euphrates
30 g Breathe of the Lord whiche is a riuer of brimſtone
Iere 31 b thy parte ſhalbe. by the ri.
Tre. 2 f Let thy teares rūne downe lyke a riuer
Eze. 47 a All that lyue. where vnto this riuer com.
There c By thys riuer. all maner fruitefull trees
1 Mac. 5 d As ſoone as Judas came to the riuer

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Brookes. Flud. Streme.

a Riuer.

Stagnum.

Eſay. 35 b The drye grounde ſhall turne to riuers
41 e I turne the wyldernes to riuers

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Lake. ſtandyng water.

a Riuer.

Paludis.

Dani. 8 a There ſtode before the riuer a ramme

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Fenne. Pond. Puddle.

to Robbe.

Predare,

Eſay. 8 a make haſty ſpede to robbe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ſpoile. to Deſtroie.

to Robbe.

Depredari.

Eſay. 10 c I robbed their treaſures
Eze 39 b they ſhall robbe thoſe that robbed them

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deſtroy to Spoile.

to Robbe,

Spoliare,

Exod. 3 d And ſhal robbe the Egip.
12 f they robbed the Egipciās
Oſe. 7 c theſe robbeth with in

¶ Loke more in the word. to Spoile.

to Robbe.

Expoliare,

2 Mac. 9 a And vndertoke to robbe the temple
2.Cor. 11 b I robbed other congrega.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Spoile. to Put of, to Stripe of.

to Robbe.

Vaſtare.

Mich. 5 a After that ſhalte thou be robbed thy ſelfe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Deſtroy. to Spoile. to Waiſte.

a Robber.

Predator.

Jere. 30 c All thoſe that robbe the

a Robber.

Predo.

Job. 12 a The houſe of robbers, are in welthe

¶ Loke more in the wordes. Spoiler.

a Robber.

Latro.

Mich. 5 a Robbed thy ſelfe, O thou robbers daughter
Abdy b yf the robbers come to the by night
Eccle. 36 d no credens geue to a rob.
2.Cor. 11 f In perils of robbers

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Theefe. murderer. ſouldiour.

a Robber of churches.

Sacrilegus.

2 Mac. 4 g The wycked churche robber. they ſlayd
Actu. 19 c Whiche are neither churche robbers

Robbery.

Rapina.

Pſal. 62 a Truſt not in wronge and robbery
Pro. 21 a the robberies of the vngo.
Eſay. 61 c And hate robbery
Eze. 33 d Reſtoreth that he had taken by robbery
Amos. 3 c And laye vp robbery in their houſes

Robbery.

Latrocinium.

Judic. 9 c Robbed all that came a long the waie by them

Roboam.

3.Reg. 11 g Roboam hys ſonne reigned in hys ſtede
14 g roboam ſlept with his fa.
2.Pa. 10 a Roboam went to Sichem
13 a and preuailed againſt Ro.
There when Roboam was yōg and tender herted
Eccle 47 d Roboam which turned awaie the people
Math. 1 a Roboam begat Abia

a Rocke.

Petra.

Exod. 17 e thou ſhalt ſmyte the rocke
33 d thou ſhalt ſtand vpō a ro.
Num 20 b Speake vnto the rocke
Deut. 8 c He brought oute water. out of the rocke
32 b He fed him with hony out of the rocke
Judic. 20 h Turned vnto the rocke of Rimmon
1.Reg. 23 d Rocke of ſeperacion
24 a to ſeke dauid in the height of the rockes
2 Reg. 22 a the Lorde is my rocke
3.Reg. 19 c A mightie ſtronge wynde brake the rockes
2.Pa. 25 c caried them vnto the top of a rocke

brought

2 Eſd. 19 c Brought forth water out of the rocke
Job. 28 b Riuers flowe oute of the of the rockes
29 a When the ſtony rockes gaue me riuers of.
39 a Their young amonge the ſtony rockes
There He abydeth in the ſtony rockes
Pſal. 27 b And ſette me vp vpon a rocke of ſtone
40 a And ſette my feete vpon the rocke
61 a oh ſet me vp vpon the roc.
78 b He claue the harde rockes
There Brought waters oute of the ſtony rocke
81 c With hony out of the ſtony rocke
104 c So are the ſtony rockes for the conyes
105 d He opened the rocke. and the waters flowed.
114 b turned the harde rocke into a ſtandyng water
Prou. 30 d their coutches among the rockes
Cant. 2 c Come. oute of the caue of the rockes
Eſay. 2 c get the to ſome rocke, and.
8 c Rocke to fall vpon
10 f Vpon the rocke of Oreb
16 a fro the rocke. toward the.
32 a the ſhadow of a great roc.
42 c that ſit vpō rockes of ſto.
48 d Waters. from out of the rocke
Iere 18 c Snow that melteth vpon the ſtony rocke
48 d And dwell in rockes
51 c And caſte the doune from the ſtony rockes
Eze. 24 b Vpon the plaine drye ſtony rocke
Amos 6 d Who can runne with horſes. vpon the rockes
Nau. 1 b The harde rockes are clouen aſunder
Iudit. 16 c the ſtony rockes ſhal melt
Sapi. 11 a Water was geuen theim out of the rockes
Eccle. 26 c Foundacions that bee layed vpon an hole. rocke
40 c The vncleane roote vpon the hie rockes
2 Mac. 14 f And gat hym to the toppe of a rocke
Math. 7 d that byldeth hys house vpon a rocke
Mar. 15 d Hewen out of a rocke
1. Cor. 10 a Which rocke was Chriſt
1. Pet. 2 b A rocke where as they bee offended
Apo. 6 d Sayed to the hylles and rockes. fall on vs

¶ Loke more in the worde. Stone.

a. Rocke.

Silex.

Num. 20 b he ſmote the rocke two ti.
23 b from the toppe of the rockes I ſee hym
Iudic. 15 d to the caue of the rock etā
Job. 28 b hys hande vpon the ſtony rockes
39 d abydeth in the ſtony rock.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Flint. Stone.

a. Rodde.

Virga.

Gene. 30 f Iacob toke roddes of grene popular
There The ſhepe conceaued before the roddes
Exod. 4 a What is that. he aunſwered a rodde
There d take this rod. in thine hā.
7 b Take thy rodde and caſte it before Pharao
There that caſt doune euery man hys rodde
8 b Stretche out thy rodde
14 d Lyfte vp thy rodde. ouer the Sea
21 c Yf a manne ſmite his ſer. wyth a rodde
Leui. 27 d Of euery beaſt that goeth vnder the rodde
Num 17 a Take of euery Prince of theim a rodde
There wryte Aarons name vpon the rodde of Leuy
There c the rodde of Aaron. was.
20 c With his rodde he ſmote the rocke twoo tymes
1 Reg. 14 d He put forthe the ende of the rodde
2. Reg. 7 c I wyll chaſten hym wyth ſuche a rodde as.
Heſt. 15 b he held vp his golden rod.
Job. 9 d Let him take his rodde a.
21 a the rodde of God doth not ſmite theim
Pſal. 2 b Shalt bruſe theim with a rodde of Iron
23 b Thy rodde and thy ſtaffe comforte me
89 c Viſet their offences wyth a rodde
110 a ſhal ſend the rodde of thy.
125 a the rodde of the vngodly commeth not
Prou. 10 c The rodde to the backe of the foolyſhe
13 d He that ſpareth the rodde hateth hys ſonne
14 a the rodde of pryde
22 a The rodde of hys crueltie ſhall periſhe
There b Rodde of correction ſhall driue it awaie
23 b Yf thou beateſt him wyth a rodde
26 a and a rodde to the fooles.
29 b The rodde and correction miniſter wyſdome
Eſay. 10 b the rodde of my puniſhmēt
There As yf the rodde dyd exalt.
There f he ſhal ſmite the with a ro.
There Shall lyfte vp hys rodde ouer the ſea
11 a there ſhal come a rodde fo.
14 b and the rodde of the lordly
There g Reioyce not. becauſe the rodde is broken
30 g whiche ſmote other menne wyth the rodde
Iere. 1 c I ſee a rodde of an Almo.
10 c Iſraell is the rodde of his inheritaunce
48 c Howe happeneth it, that the rodde is broken
Tre 3 a thorowe the rodde of hys wrathe haue ec.
Eze. 7 c the rodde floriſheth
Mich. 5 a and ſmite the iudge of Iſraell with a rodde
Nau 1 d Now wyll I breake hys rodde from thy backe
Math. 10 b Nor yet a rodde
Mark. 6 b Nothyng in their iourney ſaue a rodde
Actu. 16 e Commaunded theim to be beaten with roddes
1. Cor. 4 d Wyll ye that I come vnto you with a rodde
2. Cor. 11 e thriſe was I beaten with roddes
Heb. 9 a And Aarons rodde
Apoc. 2 g Shall rule theim wyth a rodde of Iron
12 b Whiche ſhuld rule all nacions with a rodde of.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Staffe. Maiſter.

b. Rodde.

Sceptrum.

Eſay. 9 a And the rodde of hys oppreſſoure
Iere. 51 c He is the rodde of his inheritaunce

¶ Loke more in the worde. a Scepter.

a. Rodde.

Flagellum.

Eccle. 28 b the ſtroke of the rodde maketh rebbers

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Plague. ſcourge. whip.

a. Rodde.

Baculus.

Iere. 48 c And the Goodly rodde is thus broken

¶ Loke more in the worde. Staffe.

a. Roe.

Caprea.

Deut 12 b As the Roe and the hart
2. Reg. 2 c Aſael was aslight on fote as a Roe
Cant. 2 b I charge you. by the roes and hyndes of.
There my beloued is like a Roe
There Be lyke as a Roe
7 b Lyke twoo twynnes of

young

yonge roes
8 b Get the awaye my loue, and be as a roe
Eccle. 27 b He is vnto [illegible] as a Roe escaped

Royall.

Regalis

Hest. 5 a Hester putte on her royall apparell
Sapi. 18 c thy worde. out of thy royall throne
Actu. 12 d Herode arraied him in royall apparell
1. Pet. 2 b A royall priesthod

¶ Loke more in this
Pertaynyng to
a Kyng.

Rome.

Roma.

1 Mac. 1 a Antiochus which had ben a pledge at Rome
7 a Demetrius, from the citie of Rome.
12 a Sent them vnto Rome
Actu. 18 a Commaunded all Iewes to departe from Rome
19 b I must also see Rome
23 c So must thou beare witnesse also at Rome
28 b When we came at Rome
2. Tim. 1 b When he was at Rome he sought me out.

a. Romaine.

Romanus

1 Mac. 8 a Iudas herd. of the Rom.
There c Fulfyll this charge at the Romaines pleasure
14 b When the romaines. had gotten worde that.
2. Mac. 4 b Was sent embassadour vnto Rome
8 b tribute which the Romaines shuld haue had
11 g the Romaines also sent a letter contaynyng
Iohn. 11 f And the Romaines shall come and take awaie
Actu. 2 b And straungers of Rome
16 g Beaten vs. for all that we are Romaines
There they feared when they herd that they were Romaines
22 d Is it lawfull for you to scourge a Romaine
There e afraied after he knew that he was a Romaine
23 f and perceaued that he was a romaine

a. Roote.

Radix.

Deut. 29 c Least there be among you some roote that.
4. Reg. 19 f Shal yet againe take rootyng downeward
Iob. 5 a I haue sene. whā the foolyshe was depe rooted
29 b My roote was spred out by the water
30 a and Iuniper rootes for.
Psal. 52 b And roote the oute of the lande of the lyuyng
Prou. 12 b Rootes of the ryghteous bryngeth forth fruites
Esay. 5 c their roote shalbe as, cor.
11 a A blossome shall florishe out of his roote
There c the roote of Iesse
14 d thy roote also wyll I destroie with hunger
53 a as a roote in a drie grond
Iere. 12 a they take roote
Eze. 31 b His Roote stode besyde greate waters
Dani 11 b Out of the braunches of her roote
Ose. 9 b their roote is dryed vp
14 b His rootes shoulde breake oute as a Liba.
Mala 4 a Leaue them neither roote nor braunches
1. Esd. 8 f and a roote in the place of the Sanctuary
Sapi. 3 b the roote of wysdome
15 a the roote of immortalitie
Eccle. 1 b vnto whom hath the roote of wysdome.
There Feare of the Lorde is the roote of wysdome
1. Mac. 1 a the vngracious roote, noble Antiochus
Math. 3 c Nowe is the axe also put vnto the roote of.
13 a because they had no roote, they wythered.
There c Yet hath he no Roote in hym selfe
Mark. 4 b As aboue
Luke. 3 c Nowe is the axe also put vnto the roote of.
Roma. 11 b Yf the roote be holy
There c thou bearest not the roote but the roote the
15 c there shalbe a roote of Ie.
1. Tim. 6 b couetousnes is the roote of all euill
Hebr. 12 c Least any roote of bitternesse spryng
Apoc. 5 b roote of Dauid
22 d I am the roote & the generacion of Dauid

Rootes.

Radices.

Iob 8 c It taketh many rootes
18 c his rootes shalbe dryed vp benethe
Psal. 80 b When it had taken roote it fylled the lande
Esay. 37 f The remnaunt shall take rootes beneth
Iere. 17 f Whiche spredeth oute the roote vnto moysture
There b the rootes of it were fastened vnder it
There c shall not hys rootes be plucked oute
Dani. 4 b Leaue the grounde of the roote in the yearth
Amos. 2 c I destroied his roote frō.
Mat. 21 c the fygge tree dryed vp by the rootes.
Luke. 8 b Thies haue no rootes

to take Roote.

Radicare.

Esay. 40 f neither there stocke rooted.
Eccle. 24 b I toke roote in an honorable people
Ephe. 3 c ye beyng rooted and grounded in loue
Collo. 2 b So that ye be rooted and buylt in hym

to Roote out.

Eradicare.

Iob. 31 b My generacion, shalbe cleane rooted out
There And roote oute al my sub.
Prou. 15 a Imaginacions of the vngodly rooted out
Iere. 18 b When I take in hand to roote oute
Sap. 4 a [illegible] the wyndes they shalbe rooted oute
Eccle. 3 a The mothers curse rooteth oute the founda.
21 d Ryches of the proude shalbe rooted out.
1 Mac. 13 b And roote out all Ioppa
Luke. 17 b Plucke thy selfe vp by the rootes
Iude b trees plucte vp by the roo.

¶ Loke more in the
word. to pluck vp.

to. Roote out.

Euellere.

Iere 1 c that thou maist roote out
12 d And when I haue rooted them oute
There Then wyll I roote oute that same folke
24 c And not roote them oute
31 c As I haue gone about to roote them out
42 a plant you & not roote you.
45 b roote out the thyng that I haue planted

¶ Loke more in these
wordes. to Plucke
vp. to wede out.

to Roote out

Disperdere.

Psal. 12 a Roote oute all disceatfull toungues
83 a Come and lette vs roote them oute
Esay. 9 c the Lorde hath rooted out of Israell bothe the hed.
Amos. 1 b And roote out the inhabitaūs from the fyeld
There c roote out them that dwel.
2 a I wyl roote out the iudge from among them
Soph. 1 a Therfore wil I roote out thys people
Zacha. 9 b Pride of the Philistines I shall roote it out
There I wyll roote out the charettes from Ephra.
1. Mac. 3 c the same roote vp out of.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to destroy. to Scatter.

to Roote out.

Perdere.

Prou. 2 b The vngodly shalbe rooted out of the lande

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to destroy. to Lose.

to Roote out.

Disperire.

Psal. 37 b Thei that be cursed. shalbe rooted oute
109 b Roote oute the memoriall of theim
Soph. 1 c that were laden with silver, are rooted out

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to destroy. to Perishe.

to Roote out.

Subuertere.

Esay. 10 g the boughes. shalbe rooted.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to Destroy. to Overthrow. to Subuerte. to Subuert. to Turne vpsidowne.

to Roote out.

Interire.

Psal. 37 f Seede of the vngodly, it shalbe rooted out

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to Die. to Destroy.

to Roote out.

Exterminare.

Iudit. 3 b Roote out all the Goddes of the lande
Sap. 3 b Seedes of an vnrighteous bed shalbe rooted out
4 a Thoughe the multitude of bastes, rooted out

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to Destroy. to disfigure. to Perishe. to Waste awaie.

to Roote out.

Euertere.

Eccle. 49 b A Prophet ordeyned. that he might roote out

¶ Loke more in these wordes. Destroy. to overthrow.

a Rope.

Funis.

Iudic. 16 c Yf they bynde me with newe ropes
2 Reg. 17 c then shall all. brynge ropes to that citee
Eze. 27 c And bounde together with ropes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Corde.

Rope.

Funiculus.

3. Reg. 20 f and ropes about their hedes

¶ Loke more in the word. Corde. Cable Rope.

to Rore.

Rugire.

Iudic. 14 b A yong Lyon rored vpon hym
Job. 3 b My rorynges fall out lyke the water.
4 b the roryng of the Lion
6 a Dothe the wylde asse roze when he hath
37 a A roryng voice followeth.
Psal. 22 c as it were a roryng Lion
38 b I haue rored for the disq.
104 c The Lions roryng after their pray
Pro. 20 a the kynges feare, as the roryng of a Lion
28 c Lyke as a roryng Lion
Esay. 5 b he roreth lyke Lions whelps they shall rore
There 31 b Lyke as the Lion, roreth vpon the pray
59 b We rore all lyke Beares
Iere 2 c Why do they rore
25 c rore from his court royal
51 c they shall rore together lyke.
Eze 19 b desolate through the. voice of hys roryng
22 f As a roryng Lyon
Ose. 11 b the Lord roreth like a lion
Ioel. 3 c The Lorde shall rore oute of Sion
Amos. 1 a He saide
3 a Doth a Lyon roze in the wodd except.
There When a Lion roreth
Soph. 3 a Her rulers are. as roryng Lyons
Zacha. 11 a We maie here the lyons whelpes roze
Eccle. 51 d Delivered me from the roryng of theim
1 Mac. 3 c He was lyke a Lyon. roryng at hys pray
1. Pet. 5 c the devill as a roryng Lyon walketh.
Apoc 10 a And cryed. as when a Lyõ roreth

a Rose.

Rosa.

Sapi. 2 b Let vs crowne our selues with roses
Eccle. 24 b as a rose plant in Iericho
39 c as the rose that is planted by the brookes
50 a As roses in the spryng of the yere

a Rose.

Lilium.

Cant. 2 a as the rose among the tho.
There b I am his whiche fedeth among the roses
6 b Whiche fedde amonge the roses
a As aboue
Eccle. 39 d bryng forth frute as ẏ rose

¶ Loke more in the worde Lilie.

to Roste.

Assare.

Tobi. 6 b Tobias rosted the fishe

Rosted

Assus, a, um.

Exod 12 b Eate the fleshe the same nyght rosted

¶ Loke more in the worde. Broyled.

to Rotte.

Computrescere.

Num. 5 b Her thyghe shall rotte

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to corrupt. to Stynke.

to waxe. Rotten.

Putrescere.

Num. 5 c when the Lord doth make thy thighe rotte
There That they maie make, the thighe rotten

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to corrupt. to Stynke.

Rotten.

Putridus.

Iob. 41 b No more by a rotten stock as by brasse
Prou. 25 c Lyke a rotten toothe

the. Roufe of the mouth

Palatum.

Tre. 4 b The tongues claue to the roufe of their mouthes
Eze. 3 g Thy tongue claue to the roufe of thy mouth

the. Roufe of an house

Tectum.

Iudic. 16 c vpõ the roufe, a thre thousande menne
Prou. 27 c the roufe of the hous droppyng in a raynye

¶ Loke more in the word. the House.

Roughe

Asper

Esay. 40 a Let the roughe bee made plaine fieldes
Baruc. 4 b my dearlynges haue gone roughe wayes
Luke 3 a The roughe wayes shalbe made plaine

¶ Loke more in these wordes. Greuous. Sharpe.

Rounde about.

[illegible]

Exod. 37 a Make a crowne of golde to it rounde aboute
30 b With a bonde rounde aboute the pilar
3.Reg. 6 a he made chambers round aboute.
1.Par. 9 d Laye rounde aboute the houſe of God
2.Par. 4 a A lyne of thyrtie Cubittes round aboute
Job. 19 b Beſieged my dwellyng rounde about
Jere. 50 c pitche your tentes rounde aboute her
Lam. 2 d Conſumed vs all rounde aboute.
3 a he hath buylded rounde aboute me
Eze. 4 a With an hoſte of menne rounde aboute it
16 d I wyl gather them rounde aboute thee
37 a He led me rounde aboute by them
1.Mac. 15 d Whiche he made ſtrong rounde aboute.

to Rowe.

Remigare.

Eſay. 33 d through the whiche ſhall neither Galey rowe, nor.
Jonas. 1 c the men aſſayed with rowyng but it would not be
Mark. 6 g he ſawe them troubled in rowyng

a Rower.

Remex.

Eze. 27 a Okes of Baſan to make the Rowers

Roume.

Latitudo.

Gene. 26 c the lord hath made vs ro.
Deut. 33 d bleſſed is the roume mak.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Large. Libertie. wide.

Roume.

Spacioſus.

Gene. 24 c and alſo roume to lodge.
34 c the lande is roume eno.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Large. Wide.

Roume.

Locus.

Job. 16 b Lette my cryeng fynde no roume.
Pſal. 31 b Haſt ſet my fete in a large roume.
Eze. 33 b geue roume to the Phili
Luke. 2 a No roume for them in the Inne.
14 b Sitte not downe in the higheſt roume
There yet there is roume
Jhon. 11 f And take awaie both our roume and.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Place. Steade.

Ruben.

Gene. 29 f And called his name Ru.
30 b Ruben went in the daies of wheate harueſt.
35 d Ruben went and laye with Bilha
37 d When Ruben hearde that he ridde hym out of.
There f when Ruben came agayne to the pitte.
49 a Ruben myne eldeſt ſonne thou art my might
Num. 1 g The nombre of the tribe of Ruben
32 a the children of Ruben
Deut. 33 a let Ruben liue and not dy
Joſua. 13 c The inheritaunce of the children of Ruben
1.Par. 5 a The ſonne of Ruben
Apoca. 7 b of the tribe of Ruben were ſealed. xii M.

Ruine.

Ruina.

Exod. 34 b Leſt it be a cauſe of ruine among you
Judic. 8 f Whiche thyng became a ruine to Gedeon.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Decaie. Fall. Hurte. Snare.

to Rule.

Regere.

Dani. 13 a From the Judges, which ſeme to rule.
Tob. 10 d to rule well her houſholde
Nume. 27 c To rule the congregacion of God.
1.Tim. 5 b Lette them learne firſt to rule their owne.
Apoc. 12 b whiche ſhould rule all nacions with.
19 c Shall rule them with a rodde of Iron.
¶ Looke more in the worde. to Gouerne.

to Rule.

Dominari.

Pſal. 59 b It is God whiche ruleth in Jacob.
66 b He ruleth with his power for euer
89 b Thou ruleſt the ragyng of the Sea
103 d his kyngdom ruleth ouer al
110 a Be thou ruler in the middeſt among.
Pro. 12 d A diligent hande ſhall beare rule
16 d he that can rule hymſelfe
17 a A diſcrete ſeruaunt ſhall haue more rule
19 a A bondeman to haue the rule of Princes
Eſay. 3 a Babes ſhall haue rule ouer you.

There c And women haue rule of them
28 b Ye that haue rule of this people.
40 c And beare rule with his arme.
Tob. 4 b Lette neuer pride rule in thy mynd
Eccl. 44 a and bare excellent rule.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to haue Dominion. to haue lordſhip. to Gouerne. to Reigne. to haue power.

to Rule.

Preeſſe.

Gene. 1 d a great light to rule ÿ dai
There let hem haue rule of ÿ fiſh.
Eſay. 32 a the Princes ſhall rule accordyng to equitie
Sapi. 6 b Harde iudgement ſhal they haue that rule.
There b Loue the light of wiſedō, all ye that be rulers
Roma. 12 b Let hym that ruleth, doe it with diligence
1.Tim. 3 b And ſuche as rule their children well.
5 d the Elders that rule well

a Rule.

Regula.

2.Cor. 10 d accordyng to the meaſure of the rule.
Gal. 6 c As many as walke accordyng to the rule
Phil. 3 c let vs procede by one rule

a Ruler.

Rector.

Eccl. 10 a loke what manne the ruler of the citie is
There c He ſhall ſett a profitable ruler vpon it.
There He that is the ruler amōg brethren.
17 b Hath ſette a ruler vpon euery people
32 a If thou bee made a ruler, pride not
33 c Herken ye rulers of the congregacion

a Ruler.

Dux.

2.Reg. 6 d Commaunded me to bee ruler ouer all the people.
7 b that thou mighteſt be ruler ouer my people.
1.Par. 12 d They were men of warre and rulers
2.Par. 11 d chief ruler among his bre.
1.Eſd. 4 e the rulers did muche euill
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. a Capitain. Guyde. Duke. Leader.

a Ruler.

Princeps.

Exodi. And

Gene. 41 b And ruler throughout all the lande of Egypt
Exod. 22 d neither blaspheme the ruler of the people
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Prince. captain. Lorde.

a Ruler.

Dominator.

2.Reg. 23 a he that beareth rule ought to rule iuſtly
Eſay. 52 b brought into heuineſſe by their rulers
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Gouernor. Lorde.

Rumoure.

Tumultus.

1.Reg. 4 c what meaneth this noyſe of the rumoure
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Rage. Noyſe. Sedicion. Uproure.

the Rumpe

Cauda.

Exod. 29 d take the fat of the ramme and his rumpe
Leuit. 3 c and the rumpe all togeth.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Tayle.

to Runne

Currere.

Gene. 18 a He ranne to mete hym,
There Abraham runnyng to the beaſtes.
24 d The damoſell ranne and told them of.
Joſua. 7 d when thei ran into his tent
1.Reg. 4 c There ranne a man out of the armye
17 c And Dauid. ranne into the hoſte.
2.Reg. 18 e Ahimaaz ranne by the playne waie
There f There commeth another man runnyng alone
22 c I will runne through an hoſte of men
3.Reg. 18 f Water ranne rounde aboute the altar
19 d Left the Oxen and ranne after Helia
Job. 15 c He runneth proudely vpon hym
Pſal. 19 b Reioyceth as a Gyaunt to runne his courſe
59 a Thei runne and prepare themſelues.
119 e I will runne the waye of thy commaundemen.
147 b his worde runneth very ſwiftly.
Pro. 1 b their fete runne to euill
4 b When thou runneſt, thou ſhalt not fall
6 c Fete. ſwifte in runnyng to do miſchief.
Cant. 1 a we will runne after the
Eſay. 40 g when thei runne, thei ſhall not fall.
55 b A people, ſhall runne vnto thee,
59 a their fete runne to euill
Jere. 12 b Wery in runnyng with the foote men
23 a I haue not ſent theſe prophetes and yet thei ranne.
49 d I will make hym to runne from her
Dani. 12 b Then ranne there one to the other dore
Joel. 2 a and runne like horſemen
There thei ſhal runne like Giaunts.
Amos. 6 b who can runne with horſes
Tob. 11 b ranne and told her huſbande
There The blynde father aroſe, and began to runne,
1.Mac. 6 ? He ranne with a courage vnto the Oliphant
Math. 28 b Did runne to bryng his diſciples worde
Mark. 5 a he ran and worſhipped him
6 d Many knewe hym, and ranne a foote.
15 d one ranne & filled a ſponge
Luke. 24 a then roſe Peter, and ran to the Sepulchre
Jhon. 20 a She ranne, and came to Simon Peter
There thei ran bothe together
Rom. 9 c It lieth it not in a mannes runnyng
1.Cor. 9 d Thei whiche runne in a courſe, runne all
There I therefore ſo runne, not as at an vncertain.
Gal. 2 a Leaſt I ſhould runne or had runne in vain,
5 a ye did runne well
Phil. 2 b that I haue not rū in vain.
Heb. 12 a let vs runne with paciēce
Apo. 9 b where many horſes runne together.

to Runne awaie.

Fugere.

1.Reg. 17 c All the menne of Iſraell ranne awaie
3.Reg. 2 f Twoo of the ſeruauntes of Semei ranne awaie
Eſay. 10 a To whom will ye runne for helpe.
Jere. 46 a Thei runne ſo faſt awaie that none.
Amos. 2 d ſhall in that daie bee fain to runne his waie
5 c as when a manne runneth from a Lion
Mat. 26 f Thei al forſoke hym and ranne awaie
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to eſcape. to Flie.

to Runne awaie.

Effugere.

Actes. 27 g Leſt when he had ſwomme out ſhould runne awaie
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Flee. to Eſcape.

to Runne awaie.

Euadere.

Job. 9 c I [illegible] runne my waye to [illegible]
Eccl. 40 b As one that runneth out of a battaill
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Flee. to Eſcape.

to Runne before.

Precurrere.

Tob. 11 c the dogge ranne before
Sapi. 5 b As a meſſenger runnyng before.
Eccl. 11 b Though thou runneſt the waie afore
1.Mac. 16 b then ran there one before
Mar. 10 b there came one runnyng
Luke. 19 a He ran before, and clamme vp into.

to Runne doune.

Decurrere.

Pſal. 58 b Like water that runneth a pace.
Mich. 1 a As the Waters runne dounwarde
Actes. 21 f and ran doune vnto them

to Runne together.

Concurrere.

Sapi. 5 d The fluddes ſhall runne together.
2.Mac. 3 a the people ranne together
Mark. 6 d The people came runnyng together
Actes. 16 e the people ranne againſt them,
1.Pet. 4 b That ye runne not alſo with them, to the ſame exceſſe of riote.

a Runner.

Curſor.

Job. 9 d My daies are more ſwifter then a runner.

a Runner before.

Praecurſor.

1.Reg. 8 c your ſonnes to runne before his Chariote
Heb. 6 d The fore runner is for vs entered

Runnyng.

Curſus.

2.Reg. 18 f The runnyng of the formoſte is like.
Eccle. 9 c in runnyng it helpeth not to be ſwift.
Jere. 8 b Euery manne, runneth furthe like a wilde horſe
Sapi. 17 d Plaiyng and runnyng of beaſtes
¶ Loke more in the worde. Courſe.

a Bull Ruſſhe.

Scirpus.

Job. 8 b. Maie a Ruſſhe bee grene without moyſtnes.

of a Bull Ruſſhe.

Scirpeus.

Exod. 2 a Shee tooke a Baſkett of Bull Ruſſhes

to Ruſte.

Eruginare.

Eccl. 12 a As Iron ruſteth, ſo doth his wickednes.

Ruſt.

Erugo.

Bar. 6 b Cannot deliuer them ſelues from ruſt.
There d Excepte ſome body dight of theire ruſt
Math. 6 c Where neither ruſte nor Mothe doth corrupt.
James. 5 a The ruſt of theim ſhalbee a witneſſe.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Caterpiller.

Ruſte.

Rubigo.

Eze. 24 b Where vpon the ruſtines hangeth.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Blaſtyng.
Droſſe.

Ruth.

Ruth. 1 c but Ruth abode ſtil by her
Math. 1 a Boos begat Obedof Ru.

Saba.

Gene. 25 a IEckſan begatt Saba and Dedan
3.Reg. 10 a The Quene of Saba hearyng the fame of.
2.Par. 9 a as aboue
Job. 6 c and to the waies of Saba
Psal 72 b The kyng of Araby and Saba ſhall bryng.
Eſay. 60 b al that of Saba ſhal come
Jere. 6 c Wherefore bryng ye me incenſe from Saba
Eze. 27 d Saba, Aſſiria, and Chelmad were all thers

the Sabees.

Sabei.

Job. 1 c The Sabees came vioſlently and toke.
Eſay. 45 d The Morians and the Sabees for the
Joel. 3 b ſhall geue theim furthe to ſell, to them of Saba.

Sabaoth.

Roma. 9 f Except the Lorde of Sabaoth had left
James. 5 a The cries into the Eares of the Lorde Sabaoth

¶ Loke more in the worde. of Hoſtes.

the Sabboth.

Sabbathum.

Exod. 16 c To morowe is the reſt of the holy Sabboth.
There In the ſeuenth whiche is the Sabboth
20 b remembre the ſabboth daye
There The ſeuenth daie is the Sabboth of the Lorde.
31 c Kepe my Sabboth
There The ſeuenth daye is the Sabboth of the holy reſt.
There Whoſoeuer dooeth any worke in the Sabboth
Leuit. 16 g let it be a Sabboth of reſt vnto you.
19 a Kepe my Sabbothes
23 c Count from the morowe after the Sabboth
There g The firſt daie ſhalbe as a Sabboth
25 a The ſeuenth yere ſhalbee a Sabboth
26 a ye ſhall kepe my Sabbot.
Num. 28 b and on the ſab. ii. lambes
Deut. 5 b Kepe the Sabboth daie
There But the ſeuenth daye is the Sabboth
4.Reg. 11 a One thirde parte. on the Sabboth daie
2.Par. 2 a To offre. on the Sabboth daies.
8 c an offryng. in the ſabbot.
36 d ſhe kept her Sabbothes
2.Eſd. 9 c declared. her holy ſabbot.
13 b I ſawe ſome treadyng wine preſſes on the ſabb.
There ſold on the Sabboth.
There no burthen brought in on the Sabboth.
Eſay. 1 d I maie not awaie with your Sabbothes
56 a That he vnhalowe not my Sabboth.
There to the gelded that kepeth my Sabboth.
58 c If thou turne thy feete in the Sabboth.
There And glorious Sabboth of the Lorde
66 g and a newe Sabboth for the other.
Jere. 17 e Cary no burthen vpon you in the ſab.
There halowe the Sabboth.
Tre. 1 c And laugh the Sabboth daies to ſcorne
Eze. 20 c My Sabboth. haue thei greatly vnhalowed.
There halowe my ſabbothes
22 b Unhalowed my ſabboth.
23 f as aboue
46 b But in the Sabbothes it ſhalbe opened
Oſe. 2 b I will take awaie. her ſa.
Amos. 8 b That we maie ſell victail on the Sabboth.
1.Mac. 1 d Her Sabbothes were had in deriſion.
There 6 And that there ſhould no Saboth be kept
2 d to fight againſt theim on the Sabboth.
2.Mac. 6 a the ſabbot were not kept
There b Crept in dennes, and had kept the Sabboth.
15 a to ſtrike a feld with hym vpon a ſabboth
There but halowe the Sabboth
Math. 12 a Jeſus went on the Sabboth daies through.
There Not lawfull for theim to do on the ſabboth.
There Haue ye not redde in the lawe, on the ſabboth
There the ſonne of man. is lorde euen of the ſabbot.
There Is it lawfull to heale on the ſabboth daies
There If it fall into a pit on the Sabboth daie.
There it is lawfull to do a good deede on the ſabboth.
24 b Neither on the ſab. daie
28 a vpon an euenyng of yͤ ſa.
Marke 2 d The Sabboth was made for manne.
3 a Watched hym, whether he would, on the ſab.
There. Whether is it lawfull to do good on the ſab. or.
6 a whē the ſab. daie was co.
15 b the daie of preparyng. before the ſabboth
16 a when the Sab. was paſt, Mary Magdalene
Luke. 4 e Taught them on the ſabboth daies.
6 a Not lawfull to doe on the Sabboth.
There Watched. wheth r he would heale on the ſabb.
There Whether it is lawfull on the ſab. to do good.
13 b he taught on yͤ ſab. daies
There c and not on the ſabboth.
There doeth not eche one of you on the ſabboth.
There Is it lawfull to heale on the ſabboth?
There and will not put him out on the ſabboth
23 e that daie was the preparyng of the ſabboth.
There But reſted on the ſabbo.
Jhon. 5 a the ſame daie was the ſa.
7 c ye on the ſab circ. a man.
There If a manne on the Sab. receiue circumciſion
9 c It was the Sabb. when Jeſus made claye
There becauſe he kepeth not the Sabboth daie
19 f Not remaigne vpon the croſſe on the Sabboth
Actes. 1 b a ſabboth daies iourney.
13 b Whiche are redde euery Sabboth daie.
15 d when he is red euery ſabboth daie
16 c and on the Sabboth dayes we went out.
17 a and thre ſab. daies declar.

a Sacke.

Saccus.

Gene. 42 c Joſeph commaunded to fill their ſackes.
44 a Fill the mennes Sackes with foode.
Joſua. 9 a and old ſackes vpõ their.
2.Reg. 3 f Put on ſacke clothe
3.Reg. 20 f But ſacke clothe aboute our loynes,
21 f Achab, put on ſackcloth,
4.Reg. 19 a and put on ſackcloth
There Clothed in ſacke.
2.Eſd. 9 a with faſtyng and ſackclo.
Heſt. 4 a Mardocheus. put on ſac.
Job. 16 c Sowed a ſackeclothe vpon my ſkinne
Pſal. 30 c thou haſt put of my ſack.
Eſay. 15 b girded about with ſacke.
20 a Take of the ſackeclothe from thy loynes
37 a Hezekias, put on ſackclo.
There Clothed in ſacke.
50 a And put as it wer a ſacke vpon it.
Dani. 9 a With faſtyng, ſackclothe and aſhes
Joel. 1 b Make thy mone as a virgin doth, with ſacke.
Amos. 8 c I will bryng ſackcloth vpon all backes
Jonas. 3 b The people of Niniue. in ſackclothe.
There the kyng of Niniue, put on ſackclothe
There c But put on ſacke. bothe man and beaſt
Apoc. 6 c the ſunne was as blacke as ſackclothe
11 a Thei ſhal Propheſie, clothed in ſackclothe

Sackclothe.

Cilicium

Gene. 37 g Jacob, put on ſackclothe
2.Reg. 21 c Rizpa. tooke Sackclothe and hanged it vp.
4.Reg. 6 g and put ſackclothe vpon his fleſhe.
1.Par. 21 c Dauid and the Elders, clothed in ſacke,
Pſal. 35 b When thei were ſicke, I put on ſackcloth
69 b I put on ſackclothe,
Eſay. 3 b In ſtede of a Stomacher a ſackclothe
Jere. 4 g gird a ſackcloth about ỹ.
48 f Girde aboute with ſack.
49 a And girde themſelf with ſackclothe
Tre. 2 c and girded thẽſelues with ſackclothe.
Eze. 7 f Thei ſhall girde themſelues with ſacke.
Math. 11 c Thei had repented, long a go in ſackclothe

¶ Loke more in the worde heer cloth.

Sackclothe.

Saccinus.

Zacha. 13 b neither ſhall thei wear ſa.

to Sacrifice,

Sacrificare.

Exod. 8 f go and do ſacrifice vnto your God.
Jere. 32 g In whoſe Parlers thei haue made ſacrifice.
44 b No more ſacrifices vnto ſtraunge Goddes
There c Since we left, to do ſacrifice to the queene of heauē
There f becauſe ye made ſuche ſacrifice to Idolles
Oſe. 4 c thei make ſacrifices vpõ Mountaignes.
Abac. 1 b & doo ſacrifice vnto theire.
Mal. 1 c In euery place ſhall their ſacrifice be doen.
1.Mac. 2 b one of the Jewes, whiche openly did ſacrifice,
21 b From ſuche as doo ſacrifice to Jeruſalem
Actes 14 b and would haue don ſac.

a Sacrifice.

Sacrificium.

Exod. 20 g ỹ a ſacrifice vnto the lorde
Num. 25 a Called the people vnto the ſacrifice.
3.Reg. 8 g Salomon offred a ſacri.
4.Reg. 10 b I haue a greate ſacrifice to do to Baal
1.Eſd. 9 a Aboute the Euenyng ſacrifice I aroſe,
Pſal. 4 b offer the ſacrifice of righ.
40 b Sacrifice, thou wouldeſt not haue
51 b Sacrifice of GOD, is a troubled ſpirite
141 a An Euenyng ſacrifice.
Eſay. 1 b why offer ye ſo many ſa.
Jere. 17 g whiche ſhall bryng ſacri.
Amos. 5 g Gaue ye me Offeryngs and ſacrifices
Sapi. 14 c Or did Sacrifice in the night ſeaſon
2.Mac. 1 b Prated whyle the ſacrifice was a makyng.
Math. 12 a I require mercie, and not Sacrifice
Mark. 12 c A greater thyng than all. Sacrifices
Luke. 13 a myngled with their awne Sacrifice
Phil. 2 c as a ſacrifice of your fai.
Hebr. 5 a To offer giftes and Sacrifices for ſynne

¶ Loke more in these wordes. Offryng. Meateoffryng.

a Sacrifice.

Hoſtia.

Leuit. 1 a If a manne of you bryng a ſacrifice.
3 a If his ſacrifice be a peace offeryng
7 b If he offer his ſacrifice, by reaſon of a vowe
10 b If I had eaten the Sacrifice to daie
Joſua. 22 f Sacrifices and peaceoffrynges before hym
2.Par. 1 a offred a thouſande burnt ſacrifices vpon it
7 a a ſacrifice of xxii. M. oxe
Pſal. 116 b ſacrifice of thankes geuy.
Pro. 16 a beginnyng of a good life, then to offer vp ſacrifice.
21 b Sacrifice of the vngodly is abhorre.
Eſay. 19 b and do ſacrifice and obla.
57 b There haſte thou ſlayne Sacrifices
Jonas. 1 b The menne feared, vowyng ſacrifice
Actes. 7 f gaue ye me ſacrifice. xl. ye.
Roma. 12 a a quicke ſacrifice
Ephe. 5 a and a ſacrifice of a ſwete ſauoure.
Phil. 4 d A ſacrifice accepted and pleaſaunt to God
Hebr. 5 a Euery high Prieſt, to offer giftes and ſacrifices
9 g purified with better ſacr.
10 b Sacrifice and Offeryng thou wouldeſt not.
There. c This man, after he hath offered one ſacrifice.
There there remaineth no more Sacrifice.
11 a By faithe, a more plenteous ſacrifice
13 c Sacrifice with laude
There With ſuche ſacrifice God is pleaſed
1.Pet. 2 a for to offer vp ſpi. ſacrif.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Offryng.

Sacrifice.

Victima.

Gene. 31 g Jacob did Sacrifice vpon the Mount
Exod. 12 d The Sacrifice of the lordes Paſſeouer
Num. 15 a Or a ſpeciall ſacrifice eyther of a vowe
Deut. 32 f the fatte of whoſe ſacrif.
1.Reg. 2 f wherefore treade ye vnder my ſacrifice
2.Reg. 6 d and calues for ſacrifice
15 c while he offered ſacrifice,
2.Par. 7 a there came fire, and conſumed the ſacrifice
2.Eſd. 12 d The ſame daie thei offred greate ſacrifices
15 b The Lorde abhorreth the ſacrifice of the vngodly
Pro. 21 a To doe righteouſnes, is more then ſacrifice.
Eſay. 56 c their ſacrifices ſhalbe ac.
Jere. 6 e I reioyce not in your ſac.
7 c heape vp your ſacrifices
33 c and to prepare the ſacrif.
Oſe. 8 a Thei kill Sacrifices by heapes.
Amos. 4 b Brynge your ſacrifices in the mornyng
Mark. 9 g euery ſacrifice ſhalbe ſawſoned with ſalt

¶ Loke more in the worde. Offeryng.

Sad.

Sacrifice.

Holocauſtum.

Gene. 8 b And offred ſacrifices in the Altar,
22 a ſacrifice him ther for a ſa.
2.Reg.24 b not offer ſacrifices. of that whiche doth coſt me noth.

¶ Looke more in the worde. burntoffryng.

Sad.

Triſtis.

Gene.40 b wherfore loke ye ſo ſadly to date
Math. 6 b When ye faſt, be not ſad as the hypocrites.
Luke 24 b What communicacions are theſe, as ye walke and are ſad

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Heuy. Sory.

Sadoch.

2.Reg. 8 b and Sadoch the ſonne of Ahitob
17 a Then ſaid Huſai vnto Sadoch.
3.Reg. 1 f Sadoch the Prieſt tooke an horne of Oyle
2 f Put Sadoch in the rome of Abiathar
1.Par. 6 a Sadoch begat Sallum
12 e Sadoch the young man ſtrong and valiaunt
24 a Sadoch of the ſonnes of Eleazar.
Eze. 43 e the prieſtes. that be of the ſede of Sadoch.

the. Saduces.

Saducæi.

Math. 3 b Many of the Phariſes and Saduces come
16 a Saduces came & tempted.
22 c Saduces whiche ſay that is no reſurreccion.
There d had put the Sad. to ſilence
Luke 20 e Saduces, whiche ſai that there is no reſurreccion
Actes. 4 a the Sad. came vpon them
5 d whiche is the ſect of ẏ ſa.
23 b that thone part wer Sad.
There. The Saduces ſaie, there is no reſurreccion.

Safely or Saftie.

Confidenter.

Deut. 33 e The Lordes derlyng ſhall dwell in ſafetie,
There d Iſraell then ſhall dwel in ſafetie.
Iere. 32 e where thei ſhall dwel ſaf.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Carelesse.

Safely.

Fiducialiter.

Pro. 3 e then ſhalt thou walke ſaf.
Eſay.14 g The ſymple ſhall dwell in ſafetie
Oſe. 2 d I will make theim to ſlepe ſafely.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Boldly.

to Saie.

Dicere.

Gene. 1 a god ſaid, let there be made,
12 c ſaie that thou art my ſiſt.
Exod. 14 a Pharao wil ſaie, thei are tangled in.
Deut. 33 b He that hath ſaied vnto his father and.
Iudic. 9 g That men ſaie not, a woman ſlewe hym.
Pſal. 2 a The lorde hath ſaied vnto me, thou art.
10 b he hath ſaied in his harte
11 a how ſay ye then to my ſo.
16 a 40. a. o my ſoule thou haſt ſaied.
31 d I haue ſaied thou art my.
32 b I ſaid I will cõfeſſe my ſi.
35 a Saie vnto my ſoule
39 a I ſaied I will take hede to my waies
40 b then ſaied I lo, I come
53 a The fooliſhe body hath ſaied in his harte,
74 b thei ſaid in their hartes
77 b I ſaied, it is myne awne infirmitie.
91 a I will ſaie vnto the lorde
110 a the lord ſaid vnto my lor.
Pro. 7 b ſaie vnto wiſedome, thou art my ſiſter
20 d Saie not thou I will recompence euill.
22 b the ſlouthfull body ſaith, there is.
23 b he ſaieth vnto thee, eate and drynke.
24 e He that ſaieth to the vngodly, thou art righteous
There d ſay not, I wil handle him
26 c the ſlothfull ſaie, there is.
There Then ſaieth he. I did it but in ſporte
30 c And ſaieth, as for me, I haue doen no harme
Eccle. 2 a then ſaid I thus in my ha.
5 a neither ſay thou before ẏ.
8 a who maie ſaie vnto hym, what doeſt thou.
9 d Then ſaied I, wiſedome is better then.
Eſay. 14 d thou ſaideſt in thyne hart, I will clymme.
29 d Saiyng, who ſeeth vs.
There Doeth the worke ſaie of hym that made it
43 b I will ſay to ẏ north. let.
Iere. 2 e Thei ſay to a ſtocke, thou art my father.
There g Yet dareſt thou ſay I am without ſynne
13 c ſay to the kyng & the que.
Eze. 16 a and ſaid vnto thee, liue
Oſe. 10 b Then ſhall thei ſaie to the Mountaignes.
Soph. 1 c And ſaie in their hartes tuſhe, the Lorde.
3.Eſd. 3 a Let euery one of vs ſay ſomethyng
Sapi. 12 b Who will ſaie vnto thee, why haſt.
Eccl. 5 a ſaie not, tuſhe, I haue en.
There ſaie not, tuſhe, howe haue I had ſtrength
There Saie not, I haue ſynned, what euill.
7 a Saie not, tuſhe, God will loke vpon.
11 d ſaie not. what helpeth it.
There ſaie not, I haue enough
15 b ſaie not thou, it is the lordes cauſe
There Saie not. he hath cauſed me to do wrong.
16 c Saie not. I will hide my ſelf from God.
19 b leſt he ſaie, I haue not do.
31 d pleaſe not vpõ hym with contrary ſaiynges.
39 d a manne nede not to ſaie, what is that.
There as aboue
Math. 16 c Marke. 8. c. Whom doe men ſaie, that I am,
17 d ye ſhal ſai vnto this moũ.
23 a thei ſaie, and do not.
Mark. 9 a he wiſt not what he ſaied
Luke. 7 b Saie thou the worde, and my ſeruaunt
10 a Firſt ſaie, peace be to this houſe.
17 c Saie, we are vnprofitable ſeruauntes
19 e and found euen as he had ſaied.
20 d Maſter, we knowe, that thou ſaieſt right
23 a ſaiyng, that this is Chriſt a kyng
Ihon 1 b what ſaieſt thou of thy ſe.
2 a what ſoeuer he ſaieth vnto you.
There. Remembred that he thus had ſaied.
5 b But ſaied alſo, that God was his father,
There thoſe thynges I ſaie
7 b Some ſaied, he is good, other ſaied naye.
10 d Many ſaied, he hath the Deuill
Actes. 17 d What will this babler ſaie
Tit. 2 b Hauyng no euill. to ſaye of you.
Apoca. 3 d becauſe thou ſaieſt I am.
21 b he that ſatte vpon the ſeate, ſaied.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſpeake.

to. Saie againſt.

Contradicere.

Iob. 4 b I will not ſaie againſt the wordes of.
Iudit. 12 c who am I, that I ſhould ſaie my Lorde naye.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſpeake Agaynſt.

a Saiyng.

Sermo

2.Par. 6 c let thy ſaiyng be true
9 b the ſaiyng which I heare. is true.
Iob. 23 a my ſaiyng is yet in bitter.
Luke. 1 c She was abaſhed at his ſa.
9 f let theſe ſaiynges ſinke in.
Ihon. 14 c If a man loue me, he will kepe my ſaiynges
15 c if thei haue kept my ſaiy.
There d ẏ the ſaiyng might be ful.
21 g Then went this ſaiyng emong the brethren
2.Teſſ. 2 b And ſtabliſhe you in all good ſaiyng
1.Tim. 1 c this is a true ſaiyng
3 a as aboue
2.Tim. 2 b It is a true ſaiyng

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Worde. Speache.

to Sayle.

Nauigare.

3.Eſd. 4 c to ſayle vpon the ſea,
Sapi. 14 a Another man purpoſyng to ſayle
Eſay. 43 d thei that ſaile ouer the ſea
1.Mac. 13 c ſene of mē ſailyng in ẏ ſe
Luke. 8 d as thei ſailed, he fell a ſle.
Actes 13 a From thence thei ſayled to Cyprus.
15 d Barnabas toke Marke, and ſayled to Cypers
20 a as he was aboute to ſayle into Siria,
There we ſayled away frō Phi.
27 a concluded that we ſhould ſayle into Italy
There appoynted to ſayle by the coaſtes of Aſia
There we ſailed hard by Cypres
There ſayled ouer the ſea of Ci.
There A Shippe of Alexandria redy, that ſailed into Ita.
There. when he had ſailed ſlowly many daies.
There and ſayled paſt al Candy
There d God hath giuen thee all them that ſayle with thee

a Sayle.

Velum.

Eze. 27 b thy ſayles was of diuerſe coulors

¶ Loke more in the worde Vayle.

a Sainct.

Sanctus.

Pſal. 16 a all my delight is vpon the ſainctes in the yearth
30 a ſing praiſes, o ye ſa. of his
31 c loue the lord al ye his ſay.
34 b feare the Lorde ye that be his ſainctes
50 a Gather my ſainctes togeather vnto me
52 b for thy ſainctes like it wel
79 a The fleſhe of thy ſainctes vnto the beaſtes
85 b He ſhall ſpeake peace. to his ſainctes,
89 b Speakeſt. in viſions to thy ſainctes
106 c & Aaron the ſainct of the.
132 b Let thy ſainctes ſyng.
There c Her ſainctes ſhall reioyce and ſyng
149 a Let the ſainctes be ioyful with glory.
There b Suche honoure haue all his ſainctes
Zach. 14 b & al his ſainctes with hym
Sapi. 18 a The ſainctes had a very greate light
Math. 27 f many bodies of ſai. aroſe
Roma. 8 e He maketh interceſſiō for the ſainctes
1.Cor. 1 a To theim that are ſanctified. called ſainctes
6 a And not vnder the ſainct.
There The ſainctes ſhall Iudge the worlde
16 a concernyng the gatheryng for the ſainctes
2.Cor. 1 a with all the ſainctes whiche are in Achaia.
9 a of the miniſteryng to ẏ ſa.
Ephe. 1 a to the ſainctes whiche are at Epheſus
2 d but citizens with the ſai.
3 b Vnto me the leaſt of all ſainctes.
4 c to the edifiyng of the ſai.
5 a as it becommeth ſainctes
Phil. 1 a To all the Sainctes in Chriſt Ieſu
Coll. 1 a to the ſainctes whiche are at Coloſſe
2.Teſſ. 1 b and of the loue whiche ye beare to all ſainctes,
Iude. b the Lorde ſhall come with thouſandes of ſainctes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Holy. Sanctuary.

Salem.

Gene. 14 d Melchi. kyng of Salem.
33 b Iacob came to Salem.
Heb. 7 a Kyng of Salem

a Sallet.

Galea.

Iere. 46 a ſet your Sallettes faſt on

¶ Loke more in the worde. Helmet.

Sallum.

4.Reg. 15 b And Sallum the ſonne of Iabes.
1.Par. 6 a Sallum begat Helkia
9 b & Sallū the ſonne of Co.
Iere. 22 c thus ſaieth the Lorde, as touchyng Sallum.

Salmanaſar.

4.Reg. 17 a Salmanaſar kyng of Aſſiria came
18 c Salmanaſar came vp againſt Samaria.
Tob. 1 c when Salman. the kyng was dedde.

Salomon.

3.Reg. 1 b Salomon his brother, he called not
There Saiyng, Salomon thy ſonne ſhall reigne.
There c But Salomon. hath he not bidden
There Salomō thy ſōne ſhal re.
There ſet Salomon. vpon myne awne Mule
There God ſaue kyng Salomō
There as aboue
There Dauid had made Salomon kyng.
There g Sal. ſitteth on ẏ ſeate of.
2 c then ſat Salomon vpon the ſeate of.
3 a a thouſande burntoffrynges did Salomon offer.
There the Lorde appered to Sal.
4 c Salomon reigned
There b Salomons breade was for one daie.
There Salomō had xl. thouſāde ſtalles of horſſes
There God gaue Salomō wiſe.
There to heare ẏ wiſedō of Sa.
5 a Hiram kyng of Tire ſet. to Salomon.
There and Salomō ſent to Hi.
There Salomō gaue Hiram. xx. thouſande quarters
6 b Salomon. built the houſe and finiſhed it
10 c Salomon gaue vnto the Quene of Saba
11 a Salomō loued many outlandiſhe women
There Salomon folowed Aſtaroth the God of.
There Salomon wrought wic.
There. The Lorde was angry with Salomon
There g the tyme that Salomō re.
There Salomon ſlept.
1.Par. 22 a Salomō my ſonne is yōg
28 b he hath choſen Salomō my ſonne.
There Salomon my ſonne, he ſhall buylde
There And thou Salomon my ſonne, knowe.
29 f Salomon ſat in the ſeate of the Lorde
2.Par. 1 a Salomon gatt vp. to the braſen altar.
9 a Salomō gaue to ẏ quene of Saba
2.Eſd. 13 b did not Salomon. ſynne for ſuche
Eccl. 47 c the wiſe ſonne called Sa.
There This Salomon reigned with peace
There e Thus reſted Salomon with his fathers.
Math. 1 a Dauid ẏ kyng begat Sa.
There Salomon begat Roboam

6 d Salomõ in al his royalte was not ſo arai ed lyke.
12 d Luke. 11.d. One greater then Salomon
Luke. 12 d Salomon in all hys royaltie was not ſo.
John. 10 e Salomons porche
Actu. 5 c In Salomons porche
7 d But Salomon buylt hym an houſe

Salte.

Sal.

Gene.14 a Valley of Siddim, what the ſalt Sea is
19 d Was turned in to a piller of ſalt
Leuit. 2 d the ſalt of the couenaunt
There Upon all thyne offerynges, bryng ſalt
18 c let it be a ſalted couenaũt for euer
Deut. 3 c The ſalt Sea vnder the ſprynges of the hyll
Josu. 12 a the ſalt Sea Eaſtwarde
15 b their eaſt coſtes is the ſalt.
Judic. 9 f ſowed ſalt thereon
4.Reg. 2 d bryng me a new cruſe, and put ſalt therein
There he went and caſt ſalt in.
1.Eſd. 7 c and ſalt without meaſure
Job. 6 a Eaten without ſalt
Eze. 16 b Thou waſt nether rubbed wyth ſalt
43 g let the prieſt caſt ſalt ther.
Soph. 2 c Salte pittes
Eccle.22 c Sand, ſalt, and a lompe of Iron
39 a Allthynges neceſſarie, fire Iron, ſalt
43 c he poureth oute the froſt lyke ſalt
1.Mac.10 d I forgeue you the cuſtome of Salt
Mat. 5 b ye are the ſalt of the earth
Mark. 9 g Euery ſacrifice ſhalbe ſeaſoned with ſalt
There Luk.14.g. Salt is good, but yf the ſalt be.
Collo. 4 a Let your ſpeache be powdred with ſalt

Saluacion.

Salutio.

Joel 2 g Upon the mounte Sion. ſhalbe a ſaluacion
Abdy As aboue

Saluacion.

Saluator.

Psal.25 a Thou art the God of my ſaluacion
61 b And my ſaluacion
Esay 12 a God is my ſaluacion
17 c forgotten God thy ſalua.
26 a ſaluacion ſhal God appo.
62 a Their ſaluacion is a burnyng lampe
Ephe. 5 c The ſame is ſaluacion to the body
Titu. 2 b the grace of god that bryngeth ſaluation

¶ Loke more in the worde Sauiour.

Saluacion.

Salutaris.

Gene. 49 c After thi Saluacion haue I loked O Lorde
Psal. 9 c I wyll reioyce in thy ſaluacion
21 a Glad ſhall he bee of thy ſaluacion
40 b Of thy truethe and of thy ſaluacion
53 b O that the ſaluaciõ were, oute of Sion
67 a O God of our ſaluacion
71 c Daily ſpeake of thy righteouſnes and ſaluacion
85 b His ſaluacion is nigh thē that feare hym
119 f thy ſaluacion accordynge to thy worde
There h My ſoule hath longed for thy ſaluacion
Esay 25 d and reioyſe in thy ſaluaci.
Eccle. 6 d Her handes are the couplyng of ſaluacion
Luke. 2 e For myne eyes hath ſene thy ſaluacion
3 a All fleſhe ſhall ſee the ſaluacion of God
Actu 13 g This ſaluacion is ſent to the Gentiles

¶ Loke more in the word. Sauioure.

Saluacion.

Salus.

Psal. 3 b Saluacion belongeth vnto the Lorde
27 a the Lorde is my lyght and my ſaluacion
35 a Saie vnto my ſoule I am thy ſaluacion
37 g Saluacion of the righteous commeth of.
88 a O lorde God of my ſalu.
118 c And is become my ſalua.
Esay. 45 c ſaued in the Lorde which is the euerlaſtyng ſalua.
51 c but my ſaluacion ſhall en.
Jonas 2 b ſaluacion commeth of the Lorde
Luke. 1 g to geue knowlege and ſal. vnto hys people
John. 4 c ſaluacion commeth of the Jewes
Actu. 13 d to you is the worde of ſaluacion ſent
Roma. 1 b the power of god vnto ſal.
11 b thorow their fal is ſaluacion happened
13 b Now is oure Saluacion nerer, then.
2.Cor. 7 b Godly ſorowe cauſeth repentaunce to ſaluacion
Ephe. 6 b take the helmet of ſalua.
Phil 1 d Perdicion, but to you of ſaluacion
2 b worke out your awne ſal.
1.Teſſ.5 b And with hope of ſalua. for an helmet
2.Tim 2 b That they alſo myght obtayne the ſaluacion
Heb. 1 d For their ſakes whyche ſhalbe heires of ſalua.
2 b Yf we deſpiſe ſo greate a ſaluacion
5 c Was the cauſe of eternal ſaluacion
6 b And thynges which companieth ſaluacion
1.Pet. 1 b Whiche are kept thorow faith vnto ſaluacion
There the ſaluacion of your ſou.
2.Pet. 3 d the longe ſuffreyng of the Lorde is ſaluacion
Jude a To write vnto you of the of the comen ſaluacion
Apoc. 7 c Saluacion bee aſcribed to hym
12 c In heauen is nowe made ſaluacion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Helpe. Helthe.

to Salute

Salutare.

1.Reg.10 a They wyll ſalute the
2.Reg. 8 b to ſalute hym with peace
4.Reg. 4 c Yf thou mete any manne, ſalute hym not
10 c Goo downe to ſalute the children
Tobi 5 a but ſaluted hym and ſaied
1.Mac.7 e the prieſtes went oute to ſalute hym
11 a where they ſaluted one a.
Math.10 b When ye come in to an houſe ſalute the ſame
Mark. 9 c All the people ſalut d him
12 d And loue ſalutacions in the market place
15 b And began to ſalute hym
Luke. 1 d Saluted Elizabeth
10 a ſalute noman by the waie
Actu. 25 d Kynge Agrippa. came. to ſalute Feſtus
Rom. 16 c Salute one another with an holy kyſſe
1.Cor 16 d As aboue
Phil. 4 d Salute all the ſainctes in Chriſte
Collo. 4 d Salute the brethren . of Laodicia
Heb. 13 d And ſaluted theim
1.Pet. 5 d the congregacion at Babilon ſaluteth you

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Greete.

a Saluacion.

Salutacio.

Luke. 1 e What maner of ſalutaciõ that ſhould bee
There When Elizabeth herd the ſalutacion of Mary
1.Cor.16 d Collo.4.d The ſalutacion of me Paule
2.Teſſ. 3 d As aboue

¶ Loke more in the worde. Greetyng.

Samaria.

3.Reg. 16 f Ahab the ſonne of Amry reigned. in Samaria
22 c came to Samaria and buryed hym there
There g Ahaziah. began to reigne. in Samaria
4.Reg. 6 d but he led them to Sama.
There e They were in the middeſt of Samaria
There the kyng of Siria beſieged Samaria
There f there was a greate derthe in Samaria
10 a Jehu wrote letters, and ſent them to Samaria
13 d There remayned a graue ſtyll in Samaria
18 c Samaria was wonne
Eſay. 7 c The citie of Ephraim is Samaria
Iere. 23 c Foly amonge the prophetes of Samaria
31 a thou ſhalt plante vines vpon the hylles of Sa.
Eze 16 c thy eldeſt ſyſter is Sama.
23 a their names were Sama.
Oſe. 7 a and the wickednes of Sa.
8 a Thy calfe O Samaria, ſhalbe taken awaie
10 b they that dwell in Sama. haue worſhipped.
There Samaria with hys kyng ſhalbe caſt downe
13 d As for Samaria, thei ſhal be layed waiſt
Amos. 3 c Gather you together vpō the mountaynes of Sa.
There d that dwell in Samaria
4 a Ye fat kyne that be vpon the hyll of Samaria
6 d ſo ſure vpon the mount of Samaria
Abdy g The playne ſydes ſhal. Samaria poſſeſſe
Mich. 1 a the worde of the Lorde. vpon Samaria
There b what is the wyckednes of Jacob, is not Samaria
1 Mac. 3 a Apolonius. gathered. and out of Samaria
2 Mac. 15 a When Nichanor knewe that Judas was in Sa.
Luke. 17 c He paſſed thorow Sa.
John. 4 a that he muſt nedes go thorowe Samaria
There the citie of Samaria, which is called Sichar
Actu. 8 b then came Philip in to the citie of Samaria
There c that Samaria had receaued the worde

a. Samaritaine.

Samaritanus.

2.Eſd. 4 a And ſaied before hys brethren. of Samaria
Math. 10 a In to the citie of the Samaritaines enter ye not
Luke 10 f A certayne Samaritaine, came vnto hym
17 d The ſame was a Samar.
John. 4 e Many of the Samaritaines. beleued
8 f ſaie we not wel, that thou art a Samaritaine
Actu. 8 e Preached the Goſpell in many cities of the Sa.

The Same.

Idem.

1.Cor. 12 a By the ſame ſpirite
Hebr. 1 d thou art euen the ſame

Samſon.

Iudic. 13 d and called his name Sam.
14 a Samſon went downe to Thamnath
There d Samſons wyfe was geuen to one of his com.
15 a Samſon caught thre hundred foxes
16 a then went Samſō to Azah
There The Philiſtines be vpon the Samſon
There Oure God hath deliuered Samſon.
There ſende for Samſon
There Samſon called vpon the.
There Samſō caught the two pil.
Hebr. 11 f And of Samſon

Samuel.

1.Reg. 1 d And called his name Samuell
2 e the childe Samuell profited and grewe
3 a the child Samuel miniſtr.
There Samuel layed hym downe to ſlepe
There the Lorde called Samuell
There Samuel ſamuel
7 c Samuel toke a ſuckynge lambe
9 b Samuel came out agayn.
There The Lorde had told Samuel in hys eare
There then went Saul to Sam.
There Samuel ſaied vnto þ co.
There Samuel commened wyth Saul
10 a Samuel toke a veſſell of.
There Samuel called the people together
There d Samuell tolde the people the dewtie of.
12 d Samuel called vnto the.
There All the people feared the Lorde and Samuel
13 b to the tyme that Samuell had appoynted
15 c Then came the worde of the Lorde to Samuel
There Samuel was euill apaied
There Samuel ſaied to Saul
There f As Samuel turned hym ſelfe to go awaie
There Samuell turned agayne and folowed Saul
There Samuel hewed Agag in.
16 a Samuel came nomore to ſee Saul
There Samuel ſaid how can I.
There to come before Samuel
There Samuel tooke the horne and anointed hym
25 a Samuel died
28 b bryng me vp Samuel
There Saule perceaued that it was Samuel
There Samuel ſaied to Saul
Pſal. 99 a Samuel among ſuche-
Iere. 15 a thoughe Moſes and Samuel ſtode before me
Eccle. 46 c Samuel the prophete beloued of the Lorde
Actu. 3 c All the prophetes alſo frō Samuel

Sanabalat.

2.Eſd. 2 c Sanabalat alſo the horo.
4 a When Sanabalat herde that we bylded

Sande.

Arena.

Deut. 33 d And of treaſure hid in the ſande
1.Reg. 13 b Camels, as the ſande by the ſea ſyde
2 Reg. 17 c Whiche are as the ſande of the ſea
3.Reg. 4 c As the ſande of the ſea in nombre
There d A large herte, euen as the ſande
Job. 6 d Heuyer then the ſande of.
Pſal. 78 c And fethered foules, lyke as the ſande
139 d They are mo in nombre. then the ſande
Prou. 27 d the ſtone is heuy, and the ſande weightie
Iere. 5 e whiche bynd the ſea wyth the ſande
33 d Neyther the ſande of the ſea meaſured
Oſe. 1 d the nombre of the children of Iſraell as the ſande
Abac 1 c gathereth their companies lyke as the ſande
Eccle. 1 c Who hath nombred the ſande of the ſea
18 b As a grauel ſtone is in cōparison of the ſande
22 c Sande, ſalt, and a lompe of Iron
Math. 7 d that bylt hys houſe vpon ſande
Rom. 4 d ſo ſhal thy ſeede be, as the ſterres, and the ſande
Hebr. 11 c As the ſande which is by the ſea ſhore
Apoc. 12 d he ſtode on the ſea ſande
20 g whoſe nōbre is as the ſan.

Sandals.

Sandalia.

Mark. 6 b ſhod wyth ſandals
¶ Loke more in the worde. ſlyppers.

to. Sanctifie.

Sanctificare.

Gene. 2 a And ſanctified it
Exod. 13 a ſanctifie vnto me all the firſt

first borne
19 b ſanctifie them to daie and to morowe
There Let the Prieſtes, ſanctifie theim ſelues
20 b the Sabboth daie ſanctifie
31 c I the Lorde am he whiche doth ſanctifie you
Leui. 8 b To ſanctifie theim wyth the oyle.
10 a I will be ſanctified in the that come nigh me
20 a ſanctifie youre ſelfes
Num 7 a And ſanctified it
Joſua. 7 c Sanctifie the people and ſaie, ſanctifie youre ſelfes.
1 Reg. 16 b ſanctifie youre ſelfes and come with me
1.Par. 15 b the Prieſtes and Leuites ſanctified theim
2.Par. 5 c all the prieſtes were ſanc.
7 b I haue choſen and ſanctified this houſe
29 a Heare me ye Leuites and now be ſanctified
30 c ſanctified them ſelfes and brought burnt offeryng.
There A great nōbre of the prieſtes were ſanctified
35 a kyll paſſeouer and ſanctif.
Job. 1 a Job ſent for theim & ſanctified theim
8 c But ſanctifie the Lorde of hoſtes
Eſay. 29 e they ſhall ſanctifie my na.
Jere 1 a Or euer thou was borne I ſanctified the
28 g then ſhall I bee ſanctified for theim
John. 10 d whom the father hath ſā.
17 c Sanctifie theim thorowe the truethe
There or their ſakes ſanctifie I my ſelfe that thei. &c.
Actu. 20 g Amonge all theim whiche are ſanctified
Rom. 15 d ſanctified by the holy gho.
1.Cor. 6 b But ye are ſanctified
7 c the vnbeleuyng huſbande is ſanctified
Ephe. 5 e Gaue hym ſelfe for it, to ſanctifie it
1.Theſſ. 5 d the very GOD of peace ſanctifie you
1 Tim. 4 a Sanctified by the worde of God
2.Tim 2 d He ſhalbe a veſſell ſanctified to honoure
Hebr. 2 b he that ſāctifieth, and they whiche are ſanctified
10 e Bloude of the Teſtament wherewith he was ſanct.
13 b To ſanctifie the people with his awne bloude
1.Pet. 3 c ſanctifie the Lord God in youre hertes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to halow. to be holy

Sanctifieng.

Sanctificatio.

1.Cor. 1 d GOD is made vnto vs. ſanctifieng, & redempcion
2.Theſſ. 2 b Thorowe the ſanctifieng of the ſpirit

¶ Loke more in the worde holines.

Sanctuary.

Sanctuarium.

Exod 15 c In the ſanctuary
25 a Let them make me a ſanc.
36 a For the ſeruice of the ſan.
Leui. 12 b nor come in to the ſanctu.
19 f 26. a. And feare my ſanct.
Num. 3 d And all the veſſels of the ſanctuary
1.Par. 22 d to buylde hym an houſe of a ſanctuary
2.Pa. 26 d Come therefore out of the ſanctuary
Tre. 1 d the Heathen came in and oute of the ſanctuary
2 d ſlayne thus in the ſanctu.
4 a the ſtones of the ſanctuary thus ſcattered
Eze. 8 c to driue me from my ſanc.
9 c Begyn at my ſanctuary
22 b thou haſt deſpiſed my ſan.
23 f Defiled my ſanctuary
44 b And the goynge forthe of the ſanctuary
There Ye haue brought in to my ſanctuary ſtraungers
47 c Water runneth oute of theſe ſanctuary
48 a Wherein the Sanctuary ſhall ſtande
Dani. 8 c the ſanctuary & the power

¶ Loke more in the worde. Holy place.

Sanctuary.

Sanctus.

Pſal. 63 c Howe thou my God and kyng goeſt in the ſanctu.
74 a Euery enemie which hath done euil in the ſanctuary
Eſay. 10 d hys ſanctuary ſhalbe the flame
Eze. 5 c thou haſt defiled my ſanc.
Sopho. 3 a her prieſtes vnhalow the ſanctuary
1. Mac. 3 f the ſanctuary was troden downe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Holy. Saynte.

a. Saphir.

Saphirus.

Exod. 28 c 39. b. In the ſeconde rowe, a Ruby, Saphir
Job. 28 b whoſe ſtones are al cleane Saphirs
There c No Saphirs maie be compared to her
Cant. 5 b Decte ouer with Saphirs
Eſay. 54 c the foundacion of Saphir.
Tre 4 b a ſtate as it had bene made of Saphir
Eze. 1 g A ſtole of ſaphir
28 c Saphir, Smaragde.
Tobi. 13 d Gates of Jeruſalem ſhalbe bilded with Saphir
Apoc. 21 f the ſeconde Saphir

Saphira.

Act. 5 a Ananias and Saphira his wyfe

Sara.

Gene. 17 f Sara thy wyfe ſhalte thou not call Sarai
There Sara thy wyfe ſhall beare the a ſonne
18. a Abraham went a pace vnto Sara
There b where is Sara thy wyfe
There Sara thy wyfe ſhall haue a ſonne
There that herd Sara in the tent.
There Sara laughed with in her.
21 a the Lorde viſited Sara as he had ſaied
There Sara was with childe
There that Sara ſhould haue geuen children ſucke
There Sara ſawe alſo the ſonne of Agar the Egip.
There All that Sara hath ſayed vnto the, heare her
23 a Sara was an hūdred and xxvii. yere old
There Sara died
Eſay. 51 a And Sara that bare you
Tobi. 3 b Sara the daughter of Ra.
7 d And thither he brought Sara thy daughter
8 a Vp Sara let vs make our praier to God
10 c he deliuered Sara vnto hi.
12 c And to deliuer Sara hys ſonnes wyfe
Hebr. 11 b thorow faith Sara alſo receaued ſtrength
1. Pet. 3 a as Sara obeyed Abraham

Sarai.

Gene. 11 d The name of Abrahams wyfe was Sarai
16 a Sarai abrahams wife bare hym no children
There Abram obeyed the voyce of Sarai
17 f Sara ſhalte thou not call Sarai

a. Sardine.

Sardinus

Apo. 4 a Like vnto a Jaſper ſtone and a Sardine

Sardios.

Sardius.

Exod. 28 c In the firſt rowe, ſhalbe a Sardoios
Apo. 21 f the ſixte Sardios

Sardonix.

Apoc. 21 f The fifte, Sardonix

Sarepta.

Luke. 4 c Sarepta beſydes Sydon

Satan.

Sathanas

Sathanas.

1.Pa. 21 a Satan ſtode vp agaynſte
Iſraell
Job 1 a ſatan came alſo amonge.
2 b So went ſatan forth
Zach. 3 a Satan ſtode at hys right
hande to reſiſt
Mat. 4 b Auoyde ſatan
12 c Yf ſatan caſt out ſatan
16 c Go after me ſatan
Mark. 1 b Was tempted of ſatan
3 b Howe can Satan dryue
out ſatan
There Yf ſatan make inſurreccion
on againſt hym ſelfe
4 b Satan commeth immediatly
and taketh
8 c Go after me ſatan
Luke. 10 c I ſaw Satan. fall downe
from heauen
11 c if ſatan alſo be deuided
13 b Whom ſatan hath bound
22 a then entred ſatã in to Iu
There ſatan hath deſired to ſifte.
John. 13 d after the ſop, ſatan entred
in to hym
Actu 5 a How is it that ſatan hath
fylled thyne hert
26 b From the power of Sa
tan vnto God
Rom. 16 c Shall treade ſatan vnder
youer fete
1.Cor. 5 a To delyuer hym vnto ſa.
7 a Leaſt ſatan tempte you
2.Cor. 11 c For Satan hym ſelfe is
chaunged
12 b the meſſenger of ſatan
1.Teſſ. 2 b Satan withſtode vs
2.Teſſ. 2 b whoſe commyng is of ſa.
1.Tim. 1 d Whome I haue delyuered
vnto ſatan
5 c Are gone after ſatan
Apoc. 2 c But are the congregacion
of Satan
There Where ſatan ſeate is
There Where ſatan dwelleth
3 b of the congregacion of ſa.
12 b the greate dragon, called
the deuill and ſatan
20 a Toke the dragon, which
is the deuell and ſatan
There c Satan ſhalbe lowſed

Satan,

Diabolus.

Pſal. 109 a Lette ſatan ſtande at hys
right hande

❡ Loke more in theſe
wordes. Deuill.
euil Speaker.
Vnthrift.

to Satiſfie.

Saturare.

Leuit. 26 d Ye ſhall eate and not bee
ſatiſfied
Ruth. 2 c She did eate and was ſa.
Job. 19 d not ſatiſfied with my fleſh
Pſal. 17 c I ſhalbe ſatiſfied with it
22 c the poore ſhal eate and be
ſatiſfied
59 b And grudge yf they be not
ſatiſfied
81 c Wyth hony ſhuld I haue
ſatiſfied the
132 c Wyll ſatiſfie her Poore
with breade
Eccle. 1 b The eye is not ſatiſfied
with ſighte
Eſay 53 b He ſhalbe ſatiſfied
Jere. 46 c Satiſfied and bathed in
their bloude
50 b Satiſfied vpon the mount
of Galaad
Eze. 7 c they ſhal not ſatiſfie their
hungry ſoules.
Joel 2 c And be ſatiſfied
Math. 5 a they ſhalbe ſatiſfied
14 c they dyd all eate and were
ſatiſfied
15 b As aboue
Mark. 6 f they dyd all eate and were
ſatiſfied
8 a As aboue
Luke. 6 b Ye ſhalbe ſatiſfied
9 b they dyd all eate and were
ſatiſfied

❡ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to Fede.
to haue enoughe.
to. Fyll.

a. Satiſfie,

Implere.

Exod. 15 b I wyll ſatiſfie my luſt vpon
pon them
Eſay. 58 c And ſatiſfie the deſire of
thyne herte
Eccle. 5 b he that loueth money, will
neuer be ſatiſfied

❡ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to Fyll.
to Fulfyll.

to. Satiſfie.

Adimplere.

Jere 31 c my people ſhalbe ſatiſfied

❡ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to Fyll.
to Fulfyll.

to. Satiſfie.

Replere.

Pſal. 63 a My ſoule ſhalbe ſatiſfied
65 a Satiſfied wyth the plea
ſures of thy houſe
103 a Whiche ſatiſfyeth thy
mouthe wyth good thyn.
90 b ſatiſfie vs with thy mercy
Prou. 18 b A mannes bely ſhalbe ſa
tiſfied with the fruite of.
Eſay. 66 b Comforte oute of her breſ
tes, and be ſatiſfied

❡ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to Fyll.
to Replenyſh.

to. Saue.

Saluare.

Gene. 19 b Saue thy life, loke not be
hynd the
There Saue thy ſelf in the moũ.
There I cannot bee ſaued in the
mountayne
22 b the other ſhal ſaue it ſelfe
Deut. 33 b O people that are ſaued
in the Lorde
Joſua. 2 c Ye ſhall ſaue. both my fa
ther and my mother
1.Reg. 14 b to ſaue either in many or.
17 c Shall know that the Lorde
ſaueth not with ſworde
19 b Dauid was ſaued thus.
23 a Dauid ſaued the inhabi
ters of Keila
27 a and ſaue my ſelf in ỹ land
of the Philiſtians
2.Reg. 19 a Which this date haue ſa
ued thy lyfe
22 b So ſhall I be ſaued from
myne enemies
3.Reg. 1 b to ſaue thyne owne lyfe
18 a Yf happely we maie finde
graſſe to ſaue the horſes
4.Reg. 7 a Yf they ſaue our lyfes we
ſhall lyue
2.Par. 32 c The Lorde ſaued Hezekia
In. Ma. p. But ſaue me whyche am
vnworthy
Pſal. 6 a ſaue me for thi mercies ſa.
7 a Saue me frome all theim
that perſecute me
18 b thou ſhalt ſaue the people
that are in ad.
20 b Saue Lorde and heare vs
22 c ſaue me frõ the lions mo.
28 c ſaue thy people, and geue
thy bleſſyng
31 c that thou maiſt ſaue me
There b ſaue me for thi mercies ſa.
33 b No kynge that can be ſa
ued by the multitude.
34 b Saueth him out of al his
trouble
There Wyll ſaue ſuche as be of
an humble ſpirit
36 a thou Lord ſhalt ſaue both
manne and beaſt
55 b I wyll call, and the Lorde
ſhall ſaue me
69 g God ſhall ſaue Sion
86 a My God ſaue thi ſeruaũt
106 b ſaued theim from the ad
uerſaries hande
There c they forgat God their ſa.
108 b let thy righthand ſaue the
109 b ſaue me according to thy.
119 p Holde thou me vp, and I
ſhalbe ſafe
Prou. 8 b He that auoydeth ſhalbe
ſaued
28 c Whoſo leadeth a godly
lyfe, ſhalbe ſaued
Eſay 25 He ſhall ſaue vs.
30 b In repentaunce. ſhal ye be
ſafe
33 b he him ſelfe ſhalbe our ſa.
45 c Iſrael ſhalbe ſaued in the.
There b Turne you that ye maie
bee ſaued
49 c And ſaue thy ſonnes
Jere. 14 b As it were a Giaunt that
yet maie not ſaue
23 b In thys tyme ſhall Juda
bee ſaued
38 c thou ſhalt ſaue thy lyfe
euery

21 a Euery man ſaue hys lyfe
Dani. 13 g Thus the innocent bloud was ſaued
Oſe. 1 c I wyll ſaue them, euen thorow the Lorde
Amos. 2 b the Gyaunt ſhall not ſaue hys owne lyfe.
There The ſwyfte man ſhall not ſaue hys lyfe
Ioel. 2 g Whoſoeuer calleth on. ſhalbe ſaued
Mich. 6 b thoſe that thou wouldeſt ſa.
Soph. 3 d It is he that hath power to ſaue.
Tobi. 5 b Oure ſonne ſhall come to vs agayne ſafe.
11 a [illegible] ſaue that ſaue by
Eccli. 3 a Do therafter that ye may bee ſafe
Math. 1 d He ſhall ſaue hys people from their ſynnes
8 c Saue vs we periſhe
10 c He that endureth to the ende ſhalbe ſafe
18 b the ſonne of man is come to ſaue
19 c Who then can be ſaued
24 b There ſhould no fleſhe be ſaued
27 e Saue thy ſelfe
There He ſaued other, hym ſelfe can he not ſaue
Mark. 3 a To ſaue or to kyll
6 g As many as touched hym were ſafe
10 d Who then can be ſaued
There thy fayth hath ſaued the
13 b Whoſoeuer endureth to the ende ſhalbe ſafe
There no fleſhe ſhuld be ſaued
15 c Saue thy ſelfe
16 b He that beleueth and is baptized ſhalbe ſaued
Luke. 7 g thy fayth hath ſaued the
9 c Whoſoeuer wyl ſaue his.
There g the ſonne of manne came not but to ſaue.
13 e Lorde, are there fewe that bee ſaued?
19 b the ſonne of man is come to ſaue that whiche was
23 d he ſaued other menne let hym ſaue hym ſelfe
John. 3 c that the worlde thorow him ſhould bee ſaued
Actu. 4 b None other name wherein men muſt be ſaued
15 b We beleue that thorowe the grace of. we ſhalbe ſa.
16 e Syrs, what muſt we doo to be ſaued
Rom. 5 b We that are iuſtified. ſhal be ſaued
8 d We are ſaued by hope
10 b Whoſoeuer calleth on the name. ſhalbe ſafe
11 e And ſo all Iſraell ſhalbe ſaued
1.Cor. 1 c vnto vs which are ſaued
There It pleaſed God thorowe fooliſhnes, to ſaue

3 c but he ſhalbe ſafe [illegible]
5 a that the ſpirite maie be ſa.
9 d to ſaue at the leaſt wyſe ſo.
10 g that thei myghte bee ſaued
15 a by the which ye are ſaued
Ephe. 2 b By grace are ye ſaued
1.Theſ. 2 d and ſpeake to the gentils, that thei might be ſaued
1.Tim. 1 c Chriſt Ieſus came, to ſaue ſynners
2 a Whiche wyl haue al men ſaued
There b Thorowe bearyng of chil- dren she ſhalbe ſaued
4 c Yf thou doeſt ſo do, thou ſhalt ſaue thy ſelfe
Titus. 3 a According vnto his mercy he ſaued vs
Heb. 5 b Vnto hym that was able to ſaue
7 d He is able euer to ſaue the to the vttermoſt
James. 1 d The worde that is graffed in you which is able to ſa.
5 c praier of fayth whiche ſhall ſaue the ſycke
There d ſhal ſaue a ſoule frõ death
1.Pet. 3 d Eyght ſoules were ſaued by water
4 d Yf the ryghteous ſcarcely be ſaued

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Deliuer. to Helpe.

to. Saue.

Liberare.

Ioſu. 10 b Come vp to vs to ſaue vs
Iudic. 6 c Where with all ſhall I ſaue Iſraell
10 c Crie vnto the goddes, and let them ſaue you
2.Reg. 19 b The kyng ſaued vs
Pſal. 57 a he ſhall ſende from heauen and ſaue me
82 b ſaue them from the hand of the vngodly
Eze. 14 c thei ſhal ſaue nether ſonnes nor daughters
33 c The ryghteouſnes of the righteous ſhal not ſaue.
Baruc. 6 f They can ſaue no manne from death
James. 4 c Whiche is able to ſaue and to deſtroie

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deliuer. to Succour.

to. Saue.

Defendere

1.Pa. 11 c And ſaued it frõ burning

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Auenge. to Defende. to Helpe.

to. Saue.

Eruere

Deut. 20 a The Lord goeth with you and to ſaue you
Prou. 6 a Saue thy ſelfe as a Doe, from the hande

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Deliuer. to Ryd out. to Take fro.

a. Sauiour.

Saluator.

Iudic. 3 b The Lorde ſtyrred vp a ſauiour
2.Reg. 22 a the Lorde is my rocke, my ſauiour
2.Eſd. 9 e thou gaueſt them ſauiours
Eſay. 19 c he ſhall ſende them a ſaui.
43 a I am the Lorde, thy ſauiour
There c And beſyde me there is no ſauiour
45 c Thou God and ſauiour of Iſraell
62 b Thy ſauiour commeth
Oſe. 13 b No ſauiour, but onely me
Mich. 7 b I wyll pacientely abyde God my ſauiour
Zacha. 9 b Lo, thy kynge commeth, and ſauiour
Luke. 2 b Vnto you is borne thys daie a ſauiour
John. 4 e Chriſte the ſauiour of the worlde
Phil. 3 d From whence we loke for the ſauiour
1.Tim. 1 a by the commiſſion of god oure ſauiour
2 a In the ſyght of God oure ſauiour
4 b Whiche is the ſauiour of all menne
2.Tim. 1 c By the appearyng of our ſauiour Ieſu
Titus 2 c God oure ſauiour
3 b after that the kyndenes and loue of oure ſauiour
1.John. 4 c To be the ſauiour of the.

¶ Loke more in the word. ſaluacion.

a. Sauiour.

Salutaris.

Pſal. 85 b Turne vs then O GOD our ſauiour

¶ Loke more in the word. ſaluacion.

Saul.

Gene. 36 b Saul reigned in his ſtead
1.Reg. 9 a the ſame had a ſonne called Saul
There Cis ſaied to Saul, go vp and ſeke the aſſes
10 c Is Saul alſo among the prophetes
There Saul the ſonne of Cis
11 b Beholde, Saul came folowyng the cattell
There Shal Saul reigne ouer vs.
There b And made Saul kyng
14 b Saul charged the people with an othe
There g Saul departed frome folowyng the Philiſt.
15 c it repenteth me that I haue made Saul kyng
There b Saul offered burnt ſacrif.

17 f Saul put hys rayment vpon Dauid
18 b Saul hath ſlayne hys thouſande
There Saul was exceadyng wr.
There Saul loked on ſide of Da.
There Saul toke the iauelyng a.
There Saul was afrayd of Da.
There f Saul became alwaye Dauids enemie
23 c Saul went to ſeke Dau.
24 a Saul went in to a caue
There Dauid cut of the lappe of Sauls garment
26 b Saul lay ſlepyng within the hoſte
28 a Saul had put the witches out of the lande
There Saul chaunged hym ſelfe
There thou art Saul
There Saul perceaued that it was Samuel
There Saul fel ſtreight way flat on the yearth
There b brought them before Saul
31 b Saul toke a ſworde and fell vpon it
There And ſo Saul dyed
2.Reg. 1 a Saul and Jonathas hys ſonne are dead.
There b Saul and Jonathas wer louely
1.Par 10 c Saul and hys thre ſonnes dyed together
Eſay.10 f Gibea Saul ſhal flye aw.

Saul.

Saulus.

Acto. 7 f Whoſe name was Saul
8 a Saul cōſented vnto hys de
There Saul made hauocke of the congregation
9 a Saul yet breathyng oute threatenynges
There Saul Saul why perſecuteſt thou me
There Saul aroſe frō the yearth
There Brother Saul, the Lorde hath ſent me
There b Then was Saul certaine dayes with the diſciples
13 b then Saul, whiche alſo is called Paul

to. Sauour.

Odorare.

¶ Loke for this in the wordes. to Smel.

Sauour.

Odor.

Exod. 5 b Hath made the ſauour of vs ſtynke
29 c And for a ſwete ſauour
Num 28 b For a ſwete ſauour vnto the Lorde
As aboue
Jere. 48 b the ſauour is not yet cha.
Eccle.24 b I wyl accept youre ſwete ſauour
There c as the vine. of ſwete ſau.
47 b And make odours for a ſwete ſauour
2.Cor. 2 b and openeth the ſauour of his knowlege
There we are vnto God the ſwete ſauour of Chriſt
There to the one parte are we the ſauour of death
There To the other parte are we the ſauour of lyfe
Ephe. 5 a A ſacrifice of a ſwete ſauour to God
Phil. 4 b Sent from you, an odoure of ſwete ſauoure

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Smell. Odoure.

to. Sawe.

Serrare.

2.Reg.12 a He caryed out the people, and put them vnder ſawes
3.Reg.7 a In hewen and ſawed with ſawes

a. Sawe.

Serra.

Eſay. 10 d Or dothe the ſawe make any braggyng

a. Scabbe.

Scabies.

Leui. 21 c or be mangye or ſcabbed

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Scalle. Skirfe.

the. Scale of a fiſhe.

Squama.

Leui. 11 b Whatſoeuer hath fynnes and ſcales
Deut 14 a All that hath fynnes and ſcales maie ye eate
Job. 41 a hys body is couered with ſcales
Eze. 29 a All the fiſhe. that honge vpon thy ſcales
Acto. 9 b Fell from hys eyes, as it had been ſcales

a pare of. Scales.

Statera.

Eze. 5 a Then take the ſcales and the weightes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Balaunce. Weyght.

a Scalle.

Scabies.

Deut. 28 c The Lorde wyl ſmyte the with ſcalle and.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Scabbe. Skirfe.

Scarce.

Vix.

Gene. 27 c Jacob was ſcarce gone o:
Tobi. 2 b And haſte ſcarce eſcaped the daunger of death
Eccle. 21 c A wyſe manne ſhal ſcarce laughe ſecretly
29 a Yet geueth he ſcarce the haſte agayne
32 b ſcarce when thou art ryche
Rom. 5 b Scarce wyll any man dye for the righteous man

Scarlet.

Coccinum.

Eſay. 1 f Though youre ſynnes be as read as ſcarlet
Jere. 4 f Though thou clothe thy ſelfe with ſcarlet

¶ Loke more in the worde. Purple.

Scarlet.

Coccus.

Exod 25 a yelowe ſilke, purple, ſcarlet
26 c Of purple, ſcarlet

¶ Loke more in the worde. Purple.

to. Scatter.

Diſpergere.

Gene. 11 b from thence dyd the Lorde ſcatter them
49 a and ſcatter them in Iſra.
Exod 5 c So were the people ſcattered abrode
26 g the Lorde ſhal ſcatter you
1.Reg. 11 c They that remayned were ſcattered
14 c the people of the Philiſtines were ſcattered
3.Reg.22 c I ſaw al Iſrael ſcattered vpon the hilles
2.Par.18 d I dyd ſee all them of Iſraell ſcattered
Pſal. 44 c Haſt ſcattered vs among the Heathen
59 c Scatter them abrode amonge the people
89 c thou haſte ſcattered thyne enemies
Eſay. 11 c which gathereth. the ſcattered of Iſraell
Jere 9 c I wyll ſcatter them alſo
10 d And al are ſcattered abro.
13 c therfore wyl I ſcatter the
23 b I haue ſcattered the abr.
23 a that ſcatter. my flocke
31 b he that ſcattered Iſrael
49 f Thoſe wyll I ſcatter towarde all the wy.
Tre. 4 a the ſtones of the ſanctuary ſcattered
Eze. 34 a Thus are they ſcattered here and there
There Scattered abrode in all fieldes
Dani. 4 b And ſcatter hys fruite a.
Soph. 3 b My chyldren whome I haue ſcattered
Zacha. 2 b Whome I haue ſcattered in to the foure wyndes
7 b Scattered them amonge all Gentils
13 c The ſhepe ſhalbe ſcattered abrode
Sapi. 11 c Scattered abrode thorow the breath of.
Eccle. 48 b Scattered abrode in all countries

1.Mac. 6 b that were ſcattered abrode euery one
Math.26 c And the ſhepe ſhalbe ſcattered abrode
Mark.14 d as aboue
Luke. 1 f He hath ſcattered them that are proude
Jhon. 7 e wil he go among the Gentiles whiche are ſcattered
10 b The Wolfe catcheth and ſcattereth the ſhepe
11 g the children of God whiche were ſcattered
Actes. 8 a thei wer al ſcattered abro.
11 c Scatter abrode throughe the affliction
James.1 a To the .xii. tribes that are ſcattered abrode

to. Scatter,

Diſſipare.

Num.10 d Up Lorde, and let thyne enemies be ſcattered.
Pſal. 68 g Scattered the people, that delight in warre
Jere. 40 d that all the Jewes might be ſcattered

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deſtroy. to breake. to Bryng to Naught. to ouerthrowe.

to. Scatter,

Dilacerare.

Eſay. 18 a To a nacion that is ſcattered abrode
There d people that is ſcattered a.
Jere. 23 a That ſcatter my flocke

¶ Loke more in the worde. to teare.

to. Scatter,

Diſperdere.

Pſal.106 d and to ſcatter them in the landes.
145 d But ſcattereth abrode all the vngodly

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deſtroye, to roote out.

to. Scatter.

Ventilare.

3.Reg.14 d Shall ſcatter them beyonde the Riuer.
Jere. 49 g Scatter them againſt the ſame foure wyndes.
Eze. 5 c The whole remnaunt of thee will I ſcatter
Zach. 1 d The hornes whiche haue ſcattered Juda

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Fanne. to ſtrowe abrode. to wynowe corne.

a Scepter.

Sceptrum.

Gene. 49 b The ſcepter ſhall not depart from Juda
Heſt. 5 a The kyng . helde out the golden ſcepter
14 c Geue not thi ſcepter to them that be nothyng
Amos. 1 b And hym that holdeth the ſcepter out
Abac. 3 c Thou diddeſt ſtrike the townes with his ſcepter
Zach. 10 c The ſcepter of Egipt
Sapi. 6 a If your delight be in royall ſeates and ſcepters,
10 c Till ſhe had brought him the ſcepter.
Eccl. 35 b Broken the ſcepter of the vnrighteous
Bar. 6 b one hath a ſcepter in his.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Rodde.

a Schole.

Schola

Actes. 19 b He diſputed in yͤ ſchole of Tyrannus

a Schole houſe.

Gymnaſium.

1.Mac. 1 b Then ſet thei vp an open Schole at Jeruſalem

a Scholemaſter.

Pedagogus

Gal. 3 b the lawe was our ſcholemaſter vnto Chriſt
There We are no longer vnder a Scholemaſter

¶ Loke more in the worde inſtructor.

a Scholmaſtres

Doctrix.

Sapi. 8 a She is the Scholmaſtres of all nurture

to. Scorne.

Subſannare.

¶ Loke for this in theſe wordes to Mocke. to Laugh to ſcorne.

a Scorne.

Subſannatio.

Job. 34 a That drynketh vp ſcornefulneſſe like water
Pſal. 79 a a very ſcorne and deriſiō vnto them
Oſe. 7 d Suche ſcorners ſhal thei.
Eccl. 34 c ſcornefull dealyng pleaſe not God

a Scorner

Subſannator.

Eccl. 33 a So is it with a Scornefull frende.

a Scorner

Illuſor.

Pro. 3 d As for the ſcornefull, doth he not laugh them.
9 c If thou thynkeſt ſcorne therof.
13 a He that is ſcornefull, will not heare
Eſay. 29 c the ſcornefull man is gon.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Mocker.

a Scorner

Deriſor.

Pro. 9 b whoſo reproueth a ſcornefull perſone
There Reproue not a ſcorner
14 a A ſcornefull body ſeketh, and findeth it not
19 d puniſhementes are ordeyned for the ſcornefull
22 b caſt out the ſcornefull mā

Scorpion

Scorpio

Deut. 8 c Wherein wer fiere Serpentes, Scorpions
3.Reg. 12 c But I will chaſten you with Scorpions
Eze. 2 c Thou werſt dwell among Scorpions
Eccl. 26 a He that getteth her, hath gotten a Scorpion
Luke. 10 c I geue you power to tread on Scorpions
11 b If he aſke his Egge, will he geue him a Scorpion
Apoc. 9 a To them was geuen power as the Scorpions.
There as the payn that commeth of a Scorpion
There Thei had tayles like vnto Scorpions

to. Scourge.

Vapulare.

Leuit. 19 c She ſhalbe ſcourged with a lethern whippe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Beate. to Puniſhe.

to. Scourge.

Flagellare.

Tob. 13 a Thou ſcourgeſt, & healeſt
2.Mac. 3 c Scourged hym on bothe the ſides
There. e Seyng that GOD hath ſcourged thee
Math.10 b ſhall ſcourge you in their Synagoges
23 c ſome of thē ſhal ye ſcour.
27 c Scourged Jeſus
Luke. 18 f when thei haue ſcourged.
Jhon. 19 a Pilate tooke Jeſus and ſcourged hym
Actes. 22 d bad that he ſhould be ſco.
There Is it lawfull for you to ſcourge a man.

¶ Loke more in the worde to puniſhe.

a Scourge

Flagellum.

3.Reg.12 c My father alſo corrected you with ſcourges
2.Par.10 c as aboue.
Judit. 7 e Puniſhyng with thyne owne ſcourge

Eccl. 23 a who wil kepe my thoughtes with the ſcourge.
26 a a woman that telleth out. is a ſcourge with the tong.
Eſay. 10 f the Lorde. ſhall prepare a ſcourge.
Nau. 3 a there a manne male heare ſcourgyng.
Mar. 15 a Delivered vp Jeſus, whē he had ſcourged hym.
Jhon. 2 c When he had made, a ſcourge of ſmall cordes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Plague. Rod. Whippe.

Scourges.

Verbera.

Pſal. 89 e And their ſynnes with ſcourges
Heb. 11 g Tryed with mockynges and ſcourgynges

a Scribe.

Scriba.

2. Reg. 8 d and Saraia was the ſcr.
20 g Seua was Scribe
1. Eſd. 7 a Eſdras, was a perfecte Scribe
Heſte. 3 c then were there the kynges Scribes called
Eccl. 10 a vpon the Scribes ſhall he laye his honor.
1. Mac. 7 b After this came the Scribes to Alcimus
Math. 2 a All the chief Prieſtes and Scribes.
5 c Excede the righteouſnes of the Scribes
8 c A certaine Scribe, ſaied vnto hym
13 g Every Scribe whiche is taught.
15 a then came to Jeſus Scribes and Phariſes.
21 b When the chief Prieſtes and Scribes ſawe.
23 a the Scribes and the phariſes ſit in.
Marke 2 a There were certain of the Scribes.
3 c The Scribes which came doune from Jeruſalem
11 d there came to hym, the hie Prieſtes and Scribes
12 d Howe ſaye the Scribes, that Chriſt is.
There bewere of the Scribes
Actes. 4 a their Rulers and Elders and Scribes
6 c Thei moued. the Elders, and the Scribes
1. Cor. 1 c Where is the Scribe

a Scrippe.

Pera.

Math. 10 b nor yet Scrippe, toward your iourney.
Mark. 6 b No Scrippe, no bread
Luke. 9 a Neither ſtaffe nor ſcrippe
22 a Beare no Wallette, nether Scrippe.
10 b When I ſent you without Scrippe
There and likewiſe his Scrippe
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Bagge. Wallet.

Scripture.

Scriptura.

Dani. 10 b Noted in the Scripture of truthe.
Eccl. 44 a pleaſaunt ſonges in ſcri.
Math. 26 e How then ſhall the ſcriptures be fulfilled.
Mark. 12 c ye knowe not the ſcriptu.
14 f that the ſcriptures ſhould be fulfilled.
15 c the ſcripture was fulfille.
Luke. 24 e Interpryd vnto them all the ſcriptures
There And opened to vs the ſcriptures
Jhon. 5 b ſearche the ſcriptures
17 b that the ſcripture might be fulfilled.
19 e as above
20 b As yet thei knewe not the Scripture.
Actes. 17 a three Sabboth daies declared out of the ſcriptu.
There ſearched Scriptures dai.
18 e mightie in the ſcriptures,
Roma. 4 a what ſaieth the ſcripture.
9 c The Scripture ſaieth vnto Pharao.
11 a Wote ye not what the ſcripture ſaieth
15 a through pacience and cōfort of the ſcripture.
16 d But nowe is opened by the ſcriptures
Gal. 3 c the ſcripture concluded al thynges vnder ſynne
4 d what ſaieth the ſcripture
1. Tim. 5 d the ſcripture ſaieth, thou ſhalt not moſell the Oxe.
2. Teſſ. 3 d all ſcripture geuen by in.
James. 2 b the ſcripture was fulfill.
4 a Doo ye thynke that the ſcripture ſaieth in vain
2. Pet. 3 d Peruert, as thei doo alſo other ſcriptures.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Writyng.

the Sculle.

Caluaria.

4. Reg. 9 g thei found no more of her then the Sculle
Math. 27 d a place of dead mennes ſcul.
Mar. 15 d as above
Jhon. 19 d as above
¶ Loke more in the worde. Caluary.

Se.

Ecce.

Gene. 20 d Se, I haue geuen thy brother a. M. peces
22 d Se, here is fire and wood
27 d Se, the ſmell of my ſonne is as the ſmell of.
Judic. 16 c Se, thou haſt mocked me and told me lies
1. Reg. 23 a See, wee bee afraied here in Juda.
26 c Nowe ſe, where the kynges ſpere is.
28 d See, thyne handmayde hath obeyed
Eſay. 10 g Se, the Lorde God of hooſtes ſhall take awaie
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Behold. Lo.

to See.

Videre.

Gene. 1 a God ſawe the light, that it was good
3 a the woman ſeyng that the ſame tree was good
16 c the backe partes of hym that ſeeth me.
18 a When he ſawe theim, he ranne to mete them
There c I will go doune & ſe, whe.
21 b I will not ſe the death of the childe.
24 g and ſawe the Camels cō.
26 b Out at a wyndowe, and ſawe Iſaac ſportyng.
There f We ſawe the Lorde was with thee.
27 a thei could not ſe
32 g I haue ſeen God face to.
33 b I haue ſeen thy face, as though I had ſeen.
37 b When thei ſawe hym a farre of.
42 a To ſee, where the lande is weake.
43 a Looke that ye ſee not my face, except your bro.
45 g I will goo and ſe hym or that I dye.
Exod. 3 a I will goo now and ſee this greate ſight.
There. When the Lorde ſawe, he came for to ſe.
4 c When he ſeeth thee, he will be glad
12 b When I ſee the blood, I will paſſe ouer you
14 d Ye that haue ſeen the Egipcians this daie.
19 d that thei preaſe not vp to ſee the Lorde
24 c Thei ſawe God, and did eate and drinke
33 d And thou ſhalte ſee my backe partes
There thou mayſt not ſe my face for there ſhall no man ſee me and liue
Leuit. 9 d whiche when all the people ſawe, thei gaue thākes
Num. 4 c Let them not go into ſee, when the holy.
14 d All theſe men whiche haue ſeen my glory.
There ſhall not ſe the lande
22 e When the Aſſe ſawe the angell of the Lorde

vnto

23 b Unto another place, whence thou mayeſt ſe
24 c I ſhal ſe hym, but not no.
25 b In the ſight of Moſes
27 d Gaue hym a charge in their ſight
33 a in the ſight of al the Egi.
Deut. 4 b But ſawe no Image
29 a the Lorde hath not geuen you eyes to ſe
32 b Se nowe how that I, I alone am God.
34 b to ſe it with thyne eyes
1.Reg. 2 a Thou ſhalt ſe thyne enemies, in the tabernacle
3 a he could not ſe
10 d Se ye not hym, whom the Lorde hath choſen
15 g Samuel came no more to ſe Saule
17 d Thou art come downe to ſe the battaill
14 f & ſawe not the kynges face
23 c ſe, and knowe all his lurkyng places
2.Reg. 10 d Sawe that thei ſtanke in the ſight of Dauid
11 a He ſawe a woman waſhyng her ſelf.
14 f & ſawe not the kynges face
There g now would I ſe the kynges face
24 c when he ſawe the angell
3.Reg. 3 d Thei ſawe the wiſedome of God was.
14 a Ahia could not ſe
22 c I ſawe the Lorde ſitte on his ſeate
4.Reg. 2 c if thou ſe me when I am taken awaie
6 d open his eyes þ he may ſe.
There The Lorde opened their eyes, and thei ſawe
7 a Thou ſhalte ſee it with thyne eyes
20 b And ſene thy teares
1.Par. 19 b when the children of Ammon ſaw that thei.
2.Par. 9 b when the Quene of Saba had ſene
15 b When thei ſawe that the Lorde, was with hym
18 d I did ſe all them of Iſrael ſcattered
There I ſawe the Lorde ſitte vpon his ſeate.
25 c Come that we may ſe eyther other
Heſt. 5 a whẽ the kyng ſaw Heſter
Iob. 2 b Thei ſawe that his pain was very greate
5 a I haue ſeen, when the fooliſhe was take root.
6 d Now that ye ſe my miſery, ye are afraied.
7 b none ſhall ſe me again.
9 b I ſhall not ſe hym
There b & I haue ſeen no good th.
10 c and that no eye had ſeen.
11 b he ſeeth their wickednes
15 b I will ſhewe thee that I haue ſeen.

19 b and ſe God in my fleſhe
20 b He ſhall no more ſe the riuers and brookes.
22 a Thoughteſt thou then ſee no darkeneſſe.
There c the righteous ſawe it
23 b He hydeth hymſelf, that I cannot ſe hym
24 c Tuſhe, there ſhall no eye ſe me.
31 c Where I ſawe my ſelf to be in authoritie
33 d my life ſhall ſe the light
36 b Yet thei ſee hym but a farre of.
37 d For there ſhall no manne ſee hym.
Pſal. 10 c he will neuer ſe it
22 b All thei that ſee me, laugh me to ſcorne
27 d I beleue verely to ſee the goodnes of.
31 c Thei that did ſe me with out.
34 b taſt and ſe how gracious the Lorde is
35 d This thou haſte ſeen, O Lorde
36 c In thy light ſhall wee ſee light.
37 f Haue ſeen the vngodly in greate power
40 a many ſhall ſe it and feare
41 b If he come to ſee me, he ſpeaketh vanitie.
48 a thei maruailed to ſe ſuche thynges.
There as we haue heard, ſo haue we ſeen
52 b The righteous alſo ſhall ſee this.
64 b All manne that ſee it, ſhall ſaye.
68 c It is well ſeen, O God, how thou goeſt.
77 d the waters ſaw the o god
86 d that thei whiche hate me, maie ſe it
89 g What manne is he that. neuer ſe death
97 a The yearth ſawe it, and was afraied
There All the people haue ſeen his glory
106 g When he ſawe their aduerſitie.
107 e theſe menne ſe the workes of the Lorde.
112 b the vngodly ſhall ſe it
115 a eyes haue thei and ſe not.
119 k thei that feare the wil be glad when thei ſe me
There. b It greueth me, when I ſe the tranſgreſſours.
128 b Thou ſhalt ſe Ieruſalem in proſperitie
There Thou ſhalte ſee thy childers children
Pro. 22 a A wiſe manne ſeeth the plague, and hideth.
24 c Leſt the Lorde when he ſeeth it, be angry

There This I ſawe and conſidered it well
23 c Whom thou ſeeſt with thyne eyes
26 c If thou ſeeſt a man that is wiſe in his awne.
27 b A wiſe manne ſeeyng the plague will hide.
29 c if thou ſeeſt a manne that is haſtie.
31 b if ſhe ſe that her huſwifery is good
Eccle. 3 c I ſawe vnder the Sunne vngodlineſſe.
8 c I haue ſeen often the vngodly brought to.
9 c I ſawe that in runnyng, it helpeth not to be.
10 b I haue ſeen ſeruauntes ride vpon horſes
Cant. 6 b Whẽ the daughters ſaw.
There c To ſee what, growe by the brookes.
Eſay. 6 a I ſawe the Lorde ſitte vpon an high ſeate
There b myne eyes haue ſeen the.
There c That thei ſee not with their eyes.
21 b Set vp a watche manne, to tell what he ſeeth.
26 b He ſhall not ſee the glory of the Lorde.
There But thei ſhall ſe it
29 d Saiyng, who ſeeth vs?
There The eyes of the blynde ſhall ſee.
30 c Thei ſaie vnto the ſeers, ſee not.
There Thyne eyes ſhall ſee thy teacher.
33 c that he ſe none euill
There Thyne eyes ſhall ſee the kyng in his glory
35 a You ſhall ſe the rewarde that God geueth.
41 b the Iles ſawe it,
42 d Sharpen your ſighte to ſe O ye blind men
52 b thei ſhall ſe hym preſent
There d Thei haue not been told of hym, ſhall ſe hym.
60 b then thou ſhalt ſe this
64 a Neither hath any eye ſeen a nother God
66 c Theſe ſhall come and ſee my glory
There f haue not ſeen my glory
Iere. 1 c I ſe a rod of an almond
There I do ſe a ſethyng pot
11 d Lette me ſe thee auenged of theim.
17 b the good thynges, he ſhall not ſe it.
23 c I haue ſeen foly among the Prophetes
Eze. 8 c Haſt thou ſeen this thou ſonne of man
There Thei ſaie, tuſhe, the lorde ſeeth vs not.
9 c Se that ye touche me not
There d They ſaie, tuſhe, he ſeeth vs not.

	10	b	I ſawe alſo foure wheles
	12	a	Whiche haue eyes to ſee, and yet ſe not
	5	a	And ſpeake where thei ſe nothyng
There			vain thynges thei ſe
	16	a	Sawe the troden doune in thyne awne bloud
There		b	That thei maie ſee all thy ſilthines
	40	a	whatſoeuer thou ſeeſt.
	47	b	Haſt thou ſene this, thou ſonne of man
Dani.	13	a	the Elders ſeyng this
Oſe.	5	b	when Ephraim ſawe his ſickeneſſe
	6	b	horr.thynges haue I ſene
	9	c	Sawe their Fathers as the Figges
Joel.	2	g	Your young menne ſhall ſe viſions
Jonas.	3	b	when GOD ſawe their workes.
Abac.	2	a	And ſee what he would ſaie vnto me.
	3	b	When the Mountaignes ſawe,thei wer.
Zach.	1	b	I ſawe by night.
	10	b	That. ſhe might ſee hym commyng a farre
	11	a	He hath made me to ſe the light of heauen.
Sapi.	4	b	this the people ſe
There		c	For thei ſee the ende of the wiſe
Eccl.	1	c	He hath ſene her, nombred her.
	23	b	Regardeth not. but ſaith, tuſhe, who ſeeth me
There			his eyes ſeeth all thynges
	27	b	y ſeeth the fall of his ene.
	43	b	Who hath ſene hym that he might tell vs
1.Mac.	2	c	whē Mathathias ſawe.
	4	a	thei ſawe that the Heathē wer mightie
	7	b	I will come with fewe men to ſe how ye do
	9	a	When Judas ſawe that his hoſte failed
	12	a	Jonathas ſeyng that the tyme was mete
	16	a	When he Sawe that the people was afraied
Math.	3	d	He ſawe the Spirite of God diſcende
	4	c	Mar. 1.b he ſawe ij. bret.
	5	a	when he ſawe the people.
There			thei ſhall ſe God.
There			That thei maie ſee youre good workes
	6	a	In the ſight of menne.to be ſene of them
There			Father which ſeeth in ſe.
	7	a	Why ſeeſt thou a mote in thy brothers eye.
	8	a	whē Jeſus ſaw thiſe th.
	13	b	thei ſeyng,ſe not,
	14	b	whē he ſaw a mightie wi.
	21	b	When the chief Prieſtes ſawe the wonders
	23	a	that thei maie be ſene of.
	26	f	to ſe the ende
There			Hereafter ſhall ye ſee the ſonne of man
	27	a	[illegible] to that
	28	a	to ſe the Sepulchre
There			Come ſe the place
There			And there ſhall thei ſe me
There			When thei ſawe hym
Mark.	2	b	We neuer ſaw it on this faſhion.
	4	b	That when thei ſee, thei might not ſe
	6	g	That all ſawe hym
	8	c	I ſe the men
	10	g	That I might ſe
	13	b	When ye ſee the abhominacion of deſolacion
There			Then ſhal ye ſe the ſonne of manne.
There		d	when ye ſe theſe thynges come to paſſe.
	15	d	when the Centurion ſawe that he ſo cried
	16	a	Thei ſawe, how that the ſtone was rolled
There			Sawe a young man ſittyng on the right.
There.			there ſhall ye ſe hym.
Luke.	1	a	when zachary ſaw hym
	2	c	Let vs go & ſe this thyng
There		d	that he ſhould not ſe death
There			when thei had ſeen it.
There		e	Myne eyes hath ſene the ſaluacion
	3	a	All fleſhe ſhall ſee the ſaluacion of God
	5	e	Wee haue ſeen ſtraunge thynges to daie
	7	c	When the lorde ſawe her
There		b	the blind ſe
There			what wēt ye out for to ſe
	8	c	that thei whiche entre in, maie ſe the light
	10	c	I ſawe Sathan. fallyng doune from heauen
There			there came doune a. prieſt. and ſawe hym
There		f	Samaritayne. when he ſawe hym,&c.
	14	d	I haue bought a Farme, I muſt nedes go and ſe it
	15	d	his father ſawe hym,and had compaſſion
	16	f	and ſawe Abrahā a far of
	18	b	All the people, when they ſawe it
	19	a	He ſought meanes to ſee Jeſus.
There		f	For al the Miracles that thei had ſeen
	21	e	Then ſhall thei ſee the ſonne of man
	23	a	when Herode ſaw Jeſus
There		d	whē the Centurion ſawe what had.
Jhon.	1	b	we ſawe the glory of it
There			The next day, Jhon ſeeth Jeſus commyng
There			I ſawe the ſpirit deſcende from heauen
There			Upon whom thou ſhalte ſe the ſpirit deſcende
There		e	I ſawe and bare recorde
There			thei came and ſaw where he dwelte
There			Jeſus ſaw Nathaniel
There			here after ſhall ye ſe heauen open
	2	b	Many beleued. when thei ſawe his miracles.
	3	e	And what he hath ſeen and hard
	5	b	But that he ſeeth the father doo.
There		g	Nor ſene his ſhape
	6	a	becauſe thei ſaw his mir.
There			whē thei had ſeen the mi.
There.			Not that a manne hath ſeen the father.
	8	g	Abraham was glad to ſee my daie
	9	g	That thei whiche ſee not might ſe.
	10	c	An hired ſeruaunt. ſeeth the Wolfe.
	12	c	ſir we would fain ſe Jeſ.
	14	b	he that hath ſene me,hath ſene my father.
There			The worlde ſeeth me no more,but ye ſe me
	15	d	Nowe haue thei bothe ſeen and hated
	16	c	after a while ye ſhal ſe me
There			After a whyle ye ſhall not ſe me.
	19	e	When Jeſus. ſawe his mother,and the diſciple.
	20	b	And ſawe the lynnen clothes lye.
There			and ſeeth twoo angelles
There			and told that ſhe had ſeen the Lorde.
There		g	becauſe thou haſt ſeen me, thou haſt beleued.
There			Bleſſed are thei that haue not ſeen,and yet.
Actes.	4	d	Wee cannot but ſpeake, that whiche we haue ſene
	7	g	Sawe the glory of God
	8	a	Seyng the Miracles
	9	a	Hearyng a voyce, but ſeyng no manne,
There.		g	When ſhe ſawe Peter, ſhe ſat vp
	10	e	He was ſeen many daies of them
	26	d	a witneſſe bothe of thoſe whiche thou haſt ſeen
Roma.	8	b	How can a manne hope for that whiche he ſeeth
There			If wee hope for that we ſe not
1.Cor.	1	d	ye ſe your callyng
	9	a	Haue I not ſeen Jeſus Chriſt our Lorde.
	13	c	now we ſe as in in a gla.
	15	a	And that he was ſeen of Cephas.
There		b	Laſt of all he was ſeen of me.
	16	b	I will not ſe you now in my paſſage
2.Cor.	4	b	The thynges whiche are ſeen, are temporall thynges

There Thynges whiche are not ſeen, are eternall
Phil. 2 b that when ye ſe, ye might.
1.Tim. 6 c whom no man hath ſeen,
2.Tim. 1 a Deſiryng to ſe thee.
Hebr. 2 b We ſe that it was Jeſus whiche is crouned.
11 b As though he had ſeen hym, whiche is inuiſible
12 e ſe that ye deſpiſe not hym that ſpeaketh
1.Pet. 1 b Though ye ſee hym not, yet do you beleue.
1.Jhon. 3 b whoſoeuer ſynneth, hath not ſeen hym
4 c No man hath ſeen God at any tyme.

to. Se,

Aſpicere.

Mich. 4 d we ſhal ſe our luſt vpō her
Abac. 1 c that he mai ſe his priuitie.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to beholde. to Looke.

to. Se,

Intueri.

Num. 22 g That thence he might ſee that vtmoſte part.
1.Reg. 16 b For GOD ſeeth not as manne ſeeth
Job. 28 b There is a waye, that no Vulters eye hath ſeen
36 d And yet thei ſe hym but a farre of

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to beholde, to Looke,

a Sear.

Videns.

1.Reg. 9 b A Prophet was in tholde tyme called a Sear
2.Par. 16 c and Aſa was wroth with the Sear

a Sear of fortunes

Incantator.

2.Par. 33 a He was a Sorcerer, and Sears of fortunes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Charmer Coniurer.

the. Sea,

Mare.

Gene. 1 c & fill the waters of the ſea
There a The gatherynges of waters, called he the ſeas
There d haue dominiō of the fiſhe of the Sea.
14 a Vale of Siddim, where the ſalt ſea is,
Exod. 14 a Pitche by the ſea
There e Into the middeſt of the ſea, vpon drie ground
There g Ouerthrewe the Egipcians in the ſea
Num. 34 a Upon the ſide of the ſalte ſea Eaſtward
There b Leaue at the ſalt ſea
Deut. 11 c From the riuer Euphrates, to the vtmoſt ſea
33 d Thei ſhall ſucke of the abundaunce of the ſea
Joſua. 1 a all the lande of the Hethites, to the greate ſea
3 d The waters that were beneth toward the ſea
12 a to the ſea in the plain, eue the ſalte ſea
15 b Their Eaſt coaſt is the ſalte ſea.
3.Reg. 9 d And Hiram ſent. Shippe men of the ſea
18 g Looke toward the waye of the ſea.
1.Par. 16 c let the ſea Thundre
There there ariſeth a litle cloude of the ſea
2.Eſd. 9 b the ſea diddeſt thou deuide before them
Job. 6 a heuier then the Sand of the Sea
7 c am I a ſea or a whaſle fi.
14 c Filled again through the waters of the ſea
26 d He ſtilleth the Sea with his power.
28 c The Sea ſaieth, [illegible] not with me
38 a Who ſhutte the ſea with doores.
41 b Stirreth together the ſea like an oyntement.
Pſal. 24 a He hath founded it vpon the ſeas.
46 a Though the hilles be caried into the ſea.
65 b Of them that remaigne in the brode ſea
There which ſtilleth the ragyng of the ſea.
66 b He turned the Sea into drye lande
69 g The ſea and all that moueth therein
72 b His dominion. from the one ſea to the other
74 d thou diddeſt deuide the ſea
77 d thy waie is in the ſea,
78 b he deuided the ſea.
There f Ouerwhelmed their enemies in the ſea,
80 b Stretched out the braunches vnto the ſea.
89 b Thou ruleſt the ragyng of the ſea
There d I will ſet his dominion in the Sea.
95 a the ſea is his
98 c let the ſea make a noyſe
104 c So is the great and wide Sea alſo.
106 b wer diſobedient at the ſea
107 e Thei that goo doune in the ſea in ſhippes
114 a the ſea ſawe that and fled
There what aileth the o thou ſea
135 a What ſoeuer the Lorde pleaſed, that did he in heauē and yearth, & in the ſea
Pro. 8 c when he ſhut the Sea
23 d Thou ſhalt be as though thou layeſt in the middeſt of the Sea
30 c The waie of the ſhippe in the Sea.
Eccle. 1 b All the fluddes runne into the Sea.
Eſay. 5 g So rore vpon them as the Sea.
10 f He ſhall lift vp his rodde ouer the Sea
17 c Shall make a ſounde, like the Sea.
18 a Sendyng meſſengers by the Sea.
19 a The waters of the Sea ſhall faile
23 a The ſtrength of the Sea haue ſpoken
There And ſuche as paſſe ouer the Sea.
There his hande ouer the ſea,
24 e In the Iſles of the ſea
27 a Shall ſley the Dragon that is in the ſea
42 c thei that be vpon the ſea
48 d Thy righteouſnes as the waues in the ſea.
51 c He that dried vp the depe of the ſea
There c that make the ſea to be ſtil
57 d The wicked are like the ragyng ſea
Jere. 5 e Whiche bynde the Sea with the ſande
6 f Their voyce roreth like the Sea.
31 f whiche moueth the ſea.
51 d I will drynke vp the ſea
There the ſea is riſen ouer Bab.
Eze. 1 d the worke of the wheele, was like the ſea.
26 a Like as when the ſea ariſeth with his waues.
There d the ſtrongeſt vpon the ſea
27 a Tyre, thou that art a port of the Sea.
32 a And as a Whale Fiſhe in the Sea.
38 f The very Fiſhes of the Sea ſhall tremble.
47 b This water commeth into the Sea
Dani. 7 a The foure windes, ſtroue vpon the Sea
Oſe. 4 a The Fiſhes in the Sea ſhall dye
11 c Afraied like the children of the Sea.
Joel. 2 e His face towarde the Eaſt Sea
Jonas. 1 c Whiche made bothe the ſea and the drye lande
There c Caſt me into the ſea
There The ſea left ragyng
2 b depe in the middeſt of ẏ ſea
Mich. 7 c come vnto thee. from the one ſea to the other.
There and caſt al our ſynnes into the bottome of the ſea
Naum. 1 a He reproueth the ſea

8 a art thou better then. Alexandria. in the ſea
Abac. 3 b and thy diſpleaſure in the Sea.
There d makeſt away for thy horſes in the ſea.
Soph. 2 a Wo vnto you that dwell vpon the ſea coſte,
Agge. 2 b Once more will I ſhake heauẽ and yearth, the ſea.
Zach. 9 c His dominion. from the one ſea to the other
14 b The halfe parte towarde the Eaſt ſea.
Sapi. 5 b the water of the ſea ſhalbe wrothe
14 a Thou haſte made a waye in the ſea
There paſſyng ouer the ſea in a Shippe.
19 c Quailes came vp to them from the ſea.
Eccl. 1 a Who hath nombred the ſande of the ſea
18 b As droppes of Rayne are to the ſea
24 a Walked in the Fluddes of the ſea.
40 b All waters Ebbe agayne into the ſea
43 d thei that ſaile ouer the ſea tell of wond.
44 d an inheritaũce in the land from ſea to ſea
Math. 4 c Jeſus walked by the ſea of Galile.
8 c there aroſe a greate tempeſt in the ſea
There d Bothe wyndes and Sea obeye hym
There the heerde of Swyne was caſt into the ſea
13 a Sat by the ſee ſide.
14 c The ſhippe was nowe in the middeſt of the ſea
There walked on the ſea
18 a and that he were drowned in the ſea
23 b ye compaſſed ſea and lãde
Mark. 1 b As he walked by the Sea of Galile
3 a Jeſus auoyded with his diſciples to the ſea
4 a He began again to teache by the ſea ſide
There ſat in the ſea
5 b the herde was caried into the ſea
6 f and to go ouer the ſea before, vnto Bethſa.
There g walkyng vpon the ſea,
11 c Remoue and caſt thy ſelf into the ſea
Luke. 17 a and be caſt into the ſea.
There b & plant thy ſelf in the ſea,
21 e the ſea & the water ſhal ro.
Jhon. 6 a Ouer the ſea of Galile
There His diſciples went downe into the ſea
There came ouer the ſea to Cap.
There Thei ſawe Jeſus walkyng on the ſea

21 a ſhewe hymſelf, at the ſea of Tyberias.
There c and ſprang into the ſea
Actes. 27 e When thei had let downe the bote into the ſea.
1.Cor. 10 a And wer all Baptiſed. in the ſea.
2.Cor. 11 f In perilles in the ſea
James. 1 a He that doubteth is like the waue of the ſea
Jude. d theſe are the ragyng waues of the ſea.
Apoc. 4 a Before the ſeate. a ſea of Glaſſe.
10 a He put his right foote vpon the ſea
12 c Wo vnto the inhabiters. and of the ſea
13 a ſtode on the ſea ſande
16 a ſhed his viall vpõ the ſea.
20 c Whoſe nombre is as the ſande of the ſea
There. the ſea gaue vp her dedde whiche were in her

the. Sea.

Pelagus.

4.Mac. 5 e Thinkyng in his pride, to go vpon the ſea,
Actes. 27 a the ſea of Cilicia

Seba.

Siba.

2.Reg. 20 a Seba the ſonne of Bich.
¶ Loke more in the worde. ſiba.

Second.

Secundus.

Gene. 1 a the ſecond daie
Joſua. 19 a the ſecond lot
1.Eſdr. 3 b he ſhalbe the ſecond.
Math. 22 d Marke. 12. c. the ſecond is like vnto this
Luke. 12 a If he come in the ſeconde watche.
1.Cor. 15 f The ſecond manne is the Lorde from heauen.
Tit. 3 c After the firſt and ſecond admonicion
Hebr. 9 a within the ſecond vaile
There In the ſeconde went the high Prieſt
Apoc. 2 c Not hurte of the ſeconde death.
8 c the ſecond angell blewe
11 c ſecond wo is paſt
16 a Seconde angell ſhed out his viall
21 c Their parte in the Lake, which is the ſecond death
There f ſecond, Saphir
¶ Loke more in the worde. Next.

the. Second tyme.

Secundo.

Gene. 22 c the angell. cried to Abraham the ſecond.
Joſua. 5 a Circumciſe the children. the ſecond tyme
1.Reg. 26 b and I will not ſmite hym the ſecond tyme.
1.Cor. 12 d Firſt Apoſtles, ſecondarely Prophetes
Hebr. 9 a But in the ſeconde. once euery yere

Secrete.

Secretum.

Judic. 3 c I haue a ſecrete erande vnto thee
Job. 11 a that he might ſhewe thee out of his ſecrete wiſedõ
Pro. 25 b diſcouer not another mannes ſecrete
31 a No ſecrete where dronkenneſſe reigne.
Eſay. 24 c I knowe a thyng in ſecr.
45 a And the thyng whiche is ſecretly kept
Eze. 28 a Thou thynkeſt. there is no ſecrete hid.
Amos. 3 b Now doth the Lorde. tell his ſecretes before

a thyng. Secrete.

Miſterium.

Pro. 20 c The craftie diſceiptfull, bewraieth ſecretes,
Judit. 2 a Shewed them his ſecrete counſaill.
Eccl. 22 d Except it be that thou open his ſecretes.
27 c but whoſo bewraieth the ſecretes of frendes
Math. 13 b Marke. 4. b. Geuen vnto you to knowe the ſecrete.
Luke. 8 b as aboue
Roma. 11 d I would not that this ſecrete ſhould be hid.
1.Cor. 2 b Wee ſpeake of the wiſedome. whiche is in ſecrete
4 a Stewardes of the ſecretes of God
13 a and vnderſtande al ſecret,
Ephe. 6 c To vtter the ſecretes of my Goſpell
¶ Loke more in the worde. Miſterie.

Secrete.

Sacramentum

Tob. 12 b it is good to hyde the kynges ſecrete
Ephe. 5 g this is a greate ſecrete
¶ Loke more in the worde. Miſterie.

Secrete.

Occultus.

Mark. 4 c neither hath it been ſo ſecrete, but it ſhall
Luke. 8 c nothyng is in ſecrete that ſhall not come abrode
Jhon. 7 a No manne that doth any thyng in ſecrete. and he.
18 d and in ſecrete haue I ſaid nothyng
19 g a diſc. of Jeſus, but ſecre.
Roma. 2 c when the lorde ſhall iudge the ſecretes of men
1.Cor. 14 e the ſecretes of his hart o-

thoſe

Ephe. 5 b thoſe thynges whiche are done in ſecrete

¶ Loke more in the worde. hyd.

Secretes.

Arcana.

Eſay. 45 a The hyd treaſure. whiche is ſecretly kept
Eccle. 27 c Whoſo diſcouereth ſecretes, leſeth.
2. Cor. 12 b herd ſecrete wordes, whiche no man can vtter

the. Secrete.

Turpitudo.

Leui. 18 b He that none go. to vncouer their ſecretes
There the ſecretes of thy father
There the ſecretes of thy mother
There the ſecretes of thy fathers wyfe
There The ſecretes of thy ſonnes daughter
There the ſecretes of thy fathers wyfes daughter
There the ſecretes of thy fathers ſyſter
There the ſecretes of thy fathers brother
There the ſecretes of thy daughter in law
There The ſecretes of thy brothers wife

¶ Loke more in the word. Filthyneſ.

Secretly.

Secreto.

Pſal. 101 b Whoſo ſecretly ſlaundereth hys neyghboure
Math. 24 a hys diſciples came vnto him ſecretly
Mark. 9 d Hys diſciples aſked hym ſecretly

a. Secte.

Hereſis.

Actu. 5 c Whiche is the ſecte of the Saduces
15 b certaine of the ſecte of the Phariſes
1. Cor. 11 b There muſte bee ſectes among you

¶ Loke more in the worde. Hereſie.

Seede.

Semen.

Gene. 3 c betwene thy ſeede & her ſe.
4 d God hath appoincted me another ſeede
12 b Unto thy ſeede will I geue this lande
13 d I wyll make thy ſeede as the duſt
15 c thy ſeede ſhalbe a ſtraunger in a land
There d To thy ſeede haue I geuen thys land
19 g that we may raiſe vp ſeede
21 b In Iſaac ſhall thy ſeede be called
22 c 22.a. I wil multiply thi ſe.
There d thy ſeede ſhal poſſeſſe the.
There in thy ſeede ſhal al. be bleſ.
26 e Multiply thy ſeede
28 c thy ſede ſhalbe as the duſt
38 b he ſpilled it on the ground
Leuit. 15 b Yf a mans ſeede departe from hym
There Yf he that hath ſuche an iſſue of ſeede
There d the law of him whoſe ſede runneth
22 c Whoſoeuer of thy ſeed. hath any def.
Deut. 4 b Loued their Fathers, he choſe their ſeede
11 b To geue vnto theim and their ſeede
28 e Shall bee vpon the and thy ſeede
1 Reg. 24 d Sweare, that thou ſhall not deſtroy my ſeede
2. Reg. 7 c I wyl ſet vp thy ſeede af.
12 f and on the hed of hys ſee.
4. Reg 11 a Athalia. deſtroyed all the kynges ſeede
1. Par. 17 c I will raiſe vp thy ſede af.
1. Eſd. 9 a the holy ſeede is mixed
2. Eſd. 9 a Of the Seede. of Iſraell wer ſeperated
Job. 5 b thy ſeede ſhall increaſe
Pſal. 18 g to Dauid. and hys Seede for euer
21 c their ſeede from amonge the children of.
22 g my ſeede ſhall ſerue hym
25 c his ſeede ſhal inheret ꝧ lan.
37 e Nor his Seede beggynge their bread
There hys ſeede is bleſſed
There the Seede of the vngodly ſhalbe rooted.
89 c his ſeede alſo wyl I make to endure
105 a O ye Seede of Abraham hys ſeruaunte.
112 a Hys ſeede ſhalbe myghty vpon yearth
Eſay. 6 d ſo ſhal the holy ſeede con.
43 a I wyl bryng thy ſeede frō the Eaſt
45 d the whole ſeede of Iſraell iuſtified
53 d That. he might ſee longe laſtyng ſeede
54 a thy ſeede ſhal haue the gētils in poſſeſſian
57 a a ſeede of diſſimulacion
61 b their ſeede ſhalbe knowen among the gentils
There the hie bleſſed ſeede of the.
65 b I wyll take a ſeede out of Iacob
There d The highe bleſſed ſeede of the Lorde
66 g So ſhall youre ſeede and youre name continew
Jere 2 d whoſe ſeede is al faithful
22 g Neyther ſhall any of hys ſeede be ſo happy
23 a The Lorde lyueth which. led the ſeede
33 d So wyll I multiply the ſeede of Dauid
49 c his ſeede ſhalbe waſted a.
Eze. 44 f A mayde, of the ſeede of the houſe of Iſraell
Dan. 2 f Mingle them ſelfes with the ſeede of ſymple people
13 g O thou ſeede of Canaan
Zach. 8 b A ſeede of peace
Mala 2 b he ſought the ſeede promiſed of God
Tobi. 9 b Your ſeede be bleſſed
Sap. 3 d the ſeede of an vnryghteous bed
10 b And fautles ſeede
12 b It was a curſed ſeede
Eccle. 10 c the ſeede of men that feare God. to honoure
44 b Their ſeede endureth faſt in the couenaunt
There that he wold bleſſe all the people in hys ſeede
There To exalte hys ſeede as the ſterres
There that hys ſeede ſhuld haue poſſeſſion
47 d As for the ſeede that came vpon hym
There c Out of hys ſeede, he lefte behynd hym
1 Mac. 6 e they came not of the ſeede of theſe menne
Math. 22 c And raiſe vp Seede vnto hys brethren
Luke 20 c As aboue
John. 8 d We are Abrahams ſeede
Actu. 3 d In thy ſeede ſhall all. bee bleſſed
7 a Promiſed that he would geue. to hys ſeede
Rom. 1 a Of the ſeede of Dauid after the fleſhe
4 c the promiſe. happened not to Abraham or to his ſeede thorow the law
9 b In Iſaac ſhall thy ſeede be called
11 a An Iſraelite. of the Seede of Abraham
1. Cor. 15 c to euery ſeede his awn bo.
Gala. 3 c to Abraham an to hys ſeede were the promiſe made
2. Tim. 2 b Of the ſeede of Dauid
Heb. 2 b But the Seede of Abrahā taketh he
11 d In Iſaac ſhal thi ſeede be.
1 Pet. 1 d Not of mortall ſeede
Apoc. 12 d make warre with the remnaunt of her ſeede

Seede of the field

Semen agri.

Gene. 1 b Let the earthe bringforth. Seede
47 a take their. ſeede
Exod. 16 g It was lyke vnto Coriander ſeede
Leuit. 19 d neither ſow thy field with myngled Seede
Num. 11 a the Manna was as Cori-

ander ſeede
Eſay. 17 b Yerly ſhalt thou make thy ſeede to floriſh
30 c then ſhall God geue raine to thy ſeede
32 d happy, when ye ſhall ſow your ſeede
61 c And as the garden ſhoteth forth Seede
Eze. 17 a He toke alſo of the Seede of the lande
Amos. 9 d Treader of grapes, hym that ſoweth ſeede
Joel. 1 d is not the ſeed yet in ỹ ba.
Math. 13 d to a man that whiche ſowed good ſeede
There Luke. 8. Diddeſt not thou ſowe good ſeede
2.Cor. 9 c He that miniſtreth Seede vnto the ſower

Seede ſowen.

Sementis.

Gene. 1 b Seede after hys kynde
47 c foure partes ſhalbe youre awne for the ſeede
Leui. 11 f Yf the deade carcaſſe fall vpon any ſeede
26 c You ſhall ſow your ſeede in vayne
27 c Seed, accordynge to the ſeede therof
Deut. 28 d thou ſhalt cary much ſeede in to the field
Eſay. 5 c and thirtie buſſhes of ſee.
Mark. 4 c as if a man ſhuld ſow ſee.
¶ Loke more in the word. Corne.

Sedechias.

1.Eſd. 1 f Made Sedechias his brother kyng of Juda & Je.
There And Sedechias alſo dyd euill in the ſight of.
¶ Loke more in the word. Zedekia.

Sedicion.

Tumultus

Jere. 46 c the time wyl bryng ſidiciõ
48 f And the topp of thoſe ſedicious children
Oſe. 10 d there ſhall grow a ſediciõ
Zacha. 14 c a great ſediciõ among thẽ
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Noyſe. Rage. rumour. Uproure.

Seir.

Gene. 14 a Smote the Gyaunt, in mount Seir
Deut. 2 a we compaſſed moũt Seir
Joſua 24 a I gaue vnto Eſau mount Seir
Eſay. 21 c he calleth vnto me out of Seir
Eze. 35 a Beholde O thou mounte Seir I wyll

to. Seke.

Querere.

Gene. 37 c I ſeke my brethren
Deut. 4 e There thou ſhalt ſeke the Lorde
12 e then thou muſt ſeke dilig.
23 a Not ſeke the proſperitie. of them
Judic. 14 a He ſought an occaſion againſt the Philiſtines
1.Reg. 13 c the Lord hath ſought him
23 c Saul ſought hym euery.
There d Saul alſo and his menne went to ſeke
26 a Saul went downe to ſeke Dauid
2.Reg. 16 c Behold my ſonne, ſeketh my lyfe
3.Reg. 1 a Lette there be ſought, a young mayde
19 c they ſeke my lyfe
4.Reg. 2 e 50. Stronge men let them go and ſeke thy maſter
5 b See how he ſeketh a querell againſt me
1.Par. 4 f To ſeke paſture for their.
16 b Seke hys preſence alwaie
22 d Set youre hertes, to ſeke the Lorde
28 b if thou ſeke him he wilbe.
2.Pa. 14 b Becauſe wee haue ſought the Lorde
15 a When ye ſeke him he wil be founde
There When any man, ſought hym, he was found
There And ſought hym wyth all their luſtes
There c Whoſoeuer wold not ſeke the Lorde
16 d In hys ſyckenes he ſought not the Lorde
34 a When he was yet a child, he began to ſeke.
1.Eſd. 4 c We wyll byld with you, for we ſeke the Lorde
2.Eſd. 2 c It greued them, whiche ſought the welthe of.
9 g And one that ſeketh the welth of his people
Job. 7 d yf thou ſeke me to morow
Pſal. 4 a and ſekeſt after leſyng
9 b Neuer fayled them that ſeke the
24 b of them that ſeke the face of Jacob
35 a Seke after my ſoule
37 f and ſeketh occaſion to ſle.
There g I ſought him but his place could no.
40 d that ſeke after my ſoule
There Let all theſe that ſeke the be ioyfull
63 b theſe alſo that ſeke ỹ hurt of my ſoule
69 a let not thoſe that ſeke the, God of Iſraell
There g Seke ye after God
70 b Let all thoſe that ſeke the be ioyfull
71 a Couered with ſhame, that ſeke to do me euill
78 d When he ſlue them they ſought hym
83 c that thei may ſeke thy na.
104 c to ſeke their meate at god
105 a Seke the Lorde
There it reioyſe, that ſeke the lorde
119 y Seke thy ſeruaunt
Prou. 2 a Yf thou ſekeſt after her as after money
14 a A ſcornefull body ſeketh wyſdome and.
15 b The herte of hym ſeketh after knowlege
17 b Who couereth offence, ſeketh loue
There a ſedicious perſon ſeketh miſchefe
There Whoſo bildeth to hie, ſeketh deſtruccion
There Whoſo ſetteth hys dore to hye, ſeketh.
18 c A prudent eare ſeketh vn.
Eccle. 1 c And dyd apply my mynde to ſeke out knowlege
12 c Sought out the grounde
Cant. 3 a By nyght in my Bed I ſought hym
There In al the ſtreetes wyl I ſe.
5 b I ſought him but I could not fynde hym
6 a we will ſeke him with the
Eſay. 16 b Sekyng iudgement
41 c whoſo ſeketh after them, ſhall not fynde
There d when the thirſty, ſeke water and fynd.
55 b Seke the Lorde whyle he may be found
58 a they ſeke me daily
65 a They fynde me that hath not ſought me
Jere. 5 a Seke thorow her ſtretes
10 d thei haue not ſought ỹ lo.
29 b Seke after peace
There ye ſhall ſeke me & fynde me
45 b and ſekeſt thou yet prom.
50 a and ſhal ſeke the LORD their God
There Yf the offence of Iſraell be ſought for
Tre. 1 d her people ſeke their bread with heuines
3 c To the ſoule that ſeketh after hym
Eze. 7 g then ſhall they ſeke viſiõs
22 g I ſought, for a man that wold make vp.
34 a the loſt haue ye not ſought
Dani. 2 c thei ſought alſo to ſley Da.
6 a Sought in Daniell ſome quarell
Oſe. 2 b She ſhall ſeke them but not fynde them
3 b Seke the Lord their God and Dauid
5 b thei ſhal come to ſeke the.
There d Returne to my place tyll they ſeke me
Amos. 5 b ſeke after me & ye ſhal liue
There Seke the Lorde
There Seke good and not euill
There Seke not after Bethell
8 d Runnyng aboute to ſeke the worde of.
Nau. 3 c Seke ſome helpe againſte
the

thyne enemyes
Sop. 2 a Seke the Lord all ye meke herted
There ſeke righteouſnes. ſeke lo.
Zacha. 6 b very ſtronge. and ſought to go. ouer the whole yea.
8 d let vs ſeke the lorde of ho.
There And ſeke the Lorde of hoſtes at Jeruſalem
11 d Whiche ſhall not ſeke after thynges loſt
Sapi. 1 a Seke hym in the ſynglenes of hert
6 b And founde of ſuche as ſeke her
There c Sekyng ſuch as are mete for her
There d ſeking to gather her vnto.
Eccle. 3 c Seke not oute aboue thy capacitie
4 b Wiſdom receaueth theim that ſeke her
There thei that ſeke her diligent.
14 a in al theſe. haue I ſought.
There d And leaue it to ſuche as ſeke after wyſdom
28 a He that ſeketh to be riche
32 c He that ſeketh the law
37 b Thou canſt not tell what wate thou ſhalt ſeke hym
51 a As ſought after lyfe
There c I deſired wyſdome. and ſought her
1 Mac. 4 a Sought them in the moū.
12 f All the heathen. ſought to deſtroy theim
2 Mac. 14 c He ſought oportunitie to fulfyll hys com.
Math. 2 c Herod ſhall ſeke the child
There d that are dead which ſought the childes lyfe
6 d ſeke ye firſt the kyngdom of God
7 b Seke and ye ſhal fynde
There Whoſo ſeketh fyndeth
18 b And ſeketh it that was gone aſtraie
26 b He ſought oportunitie to betraie hym
There f Sought falſe wytnes agaynſt Jeſus
28 a ye ſeke Jeſus which was crucified
Mark. 3 d thy mother and thi brethrē ſeke for the
8 b Sekyng a ſygne
14 b He ſought howe he might betray hym
There f Sought for wytneſſe agaynſt Jeſu
16 b ye ſeke Jeſus of Naza.
Luke. 2 g Thy Father and I haue ſought the
11 b ſeke and ye ſhall fynde
There c Sekyng reſt
There They ſeke a ſygne
12 d ſeke ye after the kyngdome of GOD
13 b And ſought fruite on this figge tree
There f Sekyng good pearles
15 b ſeke diligently til ſhe find.
19 a He ſought meanes to ſee Jeſus
There b the ſonne of man is come to ſeke and.
22 a Sought how they myght kyll hym
There ſought oportunitie to betray hym
24 a Why ſeke ye the lyuynge among the dead
John. 5 g Seketh not the honoure that commeth of God
6 c Sekyng for Jeſus
There Ye ſeke me not becauſe ye ſaw my miracles
7 a the Jewes ſought to kyll.
There Then ſought the Jewes him at the feaſt
There c Seketh hys awne prayſe
There c Ye ſhall ſeke me and not fynde me
11 b The Jewes lately ſought to ſtone the
There then ſought thei for Jeſus
13 b Ye ſhall ſeke me, and as I ſaied.
18 a Whome ſeke ye
19 b Pilate ſought meanes to louſe hym
Actu. 9 b Seke in the houſe of Judas. Saul
10 c Beholde men ſeke thee
13 b he went about ſekyng thē
17 f that they ſhould ſeke God
Roma. 2 b And ſeke immortalitie
11 a And thei ſeke my lyfe
1 Cor. 1 d the Grekes ſeke after wiſ.
7 d Art thou bounde. ſeke not to be louſed
10 f No man ſeketh that whiche is hys awne
There g not ſeking mine awne pr.
14 c Seke that ye may excell
2 Cor 12 c I ſeke not youres but you
13 a ye ſeke experiēce in Chriſt
Galla. 1 b either do I ſeke to pleaſe.
Phil. 2 c All other ſeke their awne
Collo. 3 a Seke thoſe thynges whiche are aboue
1 Teſſ. 2 a Neither ſought we praiſe of menne
1 Pet. 5 c Sekyng whome he maye deuoure
Apoc. 9 a In thoſe dayes ſhall men ſeke death

a. Seke.

Requirere.

2 Par. 26 a As longe as he ſought the Lorde
Pſal. 14 a That wold vnderſtande, and ſeke after God
22 f They that ſeke after the Lorde ſhall prayſe
27 c thy face wyll I ſeke
Prou. 28 a thei that ſeke after ye Lord. diſcuſſe althynges
29 d many ſeke the princes fa.
Eze. 7 g They ſhall ſeke peace, but they ſhall haue none
26 d though thou bee ſought.
34 c As a ſhepherd, ſeketh after the ſhepe
Oſe. 10 c it is time to ſeke the Lord
Mala. 2 b that thei may ſeke the law at hys mouth
Eccle. 44 a They ſought the ſwetnes of muſik
Baruc. 4 d To turne agayne and to ſeke hym
Luke 2 f Sought him among their kynſfolkes
4 g the people ſought him
Actu. 12 d When Herod had ſought for hym

to Seke.

Exquirere.

Pſal. 27 c Seke ye my face
34 a I ſought the Lord, and he herde me
77 a In the tyme of trouble, I ſought the Lord
111 a the workes of the lord are great. ſought out
119 a And ſeke hym wyth their whole hert
There d with my whole hert haue I ſought the
There f for I haue ſought thy cōmaundementes
Prou. 27 c Hert of a wycked manne ſeketh after miſchefe
Eccle. 2 b A defender of all thē that ſeke hym in tro.
24 d But for al theim that ſeke after the trueth
36 a Among the Heathen whiche ſeke not after the
39 a Seketh out the wyſdome of theim of the old tyme
There ſeketh out the miſterie of ſecrete thynges

to Seke

Inquirere.

Pſal. 34 b they which ſeke the Lorde, ſhall want nothyng
There Seke peace and enſue it
38 a that ſeke after my ſoule
Eſay. 9 c Nether doo they ſeke the Lord of hoſtes
3 Eſd. 8 g Ye ſhall not ſeke to make peace with theim
Hebr. 8 b no place haue ben ſought for the ſecond
11 c declare that they ſeke a co.
12 c though he ſought it with teares
13 b But we ſeke one to come
1 Pet. 3 b Lete hym ſeke peace and enſue it

to Seke out.

Inueſtigare.

1 Eſd. 7 a To ſeke the lawe of the Lorde, and to do it
Job. 28 c I ſought it out diligently
Prou. 11 d whoſo ſeketh after miſch.
Eccle. 13 c Sought oute the grounde
Jere 31 g As the foundacions. maie not be ſought out
Sapi. 9 d ſeke her out from the begynnyng of the nati.

who

9 b Who wyll then ſeke out the ground of.
Eccle. 1 a Who hath ſought out the ground of. wyſdom
6 c Seke after her, and ſhe ſhalbe ſhewed thee
14 b goeth after her as one that ſeketh her out
18 a Who wyll ſeke oute the ground of his actes
24 b Nomore ſhall the laſt ſeke out the ground

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to ſearche out. to fynd out.

to. Seke out.

Scrutari.

Amos. 9 a though they hyde. yet ſhal I ſeke them
Soph. 1 c Seke thorow Jeruſalem wyth lanternes
Abdy. b And ſeke out hys treaſure

¶ Loke more in the word. to ſearche.

to. Seale.

Signare.

Deut. 32 c And ſealed vp among my treaſures
3. Reg. 21 c and ſealed it with his ſea.
2 Eſd. 9 g Our princes, Leuites and prieſtes ſeale to it
Heſt. 3 c And ſealed wyth the kynges ryng
8 c And ſeale it with the kynges ryng
Job. 14 d mine iniquite is ſealed vp
Cant. 4 d And a ſealed well
Eſay. 8 d and ſeale the law with my diſciples
29 c As the wordes of a booke that is ſealed
There He ſayeth, I cannot, for it is ſealed
Jere. 32 c To make me a wrytynge, and to ſeale it
Dani 12 b And ſeale the booke tyll the laſt tyme
14 c Sealyng it with the kynges ſygnet
Mat. 27 g And ſealed the ſtone
John. 3 e Hath ſet to his ſeale, that God is true
6 c For him hath God the father ſealed
2 Cor. 1 c Hath alſo ſealed vs
Ephe. 1 c ye were ſealed wyth the holy ſpirit
4 c By whome ye are ſealed
Apoc 5 a A booke ſealed wyth ſeuen ſeales
7 a tyl we haue ſealed the ſeruauntes of God
There there were ſealed and C. and xliiii. thouſand
20 a He ſhut hym vp and ſet a ſeale vpon hym.

a. Seale.

Signaculum.

Cant. 8 c Set me as a ſeale vpon thyne herte
Eze. 28 c Thou arte a ſeale of a lykenes
Agg. 2 d And make the a ſeale
Eccle. 22 d Who ſhall ſet a ſure ſeale vpon my lyppes
Rom. 4 b receaued the ſygne of circumciſion as a ſeale
9 a the ſeale of myne Apoſtleſhip are ye
2. Tim. 2 c And hath his ſeale
Apo. 5 a And to louſe the ſeales thereof

¶ Loke more in the worde. Sygnet.

a. Seale.

Sigillum.

Apoc. 5 a A booke, ſealed wyth ſeuen ſeales
6 a The lambe opened one of the ſeales
There b When he had opened the ſecond ſeale
There b the third ſeale
There the fourth ſeale
There c the fift ſeale
There d the ſixte ſeale

to. Sell.

Vendere.

Gene. 25 d Sel me this day thy birthryght
37 f And ſold him vnto the Iſmaelites
41 g And ſold vnto the Egip.
47 d the Egypcians ſold euery manne his land
Exod 21 b yf a man ſell his daughter
Leuit. 25 c the lande ſhall not be ſold to be waſt
There If thy brother, haue ſold his poſſeſſion
There Yf a manne ſell a houſe
There e The fyeld of the ſuburbs. may not be ſold
There g And ſell hym ſelfe to the ſtraunger
Deut 14 c thou mayſt ſell it, vnto an alaunt
15 c yf thy brother ſell him ſelf
24 b Or ſelleth hym
28 g There ye ſhalbe ſolde to your enemies
32 d Except their maker had ſold them
Iudic. 2 c Sold them in to the handes of their enemies
4. Reg. 4 b Go and ſell the oyle
2. Eſd. 5 b bought our brethren which were ſold
13 b that ſame day that thei ſold the vitayles
There and ſold on the Sabboth
Heſt. 7 a We are ſold
Pſal. 44 c thou ſelleſt thy people for naught
Prou. 11 c Sell it not away
31 c ſhe maketh cloth, and ſelleth.
Eſay 24 a the ſeller lyke the byer
50 a who is the byer to whō I ſold you
There For youre offences ye are ſold
Eze. 7 c He that ſelleth let him be.
Joel. 3 b And ſold the Damoſels for wyne
There the children. haue thei ſold to the Grekes
There Youre ſonnes and youre daughters wyll I ſell
Amos. 2 c he hath ſold the righteous for money
8 c Let vs ſell the chaffe for corne
Nau. 3 a Selleth the people thorow her whoredom.
Zacha. 11 a but thei that ſel them ſay.
Judit. 7 b therefore hath god ſold vs
Sapi. 10 c when the ryghteous was ſold
Eccle. 27 a So doth ſynne ſticke, be. the byer and the ſeller.
2. Mac 5 e to ſell the women, maides and chyldren
8 c Which had ſold them a fore he came
Mat. 13 f And for ioye. ſelleth that he hath
19 c Sell that thou haſte, and geue it to the poore
21 b Jeſus. caſt out all them that ſold
25 b But go ye rather to them that ſell
Mar. 10 b Luke. 18. d. Sell all that thou haſt
11 c Luke. 19. g. to caſt out them that ſold
Luke. 12 d Sell that ye haue and geue almes
22 d let him ſel his cote & bie a.
John. 2 c In the temple, thoſe that ſold oxen and.
Actu. 2 g Sold their poſſeſſions
4 g poſſeſſioners of landes ſo.
5 a Ananias. ſold a poſſeſſion
There ſold ye not the land for ſo
Hebr. 12 c which ſold hys birthright
Apoc. 13 d And that no manne might bye or ſell

to. Sell.

Venundare.

Exod. 22 a Yf a manne ſteale an Oxe or a ſhepe and ſell it
3. Reg 10 d and ſold the ſtuffe for a pi.
21 f Did ſell himſelf to make.
4. Reg. 6 f vntill an aſſes head was ſold.
Pſal. 105 b Joſeph which was ſold
Eſay 52 a Ye are ſold for nought
Eze. 48 b Of this porcion they ſhal ſell nothyng
Joel. 3 b they ſhal geue them forth to ſell
Amos. 8 a that we may ſell wheate
Baruc. 4 a Now are ye ſold among the Heathen
1. Mac. 1 b And were cleane ſold to ſi.
Math. 18 d hys Lorde commaunded hym to be ſold
26 a this oyntment might haue been ſolde.
Mar. 14 a It might haue been ſold.

alſo

Actes 5 a After it was ſold, was it not in thyne.
Rom. 7 c I am carnall ſold vnder.

Semei.

2.Reg.16 b Semei the ſonne of Gera
19 c Semei came to mete king Dauid
There d ſhal not Semei dye for this
3.Reg. 2 b behold, thou haſt with the Semei
There The kynge ſent and called Semei
There g Semei rode vp and ſadled hys aſſe
1.Par.26 a vnto Semei were ſonnes.
Zach.12 d The kynred of the houſe of Semei

Sennacherib.

4.Reg.18 c Sennacherib king of Aſ.
2.Pa.32 a As aboue
Eſay.36 a In the .xiiii. yere of kynge Hezekia came Sennache.
Tobi. 1 c When Sennacherib the kyng was deade

a. Senatoure.

Conſiliarius.

Eſay. 1 d and thi ſenatours, as thei were from the be.
3 a the Senatours, and men of vnderſtandyng

¶ Loke more in the word. counſailor.

to. Sende.

Mittere.

Gene. 37 c Come and I wyll ſende the vnto them
There. d he ſente hym oute of the valley of Hebron
38 c Iudas ſent the kyd
45 a God dyd ſende me before you to ſaue lyfe
There It was not you that ſent me hither, but God
Exod. 3 c I wil ſend the vnto pha.
There d I am, hath ſente me vnto.
4 c Sende I praye the by the hand of hym
15 a thou ſenteſt forth thy wr.
23 a I wil ſend an angel befo.
Num.16 d Then the Lorde hath not ſente me
13 a Of euery Tribe. ſhall ye ſende a manne
Deut. 7 c the Lorde wyll ſende hornettes among them
Iudic.19 g and ſent her in to al quarters of Iſraell
20 b the tribes of Iſraell ſent.
1 Reg.16 d Saul ſent meſſengers vn.
There Sende them with Dauid
21 a Let noman knowe where about I ſend the
25 g Dauid ſente to commen with Abigael
31 b thei cut of his hed. and ſet it in to the.
2 Reg. 3 b Abner ſent meſſengers to Dauid
11 b Send me Urias the Het.
22 b he ſhall ſend from heaue and ſet me
3.Reg. 5 a Hiram ſent his ſeruauntes to Salomon
14 b I am ſent to the
4.Reg 1 c the kyng ſent vnto hym a capitaine
2 a the Lorde hath ſent me to Bethell
There b the Lorde hath ſent me to Iericho
There the Lorde hath ſent me to Iordan
7 c The kyng ſente after the hoſte of the Aſſirians
1.Pa.14 a Hiram ſente meſſengers to Dauid
2.Par. 2 a Salomon ſent to Hiram
24 c he ſent prophetes vnto the
32 c the Lorde ſent an angel
1.Eſd. 7 b therefore art thou ſent of the kyng
2.Eſd.2 a Send me in to Iuda
8 b Sende partes vnto them that haue not prepared
Pſal. 18 c he ſent out his arowes
There he ſhall ſend doune from the height
57 b he ſhall ſend doune from heauen
There God ſhall ſend forth hys mercy and trueth
105 b he had ſent a man before.
There c Then ſent he Moſes his ſeruaunt
107 c He ſent his word and healed them
111 a He ſent redempcion vnto hys people
Prou. 9 a She hath ſente forth her maydens
25 b So is a faithfull meſſenger to hym that ſend.
Eſay. 6 b Whome ſhall I ſend
There Here am I. ſend me
10 b I ſhall ſend hym amonge thoſe hypocrites
There b Send him among the fat.
18 a ſendyng meſſengers by ÿ.
19 c he ſhall ſend the a ſauiour
39 a Merodach baladā. ſet le.
48 c the lorde god, hath ſent me
57 b thou haſt ſent meſſengers farre of
61 a And ſente me to Preache good thynges
Iere 1 b Shalt go to al that I wyl ſend the vnto
2 c Send vnto Cedar
7 c I ſente vnto you all my ſeruauntes
9 c I wyll ſende a ſworde among them
14 c I haue not ſent them
16 d I wyll ſende oute many fyſhers
23 c I haue not ſent theſe prophetes
There f Whome I neuer ſent
26 d The Lorde hath ſente me vnto you
28 d I wyll ſende the oute of the londe
29 b I wyll ſend a ſworde, hūger peſtilence
44 a And ſente vnto them my ſeruauntes
Eze. 2 b I wil ſend the vnto a pe.
13 a When the Lord hath not ſent them
Dani. 4 g Take thy breakfaſt that God hath ſent the
Oſe. 5 d Ephraim. ſent vnto king Iareb
Ioel. 2 c I wyll ſende you corne, wyne, and oyle
Amos. 1 b therefore wyll I ſende a fire in to the walles
There c Therefore wyll I ſende a fire in to Theman
4 c Peſtilence haue I ſent among you
8 d I ſhall ſend an hunger in to the earth
Zach. 1 c theſe are they whome the Lorde hath ſent
2 d the Lorde of Hoſtes hath ſent me
Mala. 3 a Behold, I ſend my meſſē.
4 b Behold, I wyll ſend you Helias
3.Eſd. 4 a Darius the kyng ſent with them a .M. horſemen
9 g And ſend gyftes vnto the that haue no.
Tobi 3 d Raphaell. was ſente to helpe them both
12 c Now hath the Lorde ſent me to heale the
Iudic. 1 b He ſent to all that dwelte in Cilicia
11 c the Lord hath ſent me to.
16 c thou ſenteſt thy ſpirit
1 Mac 10 a he ſent hym a purple clo.
16 b He ſent other to take it
2.Mac 1 a he ſent the childrens children of thoſe pro.
Math.10 a Ieſus ſent forth thoſe .xii. in nombre
There b I ſend you forth as ſhepe among wolfes
13 f the ſonne of mā ſhal ſend forth hys angels
15 c I am not ſente but vnto the loſt ſhepe
20 a He ſente them in to hys vyneyard
21 a then ſent Ieſus two of,
There He ſente hys ſeruauntes to the huſband.
22 a He ſent forth his ſeruaūtes to call them.
There ſent forth his mē of war.
23 d I ſend vnto you prophetes, and wyſe men
24 c He ſhall ſend out hys an.
Mark.3 b that he might ſend them forth to pre.
5 b Sende vs in to the herde of ſwyne
6 d the kyng ſent the hangmā
11 a He ſendeth forth twoo of hys diſciples

then

	13	c	then ſhal he ſend his angel
Luke.	1	b	And am ſent to ſpeake vnto thee
There			the angel Gabriel was ſēt
	4	g	therefore am I ſent
	7	b	I wyll ſend my angel before thy face
	9	f	Sent meſſengers before
	10	a	Sent them two and two before hym
	11	g	I wyll ſende them Prophetes and Apoſtles
	12	f	I am come to ſend fire on the yearth
	14	b	ſent hys ſeruaunt at ſupper tyme
	15	c	Sent hym to his farme
	16	f	Send Lazarus
	19	b	And ſent a meſſenger af.
There		e	He ſent two of his diſci.
	20	b	He ſent a ſeruaunt to the huſbandmen
	24	g	I wyll ſende the promiſe of my father
John.	1	a	There was a manne ſent of God
There			When the Jewes ſent prieſtes and Leuites
There			They whiche were ſent were of the Phariſes
	3	c	God ſent not hys ſonne. to condempne.
There		b	Am ſent before hym
	4	b	to do the wyl of hym that ſent me
There			I ſent you to reape
	5	b	Ye ſent vnto John
	6	f	As the lyuyng father hath ſent me
	8	b	He that ſent me is true
There			he that ſēt me is with me
	13	c	He that receaueth whoſoeuer I ſend
	16	b	Yf I departe I will ſend hym vnto you
	20	c	As my father ſent me, euē ſo ſend I you
Actu.	3	d	and ſent hym to bleſſe you
	7	b	then ſent Joſeph a meſſa.
	8	c	they ſent vnto them Peter and John
	10	a	Sent them to Joppa
	13	a	they after that, were ſente forth of the holy.
	25	a	tyll I myght ſend hym to Ceſar
There		g	Vnreaſonable to ſende a priſoner and not.
Roma.	8	a	Sent hys ſonne in the ſimilitude of.
	10	c	How ſhal they preache excepte they be ſent
Gala.	4	a	God ſent hys ſonne made of a woman
Phil.	2	c	I truſt to ſend Timothe.
2.Teſſ.	2	c	God ſhall ſend the ſtrong deluſions
Hebr.	1	b	miniſteryng ſpirites, that are ſent
1.Pet.	1	c	By the holy Ghoſte ſente doune from heauen
Apo.	11	b	And ſhall ſend gyftes one to another

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Caſt

to. Sende away

Dimittere.

Gene.	8	b	He ſent forth a doue
	26	f	And Iſaac ſent them a.
Joſua.	2	a	She ſent them awaie to departe
	22	b	Joſua ſent them awaie
1.Reg.	5	b	Send awaie the Arke
	19	c	and ſent awaie myne ene.
	20	b	For the Lorde hath ſente awaie
Iere.	48	c	I ſhall ſende her truſſers to truſſe her
Tobi.	10	b	ſent him awaie in peace
Math.	15	b	while he ſent the people a.
There			when the people were ſent awaie
	15	c	Sende her awaie for ſhe crieth on vs
Mark.	8	a	He ſent them awaie
	12	a	ſent him away again em.
Luke.	1	e	And ſent away the riche.
	20		Bet hym and ſent hym awaie emptie

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Forſake to Forgeue. to Let go. to Leaue. to Suffre.

to. Sende.

Immittere.

Deut.	32	c	I wyll alſo ſend the teethe of beaſtes vpon.
2.Reg.	24	c	the Lorde ſent a peſtilence in Iſraell
4.Reg.	17	f	the Lorde ſente Lions among them
Sapi.	11	c	It was not impoſſible to ſend among.

to. Sende againe

Remittere.

Luke.	23	a	He ſent hym, to Herode
There			ſent hym againe to Pila.
There			I ſent hym to you.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Forgeue. to Remit.

to Sende for.

Accerſire.

1.Reg.	20	e	And my brother hath ſent for me
2.Reg.	15	b	Abſalom ſent alſo for Achitophell
Actu.	10	a	was warned. to ſend for.
	24	g	I wyll ſend for the

to. Sende forth.

Emittere.

Gene.	3	d	The Lord God ſent them forth
	8	b	He ſent forth a rauen
Leuit.	16	b	And ſend hym awaie
Iudic.	12	f	he had. xxx. ſonnes, whom he ſent oute
Pſal.	43	a	Sende oute thy lyght and thy trueth
	110	a	The Lorde ſhall ſende the rod of thy power
	135	b	And ſendeth forth lyghtnyng wyth the rayn:
	144	b	Send doune thyne hande from aboue
	147	a	he ſendeth forth hys commaundement vpon earth
Eſay.	16	a	Send the LORD of the world a lambe
Eze.	7	a	I wyll ſende my wrath v.
John.	10	a	When he hath ſent forth hys awne ſhepe

Seon.

Num.	21	e	Seon wold geue Iſraell no licence
Deut.	2	e	I haue geuen in to thy hand, Seon the Amo.
2.Eſd.	9	b	that poſſeſſed y land of Se.
Pſal.	135	b	136.c. Seon kynge of the Amorites

to. Seperate.

Seperare.

Gene.	30	e	And ſeperate frome them all the ſhepe
Leui.	20	d	Haue ſeperated you from other nations
Num.	6	a	as long as he voweth and is ſeperated
	8	c	Seperate the Leuites
	16	c	Seperate your ſelues
Ruth	1	d	Yf ought but death only, ſeperate the and me
3.Reg.	8	f	For thou dydeſt ſeperate.
1.Eſd.	6	d	Suche as had ſeperated them ſelfes from.
	9	a	the Prieſtes and Leuites are not ſeperated
	10	b	Seperate your ſelues frō the people of.
2.Eſd.	9	a	Seperated frome all the ſtraunge chyldren
	13	a	they ſeperated frō Iſraell euery one that.
Sapi.	1	a	Froward thoughtes, they ſeperate from God
Math.	25	c	he that ſeperate one from another
Rom.	8	g	Who ſhal ſeperate vs frō the loue of God

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Seuer. to Sundre. to Put aparte.

to. Seperate.

Segregare.

Actu.	13	a	Seperate me Barnabas and Saul
	19	b	And ſeperated the diſci.
Galla.	1	c	God, which ſeperated me from my mothers wombe
	2	c	and ſeperated himſelfe frō.
Heb.	7	d	Seperated from ſynne

a. Sepulchre.

Sepulchrum.

Gene.	23	a	In the cheefeſt of oure ſepulchres, bury the dead
Deut.	9	d	At the ſepulchres of luſt

But

34 b But no manne knoweth his Sepulchre
1.Reg. 10 a Two menne by Rachels Sepulchre.
2.Reg. 2 g Buried hym in the Sepulchres of his father.
3.Reg. 13 c Not come vnto the Sepulchre of thy fathers
14 b he onely. ſhall come into the Sepulchre,
4.Reg. 13 d They caſt the manne into the Sepulchre of Eliſa
21 d They buried hym in his Sepulchre.
2.Par. 16 d Buried hym in his owne Sepulchre.
21 g But not among the Sepulchres of the kynges
26 d as aboue
2.Eſd. 3 d Ouer againſt the Sepulchres of Dauid
Pſal. 5 b Their throte is an open Sepulchre.
22 c Shouldeſt here hewe thee out a Sepulchre
Eze. 37 b and take you out of your Sepulchres
1.Mac. 13 c Symon made vpon the Sepulchre of his fathers
Math. 23 c Ye are like vnto paynted Sepulchres
27 g Commaunde, that the Sepulchre be made ſure.
There made the Sepulchre ſure
28 a to the Sepulchre.
Luke. 11 g Ye buyld the Sepulchres of the Prophetes
Actes. 2 e this Sepulchre remayneth with vs
7 b And laied in the Sepulchre that Abraham.
Rom. 3 b Their throte is an open Sepulchre.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Graue.

a Sepulchre.

Monumentum.

Gene. 23 a None of vs . ſhall forbid thee his Sep.
Math. 28 b thei departed quickly fro the Sepulchre
Mar. 15 d And layed hym in a Sepulchre.
16 a thei came vnto the Sep.
There thei went into the ſepulc.
Luke. 11 g and ye buyld their ſepul.
23 b and laied it in a Sepulc.
24 a thei came vnto the ſepul.
There Returned from the Sep.
There Peter. ran vnto the ſepu.
Jhon 19 g in the garden a newe ſep.
20 a Mary Magdalene. vnto the Sepulchre.
There b then came. Peter. & went into the Sepulchre
There a Mary ſtoode without at the Sepulchre.
Actes. 13 d and put hym in a Sepul.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Graue.
Tumbe.

Sepulchre.

Tumulus.

2.Reg. 3 f And wepte beſide the Sepulchre of Abner
Eze. 37 b and take you out of your Sepulchres

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Heape.
Graue.

to Searche.

Scrutari.

Gene. 31 e Laban ſearched all the tent
3.Reg. 20 a They ſhall ſearche thyne houſe.
1.Par. 28 b For the Lorde ſearcheth all hartes.
Job. 10 a And ſearcheth out my ſynne.
Jere. 17 c I the Lorde ſearche out the grounde of.
Sapi. 6 a ſearche out your imagin.
Eccl. 3 c Searche not the grounde of ſuche as.
Jhon. 5 g Searche the ſcriptures
7 g Art thou alſo of Galile, ſearche.
Actes. 17 c And ſearched the ſcriptures daily
Roma. 8 e he that ſearcheth the hartes knoweth
1.Cor. 2 c the ſpirite ſearcheth all th.
1.Pet. 1 c of whiche ſaluacion haue the Prophetes. ſearched
Apoc. 2 f I am he which ſearcheth the reynes.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſeke out.

to Searche out.

Inueſtigare.

1.Par. 19 a Are not his ſeruauntes come to ſearche
Job. 8 b and ſearche. emong their fathers.
Pro. 25 a The kynges honor is to ſearche out.
Eccle. 1 c and to ſearche for know.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to finde out.
to ſeke out.

to Searche.

Explorare.

Num. 13 b They went and ſearched out the lande
21 f Moſes ſent to ſearche out Iazer
Iudic. 18 a the children of Dan ſent. to ſearche it out.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Spie.

a Searcher.

Scrutator.

Sapi. 1 a For God . a ſearcher out of his harte

a Serpent.

Serpens.

Gene. 3 a the Serpent was ſubtiller then any bea.
Num. 21 b the Lorde ſent fire Serpentes among the.
There make thee a fire Serpent
There Moſes made a Serpent of Braſſe.
There when the Serpentes had bitten any man
Deut. 8 c wherein were fire Serpen.
4.Reg. 18 b And all to brake the braſen Serpent
Pſal. 58 a as venemous as the poyſon of a Serpent
140 a Sharpened their tounges as a Serpent
Eccle. 10 c a babler. is no better then a Serpent.
Eſay. 27 a Viſite Leuiathan the fugitiue Serpent
65 d Yearth ſhalbee the Serpentes meate.
Jere. 8 d I will ſende . Serpentes emong you
Amos. 9 b I ſhall commaunde the Serpent there to bite.
Mich. 7 d They ſhall licke the duſte like a Serpent
Iudit. 8 b and were ſlaine of ſerpent.
Sapi. 11 c did worſhip dumme ſerp.
17 b And at the hiſſyng of the Serpentes
Eccl. 10 b he is the heire of Serpentes. and wormes
12 b ſtynged of the Serpent
Math. 7 b will he profer hym a ſerp.
10 b be ye therfore wiſe as ſer.
23 d Ye Serpentes,
Mark. 16 d They ſhall driue awaye Serpentes.
Luke. 10 c I geue you power to tread vpon Serpentes
11 b Will he for Fiſhe geue you a Serpent
Jhon. 3 b and as Moſes lift vp the Serpent
1.Cor. 10 b and were deſtroied of ſer.
2.Cor. 11 a as the ſerpent begiled Eue
Apoca. 9 a their tayles were like vnto Serpentes
12 b The greate Dragon that old Serpent.
20 a he toke the Dragon that old Serpent

a Serpent.

Regulus.

Eſay. 11 b The child. a deſire to the Serpentes neſt
30 b the Viper and fire Ser.
59 a If one treade. there commeth vp a Serpent.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Adder.
Cockatrice.

a Serpent.

Coluber.

Gene. 49 c Dan ſhalbe a Serpent in the waie
Exod. 4 a it became a Serpent.
Pro. 23 d at laſt it biteth like a ſer.

30 c The way of the Serpent vpon a ſtone.
Eccles. 10 b Serpent ſhall bite hym
Eſay. 14 g Out of the Serpentes roote, there ſhall come
Sapi. 16 a Through the ſtynges of cruell Serpentes
Eccl. 21 a Flye from ſynne, euen as from a Serpent
25 c bedde of a Serpent.
Amos. 5 f a Serpent biteth hym

a Serpent

Aſpis.

Job. 20 b Turned to the poyſon of the Serpentes
There He ſhall ſucke the gall of Serpentes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Adder.
Cockatrice.

to Serue.

ſeruire.

Gene. 15 c Thy ſede. ſhall ſerue them
There The nacion whom they ſhall ſerue will.
25 c The elder ſhalbe ſeruaunt to the younger
27 b people be thy ſeruauntes.
29 d Jacob ſerued ſeuen yere for Rachell
There. Thou ſhalte ſerue me yet ſeuen yere more.
47 f And wee will be Pharaos ſeruauntes
49 c And became a ſeruaunt vnto tribute
Exod. 4 f Let my ſonne go, that he maie ſerue me.
14 b Why haue we let Iſraell go out of our ſeruice
There c better for vs to haue ſerued the Egipcians
21 a if thou be a ſeruaunt that is an Ebrue.
Num. 3 b To wayte vpon the ſeruice of the Tabernacle
16 b to do ſeruice of the dwellyng place.
Deut. 4 d And there ye ſhall ſerue Goddes whiche are.
6 b Feare the Lorde thy God and ſerue hym
7 c Neither ſhalte thou ſerue their Goddes
15 c And ſerue thee ſixe yere, in the ſeuenth.
28 d That there thou maieſt ſerue ſtraunge Goddes
There e Becauſe thou ſeruedſt not the Lorde thy God.
Joſu. 22 a And ſerue hym with all your hartes
There f That wee ſhould ſerue the Lorde.
24 c feare the Lorde and ſerue hym.
There If it ſeme euill vnto you to ſerue the Lorde.
There d we will ſerue the Lorde
Judic. 2 b the people ſerued the lord
There Serued Baalim
3 a And ſerued Baalim and Aſtharoth.
There And the children ſerued Chuſan.
10 b And ſerued Baalim and Aſtharoth.
1.Reg. 4 c That ye be no ſeruauntes vnto the Hebrues.
7 a Serue hym onely
12 d Serue hym euen with all your hartes
2.Reg. 8 b The Sirians became ſeruauntes to Dauid
There So became the Moabytes Dauid ſeruauntes.
There Thei of Edome became Dauid ſeruauntes
22 d the people which I knew not, ſhall ſerue me.
3.Reg. 4 d thei brought preſentes and ſerued Salomon.
16 g Serued Baal
22 g as aboue.
4.Reg. 17 g theſe nacions. ſerued their Images alſo,
21 b And ſerued the Idolles that his father ſerued
25 f & ſerue the kyng of Babi.
1.Par. 15 a Men that were appoynted to the ſeruice
28 b And ſerue hym with a pure harte
2.Par. 10 b Thei will be thy ſeruauntes for euer
12 b Thei ſhalbe his ſeruauntes, to knowe.
24 e And ſerued Groues and Idolles.
30 b ſerue the lorde your God
34 g And to ſerue the Lorde their God
Job. 4 c He found no truth in his ſeruauntes
21 b Who is the almightie, that we ſhould ſerue hym
39 a Will the Unicorne. doe thee ſeruice
Pſal. 2 b ſerue the lorde in feare
18 f a people. not knowe ſhall ſerue me.
72 b All nacions ſhall do hym ſeruice,
100 a ſerue the lorde with glad.
102 d The kyngdomes alſo to ſerue the Lorde
119 m for all thynges ſerue thee.
Prou. 11 d the foole ſhalbe ſeruaunt to the wiſe
Eſay. 19 d Egipcians and the Aſſirians ſhall ſerue the lorde
60 c Euery people. that ſerueth not thee.
Jere. 5 c and ſerued ſtraunge gods
17 c there ſhall ye ſerue ſtraũge Goddes.
27 b That people. whiche will not ſerue Nabuchodono.
There All people ſhall ſerue hym and his ſonne
28 d that thei maie ſerue Nabuchodonoſor
30 b But thei ſhall doo ſeruice vnto God their Lorde.
40 c Bee not afraied to ſerue the Chaldes
Dani. 7 d That all people. ſhould ſerue hym.
Oſe. 12 d And Iſraell ſerued for a.
Soph. 3 b And ſerue hym with one ſhulder.
Mal. 3 d Ye haue ſaied, it is but loſt. to ſerue God
There his owne ſonne that doth hym ſeruice
Judit. 3 a it is better for vs to ſerue the greate kyng Nabo.
11 a I neuer hard manne that would ſerue Nabu.
16 c All the creatures ſhould ſerue thee
Eccl. 7 d And worth them ſeruice, as. to the Lorde.
4 b thei that honor her, ſhalbe the ſeruauntes of.
10 d to the ſeruaunt. diſcrete, ſhall the free do ſeruice
21 b And that hath not been fain to ſerue ſuche as,
Math. 4 b And hym onely ſhalt thou ſerue.
6 d Luke.16.c. No manne can ſerue twoo Maſters,
Luke. 1 g that we. might ſerue hym without feare
2 f Serued God with faſtynges and praiers.
4 b And hym onely ſhalt thou ſerue.
15 f theſe many yeres haue I doen thee ſeruice
Actes. 7 b thei ſhall come furth, and ſerue me in this place
Roma. 1 d And ſerued the thynges that be made, more.
6 b that. we ſhould not be the ſeruauntes of ſynne
There As ye haue geuen youre membres ſeruauntes
7 b that we ſhould ſerue in a newe conuerſacion
There d With the mynde, I ſerue the lawe of God
14 c He that in theſe thynges ſerueth Chriſt
16 c Thei that are ſuche, ſerue not the Lorde
Gal. 5 b by loue of the ſpirit, ſerue one another
Ephe. 6 a not doyng ſeruice to ſyte
Phil. 2 c As a ſonne, hath he with me beſtowed his ſer.
3 a For wee are Circ. whiche ſerue God in the ſpirite
Coll. 3 d Not with eye ſeruice as men pleaſers
There for ye ſerue the lord Chri.
1.Teſſ. 1 d For to ſerue the liuyng and true God
1.Tim. 6 a But rather do ſeruice
Tit. 3 a Seruyng diuerſe luſtes
Hebr. 9 d to ſerue the liuyng God
Apoc. 7 d And ſerue hym daie and night in his temple

and

21 a And his ſeruauntes ſhall ſerue hym.

to Serue

Colere.

Exod. 20 a thou ſhalt not worſhyppe them, neither ſerue them
Deut. 4 c Leſt thou, ſhouldeſt worſhyppe and ſerue
5 a Neither bowe thy ſelf to them, nor ſerue them
4.Reg. 10 b Ahab ſerued Baal a litle, but Iehu ſhall ſerue
17 c thei ſerued moſte vile ſtu.
2.Par. 29 b the lorde hath choſen you to ſerue hym.
Dani. 3 b our God whom we ſerue is able to kepe vs
1.Mac. 1 a That ye maie loue and ſerue hym
Math. 15 a Marke 7.b. But in vain do thei ſerue me.

¶ Loke more in the worde, to worſhip.

to Serue.

Miniſtrare.

Num. 8 d and to waite vpõ the ſeruice of the tabernacle
Pſal. 101 b Whoſo leadeth a Godly life, he ſhalbe my ſeruaũt,
Eze. 44 b the Preſtes, the Leuites, ſhall do me ſeruice
Dani. 7 c a thouſand tymes a thouſande ſerued hym
Eccl. 24 b In the holy habitacion haue I ſerued
Luke. 10 g My ſiſter hath left me to ſerue alone
Ihon. 12 a and Martha ſerued
Actes. 6 a and ſerue at the tables

¶ Loke more in the worde, to miniſter.

a Seruaunt.

Seruus.

Gene. 9 d curſſed be Canaan, a ſeruaunt of ſeruas
There And Canaan, ſhalbee his ſeruaunt
18 a Go not I praie thee from thy ſeruaunt
43 c thy ſeruaunt our father is in good health
44 b he with whom it is foũd ſhalbe thy ſer.
There b the man with whom the cup is foũd, ſhalbe thy ſer.
There g Let me thy ſeruaunt bide here for the lad
Exod. 12 g Euery ſeruaunt that is bought for money
21 a If thou bye a ſeruaunt, that is an Ebrue
There If a man ſmite his ſerua. with a rod.
There if a manne ſmite his ſeruaunt in the eye.
There If he ſmite out his ſeruauntes tothe.
Num. 11 c Wherefore haſt thou wil cruelly with thy ſer.
Deut. 5 b that thy ſeruaũt and maiden maie reſt
1.Reg. 22 b My ſonne haſt ſtirred vp my ſeruaunt
25 g And hath kepte his ſeruaunt from euill,
27 d he ſhalbe my ſeruaũt for e.
30 b and ſeruaunt to an Ama.
2.Reg. 7 c Thou haſt ſpoken of thy ſeruauntes houſe.
There d therfore hath thy ſeruaũt found in his harte
9 a A ſeruaunt whoſe name was Siba.
19 c O kyng my ſeruaunt deceiued me.
3.Reg. 16 c his ſeruaunt zimri conſp.
20 f thy ſeruaũt Benhadad ſai.
Job. 1 a Haſt thou not conſidered my ſeruaunt Iob
3 c the ſeruaunt is free from his Maſter
19 c I called my ſeruaunt
31 b did I euer thynke ſcorne, to do right vnto my ſer.
40 b Art thou able to compell hym to ſeruice
42 b Ye haue not ſpoken, as my ſeruaunt Iob hath.
Pſal. 19 d by thẽ is thy ſeruaũt taũ.
There Kepe thy ſeruaunt from preſumpteous ſynnes
86 a Comfort the ſoule of thy ſeruaunt.
105 b Whiche was ſold to be a bond ſeruaunt
109 d but let thy ſeruaũt reioyce
116 c I am thy ſeruaunt, and the ſonne of.
119 q I am thy ſeruaunt.
132 b For thy ſeruaunt Dauides ſake
143 c Deſtroye all theim. for I am thy ſeruaunt.
Pro. 17 a A diſcrete ſeruaunt ſhall haue no more rule.
22 a the borower is ſeruaunt to the lender.
29 c a ſeruaunt will not be the better for wordes
There he that delicatly bryngeth vp his ſeruaunt
30 b accuſe not a ſeruaunt vnto his Maſter.
There. c through ſeruauntes that beareth rule
Eccls. 7 c leſt thou here thy ſeruaũt curſſe thee
Eſay. 24 a ⁊ the maſter as the ſerua.
41 c But yͤ Iſraell art my ſer.
There thou art my ſeruaunt
42 a behold, this is my ſer.
44 d for thou art my ſeruaunt
49 a thou art my ſer. Iſraell
There b He that faſhioned me. to be his ſeruaunt
There A ſmall thyng that thou art my ſeruaunt
There the ſeruaunt of all theim that beare rule
52 b Behold, my ſeruaunt ſhal deale wiſely
53 b my righteous ſer.
Iere. 2 c is Iſraell a bond ſeruaũt.
25 b and will prepare Nabu. my ſeruaunt
34 b that euery man ſhould let his ſer. go free
Eze. 34 f my ſeruaunt Dauid ſhalbe their prince
Zacha. 3 d I will bryng furthe the braunche of my ſer.
Mal. 1 a and a ſeruaũt his Maſter
Tob. 5 a If I ſhould geue my ſelf to be thy ſeruaunt.
Sapi. 9 a for thy ſeruaunt am a feble perſone
18 b The Maſter and the ſeruaunt were puniſhed
Eccl. 7 c Where as thy ſeruaunt worketh truly
There Loue a diſcrete ſeruaunt, as thyne awne ſoule
10 b Unto the ſer. that is wiſe.
23 b like as a ſeruaunt whiche is oft puniſhed
33 b meate, correction ⁊ worke vnto the ſeruaunt.
There If thou ſet thy ſeruaunt to labour.
There But tame thou the euill ſeruaunt,
There If thou haue a faithfull ſeruaunt
There If thou haue a ſeruaunt, hold hym as thy ſelf
42 a to correct an euill ſer.
Math. 10 c Nor the ſeruaunt aboue his Maſter
18 c The ſeruaunt fell doune and beſought hym.
There d O thou vngracious ſer.
20 d let hym be your ſeruaunt
24 g Who is a faithfull and wiſe ſeruaunt
26 e And ſtroke a ſeruaunt of the high Preſtes
Mar. 10 g Whoſo wil be chief, ſhalbe ſeruaunt of all
12 a He ſent to the huſbandeman a ſeruaunt
14 e And ſmote a ſeruaunt of the high Preſtes
Luke. 2 e Now letteſt thou thy ſeruaunt depart in peace
7 a A Centurions ſeruaunt laye ſicke
12 e Happie is that ſeruaunt whom his Lorde.
14 d ſent his ſer. at ſupper time
17 b if ye had a ſeruaũt plow.
20 b He ſent a ſeruaunt vnto the huſband men
Ihon. 8 d is the ſeruaunt of ſynne
13 b the ſeruaunt is not greater then his Maſter
There c the ſeruaũt knoweth not what the lorde doth
18 b And ſmote the high Preſtes ſeruaunt.
Roma. 1 a Paule the Seruaunt of Ieſus Chriſt,
14 a What art thou that iudgeſt another mannes ſer.

1.Cor. 7 d Art thou called a ſeruaũt care not for it

9 d Made my ſelf ſeruaunt vnto all men

Gal. 1 d I were not the ſeruaunt of Chriſt.

4 a The heire. differeth not from a ſeruaunt

There Now thou art not a ſeruaunt, but a ſonne

Phil. 2 a Takyng on him the ſhape of a ſeruaunt

2.Tim 2 d The ſeruaunt of the lorde muſt not ſtriue

Phil. 1 c Not now as a ſeruaunt, but aboue a ſeruaunt

Apoc. 15 a The ſong of Moſes, the ſeruaunt of God

Seruauntes.

Serui.

Gene. 20 b Abimelech, called all his ſeruauntes.

44 b Bothe he and we. are my Lordes ſeruauntes

Leuit. 25 f for thei are my ſeruauntes, whiche I brought out of.

1.Reg. 8 c He ſhall take the beſt of your men ſeruauntes

22 b And Dauid ſaid vnto his ſeruauntes

25 b There is plentie of ſeruauntes now a daies.

2.Reg. 15 d And all his Seruauntes went aboute hym.

19 b Thou haſt ſhamed the faces of all thy ſeruauntes,

3.Reg. 2 g To ſeke his ſeruauntes

5 b my ſeruauntes ſhal bring them from Ba.

10 b Happie are theſe thy ſeruauntes, whiche ſtande.

4.Reg. 10 e Al the ſeruauntes of Baal came.

14 a He ſlewe his ſeruauntes, whiche killed the kyng

21 d The ſeruauntes of Ammon conſpired

1.Par. 9 b happie are theſe thy ſeru.

There The ſeruauntes of Hiram and the ſerua. of Sa.

24 g his awne ſeruauntes con.

15 d as aboue

1.Eſd. 2 d 2.Eſd.7.f. beſide their ſeruauntes and maydens,

Pſal. 105 c and delt vntruly with his ſeruauntes.

123 a As the eyes of ſeruauntes loke to the hand of.

134 a praiſe the Lorde al ye ſeruauntes of the Lorde

135 a Praiſe it, O ye ſeruaun.

There and be gracious vnto his ſeruauntes

Eccle. 2 b I bought ſeruauntes and maydens.

10 b I haue ſeen Seruauntes ride vpon horſſes

Eſay. 65 b My Seruauntes ſhall dwell there

There. c My ſeruauntes ſhall eate

There My ſeruaunt. ſhal drinke

There My ſer. ſhalbe mery

There My ſer. ſhall reioyce

Tre. 5 b ſeruauntes haue the rule of vs.

Dani. 13 c the ſeruauntes wer greatly aſhamed.

Joel. 2 g I will power out my ſpirite vpon ſeruauntes.

1.Eſdr. 3 d He telleth his ſecretes before vnto his ſeruauntes.

1.Mac. 7 f Be at one again with his ſeruauntes.

Math. 21 d He ſent his ſeruauntes to the huſbande men

22 a toke the ſeruauntes, and entreated them ſhame,

25 b Called his ſeruauntes

Luke. 12 e Happie are thoſe ſerua.

17 c Saie, we are vnprofitable ſeruauntes,

19 c commaunded his ſeruauntes to be called

Jhon. 4 f The ſeruauntes met hym

15 b Henceforthe call I you not ſeruauntes

Actes. 4 f Graunt vnto thy ſer.

Roma. 6 c to whom ye commit your ſelfes, as ſeruauntes.

There And are become the ſeru. of righteouſnes.

There For when ye wer the ſeruauntes of ſynne

There And made the Seruauntes of God

1.Cor. 4 b and our ſelfes your ſeru.

Ephe. 6 a Coll.3 b. Ye ſerua. obeye them that are your.

There But as the ſeruauntes of Chriſte.

Coll. 4 a maſters, do vnto your ſer. that whiche is iuſt & equ.

1.Tim. 6 a Let as many ſeruauntes as are vnder

1.Pet. 2 c ſer. obeye your Maſters.

Apoca. 1 a for to ſhewe vnto his ſer.

7 a Till we haue ſealed the ſeruauntes of God

22 a And his ſeruauntes ſhall ſerue hym.

a Seruaunt.

Miniſter.

1.Eſd. 5 b Their ſeruauntes oppreſſed the people

Pro. 29 b All his Seruauntes are vngodly.

Jere. 33 d So ſhall alſo the prieſtes and Leuites. ſerue me

Eccl. 7 b And forſake not thy ſeruauntes

Math. 26 f Satte with the ſeruauntes to ſe the ende.

Mark. 9 e and ſeruaunt to all.

14 f He ſat with the ſeruauntes, and warmed hym

Jhon. 18 c The ſeruauntes and miniſters ſtode there.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Miniſter.

a Seruaunt.

Puer.

3.Reg. 19 a and left his ſeruaũt there

20 c he nombred the ſeruaun.

2.Eſd. 5 d All my ſeruauntes came thether.

Job. 1 c thei haue ſlain thy ſerua.

Pſal. 69 b Hide not thy face from thy ſeruaunt

86 c Geue thy ſtrength vnto thy ſeruaunt

105 d and Abraham his ſeruaun.

113 a praiſe the lorde ye ſeruaũ.

Eſay. 43 b And my ſeruauntes whõ I haue choſen

49 b But a ſmall thyng that thou art my ſeruaunt.

Math. 8 a My Seruaunt lieth at home ſicke.

Luke. 7 b Sai but the worde, and my ſeruaunt ſhalbe whole

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Childe. Boye. Lad.

a Seruaunt.

Famulus.

Gene. 41 b Seruaunt to the chiefe Stewarde.

Exod. 5 c & thy ſeruauntes are beat

Leuit. 25 f Not compell hym to the bondage of ſeruauntes

There Thei are my ſeruauntes

Dani. 13 d When the ſeruauntes of the houſe, heard the crye

Sapi. 18 d Declaryng therby, that he was thy ſeruaunt

a Seruaunt.

Famula.

Exod. 21 a If a man ſell his daughter to be a ſeruaunt

1.Reg. 25 g Let thyne handmayde bee a ſeruaunt

¶ Loke more in the worde. Maide.

Seruice.

Miniſterium.

Num. 18 c I haue geuen the children of Leui. for the ſeruice

There It is youre rewarde for your ſeruice.

Luke. 10 g Martha was combred aboute muche ſeruyng

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, miniſtration. Office.

Seruice.

Seruitus.

2.Par. 10 a Remit ſomewhat of the greuous ſeruice of thy fa.

12 b To know what difference is betwene my ſeruice.

Tre. 1 a Juda is taken . for ſeruyng ſo many ſtrainge.

Pſal. 104 b And greene herbe for the ſeruice of men.

106 b as aboue

¶ Loke more in the worde. Bondage.

Seruice.

Ser.

Seruitium.

Iudi. 9 a And vſe oure ſeruice at thy pleaſure
5 c And to bryng them again into his ſeruice.

Seſach.

3.Reg. 14 f Seſack the kyng of Egipt came vp againſt Ie.
2.Par. 12 a as aboue
Iere. 25 c the kyng of Seſach ſaid, he ſhall drynke with them

to. Seaſon.

Condire.

Leuit. 2 b All. that thou ſeaſoneſt with Salt.
Mark. 9 b If the Salt be vnſauery, what ſhalbe ſeaſoned.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to pouder.

a Seate.

Cathedra.

1.Reg. 20 b the kyng ſat hym downe. in his ſeate
Pſal. 1 a And hath not ſitte in the ſeate of the ſcornefull
107 c And loue hym in the ſeate of the Elders
Eze. 28 a I haue my Seate in the middeſt of the ſea
Eccl. 7 a Neither vnto the kyng, for the ſeate of honor
12 c Take thy roume and ſeke thy ſeate.
Math. 21 b And the Seates of theim that ſold Doues.
23 a The Scribes and Phariſees ſit in Moſes ſeate.
There And loue the vppermoſte ſeates at feaſtes.
Mar. 12 d and the chief ſeates in the congregacions
Luke. 11 f for ye loue the vppermoſt ſeates in the Synagoges,

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Chaire. Stoole.

a Seate.

Sedes.

1.Reg. 5 f Made them ſelfes priuey ſeates of ſkynnes
Pſal. 11 a the lordes ſeat is in heauē
45 b The ſeate of God endureth for euer
93 a Euer hath thy ſeate been prepared
103 b the Lorde hath prepared his ſeate in heauen
122 b For there is the Seate of Iudgement
Eſay. 66 a heauen is my ſeate.
Sapi. 6 b If your delight be in royall ſeates.
9 a Geue me wiſdome whiche is euer aboute thy ſeate
There b & from the ſeat of thy ma.
Eccl. 10 c God hath deſtroyed the ſeates of prowde prynces

40 a From the higheſt that ſitteth on the glorious ſeate
Math. 19 b when the ſonne of manne ſhall ſit in the ſeate of.
Luke. 1 f the Lorde God ſhall geue vnto hym the ſeate
Hebr. 8 a ſitteth on the right hande of the ſeate of his.
Apoc. 2 b where Sathan ſeate is
4 a Beholde, a ſeate was ſette in heauen.
10 b the. xxiiii. Elders whiche ſit before god on their ſe.
22 a procedyng out of the ſeat of God.
There But the ſeat of God, and the lambe ſhalbe in it.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. ſtoole. Throne.

a Seate.

Solium.

Gene. 41 e onely in the kynges ſeate, will I be aboue thee
Exod. 12 e From the firſte borne of Pharao, ÿ ſat on his ſea.
Deut. 17 d When he is ſet vpon the ſeate of his kyngdom
1.Reg. 2 b To inherite theim with the ſeate of glory
3.Reg. 1 c And he ſhall ſit vpon my Seate.
There e Greater then the ſeate of my Lorde kyng Dauid
2 d and ſet me on the ſeate of Dauid my father
22 c I ſawe the Lorde ſitte on his ſeate
1.Par. 17 c I will ſtabliſhe his ſeate for euer.
22 c Prepare the ſeate of his kyngdome.
29 f Salomon ſat on the ſeat of the Lorde.
2.Par. 9 b The kyng made a greate ſeate of Iuery.
18 c Satte either of theim on his ſeate
There b I ſawe the Lorde ſit vpon his ſeate,
23 a And ſette the kyng vpon the ſeate of.
Heſt. 3 a And ſette his ſeate aboue all Princes
Iob. 23 a O that I might come before his ſeate.
Pro. 16 b a kynges ſeat. with righ.
Eſay. 6 a I ſawe the Lorde ſittyng vpon an high ſeate
9 b Shall ſit vpon the ſeate of Dauid
14 c All kynges, ſtande vp frō their ſeates
16 b In mercie ſhall the ſeate be prepared.
22 c He ſhalbe the glorious ſeate of his fathers ho.
Iere. 1 c Euery one ſhall ſette his ſeate in the gates of Ier.
3 c Then ſhall Ieruſalem be called the Lordes ſeate,

43 c will ſet his ſeate vpon theſe ſtones, that.
Eze. 43 b this roume is my ſeate
Abdy. a And haſte made thee an high ſeate
Ionas. 3 a kyng of Niniue, whiche roſe out of his ſeate
Agge. 2 d Ouerthrowe the ſeates of the kyngdomes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes ſtoole. Throne.

a Seate.

Thronus.

Iudic. 3 b I haue a meſſage, and he aroſe out of his ſeate
2.Reg. 7 e Thy ſeate ſhalbee ſtabliſhed for euer
14 c The kyng and his ſeate be giltleſſe
3.Reg. 2 d a ſeate ſet for the kynges mother
3 a Geuen hym a ſonne to ſit on his ſeate
10 b The kyng made a greate ſeate of Iuery.
1.Par. 17 c his ſeat ſhalbe ſure foreu.
28 b he hath choſen Salomō. to ſit vpon the ſeate.
2.Par. 7 d If thou wilte walke, then will I ſtabliſhe the ſeate.
Pſal. 9 b prepared his ſeat for iud.
89 f his ſeate is like the ſonne before me,
Pro. 20 d With louyng kyndneſſe, his ſeate is holden vp
25 a Take away vngodlineſſe. and his ſeate ſhalbe.
29 c the ſeate of the kyng that faithfully iudgeth the po.
Iere. 43 c Will ſette his ſeate vpon theſe ſtones.
Eze. 1 g aboue the Firmament the faſhion of the ſeate
Dani. 7 c I loked til the ſeates wer prepared.
Eccl. 24 a My ſeate is in the piller of the Cloude
Math. 5 f Sweare not, by heauen, for it is Goddes ſeate
Luke 22 c and ſit on ſeates
Hebr. 1 b Unto the ſonne he ſaith, thy ſeate (O God)
4 d Let vs. goo boldely vnto the ſeate of grace,
Apoca. 4 a aboute the ſeat were. 24 ſe.
There b Out of the ſeates procedid lightnynges
5 b in the middeſt of the ſeat. ſtode a lambe
12 b Her ſonne was taken vp to God, and to his ſeate
20 c ¶ I ſaw a great white ſe.
21 b he that ſat vpō the ſeate.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Throne.

a Seate.

Sella.

Eccl. 38 c Neither ſit that vpon the Judgement ſeates

¶ Loke more in the
worde. Stoole.

to Sette.

Ponere.

1.Reg. 28 d Let me ſette a morſell of bread before thee
Pſal. 104 b Thou haſt ſet them their bondes, whiche.
Pro. 23 a Order thy ſelfe manerly with the thynges that are ſet before thee
Luke. 2 e this childe is ſet to bee the fall, and vpri.

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to Laie.
to Putte.

to Set.

Proponere.

Deut. 11 d I ſet before you this daie a bleſſyng, and.
30 d I haue ſet before you life and death
Hebr. 6 d to hold faſt the hope that is ſet before vs
12 a Let vs runne . to the b[illegible] taill, that is ſet before vs.
There For the ioye that was ſet before hym

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to put furth.
to Purpoſe.

to. Set.

Conſtituere.

Deut. 28 d And the Lorde ſhall ſette thee before
1.Par. 16 a And ſet it in the middeſt of the tent
22 a He ſet Maſons to hewe free ſtone
2.Par. 19 b he ſet Iudges in the land
There c Iehoſaphat ſet of the Le.
35 a He ſette the Prieſtes in their offices
Eſay. 62 c I haue ſet watchemenne vpon the walles
Dani. 6 a to ſet hym ouer the whole Realme.
Amos. 9 c ſet vp right again in the.

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes to appoynct.
to Aſſigne. to
Ordeine. to
Make.

to. Set.

Statuere.

Gene. 9 b behold, I ſet vp my couenaunt with you.
Num. 8 b thou ſhalt ſet the Leuites before Aaron
1.Reg. 5 a and ſet it by Dagon
2.Reg. 22 c And ſetteth me faſt vpon my high hold
1.Par. 17 c I wil ſet him in my houſe
2.Par. 25 b And ſette theim vp to bee his Goddes
2.Eſd. 4 c therfore ſet I the people, behynd the wall
Pſal. 18 d and ſetteth me vp on hie.
31 b thou haſt ſet my feete in a large roume
Iere. 43 b Will ſett his ſeate vpon theſe ſtones
Eze. 2 a and ſet me vp vpō my fe.
Dani. 3 a To bee ſet vp in the felde of Dura
Iudit. 6 b Sette hym in the middeſt of the people,
Eccl. 12 c Set hym not by the ſea

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to Make.
to Appoynct.

to. Set.

Collocare.

Gene. 3 d he ſet Cherubins. to kepe the waie
3.Reg. 2 b and ſet me on the ſeate of Dauid my father
2.Par. 23 b And ſette the Kyng vpon the ſeate of.
1.Eſd. 3 b The Altar ſett thei vpon his Sockettes
Pſal. 107 d there he ſetteth yͤ hungry
113 b that he may ſet hym with the Princes
Tre. 3 a he hath ſet me in darknes
Eze. 26 d Sett thee in a lande that is beneth.

to. Set on fire

Incendere.

Pſal. 74 b Thei haue ſett fire vpon my holy places
Iere. 37 b Shall. wynne it , and ſet fire on it

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to burne.
to kyndle.

to. Set on fire

Succendere.

Ioſua. 8 c When ye haue taken the citie. ſet it on fire.
Iudic. 9 g & ſet the hold a fire by the
4.Reg. 8 c Their ſtrong cities ſhalte thou ſet on fire
Iere. 17 e then ſhall I ſet fire vpon the gates of Ieruſalem
1.Mac. 5 d he ſet fire on it

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to burne.
to kyndle.

to Set on fire

Comburere.

Deut. 32 d And ſet a fire the botome of the Mountaignes
Iudit. 16 g And ſet on fire all the cities that thei could.

¶ Loke more in the
worde to burne.

to. Set vp.

Extruere.

1.Eſd. 3 d to ſet in his place
4 c & ſet vp the walles therof

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to build.
to Make.

to Set vp.

Edificare.

Iere. 33 a and will ſet thē vp again as thei were
Eze. 13 b one ſetteth vp a wall
1.Mac. 1 b Then ſet thei vp an open Scoole at Ieruſalem

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to bylde. to
Edify. to make.
to Repaire.

to. Set vp.

Figere.

Ioſua. 18 a Came together at Silo, and ſet vp the taber.

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to pitche
vp. to Sticke.

to. Set vp.

Exaltare.

Pſal. 57 b Set vp thy ſelf a God aboue the heauens
108 a as aboue
Tre. 2 f and ſette vp the horne of thyne enemie
Eze. 17 g and ſet the lowe tree vp.
31 a the depe ſet hym vp on hie
Dani. 5 c whom he would he ſet vp
Zach. 14 c ſhe ſhalbe ſet vp.
Eccl. 7 b God. cā bryng doune and ſet vp again
47 a That he might ſet vp the horne of his people
49 c and ſet vp the Sanctuary of the Lorde
1.Mac. 14 f ſet vp the walles of Ier.
2.Mac. 5 d it ſhalbe ſet vp in his worſhippe again

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes to exalt. to lift
vp to magnifie.

to Set vp.

Erigere.

Gene. 31 g Then toke Iacob a ſtone and ſet it vp an ende
35 c Iacob ſet vp a ſtone vpō her graue.
Exod. 40 a Set vp the. taber.
Num. 7 a when Moſes had ſet vp the habitacion
Deut. 27 c Thou ſhalte ſette thee vp greate ſtones.
Pro. 29 a With true iudgement the Kyng ſetteth vp the lande
Iere. 10 c to ſet vp my hangynges
Dani. 3 a the image whiche Nabu. had ſet vp.
10 b which ſet me vp vpō my.
3.Eſd. 4 c and ſette vp the Temple. In his place.
Iudit. 13 a ſet vp Ieruſalem, as thou haſt promiſed
Actes. 15 c tabernacle of Dauid. and I will ſet it vp

¶ Looke more in theſe
woordes. to lift vp. to
pitch vp. to reare vp.

to. Set vpon

Imponere.

2.Reg.12 g and it was ſet on dauids.
Luke. 10 f and ſet him on his awne b.
19 f And ſet Jeſus theron

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to lay vpon. to Put vpon.

to. Set vpon.

Superponere.

Malach. 1 b That is ſet therevpon, is not worthy to be eaten,
Eccle. 25 b the feare of God hath ſett it ſelfe aboue all

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Lay vpon. to Put vppon.

to. Set to.

Applicare.

Exod. 21 a and ſet him vnto the dore

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Bryng to. to Challenge. to Claime. to Cleaue to.

Seth.

Gene. 4 b She bare a ſonne, and called hys name Seth
Num 24 c and vndermine al the children of Seth
Eccle. 49 c Seth and Sem were in greate honour

to. Seethe.

Coquere.

Gene. 25 b Jacob ſod potage
Exod. 12 a Eate not therof raw, nor ſodden in water
16 f And ſeethe that which ye wyll ſeethe
23 c Not ſeethe a kyd in hys mothers mylke
Deut. 14 c As aboue
16 b Seethe and eate it, in the place thy Lorde.
1.Reg. 2 c the prieſtes lad came whyle the fleſhe was a ſee.
There He wyll not haue ſodden fleſhe but raw
2 Par. 35 b the other dedicate beaſtes ſod they in pottes
Tre 4 b the women . haue ſodden there awne children
Eze. 24 c And ſeethe the fleſhe
Dani. 14 c and did ſeeth theim toge.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Bake.

to. Seethe.

Efferuere.

Job. 30 d my bowels ſeethe within

Sethim.

Exod. 25 a And Sethim wood
There Make an arke of ſethim.
There barres of ſethim wodd
There A table of ſethim wood
35 a And taxus ſkynnes wyth Sethim wodd
There All men with whom was found Sethim wood
37 a Bezaleel made the arke of Sethim wood
There And make barres of Sethim wood
There b He made the table of Sethim wodd
38 a He made the Cens altar of Sethim wodd
There He made the barres of ſethim wodd

to. Setle.

Fundare.

Eze. 37 g I wyll ſetle theim alſo

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Ground. to Lay a foundacion. to ſtabliſh.

Seuen.

Septem.

Gene. 7 a of euery cleane beaſt. take with the ſeuen
There After ſeuen daies, and the waters of the fludd
8 b he abode yet other ſeue da.
29 b I wil ſerue the ſeuen yere for Rachell
31 c And folowed after hym ſeuen daies iourney
41 a there came out of the riuer ſeuen goodly kyne
There ſeuen eares of corne grew vpon one ſtalke
50 b he mourned for his father ſeuen daies
Exod 2 c the prieſt of Madian had ſeuen daughters
12 c Seuen daies ſhall ye eate vnleuened breade
22 d ſeuen daies it ſhalbe with the damme
29 f ſhal put theim on ſeue da.
There Seuen dayes thou ſhalte reconcile
Leuit. 8 b Sprinkled therof vpon the altar ſeuen daies
There g Ye ſhall not departe from the doore. ſeuen daies
12 a She ſhalbe vncleane Seuen daies
13 a the prieſt ſhal ſhut him vp ſeuen daies
15 b He ſhal nombre ſeuen dayes for his cle.
There e She ſhalbe put aparte ſeuen daies
22 d It ſhalbe ſeuen daies vnder the damme
23 c Seuen Sabbothes
There Seuen lambes wythoute deformitie
25 b Thou ſhalt nombre ſeuen Sabbothes
Num 8 a the ſeuen lampes ſhall geue lyght
12 d Let her be ſhut out of the hoſte ſeuen daies
19 a Sprinkle it before the tabernacle ſeuen daies
28 c ſeuen daies long ſhal vnleuened bread.
29 a Seuen lambes of a yere old a pece
Deut. 16 a Seuen dayes ſhalt thou eate vnleuened bread
There c Obſerue the feaſt of Tabernacles ſeuen daies
28 a and flee before the ſeuen.
There c And flee ſeuen waies before theim
31 b at the point of ſeuen yeres
Joſu. 6 a Seuen prieſtes ſhal beare ſeuen trompettes
18 a there remained of the children ſeuen tribes
There Let theim deuide it. in ſeuen partes
Judic. 6 a In to the handes of Madian ſeuen yeres
12 c Jephthah iudged Iſraell ſeuen yeres
14 c Yf you can declare it me with in ſeuen daies
16 b Yf they binde me with ſeuen grene wythes
There Yf thou plattedeſt the ſeuen lockes of my hed
Ruth. 4 b She is better vnto the then ſeuen ſonnes
1.Reg. 6 a the arke was in the countrey of the Phi. ſeuen mo.
11 a Geue vs ſeuen dayes reſpite, that we maie ſend
13 b he taried ſeuen daies
16 b Iſai made Seuen of hys ſonnes to come
2.Reg. 21 a Let ſeuen men of his ſonnes be deliuered
24 c wylt thou haue ſeuen yeres hunger
3.Reg. 2 c ſeue yere reigned he in he.
18 g Go agayne ſeuen times
19 c Seuen thouſand which neuer hā bowed his kne.
20 e thei pitched ſeuen. daies
4.Reg. 3 b When they had compaſſed the waie ſeuen daies
11 d Seuen yere olde was Joas when he.
1.Par. 10 b Faſted ſeuen daies
15 b They offered ſeuen Oxen and ſeuen rammes
2.Par. 7 b Salomon kept the feaſte ſeuen daies
30 g they dyd eate ſeuen daies.
1.Eſd. 4 b Sent of the kyng, and of his ſeuen counſailers
Heſt. 1 a the kyng made a feaſt, ſeuen daies long
There He commaunded the ſeuen chamberlaines
2 b Appoynted her ſeuen comely damoſels
Job. 1 a He had ſeuen ſonnes and thre daughters
2 b Sat by hym. ſeuen daies and ſeuen nyghtes
42 b Take you ſeuen oxen and ſeuen rammes
There He had ſeuen ſonnes alſo

and thre daughters
Prou. 9 a And hewen out ſeuen pyl.
26 c Wyſer then ſeuen men that ſit and teache
There b ſeuen abhominacions in hys herte
Eccle. 11 a Geue parte ſeuen daies
Eſay. 4 a Seuen wyues take holde of one manne
11 b And ſhall ſmyte hys ſeuen ſtremes
30 f And haue as much ſhine, as in ſeuen daies
Iere. 15 b ſhe that hath borne ſeuen, hath none
52 a Seuen ſickes
Eze. 40 c There were ſeuen ſteppes to go vp vpon
Mich. 5 b We ſhall bryng vp ſeuen ſhepherdes
Zach. 3 b Upon one ſtone ſhalbe ſeuen eyes
4 a Behold a candelſtick, and hys ſeuen lampes
Tobi. 3 b Seuen huſbandes
11 b for the ſpace of ſeuen daies, they made mery
12 c I am Raphael an angell, one of the ſeuen
2. Mac. 7 a Seuen brethren
Math. 12 d Luke. 11. c. Taketh vnto hym ſeuen other ſpirites
15 d Howe many loues. they ſaid ſeuen
There Seuen baſkettes full
22 c Whoſe wyfe ſhall ſhe be of the ſeuen
Mark. 8 a how many loues haue ye, thei ſaied ſeuen
There They toke vp. ſeuen baſkettes full
12 b For ſeuen had her
16 c Out of whom he had caſt out ſeuen deuels
Luke 2 f had liued without an huſband ſeuen yeres
8 a Out of whome went ſeuen deuels
Actu. 21 a we entred in to the houſe of Philip one of the ſeuē
28 c And were deſired to tary wyth them ſeuen daies
Apoc. 1 a John to the ſeuen congregacions in Aſia
There b and ſend it vnto the ſeuen congregacions
There From the ſeuen ſpirites
There b I ſaw ſeuen golden can.
There He had in his ryghthande ſeuen ſterres
There The ſeuen ſterres are the meſſengers of the ſeuen.
3 a this ſaith he that hath the ſeuen ſpirites of God
4 b There were ſeuen lampes of fire burnyng
5 b and to louſe the ſeuen ſeales thereof
There In the myddes. ſtode a lambe hauyng ſeuen hor.
8 a I ſaw ſeuen angels ſtandyng before God, to them
were geuen ſeuen trom.
10 a Seuen Thunders ſpake their voyces
11 c names of men ſeuē thou.
12 a A greate rede dragon hauyng ſeuen hedes, and ſeuē crownes vpon his heds
15 a ſeuen angels hauynge the ſeuen laſt plagues
16 a Saying to the ſeuen Angels poure out your vi.
17 c The ſeuen hedes are ſeuen mountaynes

the. Seuenth.

Septimus.

Gene. 2 a In the ſeuenth daie God ended hys worke
There God bleſſed the ſeuenth.
7 c the ſeuenth daie of the moneth, the fountaynes of the greate depe brake vp
Exod. 13 a In the ſeuenth daie it is the feaſt of the Lorde
21 a and in the ſeuenth, he ſhal go out free
23 b the ſeuenth yere thou ſhalt let it reſt
31 a The ſeuenth daie ſhalbe. the holy Sabboth
Leuit. 23 b In the ſeuenth daie, is an holy conuocacion
There b In the ſeuenth moneth in the firſt daie of.
Num. 6 b The ſeuenth daie ye ſhall ſhaue it
28 d in the ſeuenth day ye ſhall haue an holy conuoca.
Deut. 15 a In the ſeuenth yere thou ſhalt make a fredom
Joſu. 6 a The ſeuenth daie ye ſhall compaſſe the citie
There b and when the ſeuenth da.
3. Reg. 18 g at the ſeuenth time. behold a litle cloude
20 c In the Seuenth daye the battaill was ioyned
1. Par. 2 b And Dauid the ſeuenth
2 Par. 5 a All the men of Iſraell reſorted vnto the king in the feaſte, euen in the ſeuenth moneth
31 b And finiſhed them, in, the ſeuenth moneth
2. Eſd. 8 a Eſdras the prieſt brought the law. vpon the firſt day of the ſeuenth moneth
10 c And that we wold let the ſeuenth yere be free
Job 5 c In the ſeuenth, there ſhall no euill come to the
Prou. 6 c the ſeuenth he vtterly ab.
Dani. 14 g Upon the ſeuenth day. to bewepe Daniell
Zacha. 7 a When ye faſted & mourned in the fifte & ſeuenth
John. 4 g At the ſeuenth houre, the feuer left hym
Jude b Enoch the ſeuenth from Adam prophecied
Apo. 10 b In the daies of the voyce of the ſeuenth angel
11 d the ſeuenth angel blew
16 c the ſeuenth angell poured out hys vyall
21 f the ſeuenth a Criſolite

Seuenfold. or Seuentimes.

Septuplum.

Gene. 4 c Whoſoeuer ſleyth Cain, it ſhalbe auenged ſeuen.
Leui. 26 b Wyll chaſten you Seuen tymes, for your ſynnes
There I wyl bryng ſeuen tymes more plagues
Pſal. 12 b and purified ſeuen times.
79 d Rewarde thou them O Lord ſeuenfold
Prou. 6 d he reſtoreth ſeuen tymes as muche
Dan. 3 c Commaunded that the ouen ſhould be made ſeuen tymes whoter
Eccle. 7 a Sowe no euill thynge. ſo ſhalt thou not reape them ſeuenfold
20 a Some man byeth muche for a lytle price, and muſt pay for it ſeuenfold
20 b But ſeuenfold to the bo.

Seuentie.

Septuaginta.

Gene. 5 b Lemech liued ſeuenty yere.
Num. 33 b came to Elim, where were. ſeuenty palme trees
Deut. 10 d in to Egypt with ſeuenty ſoules
Judic. 8 g Gedeon had ſeuenty ſonnes of his body begotten
9 a Slewe Seuenty perſons with one ſtone
12 d that rode on ſeuenty aſſe.
4. Reg. 10 a Ahab had ſeuentie ſonnes in Samaria
Eſay 23 c In that day ſhall Tire be forgotten ſeuenty yere
Jere. 25 c When the ſeuenty yeres are expired
29 c As aboue
Eze. 8 b ſeuenty lordes of the coū.
Dani. 9 a the lord ſpake to Jeremy, that Jeruſalem ſhould lye waeſt ſeuenty yeres
There ſeuenty wekes are deter.
Zacha. 7 a When ye faſted. ſeuenty yeres

¶ Loke more in the word. Threſcore and ten.

Seuentimes.

Septies.

Gene. 33 a And fel on the ground ſeuentimes
Leui. 4 b Dippe hys fynger in the bloud, and ſprynkle there of ſeuentimes
14 a Sprinkle vpon hym that muſt be clenſed. ſeuenty.
There c And ſprinkle. ſeuentimes before the Lorde

There		g	And ſprinkle the houſe ſeuentimes
	16	c	Sprinkle of the bloude. ſeuentimes
	25	b	Seuentimes ſeuen yeres
	26	b	Wyll puniſhe you ſeuentymes for your ſynnes
4.Reg.	4	f	And then the child gaſped ſeuentimes
	5	c	go and waſhe the in Iordane ſeuentimes
Pſal.	119	x	Seuentimes a daie do I praiſe the
Prou.	24	b	A iuſt manne falleth Seuentimes
Eccle.	35	b	For the Lorde, geueth the ſeuentimes as muche
Math.	18	c	I ſay not vnto the vntill ſeuentimes
Luke.	17	a	though he ſynne agaynſt the ſeuentimes a daie and ſeuentimes in a daie turne agayne

Seuenty times.

Septuagies.

Gene.	4	d	Truly Lamech ſeuenty tymes and ſeuenty times
Mat.	18	c	But ſeuenty times ſeuen times

to.Seuer.

Seperare.

Deut.	4	f	Moſes ſeuered thre cities
Math.	13	g	And ſeuer the bad, from among the good

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Seperate. to Sunder. to Put aparte.

Seuerall.

Peculiaris.

Deut	7	a	Choſen the to be a ſeueral people
	26	d	to be a ſeueral people vn.

to.Shadow.

Obumbrare.

Pſal.	91	a	He ſhal ſhadow the vnder hys wynges
Sapi.	19	b	the cloud ouerſhadowed their tentes
Baruc.	5	d	the wodd. ſhall ouerſhadow Iſraell
Math.	17	a	A bryght cloude ouerſhadowed theim
Mark.	9	a	a cloud that ſhadowed the
Luke.	1	d	the power of the hieſt ſhal ouerſhadow the
	9	d	a cloud and ouerſhadow.
Actu.	5	c	That at the leaſt waie the ſhadow of Petre might ſhadow ſome of theim
Hebr.	9	a	Cherubins. ſhadowynge the ſeate of grace

a.Shadow.

Vmbra.

Iudic.	9	e	The ſhadow of the hylles ſeme men vnto me
4.Reg.	20	b	Shall the ſhadow go forward ten degrees
There			It is a light thyng for the ſhadow to go doun ten &c.
1.Par.	29	b	Oure daies. are but as a ſhadow
Iob.	3	a	let it be ſteined with darkneſſe & the ſhadow of death
	7	a	As a bonde ſeruaunt deſireth the ſhadow
	8	c	Our daies are but a very ſhadow
	10	d	Afore I go to the land of darknes and ſhadow of.
	12	b	the ſhadow of death, bryngeth he to lyght
	14	a	He fleeth as it were a ſha.
	24	c	the ſhadow of death commeth vpon theim
	28	a	the ſtones, the darke, and the ſhadow of death
	34	c	no darknes nor ſhadow of death that can hide
	40	b	the fennes hide hym with their ſhadow
Pſal.	17	b	hide me vnder the ſhadow of thy wynges
	23	a	though I walke thorow the valley of the ſhadow
	44	d	Couered vs with the ſhadow of death
	57	a	Vnder the ſhadow of thy wynges
	80	b	The hylles were couered with the ſhadow of it
	102	b	My daies are gone lyke a ſhadow
	109	b	I go hence like the ſhadow that departed
	144	a	Hys tyme paſſeth awaie lyke a ſhadow
Eccle.	6	d	Hys vaine lyfe, whiche is but a ſhadow
	8	c	As a ſhadow ſhall he bee that feareth not God
Canti.	2	a	My delite is to ſyt vnder hys ſhadow
There			And till the ſhadowes be.
	4	a	As aboue
Eſay.	16	a	couer vs with our ſhadow in the midday
	30	a	And truſte in the ſhadow of Egipt
	32	a	and the ſhadow of a great.
	38	d	I wyl returne the ſhadow of Ahaz dyall
	51	c	Defended the in the ſhadow of my hand
Iere	6	a	The night ſhadowes fall doune
Tre.	4	d	vnder the ſhadow we ſhal be preſerued
Eze.	17	g	and make their neſtes vnder the ſhadow of.
	31	b	Vnder hys ſhadow dwel all people
Oſe.	4	c	Amonge Okes. there are good ſhadowes
	14	b	they that dwell vnder his ſhadow
Ionas	4	a	and ſat vnder it in the ſha.
There		b	prepared a wild vine, that he myght haue ſhadow
Sap.	2	b	our time is a very ſhadow
	5	b	are paſſed away like a ſha
Eccle.	34	a	like hym that taketh holde of a ſhadow
Mark.	4	e	the foules, may make their neſtes vnder the ſhadow
Actu	5	c	Shadow of Peter
Collo.	2	d	Whiche are ſhadowes of thynges to come
Hebr.	8	a	And ſhadow of heauenly thynges
	10	a	Hauynge the ſhadowe of thynges to come

a Shadow.

Vmbraculum.

Eſay.	4	b	Ieru. ſhalbe a tabernacle for a ſhadow
	25	a	ſhadow againſt the heate
Eze.	31	b	Vnder his ſhadow dwelt all people
There		c	All the people. ſhal go frõ hys ſhadow
There		g	Dwelt. vnder the ſhadow of hys arme

¶ Loke more in the worde Boothe.

to.Shake.

Excutere.

2.Eſd.	5	c	I ſhoke my lap and ſaied. thus be he ſhaken
Iob.	38	b	That the vngodly myght be ſhaken out
Eſay.	17	a	As in the ſhakynge of an olyue tree
	24	c	As at the ſhakynge of oly.
	52	a	ſhake the from the duſt
Dani.	4	b	Shake of his leaues
Mat.	10	b	ſhake of the duſt of your.
Mar.	6	b	As aboue
Luke.	9	a	As aboue
Actu.	13	g	They ſhoke of the duſt of their feete
	28	b	He ſhoke of the Viper in to the fire

to.Shake.

Vibrare.

Iob.	41	c	Shaketh the ſpeare
2 Mac.	11	b	Shakyng hys ſpeare

to.Shake.

Concutere.

Iob.	9	a	That the Pillers thereof ſhoke with all
Pſal.	29	b	the voice of the Lord ſhaketh the wyldernes
Nau	3	a	whiche, when a man ſhaketh, they ſhall fall

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to mouent. to Sempte.

to.Shake.

Mouere.

Iob.	16	a	And ſhake my hed at you
Pſal.	22	b	They ſhoote their lippes, and ſhake the hed
	109	b	thei that looked vpon me ſhaked their hedes

Eccle. 12 b he ſhall ſhake his hed

14 a and ſhake his hed at the

Luke. 7 b A rede ſhaken wyth the wynde

Actu. 16 f the foundacion of the priſon was ſhaken

Hebr. 12 g Whoſe voyce then ſhoke the earthe

Apoc. 6 d When ſhe is ſhaken of a mighty wynde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Moue. to Remoue. to Tremble. to wagge.

to. Shake.

Commouere

Pſal. 29 b the Lorde ſhaketh the wilderneſ of Cades

1 Mac 9 b The earthe ſhoke at the noyſe of the hoſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Moue. to Remoue. to Tremble.

to. Shake.

Conquaſſare.

2 Reg. 22 a Foundacions of heauen moued and ſhoke

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Smite. a ſunder.

Shame.

Ignominia.

Gene. 32 f Aaron had made them naked to their ſhame

2. Pa. 32 a he turned. with ſhame

Pſal 83 c make their faces aſhamed

Prou. 3 d Shame is the promocion that fooles ſhall haue

6 d he getteth himſelfe alſo ſha

18 a with the diſhoneſt perſon commeth ſhame

Eſay. 20 a their loynes vncouered to the great ſhame of.

30 a and the truſt in the ſhadow of Egipt your ſhame

47 a thy ſhame ſhalbe diſcoue.

Jere 3 d Shame couereth vs

44 e the Heathen haue herd of thy ſhame

Eze 16 b to couer thy ſhame

There and diſcouered thy ſhame

Oſe. 4 d Chaunge their honour in to ſhame

There Bringe ſaie they, to their awne ſhame

Abac. 2 c With ſhame ſhalt thou be defiled

1. Cor. 11 c ſhame for a manne, yf he haue long heer

Shame.

Confuſio.

Pſal. 44 c the ſhame of my face hath couered me

69 b ſhame hath couered my fa.

71 c Let theim be couered with ſhame

132 d I ſhall clothe theim wyth ſhame

Eſay. 61 b for ſhame thei ſhall haue.

Jere. 6 b Were they aſhamed. they were paſt ſhame

20 d And to leade my life with ſhame

Abac 2 c deuiſed the ſhame of thine awne houſe

Judit. 14 c al Nabuchodonoſers people to ſhame

Eccle. 4 d there is a ſhame that bringeth ſynne

There a ſhame that bringeth wo.

5 d Shame and ſorow goeth ouer the thiefe

20 c Some manne deſtroyeth hys awne ſoule for ſhame

There Some manne promiſeth. a gift for very ſhame

There And their ſhame is euer wyth theim

Heb. 12 a Deſpiſed the ſhame

Jude d Foming oute their awne ſhame

¶ Loke more in the word. Confuſion.

Shame.

Opprobrium.

Joſue. 5 c thys daie I haue taken awaie the ſhame of.

1. Par. 17 b And taketh away the ſhame of Iſraell

2. Reg. 13 c Whether ſhall I bee able to go wyth my ſhame

Job. 19 a becauſe of the ſhame that is come vpon me

Pſal. 78 g And putte theim to a perpetuall ſhame

79 a We are. an open ſhame vnto our enemies

Jere. 24 c they ſhall haue an euerlaſtyng ſhame

Dani. 11 c A prince ſhall ſtop hym, to do hym ſhame

12 a come to perpetuall ſhame

Eccle. 20 d A lye is a wicked thyng in a manne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Rebuke. Reproke.

Shame.

Turpis

1. Cor. 11 b Yf it be a ſhame for a woman to be ſhorne

14 g It is ſhame for women to ſpeake in the congrega.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Filthy. Vncomely.

Shamefaſtnes.

Verecundia.

Eccle. 32 b Before. ſhamefaſtnes, goeth loue and fa.

1. Cor. 6 a this I ſaie to your ſhame

1 Tim. 2 b the women. in comely apparell wyth ſhamefaſtnes

to. Shape.

Formare.

Gene. 2 b The Lorde GOD alſo ſhape manne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to faſhion. to Forme. to Make.

Shape.

Figura.

Dani. 4 g I was reſtored. to myne awne ſhape againe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Picture. Similitude.

Shape.

Forma.

Phil 2 a Whiche, when he was in the ſhape of God

There takyng on hym the ſhape of a ſeruaunt

Shape.

Species.

Luke. 3 d Holy ghoſt came doune in a bodely ſhape

John. 5 f Nor ſene hys ſhape

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Bewtiful. Apperaunce. Faire. ſimilitude.

the Share or culter of a plough.

Vomer.

1. Reg. 13 d To amende euery manne hys ſhare

Mich. 4 a Of their ſwordes. make plough ſhares

to make. Sharpe.

Acuere.

pſal. 140 a They haue ſharped their tongues

Jere. 51 b make ſharpe the arrowes

Sap. 5 d hys cruell wrath ſhall be ſharpen

¶ Loke more in the word. to whette.

to make. Sharp..

Exacuere.

Eze. 21 c the ſworde the ſworde is well ſharpened

¶ Loke more in the word. to whette.

Sharpe.

Acutus.

Pſal. 45 a thy arowes are very ſhar.

52 a Wyth lyes thou cutteſt lyke a ſharpe raſoure

57 a and their tonge a ſharpe.

120 a Euen mighty ſharpe aro.

Prou. 5 a her tongue as ſharpe as a twoo edged ſworde

25 b He is a very clubbe. and a ſharpe arow

Eſay. 5 g hys arowes are ſharpe made

40 a Made my mouthe lyke a ſharpe ſworde
Eze. 5 a thou ſonne of man, take the a ſharpe knyfe
Apo. 1 b Out of hys mouth went, a ſharpe two edged ſwo.
2 b this ſaith he whiche hath the ſharpe ſworde
14 b And in hys hand a ſharpe ſykle
19 b Out of hys mouthe went, a ſharpe ſworde

Sharpe.

Aſper.

Eccle. 6 a O how. ſharpe is wiſdō, to vnlearned menne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Erenous. Roughe.

to Shaue.

Radere.

Leuit. 14 b he ſhal ſhaue of al his heer
Num. 6 c Shaue the hed of the abſtener in the doore of.
Deut. 21 c among the captiues a bewtiful woman. let her ſhaue her hed
Iudic. 16 d Dyd ſhaue of the. vij. lockes of hys hed
2 Reg. 10 b Shaued of the halfe of euery mans bearde
1. Par. 19 b As aboue
Eſay. 7 d At the ſame tyme ſhall the Lorde ſhaue the heer of.
15 a and all theire beardes ſha.
43 f they ſhal ſhaue them ſelues
Eze. 44 f they ſhall not ſhaue their.
Actu. 21 d Shaue their heds, and all know that.

to Shaue.

Tondere.

Gene. 41 b He ſhaued hym ſelfe
2 Reg. 14 b At euery yeres end, he ſhaued it
Job. 1 d ſhaued hys hed, fel downe vpon the grounde
Mich. 1 d make the bald & ſhaue thee

¶ Loke more in the worde to ſheare.

to Shaue.

Decaluare.

Eſay. 3 d The Lorde ſhall ſhaue the heds of the daughters.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to make Balde. to make bare. to polle.

not Shauen.

Inconſus.

2 Reg. 19 e Nor ſhauen hys hed

a Shawme.

Sambuca.

Dani. 3 b be ready. when ye here the ſhawmes

to Shed.

Fundere.

4 Reg. 21 b Manaſſes ſhed innocent.
Eze. 33 c And haue ſhed bloud

¶ Loke more in the word. to poure out.

to Shed.

Effundere.

Gene. 9 a whoſo ſheddeth mans blo.
37 b Shed not hys bloude
Deut. 19 b That innocent bloude bee not ſhed
1 Reg. 25 b the Lorde hath withholde the. to ſhed bloude
2 Reg. 20 c And ſhed out hys bowels to the grounde
3 Reg. 2 a and ſhed bloud in time of.
1. Pa. 22 b thou haſt ſhed much bloud
Pſal. 13 b Their fete are ſwyfte to ſhed bloude
79 a their bloud haue they ſhed lyke water
There Let the vengeaunce of thy ſeruauntes bloud þ is ſhed
Pro. 1 b and ſhed innocent bloude
Cant. 1 a thy name is a ſwete. oyntment, when it is ſhed
Eſay. 59 a they make haſte to ſhed innocent bloude
Iere 6 c Shed it out vpon the chyldren that are with out
7 b Shed not innocent bloude in this place
Eze. 18 b Yf he now get a ſonne. a ſhedder of bloud
Sapi. 1 b their bloude ſhalbe ſhed as
Eccle. 28 b an haſty ſtryfe ſheddeth bl.
Math. 23 b Bloude, whiche hath been ſhed vpon the yearth
26 c Shed for the remiſſion of ſynnes
Mar. 14 c this is my bloud. whiche. is ſhed for many
Luke. 11 g the bloude of all prophetes whiche is ſhed
22 c Whiche is ſhed for you
Actu 10 g On the Gentils was ſhed out the gifte of the holy.
Titus. 3 b Shed in vs abundantly

¶ Loke more in the word. to poure out.

a Sheafe.

Manipulus.

Gene. 37 b And youres. made obeyſaunce to my ſheafe
41 f in the ſeuen plenteous yeres, they made ſheafes
Leuit. 23 b Brynge a Sheafe of the firſt fruites
Deut. 24 b and haſt forgotten a ſheafe in the fielde
Ruth. 2 c leaue her ſome of the ſheafes for the nones
Pſal 126 a And brynge hys Sheafes wyth hym
129 b Neyther he that byndeth vp the ſheafes
Iudit. 8 a While he was byndynge the ſheafes

a Sheafe.

Faſciculus.

Leuit. 23 b Whyche ſhall heaue the ſheafe before the Lorde
Mark. 13 b And binde them together in ſheafes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Bondle. Bunche. Bargayne.

a Shepe.

Ouis.

Gene. 4 a And Abell was a keper of ſhepe
12 b he had ſhepe and oxen
26 c he had poſſeſſion of ſhepe and Oxen
29 a Water ye the ſhepe
30 c And ſeperate. all the ſhepe that are ſpotted
31 b But Laban was gone to ſhere hys ſhepe
There c Thy ſhepe and thy gotes haue not been barayne
Exod 2 c Moſes ſtode vp. and watered their ſhepe
3 a Moſes kepe the ſhepe of Jetro hys father in law
10 g Onely let your ſhepe and your oxen abide
Leui. 1 a From amonge the catell. oxen and ſhepe
7 c eate no maner fat of oxe, of ſhepe
22 d an oxe or ſhepe. out of pro.
There And oxe or ſhepe. vij. dayes vnder the damme
27 d whether it be oxe or ſhepe
There euery tithe of oxen & ſhep
Num. 27 c As ſhepe whiche haue no ſhepeherd
Deut. 15 d All the firſt. of thy ſhepe. halow vnto the Lorde
There Nor ſheare the firſte genered of thy ſhepe
17 a Offer. no oxen nor ſhepe, wherein is blemiſhe
22 a thou ſhalt not ſee thy brothers ſhepe go aſtray
28 c thy ſhepe ſhalbe geuen vnto thyne enemyes
1 Reg. 15 a Slay both man and woman oxe and ſhepe
There c But Saul. ſpared Agag. and the better ſhepe
17 d With whome haſte thou lefte thoſe few ſhepe
25 a had iij thouſand ſhepe
2 Reg. 13 d Abſolom had ſhepe ſhea.
17 c brought beddes, baſyns. ſhepe and cheſe of kyne
24 c but theſe ſhepe, what haue they done
3 Reg. 8 g he offered. an hūdred and twentie ſhepe
22 c I ſaw all them of Iſrael ſcattered. as ſhepe
1. Par 27 d ouer the ſhepe was Iaſis
2 Par. 14 g And caryed awaie plentie of ſhepe
18 d I dyd ſee all them of Iſrael

			raell ſcatered. as ſhepe
Iob	1	a	his ſubſtaunce alſo was vii thouſand ſhepe
	31	c	Warmed with the wol of my ſhepe
	42	d	he had. xii. thouſand ſhepe
Pſal.	8	c	All ſhepe and oxen
	44	b	Thou letteſt vs be eaten vp lyke ſhepe
There		d	Are counted as ſhepe appoynted to be ſlaine
	49	c	they lye in the hell lyke ſhe.
	74	a	why is thi wrath ſo whote againſt the ſhepe of.
	77	d	Thou leadeſt thy people lyke ſhepe
	78	f	his owne people he led the forth lyke ſhepe
There		g	and toke him awaie from the ſhepefold
	79	d	we that be thy people, and ſhepe of thy paſture
	80	a	thou that leadeſt Ioſeph lyke a ſhepe
	95	b	We are the people of hys paſture and the ſhepe.
	100	b	his people & the ſhepe of.
	107	d	Maketh hym houſholdes lyke a flocke of ſhepe
	119	p	I haue gone aſtray, lyke a ſhepe
	144	d	that our ſhepe may bryng forth thouſandes
Eccle.	2	c	As for catell and ſhepe, I had more ſubſtaunce of.
Cant.	4	b	thy tethe are lyke a flocke of ſhorne ſhepe
Eſay.	7	d	liue with a cow & two ſhe.
	53	c	We haue gone all aſtray lyke ſhepe
There			He ſhalbe led as a ſhepe to be ſlayne
Eze.	34	b	My ſhepe go wanderyng vpon all mountaines
Dani.	14	a	there wer ſpent vpon him euery daie, fortie ſhepe
There			geuen them euery daie. ii. bodies and. ii. ſhepe
Zacha.	13	c	Smite the ſhepherd and the ſhepe ſhalbe ſcatered
Math.	7	c	which come to you in ſhe.
	9	d	as ſhepe hauyng no ſhepe.
	10	a	go rather to the loſt ſhepe of Iſraell
There			Behold I ſend you forth as ſhepe
	12	b	Which of you. that ſhall haue a ſhepe.
There			How muche. is a manne better then a ſhepe
	15	c	I am not ſent but vnto the loſt ſhepe
	18	b	Yf a mā haue an hundred ſhepe, and one of.
	25	c	As a ſhepeherde deuideth the ſhepe
	26	c	I wyl ſmite the ſhepherd and the ſhepe
Mark.	6	e	like ſhepe not hauyng a ſhe.
	14	c	I wyl ſmite the ſhepherd and the ſhepe
Luke.	15	a	What manne of you hauyng an hundred ſhepe
There			I haue founde my ſhepe.
Iohn.	2	c	found. in the temple, thoſe that ſold oxen and ſhepe
	10	a	and the ſhepe here his vo.
There			he calleth his owne ſhepe.
There			the wolfe catcheth & ſcattereth the ſhepe
There			& I geue my life for yͤ ſhe.
There			Other ſhepe I haue
	21	c	Fede my ſhepe
Actu.	8	f	he was led as a ſhep to ſl.
Hebr.	13	d	The greate ſhepeherd of the ſhepe
1. Pet.	2	d	ye were as ſhepe going aſt.
Apoc.	18	d	There ware, wheate, beaſtes, and ſhepe

a flocke of. Shepe.

Grex.

Gene.	4	a	Of the firſtlynges of hys ſhepe
	13	a	Lot had ſhepe
	29	b	Rachel commeth with yͤ ſhe.
There			Rachel came with her fathers ſhepe
	37	c	his brethren alſo went to kepe. ſhepe
	47	a	Thy ſeruauntes haue no paſture for their ſhepe
Exod.	2	c	for to water their fa. ſhepe
1. Reg.	17	c	and left the ſhepe wt a ke.
2. Reg.	7	a	I toke the from the ſhepe.
1. Par.	17	c	& what haue theſe ſhep do.
Cant.	1	b	Go after the foteſteppes of the ſhepe
	4	a	thy tethe are like ſhepe of the ſame bygnes
Eſay.	32	c	the pleaſure of mules. to paſture for ſhepe
Iere.	5	b	they ſhall deuoure thy ſhe.
	23	c	the ſhepe ſhalbe norꝛed a.
Eze.	34	g	ye mē. are the ſhep of my.
Oſe.	5	b	they ſhall come with their ſhepe. to ſeke the Lorde
Ioel.	1	d	the ſhepe are famiſhed a.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Flocke.

a. Shepe.

Pecus.

Gene.	30	b	And fede thy ſhepe & kepe.
	46	b	thei haue brought their ſhe.
4. Reg.	3	a	& Meſa was a lord of ſhe.
1. Par.	4	b	& caried away plēty of ſhe.
Eſay.	66	a	he that killeth a ſhepe for.
Iere.	13	b	Where are thy fat & riche ſhepe
	31	b	Shall haue plenteous of goodes. younge ſhepe
Eze.	24	a	take one of the beſte ſhepe
	34	b	I wyll put a difference among the ſhepe
There			I wyll ſeuer the fat ſhepe from the leane
There			Ye haue thruſt the weake ſhepe vpon the ſydes
Abac.	3	d	the ſhepe ſhalbe taken out of the fold
Sapi.	2	b	the ſea coſt it ſhalbe. ſhepe.
Zach.	11	a	fede the ſhepe of the ſlaug

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. beaſt. catell.

a. Shepefold.

Caula.

Num.	32	c	We wyll bylde ſhepefoldes here for our ſhepe
Deut.	28	a	and the flockes of thy ſhe.
1. Reg.	24	a	he came to yͤ foldes of ſhe.
2. Pa.	32	g	And foldes for ſhepe
Eſay.	17	b	Aroer ſhalbe a ſhepefold
Eze.	25	a	and of Ammon a ſhepefo.
Mich.	2	d	Cary them as a flocke in the folde
Soph.	2	b	Herdemens cotages and ſhepefoldes

a. Shepeherd or Shepekeper.

Paſtor.

Gene.	4	a	Abel was a keper of ſhepe
	46	a	Euery ſhepe keper is an abhominacion
	47	a	Shepeherdes are thy ſer.
Exod.	2	c	the ſhepeherdes came and droue them awaie
Num.	27	c	As ſhepe which haue not a ſhepeherd
1. Reg.	25	d	thy ſhepeherdes wer with vs in the wilderneſſe
3. Reg.	22	c	As ſhepe that haue not a ſhepeherd
4. Reg.	10	c	Where the ſhepeherdes dyd ſheare
Eſa.	13	d	neyther ſhal the ſhepeherdes make their foldes
	31	b	though the multitude of ſhepeherdes crie
	38	b	Myne age is folden. lyke a ſhepeherdes cotage
	56	d	The ſhepeherdes. haue no vnderſtandyng
Iere.	2	b	The ſhepeherdes offende againſt me
	6	a	to her ſhal come the ſhepe.
	23	a	wo be vnto the ſhepeherd.
	33	b	there ſhalbe ſeen vp ſhepeherdes cotages
	43	d	as a ſhepeherd putteth on.
	49	d	What ſhepeherdes maye ſtande in my handes
	50	b	My ſhepeherdes haue deceaued them
	51	c	thorow the I haue deſtroyed the ſhepeherdes
Eze.	34	a	wo be vnto the ſhepeherdes of Iſraell, that fede
There			My ſhepeherdes take no regarde of my ſhepe
There			the ſhepeherdes ſhall fede them ſelfes no more
There			I wyll rayſe vp to them one onely ſhepeherd
	37	g	that al ſhal haue one ſhep.
Amos.	1	a	the paſtures of the ſhepeherdes ſhalbe.
Mich.	5	b	We ſhall brynge ſeuen ſhepeherdes
Naum.	3	d	Thy ſhepeherdes are a ſlepe O kyng of Aſſur
Zacha.	10	a	troubled becauſe we haue no ſhepeherd
There		b	My wrathe. is moued at the ſhepeherdes

their

There their awne Shepeherdes ſpare them not
There thare Shepeherdes I put out of office
There b take the ſtaffe of the fooliſhe Shepherd.
There I will rayſe vp a Shepeherd in the lande
There. O Idoll ſhepherd.
13 b ſmite the ſhepherd
Iudit. 11 c as a ſhepe without a ſhe.
Eccl. 18 b As a ſhepeherd turneth agayn hys flocke
Math. 26 c I will ſmite the ſhepherd
Luke. 2 b ſhepherdes watchyng
Ihon. 10 a I am a good ſhepherd, a good ſhepherd geueth his life for his ſhepe.
There I am a good ſhepherd.
There and one ſhepherd
Ephe. 4 c Some ſhepherdes
Hebr. 13 d the gret ſhepherd of ẏ ſhe.
1.Pet. 2 d But now are turned vnto the ſhepherd
5 a When the chiefe Shepeherd ſhall appere

¶ Loke more in the worde. Herdman.

a Shepes ſkynne.

Melota.

Hebr. 11 g Walked vp and doune in Shepeſkynnes.

to Sheare.

Tondere.

Gene. 31 b Labā was gone to ſheare his Shepe.
38 c One tolde Thamar, to ſheare ſhepe
Deut. 15 d Nor ſheare the firſte genered of thy ſhepe
1.Reg. 25 a He was ſhearyng Shepe in Carmell
There Dauid heard, that Nabal did ſheare his ſhepe
2.Reg. 13 e Abſalom had ſhepe ſhear.
Eſay. 53 c as ſtill as a Lambe before the ſhearer

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Shaue.

a Sheete

Linteum.

Actes. 10 b As it had been a greate ſhete, knitte.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Lynnen. Towell.

a Sheeth.

Vagina.

Eze. 21 a Will drawe my ſworde out of the ſheth.
Iohn. 18 b Put vp thy ſworde into the ſheeth

to Shewe.

Oſtendere.

Exod. 15 d the lord ſhewed him a tree
18 c and ſhewe them the ordynaunce of God
33 c If I haue founde fauor. ſhewe me thy waie
Leuit. 13 g and ſhalbe ſhewed vnto the Prieſt
Deut. 4 f he ſhewed thee his great.
34 a the Lorde ſhewed hym all the lande of.
Iudic. 1 e Shewe vs the wai into the citie
13 d If the Lorde would kill vs, neither would he haue ſhewed vs theſe thynges.
1.Reg. 10 b and ſhew thee what thou ſhalt doo:
14 f If this ſynne be in me, or in Ionathas, ſhewe it
2.Reg. 15 e Shewe me bothe it and the tabernacle
4.Reg. 11 a toke an othe, and ſhewed them the kynges ſonne
20 c ſhewed them all his treaſure houſe
2.Eſd. 9 c the piller of fire, to ſhewe them the waie.
Heſte. 1 c Made a feaſt, and he ſhewed the richeſſe of his
There c That he might ſhewe the people her faireneſ
Iob. 11 a that he might ſhewe thee out of his ſecrete.
26 a haſt thou ſhewed the way of right liuyng
32 d and to ſhewe hym my me.
38 b and ſhewed ẏ daie ſpryng his place
Pſal. 4 b who wil ſhew vs any go.
50 d to hym, will I ſhewe the ſaluacion of God,
59 c God ſheweth me his goo.
60 a thou haſt ſhewed thy people heuy thynges.
71 d what great troubles, haſt thou ſhewed me
78 b The wonderfull workes that he hath ſhewed.
80 a ſhew the light of thy cou.
85 a ſhewe vs thy mercy o lor.
91 b and ſhewe hym my ſalua.
Pro. 22 c I haue ſhewed thee this daie, the thyng that.
There That I might ſhewe thee the truthe.
Eſay. 39 b And ſhewed them his treaſure.
40 b to whom hath he ſhewed his counſaill
Iere. 16 d I will ſhewe thē my hand and my power
Eze. 20 b Shewe them the abhominacions.
40 a That thy maie bee ſhewed thee
43 c Then ſhewe them the faſhion of the temple
Mich. 7 b maruellous thynges will I ſhewe them
Naum. 3 a That I maie ſhewe thy nakednes
Zach. 1 d the lorde ſhewed me foure Carpenters
3 a He ſhewed me Ieſus the high Prieſt
Iudit. 13 c ſhe toke furthe the hedde, and ſhewed it them
Sapi. 5 c And haue ſhewed no token of vertue
6 a that ſhe maie firſte ſhewe her ſelf vnto them.
There Shewed her ſelf chearfully vnto them.
10 c Shewed hym the kyngdome of God.
16 a To ſhewe how theire enemies were deſtroyed
Eccl. 3 c Many thynges are ſhewed to thee all ready
7 c ſhewe not thy face chearfull toward them
9 a Bee not gelous, that ſhe ſhewe not ſome ſhrewed poynct of wicked doctrine vpon thee.
17 a And ſhewed them good and euill.
There and ſhewed them his righteouſnes.
18 b Shewed them the waye of righteouſnes.
There In tyme of thy diſeaſe, ſhewe thy conuer.
36 a Shew vs the light of thy mercies.
46 b And ſhewed the Kyng alſo his ende
49 b the glory, whiche was ſhewed hym vpon the char.
1.Mac. 6 c thei ſhewed them the ſap of red Grapes
2.Mac. 3 c The ſpirite, ſhewed hymſelf openly.
15 b Shewed them the diſceitfulnes of.
Math. 4 b ſhewed hym all the kyngdomes of.
8 a Go and ſhewe thy ſelf to the Prieſt
22 c ſhewe the tribute money.
Mark. 1 d ſhew thy ſelf to the prieſt
Luke. 1 g Till the date came when he ſhould ſhewe.
2 c and ſe the thynges, which the Lorde hath ſhewed vs
4 a ſhewed hym all the kyngdomes of the worlde
5 c ſhewe thy ſelf vnto ẏ prie.
12 a I will ſhewe you whom ye ſhall feare
17 c go ſhewe your ſelfes vnto the Prieſt
20 d ſhewe me a peny
There f Moſes alſo ſheweth beſides the Buſſhe.
22 b he ſhall ſhewe you a great Parloure.
24 d he ſhewed them his hand.
Ihon. 2 d what token ſheweſt thou vnto vs.
10 f many good workes haue I ſhewed you
14 a Shewe vs the father
20 c he ſheweth vnto the his.
Actes. 1 d Shewe whether of theſe twoo, thou haſt choſen

9 c I will ſhewe hym howe greate thynges he.
20 g I haue ſhewed you althi.
Roma. 2 c Whiche ſhewe the dedes of the lawe written in.
3 d to ſhewe at this tyme his righteouſnes
9 d and willyng to ſhewe his wrathe at.
1.Cor. 2 a but in ſhewyng of the ſpirite, and of power.
2.Cor. 8 d Shewe thee vnto theim the profe of your loue
Ephe. 2 b That in tyme to come, he might ſhewe
1.Tim. 6 c He ſheweth that is bleſſed and mightie onely
Tit. 3 a Shewyng all mekeneſſe vnto all men
Hebr. 6 d ſo God willyng to ſhewe vnto the heires of.
James. 2 c Shewe me thy faithe by thy dedes
Apoca. 4 a I will ſhewe the thynges whiche muſt be full.
17 a I will ſhewe thee the iudgement of the greate.
21 c I will ſhew thee the bride
There he ſhewed me the great ci.

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes to declare.
to Tell.
to Shewe.

Narrare.

Gene. 41 c God hath ſhewed Pharao what he is about
Deut. 4 b Thou ſhalte ſhewe theim vnto thy children
Pſal. 78 a But to ſhewe the honour of the Lorde.
88 b Shall thy louyng kyndneſſe be ſhewed in the gra.
145 b The memoriall of. ſhalbe ſhewed
Eſay. 43 d And thei ſhall ſhew furth my praiſe.
There Shewe what thou haſte, to make the righteous
Dani. 2 b I ſhall ſhewe the kyng the interpretacion.
Luke. 8 f And ſhewe what thynges ſoeuer God hath doen.

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes to declare.
to Tell.
to Shewe.

Enarrare.

Pſal. 78 b Thei might ſhewe their children the ſame
Iere. 51 b We will ſhewe Sion the worke of the Lorde
Eccl. 16 d In truthe do I ſhewe the knowlege of hym.
39 a That thei maie ſhew thy wonderous workes

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to declare.
to Tell.
to Shewe.

Nunciare.

Iudic. 4 b and thei ſhewed Siſera, that Barak was gone,
Eſay. 21 a A greuous viſion was ſhewed me.
Luke. 7 c the diſciples of Ihon ſhewed hym of all.
1.Pet. 1 c miniſtred the thynges whiche are ſhewed vnto you.

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to declare.
to Tell.
to Shewe.

Annunciare.

1.Reg. 22 b and none of you ſheweth it me in myne eare
Iob. 33 c and ſheweth theim plainly, that
36 d the riſyng vp thereof, ſheweth he to his frend
Pſal. 9 b Shewe the people of his doynges
There That I maye ſhewe all thy praiſes
19 a The firmament ſheweth his handy worke.
51 c My mouthe ſhall ſhewe thy praiſe.
79 c Will bee alwaie ſhewyng furthe thy praiſe
89 a With my mouthe will I euer be ſhewyng the truth
92 c that thei maie ſhewe how true the Lorde is
147 d he ſheweth his wordes vnto Iacob.
Eſay. 41 d let them ſhew when theſe newe thynges ſhall
58 a and ſhew my people their offences.
Iere. 33 a And ſhewe thee great and high thynges
42 a that the Lorde may ſhewe vs a waie to go in
There d Now haue I ſhewed, but ye haue not obeyed
50 d Whiche ſhewe in Sion the vengeaunce of the Lord
Amos. 4 d Sheweth man what he is aboute to do
Mich. 3 c to ſhewe the houſe of Iacob their wickednes
Actes. 20 d Shewed you all the counſaill of God

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to declare.
to Tell.
to Shewe.

Pronunciare.

Pſal. 142 a and ſhewed hym of my tr.

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to declare.
to Tell.
to Shewe.

Renunciare.

Math. 11 a go and ſhewe Ihon again

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to Bryng
worde again. to Tel.
to Forſake. to
Open.
to Shewe.

Exponere.

Eſay. 44 b And openly ſhewe it

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to Declare,
to Expounde,
to Open,
to Tell.
to Shewe.

Reuelare.

1.Reg. 20 c If my father haue pleaſure to doe thee euill, I will ſhewe thee
Pro. 26 d Whoſo kepeth euill will, his malice ſhalbe ſhewed
Dani. 2 g then was the miſtery ſhewed to Daniell.
Math. 11 d Luke 10. d. And hath ſhewed them to babes
1.Pet. 1 a through faithe, prepared, to be ſhewed

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to declare. to
diſcouer. to open. to
tell. to vncouer.
to Shewe.

Indicare.

Joſu. 7 d ſhewe me what thou haſt doen
1.Reg. 3 c Samuell feared to ſhewe Ely the viſion.
25 b Aſke thy laddes, and thei will ſhewe thee
Iob. 10 a ſhewe me, wherefore thou contendeſt with me
32 a afraied & durſt not ſhewe furthe my mynd
Dani. 2 b here is it that ſheweth yͤ ky.
Mich. 6 c I will ſhewe thee, O man, what is good

¶ Loke more in the
worde to Tell.
to Shewe.

Manifeſtare.

Pſal. 25 c He will ſhewe theim his couenaunt
80 a Shewe thy ſelf before Ephraim
Eccl. 6 c Seke, and ſhe ſhalbe ſhewed thee
20 a How good, to ſhewe openly his repentaunce
Bar. 4 a ſeyng that God hath ſhewed vs ſuche thynges.
Ihon. 2 b ſhewed his glory
7 a ſhewe thy ſelf to the wor.
9 a But that the workes of God ſhould be ſhewed.
14 c and will ſhew myne awne ſelf to hym
21 a Afterwarde did Jeſus ſhewe hymſelf
Roma. 1 c Becauſe God hath ſhewed it to them.

1.Tim. 3 d God was ſhewed in the fleſhe.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Declare. to Manifeſt. to Open. to ſhew.

to. Shewe.

Monſtrare.

Gene. 12 a get thee vnto a land that I will ſhewe thee
25 b Make them after the faſhion that was ſhewed the in the Mounte
26 f As it was ſhewed thee in the Mount
4.Reg. 6 a Where fell it, and he ſhewed hym the place
20 c There was nothyng that Hezekia ſhewed hym not
Pro. 4 b I haue ſhewed thee the waie of wiſedom

¶ Loke more in the worde, to declare.

to. Shewe.

Demonſtrare.

Pſal. 25 a ſhew me thy waies o lord
Jere. 11 d thou haſt ſhewed me their imaginacions
Sapi. 18 c And ſhewed the cauſe of his death
1.Mac. 7 c And to ſhewe hym the burnt ſacrifice.
Jhon. 5 b he ſhewed hym althynges
There He will ſhewe hym greater workes then
1.Cor. 12 d Yet ſhewe I vnto you a more excellent waie

a. Shield.

Scutum.

Deut. 33 d the ſhield of thy helpe
2.Reg. 22 a He is my ſhield
3.Reg. 14 g Made braſen ſhieldes
1.Par. 5 c And able to beare ſhieldes and ſwordes
2.Par. 9 d Kyng Salomon made .iii. hundred ſhieldes.
Job. 41 a his body is couered as it were with ſhieldes
Pſal. 5 b defende hym with a ſhield
35 a lay hande vpon the ſhield
76 a ther brake he the arowes, the ſhield, the ſwordes.
91 a His faithfulnes & truthe ſhalbe thy ſhield.
Jere. 46 a Make ready Buckeler and ſhield.
Sapi. 5 d The inuincible ſhieldes of equitie.
Eccl. 29 d Better then the ſhielde of a Gyaunt
37 a When trouble commeth, he taketh hold of the ſhie.
1.Mac. 6 a Shieldes, which Alexander left behynd hym.
Ephe. 6 c take you the ſhield of fai.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Buckeler.

a. Shield.

Clypeus.

Judic. 5 a Though there were ſhield and ſpeare.
1.Reg. 17 a A ſhield of Braſſe vpon his ſhulders.
2.Reg. 1 c The ſhield of the mightie is caſt doune.
19 g Nor come before it with ſhielde.
2.Par. 12 a the children of Juda that bare ſhield.
2.Par. 23 c He caried awaie the ſhieldes of God whiche Dal.
26 c Vzia prouided them ſhieldes, Speares
Job. 39 c Though the ſpeare and ſhield gliſtereth.
Pro. 30 a He is a ſhield vnto all them that truſt in
Cant. 4 a Where vpon there hang a thouſande ſhieldes
Eſay. 21 b Up ye Capitaines, take you to your ſhield
Eze. 23 d harneſſed with ſhieldes and helmettes
26 b And lifte vp his ſhield agaynſt thee
39 b And burne them, ſhieldes and ſpeares
Nau. 2 a The ſhield of his Giauntes gliſtereth
1.Mac. 6 e When the Sunne ſhone vpon their ſhieldes
2.Mac. 15 b they weaponed them not with ſhield and ſpeare.

a. Shield.

Pelta.

3.Reg. 10 c Made thre hundred ſhieldes of beaten gold.

to. Shyne.

Lucere.

Pro. 17 b Wiſedome ſhineth in the face of hym that.
Eccle. 8 a A mannes wiſed. maketh his face to ſhine.
Eccl. 50 a he ſhyned as the Sunne
Math. 5 b let your light ſo ſhyne before menne
Jhon. 1 a the light ſhineth in darke.
5 f He was a burnyng and a ſhinyng light
Phil. 2 c Emong whom ſe that ye ſhine as lightes.
2.Pet. 1 d As vnto a light that ſhyneth in a darke place
1.Jhon. 2 b the truelight now ſhineth
Apoc. 1 d His face ſhone

to. Shyne.

Splendere.

Job. 22 d The light ſhall ſhine into thy waies.
25 b The Moone ſhineth nothyng in compariſon to.
29 a When the light ſhined vpon my hedde
Pro. 4 c ye pathe of the rig. ſhineth
Eſay. 13 b the Moone ſhal not ſhine with his light

Mark. 9 a and his raiment did ſhine

to. Shyne.

Splendeſcere.

2.Cor. 4 a God that commaundeth the light to ſhyne.

to. Shyne.

Fulgere.

Theſt. 19 b He lifte vp his face that ſhone in the cheruies.
Dani. 12 a Suche as haue taught other, ſhall gliſter as the ſhynyng of heauen
Math. 13 f Then ſhall the righteous ſhine as the Sunne.
Luke. 17 c as the lightenyng ſhineth to the other part
24 a twoo men ſtode by them in ſhinyng garmentes

¶ Loke more in the worde, to gliſter.

to. Shine roũd abo.

Circumfulgere.

Luke. 2 b the brightnes of the lorde ſhone round about
Actes. 9 a there ſhone round aboute hym a light
22 b there ſhone a greate light round aboute me.
26 c I ſaw a light ſhine roũd aboute me.

Shyne.

Splendor.

Job. 41 b his eyes like the mor. ſhine
Eſay. 4 b The ſhynyng of a flame of fire.
60 b for the mornyng ſhyne.
60 d The light of the Moone ſhall neuer ſhine
Eze. 10 a The Courte was full of the ſhyne
Dani. 12 a Shall gliſter as the ſhynyng of heauen
Joel. 2 c The Sterres ſhall withdrawe their ſhyne.
Amos. 5 f Shall it not bee Cloudy, and no ſhyne in it.
Abac. 3 a his ſhine is as the Sunne
There. c And thy Speares as the ſhyne of lightenyng.
2.Mac. 5 a the ſhyne of golden weapons was ſeen

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Brightnes. Gliſter.

a Shippe.

Nauis.

Gene. 49 b zabulon ſhall dwell nigh the hauen of Shippes.
Judic. 5 c Why dooth Dan remain in Shippe.
2.Par. 8 d And Hiram ſent hym Shippes
9 e Euery yere came the ſhippes to Tharſis.
20 g Coupled hymſelf with hym to make Shippes
There the Shippes wer broken

Job. 9 b thei are paſſed awaye as the Shippes.
Pſal. 48 b thou ſhalt breake the ſhippes of the ſea
104 b there go the ſhippes,
107 c thei that goo doune to the ſea in ſhippes
Pro. 30 c The waye of the Shippe in the ſea.
31 b She is like a Marchaunte Shippe
Eſay. 2 c vpon al ſhippes of the ſea
23 a mourne ye ſhippes of tha.
43 c the Chaldees that boſt thē of their ſhippes
60 b the Iles alſo ſhal waite. and the ſhippes of.
Jonas. 1 a Where he founde a ſhippe.
There the ſhippe was in ieoperdy of goyng in peces
Sapi. 5 b all theſe thynges are paſſed awaie, as a ſhip.
1. Mac. 1 c Into Egipt and a greate many of ſhippes
15 a and made ſhippes of war.
Math. 4 b ſawe other twoo brethrē. in the ſhip with.
There And toke hym as he was in the ſhippe
There. there were alſo with hym other ſhippes.
4 g he cauſed his diſciples to go into the ſhippe
8 b He entered into a ſhippe with his diſciples,
Luke. 5 a ſawe twoo ſhippes ſtand by the lake.
8 f and he gatte hym vp into the ſhippe.
Jhon. 6 b And drawyng nigh vnto the Shippe
21 a and entered into a ſhippe
27 b whē the ſhip was caught
Actes. 27 c Except theſe abide in the Shippe.
James. 3 a Beholde, alſo the ſhippes whiche though thei be ſo.
Apoc. 8 c the third part of the ſhippes wer deſtroyed

a Shippe.
Nauicula.

Math. 8 c When he entered into a ſhippe, his diſciples
There The ſhippe was couered with waues
9 a and ſat in a ſhippe
14 b he departed thēce in a ſhip
There c Made his diſciples to get vp into a ſhippe
15 b he ſent awaie the people and toke ſhippe.
Mark. 3 b Commaunded, a Shippe ſhould waite for hym.
Luke. 5 b And taught the people in the Shippe.
8 c he went into a ſhippe

a greate Shippe.
Trieris.

Num. 24 b The Shippes. ſhall come out of the coaſtes of Ita.
Eſay. 33 b Neither Galey rowe, nor greate ſhippe ſaile
Eze. 30 b Meſſengers. in ſhippes
Dani. 11 e Shippes with Italians ſhall come

a Nauy of Shippes.
Claſsis.

Deut. 28 g the Lorde ſhall bryng the into Egipte again with Shippes
3. Reg. 9 d Kyng Salomon made a Nauy of ſhippes
10 d the Kynges Nauy of ſhippes went on the.
22 g Joſaphat made tenne ſhippes in the ſea
2. Par. 20 g thei made the Shippes in Ezion Gaber
Dani. 11 g And with a greate Nauie of Shippes

a Shippe.
Ratis.

3. Reg. 5 b I will conuaigh theim by Shippe.
2. Par. 2 b And will bryng it to thee in Shippes.
Sapi. 14 a though a man went to the ſea without a ſhippe

a Ship boate.
Scapha.

2. Mac. 12 a Praied the Jewes to go into the ſhippes.
There Brent vp the ſhippes
¶ Loke more in the worde. Boate

a Shippe man.
Nauta.

2. Par. 8 d ſent ſeruauntes that had knowlege of the ſea
Eze. 27 b The wiſeſt of Tire were the Ship maſters
There al ſhippes of the ſea with their ſhipmen
Actes. 27 e The ſhipmen denied that there appered ſome.
Apoc. 18 c And ſhipmē which worke in the ſea.

a. Ship maſter.
Nauticus.

3. Reg. 9 d ſent of his ſeruauntes that were ſhipmen

a. Ship maſter.
Nauclerus.

Actes. 27 c The vnder capitain beleued the maſter of the ſhip more then. Paule

to make Shipwracke
Naufragare.

1. Tim. 1 d as cōcernyng faithe, haue made ſhip wracke

Shipwracke.
Naufragium.

2. Cor. 11 e I ſuffered thriſe ſhipwrach

a. Shire
Prouincia.

3. Reg. 20 c By the ſer. of the gouernors of the ſhires
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Countrey. Lande.

a. Shoe.
Calciamentum.

Exod. 3 a Put thy ſhoes of thy fete
12 b your ſhoes on your fete.
Deut. 25 b And louſe his ſhooe. and ſpit in his face
29 a thy ſhoe is not waxen old
Joſua. 5 b do thy ſhoe of thy fete
9 a And old clouted ſhoes vpon their fete
Ruth. 4 b That a man muſt plucke of his ſhoe.
3. Reg. 2 a And his ſhoes that were on his fete
Pſal. 60 b Ouer Edom will I caſte out my ſhoe
Cant. 7 a Howe pleaſaunt are thy tredynges with thy ſhoes
Eſay. 5 g Nor louſe the Latchet of his ſhoe.
20 a put of thy ſhoe
Eze. 24 c put on thy ſhoes.
Amos. 2 b ſ.b.ſold.the poore for ſho.
Math. 3 c Whoſe ſhooes I am not worthy to beare.
10 b neither ſhoes, nor yet a ro.
Mark. 1 b Jhon. i.c. whoſe ſhoe latchet, I am not.
Luke. 10 a Beare no wallet, neyther ſcrippe, nor ſhoes
15 e and ſhoes on his fete

to put on. Shoen.
Calciare.

2. Par. 28 c Toke the priſoners, and ſhod them
Eſay. 11 d And make menne go ouer dry ſhod
Eze. 16 b I made thee ſhoes of Taxus Lether
Mark. 6 b But ſhould be ſhod with Sandalles
Ephe. 6 c hauyng ſhoes on your fe.

the. Shore.
Littus.

Joſua. 11 a As the Sande that is on the ſea ſhore
Judic. 5 c Aſer. continued on the ſea ſhore.
3. Reg. 4 b As the Sande that is on the ſea ſhore
Eze. 47 b on both the ſides of yͤ ſho.
Math. 13 a al yͤ people ſtode on yͤ ſho.
Jhon. 21 b Jeſus ſtode on yͤ ſea ſhore

to Shorten
Breuiare ri.

Job. 17 a my daies are ſhortened
Math. 24 b And excepte thoſe dayes ſhould be ſhortened
There thoſe daies ſhalbe ſhort.
Roma. 9 e A ſhort worde will God make

make on yearth

to. Shorten,

Abbreuiare.

Eſay. 50 a Is my hande ſhortened
59 a The Lordes hande is not ſo ſhortened, that.

to. Shorten

Minuere.

Eccl. 29 a his life ſhalbe ſhortened
30 b zele and anger ſhorten the daies of the life

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to decreace. to Miniſhe.

to. Shorten,

Minorare.

Pſal. 89 b The daies of his youthe haſt thou ſhortened

¶ Loke more in the worde. to miniſh.

Short,

Breuis.

Iob. 14 a Manne. hath but a ſhorte tyme to liue
20 a Gladnes of the vngodly hath been ſhort
Eſay. 28 c A ſhorte ende vpon the whole yearth
Iudit. 7 d That our ende maie bee ſhorte with the ſworde
Sapi. 15 c nor becauſe his life is ſho.
1.Cor. 7 e the tyme is ſhorte.
Apoc. 17 a A ſhorte worde will God make vpon.

Shorte.

Exiguus.

Sapi. 2 a The tyme of oure life is but ſhorte.
9 a a feble perſon, of a ſhort.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Litle, Small.

Shortly.

Cito.

Deut. 4 d Ye ſhall ſhortly periſhe from the lande
7 a and deſtroye you ſhortly
Iere. 27 c The veſſelles. ſhortly bee brought hether
1.Tim. 3 c Truſtyng to come ſhortly vnto thee.
2.Tim. 4 b That thou maieſt come ſhortly vnto me
Apo. 1 a whiche muſt ſhortly come to paſſe.
3 c behold, I come ſhortly
22 c as aboue

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. quickly. Sone.

to Shote

Sagittare.

Pſal. 11 a That they maye priuely ſhote at them
64 a and ſhote out their arro.

to. Shote.

Iacere.

Gene. 21 b and ſat, as it were a bowe ſhote of.
1.Reg. 20 d I will ſhote thre arrowes
4.Reg. 13 c Heliſa ſaid, ſhote, & he ſh.
Eſay. 37 g ſhal ſhote no arrow into
1.Mac. 10 h and ſhot dartes at the pe.
2.Mac. 5 a and ſhot their dartes
10 e ſhot dartes and lightenyng.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Caſt. to Lay. to Sit.

Shoter

Sagittarius.

2.Reg. 11 d The Shoters ſhot from the walles
1.Par. 10 b & he was wounded of ſho.
2.Par. 35 d Shoters ſhotte dartes, at kyng Ioſia

¶ Loke more in the worde. Archer.

a Shouell,

Creagra.

2.Par. 4 c Hiram made pottes, Shouelles, and Baſens
Iere. 52 b They toke awaie alſo the Cauldrons, Shouelles

a Shoulder

Humerus.

Gene. 9 d A garment, laied it vpon their ſhulders
Exod. 28 b Upon the twoo ſhulders of the Ephod
Num. 7 a Whiche thei did beare vpon ſhulders.
Deut. 32 b and beareth theim on his ſhulders.
33 c He ſhall dwell betwene his ſhulders
Ioſu. 4 a Euery man a ſtone vpon his ſhulders
Iudit. 16 a toke the doores. and putte them vpon his ſhulders,
1.Reg. 9 a From the ſhulders vpward, he was higher,
1.Par. 15 b Bare the Arke. vpon their ſhulders.
2.Eſd. 9 f & turned the ſhulder away
Iob. 31 c Then let thyne arme, fall from my ſhulder
There b take him vp vpō my ſhul.
Eſay. 9 c the ſtaffe of his ſhulder
There b Upon his ſhulder dooeth the kyngdom lye,
10 f His burthen be taken frō thy ſhulder.
11 d Flie vpon the ſhulders of the Philiſtines,
14 f His burthen ſhalbe taken from their ſhulders.
22 d the keye. will I laye vpon his ſhulder.
46 b Yet muſt he bee taken on mennes ſhulders,
49 f Cary their daughters. vpon their ſhuld.
Eze. 12 b Beare vpon thy ſhulders
29 d Euery ſhulder bare
34 c Shoue the weake ſheps vpon the ſhuld.
Soph. 3 b & ſerue him with one ſhu.
Bar. 6 b bow downe your ſhulders
a Goddes. borne vpon mennes ſhulders.
Math. 23 a and laye them vpon mennes ſhulders
Luke. 15 a he laieth it on his ſhoulder with ioye.

the. Shoulder of a beaſte,

Armus.

Exod. 29 d and the right ſhulder
Leuit. 7 d The right ſhoulder, geue to the Prieſt
8 c and their right ſhulder.
Num. 6 d The Prieſt ſhall take the ſodden ſhulder
18 c and the right ſhulder
1.Reg. 9 d the cooke toke vp ẏ ſhul.
Eze. 24 a the loyne and the ſhulder

a Shoulder

Ulna.

Gene. 24 b and her pitcher vpon her ſhulder.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Arme.

to. Shoute.

Vociferare.

Ioſu. 6 b Shoute, for the lord hath geuen you the citie.
There c the people ſhouted
Exod. 32 d Ioſua heard the people as thei ſhouted
1.Eſd. 3 d all the people ſhouted.
1.Reg. 4 b al Iſrael ſhouted a mightie ſhoute
17 g the men of Iſraell ſhout.
2.Par. 13 c the mē of Iuda gaue a ſh.

to. Shoute.

Conclamare.

Ioſua. 6 a all the people ſhall ſhoute

to. Shoute

Acclamare.

Actes. 21 d al the people gaue a ſhout.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Crie.

a Shoute,

Clamor.

1.Reg. 4 b al Iſrael ſhouted a mightie ſhoute.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Cry. Complaint. Noyſe.

a Showre.

Nuber.

Iob. 36 b whē the ſhowers. haue re.
37 b The ſhowers haue their ſtrength.
Iere. 14 d or geue the ſhowers of he.

Eze. 13 b a mightie ſhower.
34 b a pꝛoſperous ſhower
Joel. 2 f Shall ſende you downe ſhowers.
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. Dewe. Rayne.

to Shred

Concidere.

4.Reg. 4 g And ſhred them into the pot of pottage
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Bꝛeake. to Chop in peces. to cut in peces. to hewe in peces.

a Shrine.

Edes.

Actes. 19 d Whiche made ſiluer ſhrines foꝛ Diana.
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Temple.

to Shut.

Claudere.

Gene. 19 b Pulled Lot in. and ſhutte to the doꝛe.
Leuit. 14 f Shutte vp the houſe ſeuen daies
Deut. 32 e and that thei bee in a maner ſhut vp
Joſua. 2 b thei ſhut the gate.
6 a and Jericho was ſhut vp
Judic 3 d And ſhutte the doꝛes of the Parlour
9 g and ſhut it to them
2.Reg. 13 c Shut the doꝛe after her,
3.Reg. 8 d if heauen be ſhut vp
4.Reg. 4 b thou ſhalte ſhut the doꝛe after thee.
6 g when the meſſenger commeth ſhut the doꝛe,
2.Par. 6 e when heauen is ſhut
28 d Shut vp the doꝛes of the houſe of.
1.Eſd. 6 b and ſhut the doꝛes of the Temple.
Heſte. 14 b To ſhutte and ſtoppe the mouthes of them that.
Eccls. 12 b When the doꝛes in the ſtretes ſhalbe ſhut
Eſay. 6 c Shut their eyes
22 d he ſhall ſhut, and no man ſhall open
24 b Euery houſe is ſhut vp
There d Thei ſhalbee ſhutte vp inwarde.
26 d And ſhutte thy doꝛes aboute thee.
Jere, 13 c the citie. ſhalbe ſhut vp,
45 c And not to ſhutte their doꝛes.
60 b This gate ſhall. neuer be ſhutte.
Jere. 13 c the citie. ſhalbe ſhut vp.
Eze. 44 a This doꝛe ſhalbee ſtill ſhutte.
46 a the doꝛe. toward the eaſt ſhalbe ſhut.
Dani. 12 a Shut vp theſe woꝛdes

13 c and ſhut the oꝛchard doꝛe
Mal. 1 c What is he. that wil. ſhut the doꝛes.
Ecc. 42 a To ſet a locke where many handes are
Math. 6 b When thou haſt ſhut the doꝛe, pꝛaie to.
25 b the gate was ſhut vp
Luke. 4 e when heauen was ſhut
11 b trouble me not, the doꝛe is ſhutte
13 e When the good manne. hath ſhut the doꝛe
Jhon. 20 e when the doꝛes wer ſhut. came Jeſus
There f Then came Jeſus, when the doꝛes wer ſhut.
Actes. 5 f The pꝛiſon truly founde we ſhutte
21 f and foꝛthe with the doꝛes wer ſhut
1.Jhon. 3 c and ſhutteth vp his compaſſion vpon hym
Apoca. 3 b ſhutteth, and no man ope.
20 a he ſhut hym vp
21 g The gates of it were not ſhut by daie
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. to Cloſe.

to Shut vp.

Concludere.

Exod. 14 a the wildernes hath ſhutte them vp
1.Reg. 23 b He is ſhut in now.
Job. 3 b Becauſe it ſhutte not vp the wombe that bare.
38 a Who ſhut the Sea with doꝛes.
Pſal. 31 b Not ſhut me vp into the hande of the enemie
Dani. 6 c My God. hath ſhutte the Lions mouthes
Judit. 13 a and Vagao ſhut the chamber doꝛes
1.Mac. 5 a He ſhutte vp them into Towers.
Gal. 3 c and were ſhutte vp, vnto the faithe whiche.
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Conclude. to Stop.

to Shut in

Includere.

Gene. 7 c And God ſhutte hym in round aboute
Leuit. 13 b the Pꝛieſt ſhall ſhut hym vp ſeuen daies
Job. 12 c if he ſhut. who wil open it
Eze. 3 g ſhut thy ſelf in thy houſe.
Sapi. 17 a Shut vnder the roofe.

Sichar.

Jhon. 4 a Came into a citie of Samaria called Sichar

Sichim.

Gene. 12 b Abꝛaham paſſed the land vnto. Sichem
34 a who, when Sichem. ſawe
37 c his bꝛethꝛen alſo went, to kepe. in Sichem.
There Do not thy bꝛethꝛen kepe in Sichem
Joſu. 24 g Bones of Joſeph. buried them in Sichem
Judic. 9 a Abimelech. went to Si.
There c made Abimelech kyng. by Sichem
There e thei layed awaite againſt Sichem.
3.Reg. 12 f Jeroboam buylt Sichem
2.Par. 10 a And Rehoboam went to Sichem.
Pſal. 60 b I will reioyce and deuide Sichem.
108 b as aboue
Eccl. 50 b The fooliſhe people that dwell by Sichem
Actes. 7 b And were caried ouer into Sichem

to be. Sicke.

Infirmare.

Jhon. 4 f Whoſe ſonne was ſicke at Capharnaum
6 a Miracles whiche he did on them that wer ſicke
11 a he whō thou loueſt is ſic.
Phil. 2 b no doubt he was ſicke.
James. 5 c if any manne emong you bee ſicke.
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes to make feble. to make weake.

to be. Sicke.

Languere.

Cant. 2 a I am ſicke foꝛ loue
5 c Tell hym how that I am ſicke foꝛ loue.
Sapi. 17 b Thei. were ſicke foꝛ feare them ſelues
Mat. 14 a He healed. thoſe that wer ſicke.
Luke. 7 b founde the ſeruaunt whole that had been ſicke
Jhon. 5 a in the whiche laye a great multitude of ſicke
There the ſicke man anſwered
11 a A certain manne was ſick named Lazarus
Actes. 19 b frō his body wer bꝛought to the ſicke.
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde to be faint.

to be. Sicke.

Egrotare.

Gene. 48 a thy father is ſicke
1.Reg. 19 c when Saule ſent. he ſaid he is ſicke
2.Reg. 13 a he fell ſicke foꝛ the loue of his ſiſter.
3.Reg. 14 a at that tyme Abia. fell ſic.
17 b The ſonne of the wife of the houſe fell ſicke
4.Reg. 8 b Benhadad the kyng of Siria was ſicke.
13 b when Heliſe was fallē ſi.
20 a about that tyme was Hezekia ſicke vnto death.
2.Par. 16 c And Aſa. fell ſicke in his feete.

32 c In thoſe daies Hezekia was ſycke
Eſay. 38 a Hezekia ſicke vnto death
Dani. 8 g I laie ſicke certaine daies

Sicke.

Infirmus.

Sapi. 13 d to hym that is ſicke for li.
Mat. 10 a Heale the ſicke
25 c I was ſicke & ye viſited.
Mark. 6 a Layed hys handes vpon a fewe ſicke folkes
There g Layed the ſicke folkes in the ſtretes
Luke. 4 g All they that hadde ſicke. brought theim vnto hym
Actu. 4 b Of the good dede that we haue done to the ſicke
5 c they brought the ſicke in to the ſtretes
1. Cor. 11 f for this cauſe many are ſi.
James. 5 c Prayer of faith ſhall ſaue the ſicke

¶ Loke more in the worde. Weake.

Sicknes.

Infirmitas.

Deut. 28 g All maner ſicknes
4. Reg. 13 g When Heliſa was fallen ſicke of his ſicknes
2 Par. 6 e Or whatſoeuer plague of ſicknes it be
16 d In hys ſicknes he ſought not the Lorde
Pſal. 41 a Make thou all his bed in hys ſicknes
Eccle. 5 d With greate carefulnes, ſicknes and ſorow
Eccle. 31 a As a greate ſicknes breaketh the ſlepe
There b thou ſhalt brynge no ſicknes vnto thy body
There e So ſhall there no ſicknes happen vnto the
38 b deſpiſe not this in thy ſic.
Math. 4 d And healyng all maner of ſicknes
Mark. 3 b that they myght haue power to heale ſicknesſes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Diſeaſe. Infirmitie. Weaknes.

Sicknes.

Languor.

Deut. 28 f The Lorde wyll ſend vnto thee euill ſicknes
2. Reg. 13 a Lay the doune. and make thy ſelfe ſicke
3 Reg. 17 d hys ſicknes was ſo ſore
Oſe. 5 d when ephraim ſaw his ſi.
Eccle. 18 c Goo to Phiſicke or euer thou be ſicke
30 d Eternall reſte. better then continuall ſicknes
1. Mac. 6 b and fell ſicke for very ſo.
Luke 9 a And to heale the ſicke

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Diſeaſe. Infirmitie.

a Sickel.

Falx.

Deut. 16 b When thou begynneſt to put thy ſickel to.
23 d not moue a ſicke vnto thy neighbours corne.
Jere. 50 c and him that handleth the ſickell in harueſt
Mark. 4 c A none he thruſteth in the ſickell
Apoc. 14 d And in hys hand a ſharpe ſickelll

a Sicle.

Siclus.

Exod. 30 b Leui. 14. c. Num. 3. g. halfe a ſicle
There a ſicle is twenty halfe pēce
Leuit. 27 d Accordynge to the ſicle of the ſanctuarie
Num c 7 a ſiluer charger of an hūdred and. xxx. ſicles
Deut. 22 d ſhall geue to the damoſels father, fiftie ſicles of.
2. Reg. 18 b And I would haue geuen thee ten ſicles of ſiluer
There though thou woldeſt lay a. M. ſicles in my hand

a Side

Latus.

Gene. 6 b The doore of the arke. ſet in the ſide thereof
25 b Twoo rynges ſhalbe on the one ſide
37 a two ringes for the one ſi.
There Put the barres. a long by the ſide of the arke
Leuit. 1 c Kyll it on the northe ſide of the altar
There And putte it on the ſide of the arke
Joſua 23 c and ſcourges in your ſide.
Judic. 10 a on the ſide of moūt Ephra.
1. Reg. 6 b put the iewels. in a coffer by the ſide thereof
23 d Saul and hys men went on the one ſide of the moū.
2. Reg. 2 b And thruſt hys ſworde in hys ſide
16 b All the men of warre on hys ryght ſide
There Semei went alone on the hilles ſide
3. Reg. 3 c ſhe roſe. and toke my ſōne from my ſide
2. Par. 4 c he ſet the great lauatory on the right ſide
Job. 31 c whoſe ſides thanked me.
Pſal. 91 b a thouſand ſhal fal beſide.
Prou. 3 d For the Lorde ſhall ſtande by thy ſide
Eze. 4 a Thou ſhalte ſlepe vpon thy righte ſide
41 a meaſured the poſtes, whiche were of both ſides
John. 19 f With a ſpeare thruſt him in to the ſide
20 c He ſhewed vnto them his handes and ſide
There f And thruſt my hande in to hys ſide
There g Reache hether thy hande, and thruſt it in to my ſid.
Actu. 12 b he ſmote Peter on the ſide

Sidon.

Jere 47 b He ſhall make waiſt both Tire, Sidon
Eze. 28 f Behold O Sidon, I wyl vpon thee
Joel. 3 b thou Tirus and Sidon
Math. 11 c Yf the miracles had been ſhewed in Sidon
15 c Departed in to the coſtes of Tire and Sidon
Mark. 3 b They that dwell aboute Tire and Sidon
7 c went in to the borders of Tire and Sidon
Luke. 10 c Yf the miracles had been done in Sidon

to Sifte.

Cribrare.

Dani. 14 c Aſhes. he ſifted thorowe out the temple
Luke 22 e Sathan hath deſired to ſifte you

to Sighe.

Gemere.

Job. 24 c The menne of the Citie, crie. with ſighyng
Pſal. 12 b Becauſe of the depe ſighyng of the poore
Tre. 1 c She ſigheth, and is aſhamed of her ſelfe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Grone. to Mourne.

to Sighe.

Ingemiſcere.

Exod. 2 d the children of Iſrael ſig.
Dan. 13 d Suſanna ſighed
Joel. 1 d O what a ſighyng make the kyne
Mark. 7 d Sighed and ſayed vnto hym, Ephata
8 b When he hadde ſighed in hys ſpirite
2. Cor. 5 a therefore ſighe we
There For we that are in thys tabernacle ſighe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Grone. to Mourne.

Sight.

Oculus.

1 Reg. 18 a Accepted in the ſight of al the people
2 Reg. 6 d And wylbe meke in myne awne ſight
Heſt. 2 c Heſter founde fauoure in the ſight of al them
Eze. 12 b In their ſight ſhalte thou beare vpon their ſhul.
Oſe. 2 c Diſcouer her. in the ſight of her louers
Sap. 3 a in the ſight of the vnwiſe they appeare to dye

Eccle. 18 d Suche thynges are ſone done in the ſyght of God

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Ie. Looke. in the.

Sight.

Inconſpectu

Exod. 24 d On the topp of the hyll in the ſight of.
4. Reg. 3 c In whoſe ſight I ſtande
Job. 15 b Heauens are not cleane in his ſight
25 b The ſterres are vncleane in hys ſight
Pſal. 19 d Meditacion of my herte. acceptable in thy ſight
22 f In the ſight of them that feare hym
38 d My heuynes is euer in my ſight
79 c vpon the heathẽ in our ſi.
116 c Deare in the ſight of the Lorde, is the death of.
There I wyll paye my vowe, in the ſight of.
141 a Let my praier be ſet forth in thy ſight
Eſay. 24 d In the ſight of ſuche as ſhalbe of his counſell
Oſe 6 a We ſhal liue in hys ſight
Sapi. 7 b ſiluer ſhalbe counted but clay, before his ſight
8 b Merueylous in the ſight of greate menne
Eccle. 1 d be not an hipocrite, in the ſight of menne
18 c Fynde grace, in the ſyght of God

¶ Loke more in the worde. Before.

a. Signe.

Signum.

Exod. 13 b It ſhalbe a ſigne vnto the vpon thyne hande
31 c For it is a ſigne betwene the and me
Num. 21 c Serpent, and ſet it vp for a ſygne
Deut 6 b Bynde them for a ſigne vpon thyne hande
Judic. 6 c Shew me a ſigne
1 Reg. 10 b when theſe ſignes are ch.
4. Reg. 19 f a ſigne vnto the o Ezekia
20 b this ſigne ſhalt thou haue of the Lorde
Eſay. 24 a as. Eſay hath walked, for a ſigne
Math. 12 d Maſter, wee wyll ſee a ſigne of the
There Seketh a ſigne
16 a the phariſes deſired. a ſi.
Mark. 8 b the Phariſes. ſekynge a ſigne of hym
There Why do this generacion ſeke a ſigne
13 a What is the ſigne
Luke. 2 b take this for a ſigne
There c And for a ſigne whiche is ſpoken againſt
11 c and required of him a ſig.
There they ſeke a ſigne
There No ſigne, but the ſigne of Jonas
21 a What ſigne wyl there be, when ſuche
There great ſignes. from heauẽ
There Signes in the ſunne
John. 4 f Excepte ye ſee ſignes. ye wyll not beleue
6 d what ſigne ſhewest thou.
20 g Many other ſignes truly dyd Jeſus
Actu. 2 g Many wonders and ſignes were ſhewed
5 c by the handes of the apoſtles were many ſignes
Rom. 4 b receaued the ſigne of cir.
1. Cor. 1 d the Jewes require a ſigne
14 d Tongues are for a ſigne not to them that beleue
2. Teſſ. 2 c With all lyenge power, ſignes and wonders
Hebr. 2 a god bearing witnes. with ſignes and wonders
Apoc. 13 c deceaued them. by. thoſe ſignes
15 a I ſawe another ſigne in heauen, great and merueil.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Marke. Miracle. Token.

a. Signet.

Signaculum.

Job. 9 a He cloſed vp the ſterres, as. vnder a ſignet

¶ Loke more in the worde. Seale.

a. Signet.

Annulus.

Gene. 38 d Thy ſignet
Jere. 22 e though Conanias. were the ſignet of my.
Dani 6 d and with the ſignet of his princes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Rynge.

to. Signifie.

Significare.

Eze. 17 d Knowe ye not what theſe do ſignifie
24 e wilt thou not tel vs what this ſignifieth
John. 12 e Signifyeng what deathe he ſhuld die
18 f As aboue
21 f ſignifyeng by what death he ſhuld glorifie God
1. Pet. 1 b Searchynge when or at what tyme. ſhuld ſignifie

to kepe. Silence.

Tacere.

Job 29 d Wyth ſilence, they taried for my counſell
Oſe. 4 b I wyll brynge thy mother to ſilence
Eccle. 3 a A time to kepe ſilence
1. Cor. 14 f Let your women kepe ſilence in the congregacion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to holde ones peace. to be Styll.

Silence.

Silentium.

Judic. 3 c whiche ſaied. kepe ſilence
Prou. 18 a He that putteth the lotte to ſilence, endeth the ſtrife
Eccle 9 d a wiſemans coũſell in ſi.
Mat. 22 d that he had put the Saduces to ſilence
Actu. 13 c Paul. beckened wyth the hande for ſilence
Apoc. 8 a there was ſilence in heauen for the ſpace of halfe.

Sylo.

Gene. 49 b The Scepter ſhall not departe till Sylo come
Joſu. 18 a the whole congregacion. came to Sylo
22 b halfe the tribe. returned. out of Sylo
Judic. 21 b there is a feaſt of the lorde yerely in Sylo
There When ye ſee the daughters of Sylo
3. Reg. 14 a Get the to Sylo
Pſal. 78 g He forſoke the tabernacle of Sylo
Jere. 26 b Do vnto thys houſe as I dyd to Sylo

Siloe.

2. Eſd. 3 a the wall, vnto the people of Siloe
Eſay. 8 b Refuſeth the ſtill runnyng water of Siloe
Luke. 13 a Upon which the towre of Siloe fell
John. 9 a Waſhe the in the poole of Siloe

Sylpha.

Zelpha.

Gene. 30 b She toke zylpha her mayde
35 d the ſonnes of zylpha

Siluer.

Argentum.

Exod. 28 d The ſumme of ſiluer
Joſua. 7 d and the ſiluer is there vn.
Judic. 17 a I vowed the ſiluer vnto the Lorde
3. Reg. 10 d As for ſiluer it was noth.
1. Par. 9 a ſiluer for them of ſiluer
2. Par. 9 c ſiluer was coũted nothin.
1. Eſd. 1 b Let the menne. helpe hym wyth ſiluer and gold
2. Eſd. 7 g And two hundred poundes of ſiluer
Heſt. 3 c let the ſiluer be geuen the
Job. 3 c and their houſesful of ſil.
22 d thou ſhalt haue plentie of ſiluer
28 a there is a place where ſiluer is brought out
Pſal. 12 b As the ſiluer which from the yearth is tried
68 g They humbly brynge peces of ſiluer

Prou. 8 c Myne increaſe more then fine ſiluer
16 d To get vnderſtandynge, then to haue ſiluer
17 a As ſiluer is tried
25 a take the droſſe frō the ſil.
26 d Lyke a potſharde couered wyth ſiluer droſſe
27 c ſiluer is tried in the moul.
Cant. 1 c A neckbande, wyth ſiluer buttons
13 c the Medes, whiche ſhall not regard ſiluer
30 c the couerynge of your ſiluer Images
48 b I haue pourged the, yet not as ſiluer
60 c and for Iron ſiluer
Iere 6 g therefore do they cal them naught ſiluer
Eze. 7 f their ſiluer ſhall they caſt.
Dani. 2 f hys breſtes and armes of ſiluer
Oſe. 2 c Where as I yet gaue her corne, ſiluer and.
13 a Of their ſiluer they make them molten Images
Ioel. 3 b Ye haue taken awaye my ſiluer and gold
Nau 2 b Awaye with the ſiluer
Agg. 2 b the ſiluer is myne
Zacha. 9 a Tyrus ſhal heape vp ſiluer as the ſand
Mala. 3 a To trie and to clenſe the ſyluer
1.Eſd. 8 b He ſhall geue the, an hundred talentes of ſiluer
Tobi. 1 c hauing ten talentes of ſil.
Sapi. 7 b ſiluer ſhalbe counted but.
Eccle. 47 d he had as much ſiluer as.
51 d And ye ſhall haue plenteouſnes of ſiluer
2.Mac. 4 g Twoo thouſande dragmas of ſiluer

¶ Loke more in the worde. Money.

of Siluer.

Argenteus.a.um.

Gene. 20 d Thouſand peces of ſiluer
37 f Sold hym for twentie peces of ſiluer
44 a Put my ſiluer cup, in the ſackes mouth
45 f three hundred peces of ſil.
Exod. 3 g A wyfe ſhall borowe. Iewels of ſiluer
12 f they borowed. Iewels of ſiluer
20 c Ye ſhal not make. Goddes of ſiluer
27 d And their weapons ſhalbe ſiluer
There c All the pillers, whooped with ſiluer
36 d foure ſockettes of ſiluer
Num. 7 c And hys gyft was a ſilu.
10 a Make the twoo trompettes of ſiluer
1.Reg. 2 g And crouche to hym for a lytle pece of ſiluer
2.Reg. 18 c A thouſande ſicles in my hande of ſiluer
4.Reg. 6 f an aſſes hed, for foure ſcore ſiluer pence
23 d Suche, as were of golde and of ſiluer
Prou. 25 b Apples of gold, in a grauen worke of ſiluer
Eccle. 12 c Or euer the ſiluer lace be.
Cant. 8 d Could geue him a thouſande peces of ſiluer
Iere 32 b and ſome of ſiluer
Zach. 11 c they weyed doune thirtie ſiluer pence
Eccle. 26 c As the golden pillers are vpon the ſockettes of ſil.
Mat. 26 b They appoynted, thirtie peces of ſiluer
27 a brought agayne the thirtie plates of ſiluer
There he caſt the ſiluer plates in the temple
Actu. 19 c Whiche made ſiluer ſhrynes for Diana

Siluer.

Pecunia.

Gene. 23 c and Abraham weyed him the ſiluer
4.Reg. 12 a All the ſiluer of dedicate thynges
22 a Helkia, that he may ſumme the ſiluer
Pro. 8 b Receaue my doctrine, and not ſiluer
Mat. 10 b poſſeſſe not gold nor ſilu.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Money.

Siluer and gold.

Argentum & aurum.

Deut. 29 c And their Idols. Siluer and gold
2.Reg. 8 c With the ſiluer and gold that he had
2.Par. 1 d the kyng had Siluer and gold as plenty as.
1.Eſd. 8 a the weyed ſiluer and gold
Pſal. 115 a 113.c. their Idols are ſiluer and gold
Prou. 22 a Louyng fauour is better then ſiluer and gold
Eze. 7 f their ſiluer and gold may not deliuer theim
Oſe. 2 b ſiluer and gold, which the hath hanged on Baal
Ioel. 3 b Ye haue taken awaie my ſiluer and gold
Soph. 1 d Nether their Siluer, nor there gold ſhall.
Eccle. 4 c The weyght of gold and ſiluer
Actu. 3 a ſiluer & gold haue I none
20 g I haue deſired no mans ſiluer, gold or.

a. Siluerlyng.

Denarius.

Actu. 19 d And counted it fiftie thouſand ſiluerlynges

¶ Loke more in the worde. Peny.

Simeon.

Gene. 29 g And ſhe called hys name Simeon
34 d Simeon and Leui
42 g And Simeon is awaie
49 g thy brethren Simeon and Leui
Num. 1 d the ſummes. of the tribe of Simeon
Ioſu. 19 a the ſecond lot, for the tribe of Simeon
Iudic. 1 a Simeon went with hym
1.Par. 4 d the ſonnes of Simeon
Iudit. 9 a O Lorde God of my father Simeon
Eccle. 50 a Simeon the ſonne of O.
Luke. 2 d there was a man, whoſe name was Simeon
There Simeon bleſſed them
Apoc 7 b of the tribe of Simeon

a. Similitude.

Similitudo.

Exod. 20 a Nether any ſimilitude
Pſal 106 c In to the ſimilitude of a.
Eze. 8 b thys ſimilitude ſtretched out an hande
10 a Appeared the ſimilitude of a ſtoole
Luke. 13 a he ſold alſo thys ſimilitu.
Rom. 1 c Not onely after the ſimilitude of a mortal man
5 c Beareth the ſimilitude of hym that was.
8 a In the ſimilitude of ſynfull fleſhe
Iames. 3 c Made after the ſimilitude of God

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Faſhion.
Lykenes.

a. Similitude.

Figura.

Num. 12 d But in ryddels and ſimi.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Shape
Picture.

Similitude.

Species.

2.Tim. 3 d Hauynge a ſimilitude of godlynes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Appearaunce.
Bewtiful. faire,
Shape.

a. Simnel.

Torta.

Exod. 29 d And a ſimnel of breade

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Cake
Cracknel.
Lofe.

a. Simnel.

Similia.

Eze 16 d thou dydeſt eate nothyng but ſimnels

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Cake.
fyne floure.
Wafes.

Symon.

1.Mac.5 g Your brother Symon is a manne of warre
5 e then went Symon in to.
9 f lefte hys brother Symon in the citie
There Symon and his company they went out
10 h and Symon and his brother mett hym
11 g he made hys brother Symon alſo captaine
13 a now when Symon herd.
14 b Symon wanne the citie of Joppa
There Symon was made hie pr.
16 a Symon called two of his eldiſt ſonnes
There as Symon was goyng d.
2.Mac 4 a Symon beyng a bewrayer of the money
10 b they that were wyth Symon, beyng led wyth cou.
14 c Symon Judas brother
Math. 4 c Symon whyche was called Peter
26 a In the houſe of Symon the Leper
27 d they founde a man of Cyren named Symon
Mark. 1 b Symon and Andrew
3 c he gave unto Symon the name Peter
14 a In the houſe of Symon.
There e Symon ſlepeſt thou
15 b Symon of Cyrene
Luke. 4 f Symons mother in lawe
5 a In to one of the ſhyppes, which pertayned to Sy.
7 f Symō I have ſomewhat to ſaie unto the
22 c Symon Symon, behold ſatan hath deſyred.
23 c Symon of Syren
24 e and hath appeared to Sy.
John. 1 f thou arte Symon the ſon of Jonas
21 c when Symon Peter her.
There c Symon Joanna, loveſt.
Actu. 1 b and Symon zelotes
8 c When Symon ſaw, that thorow laying on of.
9 g Symon a tanner
10 a and call for one Symon

a. Symphony.

Symphonia.

Dani. 3 b That when ye heare the noyſe of ſymphony

Simple.

Simplex.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Innocent. Perfect. Pure. Syngle.

Simple.

Parvulus.

Pſal 18 c And geveth wyſdome unto the ſimple
114 b The Lord preſerveth the ſimple
119 r It geveth underſtanding to the ſimple
Prov. 1 a that the very ſimple might have wyt
Eſay.60 d And the ſimpleſt in to a ſtrong people

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Babe. child. Ignoraunt. Litle one.

Simple.

Inops.

Pſal.113 b He taketh up the ſimple out of the duſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Helpeles. Nedy. Poore.

Simplenes.

Stulticia.

Eccle. 13 b And brought twans in thy ſimplenes

¶ Loke more in the word. Fooliſhnes.

Simplenes.

Inſipientia.

Pſal.69 a GOD thou knoweſt my ſimplenes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Fooliſhnes. Ignoraunce. Madnes.

Simulacion.

Simulatio.

Gala. 2 c Barnabas was brought in to their ſimulacion

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. diſſimulacion. Feynyng.

a. Sinagoge.

Synagoga.

2.Mac 1 c Upon this came the ſinagoge of the Jewes
Math.6 a As the hypocrites doo in ſinagoges
10 b And ſhall ſcourge you in their ſinagoges
13 e He taught theim in their ſinagoges
Mar. 13 b and in to the ſinagoges
Luke. 4 c And he taught in their ſi.
There c All they in the ſinagoge were fylled wyth.
8 e He was a ruler of the ſy.
21 c Delivering you up to the Sinagoges
John. 9 e Excommunicated oute of their ſynagoge
18 d I ever taught in ſinago.
Actu 6 b Called the ſinagoge of the Libertines
13 a they ſhewed the worde of God in the ſinago.
There e Went in to the ſinagoge on the Sabboth
17 a Sinagoge of the Jewes
There b then diſputed he in the ſinagoge of the Jewes

¶ Loke more in the word. Congregacion.

Sincere.

Sincerus.

2.Pet. 3 a Wherewyth I ſtyrre up your ſincere mynde

Sincerely.

Sincere.

Phil. 1 b the one part preach Chriſt of ſtrife, and not ſincerely

a. Sinder.

Favilla.

Eſay. 47 b And yet it geveth no ſinder to warme

¶ Loke more in the worde. Cole

a. Sinewe.

Nervus.

Gene. 32 f The Sinewe of Jacobs thighe ſhranke
Job. 10 b Joyned me together with bones and ſinewes
37 a I wyll geve you ſinewes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Strokes.

to. Singe.

Canere.

Exod 15 a then Moſes ſang this ſo.
Num 21 b Then Iſraell ſange
Judic. 5 a Then Debora and Barach ſange
There I wil ſing unto the Lord
1.Par. 6 c And they miniſtred, wyth ſingyng
1.Eſd. 12 b and the ſingers ſange
33 g As a balet that is pleaſaunt to ſinge
Oſe. 2 d then ſhall ſhe ſinge
Amos. 6 b ye ſhall ſinge to the lute
Abac. 3 d Syngyng upon my pſal.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Blow. to Plaie on an inſtrument. to prayſe.

to. Singe.

Cantare.

Exod.32 b I doo heare the noyſe of them that ſinge
1.Reg.29 b David, unto whome they ſange in daunce
2.Reg.22 b And wyll ſinge unto thy.
Pſal. 13 b I wyll ſinge of the Lorde
21 b So wyll we ſing & prayſe thy power
30 c therefore ſhall every good manne ſing of.
59 b As for me I wyll ſinge of thy power
68 a Oh ſinge unto God, and ſinge prayſes
71 a That I maye ſing of thy glory
There b My lyppes wylbe fayne when I ſing.

89 a My ſonge ſhalbe . of thy louyng kyndnes
96 a Synge vnto the Lorde a newe ſonge
There Synge vnto the Lorde all the whole earth
There ſinge vnto the Lorde, and prayſe hys name
98 a Synge vnto the Lorde, a newe ſonge
101 a My ſong ſhalbe of mercy and iudgement
137 a Howe ſhall wee ſinge the Lordes ſonge in.
138 b they ſhall ſinge in the wayes of the Lorde
Prou. 25 Lyke hym that ſingeth to hym that hath
Eſay. 5 a Now wyl I ſinge my beloued frendes ſo.
27 a In that daye ſee that ye ſinge of the congrega.
42 b Singe vnto the Lorde a newe ſonge
55 c the mountaynes and hylles ſhall ſinge
Iere. 20 b Singe vnto the Lorde
Soph. 2 b Foules ſhall ſinge in the wyndowes
Ephe. 5 b Singynge and makynge melody in your hertes
Collo. 3 c Singynge with grace in youre hertes
Apoc. 15 a They ſonge the ſonge of Moſes

to. Singe.

Pſallere.

Pſal. 9 a My ſonges wyll I make of thy name
47 b Singe prayſes
68 g ſinge vnto God o ye kin.
69 b Singe prayſes vnto the Lorde vpon me
71 b Unto the wyll I ſinge vpon the harpe
92 a To ſynge prayſes vnto thy name
98 b Singe to the harpe wyth a ſonge
101 a Unto the O Lorde wyll I ſinge
104 b I wyl ſinge vnto the lord
105 a I wyl ſinge prayſes vnto.
There I wyl ſinge a gret prayſe
135 a ſing prayſes vnto his na.
138 a Before the goddes wyll I ſinge prayſe
146 b I wyll ſinge prayſes vnto my God
Eccle 50 c They ſonge goodly alſo wyth their voyces
1. Cor. 14 c I wyl ſinge with the ſpi.
Iames. 5 c Let hym ſinge Pſalmes

to. Singe.

Modulari.

Iudit. 16 a Singe vnto hym a newe ſonge

a Singyng man

Cantor.

2. Reg. 19 f Can he heare the voyce any more of ſingyng
4. Reg. 11 c the ſingers and the trompetters be the kyng
1 Par. 6 c They whome Dauid ſet for to ſinge
There Heman a ſinger
15 c appoynte certayne of their brethren to ſinge
2. Pa. 20 e Set ſome to ſinge vnto the Lorde
35 b the ſingers the chyldren of Aſaph
There b and al ſinging men mourned for Joſia
1. Eſd. 2 b The ſingers the chyldren of Aſaph
There b ii. hundred ſingynge men and women
2 Eſd. 11 b Chyldren of Aſaph that were ſingers
12 e And the Chyldren of the ſingers gathered
There The ſingers had buylded them vyllages
Eccle 2 b I prouided me ſingers
Eze. 40 f On the out ſyde, were the ſingers chambre
3. Eſd. 5 d Of ſingynge menne .ii. hundred .lxv.
Eccle. 4 b He ſet ſingers alſo, before the Altar

a Singyng woman.

Cantatrix.

2. Reg. 19 f The voyce . of ſingynge menne and women
2. Pa. 35 b Al ſingyng men and women mourned
2. Eſd. 7 f ii. hundred and. xlv. ſyngyng men and women

a Songe,

Canticum.

Deut. 31 d Write ye thys ſonge
Iudic 5 b Up Debora, and ſynge a ſonge
Iob. 30 b now am I their ſonge
Pſal 33 a Singe vnto the Lorde a newe ſonge
40 a He hath put a new ſonge in my mouthe
42 b In the night ſeaſon did I ſinge of hym
69 f I wyll prayſe the name of God with a ſonge
96 a Singe vnto the Lorde a newe ſonge
98 a As aboue
137 a ſinge vs one of theſe ſonges of Sion
There Howe ſhall wee ſinge the Lordes ſonge in a ſtraū.
144 b I wyl ſinge a new ſonge vnto the O God
149 a O ſinge vnto the Lorde a newe ſonge
Eſay. 5 a Nowe wyll I Singe my. frende a ſonge
23 b Singe mo ſonges
26 a In that daye ſhal this ſong be ſonge
42 b Synge vnto the Lorde a newe ſonge
Tre. 3 b they make ſonges vpō me
Amos. 5 f awaye with that noyſe of thy ſonges
8 c and your ſonges to mournynges
Iudit. 16 a Then ſonge Iudith thys ſonge
Eccle. 39 c Singe a ſonge of prayſe
There Shewe hys prayſe. wyth the ſonge of your lip.
Apo. 14 a They ſonge, as it were a newe ſonge
15 a they ſong the ſong of mo.

a. Songe.

Cantatio.

Pſal. 137 a They that led vs, required of vs a ſonge

a. Songe

Pſalmus.

Iudit. 16 a O ſynge vnto hym a new ſonge
Tre. 3 f they make their ſonges of

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Pſalme.
Prayſe.

Single

Simplex.

Math. 6 c Yf thyne eye be ſimple all thy body ſhalbe.
Luke. 11 c when thyne eye is ſingle

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Innocent.
Perfect.
Pure.

Singlenes.

Simplicitas.

Actes 2 g And eate their meate together with ſimplenes of.
Rom. 12 b Yf any manne geue. do it with ſinglenes
2 Cor. 1 c that in ſinglenes of herte
8 a Geuen rychely, and that in ſinglenes
9 b And for youre ſinglenes in diſtributyng to them
11 a from the ſinglenes ye had towarde Chriſt
Ephe. 6 a Obey . wyth all ſinglenes of youre hart.
Collo. 3 b But in ſinglenes of hert, fearyng God

¶ Loke moſt in theſe wordes. Perfectnes. Purenes.

to. Sinne.

Peccare.

Gene. 39 b How can I do thys . and ſinne agaynſt God
Exod. 9 f I haue now ſinned
10 b I haue ſynned agaynſt youre God
32 g Ye haue ſinned a greate ſinne

Leui. 4 c Yf the whole Congregacion ſinne thorow igno.
There When a Lorde ſinned
Num. 16 c Yf one man haue ſinned
21 b We haue ſinned
22 f I haue ſinned, for I wiſt not that thou.
Joſua. 7 b Iſraell hath ſinned
There c I haue ſinned againſt the Lorde
1.Reg. 2 e Yf one man ſinne againſt another
7 b We haue ſynned againſt the Lorde
19 a Let not the kynge ſinne againſt his ſeruauntes
There d wherefore then wylt thou ſinne againſt
26 d then ſayed Saul, I haue ſinned
2.Reg. 12 d Dauid ſaied to Nathan, I haue ſinned
24 b I haue ſinned exceadyng.
3 Reg. 8 e There is noman that ſinneth not
14 b Jeroboam which did ſin. and made Iſrael to ſinne
16 d He dyed for hys ſinnes whiche he ſinned
4.Reg. 21 c And hath made Juda to ſynne
1.Par. 21 a I haue ſinned exceadyng.
2 Par. 6 g Yf they ſinne againſt the, as there is noman but he dothe ſinne
In Ma.p. I haue ſynned aboue the nombre of the ſandes
2.Eſd. 13 b Dyd not Salomon ſinne for ſuche
Heſt. 14 a Now Lorde we haue ſinned before the
Job. 5 d And ſhalt not ſinne
10 c yf I dyd ſinne thou haddeſt an eye to me
31 c I neuer ſuffred my mouth to doo ſuche a ſinne
35 b Yf thou haſt ſinned what haſt thou done
Pſal. 4 a Stand in awe & ſinne not.
41 a heale my ſoule, for I haue ſinned
51 a Againſt thee onely haue I ſynned
78 b But for all thys, they ſinned yet more.
106 a Wee haue ſynned wyth oure fathers
119 b that I ſhulde not ſinne againſt thee
Eccle. 5 a Suffer not thy mouthe to cauſe thy fleſhe to ſynne
7 c there is not one. that doth good and ſinneth not
Eſay. 29 c Makynge a man to ſinne in the worde
Jere. 2 c for ſhe hath ſinned againſt the Lorde
Tre. 1 c Jeruſalem hath ſinned euen more and more
5 b Our fathers haue ſinned
Eze. 3 f Yf thei exhorte the ryghteous, that he ſinne not
18 a The ſoule that ſynneth ſhall dye
33 f Shall not ſaue hys lyfe, when he ſinneth
Dan. 13 b them to ſinne in the ſyght of the Lorde
Oſe. 4 b the more they ſinned
8 c hys altars he had to his ſynne
10 a O Iſrael thou haſt ſinned
13 a And now they ſinne more and more
Amos. 9 c Eyes of the Lord are vpō the realmes that ſinneth
Judit. 7 c we haue ſinned with oure fathers
Sapi. 11 c Loke wherewith all a mā ſinneth, by the ſame.
15 a though we ſinne, yet are we thyne
Eccle. 5 b vngodly ſynner wyl heape one ſinne vpon a.
5 a and ſay not, I haue ſinne.
10 b who ſhal iuſtifie him that ſinneth againſt.
15 b Neyther hath he geuen mā ſpace to ſinne
20 c Some man ſinneth not, becauſe he hath not
21 a yf thou haſt ſinned, do ſo.
47 Jeroboam. whyche cauſed Iſraell to ſinne
Baruc. 1 c Wee haue ſinned againſt the Lorde our God
There b we haue ſinned before th.
Mat. 18 c How oft ſhall I forgeue. yf he ſinne againſt.
27 a I haue ſinned, betraynge the innocent bloud
Luke. 15 b Father I haue ſinned againſt heauen and the.
John. 5 a Beholde, thou art made whole, ſinne nomore
8 b Go and ſinne nomore
9 a Maſter, who dyd ſinne, this man or his father
There Neither hath this manne ſinned nor yet hys father
Roma. 2 b Whoſoeuer hath ſinned without law
There As many as haue ſinned.
3 b All haue ſinned
5 c Death reigned ouer them all, that had not ſinned
1.Cor. 6 c He that is a fornicatour ſinneth againſt his awne
7 e yf thou mary a wife, thou haſt not ſinned
There yf a virgin mary, ſhe hath not ſinned
15 e Awake truly oute of ſlepe and ſinne not
1.Tim. 5 e them that ſinne rebuke o.
Hebr. 3 d Diſpleaſed wyth them that had ſinned
10 e Yf wee ſynne wyllyngly after that we haue
2 Pet. 2 b yf god ſpared not the angels that ſinned
1 John. 2 a Yf any manne ſynne, we haue an aduocate
3 a As many as abyde in him ſinne not
5 d Yf any man ſee hys brother ſinne a ſinne.

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. to offend. to Treſpaſſe.

Sinne.

Peccatum.

Gene. 4 a Lyeth not thy ſinne in the doores
18 c Their ſinne is exceadyng greuous
20 c Brought on me ſo greate a ſynne
26 c and ſo ſhuldeſt thou haue brought ſinne
Exod. 9 g he ſinned againe
10 d & now forgeue me my ſin.
32 f Brought ſo great a ſinne vpon theim
There ye haue ſinned a great ſin.
Leui. 4 c When the ſinne is knowen, the congregacion
Num. 5 a Yf they haue commytted any ſinne
There they ſhall knowle. their ſi.
Deut. 19 d Or for any maner ſinne
1.Reg. 2 d The ſinne of the yonge men was greate
15 c Rebellion is as a ſinne of wytchcrafte
2.Reg. 12 d the Lorde alſo hath put awaie thy ſinne
Job. 7 d Why doeſt thou not forgeue me my ſinne
31 d haue I kept ſecret my ſin.
Pſal. 51 a my ſinne is euer before me
109 b Let not the ſinne of hys mother be done awaie
Prou. 14 b Fooles make but a ſporte of ſinne
20 a Who can ſaie. I am innocent from ſinne
21 a The plowyng of the vngodly is ſinne
24 a The thought of the fleſhe is ſinne
Eſay. 3 b thei declare their awn ſin.
6 b And thy ſinne forgeuen
27 b all the fruite of the takyng awaie of hys ſinne
30 a therefore adde thy ſinne.
Jere. 2 g Yet dareſt thou ſay, I am without ſinne
17 a Youre ſinne is writen in the table of youre.
18 d Let not their ſinne be put out of thy.
50 c Yf menne require, for the ſinne of Juda
Tre. 4 a the ſinne of the daughter of my people
Dani. 9 f That the ſinne maie haue an ende
Oſe. 13 c hys ſinne lyeth hyd
Mich. 3 b And the houſe of Iſrael their ſinne
Tobi. 1 b And to refrayne from all ſinne
4 a beware leaſt thou conſent to

			to ſynne
	12	c	But thei that doo ſynne, are the enemies of
There			Mercie clenſeth ſynne.
Eccl.	1	d	Feare of the Lorde, dryueth out ſynne.
	4	d	ther is a ſhame that bryngeth ſynne
There			ſubmit not thy ſelf to euery mã, becauſe of ſynne
	7	a	Neither heape one ſynne vpon another
	10	b	Pride is the originall of all ſynne
	13	d	Riches are good to hym that hath no ſynne.
	20	a	ſo ſhalte thou eſcape wilfull ſynne
	23	b	Whoſo . ſweareth . ſhall not bee cleane purged frõ ſynne.
There			If he knowlege not his ſynne, he maketh.
	25	d	Of the woman came the begynnyng of ſynne
	26	d	When one departeth frõ righteouſnes to ſynne.
Math.	12	c	All maner ſynne . ſhalbee forgeuen.
Jhon.	8	a	Lette hym that is emong you without ſynne
	9	g	If ye wer blynd, ye ſhould haue no ſynne.
	15	d	If I had not come, thei ſhould haue had no ſinne
	19	b	He that deliuered me, hath the more ſynne
Roma.	3	c	By the lawe commeth the knowlege of ſynne
	5	c	As by one man ſynne entered into.
There			vnto the lawe was ſynne
There			Synne is not imputed, where there is no lawe
There			If by the ſynne of one, death reigned
	6	a	that we cõtinue in ſynne?
There			ded as touchyng ſynne
There			That the body of ſynne might be deſtroyed
There			He that is dedde is iuſtified from ſynne.
There			he died concernyng ſynne once.
There.			Ye are dedde as touchyng ſynne.
There			Lette not ſynne reigne in our mortall bodies
There		c	Neither geue ye your mẽbres to ſynne.
There			Synne ſhall not haue power ouer you
There			Though ye were the ſeruauntes of ſynne
There		d	Ye are then made fre frõ ſynne
There			When ye wer the ſeruaũtes of ſynne
	7	b	Is the lawe ſynne? God forbid.
There			I knowe not ſynne, but by the lawe
There			But ſynne toke an occaſion by the meanes of the.
There			Was that then whiche was good made death vnto me. nay, it was ſynne,
There			that ſynne by the commaundment might be ſynfull
There			But I am carnall, ſolde vnder ſynne
There			It is not I that dooth it, but ſynne that.
There.			Subdued me vnto the lawe of ſynne
There			But with the Fleſhe, the lawe of ſynne
	8	a	free frõ the law of ſynne and death
There			By ſynne damned ſynne, in the fleſhe
There		b	If Chriſte bee in you, the body is ded becauſe of ſin
	14	d	Whatſoeuer is not of faithe, is ſynne
1.Cor.	6	d	Euery ſynne that a man doth, is without the body
	15	g	The ſtyng of death is ſin.
2.Cor.	5	d	For he made hym be ſinne for vs.
Gal.	3	c	Scripture concludeth all thynges vnder ſynne
2.Teſſ.	2	a	And that that ſynful man bee opened.
Hebr.	11	e	Then to enioye the pleaſures of ſynne for.
	12	a	And the ſynne that hangeth ſo faſt on.
There			Ye haue not yet reſiſted, againſt ſynne
James.	1	b	whẽ luſt is conceiued the bryngeth furthe ſynne
	2	b	If ye regard one perſone more, ye commit ſynne.
	4	c	To hym that knoweth how to do good, and doth it not, is ſynne
1.Pet.	2	d	Whiche did no ſynne
1.Jhon.	1	d	If wee ſaie that we haue no ſynne, we deceiue.
	3	a	Whoſoeuer committeth ſynne, committeth vn.
	5	d	there is a ſynne vnto death.

Loke more in these wordes. Offence. Treſpaſſe.

Synnes

Peccata.

Num.	16	d	Departe, leſt ye periſhe in their ſynnes
2.Eſd.	9	a	Stoode and knowleged their ſynnes
There		g	Becauſe of our ſynnes
Job.	13	d	How many are my ſyn.
	14	d	be not thou to extreme vpon my ſynnes
Pro.	5	d	With the ſnares of his awne ſynnes.
	15	d	Through mercie & faithe are ſynnes purged.
	28	a	becauſe of ſynne, the lãde doth oft chaunge her pro.
Eſay.	1	e	Though your ſynnes bee as red as ſkarlet.
	38	e	thou haſt caſt all my ſynnes behynde thy backe
	40	a	Sufficient correction for all her ſynnes
	43	b	But thou haſte laden me with thy ſynnes
	44	d	and thy ſynnes as a miſt
	58	a	And the houſe of Jacob their ſynnes
	59	a	your ſynnes hide his face from you
There		c	Our ſynnes teſtifye againſt vs.
Jere.	5	f	Your ſynnes haue robbed you herof
	30	c	For the multitude of thy ſynnes, I haue doen this.
	31	f	And will neuer remembre their ſynnes
Tre.	4	b	thy ſynnes is wel puniſh.
Eze.	21	g	Ye ſhalbee puniſhed for the ſynnes
Dani.	4	e	Redeme thy ſynnes with almoſe.
Oſe.	4	b	Thei eate vp the ſynnes of my people
Amos.	5	e	The multitude of youre ſynnes, I knowe
Mich.	7	d	And caſt all your ſynnes into the ſea
Tob.	3	c	In tyme of trouble, thou forgaueſt the ſynnes
Sapi.	1	a	Not dwel in a body that is ſubdued to ſynne.
	11	b	as though þ ſaweſt not the ſynne of men.
	12	d	Yet haſte thou pardoned their ſynnes
Eccl.	2	b	he forgeueth ſinnes in the tyme of trouble
	3	a	Whoſo honoureth his father, his ſynnes.
There		b	Thy ſynnes ſhall melt awaie like as the Iſe
There			mercie reconcileth ſynnes
	7	a	bynd not two ſinnes tog.
	17	f	Forſake thy ſynnes.
	21	a	Praie for thy fore ſynnes
	26	d	Neither a Tauerner him ſelf from ſynne
	27	a	ſo dooth the ſynnes lurke vpon the workes of wic.
	28	a	he that ſeketh vengeaũce, whiche ſhall ſurely kepe hym his ſynnes.
There		b	beware of ſtrife, and thou ſhalte make thy ſynnes fewer.
Math.	3	a	Marke. 1.b. Confeſſyng their ſynnes
	9	a	thy ſynnes be forgeuẽ the
	26	c	Shedde, for the remiſſion of ſynnes
Luke.	7	g	Many ſynnes are forgeuen her
There			thy ſinnes are forgeuẽ the
There			Who is this whiche forgeueth ſynnes
	24	e	Remiſſion of ſynnes
Jhon.	1	a	Behold, whiche taketh awaie the ſynnes of.

1.Theſſ. 2 b to fulfill their ſynnes.
1.Tim. 5 d Nether be partakers of other mennes ſynnes
Hebr. 1 a purged our ſynnes
9 g To take awaie the ſynnes of many
10 a no more conſcience of ſyn.
There Remembraunce made of ſynnes euery yere
There the bloud of Oxen cānot take awaie ſynnes
There there remaigneth no more Sacrifice for ſynnes
James.5 d knowlege youre ſynnes one to another
1.Pet. 2 d Whiche his awne ſelfe bare our ſynnes.
1.Jhon.2 a He it is that obteigneth grace for our ſynnes
There c Your ſynnes are forgeuē you for his names ſa.
Apo. 1 b and waſhed vs from our ſynnes

Synne.

Delictum.

Pſal. 25 b Remembre not the ſynnes of my youth
There d and forgeue me al my ſin.
32 b I will knowlege my ſyn, vnto thee.
59 c for the ſynne of their mo.
Jere. 51 a thei haue filled al the lāde full of ſynne
Tob. 3 a And take no vengeaunce of my ſynne.
Sapi. 3 b Whiche hath not knowe the ſynfull bed
Eccl. 14 a Bleſſed is the man that is Not pricked with the cōſcience of ſynne
23 a And that my ſynnes exceade not.
Roma. 3 d In that he forgeueth the ſynnes that are paſſed
4 d Whiche was deliuered for our ſynnes
5 c But the gifte is not like as the ſynne
There If through the ſynne of one, many be ded.
There d Where abundaunce of ſynne was, there
2.Cor. 5 d Imputed not their ſynnes vnto them.
Ephe. 2 a Where as ye were ded in treſpaſſe and ſynne
Coll. 2 c and ye, when ye were ded through ſynne.
Heb. 1 d For to purge the peoples ſynnes
7 d firſt for his awne ſinnes
2.Pet. 1 b Forgotten that he was purged from his awne ſynnes.
2 c And that can not ceaſſe from ſynne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Offence. Faulte.

Synne.

Iniquitas.

3.Reg. 17 d to call my ſynne again to remembraunce
Pſal. 36 a til his abhominable ſinne be found out
40 c My ſynnes haue taken ſuche hold vpon me.
51 a I knowe not my ſynne
79 b remembre not our old ſin.
Eſay. 64 c Oure ſynnes cary vs awaie like the wynde.
Jere. 16 b But firſt I will rewarde their ſynnes
Tre. 4 a the ſynnes of the doughter of my people
Oſe. 14 a forgeue vs al our ſynnes
Zach. 3 a I haue taken awaye thy ſynne from thee

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Iniquitie. Offence. treſpaſſe. Vnrighteouſnes. wickednes.

a Synner.

Peccator.

Gene. 13 c the men of Sodome were wicked ſynners.
3.Reg. 1 c I and my ſonne Salomō ſhalbe ſynners.
Pſal 1 a Nor ſtande in the waye of ſynners
Pro. 1 b My ſonne, conſent not vnto ſynners.
11 d How muche more the vngodly and ſynner
13 d Miſchief foloweth vpon ſynners.
Eccle. 2 d vnto the ſinner he geueth werineſſe
7 d But the ſinner will be taken with her.
Eſay. 13 b To roote out the ſinners thereof.
33 c The ſynners at Syon are afraied
Eze. 18 d I haue no pleaſure in the death of a ſynner
Eccl. 1 d Wiſedome is abhorred of ſynners.
There the ſynner abhorreth the worſhip of God
2 d To the ſynner that goeth twoo maner of waies.
3 d The vngodly ſynner will heape one ſynne vpon another.
9 b Deſire not the honor and riches of a ſynner.
12 a the higheſt hateth the ſyn.
There Receiue not a ſynner
Math. 9 a Many Publicanes alſo and ſynners
There b Why eate youre Maſter, with Publ. and ſynners.
11 c But the ſynners to repentaunce.
26 f Betraied into the handes of ſynners.
Mark. 2 b Many Publicanes and ſynners ſat alſo.
Luke. 5 b Lorde, go from me, for I am a ſynfull man.
There f but the ſynners to repen.
6 e For ſynners alſo lende to ſynners.
15 a he receiueth ſynners, and eateth with them
There b ouer one ſynner that rep.
18 c God bee mercifull to me a ſynner
19 a To tary with a man that is a ſynner
Jhon. 9 c How can a man that is a ſynner do ſuche
There We knowe that this mā is a ſynner
There Whether he bee a ſynner or not, I cannot tell
There f God heareth not ſynners
Roma. 5 b While we were yet ſynners, Chriſt died.
Gal. 2 c And not ſynners of the Gentiles.
1.Tim. 1 c We our ſelfes are founde ſynners.
Heb. 12 a Indured ſuche ſpeakyng againſt hym of ſynners.
James.4 b Clenſe youre handes ye ſynners.

¶ Loke more in the worde. vngodly.

a Synner.

Peccatrix.

Luke. 7 f A woman in that Citie, whiche was a ſynner
There She is a ſynner

to. Synke.

Mergere.

Math.14 c When he began to ſynke, he cried
Luke. 5 b Filled bothe the ſhippes, that thei ſonke again

¶ Loke more in the worde. to drowne.

Syon.

4.Reg.19 f a nombre that ſhall eſcape out of mount Syon
Pſal. 2 b I haue ſet my Kyng vpō my holy hill of Syon.
9 b Praiſe the Lorde whiche dwelleth in Syon.
14 b 53.c. Who ſhall geue ſaluacion vnto Iſraell out of Syon
47 c let the mount of Siō rei.
There walke aboute Syon
69 g God ſhall ſaue Sion
74 a and Mount Sion, wherin thou haſt dwelt
78 g The hill of Syon whiche he loued.
84 b vnto the God of Goddes appereth in Syon
87 b The Lorde loueth the gates of Syon more.
There and of Syon it ſhalbe reported that he was borne in her.
97 b Syon heard of it.

the

99 a The Lorde is greate in Sion
102 d Increaſe the name of the Lorde in Sion
129 a as many as haue euil wil at Sion.
132 c The Lorde hath choſen Syon.
134 a The Lorde, geue the bleſſyng out of Sion.
135 d Praiſed be the Lorde out of Sion
146 b The Lorde thy God, O Sion, ſhalbe kyng
147 b Praiſe thy God, O Siõ
149 a Let the children of Syon be ioyfull
Eſay. 1 g Siõ ſhalbe redemed with equitie.
2 a The lawe ſhall come out of Sion
3 c the daughters of Syon. are proude.
10 f That dwelleſt in Syon, be not afraied
There g againſt the Mount of the daughter Sion.
28 d I lay in Sion for a foundacion, a ſtone
33 b He hath filled Sion with Iudgement
There c The ſinners at Sion are afrayed.
There Ther ſhall Sion be ſeen the hed Citie.
34 b vnto thee alſo (O Sion) ſhall come.
35 d And come to thee Syon with thankeſgeuyng.
37 d Deſpiſed arte thou. O daughter Sion
There f And the remnaunt from the Mount Sion.
40 b Go vp vnto the high hill (O Syon)
41 g The firſt is that ſhall ſay to Syon
46 c I wil laye health in Siõ,
49 d Sion ſaied, GOD hath forſaken me
51 a therefore ſhall the Lorde comfort Syon.
There d And come with ioye vnto Syon
52 a Up Syon vp, take thy ſtrength vnto thee
There Plucke out thy necke. O thou daughter Sion
There and ſaith vnto Syon, thy God is the kyng.
There When the lorde ſhal conuert Syon
59 f to Syon there ſhall come a redemer
61 a that I might geue to thē, that mourne in Syon.
62 a For Syons ſake will I not hold my toungue
Jere. 3 g is not the Lorde in Sion
26 e Syon ſhalbe Plowed like a field
30 e Syon. whom no manne regardeth.
50 a Thei ſhall aſke the waye to Syon
51 a We will ſhewe Sion the worke of the Lorde.
Tre. 1 b the ſtretes of Sion mou.
There all the bewtie of ẏ daughter of Syon.
There f Syon caſteth out her hā.
4 b he hath kyndled a fire in Syon.
5 c becauſe of the hill of Siõ
Joel. 3 c the Lorde ſhall roore out of Syon
There Dwell vpon my holy Mount Syon
There d The Lorde ſhall dwell in Syon.
Abdy. 4 e Upon the Mount ſhall the ſaluacion bee
Mich. 3 d Ye that builde vp Syon with blood
There. Therefore ſhall Syon be plowed.
Zach. 1 d The Lorde ſhall yet comfort Syon.
2 b ſaue thy ſelf. O Syon
There. c Bee glad and reioyce, O daughter of Syon
8 a I was in greate gelouſy ouer Syon
There I wil turne me again vnto Syon.
1.Pet. 2 b Behold, I putte in Sion a ſtone.
Apoca. 14 a A Lambe ſtoode on the Mount Syon

Siria.

the Sirians.

Syrus.

Judic. 10 b ſerued Baalim and Aſtharoth. Goddes of Siria
Deut. 26 b the Sirians went about to deſtroye my father
2.Reg. 8 b the Sirians became ſeruauntes to Dauid
There Dauid gatte hym a name after that he had ſmitten of the Sirians
10 b Hired the Sirians
3.Reg. 20 d With a greate ſlaughter ſlewe he the Sirians
There e The Sirians filled the countrey
There The children of Iſraell ſlewe of the Sirians
22 b With theſe hornes ſhalte thou puſhe the Sirians,
4.Reg. 5 a By him the Lorde had geuen health to Siria.
There e Naaman the Sirian,
7 b Wee came to the Pauilions of the Sirians.
8 g The Sirians wounded Joram.
13 d thou ſhalt ſmite Siria
18 f Speake, in the Sirians language.
19 c If the Sirians bee to ſtrong for me,
27 c The Sirians occupied with thee.
1.Par. 18 a Dauid ſlewe of the Sirians .xxii. thouſande
2.Par. 18 c With theſe ſhalte thou ouerthrowe Siria
1.Eſd. 4 a Written in the Sirians ſpeache
Eſay. 7 a Siria and Ephraim were confederate
9 c The Sirians ſhall laye hold vpon them
Dani. 2 a Anſwere the kyng in the Sirians ſpeache
Amos. 1 b The people ſhalbe driuen out of faire Siria.
9 b & the Sirians from Cir.
Math. 4 b his fame ſprede abrode, throughout all Siria
Luke. 2 a when Sirenus was lieutenaunt in Siria
4 e Naaman the Sirian
Actes. 15 g thei went through Siria
18 d And ſailed thence into Sirian.
21 a and ſailed into Siria

Syrophenicia.

Syrophenißa.

Mark. 7 c the woman was a Greke out of the nacion of Syrophenicia.

the Syrtes.

Syrtes.

Actes. 27 d Fearyng leſt thei ſhould fall into the Syrtes

Siſara.

Judic. 4 a Whoſe captain of war, was Siſara
There The Lorde ſhall ſell Siſara into the hande of.
There Siſara gathered. all the Charottes.
There The Lorde deſtroyed Si.
There All the hoſte of Siſara fell vpon the edge of.
There Siſara fled awaie
There Jael wēt out to mete Si.
There Siſara lay ded
5 e Euen the ſterres fought againſt Siſara.
There. d With the hammer ſmote ſhe Siſara
There the mother of Siſara loked out
Pſal. 83 b Do thou to them, as vnto Siſara.

a Siſter.

Soror.

Gene. 4 e The ſiſter of Thubalcain was Naema.
12 c Saie I praie thee, that thou art my ſiſter
20 a She is my ſiſter
There c in very deede ſhe is my ſi.
26 a She is my ſiſter.
30 a Rael enuied her ſiſter
34 g Would thei deale with our ſiſter as with.

Leuit. 18 a Not diſcouer the priuitie of thy ſiſter
Judic. 15 a is not her younger ſiſter, fairer then ſhe
2.Reg. 13 a Abſalom had a faire ſiſt.
Job. 17 b the wormes cal I my mother and ſiſter
Pro. 7 a ſaie vnto wiſdome, thou art my ſiſter
Cant. 4 b O my ſiſter my ſpouſe.
There O how faire are thy breſtes my ſiſter
5 a I am come to my garden O my ſiſter.
There Open to me, O my ſiſter my loue.
8 c our ſiſter is but young
Jere. 3 c her vnfruitful ſiſter Juda plaied the whore
22 b alas brother, alas ſiſter
Eze. 16 f Thy eldeſt ſiſter is Samaria.
There But thy youngeſt ſiſter. is Sodoma.
There Sodoma thy ſiſter. haſte not ben ſo euill
There The ſynnes of thy ſiſter Sodoma
22 c in thee hath euery manne forced his ſiſter.
23 a And her youngeſt ſiſter Oholibah.
Math. 12 a Theſame is my brother, ſiſter and mother
13 g Are not al his ſiſters here with vs.
Mark. 3 d Theſame is my brother, and my ſiſter
Luke. 10 g This woman had a ſiſter called Mary.
There That my ſiſter hath lefte me to ſerue alone
Roma. 16 a I commende vnto you Phebe our ſiſter,
1.Cor. 9 a haue we not power to lead aboute a. ſiſter
1.Tim. 5 a the younger as ſiſters
James. 2 c If a Brother or a Siſter bee naked.

Siſters ſonne.

Conſobrinus.

Gene. 29 c when Laban heard tell of Jacob his ſiſters ſonne
Tob. 7 a How like is this young man, to my ſiſters ſonne,
11 d Tobias Siſters ſonnes came and wer glad
Coll. 4 c and Marcus, Barnabas ſiſters ſonne

to. Sitte.

Sedere.

Gene. 18 a As he ſat in his tent doore
19 a Lot ſatte at the gate of Sodoma.
21 b And ſat on the other ſide a greate waie
31 e and ſat vpon them
38 c Satte her doune. by the high waies ſide.
43 g and thei ſat before hym
Exod. 2 b He ſatte doune by a welles ſide.
16 a When wee ſatte by the fleſhe pottes
17 b and he ſat doune thereon
18 c Moſes ſatte to Judge the people.
32 b The people ſat doune to eate and.
Leuit. 15 a Euery thyng whereon he ſitteth is vncleane
Num. 32 b ſhall your brethren go to warr, and ye ſhall ſet here
Judic. 3 c In a Sommer Parlour, ſat he hym ſelf alone
19 b he ſatte hym doune in a ſtrete of the citie.
20 b & ſat there before the lorde
Ruth. 2 c and ſhe ſatte doune by the Reapers
4 a Come and ſit doune here
1.Reg. 1 b Eli the Prieſt ſatte vpon a ſtoole.
2 b Lifteth vp the begger to ſit them emong Princes.
4 c Eli ſat vpon a ſtole
19 b Saul as he ſat in his ho.
20 b the kyng ſat hym doune after the old maner.
28 b and ſat hym vpon a bed,
2.Reg. 18 f Dauid ſat betwene twoo gates.
23 a Dauid. that ſatte in the ſeate of wiſedome
3.Reg. 1 b he ſhall ſit vpon my ſeate
There g Salomon ſitteth on the ſeate of the kyngdome
2 b A ſeate ſette for the kynges mother
7 a he made a Porche to ſit and Judge in
13 a And founde hym ſittyng vnder a Tree
19 a And ſatte doune vnder a Juniper Tree.
21 a Sette Naboth on high emong the people
22 b kyng of Iſraell and. the kyng of Juda ſet.
4.Reg. 1 b He ſatte on the toppe of an hill.
6 g Eliſa ſat in his houſe.
9 a The Capitaines. wer ſittyng togethre
18 f Becauſe of the men that ſit vpon the wall
1.Par. 17 c but I will ſet hym in my.
28 b Choſen Salomon. to ſit vpon the ſeate of.
29 f Salomon ſat on the ſeat of the Lorde.
2.Par. 18 c kyng of Iſraell, and Joſaphat ſat.
There d I ſawe the Lorde ſitte vpon his ſeate
1.Eſd. 9 a and ſat mournyng
10 b And all the people ſat in the ſtrete.
There. c And ſatte theim doune in the firſt dai of.
Heſt. 5 a The kyng ſat vpon his royall ſeate
Job. 2 b He ſat vpon the grounde in the Aſhes.
There b Thei ſat theim doune by hym. ſeuen daies
29 b and ſat as a kyng
Pſal. 1 a And hath not ſitte in the ſeate of the ſcornefull
9 b thou art ſet in the throne, that Judgeſt right.
10 b He ſitteth lurkyng in the theeuiſhe corners of.
26 a And will not ſitte emong the vngodly
29 b The Lorde ſitteth aboue the water floude
47 b God ſitteth vpon his holy ſeate
80 a Thou that ſitteſt vpon the Cherubins
107 b ſuche as ſit in darknes
110 a Sitte thou on my righte hande.
119 c Princes alſo did ſit and ſpeake againſt me.
132 b Sit vpon thy ſeate
137 a we ſat doune and wept
Pro. 20 b a kyng that ſitteth in the throne of Judgement
23 a When thou ſitteſt at the table to eate
31 b When he ſitteth emong the rulers of.
Eccle. 10 b The riche are ſett doune benethe.
Cant. 2 a My delight is to ſit vnder his ſhadowe
Eſay. 3 d Thei ſhall ſitte as deſolate folkes.
6 a I ſawe the Lorde ſittyng vpon an high. ſeate
9 b Shall ſit vpon the ſeate of Dauid
14 d I will ſit alſo vpon the holy Mount.
16 b In mercie ſhall the ſeate be prepared
28 b That ſitteth in iudgemẽt
42 b And theim that ſitte in darkenes.
47 a Sitte thou doune in the duſte.
There b Sit ſtill
Jere. 13 c Sit you doune lowe.
26 c Sat theim doune before the newe doore
38 b The kyng. ſat vnder the Port of Beniamin
41 c And ſatte theim doune at Geruth.
48 c come doune from thy glory, and ſit in thirſt
Tre. 1 a Alas how ſitteth this citie ſo deſolate
2 c The Senatours. ſit vpõ the grounde.
3 d He ſitteth alone.
Eze. 8 a I ſat in my houſe
23 f thou ſitteſt vpon a goodly bedde
26 c Thei ſhall ſitte vpon the grounde.
Dani. 7 c The iudgement was ſet.

14 g Daniell ſat in the middeſt of the Lions
Oſe. 3 c ſhall ſitte a greate whyle with one kyng
12 b and ſet thee in thy tentes.
Joel. 3 c there will I ſit and iudge all Heathen
Jonas. 3 c And ſatte hym doune in Aſſhes.
4 b And ſatte vnder it in the ſhadowe.
Mich. 4 b Euery man ſhall ſitte vnder his vineyard.
7 b And though I ſitte in darkenes
Zacha. 5 c a woman ſat in the middeſt of the meaſure
1.Eſdr. 4 b The kynges concubyne, ſat beſide the kyng
8 f Satte me doune ſorowefull and heuy.
9 a the whole multitude ſatte tremblyng
Tob. 5 b Sitte here in darkeneſſe, and ſe not the light
Judit. 7 b And ſatte betwene the mountaignes
10 b ſittyng in a Canopie
Eccl. 1 b Whiche ſitteth vpon his Throne.
9 b Sitte not with another mannes wife
11 a many tyrauntes haue ben fain to ſitte.
12 b Neither let hym ſit at thy right hande
26 b By euery hedge ſhall ſhe ſit doune
31 a If thou ſitte at a greate mannes table
33 a Vnder euery one that ſitteth vpon hym
37 c That ſitte aboue in an high place
38 b He hath ſette his mynde there vpon
There Neither ſit thei vpon the Judgement ſeates
50 b that ſit vpon the Mountaine of Sama.
1.Mac. 7 a When Demetrius was ſet vpon his.
11 g Demetrius ſatte in the throne of his kyngdome.
14 b The Elders ſatte all in Judgement
There Euery manne ſatt vnder his vine.
Math. 5 a When he was ſet, his diſciples came.
9 b Mathewe ſittyng at the receate of Cuſtome.
13 a ſat by the ſea ſide
20 c graunt that theſe my two ſonnes maie ſit
There b Twoo blynde menne ſittyng by the waie ſide
21 a Sittyng vpon an Aſſe, and a Colte
23 a the Scribes and the phariſes ſit in Moſes ſeate.
25 g Shall ſit vpon the ſeate of his glory
26 b Sitte ye here, whyle I go and praie.
There e I ſatte daily with you in the temple.
There ſittyng on the right hand of power.
There g Peter ſat without in the palace.
27 g Sittyng ouer againſt the Sepulcre.
28 a The Angell of the Lorde. and ſat vpon it
Mark. 2 c Leuy. ſittyng at ye receate of Cuſtome
4 a and ſat in the ſea
5 b ſit, bothe clothed, and in his right mynde
10 e that we maie ſitte one on thy right hande.
There. g Satte by the high waye ſide beggyng.
11 a he ſat vpon hym.
14 g ſittyng on the right hand of power
16 a ſawe a young manne ſittyng on the right.
There And ſitteth on the righte hande of God.
Luke. 1 g to geue light to them that ſit in darknes
2 g Sittyng in the middeſt of the Doctours
4 c Gaue it, to the Miniſter, and ſat hym doune
5 a He ſat doune and taught the people.
There e Sittyng at the receate of Cuſtome.
8 e Founde the man. ſittyng at the fete of Jeſus
10 g Mary, whiche alſo ſatte at Jeſus fete
14 f whiche of you. ſitteth not doune before, and.
16 b Take thy Bill, and ſitte doune quicly
18 f A certain blynde man ſat by the high waie
19 e Where vpon yet neuer manne ſatte
22 e ſittyng on ſeates.
Jhon. 2 c found ſittyng in the temple, thoſe that ſold
4 a Jeſus ſat thus on ye well
6 a there he ſat with al his di.
8 a And he ſatte doune and taught them
9 c Is not this he that ſatte and begged
11 c But Mary ſatte ſtill in the houſe
12 b ſittyng on an Aſſe colte
There Jeſus gate a young Aſſe, and ſat thereon
19 b Pilate. ſat doune to geue ſentence.
20 c Twoo Angelles ſittyng, the one at the hed.
Actes. 2 a it filled all the houſe wher thei ſatte.
There And it ſat vpon eche one of them.
6 b And all that ſatte in the counſaill loked
8 e ſittyng in his Chariote
There Deſired Philip. come vp and ſit with hym
12 b Herode araied hym, and ſet hym in his ſeate
1.Cor. 10 b The people ſat doune to eate and drinke
14 f if any reuelacion be made to another that ſitteth by
Coll. 3 a Where Chriſte ſitteth on the right hande of God
2.Teſſ. 2 a ſo that he dooth ſit in the temple of God
Hebr. 1 a ſittyng on the right hand of his Maieſtie
There b Sitt on my right hande, till I make.
12 a Is ſet doune on the right hande of.
James. 2 a ſit ye here in a good place
Apoc. 3 c Graunt to ſitte with me in my ſeate.
4 a a ſeate was ſet in heauen
There He that ſatt was to loke vpon like vnto.
There Vpon the ſeates. xxiiii. Elders ſittyng
14 b vpon the ſeat one ſittyng like vnto the ſonne of.
17 a the greate whore that ſitteth vpon many waters
18 c She ſaied in her ſelf, I ſit beyng a Quene.

to Sitte,

Licere.

Leuit. 15 a He that ſitteth on any thyng whereon he ſat

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Caſt. to Laie. to Shoote.

to Sit together,

Conſedere.

Eccl. 11 a And ſhall make hym ſitte emong greate men
Ephe. 2 b And made vs ſit together with hym
Heb. 8 a Suche an high Prieſt, as ſitteth on the right.

to Sit at feaſtes,

Accumbere.

Cant. 1 b When the kyng ſitteth at the table
Judit. 12 b ſit doune and be mery
Mark. 2 c When Jeſus ſat at meat in his houſe
Luke. 13 f and ſhall ſit doune in the kyngdome of.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to lye by. to couche doune.

to Sit at meate,

Diſcumbere.

Tob. 2 b he founde Tobias ſittyng at the table

Math. 9 b as Jeſus ſat at meate in his houſe
15 d Commaunded the people to ſit doune
26 b he ſat doune with the .xii.
Marke. 2 c Many Publicanes. ſatt. at meate with Jeſus.
6 b Pleaſed Herode, and the that ſat at borde.
There f Commaunded theim to ſit doune by compainies.
8 a Commaunded the people to ſet doune on the gro.
Luke. 5 f That ſatte at meate with theim.
7 f and ſat doune at meate
9 b Cauſe theim to ſit doune by fifties
12 e Make theim to ſit doune at meate.
24 c As he ſatte at meate with theim.
Jhon. 6 a The menne ſatte doune in nombre.
There and the diſciples to theim that wer ſet doune
12 a Lazarus was one of the that ſat at the table
13 c That wiſt no manne at the table

to. Sit at a table

Recumbere.

Eccl. 32 a Sit thee doune, that thou maieſt be mery
Math. 23 a And loue the uppermoſte ſeates at feaſtes
26 a Poured it on his hed, as he ſat at borde
Mark. 16 c Appered unto the eleuen, as they ſat at meate
Luke. 14 b Sitte not doune in the higheſt roume
There Goo and ſitte in the loweſt roume.
17 b Go quickly and ſit doune to meate.
22 c Whether is greater he that ſitteth at meate
Jhon 13 b after he had waſhed. and was ſet doune
1. Cor. 8 c If ſome man ſe thee whiche hath knowlege, ſitte and eate of meate offered unto Images

a Sithe.

Ligo.

Joel. 3 b make you ſpeares of your Sickles and Sithes
Mich. 4 b and Sithes of their ſpea,

a. Sieue.

Cribrum.

Amos. 9 c As thei uſe to Sifte in a Sieue.
Eccl. 27 a the filthyneſſe remaineth in the Sieue

Sixe.

Sex.

Gene. 30 c becauſe I haue borne him ſixe ſonnes
Exod. 16 f Sixe dayes ſhall ye gather it.
21 a ſixe yeres ye ſhall ſerue
23 a Sixe yeres ſhalte thou ſowe thy ſede.
There b Sixe daies thou ſhalt do thy worke
24 d And the Cloude couered it ſixe daies
25 d Sixe braunches alſo ſhal procede out.
Num. 7 a Sixe couered chariotes
Deut. 15 b If thy brother an Hebrue ſell hymſelf to thee, and ſerue thee ſixe yere.
Joſua. 6 a And ſo ſhall ye doe ſixe daies
Judic. 12 c Jephthah Judged Iſrael ſixe yere, and died
2. Reg. 6 b When thei that bare the arke of the lord had gone ſixe ſpace, he offered an Oxe and a fat ſhepe
3. Reg. 10 b And the Seate had ſixe ſteppes.
2. Par. 9 b as aboue
Heſt. 2 b ſixe monethes with balme
Job. 5 c he ſhal deliuer thee in ſixe troubles
Pro. 6 c theſe ſixe thynges doeth the Lorde hate,
Eſay. 6 a euery one had ſixe wyng.
Eze. 9 a then came there ſixe men out of the ſtrete.
Dani. 14 a And ſixe greate Pottes of wyne.
Math. 17 a And after ſixe daies, Jeſus toke Peter, James.
Mark. 9 a as aboue
Luke. 4 c When heauen was ſhutt three yeres and ſixe monethes.
Jhon. 2 b ſixe water pottes of ſtone
James. 5 d it rayned not, by the ſpace of three yere and ſixe monethes.

Sixe.

Seni

Leuit. 24 a Sixe on a rowe
2. Reg. 21 d And had on euery hande ſixe fingers, and, ꝛc.
1. Par. 20 d as aboue
Apoc. 4 c the foure beaſtes had eche of them ſixe wynges

the. Sixte.

Sextus.

Gene. 1 d Was made the ſixt daie
Exod. 16 b The ſixte daie, thei ſhall prepare for.
26 c and ſhalt double the ſixt
Leuit. 25 c I will ſende my bleſſyng. in the ſixt yere
Joſua. 19 c the ſixt lot. for the childre of Nephthaly
Math. 27 c From the ſixt houre was there darkeneſſe
Luke. 1 c in the ſixt moneth the angell Gabriell.
23 d It was aboute the ſixte houre.
Jhon. 4 a 19. c. It was aboute the ſixt houre
Apoc. 9 c the ſixt angell blewe
16 e The ſixte Angell poured out his viall
21 f the ſixt, Sardios

Sixtie.

Sexaginta.

¶ Loke for this in the worde. threſcore.

Sixtifolde.

Sexageſimus.

Math. 13 a Brought furthe fruite. ſome ſixtifolde.
Mark. 4 a as aboue

Sixe tymes.

Sexties.

4. Reg. 13 d thou ſhouldeſt haue ſmitten fiue or ſixe tymes

a Skynne.

Pellis.

Exod. 26 c Make a coueryng of rammes ſkynnes
36 c He made a coueryng, of Rammes ſkynnes
Leuit. 4 c But the ſkynne. and all his fleſhe
7 a The Prieſt that offereth ſhall haue the ſkynne
13 b If the ſore be not grounde in the ſkynne
There g or in any thyng of ſkynne
Num. 4 a Shall put thereon, a coueryng of ſkynnes.
1. Reg. 5 c made themſelf priuey ſeates of ſkynnes
2. Par. 35 a the Leuites pulled of the ſkynnes of.
Job. 10 b Couered me with ſkynne and fleſhe.
19 c My bone hangeth to my ſkynne.
There d I ſhalbee clothed againe with this ſkynne
40 b Canſt thou fill the baſket with his ſkynne
Jere. 13 f Maie a manne of Inde chaunge his ſkynne
Tre. 3 a My fleſhe and my ſkinne hath he made whole
Mich. 3 a ye pluck of mennes ſkin.
Math. 3 a Marke. 1. a. And a girdle of ſkynne.
Heb. 11 g walked up and doune in Shepe ſkynnes.

the. Skinne of a beaſt

Corium.

Exod. 29 b The fleſhe of the Calfe and his ſkynne

to. Skippe

Exilire.

Joel. 2 a thei ſkip up upō the walles
¶ Loke more in the worde. to leape.

Skirt

Skurfe.

Scabies.

Leuit. 13 b Foꝛ it is but a ſkurfe

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. Scalle. Scabbe.

to bee. Slacke.

Tardare.

Deut. 23 c Thou ſhalte not ſlacke to paye it
Abac. 2 a be welcome, & not be ſlac.
2. Pet. 3 b The Loꝛde that hath pꝛomiſed is not ſlacke

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. to Tary.

Slaughter.

Occiſio.

Iere 11 a Lyke as a flocke is caried to the ſlaughter
19 b but the valley of ſlaught.
Zach. 11 b fede the ſhepe of the ſlau.
James 5 b as in the daie of ſlaughter

Slaughter

Interfectio.

Heſt. 9 b Smote al their enemies, with a greate ſlaughter
Eſa. 34 b And a greate ſlaughter, in the lande of Idumea
Eze. 9 a euery man. to the ſlaugh.

a. Slaughter.

Cedes.

Gene. 14 c After that he returned frõ the ſlaughter
Eze. 9 c When they had done the ſlaughter
2. Mac. 5 b He ſpared not hys awne citezins in the ſlaughter
12 c Made an exceading great ſlaughter
Heb. 7 a Met Abꝛaham as he returned from the ſlaugh.

to. Slaunder.

Diffamare.

Sapi. 2 b And ſlaundereth vs

a. Slaundꝛe.

Scandalum.

Exod. 10 b How longe ſhall he bee a ſlaundꝛe vnto vs
Pſal. 50 c haſt ſlaundꝛed thine awne mothers ſonne
Gala. 5 b then is the ſlaundꝛe of the croſſe ceaſſed

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. Offence. Occaſion. ſnare.

to. Slea.

Interficere.

Gene. 4 b Cain roſe vp againſt Abel and ſlue hym
34 b Slue all that were males
42 g Slea my twoo ſonnes, yf I bꝛyng him not
Exod. 4 c I wil ſlea thyne eldeſt ſõ.
32 c Slea al the men children
Deut. 18 b but cauſe hym to be ſlaein
Iudic. 8 f Gedeon aroſe and ſlue zebah and ſalmana
9 g that men ſaie not of me, a woman ſlue hym
There c And haue ſlaine hys chyl.
16 g were then they whiche he ſlue in hys lyfe
1. Reg. 11 b Bꝛyng thoſe men that we maie ſlea them
14 b his harneſbearer ſlue the
15 b Slea bothe man and woman, infant and.
17 c ſo thy ſeruaunt ſlue the li.
20 b Slea me thy ſelfe
22 b Doeg ſlue fourſcoꝛe and fyue perſons
30 a But ſlue not a man
2. Reg. 1 b ſtande vpon me & ſlea me
3 f why Ioab and Abiſa ſlue Abner
4 b When wycked men haue ſleayne a wyck.
18 b ſmote Abſalom & ſlue him
23 b he ſlue. viii. C. at one time
3. Reg. 18 b When Iezabell ſlue the pꝛophetes
There g bꝛought thẽ to the bꝛooke Kyſon, and ſlue them
4. Reg. 15 b Slue hym and reygned in hys ſteade
21 b Slue the kynge in hys awne houſe
1. Par. 11 c he ſlue two lions in moab
2. Par. 23 c there they ſlue her
There b Sleaine Athalia with the ſwoꝛde
32 c thei that came of his awn body ſlue hym
36 c Slue their young menne
2. Eſd. 4 b ſlea them and hinder the woꝛke
Pſal. 62 a ye ſhalbe ſleine al the ſoꝛte of you
78 b When he ſlue theim, they ſought hym
Pꝛou. 1 b the turnyng awaye of the vnwyſe ſhall ſlea theim
7 b Many a ſtronge manne hath been ſleayne
Eſay. 11 a Wyth the bꝛeathe of hys mouthe ſhall he ſlea.
34 a their ſleaine ſhalbe caſt o.
65 c Foꝛ the Loꝛde God ſhall ſlea you
Iere 18 b let their huſbandes be ſlea.
41 b Iſmael ſlue theim
Eze. 6 a Your ſleaine men wyll I lay befoꝛe your gods
9 c and ſlue. thoꝛow the citie
11 b And fylled the ſtretes full of the ſleayne
37 b Come O thou ayre. and blowe vpon theſe ſleayne
Dani. 5 a he ſlue whome he wold
Oſe. 2 a Slea her foꝛ thirſt
9 a I wyll ſlee euen the beſt beloued fruite of.
Amos. 2 a And ſlea all hys Pꝛinces wyth hym
9 a their poſteritie ſhalbe ſle. wyth the ſwoꝛde
Nau 3 a there lieth a multitude ſle.
Abac 1 b And neuer ceaſſe to ſleye the people
Baruc. 6 b Yet can he not ſlea ſuche as offende hym
1 Mac. 1 a And ſlue many kynges of the yearth
6 c And ſlue many
11 f And woold haue ſleayne the kynge
2 Mac. 4 f Pꝛaied hym that he wold ſlea Onias
5 c to ſlea thoſe that were of perfecte age
12 c A lake. to flowe that the bloude of the ſleayne
Luke. 19 e ſlea them befoꝛe me
John. 5 b and ſought the meanes to ſlea hym
Actu. 22 b Kepe the rayment of them that ſlue hym
Ephe. 2 c and ſlue hatred thereby
Apo. 19 g And of all that were ſlea.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Deſtroy. to Kyll. to Murdꝛe. to Put to deathe.

to. Slea.

Occidere

Gene. 4 c Euery one that fyndeth me ſhall ſlea me
There whoſoeuer ſleaeth Cain,
There b I haue ſleayne a man, to the woundyng of.
27 g I wyll Slea my bꝛother Iacob
37 c they toke counſaill. foꝛ to ſlea hym
38 a and the Loꝛde ſlue hym
49 a In their wꝛathe they ſlue a manne
Exod. 2 c And wente aboute to ſlea Moſes
23 a The innocent and righteous ſlea not
32 f and ſlea euery manne hys bꝛother
Num. 14 c not able to bꝛing, but hath ſleayne them in.
22 f Yf ſhe had not turned. I had ſurely ſleayne the
31 a Slue all the males
Iudic. 9 a and ſlue all the bꝛethꝛen
1. Reg. 2 e the Loꝛde wil ſlea them
2. Reg. 8 a wyth two lines meaſured he them whome he ſlue
21 b and were ſleaine in the dayes of harueſt
3. Reg. 2 a thou woteſt howe Ioab. whome he ſlue
3 b Geue her the lyuyng child, and ſlea it not
11 c She maie not bee ſleayne in the houſe of.
13 b A Lyon mette hym by the waie and ſlue hym
14 b neither let the chyldꝛen bee ſleayne foꝛ the.
19 c Sleayne thy Pꝛophetes wyth the ſwoꝛde
4. Reg. 5 a am I God that ſhuld ſlea

and make alyue
23 d Slue Nathan the prieſte, before the altar
There They ſlue Athalia wyth the ſworde
14 a the children of thoſe murtherers he ſlue not
25 b Slue the ſonnes of Zedekiah before his eyes
2 Par. 21 c And Jehoram. ſlue all his brethren
23 c Not ſlea her in the houſe of the Lorde
24 g Slue hym on hys bed
28 b And ye haue ſleayne them wyth cruelnes
2. Eſd. 6 b for thei wyll come to ſlea.
9 c Slue the prophetes
Job 5 a Angre ſleaeth the ignora.
There And they were ſleayne in the gate
9 c thoughe he ſlea ſodenly
13 c Thoughe he ſlea, yet wyll I truſt in hym
20 b The adders tongue. ſhall ſlea hym
Pſal. 59 c Slea them not
78 d he ſlue the welthieſt of thē
105 c and ſlue their fiſhe
139 c Wylte thou not ſlea the wycked O God
Prou. 22 b there is a lion without, I myght be ſleayne
Eccles. 3 a A tyme to ſlea
Eſay. 22 c Sleyng oxen
27 a ſhall ſlea the dragon, that is in the ſea
There b is he ſleayne with ſo great a ſlaughter, as
65 d No man ſhall hurte or ſlea another
Jere 39 b Sleayne before his face
41 c the ſame pitt dyd Iſmaell fyll wyth ſleayne
51 f So ſhall there fall many and be ſleayne
Tre. 2 g ſhall the prieſtes and prophetes be ſleayne thus.
3 e thou haſt ſleayne vs without fauoure
4 b they that be ſleayne wyth the ſworde are happier
Eze. 34 a the beſt fede haue ye ſlea.
Dani. 9 g After theſe. lxii. Wekes, ſhall Chriſt be ſleayne
14 d For the whiche cauſe the kyng ſlue them
Oſe 6 d Let them be ſleayne for my wordes ſake
zacha. 11 a Shalbe ſleayne of thoſe that poſſeſſe them
Tobi. 1 d In hys wrathe ſlue many chyldren
There he commaunded to ſlea.
There the kynge was ſleayne of hys awne ſonne
3 b Sleayne of the deuel. called Aſmodeus
Judit. 2 d whoſoeuer withſtod him, he ſlue
16 a And ſlea my young men wyth the ſworde

There And ſleayne them as fugitiue children
Sap. 1 c Mouth that ſpeaketh lies ſleaeth the ſoule
16 c Man thorow wickednes, ſleaeth his ſoule
18 a when thei thought to ſlea the babes of.
Eccle. 9 c Kepe the from the manne that hath power to ſlea
30 d heuynes hath ſleayne many a manne
36 d Dothe as greate ſinne as thoughe he ſlue hym
47 a Slue he not a Giaunt
1 Mac. 2 c And ſlue the kynges commiſſioner
5 a thei began to ſlea. certaine of the people
There Slue all the males wyth the ſworde
7 a Judas and hys brethren haue ſleayne thy frendes
13 d He ſlue hym trayterouſly
Math. 2 c Slue all the children that were in Bethleem
Luke 9 c the ſonne of manne muſt ſuffre, and be ſleayne
Actu. 5 g One Theudas. whyche were ſleayne
1. John 3 b and ſlue hys brother
Apoc. 2 b Antiphas. whiche was ſleayne among you
19 d the remnaunt wer ſleayne of hym that.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Deſtroy. to Kyll. to Put to deathe.

to. Slea.

Iugulare.

Num 31 c Slea all the men children
35 c the iuſtice of bloude, ſhall ſlea the mur.
Judic. 12 c then they toke & ſlue hym.
4. Reg. 10 c they ſlue them at the well
25 a Slue hys ſeruauntes that had ſleayne the kyng
Heſt. 7 a to be ſlaine and to periſh
Jere. 52 c the kyng. cauſed zedekias ſonnes to be ſleayne
3. Eſd. 4 a they are ſleayne and ſlea other mennes
Tobi. 2 a laie ſleayne vpō the ſtrete

to. Slea.

Trucidare

1. Reg. 22 d ſlue the ſame daie. iiii. ſcore and. v. perſons
Pſal. 37 c to ſlea ſuch as be of right conuerſacion
Eze 16 c And ſlea the boune wyth their ſwordes
1 Mac. 1 a Her olde men are ſleayne in the ſtreete
2. Mac 5 g Slue all them that were gone to the open play

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Kyll.

to. Slea.

Mactare.

Leui. 9 c Slue it, and offered it for ſynne
19 d toke a couple of oxen and ſlue them
2. Pa. 18 a Ahab ſlue many ſheepe and oxen
29 c they ſlue the oxen
Eſay. 66 a whoſo ſleaeth an oxe for.
1. Mac. 7 c he ſlue many of the people

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Kyll.

to. Slea.

Necare.

Gene. 34 d And ſlue alſo Hemor and Sichem
Judic. 9 g Wyth ſmoke and fire, all the men. were ſleayne
Sap. 12 b and ſlea their aduerſaries

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Dye.

to. Slea.

Percutere.

Exod. 2 b he ſlue the Egipcian and hyd hym
Judic. 14 d he went to Aſkalon, and ſlue xxx. men
15 d with the Jawe of an aſſe haue I ſleayne a thouſan.
1. Reg. 31 a The Philiſtines ſlue Jonathas
2. Reg. 13 f Abſalom hath ſleayne all the kynges ſonnes
3. Reg. 20 d thei ſlue euery one his m.
4. Reg. 10 c Jehu ſlue all that remayned of the houſe of.
1. Par. 18 c Abſai. ſlue of the Edom.
Heſt. 9 c ſlue of their enemies. lxxv. thouſande
Eſay. 37 c the angel. ſlue of the Aſſirians hoſte
1. Mac. 2 a Slue the wicked. were in their gelouſy
4 a to ſlea them ſodainely

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Smite. to Stryke.

to. Slea.

Interimere.

Actu 2 d Sleayne him whom God hath rayſed vp
5 c Jeſus whome ye ſlue

¶ Loke more in the word. to Deſtroy.

to. Slea.

Mortificare.

Pſal 109 c might ſlea hym that was vexed at the herte

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Mortifie. to Dye. to Kyll.

a. Slear.

Interfector.

Num. 35 b yf the ſlear come without the borders

kyng

Oſe. 9 c bryng forth her owne children. to the manſlear

a. Sleade.

Plaſtrum.

2. Reg 26 b here be oxen for burnt ſacrifice and ſleades

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. carte. chariote. wayne.

to. Sleape.

Dormire. pro requieſcere.

Gene. 28 b And layed hym downe. to ſleape
Leuit. 26 a Ye ſhall ſleape wythoute any manne to.
Deut. 24 b that he maye ſleape in hys awne rayment
Judic. 16 c Made hym ſleape vppon her knees
Ruth. 3 b When he goeth to ſleape, marke the place
1. Reg. 26 b Saul laye ſleapyng wyth in the hoſte
2. Reg. 4 b Iſboſeth whiche ſlept on a bed at noone
There He ſlept on hys bed in his reſtyng chambre
11 b Urias ſlept at the dore
12 b Slept in hys boſome
3. Reg. 3 c And toke my ſonne. while thyne handmayde ſlept
18 c or apply he ſleapeth
Job. 7 a When I lay me downe to ſleape
There b now muſt I ſleape in the.
11 c And ſleape quietly when thou arte buried
21 c they ſhal ſleape both alike in the yearth
33 b That they fall a ſleape in their beddes
Pſal. 3 a I layed me downe and ſle.
76 a they haue ſlept their ſlepe
78 g the Lord awaked as one out of ſleape
121 a He that kepeth thee wyll not ſleape
Prou. 3 c Kepe my law, yf thou ſleapeſt thou ſhalt not.
4 c they cannot ſleape, except they firſt do.
6 b how long wilt thou ſleape thou ſlouggyſhe.
There c Preſerue thee when thou arte a ſleape
24 b Sleape on ſtyll
Eccle. 5 c Abundaunce wil not ſuffre hym to ſleape
Canti. 5 a I am a ſleape, & my herte is wakyng
Eſay. 50 b ye ſhall ſleape in ſorow
56 b they are ſleapy
Jere. 3 b Sleape in our confuſion
Eze. 4 a Thou ſhalte ſleape vpon thy lefte ſyde
Oſe. 2 b Will make them to ſleape ſafely
Tobi. 2 b Whyle he was a ſleape, warme dunge
8 c Sleapyng together

Sapi. 17 c Slept the ſleape that fell vpon them
Eccle. 22 b Whiche ſpeaketh to one that is a ſleape
24 b I wyll loke vpon all ſuch as be a ſleape
Math. 8 c But he was a ſleape
9 c the mayde is not dead but ſleapeth
13 b Whyle men ſlepte, hys enemies came
25 a they al ſlombred and ſlept
26 b to his diſciples, and founde them a ſleape
There c Sleape on nowe, and take your reſt
Mark. 4 c As yf a manne ſhuld ſow ſeede. and ſhuld ſlepe
There d He was in the Sterne a ſleape on a pilow
5 d the damoſell is not deade but ſleapeth
13 b Leaſt yf he. fynde you ſle.
14 b He came and found them ſleapynge
There Symon ſleapeſt thou
There Sleape hence forthe, and take your reſt
Luke 22 e He found them ſleaping. for heuyneſſe
John. 11 b Lorde, yf he ſleape, he ſhal doo well
Actu. 12 a Peter ſlept betwene two ſouldiers
1. Cor. 11 g And many ſleape
15 c The firſt fruites of them that ſlept
Ephe. 5 c awake thou that ſleapeſt
1. Teſſ. 4 d I wold not brethren that ye ſhuld be ignoraunt concernyng them whiche are fallen a ſleape
There Euen ſo them alſo whiche ſleape by Jeſus
1 Teſſ 5 b Let vs not ſleape, as do o.
There -for they that ſleape, ſleape in the night

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Lye downe. to Reſt.

to. Sleape.

Dormire i. mori.

2. Reg. 7 b Thou ſhalte ſleape wyth thy fathers
3. Reg. 2 c Dauid ſlepte with his fa.
11 g Salomon Slepte. wyth hys fathers
14 e when he was layed a ſlepe wyth hys fathers
There g Rehoboam ſlept with his fathers
15 b Abia ſlept with hys fath.
4. Reg 20 g Hezekia ſlepte wyth hys fathers
24 a Jehoakym Slepte wyth hys fathers
2 Par. 9 a Salomon ſlepte with his fathers
12 d Rehoboam Slepte wyth hys fathers
27 b Jothan ſlept with his fa.
Job. 7 b Beholde, I muſt ſlepe in the duſt
14 c When man ſleapeth, he ryſeth not agayne
21 c thei ſhall ſleape both a ly.
Jere. 51 e they ſhall ſleape an euerlaſtyng ſleape
Dani. 12 a Many of them that ſlept ſhall awake
1. Cor. 15 c therefore thei that are fallen a ſleape in Chriſt

to. Sleape.

Dormire. i coire.

Gene. 30 b Let me ſleape wyth thee thys night
1. Teſſ. 3 b Shall not come, or they whiche ſleape

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Lye together.

to Sleape.

Dormitare.

Nau. 3 b Thy Shepherdes are a ſleape O kyng of Aſſur
2 Pet. 2 a and their damnacion ſleapeth not

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Slomber.

to Sleape

Obdormire.

Gene. 2 d He ſlept, and he toke one of hys ribbes
Joſu. 2 b or euer they were a ſleape, ſhe came vp
2. Reg. 4 c the keper of the dore. was a ſleape
3. Reg. 19 b Slept vnder the Juniper.
Pſal 13 b Lyghten myne eyes, that I ſleape not in deeth
44 b vp lorde why ſlepeſt thou, awake and be not abſent
Tobi. 2 b Layed hym downe by the wall and ſlept
Luke. 8 b As they ſayled, he fell a ſleape
Actu 7 g When he had thus ſpoken he fell a ſleape

Sleape

Somnus.

Judic. 16 c He awoke out of ſleape
Job. 3 c I ſhould haue ſlepte and been at reſte
14 c Nor ryſe out of ſleape
Pſal 76 a they haue ſlept their ſleape
127 a For ſo he geueth hys beloued ſleape
132 a I wyll ſuffre myne Ies to ſleape
Prou. 3 b And ſlepe ſwetely
4 c They cannot ſlepe. except they firſt do. harme
6 a Let not thyne eyes ſleape
There b when wylt thou ariſe out of thy ſleape
20 b Delyte thou not in ſleape
Eccle 5 b A labouryng mā ſlepeth.

that

8 b That I ſuffer not myne eyes to ſleape
Jere. 31 c So I had been waked out of a ſleape
51 g Shall ſleape an euerlaſtyng ſleape
Zacha. 4 a As a man that is rayſed out of hys ſleape
Eccle. 22 b that rayſeth a man out of an heuy ſleape
31 a Careſulnes for riches, taketh awaie the ſleape
There c In ſleape thou ſhalte not be ſpeke thereof
40 a ſlepe chaungeth his bede.
1. Mac. 6 b ſleape is gone from mine.
Math. 1 c The aungell appeared to hym in a ſleape
2 c As aboue
There b After they wer warned of God in ſleape
Luke. 9 d Peter and thei. were heuy of ſleape
John. 11 b But I goo to wake hym out of ſleape
Actu. 20 b Younge man. fallen in to a deade ſleape
Rom. 13 c Tyme that we ſhall nowe awake out of ſleape

Sleape.

Dormitacio.

Prou. 23 c He that is geuen to muche ſleape, ſhall.
John. 11 b Thei thought he had ſpoken of hys natural ſleape
¶ Loke more in the word. Slombre.

Sleape.

Sopitus.

Prou. 23 d Or ſleapeſt vpon the top of the maſt of a ſhippe
Judit. 13 a And of very dronkennes fell a ſleape

a deade. Sleape.

Sopor.

1 Reg. 26 c the Lorde hath ſent a dead ſleape vpon theim
Job. 4 c When ſleape commeth vpon menne
Prou. 19 b ſlouthfulnes bryngeth ſle.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Slombre.

to. Slide.

Labi.

Deut. 32 e Their feete ſhall ſlide in dew tyme
Eccle. 28 b beware that thou ſlide not in thy tongue
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Fall to Slyppe.

Slime.

Bitumen.

Gene. 11 a Slime had they in ſteade of morter
14 b the vayle of Siddim was full of ſlime pittes
Exod. 2 b And dawbed it with ſlime and pitche

a. Sling.

Funda.

Judic. 20 b Euery one coulde ſlynge ſtones
1. Reg. 17 e And hys ſlyng was in hys hande
25 e As oute of the myddle of a ſlynge
2 Par. 26 c and ſlinges for to caſt ſto.
Job 41 d As for ſling ſtones, he careth as muche.
Zach. 9 c ſubdued theim with ſlyng ſtones
Eccle. 47 a ſmote doune proude Goliah with the ſlynge

a. Sling caſter.

Fundibularius.

4. Reg. 3 d They went about it wyth ſlynges
1 Mac. 9 b the ſlyngcaſters. went before the hoſte

to. Slippe.

Labi.

Deut. 19 a The head ſlyppeth frome the helue
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Fall. to Slyde.

Slippery.

Lubricus.

Psal. 35 b let their way be darke and ſlippery
Jere. 23 c wherefore their way, ſhalbe ſlippery

Slippers.

Sandalia

Judit. 10 a And put on ſlippers vpon her feete
¶ Loke more in the word. Sandals.

to. Slomber.

Dormitare.

Psal. 121 a He that kepeth Iſrael, ſhal neither ſlomber.
Pro. 6 a nor thine eye lyddes to ſlō.
There b Slomber a litle
Mat. 25 a they al ſlombred and ſlept
¶ Loke more in the word. to Sleape.

to. Slomber.

Conſopire.

Abac. 2 c Drynke thou alſo tyl thou ſlombre withall

Slomber.

Dormitatio.

Psal. 132 a Nor myne Iye lyddes to ſlomber
¶ Loke more in the worde. Slepe.

Slomber.

Sopor.

Gene. 2 d Cauſed a ſlomber to fall vpon Adam
Judit. 4 d he ſlombred and was we.
Job. 33 b When ſlombrynge commeth vpon men
Prou. 29 c Hath couered you wyth a ſlombryng ſpirit
Eſay. 51 g I wyl take the ſlombryng cup oute of.
Jonas 1 b where he layed him doune and ſlombred
There Why ſlombreſt thou?
¶ Loke more in the worde. Deade. ſleape.

Slougeſhe or Slouthfull.

piger.

Prou. 6 a Goo to the Emmet thou ſlougard
There how long wilt thou ſleape thou ſlougeſhe.
10 d As vyneger to the tethe, ſo is a ſlougeſhe perſon
13 a the ſlougard wold fayne.
15 b The waye of a ſlouthfull manne is.
18 b Feare caſteth hym doune that is ſlouthfull
19 d Slouthfull man ſhutteth hys handes
20 a A ſlouthfull body wyl not goo to ploughe
26 c the ſlouthfull body ſayth, there is a Lion
There The ſlouthfull body thruſteth hys hand.
There So dothe the Slouthfull welter.
There The ſlougarde thynketh him ſelfe wyſer.
Sapi. 22 a A ſlouthfull body is made of the dunge of.
Eccle. 37 b Aſke no counſaile. at the ſlouthfull of wor.
Math. 25 c Thou euill and ſlouthfull ſeruaunt
Rom. 12 c Be not Slouthfull in the buſynes ye haue.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Slowe.

Slouthfulnes.

Pigritia. Pigredo.

Prou. 19 b ſlouthfulnes bringeth ſlepe
Eccle. 10 c Thorow ſlouthfulnes the balkes fall doune

to be. Slowe.

Tardare.

¶ Loke for this in the worde. to bee Slacke.

Slowe.

Piger.

Sapi. 15 c As for there feete they are ſlowe to goo
¶ Loke more in the worde

wordes. ſlougeſhe

Slowe.

Tardus.

Luke. 24 e O fooles & ſlowe of herte to beleue
Iames. 1 c Be ſwyfte to heare, and ſlowe to ſpeake

Smalle.

Modicus.

Pſal 37 c A ſmalle thynge that the ryghteous hath
Dani. 11 b And ouercame hym wyth a ſmalle flocke
Eccle. 19 a he that maketh not much of ſmalle thynges
2. Mac 3 c No ſmalle feare thorowe out the whole citie
Iames. 3 a turned about with a very ſmalle helme

¶ Loke more in the worde. Lytle

Smalle.

Paruum.

Num. 16 b It is but a ſmalle thynge vnto you, that.
2 Reg. 7 c a ſmalle thyng in thy ſig.
4 Reg. 3 c Thys is yet but a ſmalle thyng in the ſyght

¶ Loke more in the worde. Lytle.

Smalle.

Paruus.

Deut. 1 c Heare the ſmalle as well as the greate
1. Reg. 20 a My father wyll doo nothyng, greate or ſmalle
Job. 3 a there are ſmalle and great

¶ Loke more in the worde. Lytle.

Smalle.

Exiguus.

Sapi. 14 b Commyt their lyues to a ſmalle pece of wood

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Lytle. Shorte.

a. Smalle thing.

Facilis.

Eccle. 11 d But a ſmalle thyng wyth God. to rewarde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Eaſye. a lyght thyng.

Smaragde.

Smaragdus.

Exod. 28 c In the firſt rowe ſhalbe a Sardios, and Smarag.
Ezi. 28 c Wyth all maner precious ſtones. Smaragde
Tob. 13. e the gates of Ieru. ſhalbe bylded wyth. Smaragde
Iudit. 10 d Wrought of purple ſilke, gold, Smaragde
Eccle. 32 a As the Smaragde that is ſet in gold

to. Smell.

Odorare.

Deut. 4 b There ye ſhal ſerue gods. which neither ſee, nor here nor ſmell
1 Reg. 26 b Let hym ſmell the ſauour of a ſacrifice
Job. 39 c He ſmelleth the battaill a farre of
Pſal. 115 a noſes haue they and ſmel.
Eccle. 30 c An Idol. can neither eate. taſte nor ſmell

Smell.

Odor,

Gene. 27 d The ſmell of my ſonne, is as the ſmell of.
Cant. 1 a Becauſe of the good and pleaſaunt ſmell
There b he ſhall ſmell my Nardus
2 c vynes beare bloſſoms and haue a good ſmell
4 b the ſmell of thyne oyntm.
There The ſmell of thy garment is lyke the ſmell of.
7 b Smel of thy noſtrels, lyke as the ſmell of.
There c Mandragoras geue their ſwete ſmell
Eſay. 3 d In ſteade of good ſmell there ſhalbe ſtynk.
Dani. 3 g there was no ſmell of fire vpon theim
Oſe. 14 b Smell of Libanus
Eccle. 24 b I haue geuē a ſmel in the ſtretes
35 a A ſwete ſmell it is before the hieſt
39 c And geue ye a ſwete ſmell as Libanus
49 a the remembraunce of Joſias is lyke. ſwete precious thynges
50 b he poured. a good ſmell vnto the hyeſt.
2. Mac. 9 b his hoſt was greued with the ſmell. of hym
Phi. 4 b Sente. an Odoure of a ſwete ſmell

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Sauours. Odoure.

to. Smile

Arridere.

Dan. 14 c Daniell ſmiled and ſayed

¶ Loke more in the word to Laughe

to. Smite.

Percutere.

Gene. 8 g Neither wil I. ſmite any more euery thyng.
19 c The menne were ſmitten wyth blyndnes
32 b Yf Eſau come to the one parte and ſmyte it
There c I feare hym leaſt he wyll come and ſmyte.
Exod. 2 b An Egyptian ſmytyng an Hebrue
3 f And ſmite Egipt wyth al my wonders
8 c ſmote the duſt of the lande
9 c the hail ſmote al the her.
12 d The Lorde ſmote all the firſt borne
17 b Smite the rocke, and ther ſhall come out water
21 b he that ſmiteth a man that he dye, ſhalbe.
There He that ſmiteth his father or mother
There And one ſmyte another with a ſtone
There e Yf a man ſmite hys ſeru.
Num. 20 c and with his rod he ſmote the rocke
24 e And ſhall ſmyte the coaſtes of Moab
35 yf any man ſmite another wyth. Iron
There Yf he ſmite hym wyth a weapon of wood
There Yf a man hate, and ſmite hym that he dye
Deut. 27 d Curſed, that ſmyteth hys neighboures ſecretly
28 b the Lorde ſhall ſmite thee wyth ſwellynges
There the Lorde ſhall ſmite thee in the knees
Iudic. 1 a They ſmote it wyth the edge of the ſwoorde
6 c thou ſhalt ſmite the Ma.
7 d and came vnto a tent, and ſmote it, that.
11 f He ſmote them from Aroer to Minnith
1. Reg. 4 c the goddes that ſmote the Egipcians
17 f Smote the Philiſtine in hys forhed
23 a Go and ſmite the Phil.
25 g the Lorde ſmote Naball that he dyed
27 c Dauid Smote the lande, and left neither man nor
2. Reg. 2 e And he Smote hym that he dyed
2 e wherefore ſhuld I ſmite.
There Abner wyth the hynder parte ſmote hym
6 b and GOD ſmote hym in the ſame place
8 c Dauid ſmote the Philiſt.
11 c put Urias in ÿ forefronte. that he maie be ſmytten
13 f When I byd you ſmyte Ammon, then.
17 a ſo wil I ſmite the kynge.
20 c he ſmote him in the ſhorte rybbes
24 b Dauids herte ſmote hym
There c Dauid ſpake to the. angel that ſmote the people
3. Reg. 15 f He ſmote all the. houſe of Ieroboam
16 c Zimri came and ſmote him and kylled hym
20 d the kyng of Iſraell went oute and ſmote the horſes
There ſmyte me I pray the, and the

the manne wold not ſmite
32 c And by chaunce ſmote the kyng of.
4.Reg. 2 c Helia toke his mãtel and ſmote the waters
There toke the mantell of Eliſa. and ſmote the waters.
3 b And ſmote Moab
6 b he ſmote them with blind.
There my father, ſhal I ſmite the
There thou ſhalt not ſmite them
8 c Smote the Edomites
9 e Iehu. ſmote Iehoram betwene the armes
There thei ſmote him in his cha.
10 f ſmote them with the edge of the ſworde
13 b Thou ſhalte ſmite Siria in Apech
There and he ſmote thriſe ⁊ ceaſ.
There thou ſhuldeſt haue ſmyten fyue or ſyxe.
17 b Smote hym in the ſyghte of the people
18 b Smote the Philiſtines euen vnto Aza
19 g The angell ſmote in the hoſte of the Aſſirians
There his awn ſonne ſmote him wyth the ſworde
25 g ſmote Gedalia that he di.
1.Par.13 b the Lord was wroth with Uza and ſmote hym
18 a Dauid ſmote the Phil.
2.Par.14 d ſmote all the cities, rounde aboute Gerer
18 e ſmote Michia vpõ the ch.
There g And ſmote the kynge of Iſraell betwene.
25 c ſmote the childre of Seir
Job 2 b Smote Job wyth marueylous ſore byles
5 c And thoughe he ſmite, his hande maketh whole
16 b And ſmiteth me vpon the cheke
26 b throw his wiſdom ſmy.
Pſal. 3 b thou ſmiteſt all myne ene.
78 c He ſmote the ſtony rocke.
There f Smote all the firſt borne in Egipt
There g ſmote hys enemies in the hynderpartes
102 a my hert is ſmiten downe
105 c he ſmote their vynes
136 b whiche ſmote Egipt with their firſt borne
There whiche ſmote greate kyn.
Prou.19 d Yf thou ſmiteſt a ſcornefull perſon
23 f Yf thou ſmite hym wyth a rod
Cant. 5 b the watchemen. ſmote me, and wounded me
Eſay. 5 f he hath ſmiten ſo, that the hylles dyd tremble
10 f He ſhall ſmyte the wyth a rodde
11 a He ſhall ſmite the worlde wyth a rodde of.
19 d the Lorde alſo ſhall ſmite Egipt ſore
27 b hath he ſmiten him as ſore as the. et
30 g Aſſur. whiche ſmote other men with the rod
50 b But offered my backe to the ſmiters
60 c When I was angry, I ſmote thee
Iere. 2 f But loſt labour, I ſmitte your children
18 c Let vs ſmyte hym wyth the tongue
20 a Phaſhur. ſmote Ieremy
21 b Shall ſmyte theim wyth the ſworde
31 c I ſhal ſmite vpon my thi.
41 a Iſmaell. ſmote Godoliah
43 c He ſhall ſmyte the lande of Egipt
Tre. 3 d He offereth hys cheke to the ſmyter
Eze. 6 c ſmyte thyne handes toge.
7. c to knowe how that I am the Lorde that ſmyteth
21 c ſmyte thy handes togeth.
39 a I wyll ſmyte it out of thy lefte hande
Dani 2 e A ſtone whiche ſmote the kyng vpon the fete
11 e The ſhyppes. ſhall come. that he maie bee ſmytten
Oſe 6 a He hath ſmytten vs
Amos. 3 d the wynter houſe and ſõmer. I wyl ſmyte theim
4 e ſmytten you with drouthe and blaſtyng
6 d The Lorde is mynded to ſmyte the greate houſes
9 a Smyte the dore cheke
Mich. 5 a Smyte the Iudge of Iſrael with a rod
Abac. 3 c Smoteſt doune the hed of the vngodly
Agg. 2 c I ſmote you wyth heate, blaſtyng and.
zacha. 9 a Smyte doune her power in to the ſea
10 d And ſmyte the ſea waues
12 a ſmyte all the horſeſ of the people wyth blyndnes
13 f Smyte the ſhepherd
14 b The Lorde wyll ſmyte all the heathen
Mala. 4 d and ſmite the yearth with curſynge
Iudit. 9 c Smyte hym wyth the lyppes of my loue
2 Mac. 9 c That murderer and blaſ. was ſore ſmytten
Math. 5 f Luk. 6. b. to him that ſmiteth the on the one.
24 d Luk 12. f. And ſo begynne to ſmyte hys felow
26 c Mark. 14. c. I wyll ſmyte the ſhepeherd
There g who is it that ſmote thee
27 f Mark. 15. b. toke the rede, and ſmote hym
Mark.14 e Math. 26. Smote a ſeruaunt of the hie prieſtes
Luke. 18 e the Publicane, ſmote vpõ hys breaſt
22 f One of them ſmote a ſeruaunt of the hie prieſtes
23 b All the people. ſmote their breaſtes
John.18 b And ſmote the hie Prieſt ſeruaunt
Actu. 12 b the angel. ſmote Peter vpon the ſyde
There d The Angell of the Lorde ſmote hym
18 b ſmote hym before the iudges ſeate
23 a God ſhall ſmyte the thou paynted wall
There Commaundeſt me to bee ſmiten, cõtrary to the law

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to Slea.
to Strike.

to. Smite.

Verberare.

Num.22 b Balaam ſmote the aſſe

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to Beate.
to Chaſten.

to. Smyte.

Cedere.

Num.22 c And ſmote the Aſſe wyth a ſtaffe
Joſu.10 d Smyte all the hynmoſt
2 Eſd.13 d And ſmote certayne men of theim
2 Reg.24 f when he ſawe the Angell that ſmote the people
Eſay.14 b Smyteth the people wyth continuall ſtrokes
Iere. 37 c ſmote hym, and laid hym in pryſon
Luke.22 g Mocked hym and ſmote.
John.18 d Yf I haue well ſpoken, why ſmyteſt thou me
2.Cor.11 d if a man ſmite you on the.

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to Beate.
to Chaſten. to
Cut doune. to
hew doune.

to. Smyte.

Concutere.

Job. 1 d Smote the foure corners of the houſe
21 a my fleſhe is ſmytten with feare

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to Shake.
to Moue.

to. Smyte.

Confringere.

2 Reg 22 b And ſmyte theim. that thei ſhall not aryſe
Pſal. 18 c I wyll ſmyte theim, that they ſhall not ſtande
42 b My bones are ſmytten aſundre
58 b ſmite the chaw bones of the Lyons
Tre 3 b He hath ſmytten my teth in peces

Loke

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to breake, to Brouſe.

to. Smite.

Conterere.

Eſay. 53 b It pleaſed the Lorde, to ſmite hym with infirmit.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Breake. to Brouſe, to deſtroye. to tread Doune.

to. Smite aſunder

Conquaſſare.

Pſal. 110 b And ſmite a ſunder the heddes of.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſhake.

to. Smite doune.

Deijcere.

Eccl. 47 a Smote doune proude Goliah with.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to caſt Doune.

to. Smite of.

Ampútare.

2.Mac.12 f an horſe manne. ſmote of his arme.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to cut of. to take awaie.

to. Smite through.

Perfodere.

1.Reg.26 b Lette me ſmite hym ones with my ſpeare

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Digge through. to thruſt Through.

to. Smite together.

Plaudere.

Eze. 21 c Smite. vpon thy thigh
There and ſmite thy hãdes tog.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to clappe together.

to. Smite together.

Complodere.

Num.24 b Balac. ſmote his handes together

Eze. 22 c Smitten my handes vpõ thy couetouſnes

a Smith.

Faber.

Iudic. 5 d And her right hand to the Smithes hammer

1.Reg.13 a No ſmith found through out all the lande

Eſay.44 b the Smith maketh an axe

54 d I make the Smith that bloweth the coles

¶ Loke more in the worde. engraue.

to. Smoke

Fumigare.

Exod. 19 c And Mount Sinai was all on a ſmoke.

Pſal.104 d If he doo but touche the hilles, thei ſhall ſmoke

143 b touche the Mountaignes and thei ſhall ſmoke

Smoke.

Fumus.

Gene. 19 f the ſmoke of the countrey aroſe as the. &c.

Exod. 19 c The ſmoke. aſcended vp, as the ſmoke of.

Ioſua. 8 c Thei ſawe the ſmoke of the citie aſcende vp.

Iudic. 9 g With ſmoke and fire, all the men. were ſlain

20 f when there began to riſe. a piller of ſmoke

2.Reg.22 b ſmoke wẽt vp in his wr.

Iob. 41 b Out of his Noſethrilles. goeth a ſmoke

Pſal 18 b There went a ſmoke out in his preſence

37 d As the Smoke ſhall thei conſume awaie

68 a as the ſmoke vaniſheth

102 a My daies are conſumed awaie like ſmoke

Pro. 10 a and as ſmoke is vnto the yes, euen ſo is.

Cant. 3 b Like vapours of ſmoke

Eſay. 4 b the Lorde ſhall prouide a cloude, and ſmoke by daie

6 a & ŷ houſe was full of ſm.

9 d So aſcended the ſmoke of their pride

14 g there ſhall come from the Northe a ſmoke

34 b But ſmoke euer more

Oſe. 13 a as the ſmoke. out of a chi.

Ioel. 2 d Bloud and Fire, and the vapour of ſmoke

Tob. 6 b the ſmoke thereof driueth awaie all ſpirites

Sapi. 2 a Our breathe as ſmoke in our Noſethrilles.

5 c like as the ſmoke whiche is diſperſed

Eccl. 22 c Like as the vapoure and ſmoke goeth out

11.Mac. 4 c By the ſmoke thei might vnderſtande what.

Apoc. 8 a ſmoke of the odours whiche came of the praiers of.

9 a The ſmoke of the pitte aroſe. as the ſmoke of.

There b Out of their mouthes. fire, ſmoke & Brimſtone.

14 c the ſmoke of their tormẽt aſcended vp

15 c And the Temple was ful of the ſmoke.

18 c Thei ſhal ſe the ſmoke of her burnyng

Smokyng

Fumigans.

Eſay. 7 a For the twoo ſmokyng fire brandes

42 a Smokyng Flaxe ſhall he not quenche

Math.12 b as aboue

Smokyng.

Fumans.

Gene. 15 d Behold, there was a ſmokyng fornace.

Exod.20 c And the Mountaignes ſmokyng.

to. Smother.

Opprimere.

3.Reg. 3 c She ſmothered it.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Force. to Oppreſſe.

a Snare.

Laqueus.

2.Reg.22 a The ſnares of death ouertoke me

Iob. 18 b His foote ſhalbe holden in the ſnare.

22 b compaſſed about with ſn.

Pſal. 11 a vpon the vngodly, he ſhall rayne ſnares.

18 a The ſnares of death ouertoke me.

64 a And commen. howe they maie laie ſnares.

66 c Thou broughteſt vs into the ſnare

91 b deliuer thee frõ the ſnare of the Hunter.

124 b Our ſoule is eſcaped, as a birde out of the ſnare.
There the ſnare is broken

141 a Priuely, layde a Snare for me.

Pro. 7 d Like as if a birde haſted to the ſnare

29 b Synne of the wicked is his awne ſnare

Eccle. 9 c As the birdes are caught in the ſnare

Eſay. 8 c A ſnare and Net to bothe the houſes

24 c Fearefulnes, the pitt and the ſnare are vpon thee

Iere. 5 f that priuely lay ſnares

18 d and laied ſnares for my f.

48 g Feare, pit and ſnare, ſhall come vpon thee.

Oſe. 5 a You are become a ſnare vnto Mizpah

9 b a Prophet that is become a ſnare.

Amos. 3 b Dooeth a birde fall in a ſnare. where no fouler is

Iudit. 9 b Taken with the ſnares of his yes in me

Eccl. 9 c thou goeſt in the middeſt of ſnares.

27 d vnto thee, as a Roo eſcaped out of the ſnare

There He that laieth a ſnare for another.

There Thei that reioyce. ſhalbee taken in the ſnare.

91 a From the ſnare of traitorous toungues
1.Mac. 5 a How thei were a ſnare vnto the people
Luke. 21 d As a ſnare ſhall it come on all theim
1.Cor. 7 f not tangle you in a ſnare
1.Tim. 3 b leſt he fall into the rebuke and ſnare of.
6 b Riche, fall into temptacions and ſnares of.
2.Tim. 2 d Out of the ſnare of the Deuill.

Snare.

Scandalum.

1.Reg. 18 c That ſhe maie be a ſnare to hym.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Offence. occaſion. ſlaunder.

Snare,

Ruina.

Pro. 18 a His lippes are the ſnare for his awne ſoule
20 d It is a ſnare for a man to deuoure that which is ho.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Fall. Decay. hurt. ruine.

a Snare.

Muſcipula.

Sapi. 14 b And a ſnare for the fete of the vnwiſe

Snowe.

Nix.

Exod. 4 b His hande was Leprous, euen as Snowe
Num. 12 c Miriam was Leprous, as it were Snowe
2.Reg. 23 d Slewe a Lyon in a pitte, in tyme of Snowe
4.Reg. 5 d a leper as white as ſnow
11 c Slewe a Lyon in a pitte, in tyme of Snowe
Job. 6 b The Snowe ſhall fall vpon theim.
9 d If I waſhe my ſelf with Snowe water
24 d Sone ſheth the Snowe melteth.
37 d When he commaundeth the Snowe
38 c Wenteſt thou euer into the treaſures of Snowe.
Pſal. 51 b and I ſhalbe whiter then Snowe.
68 c Then were thei as white as Snowe
147 b he geueth ſnowe like wol
148 a Fire and Haile, Snowe, and Vapours
Pro. 26 a as Snowe is not mete in Sommer.
Eſay. 1 c Thei ſhalbe as white as Snowe.
55 c like as the rain and ſnow commeth doune
Iere. 18 c ſhall not the Snowe that melteth.
Tre. 4 b Her abſteiners. were whiter then the Snowe
Sapi. 16 b The Snowe and Iſe abode the violence of the fire
Eccl. 43 c and ſpreadeth the ſnowe abrode.
1.Mac. 13 c It was a very great ſno.
Math. 17 a his rayment was, as white as Snowe
28 a as aboue.
Mark. 9 a His rayment. white, euen as Snowe.
Apoc. 1 b his hedde. as white woll, and as Snowe

a Snuffer

Emunctorium.

Exod. 25 d The Tonges and Snuffers, ſhalbe of gold
37 d he made the Tonges and Snuffers.

Sobre.

Sobrius.

1.Teſſ. 5 a Lett vs whiche are of the daie, bee ſobre
1.Tim. 3 a a Biſhoppe therfore muſt be. ſobre, diſcrete.
There b Euen ſo muſt their wiues bee. ſobre
2.Tim. 4 a Be ſobre
Tit. 2 a that the elder men be ſob.
There To make the young women ſobre mynded
There Exhorte that thei bee ſobre mynded
1.Pet. 1 b Bee ſobre, and truſt perfectly on the grace that.
5 b be. ſobre and watche

¶ Loke more in the worde. temperate.

Sobrely.

Sobrie.

Sapi. 9 b She ſhall leade me ſobrely in my workes
Tit. 2 b And that wee ſhould liue ſoberly and right.

Sobrenes.

Sobrietas.

Sapi. 8 b ſhe teacheth ſobrenes
Eccl. 31 b Wyne ſobrely dronken, quickeneth.
Roma. 12 a that ye be gentle and ſobre
2.Tim. 1 b God hath not geuen vs the ſpirite of feare, but. of loue, and of ſobernes.

a Socket.

Baſis.

Exod. 26 b Thou ſhalt make ſockettes of ſiluer
36 c xvi Sockettes of Siluer vnder euery borde
38 b And their braſen ſockettes twentie.
3.Reg. 7 d He made tenne ſockettes of braſſe.
Cant. 5 d ſette vpon ſockettes of Golde.
Eccl. 26 c As the golden pillers are vpon the ſockettes of.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Bottome. Piller. Pulpit.

Socoth.

Gene. 33 d The name of the place is called Socoth.
Exod. 13 d Thei tooke their iourney from Socoth
Num. 33 b Pitched in Socoth
Joſua. 15 f the mountaines. Samur, Iathir and Socoth
Iudic. 8 b the lordes of Socoth ſaid
1.Reg. 17 a And came together in So.
3.Reg. 7 f The kyng did caſt them, in Socoth zarthan
2.Par. 4 d as aboue.

Sodain.

Repentinus.

Pro. 1 c When the thyng. falleth in ſodainly
3 c Not to be afraied. of any ſodain feare
29 a He that is ſtiffe. ſhall ſodainly be deſtroyed
Eze. 26 c Thei ſhalbee afraied, at thy ſodain fall.
1.Teſſ. 5 a then ſhall ſodain deſtruction come vpon them

¶ Loke more in the worde. vnwares.

Sodainly

Repente.

Num. 16 c That I maye conſume theim atonce.
Joſu. 10 b Joſua therfore came vnto theim ſodainly
Pro. 24 c For their deſtruccion ſhal come ſodainly.
Eſay. 29 a Sodainly. ſhall their blaſt goo.
47 f a ſodain vtter deſtruccion ſhall come vpon thee.
Iere. 6 g the deſtroyer ſhall ſodainly fall vpon vs
15 b Sodainly. did I ſende a feare vpon their cities
18 d when the murderer commeth ſodainly
Eze. 32 b Sodainly ſhall they bee aſtonied.
Abac. 2 b O how ſodainly wil thei ſtande vp.
1.Mac. 1 d He fell ſodainly vpon the Citie.
Mark. 13 d leſt he come ſodainly, and take you ſleping.
Actes. 2 a Sodainly there came a ſound from heauen

Sodainly.

Subito.

Num. 6 b if it fortune that any man die ſodainly
Joſua. 11 b Joſua came. and ſodainly fell vpon them.

Pro. 6 c Sodainly doeſt thou trie hym.

Eſay. 30 c As an high wall. whoſe breakyng commeth ſoda.

1.Mac. 3 c He leaped ſodainly vpon them.

4 a and ſo to ſlea thē ſodain.

2.Mac. 3 b Heliodorus fell ſodainly to the ground

Luke. 9 c A ſpirite taketh hym, and ſodainly he crieth.

Acts. 9 a Sodainly there ſhyned round aboute hym.

16 c Sodainly there was a greate yearth quake.

22 b Sodainly there ſhone frō heauen a lighte

28 b They wayted when he ſhould haue ſwollen and fallen doune ſodainly

Sodome

Sodoma.

Gene. 10 c the border of the Cananites. vnto Sodoma.

13 c Before the Lorde deſtroyed Sodoma

13 b And the menne. loked toward Sodome

There The crye of Sodome and Gomorra is greate

19 a there came twoo angelles to Sodome

29 d As in the ouerthrowyng of Sodome

Eſay. 1 c We ſhould haue been as Sodoma

3 b Declared their awne ſynnes as the Sodomites

13 d As God deſtroyed Sodome and Gomor

Iere. 23 d All theſe. are vnto me as Sodome

49 d as Sodome and Gomor. were turned vp.

Tre. 4 a The ſynnes of the people is. greater then the wickednes of Sodome

Eze. 16 f The ſynnes of thy ſiſter Sodoma.

Amos. 4 d As I ouerthrewe Sodome and Gomor.

Soph. 2 c Moab ſhalbe as Sodome

Math.10 b It ſhalbe eaſier for. Sodome and Gomorra.

2.Pet. 2 a turned the Cities of Sodome and Gom. to aſhes,

Iude. b euē as Sodome & Gomor

Apoca.11 b whiche ſpiritually is called Sodome and Egipt

to make. Softe,

Mollire.

Iob. 23 b he maketh my harte ſofte.

Pſal. 55 d Wordes of her mouthe were as ſoft as butter.

Softe

Mollis.

Prou.15 a A ſofte anſwere putteth doune diſpleaſure.

25 b With a ſofte toungue is rigorouſnes broken

Sapi. 2 a Oure ſoule ſhall vaniſhe as the ſofte aire

15 b The Potter. tempereth ſofte yearth.

Math.11 a Thei that were ſofte clothyng are in kynges.

Luke. 7 c A manne clothed in ſofte rayment.

to Sogeourne,

Peregrinari.

Gene. 12 c To Egipt, that he might ſogeourne there

20 a Abraham. ſogeourned in Gerari.

26 a Sogeourne in this lande, and I will be with thee

32 a I haue ſogeourned. with Laban vntill.

47 a To ſogeourne in the land are ye come

Leuit. 17 b Of the ſtraungers which ſogeourneth emong you

Deut. 26 b Went doune into Egipt, and ſogeourned there

Ruth. 1 a a certain manne of Bethleem, went furthe to ſoge.

4.Reg. 8 a And ſogeourne whereſoeuer thou canſt

There And Sogeourned in the lande of the Philiſtines

Eſay. 23 b her awne feete ſhall cary her furthe to be a ſoge.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to go into a ſtraūge countrey.

a Sogeoner.

Peregrinus.

Pſal. 39 b And a ſogeoner as all my fathers were

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Pilgrame. ſoiorner. ſtraunger.

to. Soyle.

Exponere,

2.Par. 9 a Salomon ſoyled her all her queſtions

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to declare. to expound, to ſhew. to Tell.

Solemne.

Feſtus.

Tob. 2 a vpon a ſolemne day of the Lorde, Tobias

Iudit. 16 d Upon the high ſolemned daies, ſhe went

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. feaſtfull. Holy date.

Solemne.

Feſtiuitas.

Eſay. 1 d I maye not awaye with your. ſolemne daies.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. feaſtfull. Holy Date.

Solemne.

Solennis,

Oſe. 9 a What will ye do then in the ſolemne daies

¶ Loke more in the worde. feaſtfull.

Solemnitie.

Solennitas.

Eſay. 30 g Ye ſhall ſyng, like as in the night, when the holy ſolemnitie beginneth

¶ Loke more in the worde. feaſtfull.

Sommer.

Eſtas.

Gene. 8 d therefore ſhall not. Sommer and Wynter. ceaſſe

Pſal. 74 d thou haſt made Sommer and Wynter.

Pro. 6 a In the Sommer ſhe prouideth her meate

10 b whoſo gathereth in Sommer is wiſe

20 a Therefore ſhall wee go a beggyng in Sommer

26 a Like as Snowe is not mete in Sommer

Eſay. 18 a In Sommer the birdes ſhall remain

Iere. 8 g Sommer hath an ende

Zach. 14 b And ſhall continue bothe Sommer and Wynter

Eccl. 50 a as the braunches. in tyme of Sommer

Math.24 c Ye knowe that Sommer is nigh.

Mark 13 d as aboue

Luke. 21 c as aboue

Soone

Cito.

Pſal. 37 b Thei ſhall ſone bee cutte doune like the Graſſe.

79 b haue mercie vpon vs, and that ſone.

Sapi. 6 a Horrible and that righte ſone ſhall he appere.

27 a his houſe ſhalbee ſone throwen doune

2.Mac. 7 b He put out his toungue, and that righte ſone.

Gal. 1 a I marueile that ye are ſo ſone turned from Chriſte

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. quickly. Shortly.

a Sonne.

Filius.

Gene. 5 a And begat a ſonne in his awne likeneſſe.

17 c I haue geuen thee a ſōne.

18 b and Sara ſhal haue a ſō.

Exod. 2 a The wife conceiued and bare a ſonne

4 f Iſraell is mine eldeſt ſon.

7 a Neither geue thy daughter to his ſonne.
21 d If any man haue a ſonne that is ſtubburne
25 c Seyng he is a ſonne of Belial
2.Reg. 7 c and he ſhalbe my ſonne
9 a Jonathas hath yet a ſōne whiche is lame
16 c Behold, my ſonne ſeketh my life.
18 e becauſe the kynges ſonne is dedde
There g o my ſonne Abſalom my ſonne my ſonne
3.Reg. 3 c This wiues ſonne dyed in the night
17 d Behold thy ſonne liueth
4.Reg. 4 c The wife conceiued and bare a ſonne
6 g we dreſſed my ſonne and did eate hym
There haue ye not ſeen how that the ſonne of this mā mur.
11 a Athalia, whā ſhe ſaw that her ſonne was dedde
There and ſhewed them the kinges ſonnes
Job. 25 b And the ſonne of manne whiche is but a worme
Pſal. 2 a Thou art my ſonne
50 d haſt ſlaūdred thyne owne brothers ſonne
80 c vpon the ſonne of man
86 c Helpe the ſonne of thyne handmaide.
89 d The ſonne of wickednes ſhall not hurte hym.
144 a Or what is the ſonne of man, that thou ſo regar.
Pro. 6 b My ſonne, kepe thy fathers commaundementes
10 a A wiſe ſonne, maketh a glad father
There An vndiſcrete ſōne, is an heuines to his mother.
13 d He that ſpareth the rod, hateth his ſonne.
15 c A wiſe ſonne maketh a glad father
17 d An vndiſcrete ſonne is a grefe vnto his father.
19 b as aboue
29 c Nurture thy ſonne with correction.
30 a What is his name or his ſonnes name.
Eſay. 9 b and vnto vs a ſōne is ge.
49 b Will a wife not pitie the ſonne, whom.
Jere. 27 a all people ſhall ſerue hym and his ſonne
31 d is not Ephraim my deare ſonne.
Eze. 14 f Thei ſhall deliuer neither ſonne nor daughter.
18 d The ſonne ſhal not beare the fathers offence
Dani. 7 b One in the Cloudes like the ſonne of man.
Oſe. 11 a And called my ſonne out of Egipt

15 c an vndiſcrete ſonne is he
Mich. 7 b the ſonne ſhall put his father to diſhonor.
Mal. 1 b Should not a ſonne honor his father
3 d As a man fauoureth his owne ſonne
Tob. 1 b He begat a ſonne, whom he called
8 a god let vs neuer ſe ſonne nor daughter of thee
7 a Gods bleſſyng haue thou my ſonne,
There Thou art the ſonne of a good vertuous man.
10 b wo is me my ſonne
Sapi. 2 c If he be the true ſonne of God.
9 a and ſonne of thyne hand.
Eccl. 6 d My ſonne, if thou deſire wiſedome, kepe.
2 a My ſonne, if thou wilte come into the ſeruice of.
4 b So ſhalt thou be an obedient ſonne of.
There c My ſonne, make muche of the tyme
21 a my ſonne, if thou haſt ſinned, do it no mor:
22 a a miſnurtured ſonne, is the diſhonor of his father
30 a If thou bryng vp thy ſonne delicatly
32 c My ſonne doe nothyng without aduiſement
34 e As one that killeth the ſonne before the father
Math. 1 d her firſt begotten ſonne
3 c this is my welbeloued ſō.
8 c The ſonne of man, hath not where to reſt
12 a For the ſonne of man alſo, is Lorde euen of.
13 g Is not this the Carpenters ſonne.
14 d Of a truthe thou art the ſonne of God
17 b this is my beloued ſonne
20 c The ſonne of manne ſhal be betrayed
22 d what thinke ye of Chriſt whoſe ſonne is he?
24 c Then ſhall appere the tokens of the ſonne of.
There Thei ſhall ſe the ſonne of man commyng
26 a The ſonne of man ſhalbe betrayed
There c The ſonne of man truly goeth as it is written.
Mark. 1 b thou art my deare ſonne
2 b That ye may knowe that the ſonne of man hath.
There d Therefore is the ſonne of man lorde of the Sab.
5 a Jeſus, the ſonne of the moſte higheſt.
6 a the Carpenters ſonne
9 a this is my beloued ſonne, heare hym.
There c The ſonne of man. ſhall ſuffre many thynges

20 g The ſonne of man ſhalbe deliuered vnto.
There thou ſōne of Dauid haue mercie vpon me
12 a when he had yet but one ſonne, he ſent hym.
13 e then ſhall ye ſe the ſonne of man commyng
14 c The ſonne of man truly goeth, as it is written.
There e the ſonne of man is betra.
15 d Truly this man was the ſonne of God
Luke. 1 c and beare a ſonne.
There d cōceiued a ſōne in her ag.
2 g ſonne, why haſt thou delt thus with vs?
3 e Thou art my welbeloued ſonne.
There ſuppoſed to be the ſonne of Joſeph
4 a If thou bee the ſonne of God, commaunde.
There d is not this Joſephs ſōne
5 c That ye may knowe that the ſonne of man hath
6 a the ſonne of man is lorde alſo of the Sab.
7 c Whiche was the onely ſonne of his mother
9 g The ſonne of man muſte ſuffre many thynges
There. c Of hym ſhal the ſonne of man be aſhamed
There d This is my deare ſonne, heare hym
There e Maſter, I beſeche thee behold my ſonne
There The ſonne of man ſhalbe deliuered.
There. g The ſonne of man is not come to deſtroye
There But the ſonne of manne hath not where to lay.
10 a if the ſōne of peace be there
There d No man knoweth who the ſōne is, but the father
12 e For the ſonne of man wil come at an houre.
15 f ſōne thou art euer wt me,
16 f Sonne remembre thou in thy life tyme receiueſt.
18 b When the ſonne of man commeth, ſhall he finde.
There g thou ſonne of Dauid
20 c I will ſend my deare ſōne
21 e Then ſhall ye ſee the ſōne of man come
There g That ye maie ſtande before the ſonne of man
22 c The ſonne of man goeth as it is appoynted.
There Betraieſt thou the ſonne of man with a kiſſe?
There Here after ſhall the ſonne of man ſit on the.
There g Arte thou then the ſonne of God.
Jhon. 3 b So muſte the ſonne of man be lift vp.
There That he gaue his onely begotten ſonne.

There c God ſent not his ſonne.
to condemne
There c the father loueth the ſōne
4 f Whoſe ſonne was ſicke
at Capernaum
5 b The ſonne can doe no-
thyng of hymſelf.
There Committed al Judgement
vnto the ſonne
There That all men ſhould ho-
nor the ſonne
6 e is not this Jeſus the ſōne
of Joſeph
8 c But the ſonne abideth
for euer.
11 a That the ſonne of God
might be praiſed
13 d now is the ſonne of man
glorified
14 b That the father maie bee
glorified by the ſonne
17 a Glorifie thy ſonne, that
thy ſonne alſo maie glor.
19 a he made hymſelf the ſōne
of God
Roma. 1 a To bee the ſonne of God
with power.
8 f Whiche ſpared not his
awne ſonne.
1.Cor. 1 b to ỹ felowſhip of his ſō.
Gal. 1 c for to declare his ſōne by.
4 b Now thou art not a ſer-
uaunt, but a ſonne.
Coll. 1 b To the kyngdome of his
deare ſonne
2.Teſſ. 2 a the ſonne of perdicion.
Hebr. 1 a Hath ſpoken vnto vs by
his awne ſonne
There b Thou art my ſonne
5 b Though he were the ſōne
of God
6 b crucifie the ſonne of God
a freſhe.
7 a but is likened to the ſōne
of God.
10 e Whiche treadeth vnder
foote, the ſonne of God
12 b he ſcourgeth euery ſonne
that he receiueth
2.Pet. 1 d this is my derly beloued ſ.
1.Jhon.3 b For this purpoſe apered
the ſonne of God
4 b Sent his onely begotten
ſonne into the world
There ſent his ſōne to be ỹ agre.
There he ỹ hath the ſonne hath.
There And he that hath not the
ſonne, hath not life
Apo. 12 b and her ſonne was taken
vp to God
21 e And he ſhalbe my ſonne
¶ Loke more in the
worde. Child.

Sonnes.

Filij.

Gene. 5 b begat ſonnes and daugh.
6 a The ſonnes of God alſo,
ſawe the daughters of.
25 a But vnto the ſonnes of
the concubines
42 b we are all one mānes ſon.
49 a And Jacob called for his
ſonnes
Deut. 1 e we haue ſeen the ſonnes
of the Enakims
12 b thei burne bothe their ſō-
nes and their daught.
23 e Nor whorekeper of the
ſonnes of Iſraell
28 b thy ſōnes and thy daugh-
ters ſhalbe geuen to.
1.Reg. 2 f the ſonnes of Hely wer.
2.Reg. 3 g the ſonnes of Zaruiah bee
to heard for me
8 d Dauides ſonnes were
chief Rulers.
16 e What haue I to do with
you, ye ſonnes of zar.
19 d what is betwene you and
me, ye ſonnes of zar.
4.Reg. 4 a The creditour is come to
fet my two ſonnes
19 g his awne ſonnes ſmote
hym with the ſworde
25 a Thei ſlewe the ſonnes of
zedechia b. for his.
1.Par. 23 b Had none other ſonnes,
but the ſonnes of.
28 b Emong the ſonnes of my
father, he had.
Job. 1 a He had ſeuen ſonnes
8 a Seeyng thy ſonnes ſyn-
ned againſt God.
Pſal. 4 a Ye ſonnes of men, howe
long will ye.
58 a Judge, right, O ye ſon-
nes of men
106 f thei offered their ſonnes
144 c That oure ſonnes maye
growe vp as.
Pro. 17 a A diſcrete ſeruaunt ſhall
haue more rule then the
ſonnes that haue wicked
Cant. 2 a So is my beloued emong
the ſonnes.
Eſay. 49 f Thei ſhall bryng thee thy
ſonnes
There and ſawe thy ſonnes
57 e ye ſonnes of adultere
60 a thy ſonnes ſhal come vn-
to thee from farre
Eze. 14 f thei ſhal ſaue nether ſon-
nes nor daughters
There g Whiche ſhall bryng their
ſonnes and daughters
46 f to his awne ſonnes ſhall
he geue his poſſeſſions
Joel. 2 g Your ſonnes and daugh-
ters ſhall Prophecie
Amos. 7 d Thy ſonnes and daugh-
ters ſhalbe ſlain.
Zach. 9 c thy ſōnes againſt the gre.
Eccl. 7 c if thou haue ſōnes, bryng
them vp in nurture
16 a one ſōne that feareth god
is better then a. M. vngo.
Math. 21 a a man had two ſonnes
Mark. 10 e the ſonnes of zebede came
to hym.
Luke. 15 c A certain man had twoo
ſonnes.
Jhon. 1 a Power to bee the ſonnes
of God.
Rom. 8 c thei are the ſōnes of God
There d lokyng when the ſonnes
of God ſhall appere
There Into the glorious libertie
of the ſonnes of God
1.Cor. 4 d But as my beloued ſon-
nes I warne you
6 c and ye ſhalbe my ſonnes
Gal. 4 a That wee might receiue
that belongeth vnto the
naturall ſonnes
There Becauſe ye are ſonnes,
God hath ſent.
1.Jhon.3 a That we ſhould be called
the ſonnes of God
There now are we the ſōnes of.
¶ Loke more in the
worde. Children.

the Sonnes ſonne.

Nepos.

Exod. 10 a Tell it in the audience of
thy ſonnes ſonne
Job. 21 b And their ſonnes leade
the daunce.
Tob. 14 a In the houre of his death
he called, his ſonne To-
bias, and his ſonnes chil.
¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. the Chil-
des Child. Ne-
phewe. Do-
[illegible]

a Sonne in lawe.

Gener.

Gene. 19 c If thou haſte yet here any
ſonne in lawe
Judic. 19 b The damoſelles father
ſaied to his ſonne in lawe
1.Reg. 18 d what am I, that I ſhould
bee the ſonne in Lawe to
the kyng.
There Semeth it to you a light
thyng, to bee a kynges
ſonne in lawe
1.Mac. 10 f ſo ſhal I be thy ſōne in la
16 b For he had maried the
daughter of Symon

a Soppe.

Buccella.

Jhon. 13 d And after the ſoppe, Sa-
than entered into hym.
¶ Loke more in the
worde. Morſell.

Sope.

Smigma.

Dani. 13 c Go fet me Oyle and ſope

a Sorcerer.

Augures.

Eſay. 2 b Beyonde their fathers in
Sorceres.
¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. Char-
mer. Gaſer.

a Sorcerer.

Maleficus.

Exod. 9 c the ſorcerers could not ſtande before Moſes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Enchaunter. Witche.

Sorcerie.

Augurium.

Deut. 18 b There ſhall not be founde emong you a ſorcer.

Num. 23 d There is no ſorcerie in Jacob

4. Reg. 21 a Gaue hede vnto Witchecraft and ſorcerie

2. Par. 33 a he was a ſorcerer, he regarded the criyng of bir.

Eccl. 34 a ſoothſaiyng, Witchecraft ſorcery, is but vanitie

a **Sore.**

Vlcus

Exod. 9 b That there maie be ſwellyng ſores, both on man.

Luke. 16 e the dogges licked his ſor.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Bile. Botche.

a **Sore.**

Cicatrix.

Leuit. 13 c If the ſore bee chaunged into white.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Wounde.

a **Sore.**

Contritio.

Pſal. 60 b Heale the ſores thereof, for it ſhaketh.

Oſe. 14 b If thei would do this, I ſhould heale their ſores.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, hurt. wounder. woundes.

to make **Sorry.**

Contriſtare.

1. Reg. 20 f he was ſorry for Dauid

Eſay. 51 f But who is ſorry for it

Jere. 15 a Who ſhalbe ſorry for thee

2. Mac. 4 f Antiochus, was ſorry in his mynd for Onias

Math. 26 d Began to bee ſorowfull and heuie

Mark. 6 d The kyng was ſorry.

Luke. 18 d He was ſorry, for he was very riche

Jhon. 16 d Ye ſhall ſorowe

21 c Peter was ſorry, becauſe he ſaied to hym the third.

2. Cor. 2 d If I make you ſorry

7 b Though I made you ſorry with a letter

There The ſame Epiſtle made you ſorry

There I nowe reioyce, not that ye were ſorry

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Greue. to make Heuie.

Sorry.

Triſtis.

Heſt. 15 b Her harte was ſorowfull

Pro. 17 b A ſorowfull mynd drieth vp the bones.

Math. 19 c He went awaie ſorry

Luke. 18 b When Jeſus ſawe that, he was ſorry

2. Cor. 6 b As ſorowyng, and yet alwaie mery

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Heuy. Sadde.

to **Sorowe.**

Lugere.

Gene. 37 g Sorowed for his ſonne a long while

Exod. 33 a When the people heard this, thei ſorowed

Num. 14 g And the people toke greate ſorowe

Heſt. 9 d their ſorowe into an holy daie.

13 e turne our complaint and ſorowe into ioye.

Job. 14 d While the ſoule is in him he muſt be in ſorowe.

30 d My harte is turned to ſorowe.

Jere. 31 c I will turne their ſorowe into gladnes

Mich. 1 b And take ſorowe as the Eſtriches.

Eccl. 41 b The ſorowe of menne is in their body

¶ Loke more in the worde. to mourne.

to **Sorowe**

Dolore.

2. Reg. 19 a The kyng ſorowed for his ſonne.

Eſay. 17 b where ſhalbe ſorowe, with hope of comfort

Eze. 9 Sette a marke vpon the foreheddes of theim that mourne, and are ſorry for.

Zacha. 9 a Gaza ſhalbe very ſorry.

12 c Bee ſorry for hym as men are ſorry for.

Eccl. 13 a and not be ſorry for thee

Luke 2 g Thy father and I haue ſought the ſorowyng

Actes. 20 g Sorowyng moſt of all, for the wordes whiche.

Sorowe.

Dolor.

Gene. 3 c In ſorowe ſhalte thou bryng furthe children

6 a He was touched with ſorowe in his harte

35 c Ben Oni, the ſonne of my ſorowe

Exod. 3 b I knowe the ſorowes

1. Par. 4 b becauſe I bare hym with ſorowe.

Job. 5 b Neither commeth ſorow out of the grounde

6 a The cauſe that my wordes are ſo ſorowfull

7 a In the meane tyme, I am full of ſorowes

16 a my ſorowe will not ceaſe

41 b O what ſorowe thei gaue them

Pſal. 18 a Sorowes of death compaſſed me

48 a And ſorowe as vpon a woman in her.

89 b yet is there ſtrength then but la. and ſorowe

94 c In the multitude of ſorowes that I had

Pro. 13 b The harte is ſorowfull, euen in laughter

Eccle. 2 b What getteth a man, but heuineſſe, ſorowe.

Eſay. 13 b Carefulneſſe and ſorowe ſhall come vpon.

35 b all heuines and ſorowe, it ſhall vaniſhe.

50 b Ye ſhall ſlepe in ſorowe

51 b That ſorowe and woo, might flie from them

53 a He is ſuche a man as is full of ſorowe

Jere. 4 f heuineſſe and ſorowe is come vpon vs

8 f but ſorowe is come vpō.

31 c I will turne their ſorowe into gladnes

45 a The lorde hath geuen me ſorowe vpon ſorowe.

49 e Sorowe and pain ſhall ouer take her

50 g ſorowe and heuineſſe ſhal come vpon hym

Tre. 1 b Se, if there bee any ſore, like vnto myne.

Oſe. 13 b Therefore ſhall ſorowe come vpon hym.

Sapi. 10 b She ſhall deliuer them from ſorowe

2. Mac. 3 c Declared the inward ſorowe of the mynde

Math. 24 a the beginnyng of ſorowe.

Mark. 13 b as aboue

Actes. 2 d And louſed the ſorowes of death.

Roma. 9 a And continuall ſorowe in my harte

1. Teſſ. 5 a as ſorowe commeth vpon a woman with.

1. Tim. 6 b tangled themſelfes with many ſorowes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Heuines. Pain.

Sorowe.

Triſticia

Heſte. 9 b And their ſorowe into an holy daie

Eccle. 5 b He did eate in the darke with greate ſorowe

1. Mac. 6 b I muſte dye with greate ſorowe in a ſtraun.

Jhon. 16 d your hartes are ful of ſo.

There Your ſorowe ſhalbe turned into ioye.

2. Cor. 2 a leſt if I come, ſhould take ſorowe vpon ſorowe

7 c Godly ſorow cauſeth repentaunce
There Worldly ſorowe cauſeth.
Phil. 2 d leaſt I ſhuld haue ſorow.
¶ Loke more in the word. Heauines.

a. Soothſaier.

Ariolus.

Leuit. 19 f Neyther ſeke after ſooth.
20 a Yf a ſoule turne. after. ſoothſaiers
Deut. 18 c Let there not be founde. a ſoothſaier
1. Reg. 28 a Saul hadde put oute. the ſoothſaiers
4. Reg. 23 c Worckers wyth ſpyrtes and ſoothſaiers
Eſay. 19 a They ſhall ſeke counſaill at ſoothſaiers
44 d And make the ſoothſaiers fooles
Dani. 1 d Founde theim ten tymes better then all the ſoothe.

Soothſaing.

Diuinatio.

Leui. 20 d Yf there be a man or woman. that is a ſoothſa.
Num. 22 b Hauynge the rewarde of ſoothſayng
Mich. 5 d there ſhall no mo ſoothſaynges be within thee
¶ Loke more in the word. prophecie.

a. Soule.

Anima.

Gene. 2 d wherein is a liuing ſoule.
34 b the ſoule of my ſonne Sychem longeth
35 c As her ſoule was a departynge
Leui. 2 a the ſoule that wyll offer a meate offeryng
4 a Yf a ſoule ſynne thorowe ignoraunce
17 c I wyl ſet my face againſt that ſoule that.
20 a Yf a ſoule turne him ſelfe after ſuche as.
26 c And my ſoule ſhall abhor.
Num. 11 b But nowe oure ſoule is dryed awaie
15 d Yf any ſoule ſynne thorowe ignoraunce
There the ſoule that dothe ought preſumptuouſly
21 b The ſoule of the people fainted
Deut. 4 b and kepe thy ſoule diligẽ.
There c Yf thou ſeke hym. wyth all thy ſoule
6 a Loue the Lorde thy God. wyth all thy ſoule
1. Reg. 18 a ŷ ſoule of Jonathas was knyt with the ſoule of Da.
24 c and yet thou hunteſt after my ſoule
25 c the ſoule of my Lord ſhall be bounde as.
28 b wherfore the ſekeſt thou. againſt my ſoule
2. Reg. 14 b Neyther doth God ſpare any ſoule
3. Reg. 17 d let this childes ſoule come agayne in to hym
19 a O Lorde take my ſoule
4. Reg. 4 c let her alone for her ſoule is vexed
Job. 6 b That my ſoule might be paciente
7 c My ſoule wyſheth rather to peryſhe
13 c And put my ſoule in my.
16 a Would to God your ſoule were in my ſoules ſteade
33 b Deliuered my ſoule from deſtruction
Pſal. 16 b Thou ſhalte not leaue my ſoule in hell
17 c deliuer my ſoule from the vngodly
22 g No man hath quyckened hys awne ſoule
31 b And haſt knowẽ my ſoule in aduerſitie
32 d oure ſoule hath paciently.
40 d Let them be aſhamed. that ſeke after my ſoule
42 a As the harte. ſo lõgeth my ſoule after thee.
There Why arte thou ſo full of heuynes O my ſoule
There My ſoule is a thirſt for.
There my ſoule is vexed within.
54 b The Lorde is wyth them that vphold my ſoule
56 c Thou haſte delyuered my ſoule from deathe
63 a my ſoule thyrſteth for the
There my ſoule hangeth vpõ the
There My ſoule ſhalbe ſatiſfied as it were with.
71 d my ſoule whom thou haſt deliuered
77 a my ſoule refuſed comforte
84 a My ſoule hath a deſire, to entre in to.
86 a Comforte the ſoule of thy ſeruaunt
107 a their ſoule fainted in thẽ
There b he ſatiſfied the emptye ſo.
119 d My ſoule cleaueth vnto the duſt
124 a the ſtreme had gone ouer oure ſoule
There Oure ſoule is eſcaped, euen as a byrde
138 a Enduedeſt my ſoule wyth muche ſtrength
139 c And that my ſoule knoweth ryght well
143 a the enemie hath perſecuted my ſoule
There My ſoule gaſpeth vnto thee, as a thirſtie land
There I lift vp my ſoule vnto.
Prou. 13 a The ſoule of the diligent ſhall haue plentie
16 a A troublous ſoule diſquieteth her ſelfe
19 b A ſoule accuſtomed wyth crafte ſhall ſuffre hun.
23 b thou ſhalt deliuer his ſoule from hell
24 b He whyche regardeth thy ſoule ſeeth it not
25 b A good report. lyke colde water to a thirſtie ſo.
29 b Whoſo kepeth company wyth a theefe, hateth hys awne ſoule
Eſay. 26 b thy name is the thing that oure ſoule longeth for
53 b Made hys ſoule an offeryng for ſynne
There with trauayle and laboure of hys ſoule, ſhall
55 a youre ſoule ſhal haue pleaſure in plenteouſnes
58 c And refreſſheſt the troubled ſoule
Iere. 21 b ſhall wynne his ſoule for.
Tre. 3 b my ſoule melteth awaye. ꝛc.
There And to the ſoule that ſeketh after hym
There The Lorde is my porcion ſayth my ſoule
There c Mainteined the cauſe of my ſoule
Eze. 3 c thou haſte diſcharged thy ſoule
4 d My ſoule was neuer yet ſtayned
18 a the ſoule that ſynneth ſhal
Tobi 1 a he kept hys ſoule
12 b they that do ſynne. are the enemies of their awn ſou.
Sap. 1 a Wyſdome ſhall not entre in to a froward ſoule
There b Mouth that ſpeaketh lies ſleeth the ſoule
4 b hys ſoule pleaſeth God
9 d A mortall body. is heuy vnto the ſoule
Eccle. 2 a arme thy ſoule to tempta.
4 a deſpiſe not an hungry ſo.
There Humble thy ſoule vnto the eldre
There For ryghteouſnes take payne wyth all thy ſoule
10 b Suche one hath [illegible] a ſoule to ſell
There c My ſonne kepe thy ſoule in mekenes
14 a And hath loſte hys awne ſoule
18 c Before thou prayeſt prepare thy ſoule
19 a Hys ſoule ſhalbe rooted out of the nombre
There He that offendeth againſt hys awne ſoule
20 c ſome. deſtroyeth hys ſo.
21 d he curſeth hys awne ſoule
29 c He hath geuen hys ſoule for thee
30 d Loue thyne awne ſoul
34 c bleſſed is the ſoule of him that feareth
37 d my ſonne proue thy ſoule in thy lyfe
There nether hath any ſoule pleaſure in euery.

51 a My ſoule ſhall prayſe the Lorde vnto deathe
Mat. 10 c And are not able to kyll the ſoule
16 d What doth it profit. and looſe his ſoule
There What ſhall a manne geue to redeme hys ſoule
26 d my ſoule is heuy euen vnto deathe
Mark. 8 d and loſe his awne ſoule
14 d My ſoule is heuy
Luke 1 e my ſoule magnifieth the.
2 e The ſworde ſhall pearce thy ſoule
12 c I wil ſaie vnto my ſoule, ſoule, thou haſt.
John. 12 d now is my ſoule troubled
1 Teſſ 5 d I praie GOD that your hole ſpirit and ſoule.
¶ Loke more in the worde Lyfe.

Soules.

Anime.

Gene. 14 d Geue me the ſoules
Leuit. 16 g ye ſhal humble youre ſou.
Ioſu. 2 c Ye ſhall deliuer oure ſoules from death
1 Reg. 22 d I am cauſe of the deathe of all the ſoule
Pſal 32 d To deliuer their Soules from deathe
33 d Delyuereth the Soules of hys ſeruauntes
72 c preſerue the ſoules of the.
97 b Preſerueth the ſoules of hys ſainctes
106 b ſent leaneneſſe in to their ſoules
Prou. 15 b the ſoules of ſuche as lyue in voluptuouſnes
Iere. 26 f Shuld we do ſuche a.euel againſt oure ſoules
Eze. 13 d and bolſters.to catche ſoules wythall
There When ye haue gotten the ſoules of my people
18 a All ſoules are myne
Sapi. 2 d Worſhyp that holy ſoules ſhall haue
3 a the ſoules of ẏ ryghteous are in the handes.
There c Frute in the rewarde of the holy ſoules
11 d O Lorde thou louer of ſo.
Eccle. 2 c And humble their ſoules
21 a to ſlea the ſoules of men
Luke. 21 c poſſeſſe your ſoules with pacience
Actu 2 g And feare came ouer euery ſoule
1.Pet. 1 d Ye whiche haue purified youre ſoules
4 d Commyt their ſoules to hym with well doyng

a. Souldiour.

Miles..

2.Pa. 17 a He put ſouldiours in all the ſtrong cities
Math. 8 b And haue ſouldiours vn.
28 c Gaue large money vnto the ſouldiours
Mar. 15 b the ſouldiours led him a.
Luke. 3 c the Souldiours lykewiſe demaunded of hym
7 b And haue vnder me ſoul.
23 d the ſouldiours alſo mocked hym
John. 19 a the ſouldiours wounde a crowne of thornes.
There the ſouldiours toke his.
There to euery ſouldiour a parte
There the Souldiours dyd ſuch thynges in dede
Actu. 10 a He called twoo, and a deuoute Souldiour
12 a Peter ſlept betwene two Souldiours
27 g The ſouldiours counſaill was to kyll.

a. Souldiour.

Latro

2.Reg. 4 a Twoo menne.capitaines ouer the ſouldiours
4 Reg. 6 e the Souldiours of Siria came nomore
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Theefe
Murderer.
Robber.

a. Souldiour.

Bellator.

Eſay. 3 a doth take awaie from Ieruſalem the ſouldioure
Iere 39 a hys Souldiours fled
52 f capitayne of the ſouldio.
¶ Loke more in the word. warrioure.

to. Sounde.

Sonare.

Pſal. 150 a Prayſe hym in the ſounde of the trompet
1.Cor 13 a I am as ſoundynge braſſe
¶ Loke more in the worde. to make Noyſe.

a. Sounde

Sonus.

3 Reg. 18 g there is a ſound of muche rayne
Pſal. 19 a their ſounde is gone in to all the londes
Actu. 2 a Sodaynly there came, a ſounde from heauen
Heb. 12 d And ſounde of a trompett
¶ Loke more in the worde. Noyſe.

a. Sounde.

Sonitus.

Exod. 28 f The ſounde ſhalbe hearde when he goeth in
Leui. 26 f the ſound of a ſhaking le.
3.Reg. 14 b when Ahia herd the ſound of her fete
4.Reg. 6 g Is not the ſounde of hys maſters fete.
1 Par. 14 d when thou heareſt a ſoũde go in to the toppes!
15 c That they myght make a ſounde
Iob. 15 c A fearefull ſounde is euer in their eares
Eſay. 17 c muche people whiche ſhal make a ſounde, lyke the.
Eze. 10 a Sound of the Cherubins wynges was herde
33 a He herd the ſounde of the trompet
Ioel. 2 a As it were the ſounde of charettes
Amos. 2 a Moab ſhall periſhe with the ſounde of a ſhawme
Sapi. 17 a The ſounde came doune and vexed them
Eccle. 45 b that when he went in, the ſounde myght be herd
1.Cor. 14 c except thei make a diſtinccions in their ſoundes
¶ Loke more in the worde. Noyſe

Southe.

Auſter.

Exod. 26 c make twenty borders on the Southe ſyde
Ioſua. 17 c the Southe pertayned to Ephraim
18 d beſyde Iebuſy ſouthwar.
Iob. 9 a The ſecrete places of the Southe
37 c the lande is ſtyll thorowe the Southe wynde
39 d the goſhawke flyeth toward the Southe
Pſal. 78 c he cauſed the ſouthe wind to blowe
126 a as the ryuers in the ſouth
Eccle. 11 a Whether it be toward the Southe or Northe
Cant. 4 d come thou South wynde
Eſay. 43 b And to the Southe, kepe not backe
Iere. 13 c Their cities towarde the Southe
Eze. 20 g Set thy face towarde the Southe
21 a From the Northe to the Southe
Dani. 11 b The kynges daughter of the Southe
Abdy g The cities of the Southe ſhall inheret it
Zach. 9 d As a ſtorme oute of the Southe
Iudit. 2 c Vpon the Southe ſide of the lande of Chelon
1 Mac. 3 g Pitched vpon the South ſide of Emaus
Luke. 12 g When ye ſee the Southe wynde blowe
Actu. 27 c When the Southe wynd blewe
28 c After one daie, the South wynde blewe
Apo. 21 d towarde the Southe thre gates

of the. South parte

Auſtralis.

Abraham

Gene. 13 a Abraham gat him toward the Southe
20 a Abrahā departed towarde the Southe
27 b In the Southe ſyde hangynges of whyte
Joſu. 15 a their Southe coſtes was from the ſalt ſea
There b Whiche is of the Southe ſyde of the ryuer
Eſay. 49 d the lande of Sinis, which is in the Southe
Judit. 7 b Water ſpryng which fed the Southe ſyde was co.

Southe.

Meridie.

Gene. 13 a From the South toward Bethell
Num 10 a The hoſt that lyeth on the Southe ſyde
13 d the Amalechites dwell in the Southe countrey
21 a Arad the Cananite which dwelt towarde the ſouthe
33 c As aboue
Deut. 1 a Unto the playne, and vale, and to the ſouthe
33 d ſhall haue hys poſſeſſion towarde the ſouthe
Joſua. 11 a to the kynges toward the Southe ſyde of Cenneroth
13 a From the Southe, all the lande of the Cananites
Judic. 1 b to fight againſt the Cananites toward the ſouthe
1.Reg. 27 c Where haue ye been a rovynge thys daie? Dauid anſwered, toward the ſo.
2.Reg. 24 b And then went oute to the Southe of Juda
3.Reg. 7 d It ſtode on .xii. oxen, thre towards the ſouthe
Eccle. 1 a the wynde goeth towarde the Southe
Dani. 8 a I ſaw thys rāme againſt the ſouthe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Midday.
Noonetyde.

Southe.

Meridianus.

Exod. 26 d Make .xx. borders on the Southe ſyde
Num 3 d the kynred of Cahath on the ſouthe ſyde
13 b Gette you vp thys waye Southwardes
34 a Your ſouthe quarters frō the wyldernes of Syn
Joſua 10 g Joſua ſmote al the ſouth countries
Eze. 20 g Say to the wodd toward the Southe
46 e ſhall go oute agayne at the ſouthe dore
Actu. 8 e Aryſe, and go toward the Southe

¶ Loke more in the worde. Noone.

a Sowe.

Sus.

2.Pet. 2 d The ſowe that was waſhed, is turned.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Swyne.

to Sowe.

Serere.

Leui. 19 d neither ſowe the fede with myngled ſede
25 a ſyxe yeres thou ſhalt ſow the fielde
There Yere of Jubely ye ſhall not ſowe
There the Lordes Sabboth, neyther ſowe thy fielde
There ye ſhall ſowe the eight yere
Num. 20 a to thys place, which is no place of ſede
Deut. 22 a not ſowe thy vyneyardes wyth dyuers ſedes
Iudic. 6 a when Iſrael had ſowen
Job. 31 b Then ſhall I ſowe and another reape
Eſay. 28 f Doth not the huſbandmā plowe, that he maie ſowe
40 f They bee not planted nor ſowen agayne
55 c that it may geue corne vnto the ſower
Jere 4 a ſowe not among thornes
Math. 6 d Beholde, the foules they ſowe not

to Sowe,

Seminare.

Gene. 26 c Iſaac ſowed in that land
Exod. 23 b Sixe yeres thou ſhalt ſowe thy lande
4.Reg. 19 f the thirde yere ſowe
Job. 4 b they that ſowe wretchednes, reape the ſame
Pſal 107 d that thei may ſow there lā.
126 b thei that ſowe in teares
Prou. 6 c Suche one as ſoweth diſcorde amonge brethren
11 c he that ſoweth righteouſnes ſhall receaue
22 a He that ſoweth wyckednes ſhall reape ſorowe
Eccle. 11 b He that regardeth not the wynde ſhall not ſowe
There Ceaſſe not to ſowe
Eſay. 32 d Happy, when ye ſhall ſafely ſowe your ſede
37 f In the thirde yere ye ſhall ſowe and reape
Jere. 12 c they haue ſowen wheate and reaped thornes
31 e I wyll ſowe the houſe of Iſraell & Juda with men
Oſe. 8 b they haue ſowen wynde
10 b Sowe vnto righteouſnes
Mich. 6 d Thou ſhalt ſowe but not reape
Agg. 1 b ye ſow much but ye bryng lytle in
Zacha. 10 c I wyl ſowe them among the people
Eccle. 6 c As one that ploweth and ſoweth
7 a Sowe no euell thynges
Math. 13 a The ſower wente forthe to ſowe
There Then commeth the euyll manne, and taketh awaie that whiche was ſowen
There dydeſt not thou ſow good.
25 c Reapyng, where thou haſt not ſowen
Mark. 4 a There went oute a ſower to ſowe
Luke. 8 a As aboue
12 c Conſydre the rauens, for they neither ſowe nor.
19 c And reapeſt that thou dydeſt not ſowe
John. 4 e that both he that ſoweth, and he that reapeth.
1.Cor. 9 b yf we ſowe vnto you ſpirituall thynges
15 What ſoweſt thou?
There Thou ſoweſt not that body that ſhalbe
There It is ſowen in corruptiō
There It is ſowen in diſhonour
There It is ſowen in weakenes
There It is ſowen a natural bo.
2.Cor. 9 b He whyche ſoweth lytle, ſhall reape lytle
Gala. 6 b whatſoeuer a mā ſoweth that ſhall he reape
There he that ſoweth in ẏ fleſhe
There he that ſoweth in the ſpi.
James. 3 d Fruite of righteouſnes is ſowen in peace

a Sower.

Sator.

Jere. 50 b Roote oute the ſower frō Babilon

to Sowre.

Fermentare.

Exod. 12 e toke their doughe, before it was ſowred

¶ Loke more in the word. to Leuen.

Sowre.

Acerbus

Jere. 31 e The fathers haue eaten a ſowre grape
Sapi. 4 a their fruite ſhalbe ſowre to eate

Space.

Spacium.

Joſu. 10 c Haſted not to goo doune, by the ſpace of an hole.
Eſay. 49 e Geue ſpace that I maye haue roume
Eccle. 15 d neither hath he geuen any man ſpace to ſynne
1.Mac. 12 c He gaue them no ſpace to come in to hys
Actu. 5 a As it wer the ſpace of thre houres after

Spaine.

Hiſpania.

1.Mac. 8 a What great thynges they had

had done in Spayne
Rom. 15 c when. I take my iourney in to Spayne

a. Spanne.

Palmus.

Eſay. 40 c Who hath meaſured heauen wyth his ſpanne
Tre. 2 g chyldren of a ſpanne longe
Eze. 40 b The meterod. ſixe cubites long and a ſpanne

¶ Loke more in the worde. Hand bredth.

to. Spare.

Parcere.

Gene. 22 c And haſt not ſpared thine onely ſonne
1. Reg. 15 c But Saul and the people ſpared Agag
There the people hath ſpared the beſt of the ſheepe
2. Reg. 18 d Ioab ſpared the people
4. Reg. 5 k My Maſter hath ſpared Naaman the Sirian
Job. 7 c ſpare me than, for my dayes are but vayne
There b therfore wyl I not ſpare my mouthe
Pſal. 78 c Spared not their ſoules from deathe
Prou. 13 d He that ſpareth the rodde hateth hys ſonne
Eſay. 9 d No man dothe ſpare hys brother
13 d ſhall not ſpare their chil.
Iere. 13 c I wyll not ſpare theim
21 d they ſhall not ſpare theim
46 c Neither wyl I ſpare thee
50 c Spare no arowes
51 a ye ſhal not ſpare her youn.
Tre. 2 f He hath deſtroied and not ſpared
Eze. 7 a Neither will I ſpare thee
9 h Spare none
20 d Myne eye ſpared theim
24 d I wyll not ſpare
36 a then ſpared I my holy na.
Ioel. 2 e then ſhall the Lorde ſpare hys people
Zacha. 11 a Their awne ſhepeherdes ſpare theim not
3. Eſd. 1 g He wold fayne haue ſpared theim
Iudit. 2 a thou ſhalt ſpare no realme
Sapi. 2 b let vs not ſpare the wydo.
11 d But thou ſpareſt all
16 b Neither ſpared he them
Eccle. 23 a That he ſpare not myne ignoraunce
1. Mac. 13 a Lette me not ſpare myne awne lyfe
2. Mac. 5 b Iaſon ſpared not hys awne citezins
Actu. 20 f greuous wolfes. not ſparyng the flocke
Rom. 8 f Whiche ſpared not hys awne ſonne
11 c Seyng that God ſpared not the naturall braunches

2. Cor. 1 b I ſpare you
13 a that yf I come agayne I wyll not ſpare
2. Pet. 2 b yf God ſpared not the angels that ſynned

a. Sparke.

Scintilla.

2. Reg. 14 b they ſhal quenche my ſparke whiche is left
Eſay. 1 g And he that made them, to a ſparke
Sapi. 2 a the wordes as a ſparke to moue oure hertes
3 b The righteous ſhal ſhyne as the ſparkes
11 c Or ſhote horrible ſparkes out of her eyes
Eccle. 11 c Of one ſparke is made a great fire
28 f Yf thou blowe the ſparke it ſhall burne
42 b And as a ſparke to loke.

a. Sparow.

Paſſer.

Pſal. 84 a The ſparow hath founde hym an houſe
Mat. 10 c Are not twoo lytle ſparowes ſold for a farthyng
Luke 12 b Are not fyue Sparowes bought for two farthyn.

¶ Loke more in the worde Byrde.

Sparta.

1. Mac. 12 a He ſente Letters alſo vnto Sparta
There the Letter that Ionathas wrote vnto the Spartiās
There c Arius the kyng of Sparta ſent to Onias

a. Speache.

Sermo.

Deut. 32 a And my ſpeache ſhal flow as dothe the dew
Eſay. 29 a thy ſpeache ſhall goo low oute of the duſt
Collo. 4 a Let youre ſpeache be alwayes well ſauoured

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Saiyng. Worde.

Specially.

Maxime.

1. Reg. 21 b From vncleane thynges, ſpecially women
Actu. 26 a And ſpecially vnto the, O kynge Agrippa
1. Tim. 4 c ſauiour. ſpecially of thoſe that beleue
5 a Specially for them of her houſholde
There Specially they whiche laboure in the worde
2. Tim 4 c Brynge. but ſpecially the parchement

¶ Loke more in the worde Moſt of all.

to. Speake.

Loqui.

Gene. 18 d I haue taken vpon me to ſpeake to the Lorde
31 d ſpeake not to Iacob ought ſaue good
37 b and could not ſpeake peaceably to hym
42 b and ſpeak roughly to him
44 b Ioſeph when they ſpake vnto hym
Exod. 4 d He ſhalbe thy ſpokeſmā vnto the people
7 a Aaron thy Brother ſhall ſpeake vnto Pharao
16 a Speake ye vnto al the cōgregacion
19 c Moſes ſpake, and God anſwered hym
33 b the Lord ſpake vnto Moſes face to face
34 d when Moſes went in. to ſpeake, he toke the con.
Num. 7 g he herde the voyce of one ſpeakyng
12 b And wil ſpeake vnto him in a ſleape
20 b Speake vnto the rock before their eyes
22 f What I ſaie vnto thee, that ſhalt thou ſpeake
1. Reg. 1 b Anna ſpake in her hert
3 b Yf he call the againe, then ſaie ſpeake on Lorde
25 c He is vngracious to ſpe.
There d let thine handmaide ſpeke in thy preſence
2. Reg. 3 c Ioab toke hym a ſyde. to ſpeake with hym
7 c Thou haſt ſpoken of thy ſeruauntes houſe
3. Reg. 2 b Well, I wyll ſpeake for the vnto the kynge
8 c Thou ſpekeſt alſo wyth thy mouthe
12 b yf thou ſpeake kind wordes vnto theim
4. Reg. 6 b Heliſa. telleth the kynge. that thou ſpekeſt
2 Par. 18 f the Lorde hath ſpoken euil againſt thee
2 Eſd. 13 d their children ſpake halfe in the ſpeache of Aſ.
There And coulde not ſpeake in the Iewes language
Job 2 b thou ſpekeſt as a fooliſh woman
There d Neyther. that ſpake one worde vnto hym
7 c Wyl ſpeake in the trouble of my ſpirite
10 a Wyll ſpeake oute of the very heuyneſs of.
16 a I could ſpeake as ye doo.
32 a therefore wil I ſpeake al.
34 d Iob hath neither ſpoken wyſely
36 a what I haue yet to ſpeak on goddes behalfe
37 b Should a man ſpeake
42 b ye haue not ſpoken of me,

that

that is ryght
There I haue ſpoken that I vn-
derſtonde not
Pſal. 2 a then ſhall he ſpeake vnto
theim in hys wrath
12 a And the tongue that ſpea-
keth proude thinges
15 b ſpeaketh the trueth from
hys herte
17 a Their mouthe ſpeaketh
proude thynges
28 b Whiche ſpeake frendly to
their neighbours
31 d And ſpytefully ſpeake a-
gainſt the righteous
34 c thy lippes that thei ſpeke.
41 b he ſpeaketh vanitie
50 a The moſte mightie God
hath ſpoken
59 b Beholde thei ſpeake with
their mouthes
60 b God hath ſpoken in hys.
63 c the mouthe that ſpeaketh
lyes, ſhalbe ſtopped
66 c and ſpak with my mouth.
in trouble
73 b and ſpake of wycked bla.
77 b I am ſo feeble that I can
not ſpeake
78 c thei ſpake againſt God.
89 d thou ſpakeſt ſome tymes
in viſions
94 a How longe ſhall all wyc-
ked doers ſpeake
99 b He ſpake vnto theim out
of the cloudy pyller
108 a God hath ſpoken in hys.
109 a they haue ſpoken agaynſt
me wyth falſe tongues
There to thoſe that ſpeake euyll
againſt my ſoule
115 b they haue Mouthes and
ſpeake not
116 c I beleued and therefore
wyll I ſpeake
119 f I wyl ſpeake of thy teſti.
127 b ſhal not be aſhamed when
they ſpeake wyth
145 c My mouthe ſhall ſpeake
of the prayſe of
Prou. 8 b for I will ſpeake of great.
16 a he that ſpeaketh the trueth
ſhalbe beloued
21 b He that is a true man bol-
dely ſpeaketh
23 b Yf thy lippes ſpeake. that
is ryght
25 b a word ſpoken in dew ſe.
29 c A manne that is haſtie to
ſpeake vnaduiſed
Eccle. 3 a A tyme to ſpeake
5 a Let not thyne herte ſpeake
any thyng raſhely
Eſay. 8 b the Lorde ſpake alſo vnto
me ſayng
19 c Speake the language of
Canaan
24 a for ſo the Lorde hath ſpo.
28 c He that Speaketh vnto
thys people
29 a And ſhalte ſpeake oute of
the grounde
30 c but ſpeake faire wordes.
32 b the vnprofitable tongue
ſhall ſpeake playnely
45 c I haue not ſpoken ſecret.
There I am the Lorde whyche.
ſpake. righteous and true
58 b nor ſpeak thine awn wor.
59 b your lippes ſpeake leſyn.
65 c When I ſpake ye herke-
ned not vnto me
There Whyle they are yet but
thynkyng how to ſpeake
Iere. 1 b I cannot ſpeak, for I am
yet but younge
8 b Noman that ſpeaketh a
good worde
9 c Their tongues to ſpeake
deceate
There Wyth their mouthe they
ſpeake peaceable
18 b I ſtode before the to ſpe.
23 c I haue not ſpoken vnto.
There d thei ſpeak the meaning of
their awne herte
36 a Wryte . the wordes that
I haue ſpoken
31 g ſpeake louingly vnto him
Eze. 2 c ſpeake my wordes vnto
10 a As of the Almightie God
when he ſpeaketh
12 g It is the Lord that ſpake.
There Loke what I ſpeake, the
ſame ſhall come to paſſe
13 a and ſpoken falſe prophe.
24 g I ſpake vnto the people.
Dani 7 c A mouthe ſpeakynge pre-
ſumpteous thynges
10 d when he had ſpoken theſe
wordes vnto me
11 f He ſhall ſpeake marvey-
lous thynges
Oſe. 1 a When the Lorde ſpake to
Oſeas
2 b and ſpeake frendly to her
Amos. 3 b the lord God himſelf ſpe.
Soph 3 b Nor ſpeake lyes
Zach. 8 c Speake euery manne the
trueth to hys neighboure
Sap. 1 b He that ſpeaketh vnrigh-
teous thynges
8 b When I ſpeake they ſhal
looke vpon me
13 d He is not aſhamed to ſpea-
ke vnto it
Eccle. 13 d when the riche man ſpea.
There yf the poore man ſpeake
22 b As a man which ſpeaketh
to one that is a ſleape
32 b thou young manne ſpeak
that becommeth thee
1. Mac. 7 e and ſpake diſdaynefully
2 Mac. 4 a Thys Symon of whome
we ſpeake
9 a Becauſe he had ſpoken ſo
proudly
12 c Speakyng ſuche wordes
as it becommeth not
Mat. 10 a take no thought howe or
what ye ſhall ſpeake
There It is not ye that ſpeake
Mark. 1 d And ſuffered not the De-
vels to ſpeake
4 c Wythout parables ſpake
he nothynge
7 d He ſpake playnely
There the domme to ſpeake
8 d he ſpake that ſayng openly
13 b whatſoeuer is geuen you
that ſpeake
There it is not ye that ſpeake
16 d they ſhal ſpeake with new
tongues
Luke. 1 f he ſpake and praiſed God
4 g and ſuffred the not to ſpe.
5 a when he had left ſpeaking
There what felowe is thys whi-
che ſpeaketh blaſphemy
6 g Of the abundaunce. the
mouthe ſpeaketh
7 c He that was dead ſat vp,
and began to ſpeake
11 c the domme ſpake
John. 3 b we ſpeake that we know
There He that is of the yearthe.
ſpeaketh of the yearth
There ſpeaketh ỹ wordes of god
7 b Or whether I ſpeake of
my ſelfe
There noman ſpake openly of.
There c he that ſpeaketh of himſe.
There d He ſpeaketh boldly
8 c Theſe wordes ſpake Ie-
ſus in the treaſury
There d I ſpake in the world
There As he ſpake theſe wor-
des, many beleued
There e I ſpeake that whyche I
haue ſeen
There f When he ſpeaketh a lye,
he ſpeaketh of.
12 f Theſe thinges ſpake Ie-
ſus and departed
There g Whatſoeuer I ſpeake
14 b the wordes that I ſpeake
vnto you
16 c whatſoeuer he ſhal heare,
that ſhall he ſpeake
There f theſe thynges haue I ſpo-
ke vnto you I ſpeake not
of my ſelfe
There And ſpakeſt no prouerbe
There g theſe wordes haue I ſpo-
ken vnto you
18 d I ſpeake openly in the.
There Yf I haue euyll ſpoken.
beare wytnes of.
Acts. 1 a Speakynge of the kyng-
dome of God
2 a Beganne to ſpeake wyth
other tongues
There euery mã herd thẽ ſpeake
wyth hys awne tongue
There Are not all theſe whyche
ſpeake of Galile
4 c that they ſpeake, to nomã
in thys name
There we cannot but ſpeak that
which we haue ſeen and.
There f thei ſpeake the worde of
5 d Go and ſtand and ſpeake.
in the temple
9 f He ſpake and diſputed a-
gainſt the Grekes
10 g Whyle Peter yet ſpake
theſe

theſe wordes
16 c We ſat doune and ſpake vnto the women
18 b be not afraied, but ſpeake
There c ſpeake feruently in the ſpi.
19 a they ſpake wyth tongues and prophecied
20 f ſpeakyng peruerſe thyng.
26 f But ſpeake forth the wordes of trueth
There Before whome I alſo ſpake freely
1. Cor. 3 a I coulde not ſpeake vnto you as vnto ſpirit.
Coll. 4 a That we maie ſpeake the miſtery of Chriſt
Heb. 1 a He hath ſpoken to vs by hys awne ſonne
7 c of which tribe ſpake Moſes nothyng concernyng.
James. 1 c Be ſwyfte to heare, and ſlowe to ſpeake
2 c So ſpeake ye, and ſo doo
5 b take, the prophetes for an example. whiche ſpake in the name of the Lorde
2. Pet. 1 d Holy men of God ſpake as they were moued
1 John. 4 a therfore ſpeak thei of the.
2. John. d And ſpeake to you mouth to mouth
Jude d whiche vngodly ſynners haue ſpoken
There Whoſe mouthes ſpeake proude thynges
Apo. 10 a Seuen thouſande ſpake their voyces

¶ Loke more in the word. to Talke.

to. Speake.

Dicere

Pſal. 29 c In hys temple doth euery man ſpeake of hys ho.
33 b he ſpake and it was done
148 b He ſpake the worde, and they were made
Eccle. 34 a Or what truethe can bee ſpoken of a lye
43 d I ſpake muche, but I can not attayne
Math. 8 a Speake the worde onely, and my ſeruaunt.
10 c What I tell you in darkenes, that ſpeake ye.
John. 13 a thys ſpake he not of him.
18 c I ſpake not of you all
1. Cor. 1 b that ye all ſpeake one thy.
There I ſpeake of the ſame, that euery one of you ſayth

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Say.

to. Speake to.

Alloqui.

2 Reg. 19 b Speake kyndly vnto thy ſeruauntes
Cant. 8 c when ſhe ſhalbe ſpoke for
Sapi. 3 b Neither ſpoken to in the day of knowlege
12 a thou ſpakeſt vnto the o.

Actes. 21 g he ſpake vnto them in the Hebrue tongue

to. Speake together.

Colloqui

Dani. 9 g Under what tree dyddeſt thou take them ſpeakyng
Luke. 4 f a. b, they ſpake among the ſelues ſayng
John. 11 g And ſpake amonge them ſelues as they ſtode

to. ſpeake againſt.

Contradicere.

Eccle. 4 c In nowiſe ſpeake againſt the wordes of trueth

¶ Loke more in the word. to ſay againſt.

to. Speake euill.

Blaſphemare.

Rom. 2 b The name of God is euil ſpoken of
14 c Cauſe not youre treaſure to be euill ſpoken of
1. Cor. 4 c We are euill ſpoken of
1. Tim. 6 c that the name of god & his doctrine be not euil ſpoke.
Titus. 3 a that thei ſpeake euil of no.
James. 2 b Doo they not ſpeake euill of that good name
2 Pet. 2 a by whome the waie of the trueth is euil ſpoken of
There which feare not to ſpeake euill of them that.
There theſe ſpeak euil of ẏ thing that thei vnderſtand not
Jude b And ſpeake euill of them that are in auctoritie
There theſe ſpeake euill of thoſe thynges, they know not

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to blaſpheme. to defie. to rayle. to Reuyle.

to. Speake euill.

Detrahere.

Num 12 b Wherefore then were ye not afrayed to ſpeake agaynſt my ſeruaunt Mo.
13 d They brought vp an euil report of the lande

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Backbite. to Blaſpheme. to Caſt doune. to drawe after. to Checke, to pluck of.

to. Speake fayre.

Blandire.

Gene. 34 a and ſpake kindly vnto her
Judic. 19 a Went after her, to ſpeake frendly to her
Heſt. 15 b He gaue her louyng wor.

¶ Loke more in the word. to Flatter.

to. Spende.

Expendere.

Judit. 11 a Thy handmayde ſhal not ſpend all thys ſyll.

to. Spende.

Erogare.

1 Mac. 14 c ſpent muche of his awne.
Luke. 8 f Mark. 5. c. Whiche hadde ſpent all her ſubſtaunce.

a. Speare.

Lancea.

1. Reg. 13 d There was neither ſword nor ſpeare
20 f Saul lifte vp hys ſpeare to hyt hym
26 b Lette me ſmyte hym once wyth my ſpeare
2 Reg 18 b He toke thre Speares in hys hande
1. Par. 11 c In the Egipcians hands was a ſpeare
2 Par. 23 c Jehoiada the preſte deliuered. ſpeares and.
2. Eſd. 4 c therefore ſet I the people. with their. ſpeares
Eſay. 2 a and their ſpeares to make ſythes
Jere 46 a Bryng forth ſpeares
Joel. 3 b and ſpeares of your ſick.
Judit. 7 b Children of Iſraell, truſt neither in ſpeare.
9 b that truſt in their charettes, ſpeares
Sapi. 5 d Hys cruell wrath ſhall be ſharpen for a ſpeare
Eccle. 29 b Better then the ſhylde. or ſpeare of the mightie

¶ Loke more in the worde. Javelyn.

a. Speare.

Haſta.

1 Reg. 17 a The ſhafte of hys ſpeare, was like a weuers beame
45 c Is not vnder thy hande eyther ſpeare or.
26 b Hys ſpeare ſtacke in the grounde at hys hed
2 Reg. 2 f Abner wyth the hynder parte of the ſpeare ſmote
1. Par. 11 c He lifte vp hys ſpeare againſt thre hundred
There Plucte the ſpeare oute of the Egipcians hand
2. Pa. 14 b that bare ſhyldes & ſpeares thre. C. thouſand
25 b And that could hādle ſpeare and ſhylde
Job. 39 c Though the ſpeare and ſhylde glyſtereth
41 c there maie neyther ſpeare nor iauelyn. abyde hym
There he laugheth him to ſcorne that ſhaketh the ſpeare
Eze. 38 a A greate people that handle altogether ſpeares
Mich. 4 a and ſythes of their ſpear.
Nau 3 a And glyſteryng ſpeares
2. Mac 5 a Horſemē runnyng to and fro. which had. ſpeares

21 b Shakyng his ſpeare

a. Speare.

Framea.

Pſal. 35 a Bryng furthe the ſpeare.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Sworde.

to. Spette.

Spuere.

Num. 12 b If her father had ſpette in her face.
Deut. 25 b and ſpette in his face.

to. Spette on one.

Conſpuere.

Job. 30 b And ſtain my face with ſpettle.
Eſay. 50 c I turne not my face from ſhame and ſpettyng.
Mark. 10 e thei ſhal mocke hym, and ſpette vpon hym.
14 g And ſome began to ſpette at hym.
15 b Did ſpette at hym.

to. Spette out.

Expuere.

Eccl. 28 b If thou ſpette vpon it, it ſhall go furthe.
Math. 26 g Then did thei ſpette in his face.
27 d When thei had ſpette vpon hym
Marke 7 d And did ſpette and touched his toungue
8 c When he had ſpette in his eyes.
Jhon. 9 a He ſpatte on the grounde and made clay

Spettle.

Sputum.

Jhon. 9 a made clay of the ſpettle

Spice

Aromata.

Gene. 37 d and their Camelles laden with ſpicery
50 b thei embawmed hym with ſpices.
Exod. 25 a ſpices for anoyntyng oy.
2. Par. 9 a Camels that bare ſpices.
There c and of ſpices great abũ.
There f Euery man his preſent. ſpices, horſſes
32 g He gat hym treaſures of golde and ſpices.
Heſt. 2 b And ſixe monethes with good ſpices
Cant. 3 b and all maner ſpices
4 b Smell of thy oyntementes paſſeth all ſpices
There and all the beſt ſpices
5 a I haue gathered my myrrhe with my ſpice
Eſay. 39 b Shewed them. of golde. of ſpices.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Swete odoure.

a. Spider.

Aranea.

Job. 8 c His truſte ſhalbe a ſpiders webbe
Eſay. 59 a Thei weaue the ſpiders web.

to. Spie.

Explorare.

Num. 13 b Moſes ſent them furthe to ſpie out the lande
Joſua. 14 b Fortie yere olde was I when Moſes. ſent me to ſpie out the lande
2. Reg. 10 a Hath not Dauid rather ſent. to ſpie it out
4. Reg. 7 c go and eſpie where he is.
1. Par. 19 a Are not his ſeruauntes come to ſpie out the land
Gal. 2 a Whiche came in priuely to ſpie out our libertie

a. Spie.

Explorator.

Gene. 42 b Ye are ſpies
Joſua. 2 a Joſua ſent out two men to ſpie ſecretly.
1. Reg. 26 a Dauid therfore ſent out ſpies.
Judit. 10 c The ſpies of the Aſſirians met with her
Hebr. 11 f Rahab. when ſhe had receiued the ſpies

a. Spie.

Proſpector.

Eccl. 11 e as a ſpie that loketh vpõ the fall of his neighbor

to. Spinne.

Nere.

Exod. 35 d al the women did ſpinne with their handes
Math. 6 d conſidre the Lilies of the field, thei labour not, neither do thei ſpinne
Luke. 12 e as aboue.

a Spindle

Fuſus.

Pro. 31 c She laieth her fyngers to the Spindle.

Spirite.

Spiritus.

Genes. 1 a The ſpirite of God moued vpon the waters
6 a My ſpirite ſhall not alwaie ſtriue in man.
41 e where ſhal we find ſuche a manne in whom is the ſpirite of God
Exod. 28 a whom ſoeuer I haue filled with the ſpirit of wi.
31 a I haue filled hym with the ſpirite of God
Num. 11 f Toke of the ſpirite that was vpon hym, and gaue it vnto the lxx. Elders
There g And that the lorde would put his ſpirit vpon them
14 d Caleb, with whom there was another maner of ſp.
24 a The ſpirite of God came vpon hym.
27 d Take Joſua, in whom is the ſpirite
Judic. 3 b The ſpirite of God came vpon hym
6 g The ſpirite of the Lorde came vpon Gedeon
11 e The ſpirite of the Lorde came vpon Jephthah
13 d the ſpirit of the Lorde began to moue hym.
14 b The ſpirite of the Lorde came vpon hym
1. Reg. 10 b The ſpirite of the Lorde will come vpon thee
16 c The ſpirite of the Lorde came vpon Dauid
There b the ſpirite of the lorde departed from Saule.
3. Reg. 18 b Aſſone as I am gone frõ thee, the ſpirit of the lorde ſhall cary thee into ſome place, that.
22 b When went the ſpirit of the lorde frõ me to ſpeake vnto thee
4. Reg. 2 c I praie thee let thy ſpirit be double vpõ me
1. Par. 12 c the ſpirite came vpon Amaſia. and he ſaid thyne are we Dauid
2. Par. 24 f The ſpirite of God came vpon zachary
2. Eſd. 9 d thou gaueſt thē thy good ſpirite to enfourme them
Job. 26 d His ſpirite hath garniſhed the heauens
Pſal. 50 c and ſtabliſhe me with thy free ſpirite.
139 b Whether ſhall I go then from thy ſpirite.
143 b let thy louyng ſpirit lede.
Eccle. 8 b Neither is there any man that hath power of ỹ ſpi.
11 b As thou knoweſt not the waie of the ſpirite
Eſay. 11 a The ſpirite of the Lorde ſhall lighten vpon hym
28 b a ſpirit of perfect knowlege, to hym that ſitteth in Judgement.
30 a thei will take a ſecrete aduiſe, & not out of my ſpir.
32 c that the ſpirite be poured vpon vs from aboue.
42 a I haue geuẽ hym my ſpi.
44 a I ſhall poure my ſpirit vpon thy ſede
48 c The Lorde God and his ſpirite hath ſent me
59 c my ſpirit that is vpõ thee
61 a The ſpirite of the Lorde God is vpon me.
63 c where is he that hath geuen his holy ſpirit emõg.
Eze. 1 c whether ſoeuer the ſpirit.
There The ſpirite of life was in the wheles.
2 a the ſpirite came into me
3 b The ſpirite toke me vp and caried me awaie

8 a the ſpirite lifte me vp betwene heauen and yearth
11 a the ſpirite of the lorde lift me vp, and brought.
There b With that fell the ſpirite of the Lorde vpon me
36 f I will geue my ſpirite emong you.
39 g I will poure out my ſpirite vpō the houſe of Iſ.
Dani. 5 c there is a man, that hath the ſpirit of the holy goddes withen hym
There Becauſe that ſuche an abundaunt Spirite, was founde in hym
Joel. 2 g I will poure out my ſpirite vpon all fleſhe.
Mich. 2 b Is the ſpirite of the lorde ſo cleane a waie
Agge. 2 a my ſpirite ſhalbe emōg you
Zacha. 4 b neither through an hoſt of men, nor through ſtrēgth, but through my ſpirite
12 c I will poure out the ſpirite of my grace
Judit. 16 c thou ſenteſt thy ſpirite
Sapi. 1 a The ſpirite of wiſedome is louyng, gentle.
There The ſpirite of the Lorde filleth the worlde
7 b The ſpirite of wiſedome came vnto me
There in her is the ſpirite of vn.
12 a O how gracious & ſwete is thy ſpirit in al thynges
15 b and he that hath but a borowed ſpirite
Eccl. 24 c my ſpirite is ſweter then.
39 a When the greate Lorde will, he ſhalbe filled with the ſpirite of vnderſtand.
48 c With a right ſpirite prophecied he.
Math. 3 d he ſawe the ſpirite of God deſcendyng
4 a Then was Jeſus lead awaie of the ſpirite
5 a bleſſed are ÿ poore in ſpi.
10 c but the ſpirite of your father whiche ſpeaketh.
12 c If I caſte out Deuils by the ſpirite of God
Mark. 2 b When Jeſus perceiued in his ſpirite.
Luke 1 g the childe grewe, and waxed ſtrong in the ſpirite
4 a Was led by the ſpirite in to the wildernes
There the ſpirit of the lord vpō.
11 c Shall geue the holy ſpirite to them that.
Jhon. 1 c the ſpirite deſcended, like a Doue.
3 c God geueth not the ſpirite by meaſure
4 c God is a ſpirite, and thei that worſhippe. &c.
7 c This ſpake he of the ſpirite, whiche
14 b the ſpirite of truth whom the worlde cannot receiue

15 d the ſpirite of truthe whiche procedeth frō the fat.
16 b When he is come whiche is the ſpirite of truth
Actes. 2 c I will poure out of my ſpirite in thoſe daies
8 f The ſpirite ſaied vnto Philippe, torne thy ſelf.
16 b but the ſpirit ſuffred thē.
Rom. 1 a after the ſpirit that ſanc.
8 a Whiche walke not after the fleſhe, but after ÿ ſpi.
There If any man haue not the ſpirite of Chriſt
There Shall quicken your mortall bodies, becauſe of the ſpirite, ÿ dwelleth in you.
There As many as are led by the ſpirite of God.
There Ye haue not receiued the ſpirite of bondage.
There But ye haue receiued the ſpirite of adopcion.
There the ſame ſpirite certifieth our ſpirite, that.
There We alſo whiche haue the firſt fruites of the ſpirite.
There The ſpirite alſo helpeth our infirmities.
There The ſpirit maketh interceſſion for vs
1.Cor. 2 c the ſpirit ſearcheth al thi.
There d The naturall manne perceiueth not the thynges, that belongeth to the ſpirite of God.
3 d knowe ye not how ye are the Temple of God, and howe that the Spirite of God dwelleth in you
12 a Diuerſitie of giftes, and yet but one ſpirite
There To one is geuen through the ſpirite the vtteraunce of wiſedome
There Theſe all worketh euen the ſelf ſame ſpirite.
14 a in ÿ ſpirit he ſpeketh mi.
2.Cor. 3 b The letter killeth, but the ſpirite geueth life
There the lord no doubt is a ſpi.
There And where the ſpirite of the lorde is, there is liber.
12 d walked we not in one ſp.
Gal. 3 b that we might receiue the promes of the ſpirite
4 a God hath ſent the ſpirite of his ſōne into our hart.
5 b Walke in the ſpirite
There. The fleſhe luſteth contrary to the ſpirite.
There If ye bee lede of the ſpirite then are ye not.
There The fruite of the ſpirite is loue, ioye, peace.
Ephe. 1 c Sealed with the holy ſpirite of promes
2 c Wee bothe haue an enteraunce in one ſpirite
4 d To bee renued alſo in the ſpirite of your mynde
Phil. 1 d Through miniſteryng of the ſpirite of Jeſu Chriſt

1.Teſſ. 5 d Quenche not the ſpirite
2.Teſſ. 2 b Conſume with the ſpirit of his mouthe
1.Tim. 4 a the ſpirite ſpeaketh euid.
Heb. 1 d are thei not al miniſtryng ſpirites.
10 c And doth diſhonor to the ſpirite of grace
1.Jhon. 5 c Thre that bare recorde in yearth, the ſpirit, and water, and bloud

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. breath.
Wynde.

the euill. Spirite.

Spiritus in malo.

Leuit. 20 d Manne or woman that worketh with a ſpirite
Num. 5 b Spirite of gelouſy
Judic. 8 d Their ſpirites abated.
9 c God ſent a ſpirite of hate betwene Abimelech and.
1.Reg. 16 d An euill Spirite ſent of the Lorde vexed hym
18 b The euill ſpirite ſent of God, came vpon Saule
22 d I will be a falſe ſpirite in the mouthe of all.
2.Par. 18 a as aboue.
Eſay. 19 c poured the ſpirite of wic.
29 c couered you with a ſlombryng ſpirite
Zach. 13 b the vncleane ſpirites ſhall take them.
Eccl. 39 c Spirites that bee created for vengeaunce
Math. 8 c He caſt out the ſpirites with a worde
10 a gaue them power againſt vncleane ſpirites
12 d When the vncleane ſpirite is gone out of.
Marke. 1 c a man vexed with an vncleane ſpirite.
There when the vncleane ſpirite had torne hym.
There with authoritie commaunded he the foule ſpirites
3 b when the vncleane ſpirite ſawe hym
9 c I haue brought vnto thee my ſonne whiche hath a domme ſpirite
There & the ſpirit came out of hi
Luke. 6 c And thei that were vexed with foule ſpirites
8 a women whiche were healed of euill ſpirites
9 c Behold my ſonne, a ſpirit taketh hym
10 c In this reioyce not, that the ſpirites are ſubdued
11 d When the vncleane ſpirite is gone out of a man,
There And taketh with hym ſeuen other ſpirites
13 b a womā whiche had a ſpirite of infirmitie, xviii. yeres
24 b Suppoſed that thei had ſeen a ſpirite

Actes. 16 b a certaine damoſell poſſeſſed with a ſpirite
19 c The euill ſpirites went out of them
There To cal ouer them whiche had euill ſpirites.
1.Cor. 2 c we haue not receiued the ſpirite of the worlde
1.Tim. 4 a And ſhall geue hede unto ſpirites of errour.
2.Teſſ. 2 a Nor bee troubled neither by ſpirite, nor.
1.Jhon. 4 a Euery ſpirite that confeſſeth not, that Jeſus Chr.
Apoc. 16 c I ſaw.iii. uncleane ſpirites. come out of ẏ mouth of the Dragon. beaſt, and falſe Prophet.

the. Spirit of man.

Spiritus hominis.

Gene. 45 g the ſpirite of Jacob their father reuiued
Exod. 6 b Thei harkened not, for anguiſhe of ſpirite.
Num. 11 d and take of the ſpirit that is upon thee
1.Reg. 30 c When he had eaten, his ſpirite came again.
4.Reg. 2 c Let thy ſpirit be double in
2.Par. 9 c when the Quene of Saba had ſeen the wiſedome of Salomon. there was no more ſpirite in her
21 d ẏ Lorde ſtirred up againſt Joram, the ſpirite of the Philiſtines.
36 d The Lorde ſtirred up the ſpirite of Cyrus
1.Eſd. 1 a as aboue.
Job. 6 a whoſe indignacion. hath dronken up my ſpirite.
9 c He will not lette my ſpirite be in reſt
10 c The diligent heede. hath preſerued my ſpirite
32 d The ſpirite that is within me, compelleth me
34 b To whom hath he geuen his harte for to drawe his ſpirite. to hym
Pſal. 31 b Into thy handes, I commende my ſpirite
32 a in whoſe ſpirit ther is no.
51 c renue a right ſpirit with.
There d The Sacrifice of God is a troubled ſpirite
106 c becauſe thei prouoked his ſpirite.
142 a whē my ſpirit was in he.
143 b Therefore is my ſpirite vexed within me
There my ſpirite waxeth faint
Pro. 17 d A man of underſtandyng ẏ maketh muche of ẏ ſpi.
18 c when the ſpirite is vexed who maie abide it.
29 a A foole poureth out his ſpirite all together
There d a lowyng ſpirite bryngeth greate worſhippe
Eccle. 3 d who knoweth the ſpirite.
10 a If a principall ſpirite begin to beare rule
11 a As thou knoweſt not the waie of the ſpirite
12 c The ſpirite ſhall returne unto God.
Eſay. 26 b With my ſpirite will I ſeke thee.
33 b And your ſpirite ſhalbee the Fire.
57 d That is of a contrite and humble ſpirite.
Eze. 1 c The ſpirite of life was in the wheles.
11 d I will plant a newe ſpirite within your ſoules
13 a wo be unto thoſe fooliſhe Prophetes, that folowe their awne ſpirite
18 g Make you newe hartes, and a newe ſpirite.
Dani. 2 a his ſpirite was vexed
7 d I Daniel had a troubled ſpirite within me
13 f The Lorde raiſed up the ſpirite of Daniell
Agge. 1 g The Lorde waked up the ſpirite of Zorobabell
Mal. 2 d loke well to your ſpirite
Judit. 8 c And ſerue hym with a meke ſpirite
Sapi. 16 b when his ſpirit goeth fu.
25 a thiſe thynges. that my ſpirite ſauoureth
Eccl. 34 b Thei whiche feare God, haue the right ſpirite
38 c Comforte thy ſelf again ouer hym, ſeyng his ſpirite departed from hym
Bar. 3 a Our ſpirit that is vexed, crieth unto thee
Math. 5 a bleſſed are ẏ poore in ſpi.
26 d the ſpirite is willyng
Luke. 1 e My ſpirite hath reioyced in God my ſauior
8 g maide a riſe, and her ſpirite came again
9 g ye wote not what maner ſpirite ye are of
23 d Into thy handes I commende my ſpirite.
24 d A ſpirite hath not fleſhe and bones
Jhon. 3 a That whiche is borne of the ſpirite is ſpirite.
6 g the wordes that I ſpeake. are ſpirite and life
11 d he groned in the ſpirite
13 c Troubled in ſpirite
Actes. 19 d Paule purpoſed in ſpirite. to go to Jeruſalem
23 b neither angell nor ſpirite
Roma. 1 b GOD is my witneſſe to whom I ſerue in my ſpi.
2 d Circumciſion. in the ſpirite, and not in the letter
8 a Thei that are ſpirituall are ghoſtly mynded
There b To be ſpirituall mynded is life and peace
There The body is ded, becauſe of ſinne, but the ſpirit is.
There If ye (through the ſpirit) do mortifie the dedes of.
There The ſame ſpirit certifieth our ſpirite
1.Cor. 2 c What man knoweth the thynges of man, ſaue the ſpirite of man
4 d and in the ſpirite of mek.
5 a But preſent in ſpirite
There When ye are gathered. and my ſpirite with you
There that the ſpirit may be ſau.
6 d He that is ioyned unto the Lorde, is one ſpirite
12 a To another the gifte of healyng by the ſame ſpirite
2.Cor. 12 d walked we not in one ſp.
Gal. 3 a after ye haue begon in the ſpirite, ye now ende.
5 c the fleſhe luſteth contrary to the ſpirite and.&c.
There The fruites of the ſpirite are loue, ioye, peace
6 a If we liue in the ſpirite, let us walke in the ſpirite
There amende hym in the ſpirite of mekenes
Ephe. 4 c Renued in the ſpirite of your myndes
Coll. 2 a I am with you in the ſpi.
1.Teſſ. 5 d That your whole ſpirite and ſoule. maie be preſer.
2.Tim. 1 b God hath not geuen unto us the ſpirite of feare
Hebr. 1 b Are thei not all miniſteryng ſpirites.
12 b In ſubiection to the father of ſpirites
There d to the ſpirites of iuſt and perfect menne
James. 2 d As the body without the ſpirite is ded.
1.Pet. 3 a So that the ſpirite bee at reſt and quiete
There d was quicked in the ſpirit
There Preached to the ſpirites that were in priſon
Jude. f fleſhly, hauyng no ſpirite
Apoca. 1 c I was in the ſpirit on a.
21 c he caried me awai in ẏ ſp.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Breathe. Wynde. Wynde.

Spirituall

Spiritualis.

Roma. 1 d That I might beſtowe emong you ſome ſpiritua.
7 c We knowe that the law is ſpirituall
15 f if the Gentiles be partakers of the ſpiritual thin.
1.Cor. 2 d makyng ſpiritual compariſon of ſpirituall thyng.
There He that is ſpirituall diſcuſſeth all thynges
3 a I could not ſpeake unto you as unto ſpirituall
9 b if we ſowe unto you ſpirituall thynges
10 a and did al eate of one ſpirituall meate.

12 a côcernyng ſpiritual thynges. I would not haue.
14 a and couet ſpiritual giftes
15 f That is not firſt, whiche is ſpirituall
Gal. 6 a Ye whiche are ſpirituall, helpe to a mende hym
Ephe. 1 a Hath bleſſed vs with all maner of ſpirituall.
5 d Spirituall ſonges
6 b againſt ſpirituall craftin.
Coll. 1 c Fulfilled with knowlege and ſpirituall vnderſtan.
1.Pet. 2 a are made a ſpiritual hou.

Spiritually

Spiritaliter.

1.Cor. 2 d Neither can thei perceiue them, becauſe thei are ſpiritually examined
Apoca. 11 b Their bodies ſhall lye in the ſtrete of the greate citie, whiche ſpiritually is called Sodome and.

to. Spoyle

Spoliare.

Job. 19 a Hath ſpoyled me of mine.
24 c Thei ſpoyle the ſuckyng fatherles child.
Abac. 2 b thou haſt ſpoyled many h.
Zach. 2 b Sent me out to the Heathen whiche ſpoyled you.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to robbe.

to. Spoyle

Exſpoliare.

1.Reg. 31 c whê the Philiſtines wer come to ſpoyle.
Coll. 2 c and haue ſpoyled rules & p.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to robbe. to Putte of. to Stripe of.

to. Spoyle

Predare.

Eſay. 11 c Spoyle theim that dwell in the Eaſt
24 a The worlde ſhalbe cleane. ſpoyled.
1.Mac. 6 a He went aboute to take the citie, and ſpoyle it

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to robbe. to Deſtroye.

to Spoyle

Depredari.

Eze. 39 b And ſpoyle thoſe that ſpoyled theim
Job. 24 a and elſe be tyme to ſpoyle

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to robbe. to Deſtroye.

to. Spoyle

Vaſtare.

1.Reg. 14 c Let vs go after the Philiſtines, and ſpoyle theim

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deſtroye. to Robbe. to Waſte.

Spoyle

Spolium,

Gene. 49 e At night he ſhall deuide the ſpoyle.
Deut. 2 g Spoyle of the citie
3 a the cattell and the ſpoyle of the cities
20 b And eate the ſpoyle of thyne enemies.
2.Reg. 23 b The people whiche had fled returned, to the ſpoyle
2.Par. 14 d ther was muche ſpoyle in.
20 f Jehoſaphat & his people, came to take away ỹ ſpo.
Pſal. 119 f I am as glad of thy word as one ỹ findeth great ſp.
Pro. 1 b & fil our houſes with ſpo.
16 c Better it is to be of humble mynde, then to deuide the ſpoyles with the pro.
Eſay. 8 a and haſt to the ſpoyle.
9 a Thei reioyce before thee, as men that deale the ſpo.
33 a and the ſpoyles ſhalbe ga.
There d then there is dealed great ſpoyle.
53 c he ſhall deuide the ſpoyle with the ſtrongeſt
Judit. 15 b In thirtie daies could the people of Iſraell ſcarce gather vp the ſpoyles of the Aſſirians
Sapi. 10 b The righteous tooke the ſpoyles of the vngodly
1.Mac. 4 c be not gredy of ſpoyles
2.Mac. 8 e After the Sabboth, they deſtributed the ſpoyles to the ſicke.

¶ Loke more in the worde. a Praie.

Spoyle,

Manubie.

1.Par. 20 b he brought. muche ſpoyle out of the citie.
26 c The Capitaines. dedicated of the ſpoyles
2.Par. 15 c Thei offered to the lorde. of the ſpoyle

¶ Loke more in the worde. Praie.

Spoyle,

Preda.

Gene. 49 b From the ſpoyle my ſône thou art come on high.
Deut. 20 b All the ſpoyle. take vnto thy ſelf.
Joſua. 8 f the cattell and the ſpoyle of the citie, Iſraell toke
1.Reg. 14 e The people tooke of the ſpoyle, Shepe, Oxen
2.Reg. 12 g he brought out the ſpoyle of the Citie
2.Par. 28 g Sent all the ſpoyle to the kyng of Damaſco
27 c and toke muche ſpoyle.
28 a And caried awaie muche ſpoyle of theim
Job. 29 c And plucte the ſpoyle out of his tethe
Eſay. 49 g The ſpoyle deliuered frô the violent.
59 c he that refraineth, from euill muſt be ſpoyled
Jere. 50 b & the Chaldes ſhalbe ſpoy.
Ezech. 19 a It learned to ſpoyle

¶ Loke more in the worde. Praie.

a Spoyler.

Predo.

Jere. 4 b The ſpoyler of the Gentiles is broken vp.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Robber.

a Spoyler.

Vaſtator.

1.Reg. 14 g and rid Iſraell out of the hâdes of them that ſpoyled theim.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Deſtroyer.

a Spoone.

Mortariorum.

Num. 4 a And putte there on the diſhes, ſpoones.
7 c a golden ſpoone of .x.ſicl.
There d as aboue.
3.Reg. 7 g Spoones and Saſoures of pure gold
Jere. 52 d The Chaldes alſo brake, Spoones and Cuppes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Morter.

a Sponge

Spongea.

Math. 27 f one of them rân, and toke a ſponge, and.
Mar. 15 d as aboue.
Jhon. 19 f as aboue.

to. Sporte.

Ludere.

Pro. 26 c Then ſaieth he. I did it but in ſporte
Tob. 3 c I haue not kept compaignie with theſe that paſſe their tyme in ſporte

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Playe. to mocke. to paſtime.

to. Sporte.

Maculare.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to defile. to Stain.

a Spotte

Macula.

Leuit. 13 d If the ſpottes ſtande ſtill in it, and growe not
There. f If the ſpottes. bee. white

Num. 19 a Bryng a red Cowe without ſpotte
Cant. 4 b and no ſpotte is in thee
Sapi. 13 c And loke what foule ſpot is in it.
Ephe. 5 f without ſpotte or wrinkle
1.Tim. 6 c Kepe the commaundementes, and be without ſpotte
2.Pet. 2 c Spottes thei are, whiche liue at pleaſure
Jude. c ſpottes, whiche feaſt together without feare.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Blemiſhe. deformitie. ſtain.

Spottie.

Maculoſus.

Gene. 30 c And ſeperate all the ſhepe that are ſpotted

a Spouſe.

Sponſa.

Cant. 4 b Come to me from Libanus, O my ſpouſe
Oſe. 4 c Your ſpouſes haue broken their wedlocke.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Bride.

to Spread

Expandere.

Deut. 22 c Shall ſpread the veſture before the Elders
Judic. 8 f thei ſpred a mantell
Ruth. 3 b ſpread thy wyng ouer me
2.Reg.17 c a woman ſpred a Couerlet ouer the well
1.Eſd. 9 a Spreade out my handes vnto the Lorde
Job. 26 c And ſpreadeth his cloude before it.
Pſal.105 d He ſpred out a Cloude to bee a couerying
Jere. 49 c And ſpred his wynges vpon Bozrah
Eze. 16 b then ſpred I my clothes ouer thee.
32 a I will ſpreade my Nette ouer thee.
Oſe. 5 a A ſpreade Nette vnto the Mount of Thabor.
Joel. 2 a as the mornyng ſpreadeth out vpon the hilles
Nau. 3 b Thei ſhall ſpread abrode, as the Locuſt
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to caſt out. to lay furthe. to ſtretche out.

to Spread

Extendere.

Exod. 9 f I will ſpreade abrode my.
37 b ſpread out their wynges
Num. 4 a Shall ſpread vpon theim a couerying
Job. 9 a He alone ſpreadeth out the heauens
36 d He can ſpreade out the cloudes a couerying.

Pſal.104 a ſpreadeth out the heauens like a Curtain
140 a And ſpred a Nette abrode with Cordes.
Eſay. 34 c For God ſhal ſpread out the lyne of deſolacion
44 b the Carpenter. ſpreadeth furthe his line
54 a Spread out the hangynges of thyne habitacion.
Jere. 10 d Nowe haue I none to ſpread out my tente
51 b with his diſcrecion ſpred out the heauens.
Eze. 1 c And their wynges were ſpred out aboue
Zach. 12 a thus ſaith the lorde whiche ſpred the heauens
¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſearch out.

to Spread.

Tendere.

Job. 38 a Or who hath ſprede the line vpon it
Eſay. 51 d That ſpread out the heauens, and laied the found.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Bende. to Drawe. to ſtretche out.

a Sprete.

Phantaſma.

Math.14 c Thei were troubled ſaiyng, it is ſome ſpirite
Mark. 6 g thei ſuppoſed he had been a ſpirite.

He or ſhe that hath

a Spirite.

Phiton.

Deut. 18 b or yͭ counſaileth with ſp.
1.Reg. 28 a Saule had put awaie the women that had the ſpirites of Prophecie.
There There is a woman that hath a ſpirite of Prophe.
4.Reg.21 a And maintaigned workers with ſpirites.
23 c therto workers with ſp.
Actes. 16 d a certain damoſell poſſeſſed with a ſpirite.

to Spryng.

Frondere.

Hebr. 9 a and Aarons rod yͭ ſprang
¶ Loke more in the worde. to floriſhe.

to Sprynkle.

Aſpergere.

Exod. 9 b Moſes ſprynkled it vp into the ayre
29 d Sprynkle it vpon Aaron and his veſtementes
Leuit. 4 b & ſprynkle therof. vii. tim.
14 a And ſprynkle vpon hym that muſt be clenſed.
There ſprynkle of the oyle with his finger ſeuen tymes

6 c before the mercy ſeat ſhall he ſprynkle ſeuen tymes.
There d Sprynkle of the bloud vpon it ſeuen tymes
Num. 8 a Sprynkle water of purifiyng vpon them
19 c Whoſoeuer toucheth the Corſe of any manne, and ſprynkleth not hymſelf
2.Par.29 c & the prieſt ſprinkle yͭ blo.
35 b as aboue.
Eſay. 63 a Their bloud ſhall ſprinkle my clothes.
Jere. 25 d ſprinkle your ſelfes w aſ.
2.Mac. 1 d The prieſt. commaunded to ſprynkle them
10 d Sprynkle Aſhes vpon their heddes
Hebr. 9 d If the bloude of Oxen. when it was ſprynkled
There d ſprynkled bothe the boke and all the people
10 d ſprynkled in our hartes.

to Sprynkle

Spargere.

Exod. 9 b Moſes ſprynkled it vp into the ayre.
Job. 2 d and ſprynkled duſt vpon their heddes.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Caſt abrode. to Strawe abrode. to ſtretche Out.

Sprinklyng.

Aſperſio.

Heb. 12 d and the ſprinklyng of bl.
1.Pet. 1 a & ſprinklyng of the bloud of Chriſt

to Spue.

Vomere.

Jere. 25 f ſpue & fal, that ye neuer a.
Abac. 2 c ſhamefull ſpuyng in ſtede of thy worſhippe
¶ Loke more in the worde to vomet.

to Spue.

Euomere.

Leuit. 20 d That the lande ſpue you not out.
Apoc. 3 d I wil ſpue the out of my.
¶ Loke more in the worde. to perbrake.

to Spurne

Recalcitrare.

Deut. 32 b when he wared fat, ſpurned with his hele.

to Stabliſhe.

Confirmare.

Pſal. 51 c ſtabliſhe me w thy fre ſp.
68 f Stabliſhe the thyng, O God, that thou haſt wro.
112 a his harte is ſtabliſhed.
Eſay. 9 b Upon the ſeat of Dauid to ſtabliſhe it.

Eccl. 22 c The harte that is ſtabliſhed with counſaill
1.Teſſ. 3 a To ſtabliſhe you, and to comfoꝛt you
2.Teſſ. 2 d to ſtabliſh you in al good ſaiyng and doyng.
3 a Shall ſtabliſhe you and pꝛeſerue you
1.Pet. 5 c The GOD of all grace. ſtrength and ſtabliſhe you

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes to confirme. to ſtrengthen. to Upholde.

to. Stabliſhe.

Fundare

Pſal. 87 a The moſte higheſt ſhall ſtabliſhe her
Eſay. 14 g The Loꝛde hath ſtabliſhed Syon.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to laie a foūdacion. to Sette. to Grounde.

to. Stabliſhe

Coroborare.

Eſay. 9 b ⁊ to ſtabliſhe it with equi.
Judit. 9 d And ſtabliſhe this deuice in my harte.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to courage. to ſtrengthen.

a Staffe.

Baculus.

Gene. 32 c with my ſtaffe came I ouer Joꝛdayne
38 d Thy ſignet, thy bꝛacelet, and thy ſtaffe.
Exod. 12 b ⁊ your ſtaues in your hā.
21 d If he riſe again ⁊ walke without vpon his ſtaffe.
Num. 21 d digged it with the teacher and with their ſtaues
Deut. 26 d When I haue bꝛoken the ſtaffe of your bꝛead.
1.Reg. 17 e ⁊ toke his ſtaffe in his hā.
There f am I a Dogge, that thou cōmeſt to me with a ſtaffe
4.Reg. 4 e take my ſtaffe in thine hā.
There Laye my ſtaffe vpon the face of the child
18 d Dooeſt thou truſte to the ſtaffe of this bꝛoken rede.
Pſal. 23 b Thy rod ⁊ thy ſtaffe comfoꝛte me.
Eſay. 10 b Wo to Aſſur, whiche is a ſtaffe of my wꝛathe
There as though ẏ ſtaffe ſhould magnifie it ſelf
There f ſhall wagge his ſtaffe at ẏ
28 g The Fitches are bꝛoken out with a ſtaffe
36 b thou putteſt thy truſt in a bꝛoken ſtaffe of Rede
Jere. 48 c how happeneth it, that the ſtrong ſtaffe is bꝛoken
Eze. 29 a Becauſe thou haſt been a ſtaffe of Rede
Oſe. 4 c their ſtaffe muſt tell them
Zacha. 8 a Suche as go with ſtaues in their handes

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Rodde.

a. Staffe.

Virga

Judic. 6 d The angel put furthe the ende of the ſtaffe
Eſay. 9 a the ſtaffe of his ſhulder
Jere. 48 c How happeneth it, that the ſtrong ſtaffe is bꝛoke
Eze. 19 c Menne might haue made ſtaues thereof
There d She hath no mo ſtrong ſtalkes to be ſtaues
Zach. 11 b and toke vnto me. ii. ſtau.
Luke. 9 a Neither ſtaff: noꝛ ſcrippe

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. Rodde. Maiſter.

a. Staffe.

Fuſtis.

Num. 22 e ⁊ ſmote the aſſe with a ſt.
Dani. 14 d I ſhall deſtroye this dragō, without ſwoꝛd oꝛ ſta.
Math. 26 e A greate multitude with ſwoꝛdes and ſtaues,
There with ſwoꝛdes and ſtaues
Luke. 22 e ye be come out. with ſwoꝛdes and ſtaues

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Clubbe.

to. Stain.

Maculare.

Jere. 2 d thou art ſtayned with thy wickedneſſe

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde to defile.

to. Stain

Contaminare.

Pſal. 106 f Stained with their awne woozkes.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to defile. to ſuſpende. to be vncleane.

to. Stain

Polluere.

Tre. 4 c And ſtayned them ſelfes with bloud
There they cryed to euery manne flee the ſtaynyng

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Defile. to Pollute. to ſuſpende. to bee Uncleane.

a. Stain

Macula.

Job. 31 a If I haue ſtayned oꝛ defiled my handes
Pro. 9 b He that rebuketh the vngodly, ſtaineth hymſelf
Eccl. 33 c That thyne honoꝛ be neuer ſtayned
47 d He ſtained his honoꝛ and woꝛſhyppe.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. blemiſhe. deformitie. ſpotte.

a. Stake.

Palus. li.

Eccl. 14 d And faſteneth his Stake in her walles

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. Hedge. Raple.

Stale.

Vrina.

Eſay. 36 c And dꝛynke their owne ſtale with you

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Piſſe.

a. Stalle.

Preſepium.

2.Par. 32 g And ſtalles foꝛ all maner of beaſtes
Abac. 3 c There ſhalbee no cattell in the ſtalles.
Luke. 13 c Doth not eche of you on the Sabboth daie, louſe his Oxe oꝛ his Aſſe from the ſtalle.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. Cribbe. Maunger.

a Stalke of coꝛne.

Spica.

Exod. 22 a If fire. catche. the ſtalkes of coꝛne.

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. eare of coꝛne.

to. Stande

Stare.

Gene. 18 a thꝛee men ſtode by hym
24 b Loo, I ſtande here by the well of water
28 b He dꝛeamed. there ſtode a ladder vpon the yearth
34 c Stode befoꝛe Joſeph
Exod. 2 a his ſiſter ſtode a farre of.
14 c Stande ſtill, and beholde how the Loꝛde ſhall ſaue.
15 b ẏ floudes ſtode ſtil as an.
17 b I ſtode befoꝛe the beſide a.
19 c and thei ſtode vnder the hil
20 c Stode a farre of, and ſaid vnto Moſes.
33 d And thou ſhalt ſtande vpon a rocke
34 a And ſtande there with me in the toppe of the mount
Num. 11 d Gather vnto me. lxx. men of thelders. that thei maie ſtande there with thee
16 g Stode betwene the deede, and them that were a liue.
27 d He ſhall ſtande befoꝛe Eleazer the Pꝛieſt
Deut. 5 d Stande thou here by me

the

	10	b	The ſame tyme the Lorde ſeparated the trybe of Leuy to ſtande before the Lorde
	11	c	there ſhall noman . ſtande before you
Ioſu.	7	b	Iſraell cannot ſtande before their enemies
	10	c	the Moone ſtode ſtill
1.Reg.	6	c	The Carte came in to the fielde of one Iehoſua, and ſtode ſtyll there
There		d	Who is able to ſtande before the Lorde
	10	b	he ſtode among the people
	16	d	Dauid came to Saul and ſtode before hym
	26	c	Dauid. ſtode on the toppe of an hyll
2.Reg.	1	b	I ſtode vpon hym & ſlue.
	2	c	ſtod on the toppe of an hil
	15	a	And ſtode in the place of the entryng in
	18	b	the kynge ſtode by the gates ſyde
3.Reg.	1	a	let ther be ſought a young mayde to ſtande
	3	c	Salomon ſtod before the.
	8	b	All the Congregacion of Iſraell ſtode ſtyll
There		c	Salomon ſtod before the altar of the Lorde
	10	b	Happy are theſe thy ſeruauntes, whiche ſtande euer before thee
	13	f	And the Lion ſtode by the corſe alſo
	19	c	went out and ſtode in the entring in of the caue
4.Reg.	2	c	went backe agayne, & ſtode by Iordanes ſyde
	3	d	All the Moabites. ſtod in the border of the lande
	5	c	She ſtode in her doore
There			I thought. he wold ſurely come out and ſtande & call on the name of the Lorde
	6	g	Yf the hed of Heliſa. ſhall ſtande on hym
	23	a	the kyng ſtode by a piller
1.Par.	21	c	Saw the angel. ſtande betwene the yearth and hea.
2.Pa.	18	g	the kyng . cauſed the charyote to ſtande ſtyll
	20	c	al Iuda ſtod before yͤ lord
	30	c	the prieſtes and Leuites. ſtode in their office
	34	g	the king ſtode at his ſtan.
	35	b	the prieſtes ſtode in their.
1.Eſd.	3	b	the prieſtes ſtod in their a.
	9	d	we may not ſtand before.
2.Eſd.	8	a	Eſdras the ſcribe ſtode vpon an hie pulpet
There		b	the people ſtod in their pl.
	9	a	Stode and knowleged their ſynnes
There			Stode vp. and red in the booke of the law
	12	c	the ſingers & porters ſtode
Heſt.	5	a	Heſter. ſtode in the courte of the kynges palace
	15	b	Stode before the kyng
Iob.	4	c	he ſtod there, and I knew not hys face
	8	c	Leane vpon his houſe, but it ſhall not ſtonde
	29	b	When the aged aroſe and ſtode vp vnto me
	30	c	I ſtonde before thee, yet thou regardeſt it not
	37	c	Stande ſtyll and conſidre the wonderous workes.
Pſal.	1	a	Nor ſtande in the way of ſynners
	18	f	I wyll ſmyte theim that they ſhall not ſtande
	36	b	they are caſte doune, and ſhall not ſtande
	38	c	And my kynſmen ſtode a farre of
	106	c	then ſtod vp Phinees and prayed
	109	a	Let Satan ſtande at hys righthande
	122	a	Oure fete ſhall ſtande in the gates of Ieruſalem
	135	a	ye that ſtande in the houſe of the Lorde
Prou.	8	a	Standeth not ſhe in the hie palaces
	22	b	Thei whiche be deligent. ſtande before kynges
Cant.	2	b	he ſtandeth behynde oure wall
Eſay.	3	c	the Lord. ſtandeth to geue iudgement
	6	a	And about hym ſtod Seraphyns
	21	b	I ſtande waytyng all the whole daie
	28	c	Your agrement. with hel, ſhall not ſtande
	46	c	My deuiſe ſtandeth
	50	c	Let vs ſtande one againſt another
Iere	7	a	Stande vnder the gate of the Lordes houſe
	14	a	the wylde aſſe dyd ſtande in the hye places
	17	c	Stande vnder the Gate, where thorow the people.
	26	a	Stande in the Courte of the Lordes houſe
Eze.	1	f	When the beaſtes wente forth, ſtode ſtyll.
There		f	When they ſtode ſtil, thei let doune their wy.
	2	a	Stand vp vpon thy feete
	8	b	In the myddes of theim ſtode Iazaniah
	10	c	when thei ſtod, theſe ſtod.
	21	c	Kynge of Babilon ſhall ſtande in the turnyng of.
	31	c	neither ſhal any tree, ſtand ſo hie as he
	37	c	Stode vp vpon their fete
	46	a	and ſtand. by the poſte theh
	47	b	By thys ryuer ſhal the fiſhes ſtande
Dani.	1	a	to ſtand in the kinges pa.
	7	b	the ſecond beaſt was lyke a beer, and ſtode vpon.
	10	c	o Daniell ſtand right vp.
There			I ſtode vp trembling
	11	c	hys ſhall ſtand in the plac,
There			He that came vpon hym. ſhall ſtand in hys place
	12	a	the great prince Michael, whiche ſtandeth on.
There		b	ſtode aboue vpon the waters of the fludd
	13	c	theſe twoo elders ſtod vp in the myddeſt
Amos.	7	b	The Lorde ſtode vpon a plaſtered wall
	9	a	I ſaw the Lord ſtandyng vpon the altar
Mich.	5	a	he ſhall ſtande faſte and geue foode
Nau	2	b	ſtand ſtand ſhall they crye
Aba.	2	b	I ſtode vpon my watche
Zach.	1	b	there ſat one vpon a redd horſe, and ſtode ſtyll
	3	a	Satan ſtode at hys right.
	14	a	then ſhall hys fete ſtande vpon mount Oliuete
There		c	their fleſhe ſhall conſume awaie though thei ſtande
3.Eſd.	9	f	Eſdras ſtode vp vpon a pulpet of wood
Iudit.	8	e	Ye ſhall ſtand this night before the porte
	13	a	Commaunded her maide, to ſtande before the dore
Sap.	5	a	the righteous ſhall ſtande in greate ſtedfaſtnes
	10	b	for a token. there ſtandeth a piller of ſalt
There		d	And ſtode againſt the horrible kynge
	11	a	They ſtode agaynſt their enemies
	12	b	or who wyl ſtand againſt thy iudgement
	18	b	The ſharpe ſworde. ſtandyng and fyllyng al thinges wyth deathe
Eccle.	2	a	Stande faſt in righteouſnes and feare
	6	d	Stande wyth the multitude of ſuche elders, as.
	11	c	Stande thou faſte in thy couenaunt
	17	d	Stand in the porcio͞ that is ſet forth for thee
	21	d	He that is well nurtered wyll ſtande with out
	24	a	and haue ſtand in all lan.
	39	b	the water ſtode ſtyll
	45	c	There ſtode vp certayne agaynſt hym
Baruc.	5	b	ariſe O Ieruſalem, ſtand vp on hye
1.Mac.	4	b	Stande ye faſte againſte youre enemies
Math.	2	b	ſtode ouer the place where the childe was
	6	a	they vſe to ſtand praying in ſinagoges
	12	d	Thy mother and thy brethren ſtande wyth out
	16	d	There bee ſtandynge here whiche ſhall not taſt of.
	20	a	and ſaw other ſtandyng.
There			Why ſtand ye here all the daie Idle
	27	a	Ieſus ſtod before the De.

Mark.3 b There came alſo hys mother. and ſtode with out

10 g Jeſus ſtode ſtyl and commaunded hym.

11 b diuers of theim that ſtode there ſaied vnto theim

There And when ye ſtande and praie, forgeue

Luke 1 b there appered vnto him an Angell. ſtandynge on the right ſyde of the altar

5 a He ſtode by the Lake of Genezareth

6 b Ryſe vp and ſtande forth in the myddeſt

There and ſtod in the plaine fiel.

7 c And they that bare hym ſtode ſtyll

There f And ſtode at hys feete behynd hym weppyng

9 c There be ſome ſtandyng here whiche ſhal not taſt

10 g Martha was cōbred. and ſtode and ſaied

13 c And ye begynne to ſtande without and knocke

17 c There met him ten menne that were Lepers whiche ſtode a farre of

18 b the Phariſe ſtod and prayed thus

There g Jeſus ſtod ſtill & cōmaunded him to be brought

19 b Zache ſtode forth, and ſaid vnto the Lorde

21 g Praie. that ye may ſtande before the ſonne of man

23 a the hie prieſtes and Scribes ſtode forth

There b All hys acquayntaunce. ſtode a farre of

John. 1 c there ſtandeth one among you whome ye knowe not

There d the nexte daie after John ſtode againe

7 e in the laſt day. Jeſus ſtod and cried, ſaiyng

8 b And the woman ſtanding in the myddes

18 b Judas. ſtode with theim

There c but Peter ſtod at the dore with out

There c Symon Peter ſtode, and warmed hym

19 c there ſtode by the croſſe of Jeſu, hys mother

20 c Mary ſtode wyth oute at the ſepulchre weppyng

There She turned her ſelfe backe and ſaw Jeſus ſtandyng

There Jeſus came and ſtode in the myddes

There As aboue

21 b Jeſus ſtode on the ſhore

Actu 1 b Why ſtand ye gaſyng vp in to heauen

2 c But Peter ſtepped forthe with the eleuen

5 d the men ſtande in the temple, and teache the people

7 g Jeſus ſtandynge on the righthand of God

8 g He commaunded the charriots to ſtande ſtyll

9 b the men whiche iourneied with him ſtode amaſed

12 c And told how Peter ſtode before the entre

17 f Paule ſtode in the myddes of Marce ſtrete

26 b I am Jeſus. but ryſe. and ſtande vpon thy feete

27 b Paule ſtode forthe in the myddes of theim

Roma.5 a Unto the grace wherein now we ſtand

11 c And thou ſtandeſt ſtedfaſt in faith

14 a What arte thou that iudgeſt another mās ſeruaūte whether he ſtand or fal

1.Cor. 11 c Let hym that thynketh he ſtandeth, take hede

16 c Stande faſt in the faith

2.Cor. 1 d For by the faith ye ſtande

Ephe. 6 b Put on al the armoure of God that ye maie ſtand.

There Stande therefore & youre loynes gyrde

Collo. 4 c that ye maie ſtand perfect

1.Teſſ. 3 b Now are we alyue, yf we ſtand ſtedfaſt

2.Tim. 2 c the ſure grounde of God ſtandeth ſtyll

James 2 a And ſaie vnto the Poore, ſtande thou there

1.Pet. 5 d the true grace of GOD wherein ye ſtande

Apoc. 3 d I ſtonde at the dore

5 b In the myddes of the Elders ſtode a lambe

7 b A greate multitude. ſtode before the ſeate

8 a I ſawe ſeuen angels ſtandyng before GOD

12 d and he ſtode on the ſea ſa.

15 a theim that had gotten the victory. ſtand on the gla.

19 d and I ſaw an angel ſtand in the Sunne

to. Stande by.

Aſtare.

Gene.45 a Before al theim that ſtode by hym

Pſal. 2 a The kynges of the yearth ſtande vp

45 b Upon thy ryghthand dyd ſtande the quene

109 d he ſhall ſtande at the right hand of the poore

Tobi. 12 c one of the ſeuē that ſtande before GOD

Eccle. 39 a The praiſe ſhall ſtande by the wyſdom of GOD

51 a From ſuche as ſtande vp againſt me

1 Mac. 6 c By euery Elephant, there ſtode a thouſand men

Luke 1 b Gabriell, that ſtode in the preſence of God

24 a twoo men ſtode by theim

Actu 1 b As aboue

4 b By hym doth this manne ſtand before you whole

22 c Ananias came vnto me, ſtode and ſaied

to. Stande by.

Aſſiſtere.

Exod. 18 c The people ſtode aboute Moſes

1 Reg. 22 b Doeg. whyche alſo ſtode by the ſeruaun. of Saul

3.Reg. 22 c all the hoſt of heauen ſtode aboute hym

2 Par. 9 b which ſtand before the al.

18 d All the company of heauē ſtode on hys ryghthand

Dani. 7 b ten thouſand times. x. M ſtode before hym

Sapi. 19 d In all places haſte thou ſtand by theim

John. 18 d one of the miniſters whiche ſtode by, ſmote Jeſus

James 5 b the Judge ſtandeth before the dore

¶ Loke more in the word. to Aſſiſte.

to. Stande aboute.

Circumſtare.

Gene. 37 b and youres ſtode rounde a.

1.Reg. 22 b To hys Seruauntes that ſtode aboute hym

There c ſaied to the footemen that ſtode aboute hym

Joſu. 11 b Becauſe of the people that ſtande by

Actu. 9 g All the Wydowes ſtode rounde aboute hym

25 b the Jewes ſtode aboute,

to. Stande in awe.

Metuere.

Eccle. 1 a The kynge of power, of whom we ought to ſtande greatly in awe

22 d A waueryng hert, wyl not euer ſtand in awe

¶ Loke more in the word. to Feare

to. Stande in awe.

Tremere.

Eſay. 66 a and ſtandeth in awe of my wordes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Feare. to Tremble.

to. Stande in awe.

Formidare.

Pſal. 119 x But my herte ſtandeth in awe of thy wordes

Jere. 42 b feare not the kyng of Babilon, of whome ye ſtand in awe

¶ Loke more in the wordes. to Feare.

Stande

to. Stande in awe.
Vereri.
Mat. 21 d They wyll ſtande in awe of my ſonne
Luke 20 d As aboue
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Feare. to bee Aſhamen.

a. Standerde.
Vexillum.
Num. 2 a Euery man. ſhall pytche vnder his awne ſtander.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Token.

a. Standyng water.
Stagnum.
Pſal 107 d Maketh the wyldernesse a ſtandyng water
114 b Turned the hard rocke in to a ſtandyng water
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Lake. Ryuer.

to. Starte backe.
Reſilere.
Nau. 3 d All they that looke vpon the, ſhall ſtarte backe

the. Stature of the body.
Statura.
Num. 13 d The people. are men of a greate ſtature
1. Reg. 16 b loke not on. hys ſtature
Cant. 7 b thy ſtature is like a palme
Math. 6 d Whiche of you can adde. to hys ſtature
Luke. 12 c As aboue
19 a He was litle of ſtature

a. Statute.
Iuſtificatio.
Pſal 105 d That they might kepe his Statutes
119 a that I might kepe thy ſta.
There b O teache me thy ſtatutes
There c My delite ſhall bee in thy Statutes
There But thi ſeruaunt is occupied in thy Statutes
There d O teache me thy Statu.
There teache me. the waie of thy Statutes
There g My ſtudy ſhalbe in thy Statutes
There Thy Statutes haue been my ſonges
There d O teache me thy Statut.
There i thou arte good. O teache me thy Statutes
There k Let my herte be founde in thy Statutes
There l Yet doo I not forgett thy Statutes
There o I haue applyed my herte to fulfyll thy Statutes
There p My delite ſhall euer be in thy Statutes
There ſ Heare me O Lorde, I wil kepe thy ſtatutes
There t the vngodly. regarde not thy Statutes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Iuſtificacion. Righteouſnes.

a. Statute.
Decretum.
3. Reg. 8 f Walke in hys Statutes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Decree. Commaundement.

a. Statute.
Scrimonie.
Gene. 26 a Kepte my Statutes
3. Reg. 3 a Kepe his Statutes
2. Eſd. 1 c haue not kept. thy Statu.
¶ Loke more in the word. Ordinaũce.

a. Statute.
Preceptum.
2. Reg. 22 c His Statutes wyll I not put awaie
Pſal. 81 a A Statute of Iſrael
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Commaundement. Lawe. Ordinaunce.

a. Steade.
Locus.
Dani. 11 b there ſhall one ſtand vp in hys ſteade
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Place. Rowme.

to. Steale.
Furari.
Gene. 31 d Wherefore haſt thou ſtolen my goddes
There Iacob wyſt not that Rahell had ſtolen theim
Exod. 20 c thou ſhalt not ſteale
21 b he that ſtealeth a man and ſelleth hym
22 a Yf a man ſteale an Oxe or a ſheepe
Leuit. 19 b Ye ſhall not ſteale
Deut. 5 c thou ſhalt not ſteale
Joſua. 7 b And haue ſtolen
2 Reg. 19 g Why haue our brethren. ſtolen the awaie
4. Reg. 11 a Steale hym from amonge the kynges ſonnes
2 Par 22 d Steale hym from amonge the kynges ſonnes
Prou. 6 d that ſtealeth to ſatiſfie his hunger
Abdy b Shuld thei not ſteale tyll they had enoughe
1 Eſd. 4 c And goeth hys waye to ſteale, to kyll
Math. 6 c Where thieues dothe not breake vp nor ſteale
28 c and ſtole him away whyle ye ſlepte
Rom. 2 d thou preacheſt that a man ſhuld not ſteale
Ephe. 4 d Let hym that ſtole, ſteale nomore

by. Stelthe.
Furtim.
Gene. 40 c For I was ſtolen oute of the lande of.

of. Steele.
Ereus.
Iob 20 d He ſhalbe ſhotte wyth the ſteele bowe
Pſal. 18 c Myne armes ſhal brake, a bowe of ſteele
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. of Braſſe. of Metall.

Stephana.
1. Cor. 1 d I bapteſed alſo the houſe of Stephana

a. Steppe.
Veſtigium
Iob. 13 d And markeſt the ſteppes of my feete
Rom. 4 b But to him. that walke in the ſteppes of faith
2. Cor. 12 d walked we not in like ſte.
1. Pet. 2 d That ye ſhuld folow hys Steppes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Footeſteppe. Pathe. Trace.

a. Steppe.
Gradus
Exod. 20 d Neither go vp by ſteppes vnto myne altar
1. Reg. 20 a There is but a ſteppe betwene me and deathe
3 Reg. 10 d And the Seate hadde ſixe ſteppes
2 Par. 9 d there were ſyxe ſteppes to the ſeate
Eze. 40 c there were ſeuen ſteppes to go vp vpon
43 c hys ſteppes ſtode toward.
Actu. 21 g Paul ſtode on the ſteppes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Pulpet. Steyre.

a. Steppe.
Greſſus
Pſal. 119 r Ordre my ſteppes in thy worde
Prou. 5 a her ſteppes pearce thorow vnto hell
Heb. 12 c haue ſtraught ſteppes vnto youre feete
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Goyng. Treadyng.

Mark.3 b There came alſo hys mother. and ſtode with out
10 g Jeſus ſtode ſtyl and commaunded hym.
11 b diuers of theim that ſtode there ſayed vnto theim
There And when ye ſtande and praie, forgeue
Luke 1 b there appered vnto him an Angell. ſtandynge on the right ſyde of the altar
5 a He ſtode by the Lake of Genezareth
6 b Ryſe vp and ſtande forth in the myddeſt
There and ſtod in the plaine fiel.
7 c And they that bare hym ſtode ſtyll
There f And ſtode at hys feete behynd hym wepyng
9 c There be ſome ſtandyng here whiche ſhal not taſt
10 g Martha was cōbred. and ſtode and ſayed
13 c And ye begynne to ſtande without and knocke
17 c There met him ten menne that were Lepres whiche ſtode a farre of
18 b the Phariſe ſtod and prayed thus
There g Jeſus ſtod ſtill & cōmaunded him to be brought
19 b zache ſtode forth, and ſayd vnto the Lorde
21 g Praie. that ye maye ſtande before the ſonne of man
23 a the hie prieſtes and Scribes ſtode forth
There b All hys acquayntaunce. ſtode a farre of
John. 1 c there ſtandeth one among you whome ye knowe not
There d the nexte daie after John ſtode againe
7 e in the laſt day. Jeſus ſtod and cryed, ſayng
8 b And the woman ſtanding in the myddes
18 b Judas. ſtode with theim
There c but Peter ſtod at the dore with out
There e Symon Peter ſtode, and warmed hym
19 e there ſtode by the croſſe of Jeſu, hys mother
20 c Mary ſtode wyth oute at the ſepulchre wepyng
There ſhe turned her ſelfe backe and ſaw Jeſus ſtandyng
There Jeſus cam̄ and ſtode in the myddes
There As aboue
21 b Jeſus ſtode on the ſhore
Actu 1 b Why ſtand ye gaſyng vp in to heauen
2 c But Peter ſtepped forthe with the eleuen
5 d the men. ſtande in the temple, and teache the people
7 g Jeſus ſtandynge on the righthand of God
8 g He commaunded the charete to ſtande ſtyll
9 b the men whiche iourneied with him ſtode amaſed
12 c And told how Peter ſtode before the entre
17 f Paule ſtode in the myddes of Marce ſtrete
26 d I am Jeſus. but ryſe. and ſtande vpon thy feete
27 d Paule ſtode forthe in the myddes of theim
Roma.5 a Unto the grace wherein now we ſtand
11 c And thou ſtandeſt ſtedfaſt in faith
14 a What arte thou that iudgeſt another mās ſeruaūte whether he ſtand or fal
1.Cor. 10 c Let hym that thynketh he ſtandeth, take hede
16 c Stande faſt in the faith
2.Cor. 1 d For by the faith ye ſtande
Ephe. 6 b Put on al the armoure of God that ye maie ſtand.
There Stande therefore & youre loynes gyrde
Collo. 4 c that ye maie ſtand perfect
1.Teſſ. 3 b Now are we alyue, yf we ſtand ſtedfaſt
2.Tim. 2 d the ſure grounde of God ſtandeth ſtyll
James 2 a And ſaie vnto the Poore, ſtande thou there
1.Pet. 5 d the true grace of GOD wherein ye ſtande
Apoc. 3 d I ſtonde at the dore
5 b In the myddes of the Elders ſtode a lambe
7 c A greate multitude. ſtode before the ſeate
8 a I ſawe ſeuen angels ſtandyng before GOD
12 d and he ſtode on the ſea ſa.
15 a theim that had gotten the victory. ſtand on the gla.
19 d and I ſaw an angel ſtand in the Sunne

to. Stande by.

Aſtare.

Gene.45 a Before al theim that ſtode by hym
Pſal. 2 a The kynges of the yearth ſtande vp
45 b Upon thy ryghthand dyd ſtande the quene
109 d he ſhall ſtande at the right hand of the poore
Tobi. 12 c one of the ſeuē that ſtande before GOD
Eccle. 17 a The praiſe ſhall ſtande by the wyſdom of GOD
51 a From ſuche as ſtande vp againſt me
1 Mac. 6 e By euery Elephant, there ſtode a thouſand men
Luci. 1 b Gabriell, that ſtode in the preſence of God
24 a twoo men ſtode by theim
Actu 1 b As aboue
4 b By hym doth this manne ſtand. before you whole
22 c Ananias came vnto me, ſtode and ſayed

to. Stande by.

Aſſiſtere.

Exod. 18 c The people ſtode aboute Moſes
1 Reg. 22 b Doeg. whyche alſo ſtode by the ſeruaun. of Saul
3. Reg. 22 c all the hoſt of heauen ſtode aboute hym
2 Par. 9 b which ſtand before the al.
18 d All the company of heauē ſtode on hys ryghthand
Dani. 7 c ten thouſand times. x. M ſtode before hym
Sapi. 19 d In all places haſte thou ſtand by theim
John. 18 d one of the miniſters whiche ſtode by, ſmote Jeſus
James 5 d the Judge ſtandeth before the dore

¶ Loke more in the word. to Aſſiſte.

to. Stande aboute.

Circumſtare.

Gene. 37 b and youres ſtode rounde a.
1. Reg. 22 b To hys Seruaūtes that ſtode aboute hym
There c ſayed to the footemen that ſtode aboute hym
Joſu. 11 d Becauſe of the people that ſtande by
Actu. 9 g All the Wydowes ſtode rounde aboute hym
25 b the Jewes ſtode aboute.

to. Stande in awe.

Metuere.

Eccle. 1 a The kynge of power, of whom me ought to ſtande greatly in awe
22 d A waueryng hert. wyl not euer ſtand in awe

¶ Loke more in the word. to Feare

to. Stande in awe.

Tremere.

Eſay. 66 a and ſtandeth in awe of my wordes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Feare.
to Tremble.

to. Stande in awe.

Formidare.

Pſal. 119 x But my herte ſtandeth in awe of thy wordes
Jere. 42 b feare not the kyng of Babilon, of whome ye ſtand in awe

¶ Loke more in the wordes. to Feare.

to. Stande in awe.

Vereri.

Mal. 21 b They wyll ſtande in awe of my ſonne
Luke 20 b As aboue
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Feare. to bee Aſhamen.

a. Standerde.

Vexillum.

Num. 2 a Euery man. ſhall pytche vnder his awne ſtander.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Token.

a. Standyng water.

Stagnum.

Pſal 107 d Maketh the wyldernesse a ſtandyng water
114 b Turned the hard rocke in to a ſtandyng water
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Lake. Ryuer.

to. Starte backe.

Reſilere.

Nau. 3 b All they that looke vpon the, ſhall ſtarte backe

the. Stature of the body.

Statura.

Num. 13 d The people. are men of a greate ſtature
1. Reg. 16 b loke not on hys ſtature
Cant. 7 b thy ſtature is lyke a palme
Math. 6 d Whiche of you can adde. to hys ſtature
Luke. 12 c As aboue
19 a He was litle of ſtature

a. Statute.

Iuſtificatio.

Pſal 105 d That they might kepe his Statutes
119 a that I might kepe thy ſta.
There b O teache me thy ſtatutes
There c My delite ſhall bee in thy Statutes
There But thi ſeruaunt is occupied in thy Statutes
There d O teache me thy Statu.
There teache me. the waie of thy Statutes
There g My ſtudy ſhalbe in thy Statutes
There Thy Statutes haue been my ſonges
There h O teache me thy Statut.
There i thou arte good. O teache me thy Statutes
There k Let my herte be founde in thy Statutes
There l Yet doo I not forgett thy Statutes
There o I haue applyed my herte to fulfyll thy Statutes
There p My delite ſhall euer be in thy Statutes
There ſ Heare me O Lorde, I wyl kepe thy ſtatutes
There t the vngodly. regarde not thy Statutes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Iuſtificacion. Righteouſnes.

a. Statute.

Decretum.

3. Reg. 8 f Walke in hys Statutes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Decree. Commaundement.

a. Statute.

Serimonie.

Gene. 26 a Kepte my Statutes
3. Reg. 3 a Kepe his Statutes
2. Eſd. 1 c haue not kept. thy Statu.
¶ Loke more in the word. Ordinaũce.

a. Statute.

Preceptum.

2. Reg. 22 e His Statutes wyll I not put awaie
Pſal, 81 a A Statute of Iſrael
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Commaundement. Lawe. Ordinaunce.

a. Steade.

Locus.

Dani. 11 b there ſhall one ſtand vp in hys ſteade
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Place. Rowme.

to. Steale.

Furari.

Gene. 31 d Wherefore haſt thou ſtolen my goddes
There Iacob wyſt not that Rahell had ſtolen theim
Exod. 20 c thou ſhalt not ſteale
21 b he that ſtealeth a man and ſelleth hym
22 a Yf a man ſteale an Oxe or a ſheepe
Leuit. 19 b Ye ſhall not ſteale
Deut. 5 c thou ſhalt not ſteale
Ioſua. 7 b And haue ſtolen
2 Reg. 19 g Why haue our brethren. ſtolen the awaie
4. Reg. 11 a Stale hym from amonge the kynges ſonnes
2 Par 22 d Stale hym from amonge the kynges ſonnes
Prou. 6 d that ſtealeth to ſatiſfie his hunger
Abdy b Shuld thei not ſteale tyll they had enoughe
3 Eſd. 4 c And goeth hys waye to ſteale, to kyll
Math. 6 c Where theefes dothe not breake vp nor ſteale
28 c and ſtale him away whyle ye ſlepte
Rom. 2 d thou preacheſt that a man ſhuld not ſteale
Ephe. 4 d Let hym that ſtole, ſteale nomore

by. Stelthe.

Furtim.

Gene. 40 c For I was ſtolen oute of the lande of.

of. Steele.

Ereus.

Iob 20 d He ſhalbe ſhotte wyth the ſteele bowe
Pſal. 18 e Myne armes ſhal breake, a bowe of ſteele
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. of Braſſe. of Metall.

Stephana.

1. Cor. 1 d I baptiſed alſo the houſe of Stephana

a. Steppe.

Veſtigium

Iob. 13 d And markeſt the ſteppes of my feete
Rom. 4 b But to him. that walke in the ſteppes of faith
2. Cor. 12 d walked we not in lyke ſte.
1. Pet. 2 d That ye ſhuld folow hys Steppes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Footeſteppe. Pathe. Trace.

a. Steppe.

Gradus

Exod. 20 d Neither go vp by ſteppes vnto myne altar
1. Reg. 20 a There is but a ſteppe betwene me and deathe
3 Reg. 10 d And the Seate hadde ſixe ſteppes
2 Par. 9 d there were ſyxe ſteppes to the ſeate
Eze. 40 c there were ſeuen ſteppes to go vp vpon
43 e hys ſteppes ſtode toward.
Acte. 21 g Paul ſtode on the ſteppes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Pulpet. Steyre.

a. Steppe.

Greſſus

Pſal. 119 t Ordre my ſteppes in thy worde
Prou. 5 a her ſteppes pearce thorow vnto hell
Heb. 12 c haue ſtraight ſteppes vnto youre feete
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Goyng. Treadyng.

a. Steyre.

Gradus

2. Par. 9 c the kyng made . ſteyres in the houſe of the Lorde
Eze. 40 b and went up the ſteires

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Pulpet. Steppe.

a. Sterre.

Stella

Gene. 1 b He made ſterres alſo
15 b tel the ſterres if thou be a.
26 a Wyll multiply thy ſeede as the ſterres
Num. 24 d there ſhal come a ſterre of.
Deut. 1 b ye are this daie as the ſterres of heauen
Iudic. 5 c the ſterres fought againſt Siſera
Iob. 3 b Let the Sterres of that night be dymme
9 a He cloſeth up the ſterres
22 b becauſe thou ſeiſt that the ſterres are ſo hie
25 b the ſterres are uncleane in hys ſyght
38 c Wylt thou hynder the ſeuen ſterres
Pſal. 136 b the moone and the ſterres
147 a He telleth the nombre of the ſterres
148 a Prayſe hym all ye ſterres and lyght
Eccle. 12 a Before the ſunne and the ſterres be darkened
Eſay. 13 b the ſterres, ſhall not geue their lyght
Iere. 31 f the Moone and ſterres to ſhyne in the night
33 d As the Sterres of heauen maie not be nombred
Eze. 32 b and make hys ſterres dim.
Danl. 3 c O ye Sterres of heauen, ſpeake good of the Lorde
8 c It grewe up . it dyd caſte doune ſome to the ground and the ſterres alſo
12 a they that haue inſtruct the multitude unto godlynes ſhal be as the ſterres
Ioel. 2 d the ſterres ſhal withdraw their ſhyne
Nau 3 a thy merchauntes haue ben nombred with the ſterres
Sapi. 7 c the ordinaunces of the ſte.
There e geueth more light then the ſterres
10 d A lyght of Sterres in the night ſeaſon
13 b Come the courſe of the ſte.
Eccle. 43 c Thys is the clearenes of ſterres
44 d to exalte hys ſeede as the ſterres
50 b he gaue lyght as the morning ſterre
Baruc. 3 d the ſterres kepe their wat.
Math. 2 a We haue ſeen hys Sterre in the Eaſte
24 c the ſterres ſhall fall from heauen
Mark. 13 c the ſterres of heauen ſhal.
Luke. 21 d Signes in the ſunne, and in the ſterres
Roma. 4 d So ſhall thy ſeede bee as the ſterres of heauen
1. Cor. 15 f One ſterre differeth from another in glory
Apoc 1 d He had in hys righthande ſeuen ſterres
There the ſeuen Sterres are the ſeuen meſſengers of.
2 g So wyll I. geue hym the morning ſterre
3 a thus ſaith he that hath the ſeuen ſterres
6 d the ſterres of heauen fell
8 c there fell a greate Sterre from heauen
There the name of the ſterre is, wormewodd
12 a Upon her hed a crowne of. xii. ſterres
22 d I am the bright morning ſterre

a. Sterre.

Sydus.

Eſay. 47 d Let the heauē gaſers and the beholders of ſterres.
Amos. 5 g And the Sterre of youre God Rempha
Abdy. a And madeſt thy neſte, among the ſterres
Sap. 17 b Nether myght the cleare flames of the ſterres.
2. Mac. 9 b He yͭ a litle afore thought he might reache to the ſterres of heauen
Actu. 27 d Neyther ſunne nor ſterre appeared in many daies
Hebr. 11 a ſo many in multitude as the ſterres
Iude. c they are wanderyng ſter.

a. Sterre

Arcturus,

Iob. 9 a He maketh the Orion, the ſeuen ſterres
Amos. 5 b Ye forſake the Lorde that maketh the ſeuen ſterres

the day. Sterre,

Lucifer.

Iob. 38 d Canſt thou brynge forthe the morning ſterre

¶ Loke more in the worde. Lucifer.

Steuen,

Stephanus.

Actu. 6 b And Steuen full of faith and power
7 g they ſtoned Steuen
8 a But deuoute men buryed Steuen

a. Stewarde.

Procurator

Gene. 15 a the childe of the ſtewardeſhyp of my houſe
1 Mac. 11 a Liſias the kynges ſteward
4 a Liſia the ſteward
Mat. 20 a the Lorde of the uyneyard ſayth unto the ſteward
Luke. 8 a Iohana the wife of Chuſa Herodes ſteward

a. Steward.

Villicus

Leuit. 16 a there was alſo a mā which had a ſteward
There the ſtewarde ſaied in hym ſelfe

Stewardeſhip.

Villicatio.

Leuit. 16 a Geue accompte of thy ſtewardſhyp
There What ſhall I doo. for my maſter taketh away from me the ſtewardeſhip

a. Sticke.

Lignum

Num. 15 b they founde a manne gatheryng ſtyckes
3. Reg 17 b The wydowe was gatheryng ſtyckes
There I am gatheryng two ſtic.
Iere. 7 d the children gathered ſtyc.
Eze. 37 d take a ſtycke and wryte upon it

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Wodd. ſtocke. Timbre. Tree

to. Sticke faſt.

Infigere

Pſal 38 a thyne arowes ſtycke faſte in me
69 a I ſtycke faſte in the depe myre

to. Sticke.

Figere

1. Reg. 26 b And hys ſpeare ſtacke in the grounde
Eccle. 27 a lyke as a nayle in the wal ſtycketh faſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Pytche up. to ſet up.

to Sticke to.

Adherere

Pſal. 119 b I haue ſtycken unto thy teſtimonies
Eſay. 56 c the ſtraungers that ſtycke to the Lorde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Cleaue to. to Ioyne to. to hange to.

Stiffe.

Durus

Exod. 32 c Beholde, it is a ſtyffe necked people
33 a For ye are a ſtyffe necked people
Prou. 29 a He that is ſtyffnecked
Eze. 2 b to a people that haue ſtiffe ſtomakes

ſtomakes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Cruell. Hard. Heuy.

to be. Styll.

Silere

2.Par.19 c Why are ye ſo ſtyll

Job. 3 b then ſhulde I nowe haue lyen ſtyll

Eſay. 7 b take hede to thy ſelfe and be ſtyll

¶ Loke more in the worde. to holde ones peace.

to be. Styll.

Tacere

Eſay. 23 a Be ſtyll ye that dwell in the Ile

41 a Be ſtyll ye landes

Jere. 4 c I cannot be ſtyll, for I haue herd the crye of.

Tre. 3 d He ſytteth alone, he holdeth ſtyll

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to holde ones Peace. to kepe. Silence.

to. Stinge.

Stimulare

Eccle.10 c And in hys neſte he ſhalbe ſtynged

a. Stinge.

Stimulus

1.Cor.15 g The ſtynge of deathe is ſynne

¶ Loke more in the worde. Pricke.

a. Stinge

Aculeus.

Apoc. 9 b There were ſtynges in their tayles

to. Stinke.

Fetere.

Exod. 5 d Ye haue made the ſauour of vs ſtinke

John. 11 c LORD, by thys tyme he ſtynketh

to. Stinke.

Putreſcere.

Pſal. 38 a My woundes ſtinke

Prou.10 b the name of the vngodly ſhall ſtinke

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Corrupt. to ware Rotten.

to. Stinke.

Computreſcere.

Exod. 7 b And the ryuer ſtanke

[illegible] 16 c And it bred full of wormes and ſtanke

There c And it ſtanke not

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Corrupt. to Rotte.

Stinke.

Fetor.

Eſay. 3 d In ſteade of good ſmell there ſhalbe ſtynke

34 a And their bodies ſtinke

Joel. 2 c the ſtinke of hym ſhall go.

2.Mac. 9 b hys hoſt was greued wyth the ſtinke of hym

Stinke.

Putredo.

Amos. 4 c I made the ſtynkyng ſauoure of youre tentes to come vp in to youre noſe.

¶ Loke more in the word. Corruption.

to. Stirre vp.

Suſcitare.

Gene. 38 b go in to thy brothers wife that thou mayſte ſtirre vp ſede vnto thy brother

49 b Juda is a Lions whelpe, who wil ſtirre him vp

Num.24 b Who ſhal ſtirre hym vp

Judic. 3 b The Lorde ſtyrred vp a ſauiour

Ruth. 4 b To ſtirre vp the name of the deade

1.Reg. 2 g I wyl ſtirre me vp a faithfull prieſt

22 b my ſonne hath ſtirred vp my ſeruaunt

3.Reg. 11 c the LORD ſtirred vp an aduerſarie

1.Par. 5 a God ſtirred vp the ſpirit of Phull

2.Par.21 a the lord ſtirred vp againſt Jehoram

36 d the Lorde ſtirred vp the ſpirit of Cirus

1.Eſd. 1 a As aboue

Job. 41 a No man. is able to ſtirre hym vp

Prou.10 b euill will ſtirreth vp ſtrife

16 d An vndefiled perſon ſtirreth vp euill

26 d So doeth a brawlyng felowe ſtirre vp varyaunce

2.Pet. 1 c I thynke it mete to ſtirre you vp

¶ Loke more in the word. to Reiſe vp.

to. Stirre vp.

Incitare.

1.Reg 26 b Yf the Lorde haue ſtirred the vp againſt me

¶ Loke more. in the word to prouoke.

to. Stirre vp.

Excitare.

Pſal. 80 a Stirre vp thy ſtrength and come helpe vs

Actu. 12 b and ſtirred him vp ſaying ariſe vp

Rom. 9 c For thys ſame purpoſe haue I ſtirred the vp

2.Pe. 3 a Where wyth I ſtirre vp youre ſincere mynde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to prouoke. to Moue vp. to Reiſe vp. to Wake vp.

to. Stirre vp.

Concitare.

Prou.28 b A proude ſtomoke. ſtirreth vp ſtrife

Actu. 14 a But the vnbeleuynge Jewes ſtirred vp.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Moue. to prouoke.

to. Stirre vp.

Reſuſcitare.

2.Tim 1 b I warne the that thou ſtir vp the gift of God which

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Reiſe vp againe.

a. Stocke. in Kynred.

Stirps.

Joſu. 9 b there ſhall not ceaſſe to be of you, hewers

Eſay. 44 a And myne increaſe vpon thy ſtocke

Jere. 35 d Shall not fayle but haue one out of hys ſtocke

¶ Loke more in the worde. Kynred.

a. Stocke.

Lignum.

Jere. 2 e they ſaie to a ſtocke, thou arte my father

Tre. 4 b And become lyke a drye ſtocke

Oſe. 4 c my people aſke counſaill at their ſtockes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Wodde. Tymbre. Stycke. Tree.

Stockes.

Neruus.

Job. 13 d Thou putteſt my fete alſo in the ſtockes

33 b He hath put my foote in the ſtockes

Jere. 20 a he ſmote Jeremy and put hym in the ſtockes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Synew.

a Stoole.

Sella.

1.Reg. 4 c Hely ſat vpon a ſtoole

There d Hely fell from hys ſtoole backewarde

4.Reg. 4 c Let vs ſet him there a bed and a ſtoole

2.Mac.14 c The Stooles alſo were brought and ſet forth

¶ Loke more in the worde. Seate.

a. Stoole.

Cathedra.

Marck.11 c And the ſtooles of theim that ſolde doues

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Chaire. Seate.

a. Stoole.

Sedes.

Pſal. 94 b with the ſtoole of wycke.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Seate. Throne.

a. Stoole.

Solium.

Eze. 10 a The ſimilitude of a ſtoole of Saphir
Amos. 6 b ye that lye in the ſtoole of wylfulnes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Seate. Throne.

to. Stomble.

Offendere.

Eſay. 8 c Many ſhall fall, ſtomble. vpon hym
Iere. 13 c Or euer youre feete ſtomble in darkneſſe
Tobi. 11 c The blynde father aroſe, and beganne to ſtomble
Eccle. 27 c He that layeth a ſtone in. ſhall ſtomble theron
32 b nor where thou maiſt ſtomble agaynſt the ſtones
Iohn. 11 b Yf a manne walke in the night he ſtombleth
There Yf a manne walke in the day he ſtombleth not
Roma. 9 g they haue ſtombled at the ſtomblyng ſtone
11 b Haue they therefore ſtombled, that they.
14 d Nor any thynge whereby thy brother ſtombleth
1.Pet. 2 b which ſtomble at the word.

¶ Loke more in the word. to Offend.

a. Stomblyng blocke.

Offendiculum

Leui. 19 c Nor put a ſtõblyng block before the blynde
Eſay. 57 b take vp the ſtõblyng blockes out of the waie
Eze. 3 c I wyll laie a ſtomblynge blocke before hym
44 c and cauſe the houſe of Iſraell to ſtomble
Rom. 14 c No man put a ſtomblyng blocke in hys bro.

Stomblyng

Offenſio.

Eccle. 34 a A ſoccoure for ſtomblyng
Rom. 9 g Haue ſtombled at the ſtõblyng ſtone
1.Pet. 2 b And a ſtone that menne ſtomble at

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Offence. Fallyng.

a. Stomacher.

Faſcia.

Eſay. 3 d In ſteade of a ſtomacher a ſackclothe
Iere 2 f Dothe a byrde forget her ſtomacher

the. Stomake.

Stomachus.

1.Tim.5 b Vſe a lytle wyne for thy ſtomakes ſake

to. Stone.

Lapidare.

Exod.17 a They be ready al moſte to ſtone me
Leui. 24 c All the Multitude ſhall ſtone hym
Ioſu. 7 d al Iſrael ſtoned hym with ſtones
1.Reg.30 a The people entended to ſtone Dauid
3.Reg.12 d All they of Iſraell ſtoned.
21 c Stone hym to deathe
There Naboth is ſtoned
2.Pa.10 d and the chyldren of Iſrael ſtoned hym
Eze 16 f the common people. ſhall ſtone thee
Eccle.22 a A ſlouthful body is matched of a ſtone of clay
Mat. 21 d And ſtoned another
23 d And ſtoneſt theim whiche are ſent vnto thee
Luke. 13 g As aboue
20 a Yf we ſaye of men all the people wyll ſtone vs
Iohn. 8 a Moſes. commaunded vs that ſuche ſhuld be ſtoned
10 f the Iewes. toke vp ſtones to ſtone hym
There f Many good workes. for whiche do ye ſtone me
There g For thy good workes ſake we ſtone the not
11 b the Iewes lately ſoughte to ſtone thee
Actu 7 g And ſtoned Steuen
14 d Had ſtoned Paule
2.Cor. 11 f I was once ſtoned
Heb. 11 g Were ſtoned, were hewen a ſonder
12 d if a beaſt touche the mount. it ſhalbe ſtoned

to. Stone to death.

Obruere lapidibus.

Exod. 21 f Yf an oxe gore a man, the oxe ſhalbe ſtoned
Leui. 20 d Man or woman that worketh with a ſpirit. ſtone.
24 c Whoſoeuer curſeth hys God. ſhall ſtone hym
Num 15 d A man that gathered ſtickes vpon the Sabboth, all the multitude ſtone hym
There d All the multitude, ſtoned hym with ſtones
Deut.17 a worſhipped the, the ſunne or moone. ſtone theim
21 d Yf a manne haue a ſonne that is ſtubborne. the citie ſhall ſtone hym. to deathe
22 c Yf the Damoſell be not founde a virgin. the men of that citie ſhal ſtone her. to deathe
There ſhall ſtone theim to death, the damoſell, becauſe ſhe cryed not. the manne.

a. Stone.

Lapis.

Gene. 2 b There is alſo Bdellium and the onix ſtone
28 d toke the ſtone. and pitched it vp on ende
29 a There was a greate ſtone vpon the welles mouthe
There Rolled the ſtone from the welles mouthe
31 d where thou anoynteſt the ſtone
35 d Iacob ſet vp. a marke of ſtone
49 d Oute of the ſhall come an herdman, a ſtone in Iſraell
Exod. 15 a they ſanke to the bottome as a ſtone
17 d they toke a ſtone and put it vnder hym
21 d And one ſmyte another wyth a ſtone
c Vnder hys fete, as it were the worke of a Saphir ſto-
28 a Syx names of theim in the one ſtone
Leui. 26 a neither ſhal ye ſet vp any Image of ſtone
Num 35 c Yf he ſmyte hym wyth a throwyng ſtone
Ioſua.24 f toke a great ſtone and pitched it on ende
Iudic. 9 a And ſlue all hys brethren. wyth one ſtone
1 Reg. 7 d Samuell toke a ſtone. the ſtone of helpe
Iob. 38 a Or who layed the corner ſtone therof
41 c Hys herte is as harde as a ſtone
Pſal.118 c the ſame ſtone whiche the buylders refuſe
Prou.26 b As yf a manne put a ſtone in a ſlynge
Eſay. 8 c A ſtone to ſtomble at
28 d I lay in Sion for a foundacion ſtone
30 g the Lorde ſhall cauſe hys. voyce to bee herde wyth hayle ſtone
Iere. 2 f To a ſtone, thou haſt begotten me
Eze. 10 a there appeared the ſimilitude of a ſtone
36 f That ſtony herte, I wyll take it out of.

there

Dani. 2 f There was cut out of the Mount a ſtone.
6 b ther was brought a ſtone
Amos. 5 b houſes of ſquare ſtone
Agge. 2 b And as a [illegible] Stone ſtande vp.
Zach. 3 b Upon one Stone ſhalbee ſeuen yes.
4 b he ſhal bryng vp ẏ firſt ſt.
12 a I will make Hieruſalem an heuy Stone
Sapi. 11 a There thirſte was quenched out of the hard ſtone
Eccl. 6 c Unto ſuche ſhe is as it were a touche Stone
22 a a ſlouthful body is modled of a Stone of claie.
There b Whoſo caſteth a Stone at the [illegible]
27 c wh[illegible] [illegible]on.
There [illegible] [illegible]in
29 [illegible]
Math. 21 b [illegible] Stone [illegible] buylders [illegible] and whoſo [illegible]
There [illegible]
24 [illegible] vpon
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
Marke. 13 a [illegible]
15 b [illegible]
Luke. 4 a [illegible] Stone
[illegible] geue hym a Stone
17 a It were better for hym that a Milſtone were.
19 g Thei ſhall not leaue on thee, one ſtone vpon
20 c the Stone that the buylders refuſed
21 a Not be lefte one Stone vpon another
22 d frō them, aboute a ſtones.
24 a Thei founde the Stone rolled awaie.
Jhon. 8 a Caſt the firſt Stone
11 f It was a Caue, and a Stone layed on it
20 a And ſawe the Stone taken awaie from the graue.
Actes. 4 b This is the Stone whiche was caſt aſide
Ephe. 2 d Jeſus Chriſte beyng the hedde corner Stone
1.Pet. 2 a To whom ye come as to a liuyng Stone.
There Behold I put in Siō a ſto.
There The Stone whiche the buylders refuſed.
Apoc. 17 a and decked with pre. ſtone
18 f A mightie angell toke vp a Stone.

Stones

Lapides.

Exod. 19 b Not a hand touche it, els he ſhalbe ſtoned
20 d See thou make it not of hewen Stone.
25 b Onix Stones and ſtones to be ſet in the Ephod.
28 b take twoo Onix Stones
There c Fill it with foure rowes of Stones.
There. the ſtones ſhalbee grauen
39 b thei wrought Onix ſtone.
Leuit. 14 f thei ſhal take other ſtones
20 b Menne ſhall ſtone them with Stones.
24 b that had curſed, and ſtoned hym with Stones
Deut. 8 b a lād whoſe ſtone wer irō
27 a An altar of Stones
There Write vpon the Stones
Joſua. 4 a Twelue of the moſte hardeſt Stones
There b theſe Stones are become a memoriall.
8 f Joſua buylded . an Altar of whole Stones
There He wrought there vpon the Stones
10 c The Lorde caſte doune greate Stones.
Judic. 20 b Could ſlyng Stones at an heer bredeth
1.Reg. 17 e and choſe hym fiue ſmoth Stones.
2.Reg. 16 b And he caſte Stones at Dauid.
18 d And layed a greate heape of Stones vpon hym
3.Reg. 5 d the kyng commaun. them to bryng greate Stones
7 b The foundacion was layed with riche Stones
15 e thei toke the ſtones of Ra.
18 f Helia toke twelue ſtones
4.Reg. 3 c ẏ marre euery good platte of ground with Stones.
1.Par. 22 a He ſette Maſons to hew Free Stone
29 a I haue prepared with all my ſtrength. Onix ſtones
2.Par. 2 a foure ſcore thouſand men to hewe ſtones
16 b Caried awaie the ſtones and tymbre of Rama
24 f and ſtoned hym with ſto.
1.Eſd. 5 b The houſe buylded with mightie greate Stones
2.Eſd. 4 a What thei make the Stones whole again.
Heſt. 15 a and ſet with precious ſto.
Job. 5 d Stones of the lande ſhalbe confederate with thee.
6 b is my ſtrength the ſtregth of Stones.
8 c it is like an houſe of ſto.
14 d The waters pearce thorowe the very Stones
28 a Whoſe Stones are all clere metall
There And Stones returned to metall.
38 c The waters are as harde as Stones.
41 d As for ſlingſtones, he careth as muche for ſtubble.
Pſal. 101 c thy ſeruauntes thynke vpon her Stones.
Pro. 3 b wiſedom is more worth than precious Stones.
24 d the Stone wall was broken doune
Eccle. 3 a A tyme to caſt awaie ſto.
10 b whoſo remoueth the ſto.
Eſay. 9 c We will buylde it with ſquare Stones.
17 a Damaſcus. ſhalbe an heape of broken Stones.
27 b All the Stones of the altar, as chalke ſtones that.
54 c Thy walles of precious Stones.
There Thy Gates of fine cleare Stone.
There All thy borders of pleaſaunt Stones
60 c and for Stones, Iron
62 b And take awaie the Stones out of it
Jere. 3 c Committed fornicacion with ſtockes and ſtones
43 c Take greate Stones in thyne hande
51 e Neither corner Stones nor pinacles
Tre. 3 b Stopped my waies with foure ſquare Stones, thei haue caſt ſtones vpon me.
4 a the Stones of the Sanctuary thus ſcattered
Eze. 13 b Greate Hayle ſtones ſhal fall vpon it
There haile ſtones in my wrathe
26 c Thy ſtones. ſhall thei caſt in the water
28 c Decte with all maner of precious ſtones
38 g The Stayres of Stones ſhall fall.
Abac. 2 c The very Stones of the wall ſhall crie
Mich. 1 b I ſhal make Samaria, an heape of ſtones
3 d Hieruſalem ſhall become an heape of ſtones
Zach. 9 d And ſubdue them with ſlyngſtones
There For the precious Stones of a Diademe
Tob. 13 b her walles with precious Stones.
Judit. 1 a The walles of it made he of Free Stone
Eccl. 21 b Like one that gathereth ſtones in the wynter
There The wais of the vngodly is ſet with ſtones
1.Mac. 4 e ẏ bare out the defiled ſto.
10 b Walled vp the Portes with Stones
2.Mac. 10 a Made another Altar of Bricke ſtone
Math. 3 c That of theſe ſtones ther ſhall riſe vp children
4 a commaunde that theſe ſtones be made bread
Mar. 13 a ſe what ſtones, and what buyldynges is here

Luke. 19 f The ſtones ſhall crie.
21 e Howe it was garniſhed with goodly ſtones
Jhon. 8 g then toke thei vp ſtones
10 f The Jewes toke vp ſtones again.
1.Coꝛ. 3 c If any manne buylde on this foundacion, gold ſiluer, pꝛecious ſtones
1.Pet. 2 a and ye as liuyng ſtones

of. Stone.

Lapidius.

Exod. 20 c If thou make me an Altar of ſtone.
31 d He gaue hym. twoo Tables of ſtone
34 a Hewe thee twoo Tables of ſtone like.
Deut. 9 b Gone vp to receiue the twoo tables of ſtone.
Joſua. 5 a Make thee ſharpe knifes of ſtone)
2.Eſd. 4 a he ſhal breake doune their ſtony wall
Eze. 11 d 36.f. That ſtony hart, will I take out.

a litle. Stone

Lapillus.

Eſay. 48 d Fruite of thy body, like the grauell ſtones
Amos. 9 c Yet ſhall not the ſmalleſt grauell ſtone fall.

a quarry of. Stones.

Lapicidina.

4.Reg. 12 a To buye free ſtone to repaire the temple
2.Par. 34 b as aboue.

Stone.

Saxum.

Gene. 11 a & thei had bricke foꝛ ſtone
Deut. 27 a an altar of ſtone.
32 b and with Oyle out of the moſte hard ſtone
1.Reg. 14 e Rolle a greate ſtone vnto me this daie
1.Par. 12 a And could hurle Stones with the right hande,
2.Par. 26 c & ſlynges foꝛ to caſt ſton.
Pꝛo. 27 a The ſtones is heuie.
Eſay. 2 d And into the Cliftes of hard ſtones.
1.Mac. 10 h Neither Rocke, ſtone noꝛ place to flie to
Math. 27 g Rolled a greate ſtone to the doꝛe of the ſepulchꝛe.

a pibble. Stone.

Calculus.

2.Reg. 17 c Untill there bee not one ſtone found there
Pꝛo. 20 c a man that hath a mouth of vnderſtandyng, hath many pꝛecious ſtones.
Eccl. 18 a As the Grauell ſtones is in compariſon.
Apoc. 2 c and will geue hym a white Stone.
There And in the ſtone a newe name wꝛitten

a Stone.

Petra.

Exod. 4 f Sephoꝛa toke a ſtone, and cutte awaie the.
Pſal. 136 b And thꝛoweth theim againſt the ſtones.
141 b Their Judges bee ouerthꝛowen in ſtony places.
Pꝛo. 30 c The waie of a Serpent ouer a ſtone
Eſay. 2 d Men ſhall crepe into holes of ſtone
50 c Hardened my face like a flint ſtone
51 a Take hede vnto the ſtone where out ye are hewen.
Jere. 5 a Made their faces harder then a ſtone
16 d & out of the caues of ſtone
23 f As an hammer that breaketh the hard ſtone
Abdy a thou that dwelleſt in the ſtrong hold of ſtone.
Sapi. 17 d oꝛ greate noyſe of the fallyng doune of ſtones.
Math. 27 f The ſtones rent
Luke 8 a Some fell on a ſtone.

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Rocke.

a flint. Stone

Silex.

Job. 19 d O that my woꝛdes were now wꝛitten in ſtone.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. Flint.
Rocke.

Stony.

Petroſus.

Sapi. 5 d Out of the hard ſtony indignacion.
Math. 13 a ſome fel vpō ſtony places
Mark. 4 a ſome fell on ſtony ground

to. Stoppe.

Obturare.

4.Reg. 3 e And Stoppe euery Well of water
There d thei Stopped all the welles of water
2.Par. 32 a To Stoppe the water of the Fountaines
There g Theſame Hezekia ſtopped the vpper water
Pſal. 58 b Like the deafe Adder that Stoppeth her eares.
Pꝛo. 21 b whoſo ſtoppeth his eares at the criyng of the poore
Eſay. 33 c whiche ſtoppeth his eares that he heare no counſail
Judit. 16 a his people Stopped the water brokes
Eccl. 27 b And to ſtriue with ſuche Stoppeth the eares.
Heb. 11 g Through faithe, ſtopped the mouthes of Lions

to. Stoppe vp.

Obſtruere.

Gene. 26 d The Welles, whiche the Philiſtines had ſtopped
Pſal. 63 b the mouthe, that ſpeaketh lies, ſhalbe ſtopped
Roma. 3 c That all mouthes maye be Stopped

to. Stoppe vp.

Concludere.

2.Eſd. 4 b And that the gappes began to be ſtopped
Pſal. 35 a Stoppe the waie againſt them that perſecute me.
Judic. 5 a Stopped the wayes betwixt the mountaignes

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. to ſhut vp.

Stoꝛe houſe

Cellarium.

Deut. 28 a Bleſſyng. in thy ſtoꝛe ho.
Luke. 12 e cōſidꝛe the Rauens, whiche neither haue ſtoꝛe ho.

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Chambꝛe.

a Stoꝛe houſe.

Horreum.

Deut. 28 a Bleſſed ſhalbee thy Baſket and thy ſtoꝛe
There b Curſſed ſhall thy Baſket be and thy ſtoꝛe
2.Par. 32 b Stoꝛe of bread, and wine and Oyle.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. Barne.
Garner.

a Stoꝛe houſe.

Apotheca.

2.Par. 32 g and make ſtoꝛe houſes foꝛ the fruites.

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. treaſure houſe.

a Stoꝛke.

Miluus.

Jere. 8 b the Stoꝛke. knoweth her appoynted tyme.
Zach. 5 b Twoo women. wynges of a Stoꝛke

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Kite.

Eſay. 34 b ſtoꝛkes ſhal haue it in po.
Soph. 2 d Pellicanes and Stoꝛkes. in the vpper poſtes of it

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Otter.

a Stoꝛme.

Turbo.

Job. 3 a Let the darke Stoꝛme neuer come that night
21 b As Chaffe that the ſtoꝛme carieth awaie
38 a The loꝛde anſwered Job out of the ſtoꝛme.
40 a as aboue.
Eſay. 17 c Like a thyng that turneth befoꝛe the ſtoꝛme.

burthen

21 a Burthen of the waiſt ſea as a ſtormie wether
25 a The blaſt of the ragyng men, is like a ſtorme
29 a Thou ſhalte bee viſited with ſtorme and tempeſt
Iere. 23 b Beholde, the ſtormie wether of the Lorde
25 g A greate ſtormie wether ſhall ariſe from.
30 d Wrathe of the Lorde, as a ſtormie wether
Eze. 1 a A ſtormie wynd came out of the Northe
Oſe. 8 b Thei haue ſowen wynde, thei ſhall reape a ſtorme
Ioel. 2 a A cloudy daie, yea, as a ſtormie daie
Nau. 1 a the Lorde goeth furthe in tempeſt and ſtorme
Aba. 3 b as a ſtormie wynd to ſcatter me abrode.
Soph. 1 d a cloudy and ſtormy daie,
Zach. 9 d as a ſtorme out of the ſo.
Sapi. 5 b And a ſtorme ſhall ſcatter them abrode
Eccl. 48 b Helias was couered in the ſtorme
Hebr. 12 d nor vnto ſtorme and dar.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Wether. Whirlewinde.

Storme.

Procella.

Pſal. 11 b Vpon the vngodly he ſhal rain ſtorme and tempeſt
107 c At his worde the ſtormie wynde ariſeth.
There For he maketh the ſtorme to ceaſſe.
148 a Wynde and ſtorme, fulfillyng his worde
Eze. 13 b A ſore ſtorme of wynde ſhall breake it
Sapi. 5 c Scomme that is ſcattered abrode with the ſtorme.
Mark. 4 d And there aroſe a greate ſtorme of wynde
Luke. 8 d There aroſe a ſtorme of wynde in the lake.

to Stoupe.

Inclinare.

1.Reg. 24 b Dauid ſtouped to the yer.
3.Reg. 1 d and Barſabe ſtouped vnto the kyng
Ihon. 8 a Ieſus ſtouped doune, and with his finger wrote
There again he ſtouped

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Bow. to Incline.

to Stoupe doune.

Incuruare.

Eſay. 51 g Stoupe doune that wee maie go ouer thee

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Bowe doune. to knele. to make crooked.

to Stoupe

Curuare.

Iob. 9 b The proudeſt of all muſt ſtoupe vnder hym

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Bowe. to Fall doune. to Kneele.

Straite.

Anguſtus.a.um.

Iudit. 4 a Where any ſtraite was betwene the mountaignes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Narrowe.

Straite.

Anguſtia.

Deut. 28 f In that ſtraitenes y ſiege wherewith thine enemies
Tre. 1 a toke her in ſtraite places,
1.Par. 21 b Dauid ſaied. I am in an excedyng ſtraite
Math. 7 b Enter in at a ſtraite gate
There Straite is the gate
Luke. 13 c Striue to entre in at the ſtraite gate

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Anguiſhe. Trouble.

to go into a Straunge coũtrie

Peregrinari.

Exod. 12 g One manere of lawe, vnto the ſtraunger
Iere. 35 b That ye may liue long in the lande where in ye bee ſtraungers.
Tob. 10 b What ayled vs to ſende thee away into a ſtraũge.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſogeourne.

a Straunger,

Peregrinus.

Gene. 15 c Thy ſeede ſhalbe a ſtraũger in a lande that.
Exod. 12 g If a ſtraunger, wil holde Paſſeouer.
23 a ye ſhall not oppreſſe a ſtr.
Leuit. 23 d but ſhall leaue it vnto the poore and ſtraunger
24 c Or a ſtraunger when he blaſphemeth
Num. 9 c If a Straunger dwell emong you.
Deut. 1 c iudge righteouſly and the ſtraũger that is with him
10 d Loueth the ſtraunger to geue hym foode
14 e but thou ſhalt geue it vnto the ſtraunger
15 a of a ſtraunger thou maiſt call it home again
Iudic. 19 d and dwelt as a ſtraunger in Gibea
2.Reg. 12 a There came a ſtraunger vnto the riche man
1.Par. 29 d We bee but Straungers before thee.
2.Par. 6 f And ſhalt doo accordyng to all that the ſtraunger calleth to thee for
Iob. 19 b The ſeruauntes of myne awne houſe, toke me for a ſtraunger.
31 b I haue not ſuffred a ſtraũger to lye without
Eſay. 60 b Straungers ſhall deuide by thy waters
61 b Straungers ſhall ſtande and fede your cattell
Mal. 3 b and oppreſſe the ſtraunger
Math. 27 a Bought a fielde to bury ſtraungers in.
Luke. 24 b Art thou onely a ſtraũger in Ieruſalem
Heb. 11 c Confeſſed that thei were ſtraungers on the yearth

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Forainer. ſoiourner. pilgreme

a Straunger

Peregrinus.

Gene. 17 a A lande wherein thou art a ſtraunger
28 a The lande wherein thou art a ſtraunger
Eccl. 16 a Emong whom Lot was a ſtraunger

¶ Loke more in the worde. Pilgrimage.

a Straunger

Aduena.

Gene. 20 c Where thou haſte been a ſtraunger
23 a I am a ſtraunger emong.
Exod. 2 d I haue been a ſtraunger in a ſtraunge lande
12 d A Straunger or borne in the lande.
There g A Straunger and an hired ſeruaunte.
22 c vexe not a ſtraunger
Leuit. 17 d Nor any ſtraunger that ſogeourneth emong you
19 g The ſtraunger that dwelleth with you loue hym
There g Ye wer ſtraungers in the lande of Egipt
25 d Ye be but ſtraungers and ſogeourners with me
Deut. 10 d ye wer ſtraũgers your ſe.
23 a thou waſt a ſtraunger
24 c Not hynder the right of the ſtraunger
There d But leaue theim for the ſtraunger.
Ioſu. 8 g aſwell the ſtraunger as.
1.Par. 29 d We be but Straungers before thee.
Pſal. 39 c I am a ſtraũger with the
Eſay. 1 b riche mennes landes ſhall ſtraungers eate.
14 a Straungers ſhall cleaue vnto theim
56 c the ſtraungers that ſticke to the Lorde
Zacha. 7 c Doe the ſtraunger and poore no wrong

Actes. 2 b and ſtraungers of Rome
1.Pet. 2 c I beſeche you as ſtraun.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Alient.
Pilgrame.

a Straunger.
Alienigena.

Exod. 12 b a ſtraunger. ſhall not eate thereof.
Leuit. 22 b no ſtraunger ſhall eate of the holy thynges.
Num. 18 a Lette no ſtraunger come nigh unto you.
3.Reg. 8 e Do all that the ſtraunger calleth to thee for
2.Eſd. 9 a and haue taken ſtraunge.
Eze. 44 c no ſtraunger whoſe hart. is not Circumciſed.
Luke. 17 b ſaue onely this ſtraunger

a Straunger
Accola.

Pſal. 105 c Iacob was a ſtraunger in the lande of Ham
Actes. 7 a In a ſtraunge land

¶ Loke more in the worde. Alient.

a Straunger
Extraneus.

Pſal. 69 b I am become a ſtraunger unto my brethren
Pro. 7 a That thei maie kepe thee from the ſtraunge womã,
11 c He that is ſuertie for a ſtraunger, hurteth himſelf.
14 b Neither ſhall the ſtraunger be partaker of his ioy
27 b take his garment that is ſuertie for a ſtraunger.
Tre. 5 a Our inheritaunce is turned to the ſtraungers
Sapi. 19 c Receiued no ſtraungers with their welles
Eccl. 8 b Make no counſail before a ſtraunger

¶ Loke more in the worde. Alient.

a Straunger
Hoſpes.

Sapi. 5 b As the remembraunce of a ſtraunger
19 c thei delt ſo abhominably. with ſtraungers
There Howe brought the ſtraũgers into bondage.
Eccl. 29 b go thy waie thou ſtraun.
Actes. 17 c al the Athenians & ſtraũgers to nothyng els.
Ephe. 2 c Straungers from the teſtamentes of the promes.
There b Now. ye are not ſtraungers. but citezens

a Straunger.
Proſelytus.

1.Par. 22 a Commaunded to gather together the ſtraungers.
2.Par. 2 b Salomon nombred al the ſtraungers.
30 b the ſtraungers that came out of the lande of.
Eze. 14 b Of the houſe of Iſraell, or a ſtraunger
Tob. 1 a In the third yere he miniſtred. to the ſtraungers

¶ Loke more in the worde. Proſelite.

a Straunger.
Externus.

Exod. 23 b Of the names of ſtraũge Goddes.
Num. 1 g If any ſtraunger come nigh, he ſhall dye.
18 b The ſtraunger that commeth nigh, muſt bee ſlain,
2.Par. 6 f the ſtraunger whiche is not of thy people.

Straunge.
Peregrinus a um.

2.Par. 14 a He tooke awaie ſtraunge Alters.
Eſay. 28 c That he maie doo his ſtraunge worke
Soph. 1 b all ſuche as were ſtraũge clothyng.
2.Mac. 10 d Gathered a multitude of ſtraunge people.
Heb. 13 b be not caried about with ſtraunge learnyng

Straunge.
Alienus.

Gene. 35 a Putte away the ſtraunge Goddes.
42 a Made hymſelf ſtraunge unto theim
Leuit. 10 a Offre ſtraunge fire
Num. 3 c The ſtraunger that commeth nigh, ſhalbe ſlain
Ioſue. 24 c Putte awaie ſaied he, the ſtraunge Goddes
1.Reg. 7 a then put awai the ſtraũge Goddes.
3.Reg. 11 a His wife turned hym after other Goddes.
Pſal. 18 f Straunge children ſhall diſſemble with me
44 b Oure handes to any ſtraunge God.
49 b But leaue their riches for other ſtraungers
54 a Straungers are riſen up againſt me.
81 c Neither ſhalte thou worſhip any other God.
136 a How ſhall wee ſyng the lordes ſong in a ſtraunge.
Pro. 2 c deliuered from the ſtraũge woman.
5 b that thy labors come not in a ſtraũge houſe.
20 c take his garment that is ſuertie for a ſtraunger.
21 b the waies of the froward are ſtraunge.
Eſay. 2 b In ſtraunge children
28 c his ſtraunge worke
Iere. 2 b how art thou turned then into a ſtraunge grape
19 a Haue offered in it unto ſtraunge Goddes
30 b ſtraungers ſhall no more ſerue hym
Oſe. 3 a Thei haue reſpecte unto ſtraunge Goddes
7 c Straungers haue deuoured his ſtrength.
8 c though thei reape, yet ſhal ſtraungers eate it.
Eccl. 9 b at the mouth of a ſtraũge woman.
23 b inheritaunce by a ſtraũge mariage.
49 a their honor to a ſtraunge people.
Bar. 3 b Thou art waxed old in a ſtraunge lande
1.Mac. 6 b I muſt dye. in a ſtraunge.
10 b Neither be ſubiect to any ſtraunge Lordes
12 b Leſt we ſhould be ſtraũge unto you.
Math. 17 b Of ſtraunger.
Actes. 7 a his ſeede ſhould ſoiourne in a ſtraunge lande

Strangled.
Suffocatus.

Actes. 15 c From ſtrangled

Strawe.
Palea.

Exod. 5 a Ye ſhall geue the people no more Strawe
There c To gather Stubble in ſteade of Strawe
Iudic. 19 c Wee haue Strawe and prouander for our Aſſes
Iob. 41 c He ſetteth as muche by Strawe as by Iron
Eſay. 11 b the Lion ſhal eate ſtrawe like the Oxe
25 c As Strawe is Thryſhed upon the ground

¶ Loke more in the worde. Chaffe.

Strawe
Stipula.

Iob. 41 c he counteth the dartes no better then Strawe
Eſay. 5 c as fire licketh up the ſtra.
33 b ye ſhall conceiue ſtubble, and beare Strawe
47 b thei ſhalbe like Strawe
Ioel. 2 b As the flame of fire that conſumeth the Strawe
Abdy. f the houſe of Eſau, ſhalbe the Strawe
Num. 1 c as the drie Strawe
Mal. 4 a all ſuche as doo. wickedneſ, ſhalbe Strawe.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Stubble.

Streight.
Rectus.

Mich. 3 c and wreſt aſide the thyng that is ſtreight
Math. 3 a Mark. 1. a. And make his pathes ſtreight.

Iohn. 9 b go into the ſtrete, whiche is called ſtreight
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Iuſt. Right.

a Streame
Torrens.

Pſal. 78 c And the ſtreames flowed with all
124 a and the ſtreame had gone ouer our ſoule.
Pro. 18 a The well of wiſedome is like a full ſtreame
Eſay. 66 d the mightis of the Heathē like a ſtreame
Amos. 5 g And righteouſneſſe as a mightie ſtreame
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Brooke. Fludde. Riuer.

a Streame.
Fluuius.

Dani. 7 c a fierie ſtreame.
Eccl. 4 d Striue thou not againſt the ſtreame
39 d His bleſſyng ſhall runne ouer like a ſtreame
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Fludde. Riuer. Water.

to Strengthen.
Confortare.

Gene. 48 a Iſraell toke his ſtrength vnto hym.
1.Eſd. 1 d thei ſtrengthed their handes to God
Eſay. 35 a ſtrength the weake hand.
Phil. 4 c I can do all thynges thorowe Chriſt, whiche ſtrengtheneth me
Coll. 1 b ſtrengthened with al might.
2.Tim. 4 a the lorde ſtrengthened me
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Comfort. to Courage. to be Strong.

to Strengthen.
Confirmare.

Pſal. 89 d myne arme ſhall ſtrengthen.
104 b and breade to ſtrengthen mannes harte
105 a ſeke the lorde & his ſtreng.
Iudic. 16 b Strengthen me, O Lorde God, in this houre
Apoc. 14 d And ſtrengthened the diſciples ſoules again
Roma. 1 b Some ſpirituall gifte, to ſtrength you with all
1.Cor. 1 a whiche ſhal alſo ſtrength you vnto the ende.
2.Cor. 2 b That loue maye haue ſtrength ouer hym
Apoca. 3 a and ſtrength the thynges whiche remain
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to confirme. to Stabliſhe. to Upholde.

to Strengthen.
Coroborare.

2.Par 11 c They ſtrengthened the kyngdom of Iuda.
Ephe. 3 b That ye maie bee ſtrengthened with might
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to courage. to Stabliſhe.

Strength
Fortitudo.

Exod. 15 a The lorde is my ſtrength
Num. 23 d He hath ſtrength as an Unicorne.
Iudic. 16 b Tell me where thy greate ſtrength lieth.
There c his ſtrength was gone from hym
There g And ſtrength me at this tyme onely.
3.Reg. 19 b and walked in the ſtrēgth of that meate
2.Par. 16 c to ſtrength them that are of perfect harte
2.Eſd. 4 b The ſtrength of the bearers is to feble.
Iob. 6 b is my ſtrength the ſtrēgth of ſtones.
9 c if men will ſpeake of ſtrē.
12 b With hym is ſtrengthe and wiſedome
23 a will he pleate againſt me, with his ſtrength
26 d Though wiſedome ſmiteth he the ſtrength.
37 a the Showers haue their ſtrength, and fall.
39 c haſt thou geuē the horſe his ſtrength
41 b In his necke remaigneth ſtrength.
Pſal. 18 a I will loue thee, O lorde, my ſtrength
28 c the lorde is my ſtrength
43 a Thou art the God of my ſtrength
59 b My ſtrength will I aſcribe vnto the
68 g he will geue ſtrength vnto his people
93 a And girded hymſelf with ſtrength.
118 c the lorde is my ſtrength
147 b he hath no pleaſure in the ſtrength of an horſe
Pro. 8 c I haue ſtrength.
20 d The ſtrengthe of young men is their worſhip
24 a A man of vnderſtandyng increaſeth of ſtrength.
There Then is thy ſtrength but ſmall.
31 b She girdeth her loynes with ſtrength
There Strength and honour is her clothyng
Eccle. 9 d wiſedō is better then ſtrē.
Eſay. 12 a the lorde God is my ſtren.
25 a thou haſt been a ſtrength vnto the poore

27 a Lette it take holde of my ſtrength.
28 b And ſtrength vnto them that turneth awaie
30 a Strength of Pharao be your confuſion
There d In quietnes, ſhalbe your ſtrength.
33 b A ſure ſtabliſhyng of thy tymes, ſhalbe ſtrength
40 g Unto them ſhall ſtrength be increaſed
49 a I haue ſpent my ſtrength in vain.
Iere. 9 g Nor the ſtrong manne in his ſtrength
16 d O Lorde my ſtrength
Dani. 8 b neither had the ramme ſo muche ſtrength
Amos. 3 c Thy ſtrength ſhalbe pluckt from thee.
6 d Obteigned horſes in our awne ſtrength
Mich. 3 b I am full of ſtrength
Nau. 3 b Ethiopia and Egipt were her ſtrength
Abac. 3 c the lord God is my ſtrēg.
Sapi. 16 c Puniſhed by the ſtrength of thyne arme
Eccl. 5 a Folowe not, thyne awne harte in thy ſtrength
34 b who is his ſtrength.
1.Mac. 3 b His ſtrengthe commeth from heauen
¶ Loke more in the worde. Might.

Strength
Virtus.

Iob. 30 a The power and ſtrength of their handes.
Pſal. 18 g it is God that girdeth me with ſtrength
21 a the Kyng ſhall reioyce in thy ſtrength
There Be thou exalted Lorde in thyne awne ſtrength
22 d My ſtrength is dried vp like a Potſharde
31 c My ſtrength faileth me
38 b my ſtrēgth hath failed me
68 e thy God hath ſent furthe ſtrength.
There g his ſtrength is in the clo.
There he will geue ſtrength vnto his people.
71 b Forſake me not when my ſtrength faileth me.
84 b thei will go from ſtrength to ſtrength
140 b o lorde God, thou ſtrēgth of my health
Eſay. 40 g He that geueth ſtrength vnto the wery
63 b Upon the yearth will I laie their ſtrength
Tre. 1 c My ſtrength is gone
Sapi. 16 c the fire alſo forgat his ſtr.
Eccl. 6 a Leſt thy ſtrength be hurt by fooliſhnes.
11 b Some man is ſlothfull, wanteth ſtrength

18 b the old giauntes, truſtyng to their awne ſtrength.

31 d And rayne miniſheth the ſtrength.

38 e thei ſhall poure out their ſtrength.

40 b Subſtaunce and ſtrength lifteth vp the hed

46 b The Lorde gaue ſtrength alſo vnto Caleb

Iudic. 5 d and ſtrength to withſtãde their enemies.

6 d And make their boaſt in their awne ſtrength.

9 e That I maie deſpiſe hym in his ſtrength.

1.Cor. 15 g ſtrẽgth of ſynne is ẏ law

2.Cor. 12 c my ſtrength is made perfect through weakenes

There that the ſtrẽgth of Chriſt maie dwell in me.

Coll. 1 d As farre furthe as his ſtrength worketh in me.

Heb. 11 b through faithe Sara alſo receiued ſtrength,

Apoc. 3 a for thou haſt a litle ſtren.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Power. vertue. miracle.

Strength.

Potentia.

Pſal. 71 a I will goo furthe in the ſtrength of the Lorde.

80 a ſtirre vp thy ſtrength

Luke. 1 c He hath ſhewed ſtrength with his arme.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Power.

Strength

Robur.

Iudic. 8 c For as the manne is, ſo is his ſtrength

1.Reg. 2 a Weake, hath girded them ſelfes with ſtrength

28 d there is no ſtrẽgth in him

2.Reg. 22 a God is my ſtrength.

Iob. 18 c hunger ſhalle his ſtrẽgth

Pro. 21 c the ſtrẽgth that thei truſte in, he bryngeth it doune

Eze. 19 d her ſtrõg ſtalkes wer bro.

Oſe. 7 c Straungers haue deuoured his ſtrength.

Zacha. 4 b Neither through an hoſt of me, nor through ſtren.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. might. Power.

Strength

Vis.

4.Reg. 19 a there is no ſtrength to bee deliuered.

Sapi. 6 a Wiſedome is better then ſtrength

Eccl. 41 a And vnto hym whoſe ſtrength faileth

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Power. might. violẽce.

Strength

Brachium.

Iob. 18 c He ſhall eate the ſtrength of his awne ſkynne.

26 a What comforteſt to hym that is without ſtrength.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Arme. Power.

Strength

Protector.

Pſal. 27 a the Lorde is the ſtrength of my life

31 a be thou my ſtrong Rocke

There thou art my ſtrength

37 g Their ſtrength in time of trouble.

71 a be thou my ſtrong hold

¶ Loke more in the worde. Defender.

to. Stretche out,

Extendere.

Gene. 22 b Abraham ſtretched furthe his hande.

Exod. 14 d Stretche out thy hande ouer the ſea

There f as aboue.

3.Reg. 6 c the Cherubs ſtretched out their wynges

8 a as aboue.

13 b he ſtretched out his hande from the altar.

4.Reg. 21 c I will ſtretche ouer Ieruſalem, the.

1.Par. 28 d The Cherubs that ſtretched out their wynges.

Iob. 26 b He ſtretched out the north ouer the emptie

Pſal. 80 b ſhe ſtretched out her braũ.

85 a Wilte thou ſtretche out thy wrathe

138 b thou ſhalte ſtretche furthe thyne hande.

Pro. 1 c I haue ſtretched out my hande.

31 c She ſtretched furthe her handes.

Eſay. 3 d And come in with ſtretched out neckes.

5 g His handes is ſtretched out ſtill.

9 c Yet is his hande ſtretched out ſtill

14 f His hande ſtretched out ouer all people

There If he ſtretcheth furthe his hande.

23 b He ſhall ſtretche out his hande.

Iere. 15 b I ſtretched out my hande againſt thee.

21 a with an out ſtretched ha.

Eze. 14 c will ſtretche out my hand vpon hym.

25 b I will ſtretche out my hande ouer thee

28 c ſtretched wide for euer.

Sapi. 1 a I will ſtretche out myne hande vpon Iuda

3 c He ſhall ſtretche out his hande ouer.

Eccl. 24 f As the Terybint, haue I ſtretched

Math. 8 a Luke. 5 c. He ſtretched furthe his hande and.

12 b ſtretche furth thyne hand

Mark. 3 a as aboue.

Luke. 6 b ſtretche furth thyne hande and he did ſo.

Ihon. 21 f thou ſhalt ſtretche furthe thyne handes, and.

Actes. 26 a the Paule ſtretched furth his handes

¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſpread.

to. Stretche out.

Expandere.

Exod. 25 b the Cherubins ſhall ſtretche their wynges.

Deut. 32 b As an Egle, that. ſtretcheth out her wynges

3.Reg. 8 a the cherubs ſtretched out their wynges.

There Salomon. ſtretched out his handes

17 d He ſtretched hymſelf vpon the child.

2.Par. 3 c the wynges wer ſtretched out. 20. Cubites

Pſal. 88 b I haue ſtretched out my handes.

143 b I ſtretche furthe my handes vnto thee.

Roma. 10 d All the daie long haue I ſtretched out my handes.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ſpreade. to Caſte out. to Lay Furthe.

to. Stretche out.

Tendere.

Iob. 15 c He hath ſtretched out his hande again.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ſpread. to Drawe. to Bend.

a Strete.

Vicus.

Cant. 3 a And in all the ſtretes will I ſeke hym.

Tob. 13 c In all the ſtretes ſhall Alleluya be ſong.

Eccl. 9 a Neither wandre thou abrode in the ſtretes

Math. 6 a Let not Trompettes bee blowen in the ſtretes.

Luke. 14 b go out quickly into ẏ ſtre.

Actes. 9 b Go into the ſtrete, whiche is called ſtreight

12 b & paſſed through one ſtre.

a Strete

Platea.

Gene. 19 a We will abide in the ſtretes all night.

Iudic. 19 d He ſatte hym doune in the ſtrete of the citie

he

There He ſaw a wakeryng man in the ſtretes
3 Reg.20 f thou ſhalt make ſtretes for thee in Damaſco
2 Par 29 a And gathered them in to the Eaſt ſtrete
1.Eſd.10 b And all the people ſatt in the ſtrete
2.Eſd.8 a in the ſtretes that was before the water gate
Heſt. 6 c brought him on horſe back thorow the ſtrete
Job. 18 b He ſhall haue no name in the ſtrete
29 b When they ſette me in a chaire in the ſtrete
Pſal. 55 b Deceate and guile, go not out of her ſtretes
144 b And no complaynynge in oure ſtretes
Prou. 1 c Wyſdome putteth forthe hir voyce in the ſtretes
5 b Ryuers of waters in the ſtretes
7 b I ſpyed one young foole goyng ouer the ſtretes
There now is ſhe with out, now in the ſtretes
22 b there is a Lion withoute, in the ſtretes
Eccle. 12 b when the dores in the ſtretes ſhalbe ſhut
There And ar afrayed in the ſtre.
There the mourners goo aboute the ſtretes
Eſay. 5 f Their carcaſſes dyd lye in the ſtretes
15 a In their ſtretes are they gyrded about with ſacke.
59 b trueth is fallen downe in the ſtrete
Jere. 5 a Seke thorowe her ſtretes alſo with in
7 b Seeſt thou not what they do. in the ſtretes of Jeru.
50 e Her young men ſhall fall downe in the ſtretes
Tre. 2 b the children. dyd ſowne in the ſtretes
4 b Not knowe theim in the ſtretes
Eze. 26 b with the hoſes of his horſe fete, ſhall he treade downe all thy ſtretes
28 f I wyll ſende peſtilence in to her ſtretes
Dani 9 g Then ſhall the ſtrete s, bee buylded againe
Amos. 5 e there ſhalbe mournynge in all ſtretes
Num. 2 b the charetes rolled vpon the ſtretes
Zacha. 8 a There ſhall yet old menne and wemen dwell againe in the ſtretes of Jeruſalē
9 a And golde as the claye of the ſtretes
Tobi. 2 a told. that one . laye ſleyne vpon the ſtrete
13 c al her ſtretes ſhalbe paued
Eccle. 9 a Go not aboute gaſyng in euery lane of the citie

23 b Openly punyſſhed in the ſtretes therof
26 b I haue geuen a ſmel in the ſtretes
Math. 6 a To ſtande prayeng. in the corners of the ſtretes
Luke 10 b Go youre waies out in to the ſtretes
14 e Go out quyckly in to the ſtretes
Actu 5 c they brought the ſycke in to the ſtretes
Apoc. 11 a Their bodyes ſhall lye in the ſtretes
21 f the ſtrete of the citie was pure golde
22 a in the myddeſt of the ſtret.

Stryfe.

Lis.

Prou.16 a A frowarde body cauſeth ſtryfe
Eſay.58 a ye faſt to ſtrife and debate
Eccle. 28 b Beware of ſtryfe
There the longer the ſtryfe endureth, the more it burneth
There In haſtie ſtryfe ſhedeth bloude
2.Tim.2 b Fooliſhe queſtions . they do but gendre ſtryfe

Stryfe.

Pugna.

1.Tim.6 a Wayſteth hys braynes aboute ſtryfe of wordes
Titus. 3 b Stryuyng aboute the lawe avoyde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Battaill. fyghtyng. warres.

Stryfe.

Rixa.

Gene. 13 b A ſtryfe betwene the herdmen of Abraham and.
Prou.10 b euill wyl ſtirreth vp ſtrife
17 b He that deliteth in ſynne ſtirreth vp ſtryfe
23 d who hath ſtrife? who hath brawlyng?
26 c Where the talebearer is take awaie, there the ſtryfe ceaſſeth
Eccle. 27 c Strife of the proud is the bloude ſheddyng
Gala. 5 c Dedes of the fleſhe are manifeſt. wrathe, ſtryfe.

Stryfe.

Iurgium.

Gene. 13 b Let there be no ſtryfe betwene the and me
26 b the herdmen of Gerar did ſtryue wyth.
Deut. 25 c Yf when menne ſtryue together. the wife of.
Prou. 13 b Among the proude there is euer ſtryfe
17 a Better is a drye morſell wyth Quietnes . then a houſe full of fatt offerynge wyth ſtryfe

There the begynnyng of ſtrife is.
22 b And ſo ſhall ſtryfe go out wyth hym
25 a Leaſt happely thou bee ſome ſlacke after the ſtrife bee ended
28 a A proude ſtomak. ſtirreth
v.25 vp ſtryfe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Brawlyng. Chydyng.

Strife.

Contentio.

Prou.20 a A mans honoure to kepe hym ſelfe from ſtryfe
Eccli 40 b Deathe, bloudeſheddyng, ſtryfe, ſworde
2.Mac.4 c For the which they ſtroue perilouſly
Luke. 22 c there was a ſtryfe among theim, whiche of theim.
Rom. 13 d Neyther in ſtryfe and en.
1.Cor. 1 b That there is a ſtryfe among you
3 a as long as there is among you ſtryfe
11 c yf any man liſt to ſtryue
2.Cor.12 g Strifes, backbytynges, whyſperynges
Phil 1 b Some preache Chriſte of enuy and ſtryfe
There the one part preach Chriſt of ſtryfe
2 a that nothyng be done thorowe ſtryfe
1.Tim.6 a but wayſteth hys braynes aboute. ſtryfe of wordes
Titus. 3 c Stryuynges aboute the lawe avoyde
James.3 c Stryfe in youe hertes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Debate

Stryfe.

Diſſenſio.

1.Cor.14 f For God is not cauſe of ſtryfe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Diſſencion. Debate. Contencion.

Stryfe.

Diſcordia.

Prou.30 d he that cauſeth wrath bryngeth forth ſtryfe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Diſcorde. Brawlyng.

Stryfe.

Contradictio.

Num.20 b Diſobeied my mouthe at the waters of ſtryfe
27 c In the ſtryfe of the cogre.
There that is the water of ſtryfe in Cades
Pſal. 18 f Shalt deliuer me from the ſtryuyng of the people
31 c Kepe them from the ſtrife of tongues

55 b For I haue eſpied ſtryfe in the citie

80 a thou haſte made vs a very ſtryfe vnto our neighbours.

81 b I proued thee alſo at the waters of ſtryfe

106 c They angred hym alſo at the waters of ſtryfe

¶ Loke more in the worde. Variaunce.

to. Strike.

Percutere.

2 Reg 12 d the Lorde ſtroke the childe that Urias wyfe.

Judit. 13 b She gaue hym twoo ſtrokes vpon the necke

Mat. 26 e Stroke a ſeruaunt of the hye prieſtes

Luke. 22 f they ſtroke him on the face

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Slea to Smyte.

a. Stringe.

Linea.

3. Reg. 7 b A ſtrynge of thirtie cubiles dyd compaſſe it

¶ Loke more in the worde. Lyne.

a. Stringe of an harpe.

Chorda.

Pſal. 33 a And Inſtrumente of ten ſtrynges

150 a Prayſe him vpõ the ſtringes and pipe

to. Stripe of.

Expoliere.

1. Reg. 19 b And he ſtrypte of hys clothes and prophecied

31 c And ſtryped hym oute of hys harnes

Oſe. 2 a I ſhall ſtripe her naked

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Robbe. to Spoile. to Put of.

to Stripe.

Nudare.

Gene. 37 e they ſtryped hym oute of hys cote

Num. 20 d Stripe Aaron out of hys veſtimentes.

1 Par. 10 b when thei had ſtriped him

Eze. 26 e they ſhall ſtryppe the out of thy clothes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to make bare. to Uncouer. to make Naked. to diſcouer.

a. Stripe.

Liuor.

Eſay. 53 b And by hys ſtripes are we healed

to. Striue.

Contendere.

Gene. 26 e Digged another well, for the whiche thei ſtroue not

Job. 33 b why doſt thou then ſtryue againſt hym

Prou. 3 d Stryue not lightely with any man without a cauſe

Mat. 12 b He ſhall not ſtryue

Luke. 13 e Striue to entre in at the ſtraight gate

to. Striue.

Certare.

2 Reg. 19 e all the people wer at ſtrife

Eccle. 4 d For the trueth ſtriue thou vnto deathe

11 b Striue not for a matter that toucheth not thy ſelfe

Collo. 1 d Wherein I alſo laboure and ſtryue

2. Tim. 2 a though a man ſtryue for a maſtry

There Not crowned excepte he ſtryue lawfully

¶ Loke more. in the worde. to Fight.

to. Striue.

Litigare.

Eccle. 8 a Striue not wyth a mightie manne

There Striue not with a manne that is full of wordes

Actu. 7 d He ſhewed him ſelf to thẽ as they ſtroue

2. Tim. 2 d the ſeruaunt of the Lorde muſt not ſtryue

to. Striue.

Iurgari.

Leuit. 24 c ſtroue together in the hoſt

Num. 20 c becauſe the children of Iſraell ſtroue with the Lord

¶ Loke more in the word. to Chide.

to be. Stronge.

Comfortare. ri.

Deut. 31 a Be ſtronge for the Lorde. doth go wyth you

There Be ſtronge and bold

Joſua. 1 b Be ſtronge therefore and bold

1 Reg. 4 b Be ſtrong. O ye Philiſt.

2 Reg. 2 b Let your handes be ſtrong

11 b make thi battail more ſtr.

3. Reg. 2 a be thou ſtronge. and ſhew thy ſelfe a manne

1 Pa. 22 b Plucke vp thine hert. and be ſtronge

28 b Be ſtronge therefore, and plaie the manne

2. Par. 1 a Be ſtronge, and do manfully, feare not

Eſay. 41 b And bad him be ſtronge

Jere. 6 a ye ſtronge children of Ben.

9 a They ware ſtronge vpon earth

Naum 1 b A ſtronge hold in tyme of trouble

2 a Make thy loynes ſtronge

Luke. 2 g the childe grew and waxed ſtronge

Rom. 4 d Became ſtrong in faith

1. Cor. 16 c Quite you lyke menne, be ſtronge

Ephe. 6 b be ſtrong thorow the lorde

2. Tim. 2 a Bee ſtronge in the grace that is thorow Chriſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Confort. to Courage. to Strengthen.

Stronge.

Fortis.

Gene. 49 c Iſachar a ſtronge aſſe

Num. 13 b the people. whether they be ſtronge or weake

21 f the borders of the children of Ammon was ſtronge

Judic. 14 c Out of the ſtronge came.

1. Reg. 2 a Nor any of ſtrength as is oure God

3. Reg. 2 a Be thou ſtronge

Pſal. 7 b God is a righteous iudge ſtronge and pacient

Prou. 16 d a pacient manne is better. then one ſtronge

24 a A wyſe man is euer ſtrõg

Eccle. 9 c In battaile, it helpeth not to be ſtrong

Eſay. 5 d Wo bee vnto theim that are ſtronge

17 b Not been myndefull of thy ſtronge rocke

42 d Poured vpon hym hys. ſtronge battaill

53 d Shall deuyde the ſpoyle wyth the ſtrongeſt

Jere. 9 d Nor the ſtronge manne in hys ſtrength

46 c One ſtronge manne dyd ſtomble at another

48 c we are mighty and ſtrong menne of warre

There how happeneth it, that the ſtronge ſtaffe. is broken

Eze. 19 d She hath no moo ſtrong.

26 d that haſte been the ſtrongeſt vpon the ſea

39 e Fyl you. with horſes, and ſtronge horſemen

Dani. 7 b the fourth beaſt was. marueylous ſtrong

Amos. 2 c hys horſe is great, ſtrong and myghtie

There d Neither the ſtronge be able to do any thyng

Zacha. 6 a Horſes of diuerſe coloures and ſtronge

3 Eſd. 3 c Wyne is a ſtronge thyng

Sap. 6 a A man of vnderſtandyng is more worthe then one that is ſtronge

10 c She made hym ſtrong in battaille

Eccle. 6 c A faithfull Frende is a ſtronge defence

30 b Better is the poore beyng hole and ſtrong

46 a Stronge in battaill was Jeſus. of Naue

1 Mac. 3 b Iudas Machabeus hath euer been mightie & ſtron.
Math. 12 c Howe can one entre in to a ſtrong mãs houſe except he firſt bynd the ſtrong.
Mark. 3 d No man can entre in to a ſtronge mans houſe
Luke. 11 d When a ſtronge man armed watcheth
1. Coꝛ. 4 c Ye are weake but ye are ſtronge
2. Coꝛ. 10 c the Epiſtle (ſayeth he) are ſoꝛe and ſtronge
Heb. 11 f Were made ſtronge
1 Iohn. 2 a I wrote vnto you young men, how ye are ſtronge
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Mightie.

Stronger.

Fortior.

Num. 13 d They are ſtronger thẽ we
Iudic. 14 d what is ſtronger thẽ a lyõ
18 f When Micah ſawe they were to ſtronge
2 Reg. 1 d Stronger then Lyons
Iere 20 b thou haſt bene ſtrongly
Mark. 1 a He that is ſtronger then I, commeth after me
Luke. 3 c one ſtronger then I commeth after me
1. Coꝛ. 1 d The weaknes of God is ſtronger then menne
10 d Are we ſtronger then he
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Mightier.

Strongeſt.

Fortiſſimus.

Pſal. 18 c Deliuer me from my ſtrõgeſt enemie
Pꝛou. 7 d Many a ſtrong man hath been ſlayne
18 b the name of the Loꝛde is a ſtronge caſtle
30 d A lyon which is ſtrongeſt amonge beaſtes
Eccle. 12 a When the ſtronge menne ſhall bowe
Eſay. 60 d the ſimpleſt in to a ſtrong people
Hebꝛ. 6 d That, we myght haue a ſtronge conſolacion
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Mightieſt.

Stronge.

Robuſtus.

Deut. 31 d Be ſtronge and bold
Ioſua. 1 b be ſtronge therefoꝛe & bold
Dan. 10 d take a good herte to thee, and be ſtronge
1 Mac. 12 e the ſtronge young menne kepte the walles
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Mightie.

Stronger.

Robuſtior.

2 Regi 3 a Dauid waxed ſtronger &.
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Mightier.

a. Strong holde.

Municio

Eſay. 34 c and thiſtles in their ſtrong holdes
Tre. 2 a All the ſtronge places of the daughter Iuda
Oſe. 10 d thy ſtronge cyties ſhalbe layed waſte
Mich. 5 d And ouerthrowe all thy ſtronge holdes
Nau. 3 c thy ſtronge cities, ſhalbe lyke fygge trees
Abac. 1 c They ſhall not ſet by any ſtronge holde
Zacha. 9 a Tirus ſhall make her ſelfe ſtronge
There c turne you now to the ſtrõ.
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Bulwoꝛke.

a. Strong holde

Arx.

2 Reg. 5 b Dauyd toke the ſtronge holde of Syon
1. Mac. 1 d And made it a ſtrong hold for theim
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Caſtle.

to. Strowe abꝛode

Ventilare.

Eze. 22 d And ſtrowe thẽ aboute in the landes
29 d And ſtrowe theim in the landes aboute
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Fanne. to Scatre. to wynow corne.

Stubble

Stipula.

Exod. 15 b Conſume theim, euen as ſtubble
Iob. 13 b and folow vpõ drie ſtub.
41 c he careth as much foꝛ ſtuble as foꝛ theim
Pſal. 83 c And as the ſtubble befoꝛe the wynde
Eſay. 5 c And as the flame conſumeth the ſtubble
33 b Ye ſhall conceaue ſtubble and beare ſtrawe
40 a ſcatre theim lyke ſtubble
Iere. 13 d I wyl ſcatre theim as the ſtubble
1. Coꝛ. 3 c Yf any man build. tymbre hay oꝛ ſtubble
¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Straw.

Stubble.

Stupa.

Eccle. 21 b The congregacion of the vngodly, is lyke ſtubble
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. Dyke ſtrawe. towe.

Stubburne.

Prauus.

Pſal 78 a A faythles and ſtubburne generacion
Iere. 17 c Man hath the moſt ſtubburne herte
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. Crooked. Frowarde.

Study.

Meditacio.

Pſal. 119 n All the daie longe is my ſtudy in it
¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. delite. Muſyng. meditaciõ.

Stues.

Lupanar.

Eze 16 a thou haſt buylded thi ſtues
There b Buildynge thy ſtues at euery ſtrete
There c Shall breake doune thy ſtues

Stues of male children.

3. Reg. 14 f there was a ſtues of ſmall children
22 g the remnaunt of the ſtues he put clene oute
4. Reg. 23 b Brake doune the celles of the male ſtues

to. Subdue.

Subiicere.

Gene. 1 d Repleniſhe the yearth and ſubdue it
Num. 32 d vntill the land be ſubdued
There e when the land is ſubdued befoꝛe you
Ioſu. 18 a the land was in ſubieccion befoꝛe theim
Pſal. 8 b thou haſt put althinges in ſubieccion vnder.
47 a He ſhall ſubdue the people vnder vs
Eſay. 45 a Cyrus hys anoynted, to ſubdue nacions
Zach. 9 d And ſubdue theim wyth ſlyng ſtones
Sapi. 12 b Not that thou waſt vnable to ſubdue the vngodly
18 d Wyth the woꝛde he ſubdued him
Luke 10 c The very deuils ar ſubdued to vs
Rom. 8 d The creature is ſubdued to vanitie
There But foꝛe hys wyl which hath ſubdued.
1. Coꝛ. 7 c A brother oꝛ ſyſter is not in ſubieccion to ſuche
15 d when all thynges are ſubdued vnto hym
Ephe. 5 c As the congregation is in ſubieccion to Chꝛiſt
There the wiues in ſubieccion to their huſbandes
Phil 3 d Whereby he is able alſo to ſubdue althynges
Hebre. 2 b All thynges in ſubieccion vnder hys fete

There to the angels hath he not ſubdued the worlde

to. Subdue or Submit.

Subdere.

Sapi. 1 a Nor dwel in the body that is ſubdued to ſynne
Roma. 3 c that all the world maie be ſubdued to God
13 a let euery ſoule ſubmit him ſelfe vnto the authoritie
Coll. 3 c Submit youre ſelues vnto youre huſbandes
1 Tim. 3 a One that hath children in ſubiection
Titus. 3 a warne them that thei ſubmitte theim ſelues to.
James. 4 b Submit youre ſelues, therefore to God
1. Pet. 3 a Ye wiues be in ſubiection to youre huſbandes
5 b Ye younger, ſubmit youre ſelues vnto the elder

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Obey.

to. Subdue or Submit.

Humiliare.

Gene. 16 b ſubmit thy ſelf vnder her handes
2. Reg. 8 a Smote the Philiſtines, and ſubdued theim
1. Par. 18 a As aboue
2. Par. 32 f Hezekia ſubmitted himſe.
2. Eſd. 9 d Subduedeſt before theim, the inhabiters
Pſal. 89 b Subdued Egipt
106 f Their enemies had theim in ſubiection

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Humble. to Bryng low.

Subſtaunce.

Subſtancia.

Gene. 7 a And all ſubſtaunce. wyll I deſtroie
13 b the ſubſtaunce of their riches was greate
1. Par. 28 a ouerſight ouer all the ſubſtaunce. of Dauid
2 Par. 32 g God had geuen hym ſubſtaunce. muche
Job. 6 d or to geue me any of your ſubſtaunce
15 d neither ſhall his ſubſtaūce continue
Prou. 3 b Thyne Ires dyd ſee my ſubſtaunce
29 a ſpedeth awaie that he ha.
Eccle 40 b the ſubſtaunce. of the vngodly ſhalbe dried vp
Luke. 8 f Whiche had ſpent all her ſubſtaunce
Hebre. 1 a The very Image of hys ſubſtaunce
3 c The begynnynge of hys ſubſtaunce
10 f An enduryng ſubſtaunce

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Goodes. Ryches.

Subſtaunce

Facultas.

Eccle 40 b Temporal ſubſtaūnce like by the wynde

¶ Loke more in the worde. Goodes.

Subtiller.

Callidior

Gene. 3 a the ſerpent was ſubtiller then euery beaſt

Subtelty.

Aſtutia.

2. Cor. 11 a Begyled Eue throwe hys ſubteltie

¶ Loke more in the word. Craftines.

Subteltie.

Fraudulenter.

Gene. 27 f Thy brother came wyth ſubteltie, and.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Deceiptefully. Feinedly. Negligently.

to. Subuert.

Subuertere.

Deut. 11 g Luſt hath ſubuerted thine herte

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Deſtroy. to peruerte. to ouerthrow. to Roote oute. to Turne vpſydowne.

a. Suburbe.

Suburbana.

Leuit. 25 e The Suburbe. maie not bee ſolde
Num. 35 a The Suburbes for their catell
Joſua. 14 a Cities to dwel in with the ſuburbes
1. Par. 6 f Gaue the Leuites Cities with their ſuburbes
2. Par. 11 c The Leuites lefte their ſuburbes.
Eze. 48 b The ſuburbes. toward the Northe

Suche.

Talis.

Judic. 19 g There was no ſuche dede done, ſence
3. Reg. 10 b there came nomore ſuche abundaunce of.
2 Par. 9 c nether was ther any more ſuche ſpices
There b there was no ſuche worke made in any.
Cant. 5 b Suche one is my loue
Jere. 5 g Shuld I not be auenged of all ſuche
Mala 2 a And ſuche pleaſe

3 Eſd. 1 c Suche a Paſſeouer was not kepte in Iſraell
Judit. 11 d there is no ſuche a womā vpon yearthe
1. Mac 4 c Iſraell hadde not gotten ſuche welfortune as
Mat. 19 b Of ſuche is the kyngdom of heauen
Mar. 10 b As aboue
Luke. 18 c As aboue
Actu. 26 f but altogether ſuche as I am, excepte
Roma. 1 d thei whiche commit ſuche thynges are worthy.
1. Cor. 5 a Suche fornicacion as is not named
11 f we haue no ſuche cuſtome
2 Cor. 10 c let him that is ſuch thinke on thys wyſe
Gala. 5 d they whiche commit ſuche thynges ſhall not.
Hebre 7 d Suche an hie prieſt it became vs to.
12 a Endured ſuche. agaynſt hym of ſynners
13 c With ſuch ſacrifices God is pleaſed
James 4 d all ſuche reioyſing is euill

to. Sucke.

Sugere.

Deut. 33 d Shall ſucke of the abundaunce of the ſea
Job 20 b he ſhal ſucke the gal of ſer.
Cant. 8 a Whyche ſucke my Mothers breſt
Eſay. 60 g Shalt ſucke the mylke of the Gentils
66 b Ye ſhal ſucke conforte out of her breſtes
Joel. 2 d Brynge the chyldren and ſucklynges
Luke. 11 d And the pappes whyche gaue the ſucke

to geue. Sucke.

Lactare.

Gene. 21 a Who woulde haue ſaied to Abraham that Sara ſhoulde haue geuen chyldren ſucke
Deut. 32 d The ſuckelyng wyth the men of graye heades
1. Reg. 1 d Gaue her ſonne ſucke, till ſhe weyned hym
7 c Samuell toke a ſuckyng.
15 a Slea bothe man and woman and ſuckelyng
Pſal. 8 a Out of the mouthe of babes and ſuckelyng
Tre 4 a the dragōs gaue ẏ young ones ſucke
Job. 3 b Why gaue thei me ſucke
Luke. 23 c And the pappes which neuer gaue ſucke

to. Succoure.

Auxiliari.

Hebre. 2 d Able to ſuccoure them alſo that are tempted

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Helpe.

to. Succoure.
Liberare.

Deut 22 b And there was no manne to ſuccoure her
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Deliuer. to Saue.

to be. Suertie.
Spondere.

Gene. 44 g For I thy ſeruaunte became ſuertie for the lad
Prou. 6 a Yf thou be ſuertie for thy neighboure
17 c Whoſo is ſuertie for hys neighboure
¶ Loke more in the word. to Promes.

a. Suertie.
Fideiuſſor.

Prou. 20 c Take hys garment, that is ſuertie for a ſtraunger
Eccle. 29 c Forget not the frendſhyp of thy ſuertie

a. Suertie.
Repromiſſor.

Eccle. 29 c The vngodly deſpiſe the good dede of his ſuertie

Suertiſhip.
Promiſſio.

Eccle. 29 c An vngodly man ſhall fal in to the ſuertiſhip
¶ Loke more in the worde. Promes.

Suertiſhip.
Repromiſſio.

Eccle. 29 c Suertiſhip hath deſtroied many a manne
¶ Loke more in the worde. Promes.

to. Suffer.
Pati.

Gene. 31 d And haſt not ſuffered me to kiſſe my children
Exod. 22 c Thou ſhalte not ſuffre a witche to lyue
Pſal. 86 c But thou, (O Lorde God) art, longe ſufferyng
103 b the Lorde is full of compaſſion longe ſufferyng
145 b the Lorde. is lon ſufferin.
146 b helpeth them to right that ſuffereth wronge
Joel. 2 c For he is mercyfull, longe ſufferyng
Jonas. 4 a Ful of compaſſion, longe ſufferyng
Nau 1 a the Lorde ſuffereth longe
Abac 1 a Howe longe ſhall I complaine, ſufferyng wronge
Sap. 3 a though they ſuffre paine before menne
6 b the mighty ſhall ſuffre the ſorer puniſhement
12 b that thei ſuffered thei bare theim vnpaciently
15 a But thou, arte ſwete, long ſufferynge
Eccle. 2 b A pacient manne wyll ſuffre vnto the time
4 b Deliuer hym that ſuffereth wrong
23 c Leaſt thou beynge in thy cuſtome ſuffre rebuke
35 c As yf thou haddeſt ſuffered greate wronge
Tobi. 4 b Suffereth not the ſoule to come in darkenes
2. Mac. 6 g I am well content to ſuffre thē becauſe I feare the
Math. 5 a Bleſſed, which ſuffre perſecucion for righteouſnes
16 c And ſuffre many thynges of the elders
17 b In lykewiſe ſhall alſo the ſonne of manne ſuffre
There c How longe ſhall I ſuffre.
27 b for I haue ſuffered many thynges thys daie
Mark. 8 b Howe that the Sonne of manne muſt ſuffre
9 b the ſonne of mā, ſhall ſuffre many thynges
Luke. 9 c the ſonne of manne muſte ſuffre many thynges
There How long ſhall I ſuffre.
17 c But firſte muſte he ſuffre many thynges
22 b Deſired to eate this paſſeouer before that I ſuffre
24 c Ought not Chriſt to haue ſuffered
Actu. 3 b Had ſhewed, howe that Chriſt ſhould ſuffre
17 a Allegyng that Chriſt muſt nedes haue ſuffered
1. Cor. 3 c if any mans worke burne he ſhall ſuffre loſſe
6 c why rather ſuffre ye not.
10 c whiche ſhal not ſuffre you to be tempted aboue your
13 b Loue ſuffereth althynges
2. Cor. 1 b ye ſuffre the ſame afflicciōs whiche we ſuffre
4 b We ſuffre perſecucion
Gala. 3 a So many thynges ye haue ſuffered in vayne
5 b Why do I then yet ſuffre perſecucion
Phil. 1 d but alſo that ye ſhuld ſuffre for hys ſake
4 c Both to haue plentye, and to ſuffre nede
1. Teſſ. 2 a After that we hadde ſuffered before
There c For ye haue ſuffered lyke thynges of your kynſmen
2. Tim. 1 c For the whyche cauſe I alſo ſuffre theſe thynges
2 d and one that can ſuffre the euill with mekenes
3 c all thei that wil liue godly in Chriſte Jeſu, muſt ſuffre perſecucion
Heb. 5 b Yet learned he obedience by theſe thynges whyche he ſuffered
9 e For then muſt he haue often ſuffered
13 b therefore Jeſus. ſuffered without the gate
1. Pet. 2 c Yf when ye do wel ye ſuffre wronge
There Chriſte alſo ſuffered for vs, leauyng vs.
There when he ſuffered he threatened not
3 d It is better that ye ſuffre for well doyng
4 a Chriſt hath ſuffered in the fleſhe for vs
There He whiche ſuffered in the fleſhe ceaſſeth from ſynne
5 c After that ye haue ſuffered a lytle affliccion
Apoc 2 c Feare none of theſe thynges whiche thou ſhalt ſuf.
¶ Loke more in the worde. to bee. Paciente.

to. Suffre together
Compati.

Rom. 8 c Heires. yf ſo bee that we ſuffre with hym
1. Cor. 12 d Yf one membre ſuffre, all ſuffre with hym

to. Suffre.
Sinere.

Exod. 12 d And will not ſuffre the deſtroier to come
Eccle. 5 b Abundaunce of the ryche wil not ſuffre him to ſlepe
1. Mac. 15 b They ſuffered no manne to go in and oute
Math. 7 a Suffre me, I wyll pluck oute a mote
19 b Suffre the chyldren and forbyd theim not
23 b Neither ſuffre ye thē that come to entre in
24 d And not ſuffre hys houſe to be broken vp
Mark. 1 d ſuffered not the deuils to.
10 b ſuffre the children to come vnto me
Luk. 4 g and ſuffered thē not to ſp.
9 g Suffre me firſt to go and bury my father
12 e And not ſuffre hys houſe to be broken
18 d ſuffre the children to come vnto me
22 f ſuffre ye thus farre forthe
Apoc. 11 b Shall not ſuffre their bodies to be put.
¶ Loke more in the worde. to Let.

to. Suffre.
Suſtinere.

Heſt. 8 e Howe can I ſuffre and ſee the euill that ſhall happen
Job 21 a Suffre me a lytle that I maie ſpeake alſo
Pſal. 69 b For thy ſake haue I ſuffered rebuke
Prou. 27 b As for fooles, they ſuffre

fre harme

25 b Shall ſuffre greate pouertie hym ſelfe

Iere. 6 c Eſay. 1. b. I maie ſuffre no longer

Eccle. 2 a And ſuffre that thy lyfe maie increaſe

There Suffre in heuyneſ

Baruc. 4 d ſuffre paciently the wrath that ſhall come

2. Mac. 6 g I ſuffre theſe ſore paynes of my body

Actu 13 c He ſuffered their maners in the wylderneſ

1. Cor. 4 c Wee are perſecuted and ſuffre it

2. Cor. 11 a Wold to God ye could haue ſuffered me a litle

There b Ye ſuffre yf a man bryng you into bondage

2. Teſſ. 1 b that ye ſuffre, whiche is a token of the right. iudge.

2. Tim. 2 b I ſuffre all thynges for the electes ſake

4 a they ſhall not ſuffre wholeſome doctrine

Apoc. 2 a Haſte ſuffered for my names ſake

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to abide. to Beare. to Hope.

to. Suffre.

Dimittere.

Exod. 32 c Suffre me, that my wrath maie waxe hote

2. Reg. 21 c and ſuffered nether the birdes to fall on them

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Forſake to forgeue. to Let go. to Leaue. to ſende awaie.

to. Suffre.

Permittere

1. Reg. 24 a Suffered them not to aryſe againſt Saul

Tobi 2 c this temptacion dyd God ſuffre to happen

Iudit. 13 c the Lorde hath not ſuffered me to be defiled

1. Mac. 15 a I geue the leaue to ſtampe.

Mat. 19 a Moſes. ſuffered you to put awaie youre wyues

Marc. 10 a Moſes ſuffered to wryte a teſtimoniall

Luk. 8 e He ſuffered them, and entred in to the ſwyne

There g he ſuffered no man to go in wyth hym

9 g Suffre me firſt to go and bury my father

Actu 21 g Suffre me to ſpeake vnto the people

27 a Gaue him libertie to goo vnto hys frendes

1. Tim. 2 b I ſuffre not a woman to teache

¶ Loke more in the word. to Permit.

to. Suffre.

Sufferre.

1. Cor. 13 b Suffereth all thynges

2. Cor. 11 b for ye ſuffre fooles gladly

Heb. 13 b Suffre the wordes of exhortacion

1. Pet. 2 c and ſuffre wrong vndeſerued.

Sufferyng.

Paſsio.

Collo. 1 d now ioy I in my ſufferi.

Hebre. 2 b It was Ieſus, for the ſufferyng of death

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. affliction. Paſsion.

to. Suffice.

Sufficere.

Exod. 16 d Euery manne gathered ſufficiently

36 a The ſtuffe. was ſufficient for all the worke

2. Reg. 24 c It is now ſufficient, hold thy hande

Prou. 25 c Eate ſo muche as is ſufficient

Eſay. 40 d Libanus is not ſufficient.

Math. 6 d Sufficient vnto the daie is the trauaile

Iohn. 6 a two hundred peny worth of bread are not ſufficient

14 a Shew vs the father, and it ſuffiſeth vs

2. Cor. 2 d It is ſufficient vnto the ſame manne

3 b Not that we are ſufficiẽt of oure ſelues to.

1. Tim. 5 c that thei may be ſufficient for them

1. Pet. 4 a It is ſufficiẽt for vs that we haue ſpent

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to be Conſent. to be Enoughe.

the. Sunne.

Sol.

Gene. 19 c The ſunne was now ryſen vpon the yearth

32 g the ſunne aroſe vpon him

37 b the ſunne and the moone. made obeyſaunce

Exod. 16 c as ſone as the heate of the ſunne came, it molte

17 c Vntyll the goynge doune of the ſunne

22 b delyuer it. by that the ſūne goo doune

Leuit. 22 a When the ſunne is doune he ſhalbe cleane

Num. 25 a Hange them vp agaynſt the ſunne

Deut. 17 a Worſhypped them, the ſunne, or moone

33 c Fruites of the increaſe of the ſunne

23 b When the ſunne is doune let him come in

Ioſua. 8 d towardes the goyng doune of the ſunne

10 c Sunne ſtande thou ſtyll vpon Gibeon

There The Sunne. abode in the myddeſt of heauen

Iudic. 5 d Let them be as the ſunne when he ryſeth

19 a the Sunne wente doune vpon them

1. Reg. 11 c to morow by the tyme the ſunne be whote

2. Reg. 2 f Ioab and Abiſai folowed Abner, and the ſunne

3 g Yf I taſte breade, tyll the ſunne go doune

12 b Lye with thy wyfes in the light of the ſunne

23 a As the mornyng light, whẽ the ſunne is vp

4. Reg. 3 d And the ſunne ſhone vpõ the water

23 b burnt incenſe, to the ſunne to the Moone

There c Burnt the charet of the Sunne

2 Par. 18 g about the time of the ſūne goyng doune

2. Eſd. 7 a Not opened tyl the ſunne bee whote

Iob. 8 c As a grene tree before the ſunne

9 a He cõmaundeth the ſunne and it riſeth not

31 c Dyd I euer regarde. the ryſyng of the ſunne

Pſal. 19 a a tabernacle for the ſunne

50 a From the ryſynge vp of the ſunne

72 b Let them not ſee the ſūne

89 f hys ſeate is lyke as the ſunne before me

104 e the Sunne knoweth hys goyng doune

There the ſunne aryſeth

112 a the lordes name is praiſed frõ the riſing vp of ẏ ſūne

113 a From the riſing vp of the ſunne

121 a the ſunne ſhall not burne the by daie

136 b the ſunne to rule the daie

148 a Prayſe hym Sunne and Moone

Eccle. 1 a the ſunne ariſeth, the ſūne goeth doune

There b there is no new thing vnder the ſunne

4 a conſidered al. wrong that is done vnder the Sunne

There d All men. vnder the ſunne goeth wyth the ſecond ch.

5 b it refreſhed of all his labor vnder the ſunne

6 b and ſeeth not the ſunne

7 b Better. that without care maie behold the ſunne

10 b Another plague. which I haue ſene vnder the ſunne

12 a I haue no pleaſure in thē before the ſunne

Cant. 1 b the ſunne hath ſhyned vp.

Cleare

	6	b	Cleare as the Sunne
Eſay.	13	b	The Sunne ſhalbe darke-
	24	d	the Sunne aſhamed
	30	f	Light of the Moone, as the light of the ſunne
There			The Sunne light ſhalbe ſeuen folde
	38	a	The ſunne turned ten degrees backward
	49	c	Heate nor ſunne ſhall not hurte them
	60	d	The ſunne ſhall neuer be thy daie light.
There			The Sunne ſhall neuer goo doune
Iere.	8	a	The bones . laied againſt the Sunne.
	15	b	The ſunne doth ſaile her in the cleare daie
	31	f	whiche gaue the ſunne to be a light for the daie
	43	d	the pillers of the Sunne. ſhall he breake.
Eze.	8	f	And theſe worſhipped the Sunne.
	32	b	I will ſpread a Cloude ouer the ſunne
Ioel.	2	c	The Sunne and Moone ſhalbe darkened.
There		g	The ſunne ſhalbe turned into darkeneſ.
Amos.	8	c	The Sunne to go doune at Noone.
Ionas.	4	c	The ſunne bette ouer the hed of Ionas
Mich.	3	b	the ſunne ſhall go doune ouer thoſe Prophetes.
Nau.	3	d	When the Sunne is vp, thei flie awaie
Abac.	3	c	The Sunne and Moone remaigned ſtill
Mal.	1	c	from the riſyng vp of the ſunne, vnto.
	4	a	Unto you that feare my name, ſhall the Sunne of righteouſnes ariſe
Sapi.	2	a	As a Cloude, that is driuen awaie with the beames of the ſunne.
	5	a	The ſunne of vnderſtandyng, roſe not vpon vs
	7	c	ſhe is more bewtifull then the Sunne.
	16	d	That thankes ought to be geuen vnto thee, before the ſunne ariſeth
	18	a	Gaueſt them the Sunne for a free gift.
Eccl.	17	a	What is more cleare then the Sunne.
	23	d	the eyes of the Lorde are clearer then the ſunne
	26	c	Like as the Sunne. ſo is a vertuous wife.
	33	a	All the daies of the yere commeth of the ſunne
	42	c	The Sunne ouer loketh all thynges
	43	a	The Sunne declareth the daie.
There			three tymes more doth the Sunne burne
	46	a	Stode not the Sunne ſtill at his commaundement
	48	b	In his tyme the Sunne went backward.
Bar.	6	f	The Sunne, the Moone, are obedient
1.Mac.	6	e	When the Sunne ſhone vpon their ſhieldes
2.Mac.	1	d	And the tyme come that the Sunne ſhone
Math.	5	g	He maketh his Sunne to riſe on the euill and
	13	a	When the Sunne was vp, thei caught heate
There.		f	The righteous ſhyne as the Sunne
	24	c	the ſunne ſhalbe darkene.
Marke.	1	c	At euen when the Sunne was doune
	4	a	Aſone as the ſunne was vp, it caught heate
	13	c	the ſunne ſhal waxe darke
	16	a	Come to the Sepulchre whē the ſunne was riſen
Luke.	4	d	whē the ſunne was doune
	21	d	ſignes of the Sunne
	23	d	the ſunne was darkened,
Actes.	2	c	the Sunne ſhalbe turned into darkeneſ
1.Cor.	15	f	There is one maner glory of the ſunne
Ephe.	4	e	Let not the Sunne goo vpon your wrathe.
Iames.	1	b	For as the Sunne riſeth with heate.
Apoc.	1	d	his face ſhone euen as the Sunne
	6	d	the ſunne was as blacke as ſackclothe
	7	a	I ſawe another angell aſcende from the riſyng of the Sunne.
There		d	Neither ſhall the Sunne light on them.
	9	a	The Sunne and the aire were darkened
	10	a	And his face as it were the Sunne.
	12	a	A woman clothed with the Sunne.
	16	b	The fourthe Angell poured out his Uiall vpon the Sunne.
	19	b	I ſawe an Angell ſtande in the Sunne
	21	g	The Citie hath no nede of the Sunne.

Sundaie,

Dominicus.

Apoc.	1	c	I was in the ſpirite on a Sundaie, and heard.

to. Sundre

Seperare.

Iob.	41	b	thei cannot be ſundred.
Deut.	13	g	Put theſe twoo a ſundre
Eccl.	33	b	In the multitude of ſcience hath the lorde ſundred the

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Put a part. to Seuer.

to Deprecate.

to. Suppe.

Cenare.

Tob.	8	a	after that thei had ſupped thei brought.
Luke.	17	b	Dreſſe wherewith that I maie ſuppe.
	22	b	When he had ſupped, he toke the Cuppe.
Apoc.	3	d	and will ſuppe with hym

to. Suppe.

Sorbere.

Gene.	24	b	Let me ſuppe a litle water of thy Pitcher

to. Suppe of.

Abſorbere.

Iob.	40	c	And ſuppe of Iordayne without any trauaile

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Swallowe vp.

a Supper.

Cena.

Iudit.	12	c	Holofernes made a ſupp.
Mark.	6	d	Herode on his birthe daie made a ſupper
Luke.	14	d	A certain man ordeigned a greate ſupper
There		e	None of thoſe men. ſhall taſt of my ſupper
Ihon.	12	a	thei made hym a ſupper, and Martha ſerued.
	13	a	whē the ſupper was end.
	21	f	Diſciple. whiche alſo leaned on his breſt at ſupper
1.Cor.	11	e	He toke the Cuppe when ſupper was doen
Apoca.	19	b	Happie are thei whiche are called to the ſupper.
There		d	Come vnto the ſupper of the greate God

to make. Supplicacion.

Deprecari.

Pſal.	141	a	vnto the lord did I make my ſupplicacion.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to beſeche. to praie. to make Interceſſion. to make peticion.

Supplicacion.

Deprecatio.

Pſal.	119	g	let my ſupplicacion come before thee

¶ Loke more in the worde. Praier.

Supplicacion.

Obſecratio.

Ephe.	6	c	With all maner of praier and ſupplicacion.
Phil.	4	b	But in al praier and ſupplicacion. with thankes
1.Tim.	2	a	about al thynges, praiers ſupplicacions

7 a a true widowe, continueth in ſupplications

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde Pꝛaier.

Suppoſe.

Eſtimare.

Luke. 7 f I ſuppoſe that he to whō he foꝛgaue moſte.
Actes. 14 d ſuppoſyng he had been ded
16 f Suppoſyng that the pꝛiſoners had been fled

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to count. to Diſcerne. to Thynke.

Superſticion.

Superſticio.

Actes. 25 e queſtions againſt hym of their awne ſuperſticion
Coll. 2 d by ſuperſticion and humblenes of mynde

Sperſticious.

Superſticioſus.

Actes. 17 f I perceiue that ye are ſuperſticious.

to Surname

Cognominare.

Luke. 22 a whoſe ſurname was Iſcarioth.
Actes. 1 d Joſeph, whoſe ſurname was Juſtus
10 a Symon, whoſe ſurname is Peter.
12 b Jhon, whoſe Surname was Marke

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. to Call.

Surfet.

Crapula.

Zacha. 12 a I will make Jeruſalem a cuppe of ſurfet
Eccl. 37 d through ſurfet haue many one periſhed
Luke. 21 g Leſt your hartes be ouercome with ſurfetyng

to Suſpende

Contaminare.

Eſay. 43 d ſuſpēded the chiefeſt pꝛin.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Defile, to Stain. to be Uncleane.

to Suſpende.

Polluere.

Tre. 2 a her pꝛinces hath he ſuſpe.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Defile. to Pollute. to Stain. to be uncleane.

to Swallowe

Glutire.

Job. 7 d Till I maye ſwallowe downe my ſpettle
23 d till it haue ſwallowed up ſome thyng
Math. 23 c and ſwallowe a Camell

to Swallowe

Deglutire.

Num. 16 e The yearthe, ſwallowed theim up.
Pſal. 106 c The yearth, Swallowed up Dathan.
124 a Thei had ſwallowed vs up quicke
Pꝛou. 1 b We ſhall ſwallowe them up like the hell
Jonas. 1 a A greate Fiſhe to ſwallowe up Jonas.

to Swallowe up.

Abſorbere.

Deut. 11 a and ſwallowed them with their houſholdes
Pſal. 69 b Neither let the depe ſwallowe me up
Jere. 51 d He ſwallowed me up like a Dꝛagon.
Abdy. f Drynke ſhall thei, and ſwallowe up.
2.Coꝛ. 2 b Leaſt the ſame perſone ſhould be ſwallowed up.
15 g Death is ſwallowed up in victoꝛie
2.Coꝛ. 5 a That moꝛtalitie might be ſwallowed up.
Apoca. 12 d The yearth Swallowed up the Riuer.

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. to ſup up.

A Swalowe.

Arundo.

Eſay. 38 c Then chattered I like a Swalowe.
Jere. 8 b The Swalowe and the Crane conſider the tyme.
Tob. 2 b Warme Dung out of the Swalowes neſt

Swell.

Inflare.

Num. 5 d and her bely ſhall ſwell
1.Coꝛ. 4 b that one ſwel not againſt another.
There d Some ſwell
There Not the woꝛdes of theim whiche ſwell
8 a Knowlege maketh a man to ſwell.
13 b Loue ſwelleth not

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. puft up.

to Swell.

Tumere.

Num. 5 c thy bely to ſwell.
Actes. 28 a They wayted when he ſhould haue ſwollen

Swellyng

Inflatio.

2.Coꝛ. 12 g I feare me, leſt there be emong you. ſwell.

to Swepe.

Scopare.

Eſay. 14 f I will ſwepe theim out with the Bꝛome of deſtr.

to Sweare

Iurare.

Gene. 21 d there thei ſware bothe
22 c by my ſelf I haue ſwoꝛne ſaieth the Loꝛde
25 d he ſware to hym and ſold his birthe right
31 g Jacob ſware by the feare of his father Iſaac
Exod. 22 b Shal ſweare whether he haue put his hande
33 a Unto the lande whiche I ſware unto Abꝛaham.
Leuit. 5 a if a ſoule, heare the voyce of ſwearyng
There If a ſoule ſweare, & pꝛonounce with his lippes
Deut. 6 c and ſweare by my name
7 b oth whiche he had ſwoꝛne unto your fathers.
10 d and ſweare by his name
29 b As he hath ſwoꝛne unto thy fathers
31 b Whiche the Loꝛde hath ſwoꝛne unto their fathe.
Joſua. 2 c Sweare unto me by the Loꝛde, that as I.
9 c The Loꝛdes. ſwoꝛe unto theim.
14 c And Moſes ſware the ſame daie.
23 a Leſt ye ſweare by the names of their Goddes
Judic. 15 c Sweare unto me, that ye ſhall not fall upon me.
21 a Euery manne in Iſraell ſware in Miſpa.
1.Reg. 3 c I haue ſwoꝛne unto the houſe of Hely
20 a Dauid ſware again
24 d Sweare, unto me by the Loꝛde, that.
30 d Sweare unto me by god that thou wilt not kill me.
2.Reg. 3 g Dauid ſwoꝛe ſaiyng, ſo and ſo do God.
19 b I ſweare by the Loꝛde except thou come out
21 d the ſeruauntes of Dauid ſware unto hym
3.Reg. 1 c the Kyng ſware, ſaiyng, euē as I ſweare unto thee.
There. g Lette Kyng Salomon ſweare unto me
2.Par. 6 c if a man ſynne, and make hym to ſweare.
15 c that ſware unto the loꝛde
Pſal. 15 a he that ſweareth unto his neighboꝛ, and.
24 a Noꝛ ſwoꝛne to deceiue his neighboꝛ.
63 b All that ſweareth by him ſhalbe commended
89 a I haue ſwoꝛne unto Dauid my ſeruaunt.

I

There c I haue ſworne once by my holines
There g Whiche thou ſworeſt to Dauid in thy truthe
97 b Unto whom I ſware in my wrathe.
102 b They . are ſworne together againſt me
110 a the Lorde ſware and will not repent
119 o I haue ſworne . to kepe thy iudgementes
132 a He ſwore unto the Lorde and vowed a vowe.
Eſay. 14 f The Lorde of hoſtes hath ſworne.
45 d I ſware by my ſelf
There all toungues ſhall ſweare by my name
54 c I haue ſworne that I wil not brynge the water
62 c The Lorde hath ſworne by his right hande
65 c Whoſoeuer ſweareth upon the earth, ſhal ſweare by the true God.
Iere. 4 a Shall ſweare, the Lorde liueth in truthe
5 b And ſworne by them that are no Goddes
22 b I ſware by myne owne ſelf ſaieth the Lorde
44 g I haue ſworne by my greate name
51 b The Lorde of hoſtes hath ſworne by hym ſelf
Dani. 12 c And ſware by hym whiche liueth for euer
Oſe. 4 d Nor hath ſworne, the Lorde liueth
Amos. 4 a The Lorde hath ſworne by his holines
6 c The Lorde GOD hath ſworne, euen by hymſelf
8 c Hath ſworne againſt the pride of Iacob.
There d that ſware in the execrable calfe of Samaria
Mich. 7 d As thou haſt ſworne unto our fathers
Soph. 1 b Sweare by the Lorde, and by their Malchon
Zacha. 5 a All ſwearers ſhalbe iudged accordyng
There b To the houſe of hym that falſely ſweareth by my.
Iudit. 1 d Sweare by his throne
Sapi. 14 c though thei ſweare falſly
There Swearyng uniuſtly to deceiue.
There their ſwearyng is no ver.
Eccl. 23 b A man that uſeth muche ſwearyng.
There if he ſweare in vain
27 b muche ſwearyng maketh thy heer to ſtande up
44 d therfore ſware God unto hym with an othe
Math. 5 c Sweare not at all
23 b Whoſoeuer ſweareth by the Temple
There Whoſoeuer ſweareth by the Altar.
26 g Then began he to curſſe and to ſweare.
Mar. 14 g as aboue.
Luke. 1 g Whiche he ſware to oure father Abraham
Actes. 2 e God hath ſworne with an othe to hym that.
Iames. 5 c ſweare not, nether by heauen nor by yearth

to Sweare

Adiurare.

Ioſua. 2 d Of the othe whiche thou haſt made us ſweare

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to charge. to Make an Othe.

Swearyng.

Iuratio.

Eccl. 23 b Let not thy mouthe be accuſtomed with ſwearyng

to Sweare

Deierare.

1.Reg. 20 f With other wordes did Ionathas ſweare, to Da.
Eccl. 10 a So happeneth it alſo to hym that is afraied to be forſworne

to. Sweare

Peierare.

Leuit. 6 a and ſweareth falſely
Ioſua. 9 d We will let them liue. becauſe of the othe whiche we ſwore unto them

to Sweate

Deſudare.

Eccles. 2 d to leaue his labors unto another, that neuer ſwett for them.

Sweate

Sudor.

Gene. 3 c In the ſweate of thy face ſhalt thou eate.
Luke. 22 a his ſweate was like droppes of bloud

Swete.

Suauis.

Pſal. 109 c Swete is thy mercie
Pro. 3 c Shalt thou take thy reſt, and ſlepe ſwetely
Eze. 33 c As a Balletre that hath a ſwete tune.
Sapi. 7 d the ſpirite of underſtandyng, ſwete, louyng.
12 a O Lorde, how gracious and ſwete is thy ſpirite
15 a But thou (O our God) art ſwete
17 d Or a ſwete ſong of the birdes.
Eccle. 40 c Pipyng and harpyng make a ſwete noyſe.

Swete.

Dulcis.

Iob. 20 b When wickednes was ſwete in his mouthe
Pſal. 55 c We toke ſwete counſell together.
119 n o how ſwete are thy wordes unto my throte
Pro. 7 b From the harlot whiche geueth ſwete wordes
16 c Swete wordes are as an hony Combe.
27 a To hym that is hongery euery thyng is ſwete
Eccle. 5 b A labouryng man ſlepeth ſwetely.
11 c the light is ſwete
Cant. 2 a His fruite is ſwete unto my throte
There Swete is thy voyce
Eſay. 5 c that make ſower ſwete, and ſwete ſower
Iere. 31 c as I had been waked out of a ſwete ſlepe.
Eccl. 6 a ſwete wordes multiplieth frendes.
23 c All breade is ſwete to an whoremonger
24 c Brought furthe fruite of ſwete ſauoure
47 b In their tune he made ſwete ſonges.
1.Pet. 2 a If ye haue taſted, howe ſwete the Lorde is
Apoc. 10 d It was in my mouthe as ſwete as hony

Sweter

Dulcior.

Iudic. 14 d what is ſweter then hony
Pſal. 19 c Sweter alſo then Hony Combe.
Pro. 9 d ſtollen waters are ſwete
Eccl. 23 d nothyng ſweter then. the commaundementes.

Sweteſt.

Dulciſſimus.

Pro. 24 b The hony Combe. ſwete in thy mouthe.
2.Eſd. 8 g Eate the beſt, and drynke the ſweteſt.

Swetnes.

Suauitas.

Eccle. 10 a A dede Flie doth corrupt ſwete oyntment.
Eccl. 24 b a ſwete odour haue I ge.
35 a and a ſwete ſmell it is before the Lorde
38 b Geue a ſwete ſauoured offeryng.
39 c Geue ye a ſwete ſmell as Libanus.

Swetnes

Dulcedo.

Exod. 15 b The waters were made ſwete.
Iudic. 9 b ſhould I forſake my ſwe.
14 c and out of the ſtrōg came ſwetenes.

Joel. 1 a Mourne, becauſe of your ſwete wyne
3 b Mountaynes ſhall drop ſwete wyne
Amos. 9 b as aboue.

Swete bread

Azyma.

Gene. 19 a and did bake ſwete bread
Exod. 13 a Seuen dayes thou ſhalte eate ſwete bread
23 b kepe the feaſt of ſwete br.
29 a Cakes of ſwete bread
Leuit. 2 b Let it be a ſwete Cake of fine floure.
Num. 6 a and a Baſket with ſwete breade
Deut. 16 a Fiue dayes ſhalte thou eate ſwete bread
Iudic. 6 a ſwete cakes of an Epha of floure.
1.Reg. 28 b and did bake ſwete cakes thereof.
4.Reg. 23 b that did eate of the ſwete breade.
2.Par. 8 c in the feaſt of ſwete brea.
30 c Helde the feaſt of ſwete bread ſeuen dayes.
Math. 26 b The firſt daie of ſwete breade.
Luke. 22 a The feaſt of ſwete breade drewe nigh.
Actes. 12 a Then were the daies of ſwete bread
1.Cor. 5 b With the ſwete breade of pureneſſe and truthe

¶ Loke more in the worde. Unleuened bread.

Swete odoure

Aromata.

3.Reg. 10 b and of ſwete odoures exceding muche.
Cant. 6 a Into his garden vnto the ſwete ſmellyng beddes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Spice.

Swifte.

Velox.

1.Par. 12 b Thei were as ſwifte as the Roes
Pſal. 14 a Their fete are ſwifte to ſhed bloud.
Prou. 6 c Fete that be ſwifte. to doo miſchief.
Eccles. 9 c in runnyng it helpeth not to be ſwifte
Eſay. 30 d Will gette vs vp vpon ſwifte beaſtes
Amos. 2 d the ſwifte ſhall not eſcape
There the ſwifte on fote ſhal not.
Abac. 1 b The Chaldes that bitter and ſwifte people.
Mal. 3 b I my ſelf will be a ſwifte.
3.Eſd. 3 d Swifte is the courſe of the Sunne
James. 1 c Let euery manne be ſwifte to heare, but.

Swifter.

Velociter.

2.Reg. 1 d Saul and Jonathas. were ſwifter then Eagles
Job. 9 d My daies are more ſwifter then a runner
Eſay. 30 d Therfore ſhall your perſecuters be ſwifter
Jere. 4 d his horſmen are ſwifter then Eagles.
Abac. 1 b Their horſſes are ſwifter than the Cattes of.

Swifteſt.

Velociſſimus.

2.Reg. 2 e Aſaell was as ſwifte. as a wilde Roe.

to Swymme.

Natare

4.Reg. 6 a the Iron did ſwymme.
Eſay. 25 c as he that ſwimmeth doth caſt out his handes
Sapi. 19 d The thyng that a fore ſwamme in the water
Actes. 27 g Commaunded that they whiche could ſwymme.

a Swyne.

Sus.

Leuit. 11 a The Swyne, though he deuide the hoofe
Deut. 14 a and alſo the Swyne.
Pro. 11 c Like a ryng of Golde in a Swynes ſnoute.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Sowe.

of Swyne

Suillus.

Eſay. 65 a thei eate Swynes fleſhe
66 a Offereth Swynes fleſhe
There Thoſe that haue eaten Swynes fleſhe.
1.Mac. 1 e Other Alters. to offer vp Swynes fleſhe

Swyne

Porcus.

2.Mac. 6 e Eleazar. was cōſtreined. to eate Swynes fleſhe
7 a Compelled. to eate Swines fleſhe
Math. 7 a neither caſt ye your pearles before Swyne
8 d Suffer vs to go into the herd of Swyne
Mark. 5 b A greate herde of Swyne fedyng.
Luke. 8 d as aboue.
15 c he ſent hym to his ferme to kepe Swyne.

a Swoorde.

Gladius.

Gene. 3 d flame of a ſhakyng ſwor.
27 f With the ſwoorde ſhalte thou liue.
48 d In my Swoorde, and in my Bowe.
Exod. 5 a Leſt there happen. either Peſtilence or Swoorde

There d And haue put a ſwoorde in their handes
15 b I will drawe my ſworde
Leuit. 26 a There ſhall no ſworde go through your lande
There d I will ſende a ſwoorde vpon you.
Num. 22 d The Aungell, hauyng a drawen ſwoorde.
Deut. 32 d Without forthe ſhall the ſwoorde rob them
33 d Swoorde of thy glory
Joſua. 5 d A ſwoorde drawen in his hande.
24 c not with your owne ſwo.
Iudic. 7 d Nothyng elles ſaue the ſwoorde of Gedeon
9 g Drawe thy ſwoorde and ſlea me.
1.Reg. 13 d Leaſt the Hebrues, make them ſwoordes.
14 c Euery mannes ſwoorde was againſt his
15 g as thy ſworde hath made many childles.
17 f Dauid. toke his ſworde
21 c The ſwoorde of Goliah.
31 a Drawe out thy ſwoorde and thruſt me out
2.Reg. 2 d and thruſt his ſwoorde in his ſide
11 d The ſwoorde deuoureth one as well as.
12 c The ſwoorde ſhall neuer depart from.
18 b the wodde deuoured mo. then did the ſwoorde.
3.Reg. 3 d The kyng ſaied, bryng me a ſwoorde
1.Par. 21 d Or els the ſwoorde of the Lorde
32 e Slewe hym there with the ſwoorde
36 d The reſt that had eſcaped the ſwoorde
Job. 1 d Slewe thy ſeruauntes with the ſwoorde
5 c He ſhall deliuer the poore from the ſworde
There From the power of the ſwoorde.
15 c The ſwoorde is alwaies before his eyes.
19 d The ſworde wilbe auenged of wickednes
27 c They ſhall periſhe with the ſwoorde
33 c And his life frō the ſwor.
36 b Thei ſhall goo throughe the ſwoorde
39 c Neither ſtarteth he backe for any ſwoorde
41 c If any man drawe out a ſwoorde at hym
Pſal. 7 c he will whet his ſwoorde
37 c the vngodly haue drawen out the ſwoorde
There Their ſwoorde ſhall goo through their awne harte
44 a not. through their awne ſ.
There b It is not my ſwoorde that ſhall helpe me

Girde

45 a gird thee with thy ſworde
57 a and their tongue a ſharpe ſwoorde.
59 b and ſwoordes are in their lippes.
63 b Lette them fall vpon the edge of the ſworde
64 a Whiche haue whette their toungue like a ſworde.
78 g He gaue his people ouer. into the ſwoorde.
There their Prieſtes were ſlain with the ſworde
89 g Take awaye the edge of the ſworde
144 b From the perill of the ſwoorde.
Pro. 5 a Her toungue is ſharpe as a two edged ſwoorde
12 c A ſlaunderous perſone pricketh like a ſworde
25 c he is a very club, a ſworde and a ſharpe arrowe
Eſay. 1 c Ye ſhalbe deuoured with the ſworde.
3 b Shall periſhe with the ſworde in battaill
27 a The lorde wᵗ his mightie ſworde ſhall viſet
31 b Aſſur alſo ſhalbe ſlaine with the ſwoorde
There Neither ſhal the ſwoorde. deuoure hym
34 a My ſwoorde ſhalbe bathed in heauen.
There b the Lordes ſwoorde ſhalbe bathed in bloud
37 b there will I deſtroye hym with the ſwoorde
41 a Throwe them all to the ground with the ſwoorde
49 a Made my mouthe like a ſharpe ſwoorde
65 c I will combre you with the ſwoorde
Jere. 4 c The ſwoorde goeth thorowe their liues.
9 c I will ſende a ſwoorde among them
12 c the ſwoorde of the Lorde doth conſume
15 a the ſworde ſhall ſlea them
There b I will deliuer them vnto the ſwoorde
20 a whiche ſhall periſhe with the ſwoorde
25 c I call for a ſwoorde
29 b I will ſende a ſwoorde
42 c The ſwoorde that I feared ſhal.
43 c and come with ſwoorde
46 b the ſwoorde ſhall deuoure
There b the ſworde ſhall conſume thee rounde aboute
48 b Curſed be he that kepeth backe his ſwoorde
50 c For feare of the ſwoorde of the enemie
There f the ſwoorde ſhall come vpon the Chaldees.
There The ſwoorde vpon their ſothſaiers.
There the ſworde vpon the worth,
There the ſworde vpō the horſe.
Tre. 1 g The ſwoorde bereueth me without.
4 b Thei that bee ſlain with the ſworde, are happier
Eze. 5 a I will drawe out the ſwoorde after them
There c Another third part ſhalbe ſlain with the ſworde
There b the ſwoorde will I bring ouer you.
6 a I my ſelf will bring a ſwoorde ouer you.
There They ſhall periſhe with the ſwoorde
There He that is nigh . ſhall periſhe with the ſworde
7 b The Swoorde ſhalbe without.
11 b ye haue feared the ſworde
12 d I will leaue of them from the ſwoorde.
21 c the ſwoorde the ſwoorde is ſharpened
There b Make the ſwoorde twoo edged.
30 a the ſwoorde commeth vpon Egypt
There Shall fall with them thorowe the ſwoorde
32 b when I ſhake my ſwoorde at their faces.
33 a If the watche manne ſee the ſwoorde.
38 g I will call for a ſwoorde vpon them
Oſe. 7 d their Princes ſhalbe ſlain with the ſwoorde
13 d Thei ſhall periſhe with the ſwoorde
Amos. 1 c he perſecuted his brother with the ſwoorde
4 c Your young men haue I ſlain with the ſworde
7 b thy ſōnes and daughters. ſlain with the ſwoorde
9 b Commaunde the ſworde, there to ſlea them
There c Thoſe ſhall periſhe with the ſwoorde.
Mich. 5 b ſubdue the lande of Aſſur with the ſwoorde
6 d thoſe that thou wouldeſt ſaue. vnto the ſwoorde
Naum. 3 a Their horſemen gette vp with naked ſwordes
Soph. 2 c ye Morians alſo ſhal periſhe with the ſwoorde
Zach. 9 d And make thee as a Gyauntes ſwoorde.
11 d The ſwoorde ſhall come vpon his arme.
Judit. 2 a Then ſhall the Swoorde of my kyngdome go thorowe thy ſides
7 c Shalt thou deſtroye them without ſwoorde.
8 c for the whiche ſynne thei periſhed with the ſwoorde
Eccl. 28 b Many that haue periſhed with the ſwoorde
1.Mac. 3 a Defended the hoſte with his ſwoorde
There b Judas toke alſo Appolonius ſwoorde
4 a Whiche had neither harnes nor ſwoorde.
2.Mac. 14 g Would haue defended hym with the ſworde
15 b Take this holy ſwoorde, a gift from God
Math. 10 d I came not to ſend peace, but a ſwoorde
26 e and drewe his ſwoorde
There al thei that take ẏ ſworde ſhall periſhe with. &c.
Luke. 2 e The ſwoorde ſhall pearce thy ſoule.
21 b Shall fall through the edge of the ſwoorde
22 d He that hath no ſwoordes let hym. by one
Jhon. 18 b And Symon Peter hauyng a ſworde, drewe it.
Actes. 12 a he killed James. with the ſwoorde.
16 f he drewe out his ſworde, and would haue killed hymſelf.
Ephe. 6 c the ſwoorde of the ſpirite whiche is ẏ worde of god
Hebr. 4 c Sharper then any twoo edged ſwoorde.
11 f eſcaped the edge of ẏ ſwo.
There g were ſlain with the ſwor.
Apoc. 1 d Power was geuen. to kil with ſwoorde
There d Out of his mouthe went a ſharpe ſworde.
6 b and power was geuen, to kill with ſwoorde.
19 c Out of his mouthe went a ſharpe two edged ſwo.

Swoordes.

Gladij.

1.Eſd. 4 c The people . with their ſwoordes.
Pro. 30 b a generacion whoſe tethe are ſwoordes
Cant. 3 c thei hold ſwoordes euery.
Pſal. 149 b and a twoo edged ſworde in their handes
Eſay. 2 a breake their ſwoordes alſo into Mattockes
Eze. 16 c Slea them doune with their ſwoordes
28 b theſe ſhal drawe out their ſwoordes.
32 f Whoſe ſwoordes are layed vnder their heddes
Joel. 3 b Make your ſwoordes of your Plough ſhares
Mich. 4 a Of their Swoordes thei ſhall make plough ſhares
2.Mac. 12 d Wounded with . their awne ſwoorde
Math. 26 e A greate multitude with ſwoordes and ſtaues.
Luke. 22 d Lorde, beholde here are twoo ſwoordes

a. Swoorde.

Enſis.

1.Reg. 17 b In tyme of battaill, neither ſwoꝛde noꝛ ſpeare ſo.
25 c Dauid was girded with his ſwoꝛde.
2.Reg. 20 b And he beyng girde with a newe ſwoꝛde.

a Swoꝛde.

Framea.

Pſal. 17 c Fro the vngodly whiche is a ſwoꝛde of thyne
22 b Deliuer my ſoule from the ſwoꝛde
Zach. 13 c Ariſe, O thou ſwoꝛde, vpon my Shepherd

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde Speare.

a Swoꝛde

Mucro.

2.Reg. 2 f Shall the ſwoꝛde deuoure ſtill foꝛ euer
Iere. 47 c How long wilt thou flee O thou ſwoꝛde.
Eze. 21 f the ſwoꝛde the ſwoꝛde is drawen furthe

a Swoꝛde.

Pugio.

Judit. 13 b And louſed the ſwoꝛde that hanged

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. a weapon.

a Swoꝛde.

Romphea.

Eccl. 21 a Wickednes of man, is a twoo edged ſwoꝛde
26 d When one departeth frõ righteouſneſſe, the Loꝛde hath prepared hym vnto the ſwoꝛde
39 c and the ſwoꝛde of veng.
40 b ſtriffe and ſwoꝛde, treate againſt the vngodly
46 a Drewe out his ſwoꝛde againſt the cities

a Tabernacle.

Tabernaculum

Exod. 26 a The tabernacle ſhalt thou make
33 b Aſſone as Moſes was entered into the tabernacle.
40 a The firſt daie ſhalt thou ſet vp the tabernacle
There b The Tabernacle reared vp the firſt daie.
Leuit. 16 b let there be no body in the tabernacle when he.
23 f the feaſt of tabernacles
Num. 1 g The Leuites, ſhall beare the Tabernacle
There The tabernacle, thei ſhall take it downe.
7 a to do ſeruice of the tabe.
9 c the ſame daie that the tabernacle was reared vp.
There when the Cloude was taken vp from of the tabe.
Deut. 16 b Obſerue the feaſt of Tabernacles ſeuen daies
Joſua. 18 a Came together at Silo, and ſet vp the tabernacle.
2.Reg. 7 b but haue walked in a tent and Tabernacle.
3.Reg. 2 e and Joab fled into the tabernacle of the Loꝛde
8 a Bare the arke of the loꝛde into the tabernacle
2.Par. 1 a at Gibeon, foꝛ there was the Tabernacle
Pſal. 15 b Loꝛde who ſhall dwell in thy Tabernacle.
27 b He ſhall hide me in his tabernacle.
46 a The holy place of the tabernacles.
78 g He foꝛſoke the Tabernacle of Silo
83 b The tabernacles of the Edomites.
132 a I will not come within the Tabernacle.
There We will goo into his tabernacle.
Pro. 14 b The Tabernacle of the righteous
Eſay. 4 b Jeruſalem ſhalbe a tabe.
33 d The Tabernacle that neuer ſhall remoue
Jere. 10 c my tabernacle is deſtroyed
Tre. 2 b her tabernacle which was like a garden of pleaſure.
Oſe. 9 b Burres ſhalbe in their tabernacles.
Amos. 5 g tabernacles to your Mo.
9 c I will buylde again the tabernacle of Dauid.
Zach. 14 d to kepe the feaſt of taber.
Mal. 2 c Out of the Tabernacle of Jacob.
Tob. 13 b That he maie buylde vp his tabernacle again
Sapi. 9 a a likenes of the holy tabe.
Math. 17 a Lette vs make here thꝛee Tabernacles.
Mark. 9 a as aboue.
Luke. 9 b as aboue.
Actes. 7 f Ye toke vnto you the tabernacle of Moloch
2.Coꝛ. 5 a We that are in this Tabernacle ſigh.
Hebꝛ. 8 a and of the true tabernacl.
9 a a faire tabernacle wherin was the light.
There a tabernacle whiche is called holieſt of al
There c and a moꝛe perfecte tabe.
13 b we haue. whiche ſerue in the tabernacle

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. Pauilion. Tent.

the feaſt of Tabern.

Scenophegia.

1.Eſd. 3 c Thei helde the feaſt of tabernacles.
2.Mac. 10 c Vpon the ſolempne feaſt daie of the tabernacles.
2.Mac. 1 a Come ye vnto the feaſte of tabernacles

a Table.

Tabula.

Exod. 32 b The twoo tables of witnes were in his ha.
34 a Hewe thee twoo Tables of ſtone.
There b he wrote vpon the tables
Deut. 9 b The Loꝛde deliuered me twoo tables of ſtone.
10 a Hewe thee twoo Tables of ſtone.
3.Reg. 8 b nothyng in the Arke ſaue twoo tables of.
2.Par. 5 b as aboue.
Pro. 3 a Write them in the tables of thyne harte
Abac. 2 a Write the viſion, vpon thy tables
1.Mac. 8 c Made a writyng in Tables of braſſe
2.Coꝛ. 3 c Our Epiſtle written not in tables of ſtone
Heb. 9 a And the Tables of the Teſtament

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Boꝛde.

a Table.

Menſa.

Exod. 25 c Make a table of Sethim wodde.
37 b He made the table of Sethim wodde.
Leuit. 24 a Vpon the pure table befoꝛe the Loꝛde
Num. 4 a vpon the ſhewe table
Judic. 1 b Gathered their meate vnder my table
2.Reg. 9 b thou ſhalt eate bꝛeade on myne awne table
19 c Thou didſt put thy ſeruaunt emong thẽ that did eate at thyne awne table.
3.Reg. 7 g the golden table
13 d As thei ſatte at the table, the woꝛde of.
18 c Pꝛophetes whiche eate at Jezabels table.
4.Reg. 4 c Let vs ſet vp there a bed, a table.
2.Par. 9 b when the Quene of Saba had ſeen the wiſdom. and the meate at his table
13 c the Shewe bꝛead ſet thei. vpon the pure table.
2.Eſd. 5 b At my table, of the Jewes and Rulers.
Pſal. 23 b Thou ſhalt pꝛepare a table befoꝛe me.
69 c let their table be made a ſn.
78 c Shall God pꝛepare a table in the wilderneſſe.
Pꝛou. 9 a Wiſedome hath. pꝛepared her table
Eſay. 21 a While thei garniſhed the Table.
Eze. 23 f and a table well ſpꝛed befoꝛe.
39 c Fill you at my table.

40 f There ſtode on eyther ſide two tables
There Foure tables ſtode on eyther ſyde of the doze
Dani. 11 e and talke of deceate at one table
Eccle. 14 b There is ſcarcenes vpon hys table
29 b Prepare a table for thy ſe.
31 c Yf thou ſyt at a greate mans table
40 b Whoſo loketh to another mans table.
1.Mac. 1 c the table of the ſhew bred.
4 f brought the candelſticke. and the table in to the te.
Math. 15 c the dogges eate of the crommes whiche fal from their maſters table
Mark. 7 c As aboue
Luke. 16 c Wyth the crommes whiche fell frome the ryche mannes table
22 c The hand. is with me on the table
There that ye maie eate & drynke at my table
1.Cor 10 c Ye cannot bee partakers of the Lordes table, and of the table of deuels
Hebr. 9 a A fore tabernacle. wherin was the table

Tables.

Menſe

2.Par. 4 b He made alſo ten tables
Job. 36 b Hold the quiet, he ſhal fyl thy table wyth.
Eſay. 28 b Tables are ſo full of vomet and fylthynes
Mat. 21 b And ouerthrew the tables of the money.
Mark. 11 c As aboue
John. 2 c Ouerthrew there tables
Actu. 6 a Not mete that we ſhoulde leaue the word of GOD and ſerue tables

writyng. Tables.

Pugillaris.

Luke. 1 f And he aſked for wrytyng tables

Tabitha.

Tabita.

Actu. 9 f Tabitha, aryſe

Tabitha cumi.

Mark. 5 b Tabitha cumi. damoſel I ſaie vnto the ariſe

Tabor.

Thabor

Psal. 89 b Tabor and Hermon ſhal reioyſe in thy name
¶ Loke more in the worde. thabor.

a. Tabret.

Tympanum.

Job 21 b they bare wyth them tabrettes and harpes
Psal. 81 a bring hether the tabret
149 a Synge prayſe vnto hym wyth tabret and
Eſay. 5 c In theſe companies are tabrettes and pipes
30 g with tabrettes and harpes
Iere. 31 a thou ſhalt take tabrettes.
¶ Loke more in the worde. trymbrell.

to. Take.

Accipere.

Gene. 4 f Whiche toke vnto hym two wyues
27 e thy brother. hath taken awaie my bleſſyng
Exod. 25 a Heaue offeryng which ye ſhall take of them
Num. 16 c I haue not take ſo muche as an aſſe from them
35 d take no amendes for the lyfe of the murder
Deut 10 d Nor taketh gyftes
1.Reg. 8 a And take rewardes
4.Reg. 5 d take a bleſſyng of thy ſeruaunte
12 a Let the prieſtes take it. to repaire the broken.
Psal. 15 b nor take rewardes againſt the innocent
50 b I wyll take no bullockes out of thy houſe
78 g As he was folowyng the ewes he toke hym
109 a And let another take hys.
Eſay. 22 b Up ye capitaynes, take you to youre ſhyldes
Iere 16 a thou ſhalt take the no wyfe in thys place
Oſe. 1 a take Gomer the daughter of Deblaim
Amos. 5 b Ye take rewardes
Tobi. 6 b take the maide in the feare of God
1 Mac. 1 c and take awaye great good.
Eccle. 50 b toke the pieces oute of the prieſtes handes
Math. 1 c feare not to take vnto the Mary thy wyfe
2 c Ayſe and take the chylde and hys mother
10 d and he that taketh not his croſſe and.
25 a ten virgins whiche toke their lampes
26 c Jeſus toke breade
Mark. 8 a and he toke the ſeuen loue.
14 c Jeſus toke bread
Luke 2 e than toke he him vp in his armes
16 b take thy byl and ſyt downe quickely
22 b He toke the cup and gaue thankes
24 c He toke bread, bleſſed it
John. 6 a that euery manne myght take a lytle
There Jeſus toke the breade
13 a And when he had taken a towell
16 c He ſhall take of myne
18 f take ye hym & iudge hym.
19 b They toke Jeſus and led hym awaie
There f the diſciple toke her as his
There g then toke they the body of Jeſus
21 b Jeſus toke breade, and gaue them
2.Cor. 11 b Or els euen nowe take ye me as a foole
Ephe. 6 b take vnto you the whole armoure of God
Phil. 2 a takyng vnto hem, the ſhape of a ſeruaunte
Apo. 3 c That noman take awaie thy crowne
5 b toke the boke out of the ryghthand of.
22 b Whoſoeuer wyll take of the water of lyfe.
¶ Loke more in the word. to Receaue.

to. Take.

Recipere.

Deut. 24 a Her firſt manne maie not take her againe
¶ Loke more in the word. to Receaue.

to. Take.

Capere.

Deut. 21 b But her rayment that ſhe was taken in from her
Iudic. 1 b Juda toke Azah
1.Reg. 4 b And the Arke of God is taken
2.Reg. 5 b Dauyd toke the ſtronge hold of Syon
12 g And haue taken the Citie of waters
There he toke their kinges cro.
3.Reg 22 g take him yet alyue
2 Par. 12 b they toke the ſtronge Cytie of Juda
33 b whiche toke Manaſſes
Psal. 55 c we toke ſweete counſail to.
Prou. 3 b And kepe thy foote that thou be not taken.
6 a And taken with thyne awne ſpeache
There b Leaſt thou be taken wyth her fayre lookes
11 a the wycked ſhalbe taken in their awne wyckednes
Eccle. 7 d the ſynner wilbe take wi.
9 c as the fyſhe are take with the angle.
Eſay 14 a the people ſhal take them
49 g the priſoners ſhalbe taken from the Giaunt
Iere. 39 b And toke zedekiah in the fyelde
49 e Their flockes ſhall they take awaie
48 e And Kariathiarim taken
Eze. 33 b ſhalbe taken awaie in hys awne ſynne
Oſe. 5 d I will take them with me
Judit. 8 b taken wyth the ſnares of hys eyes in me
Eccle. 27 b Cannot take her againe
1.Mac. 11 g toke the citie, and ſet men

			to kepe it
2. Mac.	5	c	And toke the citie by vio.
Mat.	22	b	how thei might take him in hys woꝛdes
John.	6	b	And take hym vp to make hym a kynge
2. Coꝛ.	12	c	I toke you with gyle

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes to Catche. to Wynne. to Compꝛehend.

to. Take.

Sumere.

Gene.	3	c	Foꝛ oute of it waſt thou taken
	43	c	take of the beſt fruites of the lande
Exod.	16	g	take a cruſe, and put a gomer full of.
	17	b	take with thee of the eldeſt of Iſraell
	24	b	And Moſes toke halfe of the bloude
Pſal	81	a	take the pſalme
Eſay.	8	a	take the a great leafe, and wryte in it
	23	d	take an harpe
Iere.	7	g	take vp a cōplaynt on hye
	25	b	take thys wyne cuppe of indignacion fro.
Eze.	4	a	take a tyle ſtone
There			take an yꝛon panne
Oſe	1	a	take an harlot to thy wyfe
Zacha.	11	d	take the alſo the ſtaffe of a fooliſhe ſheepeherd
Tobi	3	a	And take no vengeaunce of my ſynnes
	11	c	then toke Tobias of the fiſhes gall
1. Mac.	4	c	then may ye ſafely take of the ſpoyles
Mat.	15	c	It is not mete to take the childrens bꝛeade
Mark	14	c	take, eate, this is my body
Luke.	24	d	He toke it and did eate befoꝛe them
John.	10	d	and I haue power to take it agayne
Actu.	27	f	Paul beſought them all to take meate
Ephe.	6	c	aboue al take you the ſhild of fayth
Heb.	5	a	And no man taketh honoꝛ vnto hym ſelfe
Apoc.	6	a	to take peace frō the earth.

to. Take.

Aſſumere.

Exod.	20	b	Not take the name of the Loꝛde thy God in vayne
Deut.	15	d	Take a nayle, and nayle hys eare
Num.	24	c	He toke vp hys parable
Judic.	4	d	Iael Habers wyfe toke a nayle of the tent
Heſt.	15	a	And toke two handmaydes with her
Pſal.	18	c	Shal take me out of many waters
	27	d	the Loꝛde taketh me vp
	50	c	And takeſt my couenaunt
			in thy mouthe
Iere	9	c	vpon the mountaines wil I take vp a lamen.
Eze.	3	c	With that the ſpirit toke me vp
	5	a	take the a ſharpe knyfe
	24	b	take one of the beſt ſheepe
Zach.	11	b	and toke vnto me two ſta.
3. Eſd.	9	f	the toke Eſdꝛas the boke
Judit.	7	b	they toke their weapons and ſat betwene the mo.
1 Mac.	5	c	he toke the ſpoyles
Math.	4	a	the the deuill toke him vp
	17	a	Jeſus taketh Peter, James, and John his bꝛo.
	20	c	and Ieſus toke the twelue diſciples aſyde
Mark.	9	a	Jeſus taketh Peter and James and John
	14	b	He taketh with hym, Peter, James and John
Luke.	9	d	He toke Peter and John and James
	18	f	Jeſus toke vnto hym the.
Hebꝛ.	5	a	Euery hye Prieſte that is taken from.

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛd, to receaue.

to. Take.

Tollere.

Gene.	6	d	Take thou wyth the of all meate
	22	a	take thy only ſonne Iſaac whome thou loueſt
	24	f	Rebecca is here befoꝛe the, take her
	45	c	take your father and your houſholdes and come
Exod.	12	a	euery man take vnto hym a lambe
Leui.	8	a	take Aaron and hys ſonnes wyth hym
	9	a	take the a calfe out of the.
Num.	3	a	take the Leuites foꝛ al the firſt boꝛne
	4	a	Take the ſumme of the children of Cahath
	8	a	take the Leuites from amonge the children
	17	c	and take euery mā his ten.
	20	b	take the rod
	25	a	Take al the heades of the people
	27	d	Take Joſua the ſonne of Nun
	31	b	they toke al the ſpoyle
There		d	take the ſūme of the pray that was taken
Deut.	31	f	Take ye the booke of this lawe
Joſu.	4	a	take vp the arke of appo.
Judic.	6	d	Take the Fleſhe and the ſwete cakes
1 Reg.	2	c	the take as much as thyne herte deſireth
	21	c	Yf thou wylte take that, take it
3. Reg.	11	f	And ſayed to Jeroboam, take the ten peces
Job.	7	d	Wherefoꝛe takeſte thou not awaie my wyckednes
	24	c	taken awaie the ſheafe of the hungry,
	32	d	I know not how ſone my maker wold take me aw.
Pꝛou.	20	c	take hys garment that is ſurety foꝛ.
	22	d	thei ſhal take away thi bed
	27	b	take hys garment that is ſurety foꝛ a ſtraunger
Canti.	5	b	they . toke awaie my kerchefe from me
Eſay.	49	f	Who taketh the pꝛiſoner from the mightie
Iere.	36	a	take a boke & wryte therin
Eze.	17	a	Take the hieſte braunche from a Cedꝛe tree
	36	c	I wyll take you from amonge the Heathen
Oſe.	14	a	take theſe woꝛdes w you
Amos.	6	c	The deade buryers ſhall take them
Jonas	1	c	take me and caſte me in to the ſea
	4	b	now o Loꝛd, take my lyfe from me
Mich.	2	a	Lande, thei take it by vio.
Tobi.	11	a	Take of the Gall of the fiſhe wyth the
Eccle.	47	a	What tyme as he toke the ſtone in hys hand
Math.	5	f	And take awaie thy cote
	9	a	take vp thy bed
	11	d	take my yocke vpon you
	16	d	And take vp hys Croſſe and folow me
	20	b	take that thyne is, and go thy waie
	25	c	Take therefoꝛe the talent from hym
Mark.	2	b	Take vp thy bed
	6	b	Take nothynge in theire iourney, ſaue a rod
	15	c	caſtyng lottes, what euery manne ſhuld take
Luke.	5	c	Take vp thy bed
	8	b	and taketh away the woꝛd out of there har.
	9	c	take vp his croſſe daily
	11	g	Ye haue taken awaie the key of knowlege
	17	g	Let hym not come doune to take it oute
	22	d	He that hath a wallet, let hym take it vp
John.	1	d	Whiche taketh awaie the ſynnes of the woꝛlde
	5	b	take vp thy bed
	10	f	The Jewes agayne toke vp ſtones
	11	f	take ye awaie the ſtone
	17	c	I deſyred not that thou ſhuldeſt take them out
	19	c	Awaie with hym, awaie with hym crucifie.
There		g	that he myght take doune the body of Jeſus
	20	a	and ſaw the ſtone take a.
Actu.	21	c	he toke Pauls girdle and bound his feete and.
Rom.	6	c	ſhall I now take the mēbꝛes of Chꝛiſt and.
Collo.	2	c	that hath he taken out of.

1. John. 3 a he appeared to take awaye oure ſynnes

to. Take.

Suſcipere.

Gene. 33 b Take my bleſſyng that is brought thee
Exod. 2 b take thys child awaie, and nurſe it
Leui. 9 f Moſes toke them from of their handes
Actu. 7 f ye toke vnto you the tabernacle of Moloch

¶ Loke more in the word. to Receaue.

to Take.

Rapere.

Gene. 34 a He toke her & lay with her
Deut. 28 c thine aſſe ſhalbe violently taken awaie
Jere. 49 c Shulde thei not take ſo much as thei thought were.
Eze. 18 b he taketh none other mās good by violence
Oſe. 13 a As duſte that the whyrle wynde taketh awaie
Soph. 4 b Sodenly was he taken a.
Math. 13 c And taketh awaye that whiche was ſowen
2. Cor. 12 a taken vp in to the thirde heauen
Apo. 12 b her ſonne was taken vp to GOD

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Catche. to Rauyſhe.

to. Take.

Apprehendere.

Exod. 4 a Take it by the tayle
Deut. 25 c and take him by the ſecre.
Judic. 16 a And toke the dores of the gate of the citie
1 Reg. 15 c take Agag the kynge
3 Reg. 18 g take the prophetes of Ba.
4. Reg. 25 b they toke the kyng
Prou. 2 b Neither take they hold of the waie of lyfe
Prou. 26 c Is lyke one that taketh a dogge by the eares
31 b Her handes taketh hold of the diſtaffe
Eſay. 3 a One ſhall take a frende. by the boſome
4 a Seuen wyfes take holde of one manne
45 a Whome I haue taken by the ryght hande
Jere. 31 c when I toke them by the.
Eze. 8 a And take me by the heery lockes of my hed
Zacha. 8 d Take one Jewe by the hemme of hys garment
Tobi. 6 a take hym by the gyll
Judit. 13 b then toke the holde of the heery lockes of.
Eccle. 23 a Take from me the luſtes of the body
There Let not the deſires of vncleanes take hold

There b When he thynketh leaſt. he ſhalbe taken
34 a Lyke hym that wyll take holde of a ſhadow
Mark. 7 d when he had taken him a.
Luke. 9 f He toke a chylde and ſett hym hard by hym
14 a He toke hym and healed.
John. 7 b they ſought to take hym
19 a Pilate toke Jeſus. and ſcourged hym
Actu. 3 a he toke hym by the ryght.
12 a And toke Peter alſo
Hebr. 2 d the ſeede of Abraham taketh he on hym
Apoc. 20 a He toke the dragon, that old ſerpent

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Catche. to Ouertake.

to. Take.

Comprehendere.

Pſal 7 a Let mine enemie perſecute my ſoule and take it
40 c My ſynnes haue taken ſuche hold vpon me
1 Mac. 5 c to take thē and to wynne them in one daie
7 b they toke threſcore mē of.
Mat. 26 e With ſwordes and ſtaues for to take me.
Actu 1 c Was gyde of them that toke Jeſus

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Attaine. to catche. to comprehende. to Ouertake.

to. Take awaie.

Auferre.

Num. 11 d And take of ỹ ſpirit whiche is vpon the
Deut. 7 c the Lorde wyll take away from the all maner of.
Joſu. 5 c taken the ſhame of Egipt awaie from you
1. Reg. 17 e and take away the rebuke of the people
2. Reg. 4 b and take you from the ye.
3. Reg. 11 f take the kyngdome out of hys ſonnes hande
15 b And he tooke awaye the whoore kepers
2 Par. 14 a he toke away ſtraunge al.
20 f to take away the ſpoile of
33 c And he toke awaie ſtraūge Goddes
Job. 1 d and the Lord hath takē a.
9 d Let hym take hys rodde awaie from me
12 c And taketh the verities frō out of the mouthe
19 b taketh the crowne awaie from my hed
22 a thou haſte taken the plege from thy brother
24 b that takeſt the wydowes oxe for a pledge
27 a Whiche hath taken away my iudgement

Pſal. 51 c Take not thy holy ſpirite from me
119 f take not ỹ worde of treuth. oute of my mouthe
104 d When thou takeſt awaie their breathe they die
Prou. 20 c take a pledge of hym
22 b he taketh awaie the ſoule of ſuche as.
25 a take the droſſe frō the ſyl.
There Take awaie vngodlynes from the kynge
27 c take a pledge of hym
Eſay. 3 a the Lorde doeth take away from Jeruſalem
There d take awaie the gorgeouſnes of their apparell
5 b I wyll take the hedge frō.
6 c thyne vnryghteouſnes is taken awaie
27 b All the frute of the taking awaie of the ſynne
33 d Whoſe nayle ſhall neuer bee taken oute
Jere 16 b I ſhal take awaie the voyce of mirth
48 c Mirth and cheere ſhall bee taken awaie
Eze. 16 e All thy faire Jewels, ſhal they take from the
There Shuld I take my gelouſy from thee
21 f take awaie the garland
36 f I wyll take it out of your body
Oſe. 2 b I wyll take awaie thoſe names of Baall
4 c Whoredom, wyne. taketh the herte awaie
13 c In my diſpleaſure will I take him from the
Soph. 3 c the Lord hath takē awaie thy punyſhement
There and take out of thy cong.
Zacha. 3 b take awaie the foule clothes from hym
Eccle. 23 a Take from me the luſtes of the body
31 a trauaile, for riches, taketh awaie the ſleape
41 b Bee aſhamed to take, and not to geue
1 Mac. 3 a Judas alſo toke Appolonius owne ſworde
6 f From whence I toke all the ryches
14 b Suche as were vngodly he toke awaie
Math. 13 b Whoſoeuer hath not, frō hym ſhalbe taken
21 d the kyngdome of GOD ſhalbe taken from.
25 c He that hath not, frome hym ſhalbe taken
Mark. 2 c When the brydegrom ſhal be taken awaie
4 c From hym that hath not ſhalbe taken
Luke 1 c to take frō me my rebuke
6 d Hym that taketh awaie thy gowne
There Of hym that taketh away

thy goodes
3 c From hym ſhalbe taken
10 d Whiche ſhal not be taken from her
11 d He taketh from hym all hys harneſſe
19 d take frō hym that pounde
1. Cor. 3 d the vaile ſhalbe taken aw.

to. Take awaie

Eripere.

Pſal. 69 c Take me oute of the mire or els Take me vtterly awaie from the yearth
Actu. 24 b And with greate violence toke hym awaie

¶ Loke more in the word. to Deliuer.

to. Take awaie

Transferre.

2 Reg 24 b Take awaie the treſpaſſe of thy ſeruaunt
Mar. 14 b take away this cup frō me

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Cary awaie. to Moue. to Remoue. to Tranſlate.

to. Take awaie

Amputare.

Pſal. 119 f Take awaie the rebuke that I am afraied of

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Cut of. to Smyte of.

to. Take.

Arripere.

Gene. 22 b Toke the knyfe to haue kylled hys ſonne
Num. 25 b And toke a Weapon in hys hande
Deut 32 f My hande take holde to do iuſtice
Exod 10 c toke awaie the greſſe hop.
Num. 10 a Nadab, and Abihu. toke eyther of theim his cenſer
Iudic. 9 f toke axes wyth hym
1. Reg. 31 b Saul toke a ſworde

to. Take doune

Deponere.

Num 1 g The Leuites ſhall take it doune
4 a Aarō and his ſonnes ſhall take doune the vaile
10 b the habitation was taken doune
Ioſua. 8 f Take the Carkas doune of the tree
10 e thei toke thē doune of the.
Actu. 13 d They toke him doune frō the tree

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to let doune. to Lay doune. to Put awaie. to Put doune.

to. Take fro.

Eruere.

Amos. 3 c As an herdeman taketh two legges. out of.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Deliuer. to Rid out. to Saue.

to. Take hold.

Tenere.

Gene. 24 c Lifte vp the lad, and take hym in thyne hande
2 Reg. 20 c Ioab toke Amaſa by the chynne
Iob. 16 c he hath take me by the ne.
Pſal. 137 b Bleſſed, that taketh thy children and throweth
Eſay. 64 b None. that ſtandeth vp to take holde by thee
Math. 9 c toke her by the hande and ſaied, damoſell
14 a Herode had taken Iohn and bounde hym
26 d they layed handes on hym and toke hym
22 a The remnaunt toke hys ſeruauntes
26 a That thei might take Ieſus by ſubtelty
There f they toke Ieſus, and led hym to Cayphas
Mark 14 a Sought how they myght take hym by crafte
There c take hym, and leade hym awaie warely
Luke. 14 b to take the loweſt rowme
22 g the men that toke Ieſus mocked hym

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Holde.

to. Take hede.

Cauere.

Gene. 31 d take hede that thou ſpeake not to Iacob ought ſaue.
Exod. 10 g take hede to thy ſelfe, and ſee my face nomore
34 b take hede, that thou make no compacte with
Deut. 4 d take hede. that ye forgette not the appoyntment

¶ Loke more in the word. to Beware.

to. Take hede.

Attendere.

Eſay. 49 a Take hede ye people from farre
51 a Take hede vnto the ſtone whereout ye are hewen
Zacha. 7 c they wolde not take hede, but turned
Eccle. 32 d take hede of, thyne awne houſehold
There Whoſo beleueth Goddes worde, taketh hede to the commaundementes
Luke. 17 a take hede. yf thy brother treſpaſſe againſt thee,
21 g take hede. leaſt. youre hertes be ouercome wt ſurfe.

Actu. 5 f Ye menne of Iſraell take hede to youre ſelfes
20 f take hede. to youre ſelfes and to all the flocke
1. Timo. 4 d take hede. to thy ſelfe, and vnto learnyng

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Beware. to cōſidre. to heare. to Marke well. to Regard.

to. Take hede

Obſeruare.

Deut. 2 a Take hede that thou doo there after
24 b take hede, as concernynge the plague of Leproſie
1 Reg. 19 a take hede to thy ſelfe vntill the mornyng

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Kepe. to Obſerue. to Watche. to Wayte.

to. Take in ones armes.

Complecti.

2. Mac. 14 g He toke out hys awn bowels with bothe his han.
Mark. 9 e When he had taken hym in hys armes
10 b when he had taken theim vp in hys armes

¶ Loke more in the word. to Embrace.

to. Take vp.

Suſtollere.

Gene. 12 d the woman was taken in to Pharaos houſe
2. Reg. 4 c toke hys heade and gaue theim awaie
Pſal 78 g toke hym awaie from the ſhepefolde
Mich. 2 c they toke awaie both cote and cloke
Mark. 2 b he roſe & toke vp the bed
6 f they toke vp twelue baſkettes full
8 a they toke vp of the brokē meate. vii. baſkettes
Luke. 9 b there was takē vp. xii. baſkettes full
Iohn. 5 a And toke vp his bed
10 f the Iewes again toke vp ſtones to ſtone hym
Actu. 7 c Pharaos daughter toke hym vp
Apo. 18 f A mightie angell toke vp a ſtone

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Cary awaie.

a. Talent.

Talentum.

1. Reg. 16 e He bought the hil. for two talentes
20 g Or els thou ſhalte paye a talent

talent of ſiluer
4.Reg. 5 f take twoo talentes
1.Par. 22 c An hundred thouſand talentes of gold
2.Par. 36 a Merced the lande in an hundred talentes
Tobi. 1 d hauyng ten talentes of ſil.
Zacha. 5 c there was lifte vp a talent of leade
Mat. 18 c Whiche ought to him. x. thouſande talentes
25 b And vnto one he gaue. v. talentes
There c And hyd thy talent in the earthe
Apoc. 16 d As it had been talentes out of heauen

the. Tayle of a beaſt

Cauda.

Exod. 4 a Put forth thy hande and take it by the tayle
Iudic. 15 a and faſtened tayle to tayle
Iob. 40 b He ſpreadeth out his tayle lyke a Cedre
Eſay. 7 b Nor be faynte herted, for theſe twoo tayles
9 c Rooted out of Iſraell, bothe hed and tayle
There And by the tayle, the prophet that preached.
19 c neither ſhal the hed or tal.
Apoc. 9 b They had tayles lyke vnto ſcorpions
There their power was in their mouthes and tayles
There For their tayles were like vnto ſerpentes
12 a Hys tayle drue the thirde parte of the ſterres

¶ Loke more in the worde. Rumpe.

to. Talke.

Sermocinari.

4.Reg. 2 c As they wente walkynge and talkyng
Sapi. 8 b Yf I talke muche, they ſhall laye their handes vpon their mouthe

to. Talke.

Loqui.

Exod. 20 c Talke thou with vs
Deut. 5 c God doth talke with a mā
4.Reg. 6 g whyle he yet talked with.
18 f talke not to vs in the Iewes tongue
Iob. 7 c Some refreſhyng by talkyng to my ſelfe
8 a how long wilt thou talke of ſuche thynges
13 a I talke with the almightye
27 a My lyppes ſhall talke of no vanitie
29 b When the princes lefte of their talkyng
36 a For ſo muche as I haue begonne to talke of God
Pſal. 12 a that talke of vanitie
35 a thei talked of wyckednes
73 b There talkyng is againſt the moſte hieſt
144 b Whoſe mouthes talketh of vanitie
145 b and talke of thy power
Prou. 6 d that when thou awakeſt, thou mayſt talke of.
24 a And their lyppes talke of miſchefe
Eze. 3 d Stande vp, and I wyll talke with thee
3 f Go in to the fielde, that I maie talke with thee
Zacha. 2 d the angel that talked with me went his waie
Eccle. 32 a talke wyſely
Mark. 6 g Anone, he talked with thē and ſaid
Luke. 24 b they talked together of all theſe thynges
There dyd not oure hertes burne whyle he talked with vs
Iohn. 14 d Hereafter wil I not talke many wordes
16 f now talkeſt thou plainely
1.Pet. 4 c Let hym talke as the wordes of God

¶ Loke more in the word. to ſpeake.

to. Tame.

Domare.

Mark. 5 a Neither could any manne tame hym
Iames. 3 b All the natures, are, tamed of the nature of manne
There c But the tongue can no manne tame

Tamus.

Adonedet.

Eze. 8 f There ſat wemen mournyng for Tamus

Tanner.

Coriarius.

Actu. 9 g In Ioppa with one Symon a tanner
10 a He lodgeth with one Symon a tanner

to. Tary.

Manere.

Gene. 19 a Turne in I praie the, and tary all night
There c he feared to tarie in zoare
24 b Dyd eate and drynke, and taried all nyght
32 c he taried all that night in the company
Leui. 14 b And ſhall tary without his tent ſeuen daies
Num. 9 d Or yf the cloude taryed twoo daies
22 b tary ye here this nyght
Iudic 19 c tary this daie here
1.Reg. 1 d I wyll tary vntill the lad be weyned
2.Reg. 10 b Tary at Iericho, vntyll your beardes be growen
1.Par. 19 b As aboue
Luke 10 a In the ſame houſe tary ſtyll eatyng and
Iohn. 21 f Yf I will haue hym to tary tyll I come
Actu. 10 g Then praied they hym to tary a fewe daies

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Abyde. to Continue. to dwel. to Endure. to Remaine.

to Tary.

Remanere.

1.Reg. 30 f So ſhall his parte be that tarieth with the ſtuffe
2.Reg. 11 d Dauyd taryed ſtyll at Ieruſalem
16 a Beholde he taryed ſtyll at Ieruſalem

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Leaue. to Remaine.

to. Tary.

Expectare.

Exod. 24 d Tary ye here vntyll wee come againe
1.Reg. 10 b tary for me ſeuen daies tyl I come to thee
Pſal. 27 d O tary thou the Lordes leaſure
Mich. 5 c As the droppes vpon the graſſe, that tarieth for no.
Abac. 2 a though he tary, yet waite thou for him
Iudit. 8 c For whoſe comforte let vs tary

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Abide. to Hope. to loke. to Waite.

to. Tary.

Permanere.

1.Cor. 16 b I wyll tary at Epheſus

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Abide. to Continue. to dwel. to endure. to Remaine.

to. Tary.

Morari.

2.Reg. 20 b taryed longer thē the tyme whiche he had appointed
Iohn. 3 d and there he taryed wt thē

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Abide. to cōtinue. to dwel. to Remaine.

to. Tary.

Tardare.

Pſal. 40 d Make no longe taryenge O my Lorde
Tobi. 9 b Yf I tary one day to long
Eccle. 5 b make no taryeng to turne vnto the Lorde
14 b Remembre that death tarieth not
Luke. 1 c and marueiled that he taried

rid ſo longe

Hebr. 10 g He wyll come and wyll not tary.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to bee Slacke.

Tares.

Zizania.

Math. 13 d Hys enemie came and ſowed tares

There e the tares are the chyldren of the wycked

to. Taſte.

Guſtare.

1 Reg. 14 f I taſted a lytle hony with the ende of the rod

2. Reg. 3 g So and ſo do God to me, yf I taſte breade

4. Reg. 4 g When they had taſted of the potage

Job. 6 a Is there any taſte in the whyte of an egge

Pſal. 34 b taſte and ſee howe gracious the Lorde is

Jonas. 3 a Se that nether man nor beaſt. taſte ought at all

Sapi. 16 a taſted a new meate

Mat. 16 d Whiche ſhall not taſte of deathe tyll they ſee

27 d when he had taſted therof

Luke. 9 d Whiche ſhall not taſte of deathe tyll

John. 2 b when the ruler of the feaſt had taſted

Hebre. 2 b ſhuld taſte of death for al.

6 a And haue taſted of the heuenly gyfte

1. Pet. 2 a Yf ſo bee that ye haue taſted how gracious

Taſte.

Guſtus.

Exod. 16 g The taſte of it was lyke vnto wafers

Job. 34 a And the Mouthe taſteth the meate

Jere 47 b therefore her taſte remay.

Taſte.

Sapor.

Num. 11 b the taſt of it was lyke vnto the taſte of.

Job. 12 b and the mouthe in taſting

Sap. 16 d Sente them breads of a good taſte

a. Tatler.

Verboſus.

1 Tim. 5 b But alſo tatlers and buſybodies

¶ Loke more in the worde. Full of wordes.

a. Tauerne.

Taberna.

Actu. 28 c At the three tauerns

Tauerner.

Caupo

Eccle. 26 d Neyther a tauerner hym ſelfe from ſynne

to. Teache.

Docere

Exod. 4 c And teache the what thou ſhalt ſaie

24 c that thou maiſt teache the

Leuit. 10 b that ye maie teache the children of Iſraell

Deut. 4 b Teache them thy ſonnes and thy ſonnes ſon.

11 c Ye ſhal teache them your chyldren, that

20 d That they teache you not to do after all their abho.

24 b All that the Prieſtes and Leuites ſhall teache you

Judic. 13 b teache vs what we ſhal do

2 Reg. 1 c bad them teache the children of Iſrael the vſe of the bow

22 d he teacheth my handes to.

4. Reg. 17 e Teache them the faſhion how to ſerue

2. Pa. 17 b they taught in Juda

1. Eſd. 7 a Eſdras prepared, and to teache the precept

There d And them that knowe it not, thoſe teache

Job. 6 d teache me and I wyll hold my tongue

21 c Who can teache hym any knowlege

33 d ſo ſhall I teache thy wyſ.

Pſal. 18 e He teacheth my handes to fyght

34 c I wil teache you the feare of the Lorde

34 c teache thi waies vnto the.

71 c thou O God haſt taught me from my youthe

94 b It is he that teacheth a manne knowlege

There & teacheſt hym in thy law

105 c And teache hys ſenatours wyſdome

119 b teache me thy ſtatutes

There n I haue more vnderſtandyng then my teachers

There o teache me thy iudgement.

There y When thou haſt taught me thy ſtatutes

143 b teache me to do the thynge that pleaſeth the

144 a Whiche teacheth my handes to warre

Prou. 4 a Beloued of my mother, he taught me

9 b teache a righteous manne and he wyll

Eccle. 12 c and taught the people kn.

Cant. 8 a thou that myghteſt teache.

Eſay. 28 b Whome then ſhall ſuche one teache knowlege

54 d Thy children ſhall all bee taught of God

Jere 2 g & teacheſt thine awne wa.

9 f that euery one maie teache her neighboure

31 f From hence forth ſhall no man teache hys neighbou

32 f when I roſe vp early and taught them

Mich. 3 b o ye prieſtes, ye teache for.

4 a that he may teache vs his.

Tobi. 1 b taught him frō his youthe vp to feare God

Sapi. 8 b She teacheth ſobrenes and prudens

12 d By ſuche workes, taught thy people

Math. 5 a He taught them ſaying

There And teacheth men ſo

There Whoſoeuer doth and teacheth the ſame

4 d teaching in their ſinago.

7 d He taught them as one hauyng power

9 d teachyng in their ſinago.

13 g Euery Scribe whiche is taught vnto the kyngdō

22 b And teacheſt the waie of God trulie

26 e I ſat daily with you teachyng in the temple

28 d Goo ye therefore and teache all nations

There e teaching them to obſerue all thynges

Mark. 1 c He entred in to the ſynagoge and taught

There He taught them as one that had authoritie

2 c And he taught them

4 a He taught the many thinges by parables

6 a He began to teache in the ſynagoge

There b He wente aboute by the townes teachyng

7 b Teachyng the doctrines of menne

10 a he taught them againe

12 b But teacheſt the waie of God truly

14 f I was daily with you in the temple teachyng

Luke. 4 c He taught in their ſyna.

5 a taught the people oute of the ſhyppe

11 a Lorde teache vs to praie

12 b The holy Ghoſt ſhall teache you

13 b He taught in one of their Synagoges

There e He went thorow all cities teachyng

There f thou haſt taught in oure.

19 g he taught daily in the tēple

20 b But teacheſt the waie of God truly

21 g in the daie time he taught in the temple

23 a He moueth the people, teachynge

John. 7 b Jeſus wente vp in to the temple and taught

8 a He ſat doune and taught

There d As my father hath taught

9 f Borne in ſynne, and doeſt thou teache vs

14 d He ſhall Teache you all thynges

18 d I euer taught in the Sy.

Actes. 4 a takyng it greuouſly that thei taught the people

5 b thei entered into the temple and taught

There g In euery houſe thei ceaſed not to teache.

18 b taught diligently the thynges of the Loꝛde

Roma. 2 c Whiche teacheſt another teacheſt not thy ſelf

12 b Lete hym that teacheth take hede to his doctryne.

1.Coꝛ. 2 b Not with woꝛdes that mennes wiſedom teache.

11 b Dooth not nature it ſelf teache you.

14 f As I teache in all congr.

Coll. 1 d Teachyng all menne in all wiſedome.

3 c Teache and exhoꝛte youre awne ſelfes

1.Tim. 2 d But I ſuffre not a woman to teache

4 c ſuche thynges commaunde and teache

6 a Theſe thynges teach and exhoꝛte.

2.Tim. 2 a Whiche ſhalbee apte to teache other alſo.

3 d All ſcripture. is pꝛofitable to teache

Tit. 1 c Teachyng thynges whiche thei ought not

2 a But that thei teache honeſt thynges.

Hebꝛ. 5 c That wee teache you the firſt pꝛinciples

8 c thei ſhall not teache euery man his neighboꝛ.

1.Jhon. 2 d As the annoyntyng teacheth you of all.

There As he hath taught, euen ſo bide therein

Apoca. 2 b doctryne of Balaam whiche taught in Balac.

There f thou ſuffereſt the woman Jeſabell to teache

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to infoꝛme. to Inſtructe.

to Teache

Edocere

Pſal 25 a teache me thy pathes

Math. 28 f Toke the money, and did as thei were taught

Ephe. 4 d And haue been taughte in hym.

to Teache

Erudire.

Gene. 35 d Hath put in his hart that he maie teache

Job. 35 c teacheth vs moꝛe then he doth the foules

Pſal. 90 c Teache vs to nombꝛe our daies.

Eſay. 28 c his God will teache hym.

Dani. 13 a Taught their doughter accoꝛdyng to the lawe.

Oſe. 7 b I haue taught them

Eccl. 18 b He chaſteneth, he teacheth and nurtureth

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Chaſten. to infoꝛme. to inſtruct. to learne. to Nurture.

a Teacher.

Doctor.

2.Par. 15 a No man regarded the ſpirite that taught them

Joel. 2 f Geuen you a teacher of righteouſnes

Actes. 13 a Certain Pꝛophetes, and teachers.

Ephe. 4 c ſome ſhepherdes and teac.

1.Tim. 2 b Beyng the teacher of the Gentiles.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. doctoꝛ.

Officer.

a Teacher

Magiſter.

Pꝛo. 5 c not obeied vnto my tea.

Rom. 2 c a teacher of the vnlearned

2.Tim. 4 a Shall. get them an hepe of teachers.

Hebꝛe. 5 c when. ye ought to be teac.

2.Pet. 2 a there ſhalbe falſe teachers emong you

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. Maſter.

to Tell.

Indicare.

Gene. 3 b Who told thee that thou waſt naked

37 c tell me I pꝛaie thee, where thei kepe ſhepe.

43 b As to tell the man that ye had another bꝛother

Judic. 16 b Tell me where thy greate ſtrength lieth

1.Reg. 3 c And Samuell tolde hym euery white.

6 a Tell vs where with wee ſhall ſende it home.

9 c Will tell thee all that is in thyne harte

10 c but of the kyngdom told he hym not

14 f Tell me what thou haſt doen.

15 d Let me tell thee what the Loꝛde hath ſaid

19 a Jonathas told Dauid.

4.Reg. 4 b Then ſhe came and tolde the man of God.

There c the Loꝛde hath hid it. and hath not told it me

2.Eſd. 2 c Neither told I any man, what God had geuen.

There d I told theim of the hande of my God.

Job. 38 a Tell plainly if thou haſte vnderſtandyng.

Eccle. 8 d who will tell a man what ſhall happen

10 c A man cannot tell what ſhall come to paſſe.

Cant. 1 b tell me of hym whom my ſoule loueth

Dani. 13 b Foꝛ ſhame thei durſt not tell her theire luſt

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde to ſhewe.

to Tell.

Oſtendere.

Gene. 29 b And ſhe tolde hym with theſe woꝛdes.

Judic. 16 c Tell me wherewith thou mighteſt be bound.

Job. 15 b I will tell thee, heare me

Eſay. 5 b I ſhall tell you howe I will do with my vin.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to declare. to Tell.

to Tell.

Narrare.

Exod. 4 g Moſes told Aaron.

18 b Moſes told his father in lawe all.

24 a Moſes came and told the people all the woꝛdes

Judic. 7 c There was a manne that told a dꝛeame

4.Reg. 8 b Tell me. all. that Heliſa hath doen

Job. 15 b I will ſhewe thee that I haue ſeen.

37 b Shall it bee tolde hym what we ſaie.

Pſal. 48 c and tel the towers therof

66 c And I will tell you what he hath doen foꝛ.

Eſay. 52 d Thei that haue not been told of hym ſhall ſe.

Eze. 12 d I will leaue a litle nombꝛe. to tell all their abho.

Joel. 1 a tell your children of it

Abac. 1 b Though it be told you, ye ſhall not beleue

Tob. 11 b he told his father and his mother all

12 d Tell out all his wonderous workes.

Eccl. 21 d the lippes of the vnwiſe will be tellyng of.

22 b As one that telleth a tale, to him that heareth it not

There whoſo telleth of wiſdom

Luke. 24 c Told what thynges were doen in the waie

Actes. 12 c told theim by what meanes the Loꝛde had.

15 b Told what ſignes. God had ſhewed

21 d He told by oꝛdre all thynges that God had.

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to declare. to Shewe.

to Tell.

Enarrare.

Pſal. 26 a And tell of all thy wonderous woꝛkes.

48 c That ye maie tell them that come after

Eccl. 18 a Or who will tell out his mercie.
43 b Thei that ſaile ouer the Sea, tel of the perils

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Declare to ſhewe.

to Tell.

Nunciare.

Gene. 9 b And Ham told his twoo brethren without
24 b the Damoſell ranne and told them of.
45 b tell my father of all myne honoure.
1.Reg. 27 b It was tolde Saule, that Dauid was fled
2.Reg. 12 b Durſt not tell hym that the child was ded
17 c told kyng Dauid
19 a It was tolde Ioab. the kyng mourneth
3.Reg. 19 a Achab told Iezabel al that Helia had doen
Heſt. 2 b and told it to quene Heſt.
6 b Howe Mardocheus had told that Bigthana and.
Iob. 1 b and I onely ranne awaie to tell thee
Cant. 5 c Tell hym how that I am ſicke for loue.
Eſay. 41 f Let their Goddes tell vs what ſhall
Tob. 2 a He come again and tolde his father
11 b And ranne and tolde her huſbande
Iudit. 5 a Tell me what people is this that.
1.Mac. 16 a And told Simon his father what.
Mark. 5 c The Swyneherdes fledd and told it in the citie
16 c She went and told them that were with hym.
Luke. 24 a Returned from the Sepulchre, and told all theſe thynges vnto thoſe eleuẽ
Ihon. 4 f Tolde hym ſaiyng, thy ſonne liueth
5 b Tolde the Iewes that it was Ieſus whiche had.
Actes. 12 c Told how Peter ſtoode before the entre

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Declare to ſhewe.

to Tell.

Annunciare.

Gene. 49 a that I maie tell you what ſhall happen.
Pſal. 44 a our fathers haue told vs.
56 b telleſt my flittynges.
92 a to tell of thy louyng kyndenes erely.
105 a tell the people what thynges he hath doen.
107 c And tell out his workes with gladnes.
Eſay. 21 b Set a watche man to tell what he ſeeth
Iere. 48 a Children could tell of the crye thereof
Oſe. 4 c their ſtaffe muſt tel them
Ihon. 20 c Mary Magdalene came and told the diſciples

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Declare. to ſhewe.

to Tell

Pronunciare.

Iob. 31 b I will tell hym the nombre of my goynges
Pſal. 71 c I will tell of thy wonderous workes.
119 b tellyng of all the Iudgementes of thy mouthe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Declare, to ſhewe.

to Tell.

Reuelare.

1.Reg. 9 b The Lorde had told Samuell in his eare

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to declare. to Diſcouer. to Shewe. to vncouer.

to Tell.

Exponere.

Iudic. 14 b And the ſeuenth daie, he told her.
Heſte. 5 c Aman tolde them of the glory of his riches

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to declare. to Expound. to Shewe to Soyle.

to Tell.

Renunciare.

1.Reg. 22 b And there is none that telleth it me.
Marke. 6 c Tolde hym all thynges. what thei had doen

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Bryng worde again. to forſake to opẽ. to Shewe

to Tell

Enunciare.

Eccl. 37 c A mannes mynde is ſome tyme more diſpoſed to tell

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Declare.

to Tell.

Referre.

Gene. 37 a When Ioſeph had dreamed he told it
40 b Do not interpretyng belong vnto God tell me
Sapi. 6 d Wiſdome what ſhe is. I will tell you

¶ Loke more in the worde. to bryng.

to Tell.

Dinumerare.

Iob. 31 a and tell all my goynges
Pſal. 22 b I maie tell all my bones
139 b if I tell them, thei are mo in nombre.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Nombre. to Reken.

to Tell.

Enumerare.

Iob. 7 a Many a carefull Nighte haue I told

Tempeſt.

Tempeſtas.

Iob. 27 b The tempeſt ſtealeth hym awaie in the night
37 b Out of the Southe commeth the tempeſt.
Pſal. 50 a A mightie tempeſt ſhalbee ſtirred vp.
55 b I would make haſt to eſcape, becauſe of the temp.
83 c Perſecute them euen ſo with thy tempeſt.
Pro. 1 d And your miſery like a tempeſt
10 d the vngodly paſſeth whe the tempeſt com.
Eſay. 29 a thou ſhalt be viſited with ſtorme and tempeſt
32 a And as a refuge for the Tempeſt
54 c With tempeſt and without comfort
Ionas. 1 a there was a mightie tempeſt in the Sea.
Naum. 1 a The Lorde goeth furthe in tempeſt
Luke. 8 d And rebuked, the Wynde and the tempeſt

Temple

Templum.

1.Reg. 31 c Thei cut of his hed. that thei ſhould publiſhe it in the temple of their Idols.
3.Reg. 16 g Reared vp an Altar of Baal in the temple
22 a to buye timbre. to repaire the temple
4.Reg. 21 b He put an Image. that he had made, in the tempell
Pſal. 5 a I will worſhippe toward the holy tempell
— 11 a the lorde is in his holy te.
29 c In his temple doth euery man ſpeake of.
65 a Thy holy temple.
68 c For thy temples ſake at Ieruſalem.
79 a Thy holy Temple haue thei defiled.
138 a I will worſhippe toward thy holy temple
144 d as the poliſhed corners of the temple.

Eſay. 6 a and his trayne fillyng the Temple.
37 a Went into the temple.
44 b He ſaieth of the temple, it ſhalbe faſt grounded
66 c A greate noyſe from the Citie and temple.
Iere. 7 a here is the temple of ẏ lorde
24 a twoo Maundes of Figges before the temple
51 e the vengeaunce of his te.
Eze. 8 f Turned their backes vpon the temple
43 c Shew thou the houſhold of Iſraell a temple
41 a After this he brought me to the temple
Dani. 9 g In the temple there ſhalbe an abhominable.
Amos. 8 a Songes of the Temple, turned into ſorowe
Ionas. 2 b I wil loke toward thyne holy temple
Mich. 3 d The hill of the temple, to an high wodd
Agge. 2 c Or euer there were layed one ſtone in the temple
Zach. 6 d the Crowne ſhalbe in the temple of the Lorde.
Mal. 3 a the Lorde ſhall ſone come into his temple.
1.Eſd. 1 f Defiled the holy temple of the Lorde
4 g to buylde Ieruſalem and the temple
5 f Layed the foundacion of the temple
8 b what ſoeuer is neceſſary for the worke of the tẽple
Tob. 1 a Gat hym to Ieruſalem to the temple of God
Iudit. 4 a that ſorowed ẏ he ſhould do vnto the temple
Sapi. 3 b the moſte acceptable porcion in the temple
9 a Thou haſt commaunded me to buyld a temple
Eccl. 50 a In his daies made faſte the temple
1.Mac. 2 a Her temple is as it were a man that had loſt
4 f That thei might burne in the temple.
6 a There was in it a very riche temple
10 e Whoſoeuer flie vnto the temple at Ieruſalem
There g And brent vp the temple of Dagon.
15 a We ſhall doo the temple greate worſhip
2.Mac. 1 b Thei ſhut the temple
3 b Temple whiche a litle before was full of feare
4 b Deſpiſed the temple
6 a temple was full of volu.
8 a to be gracious vnto Ptep.
9 a And vndertoke to robbe the temple
10 a Machabeus wanne the temple again.
11 a the tẽple, to be houſe of in.

13 c made mencion of the temple
14 f Wouldeſt that thy tẽple ſhould be among vs
Math. 4 a Setteth hym on a pinacle of the temple
21 b Ieſus went into the temple of God.
23 b Whoſoeuer ſweareth by the temple
26 c I am able to deſtroye this temple
27 a He caſt doune the Siluer plates in the temple.
There c Thou that deſtroyeſt the temple of God
Mark. 11 c Ieſus went into the tẽple
12 d Said, teachyng in the tẽple, how ſaie.
13 a As he went out of the tẽple one of his.
14 f I wil deſtroy this temple
15 c A wretche, thou that deſtroyeſt the temple.
Luke. 1 d and marueiled that he taried in the temple
2 d Came by inſpiracion into the temple
There f Whiche departed not frõ the temple.
There g thei found him in the tẽp.
18 b Two men went into the temple to praie
19 g and he went into the tẽp.
21 a and vnto ſome that ſpake of the temple
There g in the daie time, he taught in the temple.
22 f When I was daily with you in the temple
23 d The Vaile of the temple did rent.
24 g And were continually in the temple.
Ihon. 2 c found ſittyng in the temple, thoſe that ſolde
There d Deſtroy this temple, and in three daies.
5 d Ieſus fouͤd hym in the te.
7 d Ieſus went vp into the temple and taught.
8 a And ſerely he came again to the temple
There g hid hymſelf and went out of the temple.
10 d and Ieſus walked in the Temple.
18 d I euer taught in the Synagoge and in the temple
Actes. 2 g continued daily with one accord in the temple
3 a Peter and Ihon wẽt vp into the temple
There when he ſaw thei would go into the temple
There and entered with them into the temple
5 e Behold the men ſtande in the temple.
There g In the temple and euery houſe thei ceaſſed not.
17 f God dwelleth not in tẽples made with handes.

19 c That the temple of Diana ſhould be deſpiſed.
21 f Toke Paule, and drewe hym out of the temple
24 a Whiche hath enforced to pollute the temple
There d thei founde me purifying in the temple
1.Cor. 3 d Knowe ye not that ye are the temple of God.
6 d Knowe ye not, how that your bodies are the tẽp.
2.Cor. 6 d How agreeth the temple of God with Images.
There Ye are the Temple of the liuyng God
Ephe. 2 d It groweth vnto an holy temple.
2.Teſſ. 2 a He doth ſit in the temple of God.
Apoca. 3 c Hym that ouercommeth, a piller in the temple of.
7 d and ſerued them daie and night in his temple.
11 a Riſe and mete the Temple of God.
There d The temple of God was opened in heauen
15 d The Temple was full of the ſmoke
21 g the Lorde and the Lambe are the temple of it.

¶ Loke more in the worde Houſe.

a Temple.

Edes.

Luke 11 g Whiche periſhed betwene the altar and the temple

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes houſe ſhrine.

Temple.

Phanum.

Iudit. 9 a Thei gaue hym lxx. peces of ſiluer, out of the temple of Baal Berith.
4.Reg. 10 f And ſet the Images out of the temple.
2.Mac. 1 b He entered into the compaſſe of the temple.
14 c I ſhall remoue this temple into a plain field

¶ Loke more in the worde Houſe.

Temperate.

Sobrius.

Eccl. 31 d if thou drynkeſt it meaſurably, thou ſhalt be tempe.

¶ Loke more in the worde Sobre.

to Tempte.

Tentare.

Exod. 17 a wherfore do ye tẽpt God
Num. 14 b And haue tẽpted me now this ten tymes.
Pſal. 78 b Thei tempted GOD in their hartes
There. f Yet thei tempted, the moſt high God.

95 b When your fathers tempted me.
106 c And thei tempted GOD in the deſert
Mal. 3 b For thei tempted GOD, and yet eſcape.
Judit. 8 b What are ye that tempte the Lorde
There b how our fathers in times paſt was tempted
Eccl. 13 b with muche communicacion ſhall he tempt thee
Math. 4 a to be tempted of the deuill
16 a The Phariſes came and tempted hym.
19 a the Phariſees alſo came, temptyng hym
22 b why tempt ye me, ye hypo.
There. d and one aſked hym a queſtion, temptyng hym
Mark 1 b Was tempted of ſathan.
8 b Temptyng hym.
Luke 4 a was fortie daies tempted of the deuill
10 d A certain Lawyer tempted hym, ſaiyng
11 c Other tempted hym
Ihon. 8 a this thei ſaid, to tẽpt hym
Actes. 5 b Why haue ye tempted the ſpirite of the Lorde
15 c Why tempt ye God
1.Cor. 10 c Not ſuffre you to be tempted aboue your ſtrength
1.Teſſ. 3 a Leſt the tempter had tempted you.
Hebr. 2 d Is able to ſuccour theim alſo that are tempted
4 d Was in all poynctes tempted like as we are
11 g Were tempted
James. 1 b Let no man ſaie when he is tempted, that he is tempted of God
There Neither he hymſelf tempteth any man.
There Euery man is tempted of his awne concupiſcen.
Apoca. 2 b The deuill ſhall caſt ſome of you into Priſon, to tempt you

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to proue. to Trie.

Temptacion.

Tentatio.

Deut. 29 a Ye haue ſeen the greate temptacions
33 b Thou dideſt proue hym alſo in the temptacions
Pſal. 95 b As in the daie of temptacion in the wildern.
Tob. 2 b this temptacion did God ſuffre to happen.
12 c neceſſary that temptacion ſhould trie thee
Sapi. 14 c a tẽptacion vnto the ſoules of men.
18 b temptacion of death touched the righteous.
There A temptacion worthie of wrath.
Eccl. 2 a and arme thy ſoule to temptacion
4 c Feare, dread, and temptacion ſhall ſhe bryng
27 a So doth temptacion, trie righteous men
33 a In temptacion the Lorde ſhall deliuer hym
Math. 6 b And leade vs not into temptacion
Mar. 14 d Praie, leſt ye fall into temptacion.
Luke. 4 b Aſone as all the temptacion was paſt
8 b And in tyme of temptacion go awaie
22 c Whiche haue bidden with me in temptacions
Actes. 20 d Seruyng the Lorde with many teares and tempta.
1.Cor. 10 c None other temptacion foloweth you.
1.Tim. 6 b Thei that will be riche, ſhall fall into temptacion
James. 1 a when ye fall into diuerſe temptacions
There b happie is the manne that endureth temptacions.
1.Pet. 1 b In heuines, through manyfolde temptacions.
2.Pet. 2 b The Lorde knoweth how to deliuer the Godly out of temptacion
Apoca. 3 b I will kepe thee from the houre of temptacion

a Temptour.

Tentator.

Math. 4 a when the temptour came to hym, he ſaied
James. 1 b For as GOD cannot be tempted with euill.

Ten.

Decem.

Gene. 18 b I will not deſtroye theim for tennes ſake.
24 b And the Seruaunt tooke ten Camels
31 a And changed my wages ten tymes
42 a So went Joſephs tenne brethren doune to bye.
45 f Unto his father he ſent ten Aſſes laden
Exod. 26 a With ten Curtaynes of white twyned ſilke.
34 d The wordes of the couenaunt, in ten verſes
Leuit. 26 d ten wiues ſhall bake your your bread in one Ouen.
Num. 14 d And haue tẽpted me now this ten tymes
Deut. 4 b Tenne verſes whiche he wrote vpon twoo tables
10 a He wrote in the Tables, the ten verſes
Joſua. 17 b There fell tenne porcions to Manaſſe
Judic. 7 b and there abode ten thou.
Ruth. 4 a He tooke tenne menne of the Elders.
1.Reg. 1 b Am not I better to thee then ten ſonnes.
17 c Take for thy Brethren, theſe ten loues.
There And cary theſe ten freſhe Cheſes to the Captain.
2.Reg. 15 b And left behynde hym ten Concubines
19 a When we haue ten partes in the Kyng.
20 a And toke the ten women his Concubynes.
3.Reg. 4 b Ten ſtalled Oxen.
11 c Take the ten peces
4.Reg. 5 b toke with hym ten talentes of Siluer
13 b neither did he leaue of the people to Jeroboam, but ten Charriotes, and tenne thouſande footemen
20 b He brought the ſhadowe ten degrees backward.
24 c Euen ten thouſande into captiuitie
Pſal. 33 a Pſalmes withe the inſtrumentes of ten ſtrynges
91 b And ten thouſande at thy right hande
Eccl. 7 c Then ten mightie menne of the citie
Eſay. 5 c Ten acres of Vines ſhall geue but.
6 d in it ſhall ſuccede ten hyn.
Jere. 32 c Seuen Sicles, and tenne ſiluer pence
41 a Iſmaell, with theſe tenne men that were ſworne.
There b There were ten that ſaid vnto Iſmaell
Eze. 45 c ten bathes make one Ho.
There For one Homer filleth ten Bathes
Amos 6 b there ſhalle ſcarce ten left in the houſe of.
Sapi. 7 a hauyng ten talẽts of ſil.
Eccl. 41 a Whether it be ten hundred or a thouſande yere.
Math. 25 a Like vnto ten Virgins
Luke. 14 g With ten thouſande to mete hym that commeth.
17 c There met hym ten men that were Lepers
There. Are there not ten clenſed.
Apoca. 2 c Ye ſhall haue tribulacion ten dayes
13 a A beaſt, hauyng ſeuen hedes and ten hornes
17 b whiche hath ſeuen hedes and ten hornes.

the Tenthe

Decimus, ma, mum.

Exod. 12 a In the tenth daie of this monethe.
Leuit. 23 c the tenthe daie alſo of the ſelf ſeuenth moneth
27 d Euery tenthe ſhalle holy vnto the Lorde
Num. 18 d Euen the tenthe parte of the Tithe
28 a To the tenthe part of an Epha.

Deut. 23 a not into the tenth gener.
Joſua. 4 d The tenthe daie of the firſt moneth
Heſte. 2 c In the tenth moneth
Eccl. 25 a The tenthe I will tell furthe vnto men.
Jhon. 1 d For it was aboute the tenthe houre
Apoca. 11 c And the tenthe parte of the citie fell.
21 f The tenthe a Cruſopra.

the Tenth part.

Decima.

Gene. 28 d Of all. will I geue the tenthe vnto thee
Num. 18 c I haue geuen the children of Leui all the tenth.

¶ Loke more in the worde. the tithe.

Ten tymes.

Decies.

Job. 19 a Tenne tymes haue ye reproued me.

Ten tymes.

Decuplum.

Dani. 1 d Founde them ten tymes better then all the Soth.

a Ten ſtrynged Inſtrument

Decachordus.

Pſal. 91 a Upon an Inſtrument of ten ſtrynges.
144 b Syng praiſes. vpon a ten ſtrynged Lute

Tender.

Tener.

Gene. 18 a Abraham. fet a Calfe tender and good.
33 c Thou knoweſt that my children are tender.
Deut. 28 f the woman that is ſo ten.
Heſt. 15 a Upon the one ſhe leaned. as one that was tender
Eſay. 47 a Thou ſhalte no more be called tender
Eze. 17 g The vppermoſte twigge, that yet is but tender
Math. 24 c the Figge tree, when his braunches is tender
Mark. 13 d as aboue.

Tender.

Tenellus.

1. Par. 29 a Salomon. whiche is yet young and tender
Prou. 4 a And tenderly beloued of my mother.

Tender.

Delicatus.

2. Reg. 3 g I am this day tender, and anoynted kyng
1. Par. 22 a Salomon my Sonne is young and tender.
Jere. 6 a To a fair: and tender woman.

Dani. 13 a Suſanna was a tender perſone.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Delicate.

Tendernes.

Teneritudo.

Deut. 28 f She dare not auenture to ſet the ſoule of her fote on the grounde, for ſoftenes and tendernes

a Tent.

Tentorium.

Gene. 31 d Pitched their tent alſo vpon mount Gilead
There g And entred into Rachels Tent.
Exod. 19 a Had pitched their tentes in the wilderneſſe
Num. 9 d they reſted in their tentes.
24 a How goodly are thy tentes, O Jacob.
4. Reg. 7 b Fled in the night, and left their tentes
1. Par. 17 b But haue gone from tent to tent.
Eſay. 13 d the Arabians ſhall pitche no tentes there
54 a Make thy tentes wider
Jere. 6 b Their Tentes ſhall they pitche rounde

a Tent.

Tabernaculum.

Gene. 9 c and vncouered his tent
18 a Appered to Abraham, as he ſat in his tent doore
There Abraham went a pace in to his tent.
25 d Jacob. dwelled in the tēt.
35 d Pitched vp his Tent, beyond the towre
Num. 16 d Departed from the tentes of theſe wicked men
24 b How goodly are thy tentes, O Jacob
Judic. 7 d and came vnto a tent and ſmote it.
2. Reg. 16 d they pitched Abſolō a tent
18 d all Iſrael fled to their tēt
20 a let the men of Iſraell depart vnto their tentes.
4. Reg. 13 b The children of Iſraell, dwelt in their tentes
1. Par. 15 a and pitched for it a tent
16 a And ſette it in the middeſt of the tent
Pſal 78 f Made the tribes of Iſraell, to dwell in their tent.
There. g Euen the tent that he had pitched among them
84 b Then to dwell in the tentes of vngodlines.
Cant. 1 b Like as the tentes of the Cedarenes
There c Fede thy Gotes beſide the Shepherdes tentes.
Eſay. 24 d The yearth. ſhalbe remoued like a tent
40 f he ſtretcheth them out as a tent.

Jere. 4 c Immediatly my Tentes were deſtroyed

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Pauilion.
Tabernacle.

a Tent.

Papilio.

Exod. 33 b and ſtode euery manne at his tent doore
Num. 16 b Dathan and Abirā. ſtode in the doore of their tent.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Pauilion.

to Teare.

Lacerare.

Eze. 23 e & ſo teare thine awne bre.
Jere. 15 a The Dogge ſhall teare them in pieces.
Abac. 1 a for the law is torne in pe.
3 b that ſhall teare thee in pe.
Zacha. 12 a All ſuche as lift vp. ſhalbe torne and rent.

to Teare

Dilacerare.

Judic. 14 b And he tare hym as he would haue rent a kidde

¶ Loke more in the worde. to ſcatre.

to Teare

Scindere.

2. Par. 34 b He tare his clothes
Oſe. 13 b The wylde Beaſtes ſhall teare hym.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Rent.

a Teare.

Lachryma.

4. Reg. 20 b I haue hearde thy praier, and ſeen thy teares.
Pſal. 6 b And water my Couche with my teares.
39 b Hold not thy peace at my teares.
42 a My teares haue been my meate daie and.
56 b Thou. putteſt my teares in thy bottell.
80 a fedeſt them with the bread of teares.
116 b thou haſt deliuered. myne eyes from teares
126 b they that ſowe in teares, ſhall reape in ioye
Eccls. 4 a behold, the teares of ſuche as were oppreſſed.
Eſay. 16 c I will power my teares vpon thee.
25 b The lorde GOD ſhal wipe awaie all teares.
38 a and conſidered thy teares
Jere. 9 a And a Well of teares for myne eyes.
13 c Teares ſhall guſhe out of myne eyes.
Tre. 1 a The teares runne doune her chekes.

2 c let thy teares runne downe lyke a Riuer
Mal. 2 c The altar of the Lorde is couered with teares
Tob. 3 a With teares he began to make his praiers
There b And beſought God with teares, that he
7 c God hath accept my praiers and teares
10 b As for my Mother, ſhe wept with teares
Judit. 7 a Ozias ſtode vp with watrie eyes.
8 b Let vs rather repent, powryng out teares.
13 a makyng her praiers with teares.
Eccl. 22 b He that nippeth a mannes eye, bryngeth furthe
35 d Doth not God ſe the teares of the widowe
38 c Bryng furthe thy teares ouer the ded
Mark. 9 c The father of the childe cried out with teares
Luke. 7 f Began to waſhe his fete with teares.
Actes. 20 d Seruyng the Lorde with many teares
There f I ceaſſed not to warne you with teares.
2.Cor. 2 a I wrote vnto you with many teares
2.Tim. 1 a deſiryng to ſe thee myndefull of thy teares.
Hebr. 5 b with ſtrõg criyng, & teares.
12 c though he ſought it with teares.
Apoca. 7 d And ſhall wipe awaye all teares.
21 a God ſhall wipe awaie all teares.

a Terebinte tree.

Terebinthus.

Eſay. 6 d as the Terebinte tree
Eccl. 24 c As the Terebinte haue I ſtretched out

¶ Loke more in the worde. Oke tree.

Terrible.

Terribilis.

Exod. 34 b It is a terrible thyng that I will do
Deut. 1 c We went through al that greate terrible wilder.
8 c thy guide in the great and terrible wildernes
10 b A greate God a mightie, and a terrible
2.Mac. 3 c An horſe with a terrible man ſittyng vpon.
Hebr. 12 d ſo terrible was the ſighte whiche appered

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Fearful. Grym. Wonderfull.

Teſtament.

Teſtamentum.

1.Cor. 11 e This Cuppe is the newe teſtament in my bloud
2.Cor. 3 b The newe teſtament, not of the letter
There d In the letter of the old te.
Gal. 3 c Though it be but a mannes teſtament
There the teſtament ẏ was cõf.
Hebr. 7 d a ſtabliſher of a better te.
8 b The mediatoure of a better teſtament.
There If the firſt teſtament had ben ſuche.
There a newe teſtament. not the teſtament that I made
There c this is the newe teſtamẽt that I will make
9 d the mediatour of the new teſtament.
There Where as is a teſtament, there muſte alſo (of neceſſitie) be the death of.
There The teſtament taketh authoritie whẽ men are ded.
There Neither the firſt teſtamẽt without bloud
12 d Jeſus the mediatoure of the newe teſtament
13 d through the bloud of the euerlaſtyng teſtament
Apoca. 11 d the arke of the teſtament

¶ Loke more in the worde. Couenaunt.

to. Teſtifie.

Teſtare.

1.Mac. 3 c Then teſtified he vnto euery man of,
Jhon. 3 b and teſtifie that we haue.
There What he hath ſeen, that he teſtifieth.
1.Tim. 5 d I teſtifie before God, and the Lorde Jeſus

¶ Loke more in the worde. to beare witneſſe.

to. Teſtifie.

Teſtificare.

Pſal. 50 b I my ſelf will teſtifie againſt thee.
2.Eſd. 9 f and teſtifiedeſt vnto them through the ſpirite
Actes. 8 d When thei had teſtified, and preached the worde
18 a Paule was conſtrayned by the ſpirite, to teſtifie. that Jeſus was Chriſt
23 a As thou haſte teſtified of me at Jeruſalem.
Roma. 3 c Allowed by teſtimony of the lawe and Prophetes.
Gal. 5 a I teſtifie again to euery man that is circumciſe.
Ephe. 4 d This I. teſtifie throughe the Lorde
1.Theſſ. 4 b As wee tolde you before and teſtified
2.Tim. 2 b and teſtifie before the lord
4 a I teſtifie therfore before.
1.Jhon. 4 c & we haue ſeen & do teſtifie
5 b whiche he teſtified of his.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to beare Recorde. to Beare Witneſſe.

a Teſtimoniall.

Libellus.

Math. 19 a Moſes then commaũded to geue her a teſtimoniall. Moſes ſuffred to write a teſtimoniall

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. boke. bil.

Teſtimonie.

Teſtimonium.

Exod. 40 c Toke the teſtimonie, and put it in the arke
Pſal. 19 b the teſtimony of the lorde is ſure.
93 b Thy teſtimonies, O lorde are very ſure.
99 b for thei kepe his teſtimo.
119 c I haue had as greate delight in thy teſtimo.
There for I haue kept thy teſti.
There thy teſtimonies are my de.
There I haue ſticked vnto thy teſtimonies.
There I will ſpeake of thy teſti.
There And turne my fete vnto thy teſtimonies
There Lette ſuche as haue knowen thy teſtimonies
There. l & ſo ſhall I kepe thy teſti.
There. m I will conſider thy teſti.
There n thy teſtimonies are my ſt.
There o Thy teſtimonies haue I claimed, as.
There p therefore I loue thy teſti.
There q that I maie knowe thy te.
There r thy teſtimonies are won.
There s thy teſtimonies are righteous and true
There The righteouſnes of thy teſtimonies are.
There thy teſti I haue knowen.
There b Not ſwarue frõ thy teſti.
Eſay. 8 d Loke vpon the lawe and thy teſtimonies
Luke. 21 c this ſhal chaunce you for a teſtimonie
Jhon. 3 d no man receiueth his teſt.
7 a Me it hateth, becauſe I teſtifie of it
8 c The teſtimonie of twoo men is true
15 d He ſhall teſtifie of me
21 f The ſame Diſciple is he whiche teſtifieth.
There We knowe that his teſtimonie is true
2.Cor. 1 c the teſti. of our conſcience
1.Tim. 2 b that it ſhould be teſtified at his tyme
2.Tim. 1 b Bee not thou aſhamed of the teſtimonie.
Apoc. 20 b One of theim that haue the teſtimo. of Jeſus

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Recorde. Witneſſe.

a Teate.

Vber.

Esay. 32 b As the Infantes wepe, when their mothers teates are dryed

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Breaſt. Pappe.

Tetrach.

Thetrachs.

Mat. 14 a Herode the Tetrach
Luke. 3 a Herode being Tetrach of Galile
9 a Herode the Tetrach herd of all.
Actu. 13 a Herode the tetrachs nurſe felowe

Thabor.

1 Reg. 10 a Shall come to the playne of thabor
Psal. 89 c Thabor and Hermō ſhall reioyſe
Ose. 5 a a ſpred net vnto the mount of Thabor

Thamar.

Gene. 38 a Judas gaue Er his eldeſt ſonne. Thamar
There c one told Thamar ſaiyng. thy father.
There Thamar. hath played the whore
2 Reg. 13 a Abſalom. had a fayre ſyſter named Thamar
There Lette my ſyſter Thamar come and geue me meate
There Thamar went to her brother Ammon
There Thamar remayne. in. Abſalons houſe
14 f And one daughter named Thamar
Math. 1 a Judas begat Phares and zaram of Thamar

to. Thanke.

Confiteri.

Psal. 30 b I wyl thanke the O lorde my God
118 d thou arte my God, and I wyll thanke thee
119 a I wyll thanke thee wyth an vnfeyned hert
Esay. 12 a O Lorde I thanke thee
Eccle. 51 a I wyll thanke the o Lord and kyng
Mat. 11 d I thanke the O father Lorde of heauen. &c.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Confeſſe. to Knowlege. to geue thankes. to Prayſe.

Thanke

Gratia.

Leui. 7 b yf he offer it to geue thāk.
22 d when ye wil offre a thāke offerynge

Tob. 2 c Thanked God of all the dayes of his lyfe
Sapi. 18 a They that were vexed afore. thanked thee
Eccle. 37 b Or at an enuyous manne of thankes geuyng
2 Mac. 1 b We thanke him highly
Mat. 26 c And when he had geuen thankes
Mark. 8 a As aboue
14 c As aboue
Luke. 17 c Fell. at hys fete, and gaue hym thankes
18 b God I thanke the, that I am not as other.
22 b He toke the cup and gaue thankes
There When he had geuen thankes he brake it
John. 11 c Father I thanke the, that thou haſt herd me
Roma. 14 b for he geueth God thank.
1. Cor. 11 c When he had geuen thākes he brake it
2. Cor. 2 b thankes be vnto God whiche alwaies geueth vs
Ephe. 5 b Geuynge thankes alwaies for althynges
1. Teſſ. 2 c For this cauſe thanke we God alſo
5 d In all thynges geue than.
2. Teſſ. 2 c Wee are bounde to geue thankes to God

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Grace. Fauoure.

Thankes geuyng

Gratiarum actio.

Leui. 22 d when ye will offer a thāke offeryng
2. Esd. 12 c To kepe the dedicacion, with thankes geuynges
Esay. 51 a thankes geuynge and the voyce of prayſe
Ephe. 5 a but rather geuyng of thā.
1 Tim. 4 a to bee receaued with thankes geuyng
There yf it be receaued with thākes geuyng

Thanke.

Laus.

Psal. 50 b Offre vnto GOD thankes geuyng
There Whoſo offereth me thankes and prayſe
69 g And magnifie it with thākes geuyng
116 d I wyll offre to the, ſacrifice of thankes geuynge
Jere. 30 d Out of them ſhall go out thankes geuyng
Amos. 4 a Ye made a thanke offeryng of leuen
Jonas. 2 d Sacrifice, with the voyce of thankes geuyng

¶ Loke more in the worde. Prayſe.

Thanke.

Confeſſio.

Psal. 95 a Before hys preſence wyth thankes geuyng
100 a Go. in to hys gates wyth thankes geuyng
147 b ſyng vnto the Lord wyth thankes geuyng
Eccle. 17 c Geue thankes vnto God
There b Thankfulnes peryſheth from hym

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Confeſſion. Profeſſion.

Tharſis.

3. Reg. 10 d Once in three yere wente the nauy to Tharſis
2. Par. 9 c the Kynges ſhyppes went to Tharſis
20 g to make ſhyppes to go in to Tharſis
Psal. 72 b the kyng of Tharſis. ſhal geue preſentes
Jere. 10 b Wood, Siluer, whiche is brought out of Tharſis
Jonas. 1 a Jonas made him ready to flye in to Tharſis

Tharſus.

Actu. 9 b Saul of Tharſus
22 a Borne in Tharſus

a. Thefe.

Fur.

Exod. 22 a Yf a thefe be founde breakyng vp.
Psal. 50 c when thou ſaweſt a thefe, thou conſentedeſt
Prou. 29 d Whoſo kepeth company with a thefe
Jere. 2 e Lyke as a thefe commeth to ſhame
48 d O Iſraell, ſhalt thou not laughe him to ſcorne when he is taken amonge theues
Ose 7 a the thefe robbeth within
Joel. 2 c And ſlyppe in at the wyndow lyke a thefe
Abdy b Yf the theues. come to thee by nyght
Zach. 5 a al thefes ſhalbe iudged after thys booke
There It ſhall come to the houſe of the thefe
Eccle 5 d Shame and ſorow goeth ouer the thefe
20 a a thefe is better then a mā. accuſtomed to lye
Math. 6 c where thefes do not breake vp nor ſteale
24 d Yf the good man. knewe what houre the thefe.
Luke. 12 d Where no thefe commeth
John. 10 a He that entreth not in by the dore is a thefe
There A thefe commeth not but for to ſteale
There As many as come before me are thefes
12 a but becauſe he was a the.
1. Cor. 6 b Neyther thefes, neyther couetous
1 Teſſ 5 a the date of the Lorde ſhall come, as a thefe

1.Pet. 4 c Se that none of you bee puniſhed. as a thefe
2.Pet. 3 b the daie of the Lorde wyll come as a thefe
Apo. 3 a I wyll come on the as a thefe
16 c beholde, I come as a thefe

Thefe.

Latro.

Prou. 23 c She lurketh lyke a thefe
Oſe. 6 c As thefes armed wayte for hym that paſſe
Mat. 21 b But ye haue made it a denne of thefes
26 e Ye bee come out as it were to a thefe
27 e two thefes crucified with.
Mark. 11 c A denne of thefes
14 f Ye be come as it were to a thefe, whiche
15 c two thefes crucified with.
Luke. 10 e A certayne manne fell among thefes
19 g A denne of thefes
22 f Ye bee come out, as vnto a thefe, with.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. murderer. Souldiour.

Thefte.

Furtum.

Gene. 31 e where as thou laieſt thefte to my charge
Oſe. 4 a manſlaughter, thefte, and adultery
Eccle. tre 41 c Be aſhamed. of thefte
Math 15 b thefte, falſe witneſſe
Apoc 9 d they repented not. of their thefte

Theuyſhemen.

Latrocinantes.

Iudic. 11 a There gathered. theuyſhemen to Iephthah

Then.

Tunc.

Gene. 34 b Then wyll we geue oure daughters to you
Exod. 12 g then let hym come and obſerue it
15 b thē the dukes of the Edomites were amaſed
19 b then maie they come vp in to the mountayne
Leui. 26 e then ſhall the lande enioye her Sabbothes
There g then they ſhall make attonement for.
Num 4 b then the ſõnes of Cahath ſhall come in
9 c then the children of Iſrael iourneyed
19 a Then let the prieſt waſhe hys clothes
21 d then Iſrael ſong this ſon.
31 d then ye ſhall returne and be with out ſynne
Deut. 3 c then ſhall ye returne agai.
4 f then Moſes ſeuered thre.
29 c then the wrath of the lorde ſhall ſmoke.
Ioſu. 1 c then ſhalt thou make thy waie proſperous
8 f then Iuda buylt an altar vnto the Lorde
10 c then ſpake Ioſua before the Lorde
20 b then ſhal the ſlear retur.
Iudic. 5 b Then ſhall the people of the Lorde go doune
7 c thē go thou and Pharah thy lad
15 b And then I wyll ceaſſe
1.Reg. 6 a and then ye ſhalbe whole
2 Reg. 5 d Then ſhall the Lorde goo out before the
10 b And then returne
21 b Then the ſeruauntes of Dauid ſware to hym
3 Reg. 8 a then Salomon gathered together the elders
11 b then dyd Salomon build an hye place
12 e Then were the people of Iſraell deuided
4.Reg. 8 e then Lobnah began to be diſobedient
14 b then Amaziahu ſent meſſengers
1.Par. 14 d then go out to the battaill
16 e then ſhall the trees of the wodd reioyſe
22 f then thou ſhalt proſper
2 Par. 6 a then Salomon ſayed, the Lorde hath ſpoken
8 c Then Salomon offered burnte offerynges
1.Eſd. 5 a then gat vp zorobabel
There then came the ſame Salbazar, and ſayed.
Iob. 11 c then mighteſt thou lift vp thy face
13 c then wyll I not hyde my ſelfe from thee
22 d then ſhalte thou haue thy delite in.
Prou. 1 d then ſhall they cal vpõ me
2 b thē ſhalt thou vnderſtand righteouſnes
3 c then ſhalt thou walke ſafely thy waie
20 d then he boſteth of hys peny worthe
Eſay. 16 d So then thys is the ſong that the Lorde hath
35 b Then ſhall the iyes of the blynde be.
There then ſhall the lame manne leape
58 c then ſhal thy lyght breake forthe
60 a then thou ſhalte ſee thys, and be glorious
Iere. 22 e then ſhalt thou be brought to ſhame
31 c then ſhal the mayde reioiſe
32 a Then wyll I make their waters depe
Eze. 33 g then ſhall thei know, that. a prophet
Dani 2 d then Daniell required
There then was the miſtery ſhewed to Daniell
There then was, broken all together in peces
4 a Then ſent I oute a com.
6 f then was the kynge excedyng glad
Oſe. 2 b At that tyme was I better at eaſe then now
Abac. 1 c then ſhal thei take a freſhe courage
Soph 3 b then wyll I clenſe the lyppes of the people
3.Eſd. 2 a then the principall menne oute. of Iuda
6 a then zorobabell. ſtode vp
7 a then ſilennes
Tobi. 3 a then Tobias toke it heuy.
5 b then went Tobias in, and told hys father all
6 b then ſaied the angel vnto.
7 c then ſaied Raguell
9 a thē Tobias called to hym the angell
11 c Then the dogge that had been wyth theim
There then toke Tobias of the fiſhes gall
12 a then Tobias called hys ſonne vnto hym
Iudit. 1 b then was the kyngdome. exalted
2 b then Holofernes called together all the capitaines
3 a then came Holofernes to.
5 a then Achior, the capitaine of all the Am.
6 a then ſhall the ſworde of my kyngdome
7 b then came the menne and wemen. all to Oſias
11 a then ſaid Holofernes vn.
12 b then commaunded Holofernes hys chamberlains
14 b then howled the armies of the Aſſirians
Sapi. 5 a Then ſhall the ryghteous ſtand in.
18 c then the ſyght of the euill dreames
Eccle. 45 c then trembled their hertes and handes
50 c then began the ſonnes of Aaron to ſyng
1. Mac 2 b then ſhall God ſhewe thē
5 b then the hie prieſt told hym
7 g then the king being kyndled in anger
11 b then thei praiſed the Lord all together
13 g then went Liſias vp into the ſeate
14 c then the Heathen whiche fled out of Iewry
Math. 2 a then Herode, when he had priuely called
There then Herode, when he ſaw that he was mocked
3 a then went out to him, Ieruſalem and all.
4 a then was Ieſus led away of

of the ſpirit
5 b And then come and offer thy gyfte
7 a And then ſhalte thou ſee clearly to pluck
8 c then he aroſe and rebuked the wyndes
9 b then came the diſciples of John to hym
11 c then began he to vpbrayde the cities
15 a then came to Jeſus Scribes and Phariſees
16 b then vnderſtode they
There b Then ſhall he rewarde euery manne
17 b then came the diſciples to Jeſus ſecretly
18 c Then came Peter to hym and ſaied
19 b then anſwered Peter & ſa.
20 c then came to hym the mother of zebede
21 a then ſent Jeſus two diſ.
22 a then ſaied he to hys ſeru.
23 a Then ſpake Jeſus vnto the people
24 a then ſhall they put you to trouble
25 a then ſhall the kyngdome of heauen
26 a Then aſſembled together the chiefe prieſtes
27 a then Judas whyche had betrayed hym
There then wer there twoo theues crucified
28 b then ſaied Jeſus vnto the
Mark. 2 c then ſhal they faſt in thoſe daies
13 b Then let them that be in Jewry flye vnto
Luk. 5 g then ſhall they faſt
6 f then ſhalt thou ſe perfectly to pluck
11 b then goeth he and taketh to hym ſeuen
13 f then ſhall ye begyn to ſay
14 b And thou then begin with ſhame to take
There then ſhalt thou haue wor.
21 b then ſayde he vnto them, nacion ſhall
23 f then ſhall thei begin to ſay
24 f then opened he their wyt.
John. 2 b then that whiche is worſt
7 b then went he vp alſo vnto the feaſt
8 b then ſhall ye knowe that I am he
13 b then ſaied Jeſus vnto hi.
19 a then Pilate toke Jeſus. and ſcourged hym
20 b Then went in alſo the other diſciple
Actu. 1 b then returned thei to Jer.
4 b then Peter ful of the holy Ghoſt
5 f then went the ruler of the temple with
8 c then ſent thei [illegible] whiche ſaied.
7 a Then came he out of the lande of Caldee
8 c then Symon hym ſelfe beleued alſo
10 g then anſwered Peter
15 d then pleaſed it the Apoſtles and elders
17 c then immediatly. ſente awaie Paule
21 c then Paul anſwered and.
25 c then ſaied Paul vnto him
25 c the ſpake Feſtus with deliberacion
26 a then Paul ſtretched forth hys handes
27 e then the ſouldiours cut of the rope
28 a then they knewe that the Ile was called Milete
Roma. 6 d What fruite had ye then of thoſe thynges
1. Cor. 4 a then ſhall euery man haue prayſe of God
13 c then ſhal we ſee face to fa.
There then ſhall I know
15 d then ſhall the Sonne alſo be ſubiecte
2. Cor. 12 c When I am weake, then am I ſtrong
Coll. 3 a then ſhall ye alſo appeare wyth hym
1. Teſſ. 5 a then ſhall ſodayne come vpon them
2. Teſſ. 2 b then ſhall that wycked be vttered
Hebr. 10 b then ſaied I, lo I am here
12 a Whoſe voyce then ſhoke the yearth

There.

Ibi.

Gene. 11 b The Lorde dyd there confounde the language
12 a and there buylded he an al.
14 b And fell there
21 d there thei ſware both of.
22 a and ſacrefice hym there for a ſacrefice
26 b And dwelt there
33 d and he made ther an alter
35 a Get the vp to Bethel, and dwell there
There I wyll make an alter there
38 a and there he ſaw ye daughter of a manne
There c there was no whore there
39 b And there continued he in.
41 b ther was with vs a young manne an Hebrue
46 a I will there make of the a great people
Exod. 8 f there ſhal no flies be there
15 d there he made them an ordinaunce and a lawe
17 b there people thirſted
24 c Come vp to me in to the hyll, and be there
34 f he was there with the lorde forty daies and.
Leui. 8 f And there eate it
Num. 2 c There the children of Iſraell pitched
11 g they buried the people that luſted there
20 a there dyed Miriam, and was buried there
Deut. 10 a And there they be
12 a to put hys name there
There There ye ſhall eate before the Lorde
27 a And ther ſhalt thou buyld an altar
28 b that ther thou maiſt ſerue ſtraunge Gods
Joſua. 3 a And lodged there
Judic. 5 b there ſhall they ſpeake of the ryghteouſnes
6 c then Gedeon made an altar there
Ruth 1 a they continued there
3 a And lay the doune there
1 Reg. 7 b And there he iudged Iſraell alſo.
22 b When Doeg the Edomite was there
2 Reg. 4 a And ſoiourned there vntill the ſame tyme
6 c And ſmote them there
3 Reg. 1 c Anoynte hym there
18 g And ſlue them there
4 Reg. 16 a And dwelte therein vnto thys daie
23 b And burnte it there at the brooke Cedron
1 Par. 13 c and ther he died before go.
14 c And Dauid ſmote them there
16 b He lefte there before the arke Aſaph and.
2. Par. 7 b there he offered burnt off.
20 f there they bleſſed the Lord
1. Eſd. 8 b and there abode we thre.
There b There. I proclaymed a faſte
2. Eſd. 1 a the remnaunt of the captiuitie are there
10 d there as are the veſſels of the ſanctuary
Job 34 c there is no darknes. that can hyde the wycked
Pſal. 66 b there dyd we reioyſe ther.
Prou. 11 a Where pryde is, there is ſhame alſo
Cant. 7 c there wyll I geue the my breſtes
Eſay. 13 b the Arabians ſhall pytche no tentes there
27 c there ſhall the calfe fede
Jere. 7 a And crye oute theſe wordes there
19 a And ſhew them there the wordes, that
Eze. 17 f there wyll I puniſhe hym
23 a There were their breſtes
Dan. 10 c I was lefte to contynewe there with the kyng
Oſe. 9 b there do I abhorre them
Joel. 3 a And there wyll I reaſon with them
Amos. 7 c Get the there thy lyuyng
9 a Commaunde the ſworde there to ſlea them
Jonas. 4 b and ther made him a boo.
Mich. 4 c there ſhalt thou be deliue.
there

There There the LORD ſhal louſe thee
Abac. 3 c there is hys power hyd
Math. 8 b 3.f g. There ſhalbe wepyng and gnaſhyng of.
13 b As aboue
22 b As aboue
24 b As aboue
25 f As aboue
28 b there ye ſhall ſee hym
Mark. 16 b As aboue
Luke. 4 f And there taught them
13 f there ſhalbe wepynge and gnaſhyng of.
15 c there he waſted hys goodes wyth riotous ly.
22 b there make ready
John. 19 g there layed they Jeſus
Actu. 9 f there he founde a certaine manne named E.
21 d Their conuerſacion wyth the congregacion there
Roma. 9 e there ſhall they bee called the chyldren of.
2.Cor. 3 d Where the ſpirite of the Lorde is, there is libertie.
Titus. 3 d I haue determined there.
Hebre 7 a But there he receaueth tythes of whome it is wytneſſed that he lyueth

Therefore.

Ideo.

Gene. 20 e Therefore ſuffered I the not to touche her
Exod. 14 c haſt thou therefore brought vs awaie.
Leuit. 21 c therefore they ſhalbe holy
Judic. 15 a therefore gaue I her vnto one of thy com.
3.Reg. 20 d therefore thei had the bet.
4.Reg. 1 d Therefore thou ſhalt not come doune of
Job. 32 a therefore will I ſpeake al.
37 d Let men therefore feare hi.
42 a therefore haue I ſpoken that I vnderſtond not
Cant. 1 a therefore do the maydens loue thee
Eſay. 5 f therefore is the wrathe of the Lorde kyndled
Jere. 6 c heare therefore ye Gentils
7 e therefore thus ſaith the Lor.
12 b therefore haue I forſaken it
16 c Therefore thus ſayth the Lorde God
31 a therfore by mi mercy haue I drawen
44 c Therefore thus ſayeth the Lorde God of hoſtes
48 e therefore ſhal their mourn.
49 c Here therefore, her young men ſhall fall
Eze. 5 b Therefore thus ſayth the Lorde God.
Oſe 4 c therefore your daughters, are become harlots
Tobi. 4 d therfore ſeke ſome meanes howe
Judit. 7 c therefore hath God ſold.
8 b therefore let vs hartely fal downe
10 a therfore dyd the Lorde increaſe her be.
Sapi. 5 d therefore ſhall thei receaue a glorious
7 b therefore can no vndefiled thyng come
16 b therefore ſhall they come to an end
Eccle. 2 b therefore ſhall they not be defended
18 b therefore heaped he vp his mercyfull goodnes
31 a therefore ſhal hys good be ſtabliſhed
44 b therefore was he left a re.
45 f therefore was there a couenaunt of peace
Math. 6 d therefore, take no thought what ſhall.
12 c therefore they ſhalbe your iudges
13 b Therefore ſpake I vnto them by ſimilitudes
14 a Therefore are Miracles wrought by hym
21 d therefore ſaie I vnto you the kyngdome
24 d therefore, be ye alſo ready
Mark. 12 c Do ye not therefore erre
Luke. 4 g therefore am I ſent
11 c therefore ſhal thei be your iudges
12 c therefore take no thought for your lyfe
14 d Maryed a wife, and therefore I cannot come
Rom. 4 c therefore by faith is the inheritaunce
2.Cor. 4 a therefore, ſeyng that wee haue ſuche an office
7 d therefore we are comfort.
13 d therefore write I theſe th.
1.Teſſ. 3 c therefore brethren we were receaued conſo.
2.Teſſ. 2 c therefore God ſhall ſende them ſtrong de.
2.Tim. 2 b therefore I ſuffre althynges for the electe.
Phil. c Happely he therefore departed for a ſeaſon
1.John. 4 a Therefore ſpeake they of the worlde
Apoc. 7 d Therefore are they in the preſence of.
18 c Therefore ſhall her plagues come

¶ Loke more in the worde. for this cauſe

Thicke.

Spiſſus.

Sapi. 17 b Amonge the thycke braunches of the trees

Thicke.

Denſus.

Exod. 10 f A thicke darknes vpon al the lande of
19 c And a thicke cloude vpon the mount
Leuit. 23 a And the bowes of thicke.
Abacu. 2 b layed him ſelf with thicke claye

Thicke.

Frondoſus.

Deut. 12 a And vnder euery thicke te.
3 Reg. 14 f And groves vnder euery thicke tree
4 Reg. 16 a On the hylles and vnder euery thicke tree
Eze 6 d Among all thicke okes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Grene.

a. Thicket.

Silua.

1.Reg. 23 c Dauid was in a thicket
There Jonathas went to Dauid in the thicket

¶ Loke more in the worde. Wodd.

a. Thighe.

Femur.

Gene. 24 a Put thy hande vnder my thighe
32 g he halted vpon his thighe
Exod. 28 g Make them lynnen breches vnto the thighe
Num 5 c That they maie make thy thighe rot
There Her thighe ſhall rot
Judic. 3 c He dyd gyrde it vpon hys right thighe
15 b He ſmote them legge and thighe
45 a Gyrde the with thy ſworde vpon thy thighe
Canti. 3 c Hath hys ſworde vpon his thighe
7 a thy thighes are like a faire Jewell
Jere. 13 e And diſcouer thy thighes
31 c I ſhall ſmyte vpon my thighe
Eze. 21 c Smyte therefore thou vpon thy thighe
Apoc. 19 c And on hys thighe a name wrytten

a. Thinge.

Res.

Gene. 38 a The thing whiche he dyd diſpleaſed the Lorde
Leui. 6 a Or the loſt thynge whiche is founde
Deut 13 c Yf it be true and the thing of a ſuertie
22 a With all loſte thinges of thy brother
There but if the thing be of a ſu.
1 Reg. 2 a Why do ye ſuche thinges
24 b The Lorde kepe me from doyng that thing
2 Reg. 13 b Let not the thynge trouble the
17 a And the thing was not k.
3.Reg 20 b but this thing I may not.
4.Reg. 2 b thou haſte aſked an harde thynge

5 c Yf the Prophet had byd the do ſome great thyng
Prou. 8 a to all thynges that beyng.
Eccle. 1 b All thynges are ſo hard to be knowen
Eccle 3 c Seke not out the thynges that are aboue thy.
Eccle. 34 c A man wel inſtructe in many thynges
39 c All thynges neceſſarie for the vſe of man
Math. 18 c Yf twoo of you agree in anythyng
Hebr. 6 d That by twoo immutable thynges
10 a A ſhadowe of good thynges to come
11 a Faith is a ſure confidence of thynges whiche.

to. Thynke.
Cogitare.

Gene. 50 b Ye thought euill againſt.
Num. 33 g to you as I thought to do vnto them
1. Reg. 18 c Saule thought to make Dauid fall in
2. Eſd. 6 a they thought to do me euill
Heſt. 6 b Aman thought. who deſireth the kyng.
Job. 15 b Thynkeſt thou it a ſmall thyng of.
Eccle. 2 a ſo I thought to geue my ſelfe to wyne
Tre. 2 c the lord thought to breake downe the wall
Sapi. 6 c to thinke vpon her is perfecte vnderſtandyng
9 c who can thynke what the wyll of God is
Eccle. 3 c what God hath commaunded thee, thinke vpon that
6 b then thinke ſurely to pais.
14 c thynke vpon the fore knowlege of God
16 c Humble of herte, thynketh vpon ſuche thynges
Math. 1 c Whyle he thus thought
9 a Wherefore thynke ye euill in your hertes
21 c They thought, yf we ſaie from heauen
Mark. 2 b why thynke ye ſuch thinges in your hertes
Luke. 1 c and caſt in her mind what maner of ſalutacion
5 c why thynke ye ſuche thinges in your hertes
12 b which of you (with taking of thought) can adde
1. Cor. 7 g Yf any man thynke that it is vncomely for his.
2. Cor. 1 b or thinke I carnally thoſe thynges
3 b To thynke any thyng of oure ſelfes
10 c let him that is ſuch, think on thys wyſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Deuiſe. to Imagen. to Muſe.

to. Thynke.
Eſtimare.

1. Reg. 1 c Hely thought ſhe had been dronken
Eccle. 10 a yet thinketh he that euery manne doth as fooliſhe.
Sap. 1 d whyle they thynke to haue a frende of
5 a The fooles thought their lyfe very madnes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Counte. to Eſteme. to Suppoſe.

Thynke vpon.
Recordari

Gene. 9 c I wyll thynke vpon my couenaunt
Deut. 8 a thou ſhalt thinke on al thy.
1. Reg. 25 f Then thynke on thyne handmayde
Heſt. 2 a he thought vpon Vaſthi
Job. 11 b and thinke nomore vpō it
Pſal. 42 a when I thynke there vpō
Eze. 18 d His ſynnes. ſhall not bee thought vpon
Dani. 14 f O lord, haſt thou thought vpon me
Jonas. 2 d I thought vpon the Lorde
Abac. 3 a In thy very wrathe thou thynkeſt vpon mercy
Zacha. 10 b Maye thynke vpon me in farre countrees

¶ Loke more in the word to Remembre.

to. Thinke.
Memorari.

Jere. 11 d That thy name ſhal neuer be thought vpon
Eccle. 51 b then thought I vpon thy mercy

¶ Loke more in the word. to remembre.

to. Thinke vpon.
Commemorari.

Sapi. 11 b they thought vpō the Lord
Eccle. 48 d he thought nomore vpon their ſynnes

¶ Loke more in the worde. to remembre.

Thinke vpon.
Memento

Gene. 40 c yf thou thinke on me. whē thou art in good.
2. Eſd. 6 c But thynke rather vpon the greate Lorde
5 d thynke vpon me my God vnto the beſt
Pſal. 74 a O thynke vpon the cong.
105 b Thynke vpon hys commaundementes
106 g He thought vpon hys couenaunt
119 g O thynke vpon thy ſeru.
There I haue thought vpon thy.
Cant. 1 a We thynke more of thy loue then of wyne

Eccle 7 b Thinketh on hym againſt the tyme to come
18 c thynke vpon the wrathful indignacion
Barue. 3 a thynke vpon thy power
1. Mac. 12 b to thynke vpō our brethrē

¶ Loke more in the worde. Remembre.

the. Thirde.
Tercius.

Gene. 1 b Euenyng and mornynge was made the thirde daie
34 d The thirde daie when it was paynefull to.
Exod. 19 c be ready againſt the third.
28 c in the thirde rowe, ligu.
Leui. 7 b As muche as remayneth vnto the thirde daie
Deut. 23 b In the thirde generacion
26 c of thyne increaſe the thir.
Joſua. 1 c After three dayes ye ſhall paſſe ouer. Jordaine
9 c Came vnto their cities the thirde daie
19 a The third lot, for the children of Zabulon
Judic 20 g Againſte the chyldren of Beniamin the thirde daie
2 Reg. 18 a Dauid ſent forth the third parte
30 b Call me the men of Judah againſt the thirde daie
4 Reg. 11 a An other thirde parte ſhal kepe the gate
2 Par. 23 b the third parte of you ſhal on the Sabboth
There An other thirde parte. by the kynges houſe
Heſt. 1 a In the thirde yere of hys.
Eſay. 19 d the third with Egipt and Aſſiria
37 f In the thirde yere, ye ſhall ſowe and reape
Eze. 5 a burne the third parte ther.
Dani. 5 b And rule the thirde parte of my kyngdome
Zach. 6 a In the third chariot were white horſes
13 c The thirde parte ſhall remayne therein
Eccle. 23 c The thirde tyme bryngeth wrath and deſtruccion
26 d the thirde is a diſpleaſure come vpon me
45 f The thirde noble manne, is Phinehes
50 d As for the thirde, it is no people
Mat. 16 c And be rayſed againe the thirde daie
20 c The thirde daie he ſhall ryſe againe
Mark. 9 d he ſhall ryſe againe the thirde daie
15 c and it was about the third houre
Luke. 12 e yf he come in yͤ thirde wa.
13 g And the third daie I make an ende
18 f The thirde daie he ſhall ryſe againe

[illegible] d [illegible] the thirde dele, that they
Actu. 2 c Seyng it is but the thirde houre of.
20 b and fell frō the thirde loft
Apoc. 8 b The thirde parte of the yearth was on fire
There the third parte of the trees was burnt
There c the thirde parte of the ſea turned to bloude
There the thirde parte of the creatures dyed
There The thirde parte of the ſunne was ſmitten
There The thirde parte of the moone, and ſterres
9 b the thirde parte of the me.
11 b the thirde woo will come.
12 b his tayle drew the thirde parte of the ſterres
16 d The thirde angel ſhed out his vyall
21 f the thirde a Calcedonie

the. Thirde time.

Tertio.

1.Reg. 3 b And called Samuell the thirde time
3 Reg. 18 f Do it the thirde tyme
Eccle. 23 d Thirdly ſhe hath played the whore
Mat. 26 d Prayed the thirde time
John. 21 d the thirde time that Jeſus appeared to his diſciples
There Peter was ſory, becauſe he ſaied the thirde time
1.Cor. 12 d thirdly, teachers
2 Cor. 12 c the thirde time am I ready to come

to. Thirſte.

Sitire.

Exod. 17 a There the people thirſted for water
Deut. 29 c to put the dronken to the thirſtie
Judic. 4 d Geue me a lytle water for I am thirſtie
15 d he was ſore a thirſt
2 Eſd. 9 c Water oute of the rocke, when thei were thirſty
Ruth. 2 b When thou arte a thirſt, go vnto the veſſels
Job. 5 a the thirſty dranke vp their laboure
24 c And yet to ſuffre thirſt
Pſal 42 a my ſoule is a thirſt for go.
63 a my ſoule thirſteth for thee
69 e When I was thirſty, thei gaue me vy.
107 a hungery and thirſty
Prou. 25 d yf he thirſt geue him drink
There Lyke colde Water to a thirſty ſoule
Eſay. 21 c Brought forthe water to hym that was thirſty
29 b As when a thirſty manne dreameth
32 b to withhold drynke from the thirſty
35 c And the thirſty to ſpringes of water
41 b When the thirſty & poore ſeke water
44 a and riuers vpō the thirſty
48 d that he ſhuld not thirſt
49 c they ſhall neyther hunger nor thirſt
55 a Come to the waters all ye that be thirſty
65 c But ye ſhall ſuffre thirſt
Eze. 19 b planted, in a drie & thirſty grounde
Sap. 11 a When they were thirſtie they called
Eccle. 24 c they that drynke me, ſhall thirſt nomore
Mat. 25 b I was thirſty, and ye gaue me drynke
John. 4 b Whoſo, drynketh of this water, ſhall thirſt.
There ſhal neuer be more a thirſt
There ſir geue me of that water that I thirſt not
7 e Yf any man thirſt let him come to me
19 e I thirſt
Rom. 12 d yf he thirſt geue hym drin.
1.Cor. 4 c Vnto thys tyme we hunger and thirſt
Apo. 7 d they ſhall hunger nomore, neither thirſt
22 d let him that is a thirſt com

Thirſt.

Sitis.

Exod. 17 a Wherefore haſte Thou brought vs out of Egipt to kyll vs. and catell with thirſte
Deut. 28 e thou ſhalt ſerue thyne enemie. in hunger and thirſt
Judic. 15 d & now I muſt dye for thi.
2.Eſd. 9 d Gaueſt theim water when they were thirſty
Job. 18 b It ſhall catche theim that be thirſty
Pſal. 104 b The wylde Aſſe quenche their thirſt
Eſay. 5 d their pride is marred with thirſt
32 a As a ryuer of water in a thirſty place
41 c when their tongue is drie of thirſt
50 a the fyſhe corrupt and dye for thirſt
Jere. 2 e And thy throte frō thirſt.
Tre 4 a cleaue to the roofe of their mouthes for thirſt
Oſe. 2 a And ſlea her for thirſt
Amos. 8 d Nor the thirſt of water
2.Cor. 11 f In hunger and thirſt

This.

Hoc.

Mat. 26 c Thys is my body
Marck. 9 d thys kynde. by prayer and faſtyng
14 c this is my body
Luke. 2 b And take this for a ſygne, that ſhal fynde.
10 e this do, and thou ſhalt liue
22 c This is my body
1.Cor. 11 d As aboue
Ephe. 5 a Thys ye knowe that no whoremonger

a. Thiſtle,

Carduus.

4.Reg 14 b Tyd not a thiſtle. ſende to a Cedre tree
2 Par. 25 c a thiſtle that is in Libanō,

a. Thiſtle.

Lappa.

Oſe. 10 b Thiſtles and thornes ſhal growe vpon

a. Thiſtle,

Tribulus.

Gene. 3 c Thornes alſo and thiſtle, ſhall it cauſe to growe
Job. 31 d then let thiſtles growe in ſteade of my wheate
Oſe. 10 b thiſtles and thornes ſhall.
Eccle. 43 c As ſharpe as the pricke of a thiſtle
Math. 7 c Or fygges of thiſtles
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, brier. thorne.

Thiſtle.

Paliurus.

Eſay. 34 c And thiſtles in their ſtrōg
Mich. 7 a The beſt of theim is but a thiſtle

Thomas.

Thomæ.

Mat. 10 a The names of the twelue Thomas and Mathew
John. 20 f But Thomas, was not with theim
There And Thomas with theim
There Thomas aunſwered. my Lorde and my God
There g thomas becauſe thou haſt ſeen me

a. Thorne.

Spina.

Gene. 3 c thornes and thiſtles, ſhall it cauſe to growe
Judic. 8 b I wil teare the fleſh of you with the thornes
2.Reg. 23 a the vngodly manne ſhall be as a thorne
Pſal. 58 b Or euer youre pottes bee made whote with thornes
118 b Euen as the fire amonge the thornes
Prou. 15 c the waie of the ſlouthfull manne is as it were hedged wyth thornes
26 b like a thorne that pricketh a dronken manne
Eccle. 7 a laughyng of fooles is like the crackyng of thornes.
Cant. 2 a as the roſe among the tho.
Eſay. 5 b but beare thornes & breres
7 d All vyneyardes ſhalbe turned to thornes
There not come vpon theim any feare of thornes

9 b For vngodlines burneth as a Fire in the Bryers and thornes
10 b It ſhall kindle and burne vp his thornes
32 c My peoples fielde ſhall bryng thornes and.
34 c as thornes burne that are hewen of.
Iere. 4 a And ſowe not emong the thornes.
12 c and reaped thornes
Eze. 28 f She ſhall no more be a prickyng thorne
Ose. 2 b I will hedge her waye with thornes
Naum. 1 c As the thornes that ſticke together.
Soph. 2 c Euen lyke thorne hedges
Eccl. 28 d Thou hedgeſt thy goodes with thornes.
Bar. 6 g As a white Thorne in an Orcharde.
Math. 7 b no menne gather Grapes on thornes.
13 a ſome fell emong thornes.
27 c And platted a Croune of Thornes.
Mark. 4 a ſome fell emong thornes.
Luke. 6 g Of thornes doo not men gather Figges
8 a ſome fell emong thornes
Ihon. 19 a The ſouldiours wounde a Croune of thornes
Hebr. 6 b But that grounde whiche beareth thornes

a Thorne.

Tribulus.

Ose. 10 b Thornes ſhall growe vpon their altars

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Bryer. Thiſtle.

a Thought.

Cogitatio.

1.Par. 28 b And vnderſtandeth all thoughtes.
Iob. 17 c My thoughtes are vaniſhed awaie.
20 a My thoughtes compell me to anſwere
21 d I knowe what ye thinke
42 a There is no thought hid vnto thee.
Pſal. 33 c the thoughtes of his hart from generac.
40 b Thy thoughtes whiche are to vs ward.
94 c The Lorde knoweth the thoughtes of man
139 a Thou vnderſtandeſt my thoughtes.
There d proue me and examen my thoughtes.
146 a And then all his thoughtes periſhe.
Pro. 12 a the thoughtes of the righteous are right.
15 c vnaduiſed thoughtes ſhal come to naught
24 a The thought of the fooliſhe is ſynne
Eccl. 10 d Wiſhe the kyng no euill in thy thought
Eſay. 1 c Putte awaye youre euill thoughtes
55 b My thoughtes are not your thoughtes
Iere. 4 d How long ſhall thy noyſome thought &c.
23 d And fulfill the thought of his harte.
29 c my thoughtes are to geue you peace
Dani. 4 d And his thoughtes troubled hym.
Mich. 4 d thei knowe not yͤ thoughtes of the Lorde
Sapi. 1 a Froward thoughtes thei ſeperate from God
There a From the thoughtes that are without vnderſtand.
There b vnquietneſſe for yͤ thought of the vngodly
8 c ſhe is the bewrayer of th
9 c The thoughtes of mortal menne are
Eccl. 32 c ſtabliſhed in the thought of counſaill
24 d Her thoughtes is fuller then the ſea
40 a Namely their thoughtes
2.Mac. 7 b Wakyng vp her womaniſhe thought.
Math. 15 b Out of the harte procede euill thoughtes
Luke. 2 c that the thoughtes of many maie be opened
6 b but he knewe their thoug.
9 f There entered a thought emong them
24 b Why do thoughtes ariſe in your hartes
Actes. 8 d Pray God yͤ the thoughtes maie be forgeuen.
Roma. 2 c their thoughtes accuſyng one another
1.Cor. 2 c his thoughtes are not vnknowen to vs
Hebr. 4 c and is a diſcerner of tho.
Iames. 2 a Haue iudged after euill thoughtes.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Deuiſe. Imaginacion. Inuencion.

a Thouſande

Mille.

Gene. 20 d I haue geuen thy brother a M. peces of ſiluer
24 g growe in thouſande tho.
Num. 35 a a M. cubites round about
Iudic. 9 g Slain vpon a thouſande men and women
15 d With the iawe of an aſſe haue I ſlain a M. men
20 b a hundred of the thouſād
There And a thouſande out of ten thouſande
1.Reg. 13 a A thouſande with Ionathas in Gibea
18 b Saule hath ſlaine his tho.
There and to me but a thouſand
1.Par. 21 a Thei of Iſraell were a thouſande, and an.
29 c Thei offered a thouſand young Oxen
2.Par. 1 b And offered a M. burntofferynges vpon it
30 d Hezekia kyng of Iuda toke a thouſande, Oxen
There The Lordes gaue out to the con. a thouſande Oxe
1.Eſd. 1 b a M. chargers of ſiluer
There all the veſſels a thouſand and foure hundred.
Iob. 9 a not one emong a thouſāde can anſwere hym
42 d a thouſande Camels.
There a thouſande yoke of oxen
There a thouſande Aſſes
Pſal. 90 a A thouſande yeres in thy ſight, are but.
91 b A thouſande ſhall fall beſide thee
105 a Myndefull of the couenaunt to a M. generaci.
Eccles. 7 d Emong a thouſande men I haue founde one.
Cant. 4 b Where vpon there hang a thouſande ſhieldes.
8 d For the fruite thereof. a M. peces of ſiluer
There Thou O Salomon muſt haue a thouſande
Eſay. 7 d Vineyardes. ſolde for a thouſande ſiluerlynges
30 d A thouſande ſhall flie, at the rebuke of one
60 d The youngeſt ſhall grow into a thouſande.
Eze. 47 a he meaſured a thouſande Cubites
Dani. 5 a A greate bankette to his thouſande Lordes.
Amos. 5 a Where as there dwelte a thouſande in one citie
Eccl. 6 a Haue but one counſailer of a thouſande
16 a one ſonne that feareth is better then a M.
41 b a good name. then a thouſande greate treaſures.
1.Mac. 2 b Slewe. to the nombre of a thouſande people
5 a Deſtroyed well nie a M.
2.Mac. 8 g Brought a M marchauntes to bye the Iewes.
2.Pet. 3 b One daie is with the lord as a thouſande yere
Apoca. 11 a Thei ſhall Propheſie a M. two hundred and.
20 a He bounde hym a thouſande yeres.

Thouſandes

Milia.

Exod. 20 a And ſhewe mercie vnto thouſandes
32 f there fell of the people about thre thouſande men
34 a kepyng mercie in ſtore for thouſandes.

Num. 11 c Sixe hundred thouſande foote men
25 b There died in the plague xxiiii. thouſande.
31 a Taken out of the thouſandes of Iſraell
Deut. 5 a And ſhewe mercie vpon thouſandes.
33 a he came with thouſandes of ſainctes.
Iudit. 20 a Foure hundred thouſand foote men.
There c Deſtroyed of the Iſraelites that daie, xxii. M. men
1. Reg. 23 b Throughout al the thouſandes of Iuda
2. Par. 28 a Slewe in Iuda an hundred and twentie thouſa.
Iob. 1 a His ſubſtaunce was vii. thouſande ſhepe and.
42 b He had foure ſcore thouſande ſhepe and. &c.
Pſal. 3 b I will not be afraied for ten. M. of the people
68 b The Charettes of God are. xx. thouſande, euen thouſandes of Angels
84 b one daie in thy courtes is better then a thouſande.
91 b And ten thouſande at thy right hande
119 i The lawe of thy mouthe is dearer to me then thouſandes of gold and ſiluer
Eccle. 6 b though he liue. ii. M. yer.
Cant. 5 c A goodly perſone emong a thouſande
Iere. 32 c Thou ſhewest mercie vpon thouſandes.
Dani. 7 c a thouſande tyme a thouſande ſerued hym
Mich. 6 b hath the Lorde a pleaſure in many thouſand ram.
Mark. 8 b Thei that did eate wer aboute foure thouſande
Luke. 9 b Thei were aboute fiue thouſande men
14 g Whether he be able with ten thouſande to mete. &c.
Ihon. 6 a aboute a fiue thouſande
Roma. 11 a I haue reſerued vnto my ſelf ſeuen thouſand whi.
1. Cor. 14 b Fiue wordes rather then ten thouſande wordes
Iude. b the Lorde ſhall come with thouſande of ſainctes
Apoc. 5 c I heard thouſande thouſandes ſaiyng
7 b Of the tribe of Iuda were ſealed. xii. thouſande

Three.

Tres.

Gene. 6 b Noe begat three ſonnes
18 a and lo, three men ſtode by.
There three peckes of fine meale
29 a Three flockes of Shepe laye thereby.
Deut. 19 a thou ſhalt appoynt three.
2. Reg. 23 c The three mightie brake through the hoſte
3. Reg. 7 b With three rowes of hewed ſtones.

Pro. 30 c Three thynges that are neuer ſatiſfied.
There through three thynges the yearth is diſquieted.
There There be three thynges to high for me
There There bee three thynges that go ſtifely
Dani. 7 b he had three great lōg teth
Eccl. 25 a Three thynges, that my ſpirite fauored
There Three thynges there bee whiche my ſoule hateth
26 a Three thynges that my harte feareth.
1. Mac. 5 c Came behynde their enemies in three compaignies
Math. 13 c In three peckes of meale
Luke 11 a Lende me three loues
12 g Three againſt twoo, and twoo againſt three
1. Tim. 5 b But vnder twoo or three witneſſes.
1. Ihon. 5 a three whiche beare recorde in heauen
There and theſe three are one.
There Three whiche beare recorde in yearth
There and theſe three are one.

Three.

Terni.

Ioſua. 18 a Geue out, for euery tribe three men
Ihon. 2 a Conteignyng twoo or three firkins

Three daies

Tres dies.

Exod. 3 f Three daies iourney into the wildernes.
10 a Thre daies long, no man ſawe another
Num. 10 b departed from the mount. three daies iourney
33 b Three daies Iourney in the wildernes
4. Reg. 2 c Sought hym three daies.
1. Par. 12 g Were with Dauid three daies eatyng and.
2. Par. 10 a Come again to me after three daies.
Heſt. 4 b Eate not in three daies
Ionas. 2 a Ionas was in the bely of the fiſhe three daies
3 a Niniue was a Citie of three daies iourney
Tob. 3 b Three daies, ſhe neither eate nor dranke
6 b Witholde thy ſelf from her three daies.
1. Mac. 5 c Iudas. trauailed three daies iourney
Math. 12 b As Ionas was three daies in the Whalles.
27 g After three daies I will riſe again.
Ihon. 2 b in three daies I wil reare it vp again
Actes. 9 b He was three daies without ſight.

the ſpace of

Three daies,

Triduum.

Iudit. 12 b to praie vnto God thoſe three daies.
Math. 15 d Becauſe they continewe with me now three daies.
26 f And to buylde it again in three daies.
27 e And diddeſt buylde it in three daies.
Mark. 8 a Becauſe thei haue been with me three daies
Luke. 2 f after thre daies thei founde hym in the temple.
Actes. 25 a after three daies, he aſcended from Ceſaria.
28 b And lodged vs three daies courteouſly

Three monethes,

Tres menſes.

Exod. 2 a She hid it three monethes.
2. Reg. 6 b the Arke of the lorde continued in the houſe of Obeth. three mothes.
24 c Wilt thou flie three monethes before thyne ene.
Amos. 4 b but three monethes from the Harueſt
Zach. 11 b three Shepeherdes I put out of office
Iudit. 16 d Victorie whiche Iudith endureth three monethes.

Three yeres,

Tres anni

2. Reg. 21 a And hunger in the daies of Dauid three yere
3. Reg. 2 f After three yere. ſeruauntes of Semei ran.
22 g Three yere without war betwene Siria and Iſ.
Eſay. 20 a For a ſigne. three yeres vpon Egipte.

Three houres,

Tres hore.

Tob. 12 d then fell thei. by the ſpace of three houres

Three cities,

Tres ciuitates

Deut. 4 f Then Moſes ſeuered three cities.
19 a thou ſhalt appoynt. iii. ci.

Three tymes,

Tres vices.

Exod. 23 b Three feaſtes thou ſhalte hold to me in a yere

¶ Loke more in the worde. Thriſe.

Three tymes.

Ter.

Exod. 23 c three tymes in a yere ſhall all thy men children.
2. Par. 8 c In offeryng. three tymes in the yere

¶ Loke

¶ Loke more in the worde. Thriſe.

a. Threde.

Filum.

Gene. 14 d I will not take. ſo muche as a threde
Iudic. 16 d he brake them. as thei had been but a threde

Threſcore

Sexaginta.

Deut. 3 a Threſcore cities
3. Reg. 4 d Argob whiche is in Baſan threſcore great cities.
There d and threſcore quarters of.
6 a The houſe. was threſcore cubites long
2. Par. 3 a the length was. lx. cubites
Cant. 3 c Aboute Salomons bedde ſtode threſcore vali.
6 b there are threſcore quenes
1. Mac. 4 c threſcore thouſande choſen men of foote.
7 b Thei toke threſcore men of them, and ſlewe.
Luke. 24 b from Jeruſalem aboute a threſcore furlonges

Threſcore and ten

Septuaginta.

Iudic. 1 b threſcore and ten kynges, hauyng their thũbes and greate toes cut of.
3. Reg. 5 d Threſcore and ten thouſande that bare burthens
Pſal. 90 b the daies of our yeres are threſcore. and ten
Jere. 25 c Shall ſerue the kyng of Ba. threſcore yeres. & ten.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Seuentie.

to. Threſhe corne.

Triturare.

Eſay. 25 d Moab ſhalbe threſhed vnder hym.
28 g fitches that not be threſhed
There Though it be not alwaye in threſhyng.
41 d That thou mayeſt threſhe and grynde the mountaines.
Amos. 1 a Becauſe thei haue threſhed Galaad
Mich. 4 d threſhe out thy corne
1. Cor. 9 b And that he whiche threſheth in hope

Threſhyng.

Tritura.

Leuit. 26 a Threſhyng ſhall reache vnto harueſt
Eſay. 41 b Thou art he whom I muſt threſhe

a Threſhold

Limen.

Iudic. 19 g Her handes ſtretched out vpon the threſhold.
1. Reg. 5 a His two handes cut of, vpon the threſhold
3. Reg. 14 e whẽ ſhe came to the threſ.
Eze. 40 a Came vpon the threſhold of the houſe
43 b Their threſholdes harde beſide my threſholde.
Soph. 1 b All thoſe that tread ouer the threſholdes.

to. Threaten

Minari.

Gene. 27 g Thy brother Eſau threateneth to kill thee

Threaten

Comminari.

Eccl. 19 c geue thy neighbor warnyng. before thou threaten hym.
Actes. 4 d Let vs threaten theim
There thei threatened theim, and let them go.
1. Pet. 2 d when he ſuffered he threatened not.

Threatenynges.

Minæ.

Eccl. 21 d threatenynges goo before bloudſhed.
Actes. 9 a Saule yet breathyng out threatenynges
Ephe. 6 b Puttyng awaye threaten.

Thriſe.

Ter.

Eccl. 13 a Vntill he haue ſupte the. vp twiſe or thriſe
Math. 26 c thou ſhalt denie me thriſe
Mar. 14 d till thou haſt thriſe denied
Luke. 22 d as aboue
Jhon. 13 d Till thou haue denied me thriſe.
Actes. 10 b this was done thriſe
2. Cor. 11 e Thriſe was I beaten with roddes
12 b For this thyng beſought I the Lorde thriſe

¶ Loke more in the worde. three tymes.

Thriſe.

Tres vices.

3. Reg. 9 d Thriſe in a yere did Salomon offer.
4. Reg. 13 d Nowe thou ſhalte ſmite Syria but thriſe.

¶ Looke more in the worde. thre tymes.

a. Throne.

Thronus.

2. Reg. 3 b that the throne of Dauid maie be ſtabliſhed
Pſal. 9 a thou art ſet in the throne that iudgeſt right
Dani. 7 c His throne was like the firie flame
Apoca. 1 b ſeuen ſpirites whiche are before his throne.
14 b Without ſpot before the throne of God

¶ Loke more in the worde. Seate.

a. Throne.

Solium.

Eſay. 47 a Sit vpon the ground and not in a throne
Jere. 14 d Remembre the throne of thyne honor
17 c whoſe throne is moſt glo.
49 g I wil ſet my throne in E.
Zacha. 6 d A Prieſt ſhall he bee alſo vpon his throne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Seate. Stoole.

a. Throne

Sedes.

Pſal. 89 f And caſt his throne doune to the ground
Sapi. 9 b And from the Throne of thy maieſtie
18 c From heauen, out of thy royall throne
1 Mac. 2 f Dauid. obteined yͤ throne of an euerlaſtyng.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Seate. Stoole.

a. Throte,

Guttur.

Iob. 20 b But kepte it cloſe in his throte.
Pſal. 13 a Their throte is an open Sepulchre.
115 b Neither ſpeake thei thorowe the throte.
Pro. 5 a Her throte is more gliſteryng then Oyle
8 a my throte ſhalbe talkyng of the truthe
Jere. 2 c and thy throte from thirſt

a. Throte.

Rancus.

Pſal. 69 a I am wery of criyng, my throte is drye

a. Throte.

Faux.

Iob. 33 a My toungue hath ſpokẽ in my throte
Pſal. 119 n How ſwete are thy wordes vnto my throte

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Gumme. Mouthe.

to. Throwe

Proiicere.

2. Eſd. 9 h Their perſecuters threweſt thou into the depe
2. Mac. 14 g And threwe theim vpon the people
Mark. 10 g And he threwe awaie his Cloke.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Caſt.

to. Throwe

Allidere.

Pſal. 137 b and throweth theim agaynſt the ſtones

¶ Loke more in the worde. to caſt doune.

to Throwe

Iacere.

Actes. 22 d and threw duſt in the aire

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Caſt. to Toſſe.

to Throwe doune

Precipitare.

4.Reg. 9 g they threwe her doune

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Caſte doune. to Deſtroye. to Deuoure.

to Thruſt or throng one

Comprimere.

Marke.3 b Leſt the people ſhould throng hym
5 e thou ſeeſt yͤ people thruſt.
Luke. 8 f the people thruſt thee, and vexe thee, and.

to Thruſt out

Eijcere.

Iere. 23 a and thruſt out my flocke.
Luke 4 e & thruſt hym out of yͤ citie
6 d And thruſt you out of their companie

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to caſt out. to Driue out.

to Thruſt through.

Perfodere.

Num. 25 b Phinehes. thruſt the tho.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Digge through. to ſmite through.

to Thruſt out

Expellere.

Luke. 13 f your ſelues thruſt out

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to caſt out. to Driue out.

a Thumbe

Pollex.

Exod. 29 c vpon the thumbe of their right hande
Leuit. 8 d Upon the thumbe of his right hande.
14 d as aboue.

to Thunder.

Tonare

1.Reg. 2 b And out of heauen ſhall he thunder
2.Reg. 22 b God thundred frõ heauen
1.Par. 16 c Let the ſea thunder
Job. 37 a his maieſtie geueth ſuche a thunder clappe.

to Thunder.

Intonare.

1.Reg. 7 c The Lorde thundred. the ſame daie
Pſal. 18 b the Lorde alſo thundered out of heauen
29 a it is a glorious God that maketh the thunder
Eccl. 46 d And the Lorde thundered from heauen

Thunder.

Tonitruum.

Exod. 9 e And the Lorde thundered and hailed
19 c There was thunder and lightenyng.
Job. 26 d Who canne perceiue. the thunder of his power
38 c Or who maketh a wai for the thunder
Pſal. 77 b The voyce of the thunder was heard.
104 b At the voyce of thy thunder thei are afraied
Eſay. 29 b ſhalt be viſited. with thunder and yearth quake
Eccl. 40 b Shalt make a ſound like a greate thunder.
43 b And the Thunder of his Judgement ſmites
There the ſounde of his thunder beateth the yearth.
Mark. 3 c the ſonnes of thunder.
Jhon. 12 d the people. ſaid, that it th.
Apoca. 4 b out of the ſeate proceded. thunderynges.
6 a as it were the noyſe of th.
8 b voyces were made & thun.
10 a Seuen Thunders ſpake their voyces.
16 c There folowed voyces thunderynges

a Tidynges bryn.

Annunciator.

Actes. 17 d A tidynges brynger of newe Deuils.

Tygris.

Dani. 10 a I was by the greate flud called Tygris
Tob. 6 a Thei abode by the water of Tygris.
Eccl, 24 c as the flud of Tygris.

a Tile.

Later.

2.Reg. 12 g And thruſt them in the Tile kell
Eſay. 9 c The Tile worke is fallen doune.
Eze. 4 a take a Tile ſtone and laye it before thee

¶ Loke more in the worde. Bricke.

to Tille.

Operari.

2.Reg. 9 c And the Seruauntes till the lande.
Pro. 12 b He that tilleth his lande, ſhall haue plentie.
28 c as aboue.
Eccl. 20 b He that tilleth his lande ſhall increaſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to labor. to dreſſe. to worke.

a Tiller.

Agricola.

Gene. 4 a But Cain was a tiller of the grounde.
25 b And Eſau became. a tiller of the yearth.
1.Par. 27 d ouer the worke men. that tilled the grounde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. huſbande man. ploughmã.

Timber.

Lignum.

Abac. 2 c and the timbre. ſhal anſw.
2.Par. 34 b to get ſtones and timber.
Zach. 5 b And conſume it with the timber and ſtone
1.Cor. 3 b timber, haie or ſtubble.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Sticke. ſtocke. tree. wod.

a Timbrell.

Tympanum.

Gene. 31 d yͭ I might haue broughte thee. with. timbrell
Exod. 15 e Miriam. tooke a timbrell in her hande.
Judic. 11 f His daughter came. with timbrels and daunces
1.Reg. 10 b Thou ſhalte mete a company of Prophetes. with a Pſalter, a timbrell.
2.Reg. 6 a Played before the Lorde. with Harpes. timbrels.
1.Par. 13 b as aboue.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Tabret.

A woman that plaies on

a. Timbrell.

Tympaniſtria.

Pſal. 68 f Damoſels playing with the Timbrels

Tyme.

Tempus.

Gene. 30 g In euery cammyng tyme. Jacob laied the roddes
Leuit. 15 d out of the tyme of her naturall courſe
Num. 13 b aboute the tyme that grapes be firſt ripe
2.Reg. 11 a In the tyme when Kynges vſe to go to battaill
1.Par. 11 e ſlewe a Lion in a pit in tyme of Snowe.
20 a aboute the tyme that kynges go out to warres
2.Eſd. 9 e in the tyme of their trouble. thou herdeſt.

Heſt. 2 b The appoynted tyme of euery damoſell
4 b If thou holdeſt thy peace at this tyme
14 a ſhewe thy ſelf to vs, in tyme of our [illegible].
Iob. 14 a Man hath but a ſhorte tyme to lyue
There b To appoynt me a tyme wherein thou.
24 a there is no tyme hid, from the almightie.
38 c prepared againſt the tyme of trouble
39 a knoweſt thou the tyme when the wilde Goates.
There b When the tyme is that he flieth on high.
Pſal. 36 b Not be confounded in the perilous tyme.
69 c My prayer vnto thee, in an acceptable tyme.
71 b Caſt me not awaie in the tyme of age
81 c But their tyme ſhould haue endured for euer
102 c For it is tyme that thou haue mercie on her.
119 q It is tyme for thee Lorde to laye to thy hande
Eccle. 3 a euery thyng hath his time
There a tyme to be borne, a time.
There A tyme to plant, and a time to plucke vp.
There a tyme to ſlea, and a tyme to make whole
There A tyme to breake downe, a tyme to buyld vp
There a time to wepe, and a time to laugh
There. A tyme to mourne, and a tyme to daunce
There A tyme to wynne, and a tyme to loſe
There A tyme to ſpare, and a tyme to ſpend
There a time to cut in peces, and a tyme to ſowe
There A tyme to kepe ſcilence, and a tyme to ſpeake
There a tyme to loue, and a tyme to hate.
There A tyme of warre, and a tyme of peace
7 b that the daies of the olde tyme wer better
There c Vſe well the tyme of proſ.
There remembre the tyme of ad.
9 b al lieth in tyme and fortu.
There For a man knoweth not his tyme.
There So are men taken in the perilous tyme.
Cant. 2 c the time of the birdes ſynging is come.
Eſay. 13 b Babi. tyme it is at hande
49 c In the time accepted haue I heard thee
Iere. 8 b the Storke. knoweth his appoynted tyme
14 b we loke for peace, for the tyme of health
46 c The tyme will bryng [illegible].
51 a The tyme of the Lordes vengeaunce is come.
Eze. 7 c the tyme commeth
16 b the tyme to wowe thee
21 f the tyme that wickednes ſhall haue an ende
22 a That thy tyme maye come alſo
35 a What tyme as thei were troubled
Dani. 2 b ye do but prolong the ty.
There c he chaungeth the tymes and ages.
6 c thre tymes a daie, there he made his peticion.
7 b A tyme, twoo tymes, and halfe a tyme
8 d In the laſt time, ſhall this viſion be ful.
There In the tyme appoynted, it ſhalbe fulfilled
12 a There ſhall come a tyme of trouble.
There c Tyme, twoo tymes, and halfe a tyme
13 b Then thei appoynted a tyme, when thei might take Suſanna alone.
Oſe. 10 c For it is tyme to ſeke the Lorde.
Ioel. 3 a At the ſame tyme when I turned again.
Amos. 5 c The wiſe muſt be fain to hold his toungue, ſo wicked a tyme it is
Mich. 2 a for it will be a perilous tim.
5 a Untill the tyme that ſhe whiche will beare
Agge. 1 a The tyme is not yet come to buyld vp.
Zacha. 10 a Praie the Lorde, that hee tymes to geue the latter.
14 b aboute the euenyng tyme, it ſhalbe light
Sapi. 2 a Wil ye ſee the mercie of the Lorde a tyme
There b our tyme is a very ſhadow.
4 a Though thei bee Greene for a tyme.
Eccl. 4 b My ſonne, make muche of the tyme.
5 a It ſhall not helpe in the tyme of vengeaunce
6 b Some man is a frende but for a tyme
8 c That thou maieſt make anſwere in tyme of nede
10 b Deſpiſe not in the tyme of aduerſitie
11 c He conſidereth not, that the tyme draweth nigh.
18 c In tyme of thy diſeaſe ſhewe thy conuerſacion.
There. When thou haſt enough, remembre the tyme of hu.
There. b From the mornyng vntill the euenyng the tyme is chaunged.
22 b nor be offended at any tyme
There Abide ſtedfaſt in the tyme of his trouble
26 b as [illegible] in the tyme of [illegible].
27 b Kepe thy wordes vntill a conuenient tyme
29 a Lende vnto thy neighbour in tyme of nede
There Make many careles, by reaſon of the tyme
30 b Sorowe, bryng age before the tyme
33 c At the tyme when thou ſhalt ende thy daies.
38 b The wiſedome of the ſcribe, is conuenient tyme of reſt
39 a In the tyme of the ende, thei ſhall powre
40 b One brother helpeth another in tyme of trouble
44 b In tyme of wrathe he became a reconcilyng
51 b And in the tyme of the pr.
There Deliuer me from the vnrighteous tyme
There Worke your worke be tyme
1.Mac. 9 a Had no tyme to gather them together
12 a Ionathas ſeyng ỹ tyme. were for hym.
2.Mac. 1 a And neuer forſake you in tyme of trouble.
Math. 8 b to tormente vs before our ti.
13 b And in the tyme of Harueſt I will ſaie
21 b When the tyme of the fruite drewe nere
26 b My tyme is at hande
Mark. 11 b The time of Figges was not yet.
13 b Ye knowe not when the tyme is.
Luke. 1 c Elizabethes tyme came
8 b And in tyme of temptacion go awaie
12 g That ye cannot ſkill of this tyme
19 g Knoweſt not the tyme of thy viſitacion
21 g Let at any tyme your hartes be ouercome with.
Ihon. 7 a My tyme is not yet come, but your tyme is.
14 a haue I been ſo long tyme with you, and.
Actes. 1 a Wilte thou at this tyme reſtore again.
3 b When the tyme of refreſhyng commeth
17 g the tyme of his ignoraũce God regardeth not
1.Cor. 7 e This I ſaie brethren, the tyme is ſhort
2.Cor. 6 a Beholde, now is that accepted tyme.
Gal. 4 a Under tutors, vntill the tyme was full come.
There b Ye obſerue daies, tymes and yeres
6 b When the tyme is come, we ſhall reape
There While we haue tyme, let vs do good to all.

Ephe.	5	b	Redemyng the tyme.
1.Teſſ.	5	a	Of the tymes and ſeaſons I nede not to write
2.Teſſ.	2	b	That he myght be uttered at his tyme
1.Tim.	2	a	That he ſhould be teſtified at his tyme
	4	a	In the latter tymes ſome ſhould depart from
	6	c	Apperyng in his tyme
2.Tim.	3	a	In the laſt daies ſhall come perilous tymes
	4	a	the tyme ſhall come when thei ſhall not ſuffre
There			The tyme of my departyng is at hande
Tit.	1	a	Hath opened it at the tyme appoynted
Hebr.	9	b	Was a ſimilitude for the tyme preſent
	11	f	The tyme will be to ſhort for me to tell of.
1.Pet.	1	b	to be ſhewed in the laſt ty.
There		c	Or as what tyme the ſpirite ſhould ſignifie
	4	a	Sufficient for us that we haue ſpent the tyme.
There		d	the tyme is come that the Iudgement muſt.
	5	c	That he maie exalte you, when the tyme is come
Apoc.	1	a	the tyme is at hande.
	10	b	That there ſhould bee no long tyme
	12	c	He knoweth that he hath but a ſhort tyme
There			Tyme, tymes, and halfe a tyme.

Tyme,

Hora

Math.	15	d	Was whole euen at that ſame tyme.
Jhon.	16	a	The tyme ſhall come, that whoſoeuer killeth you
Gal.	2	a	To whom we gaue no roume, no not for the time
1.Jhon.	2	d	Litle children, it is the laſt tyme.
Apoc.	14	b	for the time is come to re.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Houre.

Timothy.

Timotheus.

1.Mac.	5	a	a greate multitude of people with Timothy.
2.Mac.	10	d	Timotheus whō the Iewes had ouercome
There		e	Timotheus hym ſelfe, he fled into Gaſer
There.		f	When thei found Timotheus, thei killed hym
Actes.	16	a	A certain diſciple, named Timotheus.
Phil.	2	c	To ſende Timotheus ſhortly to you
	3	a	And ſent Timothy.
There		b	when Timothy came frō you unto us

Tyngle.

Tinnire.

1.Reg.	3	b	That bothe the eares of, ſhall tyngle
4.Reg.	21	b	as aboue.

Tynklyng.

Tinniens.

1.Cor.	13	a	or as a tynklyng Cimball

Tinne.

Stannum.

Eſay.	1	f	and put out all thy tynne
Eze.	22	d	All thei that ſhould bee Braſſe, Tynne, and Iron
	27	c	Occupied with the. in ſiluer, Iron, Tynne

Tinne.

Aurichalcum.

Eccl.	47	b	he gathered gold and tin.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Braſſe.

the. Tip.

Extremus.

Exod.	29	c	Upon the tip of the right eare of Aaron
Leuit.	8	d	as aboue.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. ende. hindermoſte. Laſt. uttermoſte.

a Tyraunt

Tyrannus.

Job.	34	c	When the people and the tyrauntes rage
	35	b	Euery man complayneth of tyrauntes
Eze.	23	b	Gather them together, mightie men and tyraunt.
Eccl.	11	a	many tyrauntes haue been fain to ſit.

to. Tire.

Ornare.

4.Reg.	9	f	Jezabell ſtretched her face and tired her hed.
1.Pet.	3	a	After this maner. did the holy women. tire

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Deck to Garniſhe.

Tire.

Tyrus.

2.Reg.	5	b	Hiram kyng of Tire ſet meſſengers to Dauid
Pſal.	83	b	the Philiſtines with them that dwell at Tire
	87	a	and thei of Tire with the Morians.
Eſay.	23	a	the burthen of Tire.
There.		b	Who hath deuiſed thus againſt Tire.
Iere.	47	b	he ſhall make waſt bothe Tire, Sydon.
Eze.	26	a	Beholde, O Tire, I will upon thee
	27	a	Make a lamentable complaint upon Tire.
There		a	What citie hath ſo been deſtroyed, as Tire is
Joel.	3	a	Thou Tirus and Sydon
Amos.	1	c	For thre or foure wickedneſſes of Tire.
Zach.	9	a	Tirus ſhall make her ſelf ſtrong.
Math.	11	c	It ſhalbe eaſier for Tire and Sydon.
	15	c	departed into the coſtes of Tire and Sydon.
Mark.	3	a	thei that dwelled aboute Tire and Sydon.
Luke.	10	c	It ſhalbe eaſier for Tire and Sydon.
Actes.	21	b	When we had ended the courſe from Tire

the. Tithe.

Decima.

Gene.	14	b	Abraham gaue hym Tithes of all.
Leuit.	27	d	Euery tithe of Oxen and Shepe.
Num.	18	d	the tithes of the children of Iſraell.
There			When ye take of the children of Iſraell the tithes
There			An heaue Offeryng. of al your tithes
Deut.	12	a	Thither ye ſhall bring. your tithes
	14	c	The tithes of thy Corne, of thy wyne
	26	c	When thou haſt made an ende of. the tithes.
2.Par.	31	b	The Tithes of all maner of thynges.
2 Eſd.	10	d	the tithes of our land
Amos.	4	b	And your tithes unto the third daie
Tob.	1	b	Faithfully. all his firſte fruites and tithes.
Eccl.	35	a	And halowe thy tithes. with gladnes
1.Mac.	10	d	Tithes and tributes that pertain unto you
Luke.	18	b	I geue Tithes of al that I poſſeſſe
Hebr.	7	a	to whom Abraham gaue Tithes.
There			to take tithes of the peo.
There			And here menne that die receiue tithes
There			Leui. which he receiued ti.

¶ Loke more in the worde. the tenth part

to. Tithe.

Decimare.

Math.	23	c	for ye tithe Mint & Anniſe
Luke.	11	f	for ye tithe Mint & Rew.
Hebr.	7	a	Leui. paied Tithes to Abraham.

Tithe.

Decimatio.

Mal.	3	c	in tithes and heue offryn.
Tob.	1	b	he miniſtered al the tithes unto ſtraungers.

a Title.

titulus

Titulus

Mark. 15 c the tytle of hys cauſe was wrytten

John. 19 b Pilate wrote a title, vpon hys croſſe

a Tittle.

Apex.

Math. 5 c Tyll heauen and earthe paſſe,one tytle of.

Toby.

Tobias.

Tobi. 1 a Tobias was of the trybe of Nephtali

There b Tobias buried their bo.

2 b Tobias fearing god more then the kyng

3 a then Tobias toke it hym.

5 a then went Tobias out

6 a Tobias went on his way

9 a then thought Tobias vpõ the wordes of.

10 a Whyle yonge Tobias made long tariyng

11 a Tobias toke of the gall

12 a Tobias called hys ſonne vnto hym

13 a then olde Tobias opened hys mouthe

14 a after that tobias had gotten hys ſight

There He called vnto hym hys ſonne Tobias

There c Tobias departed frõ Ni.

Together.

Simul.

Gene. 13 a That they myght dwell together

22 b they wente bothe of them together

There & went together to Ber.

36 a And they could not dwell together

Exod. 19 a The people anſwered all together and ſayd

Deut 22 b Not plowe wyth an Oxe and an aſſe together

25 b Yf brethren dwell together,and one,dye

Iosu. 10 a Fyue kynges, gathered them ſelues together

Iudic. 6 g they of the Eaſt were gathered together

19 b Dyd eate and drinke both of them together

There they dyd eate bothe of the together

21 b they fell all ſeuen together

Iob. 10 b his men of warre came to.

38 a When the ſtarres prayſed the together

Psal. 14 a They are all together abhominable

49 a Wyſe men alſo dye and periſhe together

53 a thei are altogether become vnprofitable

55 c we toke ſwete counſel to.

83 a thei haue caſt their heades

together

16 b Compaſſed me together on euery ſyde

Esay. 1 g Shall all together be vtterly deſtroyed

There they ſhall both burne tog.

11 b Buttockes,Beare ſhal kepe company together

There the lyon & the beaſte ſhall fede together

18 b left together vnto the foules of the mounte

22 a All the capitaynes are fugitie together

27 a that that al together be de.

41 a we wyl go to the law tog.

There I ſet fyrre trees,and haue thornes together

43 b Yf all nacions,be gathered together

There b For we wyll reaſon toge.

44 b they ſhalbe gathered toge.

46 a they are ſtoupt doune and fallen together

52 c Reioyſe together

60 c the firre trees,and Cedres together

65 b the Wolfe and the lambe ſhall fede together

Iere. 3 c They ſhall come together out of the North

46 c they alſo ſhall flye awaie together

51 b that ſhall rore together lik.

Amos. 1 b he and his princes togeth.

Zach. 10 b And all the princes toge.

1.Esd. 7 c were not al ſanctified to.

There the Leuites were ſanctified together

9 c the whole multitude came together

Tobi 5 d they wente on their waye bothe together

8 b Then roſe they vp bothe together

10 a & began to wepe both tog.

Iudit. 1 b the princes and rulers and the people together

Sapi. 12 b to deſtroie theim together

Eccle. 18 a he that liueth for euer made althynges together

1.Mac 11 f Came to hym all together

13 a Hartes of the people wer hymbled together

2.Mac.2 a there came certaine mẽ to.

8 a The other that remayned came together

10 c kylled no leſſe of all together then.xx.thouſand

12 b that prayſed the lorde al to.

Mark.2 c Many Publicans & ſynners ſat alſo together

Iohn. 4 a Reapen together

20 a they ranne bothe together

21 a there were together Symon,Peter and Thomas

Actes. 1 c the nomber of names that were together

14 a went bothe together in to the ſynagogue

Rom. 1 b comforted together with.

1.Tim 5 b We ſhould lyue together

wyth him

Together.

Inuicem.

Dani. 13 b they came together agreyng one

¶ Loke more in the worde. one another.

a Token.

Signum

Gene. 9 b Thys is the token of the couenaunt

17 b And it ſhalbe a token of the bonde

Exod. 3 b And thys ſhalbe a token vnto thee

4 b Neither here the voyce of the firſte token, yet wyll they beleue the ſecond to.

There g Moſes told Aaron al the tokens whiche.

12 b the bloud ſhalbe vnto you a token

Num. 17 c Bryng Aarons rod, to be kepte for a token

Deut. 22 c theſe are the tokens of my daughters virginitie

Iosue. 2 c And geue me a true token

3.Reg. 13 a thys is the token. the altar ſhall rent

2.Esd. 9 b And ſhewed tokens & wonders vpon Pharao

Hest. 4 c In token of graciouſnes

8 a the golden ſcepter.a token of graciouſnes

14 b That I hate the token of preeminence

Psal. 65 b ſhalbe afrayed at thy tok.

74 a And ſette vp their banners for tokens

There b We ſe not oure tokens

86 c Shew ſome token vpon me for good

135 b Sente tokens, in to the myddeſt of thee

Esay. 5 f He ſhall geue a token to a ſtraunge people

7 b Requyre a token of the Lorde thy God

There c the Lorde ſhall geue you a token

8 b we are a token and a wonder in Iſrael

11 c ſet vp a token among the.

18 a When he ſetteth a token in the mountaynes

19 c Shalbe a token and wytnes vnto the Lorde

37 f I wyll geue the this toke. thou ſhalt eate ſuche.

38 a take the this token of the.

44 b I deſtroy the tokẽs of wit.

55 b thys ſhalbe done, for an euerlaſting token

62 b And ſet vp a token for the people

Iere. 4 b Set vp the token in Sion

10 a Nat be afrayed for the tokens of heauen

50 a Make a token crye out

51 b Set vp tokens vpon the walles
Eze. 4 a A token vnto the houſe of Iſraell
Tobi. 5 a what token ſhall I geue.
Sapi. 2 b Let vs leaue ſome token of our pleaſure
5 b And haue ſhewed no token of vertue
8 b He can tell of tokens and wonderous thynges
10 b Stode by them in wonders and tokens
16 b hauyng a token of ſalua.
Eccl. 36 a Renue the tokens
43 a the token of the ſolempne feaſt is of the moone
Baruc. 6 g they can ſhew no token in heauen for the Heathen
2 Mac. 13 b He gaue them a token of the victorie of God
15 c For an euident token of the helpe of God
Mat. 24 a What ſhalbe the token of thy commyng
26 f He that betraied him gaue them a token
Mar. 14 f As aboue
16 d All theſe tokens ſhall folow them that beleue
John. 2 d what token ſheweſt thou vnto vs
2. Cor. 12 c the tokens of an Apoſtle was wrought

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Signe. Marke. Miracle.

Token.

Significatio.

Pſal. 60 a Haſt geuen a tokē to ſuch as feare thee

a. Toole.

Culter.

Exod. 20 d Yf thou lift vp thy toole vpon it, thou haſt poll.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Axe. Knyfe.

a. Tombe.

Monumentum.

Mat. 27 g He layed it in a new tōbe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Graue. Sepulchre.

Tomorow.

Cras.

Gene. 30 e So ſhal my righteouſnes anſwere for me to morow
Exod. 13 e When thy ſonne aſketh thee to morow
Num. 11 d be halowed againſt tomo.
Joſu. 3 d tomorow the Lorde ſhall do wonders
Judic. 20 d tomorowe I wyll deliuer them in to your.
1 Reg. 11 b to morow, ye ſhall haue.

28 e tomorowe ſhalte thou and thy ſonnes be with me
3. Reg. 19 a By tomorowe this tyme
4. Reg. 7 a tomorow ſhall a buſhel of fyne floure.
2 Par. 20 b tomorowe go ye vp aga.
Heſt. 5 b tomorow alſo am I bydden with the kyng
Prou. 3 b ſay not come again to mo
Eſay. 22 b Let vs eate and drynke, for tomorow we ſhall dye
56 d & be tomorow lyke as to.
Eccli. 10 b To daie a kynge tomorow dead
20 b to daie he lendeth, tomorow he aſketh againe
1 Mac. 2 g to daie he is ſet vp, and tomorow is he gone
Mat. 6 d is tomorow caſt into ȳ fo.
Luke 12 d As aboue
Actu. 25 f I wold alſo heare the man my ſelfe tomorow
1 Cor. 15 e Let vs eate and drinke for tomorow we ſhall dye

Tomorow.

Craſtinus.

Leui. 7 b Ye myght remayne vntyll the morow
Joſua 7 b Sanctifie youre ſelues againſt tomorow
1 Reg. 20 a tomorow is the beginnyng of the moneth
Prou. 27 b Make not thy boaſt of tomorow
Math. 6 d Care not then for tomor.
Actu. 20 b ready to depart on the mo.
James 4 c cannot tell what ſhal happen on the morow

a. Tongue.

Lingua.

Exod. 4 c I am ſlow mouthed and ſlow tongued
Judic. 7 b As many as lap the water with their tongues
4. Eſd. 13 b By the tongue myght a manne perceaue
Job. 5 c Thou ſhalt be kept from the euill tongue
6 d any vnrighteouſnes in my tongue
15 a Thou haſte choſen the a craftie tongue
20 b he hid it vnder his tongue
There the adders tongue ſhal ſle.
27 a My tongue ſhall ſpeake no diſceate
29 b When their tongue claued to the roofe of.
33 a My tongue hath ſpoken in my throte
40 c Or bynde his tongue with a ſnare
Pſal. 5 b they flatter with their ton.
10 b vnder hys tongue is vng.
12 a And the tongue that ſpeaketh proude thynges
There Wyth oure tongue wyll we preuayle
14 a Wyth their tongue they haue diſceaued

34 b My tongue reioyſed
22 b My tongue cleaueth vnto my gummes
34 a kepe thy tongue from euil
35 b My tongue ſhalbe talkyng of thy righte.
39 a That I offende not in my tongue
45 a My tongue is the penne of a ready wryter
50 c with thy tongue thou haſt ſet forth deceate
57 b And their tongue a ſharpe ſworde
64 a Whiche haue whet their tongue lyke a ſworde
There their awne tongues ſhall make them fall
66 b And gaue him prayſe with my tongue
68 e That the tongues of the dogges maie be reade
71 d my tongue alſo ſhall talke of thy righte.
73 b their tongue goeth throw the worlde
78 b Diſſemble wyth hym in their tongue
109 a Spoken againſt me wyth falſe tongues
120 a Deliuer my ſoule, from a deceatfull tongue
126 a And our tongue with ioye
139 c there is not a worde in my tongue, but thou.
140 a they haue ſharpened their tongues
Prou. 5 a Her tongue as ſharpe as a two edged ſworde
6 c theſe ſyxe, doth the Lorde hate. a liyng tongue
There b From the flatteryng tongue of the harlot
10 c An innocent tongue is a noble treaſure
There b the tongue of the froward ſhall peryſhe
12 c A wyſe mans tongue is wholeſome
15 a the tongue of ſuche as be wyſe beareth
There A wholeſome tongue is a tree of lyfe
16 a the anſwere of the tongue commeth of the Lorde
17 a Geueth eare to a deceatful tongue
There d he ȳ hath an ouerthwart tongue ſhall fall
18 d Death and lyfe are in the inſtrument of the tongue
21 a Whoſo hoordeth vp ryches with deceatfulnes of hys tongue, he is vayne and a foole
There d Whoſo kepeth his mouth and hys tongue
25 b with a ſofte tongue is rygorouſnes broken.
There lowre countenaunce a backbiters tongue
26 b A diſſemblyng tongue hateth

teth hym that rebuketh
31 d And in her tounzue is the law of grace
Eſay. 11 d Shall cleaue the tongues of the Egiptians ſea
30 f And hys tongue is a conſumyng fire
32 a the vnproſitable tongue ſhall ſpeake
35 b the domme mans tongue ſhall geue thankes
41 c When their tongues is dried of thirſt
50 b hath geuen me a wel learnyng tongue
54 b All tongues ſhal reſiſt the in iudgement
57 a and blere out your tongu.
59 a And youre tongue ſetteth out wyckednes
Jere 9 a they bende their tongues lyke bowes
There b they haue practiſed their tongues to lye
There c Their tongues are lyke ſharpe arrowes
18 d Come and let vs ſmyte hym wyth the tongue
Tre. 4 a the tongue of the ſuckyng chyldren cleaue
Eze. 3 g I wyll make thy tongue cleaue to the.
Oſe. 7 d Slayne wyth the ſwordes for the malice of their ton.
Mich. 6 c Diſceatefull tongues in their mouthes
zacha. 14 c Their tongues ſhall conſume in there mouthes
Cant. 4 c Mylke and hony is vnder thy tongue
Sap. 1 a And an hearer of hys tongue
There b And refraine your tongue from ſlaundre
Eccle 4 d In thy tongue is wyſdom knowen
There be not haſty in thy tongue
5 b So dothe the ſynner that hath a double tongue
There the tõgue of the vndiſcrete is hys awne deſtruction
6 a A double tongue offende.
There A thankfull tongue wilbe plenteous in a good
17 a Gaue theim tongue, eyes and eares
19 c a manne falleth ſometime with hys tongue
21 b A mightie manne is knowen a farre of by his ton.
25 b the tenthe will I tell forth with my tongue
There And that hath not fallen with his tongue
26 a A woman. is a ſcourge to the tongue
There the ſlaunderer and double tonged is curſed
There the third tongue, hath diſquieted many
There third tongue. many an honeſt woman

There The ſtroke of the tongue ſmyteth the bones
There But many mo throw the tongue
There c Well is him that is kepe from an euill tongue
There d hell were better for one then ſuche a tongue
There Beware that thou ſlyde not wyth thy tongue
36 d Like as the tongue taſteth venyſon
37 c A maſterfull tongue bableth muche
40 d a frendly tongue goeth beyonde theim bothe
51 a From an vncleane tong.
There d The Lorde hath geuen me a new tongue
2. Mac. 7 a Commaunded the tongue. to be cut oute
15 g He cauſed alſo the tongue of Nicanor
Marc. 7 d And touched his tongue
16 d They ſhall ſpeake wyth new tongues
Luke, 1 f hys mouthe was opened, and hys tongue alſo
16 f And coole my tongue
Actu. 2 a there appeared vnto them clouen tongues
Roma. 14 c all tõgues ſhal geue praiſe to God
1. Cor. 12 b to another diuers tõgues
There d do all ſpeake with tongu.
13 a though I ſpeake with the tongues of menne
There b Eyther tongues ceaſſe
14 a For he that ſpeaketh with the tongue, ſpeaketh not.
There He that ſpeaketh with the tongue profiteth him ſelfe
There I would that ye all ſpake wyth tongues
There greater. then he that ſpeaketh wyth tongues
There yf I come vnto you ſpekyng wyth tongues
There When ye ſpeake with tõgues, except the.
There c let him that ſpeaketh with tongue, praie that he may.
There Yf I praie wyth tongue
There I ſpeake wyth tongues more then ye all
There fyue rather then ten. M. wordes wyth the tongue
There wyth ſundry tongues. wyl I ſpeake
There f forbyd not to ſpeake with tongues
Phil. 2 b that all tongues ſhuld cõfeſſe, that Jeſus
James. 1 d and refrayneth not his tõ.
3 b The tongue is a lytle membre alſo
There the tongue is fire
There the tongue can noman ta.
There So is the tongue ſet among our membres
1. Pet. 3 b Let him refrayne his tongue from euill

1. John. 3 d Let vs not loue in worde neither in tongue
Apoc. 16 b they gnew their tongues for ſorow

¶ Loke more in the word Language.

double Tongued

Bilinguis.

Eccle 5 d An euill name ouer hym that is double tonged
6 a Whoſoeuer beareth enuy and a double tongue
28 b The ſlaunder and double tonged is accurſed
1. Tim. 3 b Not double tonged

a paire of Tonges

Forceps.

Num 4 b Wyth hys lampes, tonges and ſnoffers
Eſay. 6 b Whiche he had taken frõ the altar with the tongue.

the. Toppe.

Vertex.

Gene. 49 d On the toppe of him that was ſeperated
Exod. 17 d Moſes and Aaron & Hur went vp to the toppe of
24 d Lyke conſumynge fire on the toppe of the hyll
Num. 14 g Gat theim vp to the toppe of the mountayne
21 e Unto the toppe of the hill before Jeſmon
Deut. 28 d From the ſole, vnto the toppe of thy hed
33 c And vpon the toppe of the hed of hym that was ſe.
Judic. 16 a And caried them vp to the toppe of an hyll
1. Reg. 26 c & ſtode on the toppe of an.
2. Reg. 14 f From the ſole of hys fote to the toppe of hys hed
3 Reg. 18 g Helias went vp to the toppe of Charmell
4. Reg. 1 c he ſat on the toppe of an.
Cant. 4 b From the toppe of Sanir and Hermon
Jere 48 g & the toppe of thoſe ſtreict.
Dani. 14 f the angel of the Lord toke hym by the toppe
Amos. 1 a the toppe of Charmel dri.
9 a thoughe they hyde them vpon the toppe of Char.
Judit. 4 a Toke in all the toppes of the mountaynes

the. Toppe.

Cacumen

Gene. 8 a The toppes of the mountaynes were ſeen
28 b The toppe of it reacheth vp to heauen
Exod. 19 b called Moſes vp in to the toppe of the hyll
2 Reg. 5 d Goyng in the toppe of pe.
Oſe. 9 c As the firſte figges in the toppe of the fygge tree

Topas.

Topazion

Topazion.

Exod. 28 c In the firſt rowe ſhalbe a Sardios, a Topas

Tophet.

Iere. 7 g They haue alſo buylded an altar at Tophet

19 b this place ſhal nomore be called Tophet

a. Torche.

Lampas.

Iudit. 3 b And receaued him honourably, with torches

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Creſſet. Lampe.

a. Torche.

Facula.

2. Mac 4 b And was brought in with torche lyght

to. Toſſe in the winde.

Iactare.

Math. 14 c And was toſſed with the.

Actu. 27 b when we were toſſed with an exceadyng tempeſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Caſt, to Throw.

a. Tothe.

Dens. dentes.

Gene. 49 b And his tethe whyter the mylke

Exod. 21 c Iye for iye, tothe for tothe

There Yf he ſmyte oute hys ſeruauntes. tothe

Leuit. 24 c Deut. 19. d. Iye for iye, tothe for tothe

Deut. 32 d I wyll alſo ſend the tethe of beaſtes vpon you

3. Reg. 10 d And elephantes tethes

Iob. 4 b the tethe of the Lions, are plucked out

16 b And gnaſheth vpon me wyth his tethe

19 c there is left me no ſkynne aboute my tethe

29 c Plucked the ſpoyle oute of hys tethe.

41 a He hath horrible Tethe rounde aboute

Pſal. 3 b thou haſt broken the tethe of the vngodly

57 a Whoſe tethe are ſpeares and arowes

58 b Breake their tethe o God in their mouthes

112 b He ſhall gnaſhe wyth hys tethe

Prou. 25 c the hope in a falſe manne. is lyke a rotten tothe

30 b A generacion whoſe tethe are ſwordes

Cant. 4 a thy tethe are lyke ſhepe of theſame bigneſſe

6 b thy tethe are lyke a flocke of ſhorne ſhepe

Iere. 31 e The chyldrens tethe are ſet on edge

Tre. 2 c Wrypyng their tethe

3 b He hath ſmyten my tethe in peces

Eze. 18 a The chyldrens tethe are ſet an edge

Dani. 7 c The fourth beaſt. whoſe tethe were iron

Ioel. 1 b theſe haue tethe lyke the tethe of Lions

Amos. 4 b Therefore haue I geuen you ydle tethe

Mich. 3 b when they haue any thing to byte vpon, then.

Zach. 9 b and their abhomina, from among their tethe

Sapi. 16 b Neither the tethe of dragons, nor of.

Eccle. 21 a the tethe therof, are as the tethe of a Lion

30 b Leaſt thy tethe bee ſet an edge at the laſt

39 f the tethe of wylde noyſō beaſtes

Math. 5 f An iye for an iye, a tothe for a tothe

8 b there ſhalbe wepyng and gnaſhyng of tethe

13 g Gnaſhyng of tethe

22 b 23. f. 24. d. 25. c. As aboue

Luke. 13 f He fometh and gnaſheth wyth hys tethe

Apo. 9 b Their tethe were as the tethe of Lions

to. Touche.

Tangere.

Gene. 3 a Neither ſhall ye touche it

6 a He was touched wyth ſorow in hys herte

20 b Therefore ſuffered I the not to touche her

32 g He touched the place of Iacobs thighe

Exod. 19 b Whoſoeuer toucheth the mount ſhall dye

Leui. 5 a Yf a ſoule touche any vncleane thyng

There if he touche any vnclēnes.

11 a their carcaſſes ſhall ye not touche

15 a whoſoeuer toucheth hys.

There He that toucheth the fleſh of him that hath an Iſſue

There Whoſoeuer toucheth any thyng that was vnder

There b Whoſoeuer he toucheth that hath the iſſue

There The veſſell of yearth that he toucheth

There Whoſoeuer toucheth her ſhalbe vncleane

There Whoſoeuer toucheth her bed, ſhall waſhe

Num. 4 b But they ſhall not touche any holy thynge

16 d touche nothyng of theirs

19 b they that touche the deade body of any manne

Deut. 14 a Nor touche the deade carcaſſe of theim

Iudic. 16 g Set me that I maie towche the pillers that.

1. Reg. 10 d Stronge men whoſe hertes God had touched

2. Reg. 23 a The manne that ſhal touche theim

3 Reg. 6 c the one wynge of the one touched the one wall

19 b an angel touched him and ſayde vnto hym

4 Reg. 13 b And touched the body of Eliſa he reuiued

1. Par 16 b touche not mine anointed

Iob. 1 b and touche al that he hath

2 a And touche once hys bone and fleſhe

19 b The handes of God hath touched me

105 b touche not mine anointed

143 a Touche the mountaynes and they ſhall ſmoke

Prou. 6 d Whoſoeuer. toucheth her cannot be vngiltie

Eſay. 6 b And touched my mouth

There this hath touched my lip.

52 c And touche no vncleane.

Iere. 1 b And touched my mouthe

Tre. 4 c Flye the ſlaynyng. touche it not

Dan. 10 b There touched my lippes one very lyke a manne

Amos. 9 b When the Lorde God of hoſtes touched a lande

Mich. 1 b and hath touched the porte of my people

Agg. 2 c And with hys lap do touche the breade

There Yf any beyng defiled. touche any of theſe

Zacha. 2 b whoſo toucheth you ſhall touche the apple of.

Sapi. 3 a The payne of deathe ſhall not touche theim

18 c the temptacion of deathe touched the righteous

Eccle. 13 a Whoſo toucheth pytche ſhalbe defiled with all

22 a And euery one that toucheth hym muſt waſhe.

34 b He that waſheth and toucheth the dead againe

Math. 8 a Ieſus put forth hys hand and touched hym

9 c and touched the hemme of hys veſture

14 d that they might touche the hemme of his veſture

Mark. 3 b they preſed vpon him for to touche hym

5 c She came. and touched hys garment

There yf I might but touche his garment

There who touched my clothes

There And aſkeſt thou. who dyd touche me

6 g Prayed him that he might touche. but the hemme

There As many as touched hym were ſafe

7 d Dyd ſpitte, and touched his tongue

8 c & deſired him to touche hi.

Luk. 5 c ſtretched forth hys handes and touched hym
6 c All the people preaſed to touche hym
7 c And touched the coffyn
There f What maner of woman thys is that touched hym
11 f and ye touche not the packes, with one of youre fyn.
22 f When he had touched his eare, he healed hym
John. 20 b touche me not
1. Cor. 7 a It is good for a man not to touche a woman
2. Cor. 6 b And touche none vncleane thyng
Collo. 2 b Touche not, taſt not
Hebr. 11 f Leaſt he that deſtroyed the firſt borne ſhuld touche
1. John 5 d And that wicked toucheth hym not

to. Touche.

Attingere.

Gene. 26 f as we haue not touched yͤ
Leuit. 15 c whoſo toucheth any thing that ſhe ſat vpon

¶ Loke more in the word. to Reache.

to. Touche.

Contingere.

Leui. 11 a and their carcaſſes ſhal ye not touche
3. Reg. 6 c The other twoo wynges. touched one another
Tobi 2 d not lawful. to touche any thynge of theſe

¶ Loke more in the word. to Happen.

Towarde.

Contra.

Num. 32 c To augment the. wrathe of the lorde toward Iſra.
Joſua. 1 a towarde the goyng downe of the ſunne
11 a And playnes towarde the Southe of Cenneroth
15 a towarde the border of E.
1 Reg. 4 c Hely ſat. and looked towarde the waie
2 Reg. 15 e All the people wente toward the waie of the ſea
3. Reg 18 g And loke toward the way of the Sea
Cant. 7 b Whiche looketh towarde Damaſcus
Eſay. 7 a Went vp to warde Jeruſalem, to beſiege it
Jere. 3 b Go preache theſe wordes towarde the Northe
Eze. 20 g Set thy face towarde the Southe
38 a Turne thy face towarde Gog
Dani. 6 c The wyndowes. towarde Jeruſalem ſtode open
Joel. 2 e hys face towarde the eaſt
Tobi. 11 a Lieth. toward Niniuie
Judit. 4 b Wrote to all them tha dwelt towarde Eſdrelont

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Contrarye. Againſt.

Towe.

Stupa.

Judic. 16 c He brake the withyes as a ſtrynge of towe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes drie ſtraw. Stubble.

a. Towne.

Ciuitas.

Deut. 28 b Curſed ſhalt thou bee in the towne
3 Reg. 14 d Whoſoeuer. dyeth in the towne
21 f He that dyeth of Ahab in the towne
Jere. 1 d A ſtrong defenſed towne
Abac 2 c Wo vnto hym that buyldeth the towne with bloud

¶ Loke more in the worde. Citie.

a. Towne.

Caſtellum.

Math. 9 d Jeſus went about all cyties and townes
14 b that they maie go in to the townes and bye
21 a Goo into the towne that lyeth ouer againſt you
Mark. 6 b he went about by the townes that lye
8 c Jeſus went out. in to the townes that.
11 a Go youre waye in to the towne that lyeth ouer ag:
Luke. 5 d Were come oute of all the townes of Galile
8 a Went throw the townes preachyng
10 g he entred into a certain to.
17 c As he entred into a certain towne
19 c go ye into the towne whiche is ouer againſt you
24 b to a towne called Emaus
There d And they drewe nye vnto the towne

¶ Loke more in the wordes. Caſtell.

a. Towel.

Linteum.

John. 13 a When he had taken a towell, he girded him ſelfe
There And to wype them wyth the towell

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Lynnen. Sheete.

a. Towre.

Turris.

Gene. 11 a Let vs buylde vs a Citie and a towre
35 c pitched. beyond the towre of Edre
Judic. 8 c I will breake downe this to.
9 f When all ye menne of the towre of Sichem
There g there was a ſtrong towre with in the citie
2. Pa. 14 b And make aboute them walles, and towres
26 b Ozia buylt towres in Je.
27 a he built caſtels and towres
32 a And made ordinaunces vpon the towres
2. Eſd. 3 a Unto the towre Mea, repayred they it
Pſal. 48 c And tell the towres there.
61 a A ſtronge towre for me agaynſt the enemie
Cant. 4 a thy necke is like the towre of Dauid
7 b Thy necke is as it were a a towre of Juery
There thy noſe is like the towre of Libanus
Eſay. 2 c And vpon al coſtly towres
5 a In the myddeſt of it buylded he a towre
30 f When the towres
Jere. 31 g Shalbe enlarged from the towre of Hananeel
Tre. 2 b Hath geuen the walles of their towres in to the handes of the enemies
Eze. 26 a And caſt downe her towre.
There c with his weapons breake downe thy towres
27 c Pigmenians were the watche vpon thy towers
29 b from the towre of the Sieenes, vnto the borders
30 b vnto the towre of Sienes ſhall they be ſleyne
Mich. 4 c And vnto thee O thou towre of Eder
Zach. 14 c From the towre of Hana.
Judit. 1 a He made towres thereupō
1 Mac. 4 g Buylded mounte Syon with. ſtronge towres
5 a He ſhut vp them into the towres
There And burnt vp their towr.
13 c Symō went. and wanne a towre
16 b Their enemies fled alſo vnto the towres
Luke. 13 a Or thoſe. xviii. vpon whiche the towre of Siloe fell
14 f Whiche of you diſpoſed to buylde a towre

a. Trace.

Veſtigium.

Sapi. 5 b The trace thereof cannot be founde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Footeſteppe. Pathe.

Tradicion.

Tradicio.

Mat. 15 a why do thy diſciples tranſgreſſe the traditions
There Becauſe of youre owne traditions
Mark. 7 a Obſeruyng the traditiōs of

of the elders

Galla. 1 c Beyng a feruent mainteiner of the traditions of.

Collo. 2 c after traditions of menne

1.Pet. 1 d By the traditions of the fathers

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Inſtitucīō. Ordinaunce.

Traitour.

Proditor.

4.Reg. 6 b wil you not ſhew me whiche of our mē betraieth me

2.Mac. 5 c Menelaus that traytour to the lawes

10 b he ſlue thoſe traitours

Luke. 6 c Judas Iſcarioth. ꝥ was the traitour

2.Tim. 3 a traitours, heady, hie myn.

to. Transforme.

Transfigurare.

Mat. 17 a And was transfigured before them

Mark. 9 a As aboue

to. Tranſgreſſe.

Transgredi.

2 Par. 24 f Why tranſgreſſe ye the commaundementes

4.Eſd. 1 d Ye wyll tranſgreſſe

Eſay. 24 a Whiche haue tranſgreſſed the lawes

Oſe. 8 a and tranſgreſſed my law.

1.Eſd. 1 f Tranſgreſſed all the ſtatutes of the Lorde

Eccle. 19 c It better then one that tranſgreſſeth the law

Math. 15 a why do thi diſciples tranſgreſſe the tradi.

There why do ye alſo tranſgreſſe Commaundementes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to go Beyonde. to Paſſe ouer. to Treſpaſſe.

to. Tranſgreſſe.

Preuaricari.

Joſua. 7 b They haue tranſgreſſed myne appoyntement

22 c yf it be to rebel or to trāſgreſſe againſt.

Pſal. 119 b It greueth me when I ſee the tranſgreſſours

Eſay. 24 c the trāſgreſſours haue of.

66 g The carions of them that haue tranſgreſſed

Oſe. 8 a And tranſgreſſed my law

Actu. 1 d From whiche Judas by tranſgreſſion fell

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Offende. to Treſpaſſe. to do Wyckedly.

Tranſgreſſion.

Transgreſſio.

Joſu. 22 c what tranſgreſſiō is this that ye haue tranſgreſſed

1.Eſd. 9 a Becauſe of the tranſgreſſion of the people

10 b he mourned becauſe of the tranſgreſſion

Gala. 3 c It was added becauſe of tranſgreſſion

Tranſgreſſion.

Preuaricatio.

Rom. 4 c Where no law is, there is no tranſgreſſion

5 c With lyke tranſgreſſion as dyd Adam

1.Tim. 2 d And was ſubdued to the tranſgreſſion

Hebre. 2 a Euery tranſgreſſion. receaueth a iuſt recom.

9 d For the Redemption of thoſe tranſgreſſours

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. offence. treſpaſſe. wickednes.

a. Tranſgreſſour

Tranſgreſſor.

Eſay. 48 b Therefore haue I called the a tranſgreſſour

53 d is rekened among the trā.

Eze. 20 f the tranſgreſſours wyll I take from.

James. 2 b rebuked of the law as trā.

There Thou art become a tranſgreſſour of the law

Tranſitory.

Corruptibilis.

Eccle. 14 c All tranſytorie thynges ſhall fayle

2.Mac. 6 f For a lytle tyme of tranſitorie lyfe

¶ Loke more in the word. Corruptible.

to. Tranſlate.

Transferre.

Job. 9 a He tranſlated the mouñta.

Eccle. 44 b Therefore was he tranſlated for an exāple

Hebre. 7 b yf the prieſthode be tranſlated thē of neceſſitie muſt the law be tranſlated alſo

11 b by faith was Enoch trāſ.

1.John. 3 c Ye are tranſlated from deathe to lyfe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Cary awaie. to Moue. to Remoue. to Take awaie.

to. Trauaile of childe.

Parturire.

Gene. 35 c Rachell began to trauaile

1.Reg. 4 b Phinehes wife was with childe. and trauayled

Pſal. 7 b behold he trauaileth with miſchefe

48 b feare came as vpon a woman in her trauaile

Eſay. 13 b As a woman that trauaileth with childe

23 a I haue not trauayled

26 c Like as a woman. nye toward her trauayle

66 b Or euer ſhe ſuffer, anguyſhe of the trauayle

There c as Sion trauailed in childbyrthe

Jere. 4 f As vpon a woman trauaylyng with child

22 f As aboue

30 g As a woman in the payne of her trauayle

48 e Lyke the hert of a woman trauaylyng

Oſe. 13 c Sorowe. as vpon a woman that trauayleth

Mich. 4 c So payned as a woman in her trauayle

Eccle. 19 b A foole trauayleth wyth a worde

34 a Dreaming is but vanitie, as when a woman traua.

48 c Sorowes lyke a woman trauaylyng wyth.

Rom. 8 d And trauayleth in payne vnto this tyme

Gala. 4 c Of whome I trauayle in birth agayne

There f Breakeforth. thou that trauayleſt not

Apoc. 12 b And cryed trauaylyng in birthe

a. Tree.

Arbor.

Gene. 18 a And ſtode hym ſelfe by thē vnder a tree

23 c And all the trees that wer in the field

Leuit. 23 g the fruites of godly trees

26 b Trees of the fielde ſhall geue their fruite

There c Neyther ſhall the trees. geue their fruite

Deut. 20 c deſtroie not the trees ther.

28 e All thy trees. ſhalbe marred wyth blaſ.

Judic. 9 f & cut downe bowes of tre.

3 Reg. 14 f And groues, vnder euery thycke tree

Eccle. 2 b and planted trees in them

Cant. 8 b I wake the vp among the aple trees

Dani. 13 g Under what tree ſaweſt thou them talkyng

Judit. 2 c Brent vp al the corne and all the trees

Sapi. 10 b The vnripe. fruites that growe vpon the trees

Eccle. 14 b and lyke a floriſhyng leafe in a grene tree

Math. 3 c Now is the axe, put vnto the roote of the tree

There Euery tree whiche bryngeth not forth good fruite

7 c Euery good tree bryngeth forth good fruites

12 c eyther make the tree good and hys fruite

There Or els make the tree euill and hys fruite.

the

There The Tree is knowen by his fruite
13 d And is a tree, ſo that the birdes of the ayre.
21 a Other cut downe braunches from the trees
24 c Learne a ſimilitude of the Figge tree.
Mark. 8 c I perceiue them walke as thei were trees
11 b Other cut downe braunches of trees
Luke. 3 b The are is layed vnto the roote of the trees
6 g not a good tree that bryngeth forth euill fruite.
There Euery tree is knowen by his fruite.
13 b A certain manne had a Figge tree.
There d It grewe and waxed a great tree.
17 b and ſhould ſaie vnto this Sicamine tree
19 a And clame vp into a wild Figge tree
21 f Beholde the Figge Tree and all the trees
Jude. d Trees without fruite at gatheryng tyme.
Apoca. 8 b The third parte of trees was burnt.
9 a Not hurte the graſſe, neither any tree

a Tree.

Lignum.

Gene. 1 b And fruitefull tree
2 b The tree of life alſo, and the tree of knowlege of.
There Thou ſhalt eate of euery tree of the Garden.
There The Tree of knowlege. thou ſhalt not eate of it.
3 a We eate of the fruite of the tree of the garden
There The woman ſeyng that the ſame tree was good
6 c make thee an arke of pine tr.
15 b And the lorde ſhewed him a tree, whiche.
Leuit. 23 g Ye ſhall take . the fruites of goodly trees
Deut. 20 d deſtroy not the trees ther.
Judic. 9 b The trees went forth to anoynt a kyng ouer them
2.Reg. 5 b Hyram ſent meſſengers to Dauid and Cedre tree.
3.Reg. 5 b Hyram gaue Salomon Cedar trees.
6 c He made two Cherubyns of Oliue tree
9 b Hyram brought Salomō timbre of Cedar trees
10 b great plentie of Almuge tr.
There made of the Almuge trees pillers for.
4.Reg. 3 c And ſhall fell euery pleaſaunt tree
16 a He offered . vnder euery thicke tree.
17 b Images and groues vnder euery thicke tree
1.Par. 22 a Cedar trees without nō.
2.Par. 2 b ſende me alſo Cedar trees Pyne trees.
9 c and many fruitfull trees.
2.Eſd. 8 c And braunches of the thicke trees
Job. 14 b if a tree be cut downe there is ſome hope that
24 b vngodlines hewen downe like a tree.
Pſal. 1 a Like a tree planted by the water ſyde.
74 a He that hewed timbre as ſore out of thicke trees
104 b The Trees of the Lorde alſo are full of ſappe
148 b fruitful trees & al Cedars
Prou. 3 c She is a tree of life.
11 d The fruitful of the righteous, is a tree of life.
13 b when the deſire commeth it is a tree of life
15 a A wholeſome tounge is a tree of life.
25 c as a mothe hurteth a garment, and a worme a tree
Eccle. 2 b I made pooles of water to water the trees
11 a Where the Tree falleth. there it lyeth
Cant. 2 a As the Apple tree emong the trees of the wodde.
4 c With all ſwete ſmellyng tre.
Eſay. 40 c and choſeth tree, and carueth out an Image
41 d I plante in the waiſte ground trees.
56 a All the trees of the fielde ſhall clappe.
65 d the life of my people ſhalbe like a tree
Jere. 2 d Emong all trees
17 a Ye thinke you alſo vpon your thicke trees.
There As a tree that is planted by the water ſyde
Eze. 6 b when your ſlain men lye emong all grene trees
15 a what cōmeth of the vine emong all other trees
17 a and toke the higheſt braūche from a Cedar tree.
31 c All the trees in the Gardē of God might not.
There b Higher then all the trees of the field.
There All the pleaſaunt trees in the gardē had enuy at him
34 g That the Trees in the wodd maie bryng fruites
47 b Upon bothe the ſides. all maner of trees
Joel. 1 c Other trees of the fielde ſhall wither awaie.
There d The flame hath burnt vp all the trees
2 d the trees ſhall beare their.
Sapi. 13 b as when a carpenter cutteth doune a tree
14 a Happie is the tree where through right commeth
Eccl. 6 a Left as a drie tree in the.
30 d a tree of fallyng vnto the that offre it vp
Luke. 23 c If thei do this in a grene Tree.
Actes. 5 f Jeſus whom thei ſlewe and hanged on tree
10 f whom thei ſlue and hang on tree.
13 e Thei toke hym doune frō the tree.
Gal. 3 b Curſed is euery one that hangeth on tree
1.Pet. 2 d Bare our ſynnes in his body on the tree
Apoc. 2 b To hym . will I geue to eate of the tree of life

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Wodde.
Timbre ſticke,
Stocke.

a Tree.

Patibulum.

Deut. 21 d and thou hangeſt hym on tree, his body ſhall not.
Joſua. 8 f The kyng . hanged on a tree vntill euen
10 e And thei toke them doune of the trees.
Heſte. 2 d And thei were bothe hanged on trees.

¶ Loke more in the worde Galous.

a Tree.

Crux.

Gene. 40 d & ſhall hang thee on a tree
Joſua. 8 f Should take the carcaſſe doune of the tree.
Heſte. 8 c Aman, whō thei had hanged vpon a tree

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Croſſe.
Galous.

to Treade.

Calcare.

Deut. 1 f To hym will I geue the land that he hath trodē vp.
11 c All the places whereon. your fete ſhall treade
33 d Thou ſhalte treade vpon the height of them
Joſua. 1 a All the places that. youre fete ſhall treade vpon
Judit. 9 b Gather in the grapes and treade them
1.Reg. 5 b The Prieſtes of Dagon. tread not on the threſhold
2.Eſd. 13 b ſome treadyng wine preſſes on the Sabboth
Job. 24 c And to treade in their wyne preſſes
Eſay. 16 c The treader ſhall treade out no wyne.
63 a thy rayment like hym that treadeth in the wine preſſe
There I haue troden the wyne preſſe my ſelf alone.
Tre. 1 c The Lorde hath troden doune the daughter of Juda.

Mich. 1 a And treade vpon the high thynges of the yearth
Mal. 4 a Ye ſhall treade doune the vngodly.
1.Mac.14 c After that would there enemies haue troden their holy thynges vnder foote
2.Mac.8 a His people whiche was troden doune of euery mā
Luke 10 c to treade on ſerpētes & ſc.
21 d Jeruſalem ſhalbe troden doune of the Gentiles
Apoca.11 a The holy Citee ſhall thei tread vnder foote
14 d The wyne fatte was troden without the citee.
19 d he trode the wine fat of ſ.

to. Treade doune

Conculcare.

Iudic. 5 c mi ſoule ſhal tread hym do.
4.Reg. 7 d and the people trode vpō hym in the gate
14 b the wilde beaſt. wente and trode doune the Thiſtle
2.Par.25 c as aboue.
Job. 39 b He remembreth not that thei might be troden with.
Psal. 91 c the Lion and the Dragon ſhalt thou tread vnder.
Esay. 16 c Shall treade out no wine in the Preſſes
18 a A nation troden doune by a litle and a litle
26 a The foote of the poore. ſhall tread it doune
28 a The croune of the pride. ſhalbe troden vnder fote.
63 a Treade doune myne enemies in my wrathe
Jere. 12 b and troden vpon my por.
Eze. 16 a and ſaw thee trode doune in thyne awne blood
26 c He ſhall treade doune all the ſtreetes.
34 c Treade doune the reſidue with your fete
Mich. 5 b and tread in your houſes
Abac. 3 c Thou trodeſt doune the lande in thyne anger.
Zach. 10 b Whiche treade doune the mire vpon the ſtreetes
1.Mac. 3 g the Sanctuary is troden doune and defiled
15 g to tread doune Jewry
Math. 5 b and to be troden doune of.
7 a Leſt thei treade theim vnder their feete
Luke. 8 a Some fell by the waye. and it was troden doune.
12 a thei trode one another
Hebr. 10 c Whiche treadeth vndre fote the ſonne of God

to. Treade doune

Conterere

Gene. 3 c the ſame ſhall tread doune thyne hedde.
Job. 40 b Tread doune the vngodly in their places
Tre. 3 b to treade al the priſoners of the yearth vnder.

Amos. 2 b That treade vpon poore mennes heddes
Rom. 14 d The God of peace ſhall tread Sathan vnder

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Breake.
to Brouſe. to deſtroye. to ſmite.

to. Treade doune

Spernere.

Psal. 44 b in thy name wil we tread them vnder.
119 b Thou haſte troden doune them that depart.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Deſpiſe.
to Refuſe.

to. Treade.

Gradi

Amos. 4 b He treadeth vpon the hie places of the yearth

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Go.
to Walke.

a Treadyng.

Cant. 7 a Howe pleaſaunt are thy treadynges.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Goyng.
Steppe.

to. Tremble

Tremere.

1.Esd. 10 b all the people ſat. & trem.
Psal. 76 b The yearth trembled
Dani. 10 b When he had ſaied. I ſtode vp tremblyng
3.Esd. 9 a The whole multitude ſat tremblyng.
Luke. 8 f She came tremblyng
9 a He bothe tremblyng and aſtonied ſaied

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to feare. to
ſtande in Awe.

to. Tremble

Mouere.

Psal.114 a Tremble thou yearthe at the preſence of.
Jere. 4 f I beheld the mountaignes. thei trembled.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Moue. to
remoue to ſhake.
to Wagge.

to. Tremble

Commouere

Eccle. 12 a When the kepers of thy houſe ſhall tremble
Esay. 19 a The Idolles of Egipte ſhall tremble
Naum. 1 b The mountaignes tremble for hym

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Moue.
to Remoue. to
Shake.

that. Trembleth

Tremebundus.

Actes. 7 d Moſes trēbled and durſt not beholde.
16 f The keper of the priſon. came tremblyng to Paul
24 g Felix trembled and anſ.

Tremblyng.

Tremor.

Exod. 15 b tremblyng came vpō the
Jere. 49 e Tremblyng ſhall come vpon her.
Psal. 55 a Fearfulnes & tremblyng are come vpon me
Mark. 16 b for thei trembled and wer amaſed.
1.Cor. 2 a in feare and in muche tre.
2.Cor. 7 b with feare and tremblyng ye receiued hym.
Ephe. 6 a Ye ſeruauntes obey. with feare and tremblyng
Phil. 2 b your awne ſaluaciō with feare and tremblyng.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Dreade.
feare. reuerence.

Treaſon.

Coniuracio.

2.Reg. 15 c there was wrought ſtrōg treaſon.
4.Reg. 11 c And Athalia. cried, treaſon, treaſon

¶ Loke more in the worde. conſpiracie.

to. Treſpaſſe.

Tranſgredi.

1.Reg. 2 e Ye make the Lordes people to treſpaſſe
Num. 5 a And haue Treſpaſſed againſt the Lorde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to trāſgreſſe.
to go beyond. to
paſſe ouer.

to Treſpaſſe

Preuaricari.

Leuit. 5 d If a ſoule treſpaſſe and ſynne through ignoraun.
Josu. 7 a the children of Iſrael treſ.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to tranſgreſſe
to offende. to do wic.

to. Treſpaſſe.

Peccare,

Math. 18 c If thy brother treſpaſſe againſt thee.
Luke. 17 a as aboue

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to ſynne.
to Offende.

Treſpaſſe.

Preuaricacio.

Deut. 19 d If any vnrighteous witnes riſe vp. to accuſe him
of

of treſpaſſe.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. offence. traſgreſſion. wickednes.

Treſpaſſe.

Iniquitas.

1.Reg.26 b If there be in me any treſpaſſe, then ſlea me.
2.Reg.14 b This treſpaſſe be on me, and on my fathers houſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Iniquitie. Synne. Offence. wickedneſſe. vnrighteouſneſſe.

Treſpaſſe.

Peccatum.

Deut. 25 a To beate hym. according to his treſpaſſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. ſynne. Offence.

Treaſure.

Theſaurus

Gene. 43 c Your GOD. hath geuen you that treaſure in your ſackes.
Num.20 b Open them thy treaſure.
Deut.28 a The Lorde ſhall open to thee his good treaſure
32 c And ſealed vp emong my treaſures
33 d And of Treaſure hid in the ſandes.
Joſua. 6 c & ſhall come into his trea.
3.Reg.14 d Siſake. tooke awaye the treaſures of.
15 d Aſa toke all the golde. left in the treaſures
4.Reg.22 d Joſias kyng of Juda to. that was found in the trea.
24 c He caried out thence all the treaſures.
1.Par. 9 e The ouerſight of the Veſtries and treaſures
26 b Ahiah had the ouerſight of the treaſure.
There c Selomith & his brethren. ouer all the treaſures
2.Par. 12 c Seſac. tooke awaye the treaſures of.
32 g He gat hym treaſures of ſiluer and gold
36 c the treaſures of the houſe of the Lorde.
2.Eſd. 7 g Hathirſatha gaue to the Treaſure.
10 e The Leuites ſhall bryng. to the treaſure houſes.
13 e Menne appoynted ouer the treaſure houſes
Job. 38 c Wenteſt thou euer into the treaſures of Snowe.
Pſal. 33 a Layeth vp the depe, as in a treaſure houſe
135 b bryngyng the wyndes out of his treaſures
Pro. 2 a & diggeſt for her as for tr.
8 c and to encreaſe their trea.
10 a Treaſures that are wickedly gotten.
15 b Then greate Treaſures with ſorowe.
Eſay. 2 b Neither is there any ende of their treaſure
30 b & vpon Camels their trea.
33 b Feare of the Lorde, will be the treaſure of it.
45 a I ſhall geue thee þ hid tre.
Jere. 10 c þ windes out of their tre.
15 c thy riches and treaſures, I will geue them out.
17 a as aboue.
20 b Treaſures of the kynges of Juda will I geue.
41 b We haue yet greate treaſure in the field
48 a Truſted in thyne owne workes and treaſure.
49 b Thinkeſt thou. by reaſon of thy treaſure, that.
50 f the ſworde vpon their tre.
51 b That thou haſt ſo greate treaſure. thyne ende is.
Dani. 11 g Dominion ouer the treaſures of ſiluer and gold
Oſe. 13 c He ſhall ſpoyle the Treaſure of all.
Tob. 12 b Mercie is better then to hord vp treaſures.
Sapi. 7 b She is an infinite Treaſure vnto men.
Eccl. 1 c She filleth the whole houſe with her treaſure.
There d In the treaſures of wiſedome is vnderſtand.
There In the treaſures of wiſedome, is doctrine
There He ſhall fill the treaſures thereof.
6 b Whoſo findeth ſuche one findeth a treaſure
20 d Wiſedom that is hid, and treaſure that is horded.
29 b Gather thy treaſure after the commaundement.
31 a nor hoped in money & tre.
40 c And that is to find a treaſure aboue all treaſures.
41 b Get thee a good name, for that ſhall continewe ſurer by thee, then a thouſande greate treaſures
43 c Through his comma. the treaſures are opened.
Math. 2 b and opened their treaſur.
6 c Where your treaſure is.
12 c A good manne out of the good treaſure of the hart
13 f The kyngdome of heauē is like vnto a treaſure.
There Whiche bryngeth furthe out of his treaſure.
19 c And thou ſhalt haue treaſure in heauen.
Mar. 10 c as aboue.
Luke 6 g A good manne out of the good treaſure of.
12 d a treaſure that faileth not in heauen.
18 d and thou ſhalt haue treaſure in heauen.
2.Cor. 4 b We haue this treaſure in yearthen veſſels.
Coll. 2 a In whom are hid all the treaſures of wiſe.
Hebr. 11 f Greater riches then the treaſures of Egypt.

Treaſure

Diuitie.

Pro. 17 c What helpeth it to geue a foole treaſure
Num. 2 b No ende of treaſure

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Goodes. Richeſſe.

Treaſure.

Gaza.

Heſt. 3 b To be brought into the kynges treaſure.
Actes. 8 c & had the rule of al her tr.

Treaſure.

Cenſus.

Eccl. 30 b And a whole body, aboue all treaſure.

¶ Loke more in the word. Riches.

to gather. Treaſure

Theſaurizare.

Pſal. 39 b He heapeth vp riches
Eccl. 2 a Is like one that gathereth treaſure together.
4 c heape vpon hym the treaſure of knowlege
15 b She ſhall heape the treaſure of mirthe
Math. 6 c Lay not vp. treaſure vpon yearth
James. 5 a Ye haue heaped treaſure together

Treaſure.

Corbonam.

Math.27 a Not lawfull for to putte them into the treaſure

Treaſure houſe.

Apotheca.

1.Par.27 d Ouer the treaſure of oyle was Joas.
Eſay. 39 c ſhewed them. all that was in his treaſure houſes.
1.Eſd. 1 g And the kynges treaſurers tolde thei

¶ Loke more in the word. ſtore houſe.

Treaſure houſe

Gazophilacium.

2.Eſd.10 d To the ſtore houſes, and to the treaſure houſes
Mark.12 d Jeſus ſatte ouer againſt the treaſury
There which haue caſt into þ tr.
Jhon. 8 c Theſe wordes ſpake Jeſus in the treaſury

to. Trie.

Examinare.

Nun.11. the

2.Reg. 22 c The worde of the lorde is tried in the fire
Pſal. 12 b as the ſiluer whiche from the yearth is tried.
17 a thou haſt tried me
18 d The worde of the Lorde is tried in the fire
66 b Thou alſo haſte tried vs, like as ſiluer is tried

¶ Loke more in the worde. to examen.

to. Trie

Probare.

Judic. 7 b and I will trie them vnto thee there
1.Par. 29 d thou trieſt the hartes.
Job. 7 c ſodainly weſt thou try hi.
23 c And trieſt me as the golde in the fire.
Pſal. 139 d trie me, O God, and ſeke the grounde of my harte
Pro. 17 a like as ſiluer is tried in yͤ.
27 c ſiluer is tried in yͤ mould. ſo is man.
Eſay. 28 b I laye in Sion, a ſtone, euen a tried ſtone.
Jere. 9 c Beholde, I will melt them and trie them
11 d thou that trieſt the reanes and the hartes.
17 c euē I the lorde. try the re.
Zacha. 13 d And trye them like as gold is tried
Tob. 12 c Neceſſary that temptacion ſhould trie thee.
Judit. 8 d Abraham beyng tempted and tried.
Sapi. 3 a as the gold in the fornace doth he trie them,
Eccl. 2 a As Golde and Siluer is tried in the fire
27 a So doth temptacion. trie righteous men
31 a Whoſo is tried & founde perfect in ſuche
1.Cor. 3 c The Fire ſhall trie euery mannes worke
1.Teſſ. 2 a but God trieth our harte.
James. 1 b When he is tried, he ſhall receiue the crowne.
Apoca. 3 d I counſaill thee to bye of me gold tried

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to proue.
to Examen.

to. Trie.

Tentare.

2.Par. 32 g God left hym, to trie hym
Sapi. 11 b When thei wer tried and nurtured.
Eze. 34 b What knowlege hath he that is not tried.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to tempt.
to Proue.

to Trie

Interrogare.

Eccl. 11 a Condempne no man before thou haſt tried out.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Aſke. to Examen. to Inquire. to Poſe. to Queſtion.

Triacle.

Reſina.

Jere. 8 g Is there no triacle at Gil.
46 c Bryng Triacle vnto the daughter of Egipt

¶ Loke more in the worde. Balme.

a Tribe.

Tribus.

Num. 34 d Of the tribe of Juda, Caleb the ſonne of Jephune
36 c Shalbe wife vnto one of the tribe of her father.
Joſua. 13 d Unto the Tribe of Leuy, Moſes gaue none enher.
Judic. 18 a tribe of Dan ſought thē an inheritaunce
21 a one tribe lackyng in Iſr.
There That a tribe bee not deſtroyed out of Iſraell
1.Reg. 9 c of the ſmalleſt tribe of Iſ.
3.Reg. 11 b But will geue one Tribe to thy ſonne
There f Unto his ſonne will I geue one tribe
12 c No Tribe that folowed the houſe of Dauid but.
2.Par. 10 d as aboue.
Pſal. 78 f And make the Tribes of Iſraell to dwell in.
There and choſe not the tribe of Ephraim
There but choſe the tribe of Ju.
122 a For thether the tribes go.
Zacha. 9 a the yes of all men, and of the tribes of Iſrael.
Tob. 1 a Tobias was of the tribe. of Nephtaly
Math. 19 d And iudge the twelue tribes of Iſraell
Phil. 3 a Of the tribe of Beniam.
Hebr. 7 b pertain vnto another tri.
Apoca. 7 b Of all the Tribes of the children of Iſraell
21 d The names of the twelue tribes of Iſraell.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Kenred.

Tribulacion

Tribulacio

Deut. 4 g Seke the Lorde thy God. in tribulacion
4.Reg. 19 a this is a daie of tribulaci.
Judit. 8 d And tryed through many tribulacions
Math. 24 b Then ſhal there be greate tribulacions.
Mark. 13 b ſuche tribulacion as was not from.
Actes. 14 d Through muche tribulacion entre into the.
Roma. 5 a we reioyce in tribulaciōs
There tribulacion bryngeth pa.
8 d ſhal tribulaciō or angui.

12 c Be pacient in tribulacion
2.Cor. 1 a whiche comforteth vs in all tribulacion.
4 d Our tribulacion whiche is momentain and light
8 a that are tried with muche tribulacion.
Ephe. 3 b Faint not becauſe of my tribulacions.
1.Teſſ. 3 a that we ſhould ſuffre try.
2.Teſſ. 1 a We. boaſt of you . in all your tribulacions.
Hebre. 10 f For the ſhame and tribul. that was ſeen vnto hym.
Apoca. 1 b and cōpaignion in tribu.
2 c I know thy workes and tribulacion.
There Ye ſhall haue tribulacion ten daies.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. afflictiō.
Trouble.

Tribute.

Tributum.

Gene. 49 c And became a Seruaunt vnto tribute.
Joſua. 16 d and ſerue vnder tribute,
17 c Thei put the Cananites vnder tribute.
2.Reg. 8 a The Moabites payed tribute.
There b The Sirians . to Dauid paying tribute
20 g And Aduram was vnder the tribute
3.Reg. 9 d thoſe did Salomon compell to bryng tribute
2.Par. 8 b as aboue.
1.Eſd. 4 c Then ſhall not thei geue tolle, tribute,
Heſt. 9 g The kyng . laied tribute vpon the lande.
Pro. 12 d But the idle ſhalbe vnder Tribute.
Eſay. 14 b Is the Golden Tribute come to an ende.
3.Eſd. 8 c no tribute of the prieſtes, Leuites, and Syngers
1.Mac. 3 b his Cuſtomes and tributes. were miniſhed
8 a howe other people gaue them tribute.
10 d Nowe I diſcharge you. from tributes
There Tithes and tributes ſhal pertain to you.
13 d where as was tribute in Jeruſalem, it ſhall.
Math. 17 d Of whom do the kynges. take tribute
22 b Is it lawfull to paye tribute to Ceſar or no
Mark. 12 b as aboue
Luke. 23 a And forbiddyng to paye tribute to Ceſar.
Roma. 13 b Euen for this cauſe paye ye tribute.
There c Tribute, to whom Tribute belongeth.

to. Trouble

Ertue.

Exturbare.

Joſua. 7 b The Lorde ſhall trouble thee this daie.

to. Trouble.

Tribulare.

Pſal. 13 a They that trouble me wil reioyce
42 c While mine enemies that troubleth me, caſt me
56 a He is daily fightyng and troublyng me
69 b Hide not thy face: for I am in trouble.
102 a Hide not thy face in the tyme of my trouble
107 a They cried vnto the lorde in their trouble
119 c many there are that trou.
120 a When I was in trouble, I called vpon thee
Eſay. 19 c because of ſuche as trouble them.
Iere. 10 c And I will bryng trouble vpon them
Tre. 1 g Conſider, O Lorde, how I am troubled
Amos. 3 b this lande ſhalbe troubled
2.Cor. 1 b Whether we be troubled for your conſolacion
2.Teſſ. 1 b tribulacion to them that trouble you.

to. Trouble.

Turbare.

Gene. 34 b Ye haue troubled me.
Joſua. 7 b In ſo muche as thou haſt troubled vs.
1.Reg. 14 b My father hath troubled the lande.
2.Reg. 7 b Neither ſhal wicked people trouble them
3.Reg. 18 c it is not I yͭ trouble Iſr.
1.Par. 2 a Acham that troubled Iſr.
1.Eſd. 4 a Troubled them as they were buyldyng
Pſal. 6 a my ſoule alſo is ſore tro.
There b my bewels is gone for very trouble.
77 b the depthes alſo were tro.
Pro. 25 b Is like a troubled well
Eze. 34 c But ye muſte trouble the reſidue with your fete
Dani. 11 g The tidynges ſhall trouble hym
Mark. 1 a He was troubled
14 c They were troubled
14 a Ye ſhall heare of warres, be not troubled
Luke. 10 g Martha Martha, thou art troubled
24 b Why are ye troubled
Jhon. 5 a I haue no man, when the water is troubled
11 b and was troubled in him.
12 b now is my ſoule trouble.
13 b he was troubled in ſpirit
Actes. 15 c Certain whiche departed from vs, trouble you.

to. Trouble.

Conturbare.

3.Reg. 18 c art thou he that troubleth Iſraell.
4.Reg. 6 b The harte of the kyng of Siria was troubled
Heſte. 15 b And my harte was troubled for feare
16 b and I was troubled
Pſal. 88 c thy terrours, with a troubled mynde.
Eze. 32 a Thou troubleſt the waters with thy fete
Actes. 16 b theſe men trouble our cit.
Gal. 1 a But there be ſome whiche trouble you
5 b he that troubleth you ſhal beare his iudge.
There Seperated from you that trouble you.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Diſquiet to Vere.

Trouble.

Tribulacio.

Gene. 42 b And therfore is this trouble come vpon vs.
3.Reg. 22 b and fede hym with water of trouble.
2.Eſd. 9 c In tyme of their trouble thou hardeſt them
Job. 5 c He ſhall deliuer thee in ſixe troubles
7 c But will ſpeake in the trouble of my ſpirite.
36 b Rounde them in the eare, when they be in trouble
Pſal. 4 a haſt ſet me at libertie whe I was in trouble
18 a In my trouble will I call vpon the Lorde
22 c go not from me, for trouble is hard at hande
25 b O bryng thou me out of my troubles.
There. b Deliuer Iſraell, O God, out of all his troubles.
32 b Thou ſhalte preſerue me from trouble.
34 b and ſaueth hym out of al his troubles.
There c And deliuereth them out of all their troubles
46 a GOD is a very preſent helpe in trouble.
54 b He hath deliuered me out of all my trouble.
66 b And layed trouble vpon our loynes
71 b What greate troubles haſt thou ſhewed me
78 c Angre, diſpleaſure and trouble.
81 a Thou calledeſt vpon me in troubles
91 b I am with him in trouble
107 b Broughte lowe, through any plague or trouble
116 a I ſhall finde trouble and heauineſſe.
118 a I call vpon the Lorde in trouble.
119 g trouble and heuines haue taken holde
138 b Though I walke in the middeſt of trouble.
142 a I ſhewed hym of my trou.
143 b bryng my ſoule out of it.
Pro. 1 b When trouble commeth vpon you
Eſay. 8 b Beholde, there is trouble and darkenes
26 c lorde in trouble haue they viſited me.
30 b In a land of trouble and anguiſhe,
25 a And a ſuccour for the nedy in his trouble.
Iere. 14 b The comforte in Iſraell, in tyme of trouble
15 c come not I to thee, when thou art in trouble
16 b My ſtrength, and refuge in tyme of trouble.
30 b Alas for the tyme of Iacobs trouble
Abdy b Triumphe no more in a tyme of their trouble
Jonas. 2 a In my trouble I called vnto the Lorde
Nau. 1 b a ſtrong hold in the tyme of trouble.
There c they ſhal come no more tr.
Soph. 1 b a daie of trouble and he.
Zacha. 8 b Neither might any men come in and out for trou.
Tob. 3 c In the tyme of trouble thou forgeueſt the ſynnes
There b If he bee in trouble, God ſhall deliuer hym
Eccl. 2 b He forgeueth ſynnes in tyme of trouble.
22 c And will not abide in the daie of trouble
27 a Temptacion of trouble tries righteous men
35 b how faire a thyng is mercie in the tyme of trouble.
40 b One brother helpeth another in the tyme of troub.
1.Mac. 9 g there came ſo great trouble in Iſraell.
2.Mac. 1 a We Iewes wrote vnto you in the trouble, that.
Mark. 4 b When trouble and perſecution ariſeth
Actes. 20 c bondes & trouble abide me
1.Cor. 7 g Suche ſhall haue trouble in their fleſhe.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Tribulacion Affliccion.

Trouble.

Afflictio.

Gene. 31 f but God behelde my tribu.
Exod. 3 a I haue ſurely ſeen the trouble of my people.
Deut. 16 a the bread of tribulacion
1.Reg. 1 b Looke on the trouble of thyne handmaide
Job. 30 c The daies of my trouble haue taken hold.

Pſal. 18 c Preuented me in the daie of my trouble
Jere. 2 f But in the tyme of their trouble.

¶ Loke more in the worde. affliction.

Trouble.

Angustia.

Judic. 10 c Let them ſaue you in the tyme of trouble.
1.Reg. 22 a All menne that wer. troubled in their myndes
4.Reg. 13 a He conſidered the trouble of Iſraell.
2.Par. 15 a When any manne in his trouble did turne.
28 b In the very tyme of his trouble did. treſpaſſe
Pro. 11 b The righteous ſhalbe deliuered out of trouble
21 c the ſame kepeth his ſoule from troubles
Eſay. 8 b And behold there is trouble and darknes
26 c Lorde in trouble haue thei viſited thee
Dani. 13 b I am in trouble on euery.
Soph. 1 d a daie of trouble & heuin.
1.Mac. 13 a And what maner of troubles we haue ſeen

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Anguiſhe. Straite.

a Trough.

Canalis.

Gene. 30 f And put the roddes. in the gutters and troughes.
Exod. 2 c And filled the troughes for to water.

Trowell.

Trulla.

Amos. 7 b And a Maſons trowell in his hande

True.

Verus.

Exod. 23 a Neither (to folowe many) turne. from the truthe
Joſua. 2 c Geue me a true token
3.Reg. 10 b It was a true worde that I heard in my lande
17 d The worde of the Lorde in thy mouthe is true
2.Par. 9 b the ſaiyng whiche I hard in myne awne lande. is tr.
Pſal. 19 c The Judgementes of the Lorde are true.
Jere. 10 b The Lorde is a true God
Dani. 2 g this is a true dreame
Zach. 7 c Execute true Judgement
Jhon. 1 a that light was the true li.
4 c the true worſhippers ſhal worſhip the father in.
8 b thy recorde is not true
There My recorde is true
There My iudgement is true.
15 a I am the true vine
21 g Wee knowe that his teſtimony is true
Actu. 12 b And wiſt not that it was true that was doen by.
Phi. 4 b whatſoeuer thinges are tr.
Hebr. 8 a Miniſter. of the true tabernacle.
9 e Whiche are ſimilitudes of true thynges.
10 d Let vs drawe nigh with a true harte.
1.Jhon. 2 a A newe commaundement I write. that is true.
There b And the true light nowe ſhineth.
5 d geue vs a mynd to know hym whiche is true
3.Jhon. d And ye knowe that oure recorde is true.
Apoca. 3 b This ſaith he that is holy and truthe
15 a Lorde God almightie, iuſt and true are thy waies that ſaieth.

Truthe.

Verax.

Eccl. 15 a But menne of truth ſhalbe found in her
37 c Praie the higheſt that he will lead thy waie in. tru.
Math. 22 c Maſter, wee knowe that thou art true.
Mark. 12 b as aboue
Jhon. 3 e Hath ſet to his ſeale, that God is true.
7 c He that ſeketh his praiſe that ſent hym. is true
8 d and that ſent me is true
Roma. 3 a Let God be true, and euery man a liar
2.Cor. 6 b as deceiuers, and yet true.
Apoc. 19 c And he that ſat vpon hym was faithfull and true

¶ Loke more in the worde. Veritie.

Truthe.

Veritas.

Exod. 18 b And ſuche as feare God, true men
Deut. 13 c if it be true and the thyng of a ſuretie that.
18 b Or that aſketh the truthe of them that be dedde
4.Reg. 20 a I haue walked before the in truthe.
There b Shall there not bee peace and truthe in my daies
Job. 6 b how ſtedfaſt are thy wordes of truthe
Pſal. 26 a And I will walke in thy truthe.
45 a Becauſe of the worde of truthe, of mekenes.
51 a Thou requireſt truthe.
85 b mercy & truth met togeth.
There Truthe ſhall floriſhe out of the yearth
86 b And I will walke in thy truthe.
89 a With my mouthe. ſhewyng the truthe.
There Thy truthe ſhalt thou ſtabliſhe in the heauens
There Thy truth in the congregacion of ſainctes
There thy truth. is on euery ſide
There Mercie and truthe. ſhall go before thy face
There. My truthe and my mercy ſhalbe with hym
There e nor ſuffre my truth to fail.
91 a his. truth ſhalbe thy ſhield and buckler
92 a And of thy truthe in the night ſeaſon
111 b And are doen in truthe and equitie
117 a The truthe of the Lordes endureth for euer
119 f Take not the woorde of truthe. out of my mouthe
There. l al the commaundementes are true.
There Thy truthe alſo remayneth from one generaciō.
There s and thy lawe is the truth.
There b Thy worde is true from euerlaſtyng
Pro. 8 a My throte ſhalbe talkyng of thy truthe
12 c A true mouthe is euer cōſtant.
There Thei that labor for truth pleaſe hym.
22 c That I might ſhewe thee the truthe.
23 a labor for to get the truth.
Eſay. 10 e With faithfulneſſe and truthe ſhall thei truſt.
16 b And he ſhall ſitte vpon it in the truthe
26 a that the righteous people whiche kepeth the truthe,
33 c and ſpeaketh the truthe
42 a And truely ſhall he geue Judgement.
59 c Truthe is fallen doune in the truthe
Jere. 4 a The lorde liueth in truthe
42 a The Lorde of truthe and faithfulneſſe
Oſe. 4 a There is no truthe
Mich. 7 b thou ſhalt kepe thy truth with Jacob
Zacha. 8 c Speake euery manne the truthe vnto his neighbor
There loue the truthe and peace.
Mal. 2 b The lawe of truthe within his mouthe
3.Eſd. 3 e Truthe beareth awaye the victory
4 d the truthe it endureth
There e the truth accepteth no per.
There Greate is the truthe
Tob. 1 a He forſoke not the ways of truthe.
12 c Wherefore I tell you the truthe.
14 e Serue the Lorde in the truthe.
Sapi. 3 b ſhall vnderſtande the tru.
5 a Wee haue erred from the waie of truthe.
Eccl. 2 b For all them that ſeke hym in truthe.

4 b Shame not to ſay ẏ truth
7 b Seruaunt workyng truly intreate hym not euill
18 d haue vnderſtand ẏ truth
24 c In me is all grace of lyfe and truth
27 b So doth the truth turne vnto theim that.
34 c Abyde hym in the waie of the truth
1 Mac. 7 c Neither truth nor ryghteouſnes in theim
Mat. 22 b Maſter wee knowe that thou art true
Mark. 5 c and told him all the truth
12 b But teacheſt the waie of God truely
John. 1 b Full of grace and truth
There Grace and truth came by Jeſus Chriſt
4 c Shall worſhyppe hym in ſpirit and truth
5 c And he bare wytneſſe vnto the truth
8 d And ye ſhal know the tru.
There And the truth ſhall make you free
There To kyll me a manne that tolde you the truth
There f and abod not in the truth
There becauſe I tell you ẏ truth ye beleue me not
There Yf I ſaie the truth, why do ye not beleue me
14 a I am the way and the tru.
There The ſpirit of truth
16 c He wyl leade you in to all truth
17 c Sanctifie theim thorowe thy truth
18 g That I ſhuld beare wytnes vnto the truth
There All that are of the truth, heare my voyce
There What thyng is truth
Actu. 10 e of a truth I perceaue that there is no reſpecte
26 f But ſpeake forth the wordes of truth
Roma. 1 c Wythholdeth the truth in vnrighteouſnes
There d which chaūged his truth for a lye
2 b And that do not obey the truth
There hath the example of knowlege, and truth
9 a I ſaie the truth in Chriſt and lye not
2 Cor. 11 c Yf the truth of Chriſt be in me
13 c We can doo nothyng againſt the truth
Gala. 5 a That ye ſhuld not beleue the truth
Ephe. 4 d let vs folow the truth in.
There e As the truth is in Jeſu
There Speake euery truth vnto hys neyghbour
5 b Fruite of the ſpirit conſiſteth in all. truth
Phil 1 b By occaſion or of true.
Colloſ. 1 a Ye herd before, by the true worde of the Goſpell
1 Tim. 2 a To come vnto the knowlege of the truth
There I tell the truth in Chriſt and lye not
3 d The piller and ground of all truth
4 a Of them whyche beleue and know the truth
6 b And that are Robbed of the truth
2. Tim. 2 c Diſtributyng the word of truth iuſtly
There c Whyche as concernynge truth haue erred
There And can enforme theim that reſiſt the truth
3 b And neuer able to come vnto the truth
4 a Shall withdraw their eares from the truth
Titus. 1 c commaundementes of me, that turne away the truet.
James. 1 c he begat vs with the word of truth
1 John. 1 b And do not the truth
There and the truth is not in vs
2 b As thoughe ye knewe not the truth

Truly.

Vere.

Joſu. 7 d of a truth I haue ſynned againſt the Lorde
Job. 9 a I know it is ſo of a true.
Eſay. 43 b It is truth, ye are my wytneſſes ſayth.
59 a No man iudgeth truly
Dani 2 g Of a truth your God is a God aboue all.
Mat. 14 d Of a truth thou art the ſonne of God
27 f truly thys was the ſonne of God
Mark. 15 d As aboue
Luke. 21 a of a truth this poore wy.

Truly.

Recte.

Sap. 6 a Haue not executed true iudgement
Luke. 7 f Thou haſt truly iudged

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Ryght. Iuſtly. Well.

a. Trompet.

Buccina.

Exod. 19 c When the voyce of the trompet blew
20 c and the noiſe of the trom.
Leuit. 25 b Thou ſhalt make a trompe blow
Num. 10 b Sonnes of Aaron. ſhall blow with their trum.
Joſua. 6 a Seuen prieſtes ſhall beare ſeuen trompettes
There The Prieſtes ſhall blowe wyth the trompettes
There and the prieſtes blew with trompettes
Judic. 3 d He blewe a Trompett in mount Ephraim
1. Reg. 13 a Saul blew the trumpet
2 Reg. 2 g Joab blew a trompet and all ſtode ſtyll
6 c With ſhouting and trumpet blowyng
18 d when Joab blew the trū.
3. Reg. 1 e blow ye with trompettes
1 Par. 15 d Wyth ſhoutyng and blowyng of trumpettes
2. Eſd. 4 c And the trumpe blew beſt.
There d Looke in what place, ye heare the trumpe
Job. 39 e He feareth not the noyſe of the trumpettes
Jere. 4 e I haue herd the crying of the trumpettes
6 a Blow vp the trumpettes ye Tecuytes
51 c Blow the trumpettes among the Heathen
Eze. 33 a The ſame man ſhall blow the trumpet
There Yf a man nowe heare the noyſe of a trumpet

a. Trumpet.

Tuba.

Num 10 a Make the twoo trumpettes of ſyluer
There they ſhall blow onely and not trumpe
31 a The trumpettes to blow were in hys hande
Judic. 7 f and trumpes in their right hande
2 Reg 20 g He blew a trumpet
3 Reg. 1 f all they of the people blew trumpettes
4. Reg. 9 c Blew with trumpettes
1 Par. 15 d Eliezer the prieſt did blow wyth trumpettes
16 a Blew wyth trumpettes
2. Par 5 d An hūdred and .xx. prieſtes blowyng with trumpet.
13 c hys Prieſtes blew wyth the trumpettes
15 c Shoutyng and blowyng with trumpettes
29 f And blowynge wyth the trumpettes
2. Eſd. 12 e Of the Prieſtes chyldren wyth trumpettes
Pſal. 47 b And the Lorde wyth the ſounde of the trumpe
81 a Blow vp the trumpet in the new moone
98 b Wyth Trumpettes alſo and ſhawmes
150 a Prayſe hym in the ſounde of a trumpe
Eſay. 18 b Herken when he bloweth with the trumpet
27 d In that daie ſhal the great trumpe be blowen
58 a Lyfte vp thy voyce lyke a trumpet
Jere. 4 a Blow the trumpettes in.
42 c Nor here the noyſe of the trumpet
Eze 7 d the trūpettes ſhal ye blow

Daniel. 3 b When ye heare the noyſe of the trumpettes
Oſe 5 c And wyth the trumpet in Ramach
Joel. 2 a Blow out a Trumpet in Syon
Amos. 3 c crye they out alarum with the trumpet
Sapſ. 1 b A daie of the noyſe of trumpettes
Zacha. 9 c The Lord God ſhal blow the trumpet
3.Eſd. 5 f the prieſt and had the garmentes and trumpet.
There g All the prieſtes blew oute wyth trumpettes
There Many alſo wyth trumpettes and great ioye
Judit. 15 a And wente doune wyth trumpettes blowyng
1 Mac. 3 g They blew out the trum.
4 b They that were with Judas, blew vp the trumpe.
There c Made a great noyſe with trumpettes
5 c Blew vp the trumpettes, and cryed. to God
6 c Blowing the trumpettes, and to prouoke the Ele.
16 b When they blewe vp the prieſtes trumpettes
Math. 6 a Let not trumpettes be blowen before thee
24 c Wyth the great voyce of a trumpet
1.Cor. 14 b Yf the trumpet geue an vncertaine voyce
15 g By the laſt trumpe
There The trumpe ſhall blow
1 Teſſ 4 b And trumpe of God
Hebr. 12 d And the ſounde of a trum.
Apoc. 1 a A great voyce as to it had been a trumpe
4 a The voyce, as it were of a trumpet
8 b Seuen angels, which had the ſeuen trumpettes
18 g The voyce. of trumpettes ſhalbe herd nomore in the

a. Truſſer.

Jere 43 c I wyll ſende her truſſers, to truſſe her vp

to. Truſt

Confidere.

4 Reg. 18 d On whom then weſt thou truſt
Pſal. 11 a In the Lord put I my tru.
25 a My God I haue put my truſt in thee
49 a Some that put their truſt in their goodes
57 a For my ſoule truſteth in the
115 b So are all they that put their truſt in theim
118 b It is better to truſt in the Lorde then.
125 a they that truſt in the lord, ſhalbe as the mount.
135 d And ſo are all they that truſt in theim
146 a put not youre truſt in princ
Prou. 11 b He that truſteth in hys riches ſhall.
19 b A foole truſtynge in hys fooliſhenes
28 d He that Truſteth in hys awne hert is a foole
31 b Her huſbande maie ſafely truſt in her
Eſay. 36 a Thou putteſt thy truſt in a broken ſtaffe of.
42 d Let them be aſhamed. that truſt in Idols
59 a Euery manne truſteth in vayne thynges
Jere. 7 a truſt not in falſe lieng wo.
There b Ye truſt in lieng tales
17 b Curſed be the manne that truſteth in manne
49 b Wherefore truſteſt thou in the valley
Sap. 3 a her truſt is not in the Lo.
Judit 7 c The children of Iſraell, truſt neither in ſpeare
9 b That truſt in the power. of their meane
Sapi 3 b they that truſt in hym ſhal vnderſtand
14 f In ſo muche as their truſt is in the Idole
Eccls. 11 c Put thy truſt in God
32 d He that truſteth in yͤ lorde ſhall want nothyng
Baruc. 3 c Siluer and gold wherein menne truſt
1.Mac. 10 g Yf thou truſteſt to thyne awne ſtrength
2. Mac. 8 c They. truſt in their weapons and boldnes
10 f truſtyng to the ſtrength of the place
11 a truſtyng in the multitude of footmen
12 c They. put ſuche truſt in the walles
Mat. 27 e He truſted in God, let him deliuer hym
Mark 10 d How hard is it for theim that truſt in money
Luke. 11 c He taketh. hys harnes, wherein he truſted
18 b Unto certayne which truſted in theim ſelues
2.Co. 10 c yf any man truſt in himſe.
Gala. 5 b I haue truſt towarde you in the Lorde
Phi. 2 c I truſt in the Lorde that I ſhall come ſhortly
Hebr. 6 b we truſt to ſe better of you

¶ Loke more in the worde. to haue Confidence.

to. Truſt.

Sperare,

2.Reg. 22 c The defender of all theim that truſt in hym
4.Reg 18 b Doeſt thou truſte to the ſtaffe of thys broken rede
Job. 13 c thoughe he ſlea me, yet will I truſt in hym
Pſal. 7 a O Lorde my God, in thee haue I put my truſt
9 b they that know thy name, wyll truſt in thee
13 b but my truſt is in thy mer.
17 a the Sauiour of theim that truſt in thee
22 a Truſted in thee, and thou dydeſt deliuer theim
There they put their truſt in thee, and were not confounded
25 b Let me not be conf. for I haue truſt in thee
28 c My hert hath truſted in.
31 a In the O Lorde haue I put my truſt
There b And my truſt hath been in the Lorde
There e All ye that put youre truſt in the Lorde
32 d Whoſo putteth hys truſt in the Lorde, mercy.
33 d And vpon them that truſt in hys mercy
There Lyke as we haue put our truſt in thee
37 a Truſt in the Lorde, and doo good
There truſt in hym, and he ſhall bryng it to paſſe
There g And ſhall ſaue theim, becauſe they truſt in hym
38 d For in the Lorde haue I put my truſt
42 b Put thy truſt in God
43 b As aboue
44 b for I wil not truſt in my.
52 b But truſted in the multitude of ryches
There My truſt is in the tendre mercy of God
55 b My truſt ſhalbe in thee O LORDE
56 c in God haue I put my tr.
57 a for my ſoule truſteth in the
62 b truſt in him alway ye peo.
There truſt not in wronge & rob.
71 a In the O Lorde haue I put my truſt
78 c And put not their truſt in hys helpe
84 b Bleſſed is the manne that putteth hys truſt in the
86 a Saue thy ſeruaunte that truſteth in the
91 a my god in him wil I truſt
115 b the houſe of Iſraell, truſt thou in the Lorde
130 b O Iſrael truſt in the Lo.
141 b In the is my truſt, O caſt not out my ſoule
143 b For in thee is my truſt
147 b And put their truſt in hys mercy
Prou 16 c Bleſſed is he that, truſteth in the Lorde
28 d he that truſteth in the ſhalbe well fed
29 d Whoſo. truſt in the Lord, is wythout daunger
30 a A ſhield vnto all the that. truſt in hym
Eſay. 26 a Put youre truſte alwaye

in

in the Lorde
30 a And truſt in the ſhadowe of Egipt
There becauſe ye truſt in wronge dealyng
31 a Wo be vnto theim that. truſt in horſes
Tre. 3 c Howe good to the Lorde vnto the that. truſt in him
Dani. 13 g He ſaued theim that put their truſt in hym
Abac 2 d Wherein. the craftesman putteth hys truſt
Nau. 1 c He knoweth theim that. truſt in hym
Soph. 3 b Whiche ſhall truſt in the name of the Lorde
Judit. 13 c Not forſaken theim that truſt in hym
Sapi. 12 d punyſhed. to put our truſt in the Lorde
Eccle. 2 a O ye that feare the Lorde truſt in hym
There Was there euer any confounded that. truſt in
34 a and fooles truſt in dreams.
1. Mac. 2 g That whoſoeuer. truſt in God were not ouerco.
2 Mac. 7 c My truſte is that I ſhall receaue theim agayne
Luke. 23 a He truſteth to haue ſeen ſome miracle
24 c we truſted that it had been he that ſhuld haue rede.
Actu. 3 b Truſting to receaue ſome thyng of theim
1. Tim. 3 c Truſtyng to come ſhortly vnto thee
5 a A true widow putteth her truſt in God
6 d nor truſt in vncertaine ry.
1. Pet. 1 b And truſt perfectly in the grace that is brought

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Hope.

to Truſt.

Credere.

Deut. 28 g And thou ſhalte haue no truſt in thy lyfe
2. Par. 5 c He herd the, becauſe they. truſt in hym
16 c Becauſe thou truſtedſt in the Lorde, he delyue.
20 c put your truſt in the Lord youre God
Dani. 6 f for he put his truſt in god
Judit. 14 b And put hys truſt in God
Sapi. 12 a and to put their truſt in þ
Eccle. 2 c Wo be vnto theim. which put not their truſt in God
22 a Truſt neuer thyne enemie

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Beleue. to geue Credēce.

to Truſt.

Expectare.

Eſay. 49 g Whoſo. truſt in me ſhall not be confounded
64 c whiche doeſt ſo much for them that. truſt in the

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Abide. to Hope. to loke. to Tary. to Wayte.

Truſt.

Fiducia.

4. Reg. 18 c And truſteth to Egipt for charettes
2. Par. 14 c For we truſt to the
16 c Thou haſt truſted in the kyng of Siria
Job. 8 c his truſt ſhalbe a ſpiders.
39 b Wilt thou truſt hym becauſe he is ſtronge
Prou. 3 a put thy truſt in God with all thy hert
21 d Is for the ſtrength that they truſt in
22 a That thou mayſt put thy truſt in the Lorde
Eſay. 30 a a truſt in the ſhadow of E.
36 a what preſumption is this that thou truſteſt vnto
47 c For thou haſte truſted in thy wyckednes
57 c they that put their truſt in me ſhall enherit
Jere. 5 b Cities wherin thou dydſt truſt
9 b No man maie ſafely truſt hys awne brother
39 d Becauſe thou haſt put thy truſt in me
48 a truſted in thine awn wor.
Dani. 13 e Her herte had a ſure truſt in the Lorde
1. John. 3 d then haue we truſt to god.
4 d That we ſhuld haue truſt in the daie of iudgement
5 c This is the truſt that we haue in hym

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Boldnes. Confidence.

Truſt.

Spes.

Pſal. 14 b Becauſe he putteth hys truſt in the Lorde
62 b In God is my truſt
73 d To putte my truſt in the Lorde God
78 a that they myght put their truſt in God
2. Cor. 3 b Seyng then that we haue ſuche truſt

¶ Loke more in the worde. Hope.

Tubal.

Gene. 4 d Tuball. father of ſuch as handle harpe

Tubalcain.

Gene. 4 d Tubalcain which wrought. of braſſe and of.
There The ſyſter of Tubalcain was Naema

a Tunne.

Cadus.

Luke 16 b An hundred tunnes of oyle

to Turne.

Vertere.

Gene. 19 f And was turned into a pyller of ſalt
50 d but god turned it to good
Deut. 23 a God turned the curſſe to a bleſſyng to thee
Joſua. 7 b when Iſrael turned their backes
Judic. 20 g they turned their backes before the men of Iſraell
1. Reg. 14 g Whereſoeuer he turned: there he wanne
15 d but haſt turned to the pray
2. Reg. 14 a that the kynges hert was towarde Abſalom
19 a Victory of Dauyd was turned into mournyng
3. Reg. 22 e turne thy hande and cary me out of the hoſt
4. Reg. 21 c And when he hath wyped it, turneth it
Heſt. 9 a It turned contrary wyſe, euen that the Iewes.
Job. 20 c the breade. is turned in to the poyſon of ſer.
30 d my hert is turned to ſorow.
Prou. 12 a Ouer turned the ſtate of the wycked
17 b Unto whoſoeuer it turneth it maketh hym bu.
Eccle. 4 a I turned me and conſide.
9 c I turned me vnto other.
Jere. 2 f they haue turned their backes vpon me
32 f As aboue
49 b Get you hence, turne your backes
Tre. 3 a Agaynſt me onely he turneth hys hande
5 a Our inheritaunce is turned to the ſtraungers
There c Oure mery quere is turned to mournyng
Eze. 22 d the houſe of Iſrael is turned to droſſe
John. 16 d Youre ſorowe ſhalbe turned to Joye
Hebr. 11 g turned to flight the armies of the alyauntes

to Turne.

Conuertere.

Deut. 31 c And to turne vnto ſtraunge Goddes
Joſua. 24 c He wyll turne and doo you euill
1. Reg. 15 f As Samuell turned hym [illegible] to goo awaie
22 c turne and ſlea the prieſtes of the Lorde
There d turne thou and fall vpon the prieſtes
There Doeg. turned and fell vpon the prieſtes
2. Reg. 22 d Turne not agayne tyll I haue conſumed theim
3. Reg. 8 d the kyng turned, and bleſſed.

ſed all the congregacion
18 g haſt turned their herte agayne now at the laſt
4.Reg. 9 e Jhoram turned hys handes and fled
20 a Hezekia turned hys face to the wall
2.Par. 6 a The kynge turned hys face and bleſſed
18 g Turne thyne hande, that thou mayſt cary me.
1.Eſd. 6 d And turned the hert of the kyng of Aſſur
2.Eſd. 4 a Turne their ſhame vpon their owne hedes
Heſt. 13 e turne oure complaint and ſorow in to Joye
14 e Turne their deuyſe vpon themſelues
15 b God turned the kynges mynde
Job. 17 e turne you & get you hence
Pſal. 6 a turne the O Lorde and deliuer my ſoule
7 b Yf a man wyll not turne he wyll whett.
9 c The wycked ſhalbe turned in to hell
17 e Neyther wyll I turne agayne, tyll I haue deſ.
22 f & be turned vnto the Lorde
30 e thou haſt turned my heuines in to Joye
66 b He turned the Sea in to drye lande
71 d Yet dedeſt thou turne and refreſhe me
78 b As the chyldren of Ephraim turned
There e They turned backe and tempted God
80 c turne vs agayne O God
85 b turne vs then O GOD oure ſauioure
There Wylte thou not turne agayne and quicken vs
There And to hys ſainctes that they turne not againe
90 a thou turneſt man to deſtr.
There turne the agayne O Lorde at the laſt
104 b Neyther turne agayne to couer the yearth
105 c Whoſe hert turned
116 b Turne agayne then vnto thy reſt
119 h And turne my fete vnto thy teſtimonies
There k Suche as feare thee be turned vnto me
126 a When the Lorde turned agayne the cap. of Syon
Eſay. 13 c Euery man ſhall turne to hys owne people
29 d Lybanus ſhalbe turned in to a plow feld.
34 b hys fluddes ſhalbe turned to pytche
45 b Turne ye vnto me all the endes of the yearth
Jere. 2 d How art thou turned the in to a bitter grape
3 c I ſayd that ſhe ſhuld turne againe vnto me
There d O ye diſobedient chyldren turne agayne
6 c turne thyne hande agayne in to the baſket
8 b Euery man aſſone as he is turned backe
15 d Yf thou wylt turne again I ſhall ſet thee
There but turne not thou vnto.
31 c I wyll turne their ſorowe in to gladnes
33 a I wyll turne agayne the captiui. of Juda and Iſr.
44 a They wold not turne frõ their wyckednes
Tre. 3 a Againſt me onely he turneth hys hande
5 d O Lorde turne thou vs vnto thee
Eze. 4 b cheines vpõ the, that thou ſhalt not turne thee
8 d turne the aboute and thou ſhalt ſe yet greater
18 f turne you cleane from all your wyckednes
There g Turne you then, and ye ſhall lyue
33 b yf thou warne the wycked of hys waie, to turne
There but that the wicked turne from hys waie
There Turne you from your vngodly wayes
36 b & vnto you wyl I turne me
Oſe. 12 b then turne to thy God
14 a O Iſrael, turne the now vnto the Lorde
There Take theſe wordes, wyth you when ye turne
Joel. 2 c Turne vnto me wyth all youre hertes
There g the Sunne ſhalbe turned in to darkenes
Jonas 3 c Euery manne turne from hys euill waie
There d When God ſawe, howe they turned from.
Amos. 6 d Ye haue turned true Judgement in to bitternes
Mich. 2 c Ye haue turned youre ſelues to fight
Zacha. 1 a Turne ye vnto me, and I wyll turne me vnto you
5 a I turned me, lyftynge vp myne eyen
10 c I wyll turne theim alſo, for I pitie theim
Mala. 4 b He ſhall turne the hertes of the fathers
3.Eſd. 7 b the Lorde hath turned the deuyce of the kyng of.
Tob. 2 b Youre hye feaſtes ſhalbe turned to ſorow and.
13 b Turne you therefore O you ſynners
Eccle. 12 b Leſt he turne hym and get in to thy place
17 a & turned hym vnto yearth agayne
There. c turne then vnto the Lorde, forſake thy ſynnes
18 c to the vngodly, ſhall all be turned to hurte
1.Mac. 1 d Her holy dayes were turned in to mournyng
6 f Turned hys hoſte to the place of the ſanctuary
9 d The mariage was turned to mournyng
2.Mac. 5 a Prayed that thoſe tokens myght turne to good
8 a The wrathe of God was turned in to mercy
Luke. 1 b Many ſhall turne to their Lorde God
There To turne the hertes of the fathers to their.
7 g He turned to the woman
17 a And ſeuen tymes in a day turne agayne
22 g the Lord turned back and loked vpon Peter
John. 1 d Jeſus turned aboute and ſaw theim folow
20 c She turned her ſelf back, and ſawe Jeſus
21 f Peter turned aboute and ſaw the diſciple
Actu 9 g And turned him to the body and ſaied
13 g Lo, we turne to the Gent.
2.Cor. 3 d When they turne to the Lorde, the vayle
Gala. 4 b That ye turne againe vnto weake and beg.
1.Tim 1 b thei are turned vnto vaine ianglyng
5 c many of them are al ready turned backe
2.Tim. 4 a & ſhalbe turned vnto fabl.
James. 4 b Let your laughter be turned vnto mournyng
1.Pet. 2 d But are now turned vnto the ſhepeherde and Biſh.
2.Pet. 2 d then after they haue knowen it, to turne.
Apoc. 1 c I turned backe to ſee the voyce that ſpake

¶ Loke more in the word to Conuert.

to.Turne aboute.

Circumferre.

James. 3 a And we turne aboute all the body of theim
There the ſhyppes, they are turned about wyth a ſmale.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Carye Aboute, to beare Aboute.

to.Turne.

Diuertere.

Num. 20 d Wherefore Iſrael turned awaie from hym
Judic. 19 b and thei turned thytherw.
Ruth 4 a And he turned in and ſat doune
4.Reg. 4 b And turned in to the chãber, and laye therein
Eccle 2 b Are turned back in to frowards

warde waies

to. Turne

Mutare.

1.Reg. 10 b And ſhall bee turned in to another manne
Pſal. 106 c turned their glory into the ſimil. of a calfe
Roma. 1 c turned the glory of . God vnto an Image

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Alter. to Chaunge. to Dyſguyſe.

to Turne againe.

Reuerti.

Gene. 18 d Abraham alſo turned vnto hys place
42 d he turned from them and wepte, and turned to them agayne
Exod. 4 d And turne agayne vnto my brethren
32 d Moſes turned hys back
Num. 22 f I wyll turne home agayne
Deut. 30 b For the Lorde wyll turne agayne and reioyſe
Ruth. 1 b turne agayne my daugh.
2 Reg. 19 f Let thy Seruauntes turne backe agayne
3.Reg. 13 g Jeroboam conuerted not, but turned backe
19 c Go and turne thy waie to the wyldernes
4.Reg. 5 d He turned agayne to the manne of God
17 c Turne from youre wycked waies
23 e That turned to the Lorde wyth all hys herte
2.Pa. 15 a When any manne . dyd turne vnto the Lorde
30 d Yf ye turne agayne vnto the Lorde
32 c He turned hys face again wyth ſhame
36 b He was ſtyffnecked . to turne vnto the lorde
2.Eſd. 1 c Yf ye turne vnto me, and kepe my commaundeme.
2 c Turned backe and came home agayne
4 c We turned al againe vnto the wall
9 c they turned backe to their bondage
There c they turned backe agayne to do euill
Job. 1 d And naked ſhall I turne thyther agayne
16 d From whence I ſhall not turne agayne
22 c Yf thou wylt turne to the almightie
Pſal. 104 d They dye and are turned agayne to their duſt
146 a He ſhall turne agayne to hys yearth
Prou. 26 c As a dogge turneth again to hys vomite
Eccle. 3 d So ſhall they all turne to duſt againe
12 a Or the Cloudes turne agayne after the rayne
There c the duſt be turned agayne vnto the yearth
Cant. 6 d turne agayn turne againe O thou perfecte one
Eſay. 28 b Strength vnto them that turne awaie the battaill
44 d turne the againe vnto me
51 d The redemed of the Lorde ſhall turne agayne
55 b And turne agayne vnto the Lorde
Jere. 3 a yet turne agayne vnto me ſaith the Lorde
There d thou diſobedient Iſraell, turne agayne
There f Ye diſobedient chyldren turne agayne
11 q turned theim ſelfes to the blaſphemers
25 b Let euery man turne from hys euill waie
31 d turne againe to the cyties of thyne
Thre 3 e And turne again vnto the Lorde
Eze. 18 g Turne you then, and ye ſhall lyue
Oſe. 2 b I wyl go and turne again to my firſt huſband
6 a Come let vs turne againe to the Lorde
9 a Ephraim turneth agayne into Egipt
Mich. 7 d He ſhal turne agayne and be mercyfull
Zacha. 1 c I wyll turne me agayne in mercy
8 a I wyll turne me agayne vnto Syon
10 d they ſhall lyue wyth their children and turne againe
Nau. 2 b there ſhall not one turne.
Agg. 2 c None of you that wolde turne vnto me
Mala 3 c Turne ye nowe vnto me, and I wyll turne.
Tobi 14 d Now, is the tyme that I muſt turne againe
Judit. 5 d But now lately they haue turned agayne
Sap. 2 a that turneth againe frõ vs.
Eccle. 17 c O turne then vnto yͤ lorde
41 b ſhall turne to yearth aga.
Baruc. 2 a that we might turne euery manne from
1 Mac. 4 b Judas turned again with hys hoſt
There c Judas turned agayne to ſpoyle the tentes
9 a And turne agayne to oure brethren
There d They turned agayne vnto Jordaine
11 g Turned agayne to theim in the field
16 b John turned agayne peaceably to Jewry
Luke. 10 c The . lxx. turned agayne wyth ioye
2. Pet. 2 d The dogge is turned to hys vomet agayne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Come again. to go again. to Returne.

to. Turne againe.

Reducere.

Num. 22 d Smote the Aſſe to turne her in to the waie
Deut. 30 a The Lorde thy God wyll turne thy captiuitie
Eſay. 1 g Shall turne agayne . in ryghteouſnes
52 d I wyll turne agayne their captiuitie

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Cary againe. to bryng againe

to. Turne awaie.

Auertere. cl.

Exod. 10 b And he turned hym ſelfe aboute and went
Num. 22 d the aſſe turned aſyde oute of the waie
25 a that the wrath of the lorde maie be turned awaie
There c Phinehes hath turned mine angre awaie
Deut. 13 a to turne you awaie from the Lorde
29 c whoſe hert turneth awaie thys daye
30 d But and yf thyne herte turne awaie
Joſua. 7 d the Lord turned from the wrathe of
Judic. 8 g the chyldren of Iſrael turned awaie
3 Reg. 9 b Yf ye and youre chyldren turne awaie from me
11 a Els wyll they turne youre hertes
There Hys wyfes turned awaie hys herte
There b the Lord was angry wyth Salomõ becauſe hys hert was turned
2.Par. 6 g Turne not awaie the face of thyne anoynted
12 c When he hũbled. the wrath of the Lorde turned
15 g they turned backe agayne from hym
29 b turne awaie hys heuy indignacion
30 b And wyll not turne away hys face
1.Eſd. 10 d Tyll they haue turned the wrathe awaie
Pſal. 14 d When the Lorde turneth the captiuitie of.
30 a thou dydeſt turne thy face from me
35 a Let theim be turned backe
44 b Thou makeſt vs to turne oure backes
51 b turne thy face frõ my ſyn.
78 b Many a tyme turned he hys

hys wrathe awaie
There f Turned their backes
85 a Thou haſte turned awaie the capt. of Jacob
There Turne thy ſelfe from thy wrathfull diſ.
There turne vs then O God
89 g Lorde howe longe wylte thou turne thy ſelfe
106 g to turne awaie his wrathfull indignacion
119 k Turne awaie myne iyes, leaſt they behold va.
132 b turne not awaie the preſence of thyne anoynted
Cant. 6 a turne away thine iyes frō.
Eſay. 1 b I will turne my iye from.
50 c I turne not my face from ſhame and ſpittyng
58 d Yf thou turne thy fete in the Sabboth
Jere 2 d Thy turnyng awaie ſhall condempne the
3 f ſo ſhall I heale your backturnynges
18 b And to turne awaie thy wrathe from them
23 c they had turned my people from.
Eze. 3 c that he maie turne from hys euill waie
14 b turne your faces from all youre abhominacions
18 b Yf the righteous turne awaie from.
Dani. 9 b Let thy wrathful diſpleaſure be turned.
Oſe. 14 b My wrath, cleane turned awaie from them
Soph. 2 b and turne awaie their ca.
3 c And turned backe thyne enemies
Mala. 2 b Dyd turne many one frō hys ſynnes
Tobi. 4 b turne neuer thy face from the poore
Eccle. 8 a Deſpiſe not a manne that turneth hym ſelfe
9 a turne awaie thy face from a bewtifull woman
27 a He that ſeketh to be riche, turneth aſyde
41 b Be aſſamed to turne, frō thy frende
47 c Roboam whiche turned awaie the people
Baruc. 1 c Is not hys wrath turned yet awaie.
2 b turne thy wrathe from vs we beſeche the
There f the ſhal thei turne thē frō.
1 Mac. 3 a turnyng awaie the wrath from Iſraell
Math. 5 g From hym that wold borowe, turne not awaie
Actu. 13 b ſought to turne the ruler.
2 Tim. 1 b All they which are in Aſia be turned from me
Titus. 1 d Com. of men, that turne awaie the trueth

¶ Loke more in the wordes. to Wyde.

10. Turne.

Deflectere.

Eccl. 38 b Muſte turne in where he maie abyde in the nyght

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Departe.

10. Turne out of the waie.

Declinare.

Gene. 19 a Turne in to your ſeruauntes houſe
Leui. 20 a Yf a ſoule turne hym ſelfe after ſuche
Num. 22 d Neyther turne vnto the ryght hande nor,
Deut. 31 g And turne from the waie whiche I haue commaun.
Judic. 14 b He turned out of the waie to ſee the carcaſſe
19 c Let vs turne in, in to this.
1 Reg. 8 a but turned aſide after luc.
Pſal. 17 b turnynge their iyes doune to the grounde
125 a As for ſuch as turne back vnto theire.
Eſay. 29 d Turned the cauſe of the ryghteous to naught
53 b euery one hath turned his awne waie
56 d Euery manne turneth his awne waie

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Go out of the waie, to depart. to Eſchew.

10. Turne vp ſo doune.

Subuertere.

Job. 12 b Though he turne althinges vpſodoune
Jere 20 b As to the citie which the Lorde turned vp ſo doune
49 d Lyke as Sodome, Gomor. wer turned vp ſo do.
Tre. 1 g my hert turneth aboute in.
Eze. 38 g the hylles alſo ſhalbe turned vp ſo doune

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Deſtroy. to Peruert. to Ouerthrowe. to Rote out to Subuert.

6. Turret.

Antemurale

Tre. 2 c Therfore mourne the turrettes

¶ Loke more in the word. Bulworke.

6. Turtle.

Turtur.

Gene. 15 a A turtle doue alſo, and a younge pigeon
Leui. 1 d Bringe hys ſacrifice of the turtle doues
5 b Twoo turtle doues
12 f And a younge pigeon or a turtle
14 c And twoo turtle doues
Num. 6 b he ſhal bring twoo turtles
Canti. 1 c Bewtyfull as the turtles
2 c The voyce of the Turtle doue is herde
Jere. 8 b The turtle doue, conſidre the tyme of
Luke. 2 d A pare of turtle doues

Twelue.

Duodecim.

Gene. 17 c twelue princes ſhall he be.
25 b Twelue Princes of their houſeholdes
35 c ſonnes of Jacob were tw.
42 f We be twelue brethren
Exod. 15 a where were twelue welles.
24 a twelue ſtones accordynge to the twelue tribes
Num. 7 a Sixe couered Charlottes and twelue oxen
33 b Elim, where were twelue fountaines of water
Joſu. 3 c take frō among you twel.
4 a twelue of the mooſte hardeſt ſtones
Judic. 19 g And deuyded her, in to twelue peces
2 Reg. 2 d And went ouer twelue of Beniamin by nombre
3 Reg. 4 b And Salomō had twelue.
7 f the Lauatory and twelue oxen vnder it
There c A ſtrynge of twelue cubites did compaſſe.
10 b There ſtode twelue Lions on the ſteppes
11 c and rent it in twelue pece.
19 d Hauynge twelue yocke of oxen before hym
2 Par 4 a And it ſtode alſo vppon twelue oxen
Dani. 14 a Spente vpon hym euery daie twelue cakes and.
Math. 10 a when the twelue diſciples were called
There the names of the twelue a.
14 c twelue baſkettes full
19 d ſhal ſyt vpō twelue ſeates and iudge the twelue trib.
20 c toke the twelue diſciples aſyde in the waie
26 b he ſat doune wᵗ the twelue
There twelue legion of angels
Mark. 3 c He ordeyned the twelue
5 c Diſeaſed of an Iſſue of bloude twelue yeres
6 b And called the twelue
There thei toke vp twelue baſke.
9 c he called the twelue to him
Luk. 2 g & when he was twelue ye.
6 c of them he choſe twelue
8 a And the twelue wyth hym
There f hauyng an iſſue of bloude twelue yere
9 a Jeſus called the twelue to.
18 f Jeſus toke vnto hym ſew.
22 b He ſat doune wᵗ the twelue wyth hym

Iohn. 6 b Fylled twelue Baſkettes with the broken meate.
There g Haue not I choſen you twelue.
11 b are there not twelue houres of the daie
Actes. 6 a the twelue called the multitude of the diſciples
19 b and all the menne were aboute twelue.
Apoc. 7 b Of the tribe of Iuda were ſealed twelue thouſande.
12 a Upon her hed a Crowne of twelue Starres
21 b Had twelue gates, and at the gates twelue angelles
There Whiche are the names of the twelue tribes of Iſra.
There Twelue foundacions
There f twelue names of the lambes twelue Apoſtles

the Twelfth.

Duodecimus.

Apoc. 21 f The twelfth an Amatiſt

Twentie.

Viginti.

Gene. 18 d I will not deſtroye them for twenties ſake
31 f This twentie yere haue I been with thee.
32 d And twentie he Goates
Exod. 26 d Make twentie bordes for the habitacion.
30 b A Sicle is twentie halfe pence.
There From twentie yere olde and aboue.
38 d as aboue
Leuit. 27 c One Sicle contaigneth twentie halfe pence.
Num. 1 c From twentie yere olde and aboue.
Iudic. 4 a Twentie yere he troubled the children of.
3.Reg. 4 d s twentie out of the paſt.
5 c Twentie thouſand quarters of wheate
4.Reg. 4 g Twentie loues of barley.
2.Par. 3 a The Porche . had twentie Cubites
1.Eſd. 8 c Twentie baſens of gold.
Eze. 4 c Breade to eate for thee. C and twentie daies
Agge. 2 c When ye come to a corne heape of twentie buſh.
Luke. 14 g To mete hym that cometh with twentie. M.

a Twynne.

Gemini.

Gene. 25 d There were twoo twynnes in her wombe.
38 g as aboue

¶ Loke more in the worde. Gemini.

the Twyne light.

Crepuſculum.

¶ Loke for this, in the worde, the dawnyng of the Daie.

Twiſe

Bis.

Num. 20 b He ſmote the rocke twiſe
4.Reg. 6 g And ſaued hymſelf, not once nor twiſe
Iudit. 13 b She gaue hym two ſtrokes vpon the necke
Eccl. 13 a Till he haue ſupt thee vp cleane, twiſe or thriſe
32 b And yet ſcarce when thou art twiſe asked
Mark. 14 c Before the Cocke crowe twiſe, thou ſhalt.
Luke. 18 b I faſt twiſe a weke.
Iud. d Twiſe deade

Twiſe ſo muche.

Duplex.

Gene. 43 a And twiſe ſo muche more money in their handes.
Exod. 16 c The ſixte daie thei gathered twiſe ſo muche
Job. 42 b the Lorde gaue Job twiſe as muche.
Eccl. 42 a reherſe not a worde twiſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Double, Twoo.

Twiſe ſo muche.

Duplum.

Exod. 16 b Twiſe as muche as thei gathered in daily.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Double. Twoo fold.

Twoo

Duo.

Gene. 2 d Thei twoo ſhalbee come one fleſhe
4 c Lamech tooke vnto hym twoo wiues
7 a but of vncleane catel two
19 f dwelt in the mount, with his twoo daughters
25 c There were twoo twynnes in her wombe
27 b Bryng me thence twoo good kiddes.
Exod. 25 b Thou ſhalte make twoo Cherubins of gold
34 a hewe thee two tables of.
37 b He made two Cherubins of thicke gold
Leuit. 14 c and two Turtle Doues, or twoo young pigions.
Num. 7 b for a peaceoffryng twoo.
11 f There remaigned two of the men in the hoſte.
Deut. 9 b The Lorde deliuered me twoo tables of ſtone.
17 a At the mouthe of twoo or thre witneſſes
32 b And twoo put ten thouſande to flight
Iudic. 11 g Leaue me alone twoo monethes that I maie go.
1.Reg. 4 c The twoo ſonnes of Ely
6 b Take twoo melche kyne
25 c Twoo hundred loaues, and twoo bottles of wyne.
2.Reg. 4 a Saules ſonne had twoo men that were captains.
8 a With twoo lines meaſured he them
16 a and vpon them had twoo hundred loſes
3.Reg. 2 f He ſmote two men, right wiſer. then he
3 c two women that were har.
6 c he made twoo Cherubins
7 b he caſt two pillers of bra.
There f Euen twoo rowes of pomgranates.
4.Reg. 4 a The creditour is come to fet my twoo ſonnes.
Job. 13 c graunt me twoo thynges
Pſal. 61 b God ſpake once & twiſe
Pro. 30 a Twoo thynges haue I required of thee.
There the horſe leache hath two daughters.
Eccle. 4 c But twoo maye make reſiſtaunce
Eſay. 7 d A manne ſhall liue with a Cowe and twoo Shepe.
Iere. 2 c my people hath doen two.
Eze. 1 c two wynges of one touched euer two wynges of.
21 d Make thee twoo ſtretes.
23 a Twoo women that had one mother.
40 f on the one ſide, there ſtode twoo tables
41 d had ether of them two do.
Dani. 13 a The ſame yere were there made twoo Iudges
Amos. 3 d Like as an Herdman, taketh twoo legges.
There a Maie twoo walke together, except thei be agreed
Zacha. 4 d what are theſe two oliue.
There What be theſe twoo Oliue braunches.
There theſe are two Oliue bra.
Tob. 8 d He cauſed two fat kyne to bee ſlain
There To remaigne with hym twoo wekes
Eccl. 2 b To the ſinner that goeth twoo maner of waies
3 d an hart that goeth twoo.
26 d There bee twoo thynges that greue my harte.
There Twoo maner of thynges whiche be hard.
33 b And there are euer twoo againſt twoo.
50 d Twoo maner of people that I abhorre
Math. 4 c he ſawe twoo brethren
6 d No man can ſerue twoo Maſters.
8 d There met hym two poſſeſſed of Deuilles
10 c Are not twoo litle Sparrowes ſold for.
14 c fiue loaues and two fiſhe.
18 c Where twoo or thre are gathered.

19 a Thei are not twoo, but one fleſhe
20 a Thei diſdaigned at the twoo brethren.
There b Twoo blynd men
21 a then ſent Jeſus two diſc.
There a man had twoo ſonnes
24 b Twoo in the fielde, the one receiued
There Twoo women ſhalbe at the Mill.
There Twoo in a bed
25 b thou deliueredeſt me twoo Talentes.
26 f Twoo falſe witneſſes
Mark. 6 f v loaues and twoo Fiſhes
10 a And thei twoo ſhalbe one fleſhe.
11 a He ſent furthe twoo of his diſciples
12 b and ſhe threw in two mi.
14 b He ſendeth furthe two of his diſciples
16 c After that appered he vnto twoo of them
Luke. 2 b Or twoo young pigeons
3 b he that hath twoo coates, let hym part with
7 c Jhō called vnto him two of his diſciples
There f A certain lender whiche had twoo debters.
9 a neither haue twoo coates
10 f He toke out twoo pence
12 g Three againſt twoo, and twoo againſt three
15 b a certain manne had two ſonnes.
16 c No Seruaunt can ſerue twoo Maſters
17 g Twoo in one bed, the one ſhalbe receiued
18 b Twoo men went vp into the Temple to praie.
19 c he ſent twoo of his diſci.
21 a Twoo Mites
22 b Here are twoo ſwordes
23 c Twoo euill were led with hym to be ſlain
24 a Twoo men ſtode by theim in ſhinyng garmentes.
Jhon. 1 d Jhon ſtode again and twoo of his diſciples
6 a and twoo fiſhes
8 c The teſtimonie of twoo menne is true
11 a He abode twoo daies in the ſame place
19 c and twoo other with hym.
20 a Thei ran bothe together
Actes. 1 b Twoo men ſtode by them in white apparell.
There d Thei appoynted twoo.
12 a Peter ſlept betwene twoo ſouldiours.
21 g bound with twoo chayn.
1.Cor. 6 d For twoo ſaieth he, ſhalbe one fleſhe
2.Cor. 13 a In the mouthe of two or thre witneſſes
Gal. 4 c It is written that Abraham had twoo ſonnes
Ephe. 2 c For to make of twoo one newe manne.
5 g And of twoo ſhalbe made one fleſhe.
Phil. 1 c I am conſtreined of theſe twoo thynges
1.Tim. 5 d but vnder two or thre wi.
Apoc. 9 c Behold twoo woes come after this.
11 a theſe are two Oliue trees
13 c And had two hornes like a Lambe.

Twoo and twoo.

Bini.

Gene. 6 d Twoo of euery one ſhall come vnto thee
26 d Twoo ſockettes vnder one borde.
Eze. 41 d On euery ſide twoo.
Mark. 6 b began to ſende them furth twoo and twoo.
10 a Sent them two and two before hym
Jhon. 2 b Conteinyng twoo or thre Firkins a pece.

Twoo.

Duplex.

Judic. 17 d twoo garmentes and thy meate and drynke
3.Reg. 6 d Either dore were twoo foldyng leaues
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Double. twiſe ſo muche.

Twoo fold.

Duplum

Math. 23 c Ye make hym twoo fold more the child of hell.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Double. twiſe ſo muche.

Twoo daies.

Biduum.

Math. 26 a Ye knowe that after two daies ſhalbe Eaſter.
Mar. 14 a after two daies was Ea.

Twoo yeres.

Biennium.

2.Reg. 13 e After twoo yeres. Abſalom had ſhepeſheryng.
1.Eſd. 5 g Out of the buyldyng for the ſpace of twoo yere.
Actes. 19 b this cōtinued by the ſpace of twoo yeres.
24 g After twoo yeres, Feſtus Porcius came.
28 g Paule dwelte twoo yere full in his lodgyng

a Vagabunde.

Profugus.

Gene. 4 b A Vagabūde ſhalt thou be in the yearth.

a Vaile

Velum.

Exod. 26 f Thou ſhalt make a vayle of yelowe ſilke
35 d & the ſockettes of the vai.
40 a And couer the Arke with the vaile
Leuit. 16 a Let hym not goo in vnto the vaile
Num. 4 a and take doune the vaile.
1.Mac. 1 a Toke a waye the Golden altar, the vaile
Math. 27 f Marke. 15. d. The vayle of the temple did rent.
Luke. 23 d as aboue.

a Vaile.

Velamen.

2.Cor. 3 c Not as Moſes whiche putteth a vaile ouer his.
There The vaile hangeth before their ies
There The vaile ſhalbe taken a.
Hebr. 6 d Into thoſe, whiche are within the vayle
10 d Through the vayle, that is to ſaie by his fleſhe
¶ Loke more in the worde, couering.

a Vaile.

Velamentum.

Heb. 9 a Within the ſecond vaile was a tabernacle.
¶ Loke more in the worde couering.

Vain.

Vanus.

Exod. 20 b take not the name of the Lorde God in vain.
Deut. 5 b That taketh his name in vain.
1.Reg. 12 d Neither turne you after vain thynges.
Job. 11 c A vain body exalteth him ſelfe.
27 c Wherefore go ye aboute with ſuche vain wordes
Pſal. 24 a hath not lift vp his mynd to vanitie.
41 b If he come to ſee me, he ſpeaketh vanitie.
60 c for vain is the help of mā
62 c The children of men thei are but vain.
94 b The thoughtes of man, thei are but vain.
108 d For vain is the helpe of manne.
Pro. 21 a Whoſo hordeth vp ryches, he is vain
31 d And bewtie is a vayne thyng.
Eſay. 30 b vain, ſhall the help of the Egypcians be
41 g And vain with that, that thei take in hande
49 a and haue ſpent my ſtrēgth in vain.
Jere. 2 b fallyng to lightenesse, and beyng ſo vain.
10 a All the Cuſtomes, of the Gentiles are, but vain

their

There c their workes that thei in the vanitie haue made.
51 b vain it is, & an erroneous worke
Ere. 4 c Our iyes faile vs whyle we loke for vain helpe
Ezt. 13 a vain thynges thei ſee and tell lies.
Mal. 3 c Ye haue ſaied, it is but vain to ſerue God
Mark. 7 b In vain do thei ſerue me
Actes. 14 c That ye ſhould turne frõ thoſe vanities
James. 1 b This mannes deuotion is in vain
1.Pet. 1 d Redemed from your vain conuerſacion.

Vain.

Inanis.

Pſal. 2 a Why do the people imagen a vain thyng
1.Mac. 9 g Sore vered, becauſe his counſaill was in vain.
1.Cor. 15 b If Chriſt be not riſen again, then is oure preachyng in vain
Gal. 5 d Let vs not be deſirous of vain glory.
Ephe. 5 b Lette no man deceiue you with vain wordes
Phil. 2 a That nothyng bee doen through vain glory
Coll. 2 c and diſceatfull vanitie
1.Teſſ. 2 a Our enteraunce in vnto you was not in vain
3 b Leſt our labour had been beſtowed in vain.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Emptie.

Vain.

Vacuus.

1.Cor. 15 b his grace whiche is in me was not in vain
2.Cor. 6 a That ye receiue not the grace of God in vain
Gal. 2 a Leſt I ſhould runne or had runne in vain
Phil. 2 b how that I haue not rũne in vain.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Emptie, Voyde.

Vain.

Caſſus.

1.Reg. 19 b he ſmote the ſpeare with a vain ſtroke.
Eccle. 2 a this is now a vain thyng
Ezt. 12 f There ſhall no viſion bee in vain.
13 a vain viſions haue ye ſeen

in Vain.

Incaſſum.

Leuit. 26 c And your labour ſhalbee ſpent in vain.
Deut. 32 g Let it not be a vain worde vnto you.

in Vain.

Fruſtra.

Leuit. 26 b And you ſhall ſowe your ſede in vain
1.Reg. 25 c In vain haue I kepte all that this felowe hath.
Job. 9 d if I be then a wicked man, why labour I in vain.
15 d he beleueth not that he is in vanitie
21 d how vain then is ẏ comfort that ye geue me.
35 d Job doth open his mouth but in vain.
39 b and laboreth in vain without any feare.
Pſal. 39 b For manne walketh in a vain ſhadowe
127 a The watcheman waketh but in vain.
Pro. 1 c In vain is the net layed forthe.
26 a The curſſe that is geuen in vain ſhall not.
Eſay. 30 b vain ſhall the helpe of the Egipcians be.
Jere. 6 d the melter melteth in vain
18 c Thei haue made Sacrifice to vain Goddes
Oſe. 12 b thei are fallen to vanitie at Gilgall.
Jonas. 2 d Thei that holde of vain vanities will.
Zach. 10 a The Sothſaiers, tell but vain dreames
1.Cor. 15 a Excepte ye haue beleued in vain.

in Vain.

Supervacuus

Sapi. 11 c Did worſhip domme ſerpentes and vain beaſtes.
15 c And taketh it for an honor to make vain thyng.
There his hope is but vain yea.

Vain talkyng.

Vaniloquus.

Tit. 1 c Many diſruly, and talkers of vanitie

Vain tanglyng.

Vaniloquium

1.Tim. 1 b thei are turned vnto vain tanglyng.

a Valey.

Vallis.

Gene. 14 b the valey of Siddi was full of ſlime pittes
Num. 21 d To the valey that is in the field of Moab
24 b In the valeyes are they layde abrode
Deut. 3 d We abode in the valey ouer againſt. Peor
4 g In the valey ouer againſt the houſe of Peor.
21 a Bryng the heifer vnto a hard valey
Joſua. 7 d Brought them into the hard valey of Acor
There is called the valey of Acor vnto this dale
Judic. 1 d Could not driue out the inhabiters of the valeyes
7 a The hoſte of the Madianites, toward the valey
There c The Madianites, laye a long in the valey.
1.Reg. 6 c reapyng their wheate harueſt in the valey
17 a and pitched in the oke va.
2.Reg. 5 c Layed them a long in the valey of Raphaim
8 d Smitten of the Serians into the valey of Salt
23 c The hoſte of the Philiſtines abode in the valey of Gyauntes.
24 b In the middeſt of the valey of Gad.
3.Reg. 20 c and not God of the vale.
4.Reg. 3 c Or to ſome valeye.
14 a He ſlue of Edom in the Salt valey ten M.
1.Par. 14 c And praũced through the valey of Raphaim
18 c Slue of the Edomites in the Salt valey
2.Par. 20 f Thei aſſembled in the valey of bleſſyng.
25 c and wẽt to the ſalt valey.
28 b He offered Incenſe in the valey at.
33 c In the valey as thei came to the Fiſhe porte.
2.Eſd. 2 c I departed in the Night by the valey porte
3 c ẏ valey gate buylded Ha.
11 a From Berſebe vnto the valey of Hynnon
Job. 39 a To make hym plough after thee in the valeyes
Pſal. 65 a Thou ſendeſt Rain vnto the litle valeyes
84 b Whiche goyng through the vale of miſery.
Eſay. 7 b Shall light all in the deſolate valeyes
17 b in the valey of Raphaim.
22 a The burthen of the valey of viſion.
There will bryng to paſſe in the valey of viſion.
There A pitte haue ye made betwene the twoo valeyes
28 a vpon the hed of the valey
There c like as in the valey Gibeõ
40 b Let al the valeyes be exal.
65 b The valey of Achor
Jere. 7 g In the valey of the children of Hennon
There but the valey of ſlaughter
19 a vnto the valey of Hennõ
There b but the valey of ſlaughter
21 b I will come vpõ you that dwell in the valeyes
48 b the valeyes ſhalbe deſtroy.
49 b thy valey hath flowed a.
Ezt. 6 a Thus hath God ſpoken, to the hilles, valeyes
35 b The hilles, valeyes and Riuers ſhall lye full.

30 c The valey wherthrough men go from the Eaſt.
Oſe. 1 b In the valey of Jeſraell
2 d And the valey of Achor.
Joel. 3 a And bryng them into the valey of Joſaphat.
There b And get them to the valey of Joſaphat
Mich. 1 a The valeyes ſhall cleaue a ſunder.
There b Her ſtones ſhall I caſt into the valey.
Zach. 14 a So that there ſhalbee a greate valey
There Ye ſhall flie vnto the valey of my hilles
1.Mac. 1 c Toke the Fire, and hid it in a valey
Luke. 3 a euery valey ſhalbe filled

a Valley

Campus.

Deut. 8 b and ſprynges that ſpryng out of valeyes.
2.Par. 35 b And came to fight in the valey of Mageddo.
Pſal. 65 c Thou ſendeſt rayne into the litle valeyes
104 b And downe to the valeyes beneth.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Field.

Valued

Appriciatus.

¶ Loke for this in the worde. Priſed.

to Vaniſhe awaie

Exterminare.

James. 4 d What thyng is your life. he vaniſheth awaie
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Diſfigure. to deſtroy. to Periſhe. to Roote out.

Vanitie.

Vanitas.

3.Reg. 16 c And to anger the Lorde, with their vanities
4.Reg 17 c Thei folowed vanitie
Job. 11 c It is he that knoweth the vanitie of men
31 a If I haue walked in vain.
Pſal. 4 a And haue ſuche pleaſure in vanitie
26 a I haue not dwelte with vain perſones.
31 b Hated them that hold of ſuperſticious vanitie
39 b Euery manne is all together vanitie
62 b thei are all together lighter then vanitie
78 d There daies did he conſume in vanitie.
119 e Turne mine eyes, leſt thei behold vanitie
144 b Thyne enemies take thy name in vain
144 b Whoſe mouth talketh of vanitie.
Eccle. 1 a all is but moſte vain van.
There c thei are all but vanitie
2 b all was but vanitie.
There. this is alſo but a vain th.
There Heape together, is a vain thyng.
3 d But all are ſubdued vnto vanitie.
4 b all trauaile is alſo a vain thyng
5 a there are alſo diuerſe va.
6 a Another man ſpendeth, a vain thyng.
There The clere ſight is alſo a vain thyng
There Many thynges there bee that increaſe vanitie
8 c Yet is there a vanitie vpon yearth
11 b all thynges ſhalbe but va.
12 c All is but vanitie ſaieth the Preacher.
Eſay. 5 b Wo bee vnto them that draw wickednes vnto them with cordes of vanitie.
24 b The Citee of vanitie is broken downe
59 a Euery manne hopeth in vain thynges
Jere. 10 b al their cōming is but va.
16 their Idols are but vani.
Jonas. 2 a thei that hold of vain va.
Eccl. 3 c And tangled their wittes with vanitie
27 c He hath pleaſure in the vanitie of wickednes
34 a The ſynner ſhalbe taken, in his awne vanitie.
34 a Sothſaiyng, witchcraft, is but vanitie.
Rom. 8 b Becauſe the creature is ſubdued to vanitie
Ephe. 4 b in vanitie of their mindes
2.Pet. 2 b When thei had ſpoken the greate ſwellyng wordes of vanitie.

Variaunce.

Contradictio.

Pro. 18 b The Lotte pacifieth the variaunce.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Strife.

Vauntage

Lucrum.

Phil. 1 c and death is to me a vaū.
3 b but thoſe thynges whiche were vauntage to me
¶ Loke more in the worde. Lucre.

Vauntage

Vſura.

Luke 19 b I mighte haue required myne awne with vauntage.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Uſury.

Venemous,

Venenatus,

Sapi. 16 b Neither . of venemous wormes ouercame

Vengeaunce,

Vindicta.

Deut. 32 f I will recompence vengeaunce on myne enemy.
Pſal. 58 b Righteous ſhall reioyce when he ſeeth the venge.
Jere. 46 c a daie of vengeaunce
Tob. 3 a And take no vengeaunce of my ſynnes
Sapi. 11 c Dominus beaſtes vpon the for a vengeaunce.
Eccl. 7 b The vengeaunce of the fleſhe of the vngodly
12 a He ſhall recompence vengeaunce vnto them
25 b all vengeaūce is nothyng to the vēgeaunce of thyne enemie.
28 a he that ſeketh vengeaūce ſhall finde vengeaunce
39 c Spirites that are created for vengeaunce
Luke. 18 b and ſhall not God a vēge his electe.
Roma. 12 b It is written, vengeaūce is myne.
2.Teſſ. 1 c with flamyng fire, which reward vengeaunce to.

Vengeaunce

Vltio.

Pſal. 79 c The vengeaunce of thy ſeruauntes bloud
94 a O Lorde God, to whom vengeaunce belongeth
Pro. 11 a Riches helpe not in the daies of vengeaunce.
Eſay. 34 b The vengeaunce of God
35 a Youre God commeth to take vengeaunce.
Jere. 46 b a daie of vengeaunce
50 c For it ſhalbee the vengeaunce of the Lorde.
There Whiche ſhewe in Syon the vengeaūce of the lorde
There the vēgeaunce of his tem.
51 a The tyme of the Lordes vengeaunce is come.
Eze. 25 b Greate vengeaunce will I take vpon them
Luke. 21 a For theſe bee the daies of vengeaunce.
Actes. 7 c Auenged his quarell that had the harme.
28 b Whom, yet vengeaunce ſuffereth not to liue.

Veniſon,

Venatio.

Gene. 25 b Iſaac loued eſau, becauſe he did eate of his veniſon
27 a Take me ſome veniſon

a Vent.

Spiraculum.

Job. 32 d My bely is as the wyne whiche hath no vent.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Breathe.

Verely.

Amen.

Math. 5 d Verely I ſaie vnto the, thou ſhalt not come.
6 a Verely, thei haue their re.
8 a Verely, I haue not founde ſo greate faithe.
10 b verely, it ſhalbe eaſier for the lande of ſodom.
There c For verely, ye ſhall not go through al.
11 a Verely, emong theim that are borne of women
17 d Verely, if ye haue faithe as a grain of.
18 a Verely, excepte ye turne and become as children
There b Verely, he reioyceth more of that Shepe.
There c Verely, whatſoeuer ye bynde on yearth
19 c Verely, it ſhalbe heard for the riche to.
There d verely, when the ſonne of man ſhall ſit.
21 b Verely, if ye haue faithe and doubte not.
23 d Verely, all theſe thynges ſhall come to this gene.
24 c Verely, this generacion ſhall not paſſe
25 a Verely, I knowe you not
There d Verely, in aſmuche as ye haue doen it.
26 a Verely, whereſoeuer this Goſpell ſhalbe preached
There b Verely, one of you ſhall betraye me.
There Verely, this ſame nighte before the Cocke.
Mark. 9 d Verely, he ſhall not leſe his reward
10 d verely, there is no manne that hath forſaken ho.
11 c Verely, whoſoeuer ſhall ſaie to this mountaigne.
12 d Verely, this poore widow hath caſt more.
13 d Verely, this generacion ſhall not paſſe
14 a Verely, whereſoeuer this Goſpell is preached.
There c Verely, I will drynke no more of the fruite.
There Verely, thou ſhalte deny me thre tymes
Luke. 4 d Verely, no Prophette is accepted in his owne.
12 c Verely, he ſhal girde him.
18 c Verely, whoſoeuer receiueth not the kyngdom.
There Verely, no man that hath forſaken houſe.
21 f Verely, this generacion ſhall not paſſe
23 d Verely, to daie ſhalt thou be with me in paradice.

Jhon. 1 g Verely verely, here after ſhall ye ſe heauen.
3 a Verely verely, excepte a man be borne of.
There Verely verely, we ſpeake that we do knowe.
5 b Verely verely, the ſonne can do nothyng.
There c verely verely, he that heareth my worde and.
There Verely verely, the houre ſhal come.
6 c Verely verely, ye ſeke me not becauſe.
There d Verely verely, Moſes gaue you not the breade.
There verely verely, he that putteth his truſt in me
There f Verely verely, excepte ye eate the fleſhe of.
8 c verely verely, whoſoeuer committeth ſynne
There g Verely verely, or Abrahã was borne I am
10 a Verely verely, I am the doore of the Shepe.
There Verely verely, he that entreth not in by the doore
12 c Verely verely, excepte the wheate corne fall.
13 b Verely verely, the ſeruaũt is not greater.
There Verely verely, he that receiueth whom ſo.
14 b Verely verely, he that beleueth on me.
16 d Verely verely, ye ſhall wepe and lament.
There f Verely verely, whatſoeuer ye ſhall aſke
21 f verely verely, when thou waſt young.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Amen.

Veritie.

Verax.

Job. 12 b He taketh the veritie frõ out of the mouthe.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Truthe.

Veritie.

Veritas.

¶ Loke for this in the worde. Truthe.

Vertue.

Virtus.

Ruth. 3 c All the citie of my people doth knowe that thou art a woman of vertue
In M. Pr. All the vertue of heauen praiſeth thee
Sapi. 1 a But vertue reſerueth the wiſe
5 b And haue ſhewed no token of vertue.
8 b If a manne loue vertue and righteouſnes
24 c In me is all hope of life and vertue

Judit. 10 a But of a right diſcrecion and vertue.
Bar. 3 b O learne then where vertue is.
Mark. 5 c Felyng, that vertue proceded from hym.
6 a And ſuche vertues yͭ are wrought by his handes
Luke. 6 c For there went vertue out of hym.
8 f I perceiue that vertue is gone out of me.
Phil. 3 b And the vertue of his reſ.
4 b If there bee any vertue
1.Pet. 2 b Ye ſhall ſhewe the vertues of hym.
2.Pet. 1 b In your faithe miniſter verture, in vertue know.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. miracle. power. Strength.

Veſſell.

Vas.

Exod. 7 d bloud, in veſſels of wood and ſtone.
37 c Made the veſſels for the table of pure Gold
Leuit. 14 a One of the birdes bee killed in an yearthen veſſell.
15 b Veſſell of yearth that he toucheth ſhalbe broken
There all veſſels of wodde ſhalbe rynſed with water
Num. 4 b Thei ſhall putte bothe it and all the veſſels.
5 c Holy water in an yearthen veſſell.
7 a and all the veſſels thereof
19 d and all the veſſels that be open, whiche.
31 b and the holy veſſels
1.Reg. 21 b The veſſels of the young men were holy
There Howe muche more ſhall there be holines in the ve.
2.Reg. 8 b Whereof Salomon made all the braſen veſſels
17 g Berzelai, brought beddes. yearthen veſſels
3.Reg. 7 g All the veſſelles, were of bright braſſe.
10 d al kyng Salomons drinkyng veſſels were.
17 b And a veſſell of water at his hedde.
4.Reg. 4 a Go, and borowe veſſell for thee of theim
7 d All the waie was full of clothes and veſſels
11 c veſſelles of Gold or veſſelles of Siluer.
23 b veſſelles that were made for Baall.
24 c and brake all the veſſelles of gold whiche Salomõ
1.Par. 9 c Some appoynted to ouerſe the veſſels
2.Par. 4 d Salomon made all theſe veſſels that wer for.
5 a The prieſtes brought all the holy veſſels.

9 c All the drinkyng veſſelles of kyng Salomon.
24 d Veſſelles for the houſe of the Lorde
25 d They gathered together the veſſels, and brake.
34 b Caried of the veſſelles to Babilon, and put them.
There c all the veſſels caried he to Babilon.
1.Eſd. 1 c Kyng Cirus broughte furthe the veſſels
There. d All the veſſelles of Golde and ſiluer were.
5 c Take theſe veſſelles and go thy waie and ſet them.
8 e in ſiluer veſſels an hund.
Heſte. 1 c They dranke in veſſelles of Golde.
Pſal. 2 c And brake theim. like a Potters veſſel
31 c I am become like a broken veſſell.
Pro. 25 a There ſhalbe a cleane veſſell thereof.
Eſay. 22 d All veſſelles bothe greate and ſmall
52 c be cleane that beare the veſſels of the Lorde
65 a Uncleane broth is in their veſſelles.
66 g As the children of Iſraell bryng the offryng in cleane veſſelles
Iere. 14 a But caried their veſſelles home emptie
18 a The veſſell that the Potter made of clay, brake.
19 d and made another veſſell.
25 g Ye ſhall fall like veſſelles newly made
27 c The veſſels of the lordes houſe ſhalbe brought to.
48 c She was neuer yet putte out of one veſſell in.
There and emptie her veſſels.
There. f I will breake Moab like an vnpro. veſſell
49 e Up vnto Cedar and deſtroye their veſſels
Iere. 51 d He hath made me an emptie veſſell.
Tre. 4 a Like the yearthen veſſels
Eze. 4 b And put theſe together in a veſſell.
Dani. 5 a To bryng hym the golden and ſiluer veſſels
Oſe. 8 b Shall entreate hym as a foule veſſell
13 d al pleaſaunt veſſels.
3.Eſd. 1 e Toke all the veſſels
2 b kyng Cirus alſo brought furthe the veſſels
4 f He gaue ouer all the veſſels that Cirus.
Sapi. 13 b With the one parte maketh a veſſell
15 a And geueth it the faſhion of a veſſell.
There But whereto euery veſſel ſerueth.
There c he that of yearth maketh brittle veſſels
21 c the harte of a foole is like a broken veſſell.
27 a The Ouen proueth the Potters veſſell.
1.Mac. 14 b Increaſed the holy veſſelles of the Temple.
Jhon. 19 f There ſtoode a veſſell by, full of Vinegar.
Actes. 9 c He is a choſen veſſell
10 b A certain Veſſell came doune vnto hym
Roma. 9 d to make one veſſell to honoure, and.
2.Cor. 4 b We haue this treaſure in yearthen veſſels.
1.Teſſ. 4 a knowe how to kepe his veſſell in holines.
2.Tim. 2 c In a greate houſe are not onely veſſels of Gold
Hebr. 9 d And all the miniſteryng Veſſelles.
Apoc. 2 b As the veſſels of a Potter ſhall thei be broken
18 e No man will bye their ware. al maner of veſſels

a Veſture.

Pallium.

Deut. 22 b Upon the foure quarters of thy Veſture

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Cloke. cloth. Cote. Garment. Mantell. raiment.

a Veſture.

Veſtis.

Exod. 39 a Made the Veſtementes. to do ſeruice
Leuit. 8 a Take Aaron and his ſonnes, and the Veſtures
Apoc. 19 c Clothed with a Veſture dipt in bloud.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Clothyng. apparel. garment. Rayment.

a Veſture.

Veſtimentum.

Heſte. 15 a And bare the trayn of her Veſture.
Math. 14 d That thei might touche his Veſture onely
Mark. 6 g as aboue
Apoc. 19 d and hath on his Veſture. a name written

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Apparell. Clothyng. Garment. raiment.

a Veſture.

Opertorium.

Pſal. 104 d As a Veſture ſhalte thou chaunge theim

¶ Loke more in the worde. couering.

to Vexe.

Vexare.

1.Mac. 15 b Vexed the Citie by lande and by water
2.Mac. 7 c Vexed the fourthe with the tormentes
Math. 15 c My daughter is piteouſly vexed with a deuill
Luke. 6 c thei that were vexed with foule ſpirites.
Actes. 5 c And thei whiche were vexed with vncleane ſpirites

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to diſeaſe. to Puniſhe. to Trouble.

to Vexe.

Conturbare.

Pſal. 2 a And vexed theim in his ſore diſpleaſure.
6 a My bones are vexed.
83 b Let them be confounded and vexed euer.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to diſquiet. to Trouble.

to Vexe.

Perturbare.

Sapi. 17 a and wonderfully vexed
There The ſounde came doune and vexed them.

a Viall.

Phiala.

Apoca. 5 c And Golden Vialles full of odours
15 b Seuen golden Vials full of the wrathe of.
16 a Poure out your Vials

to haue Victory.

Vincere.

Exod. 17 b When Moſes helde vp his handes, Iſraell had the victory.
3.Eſd. 3 c Truthe beareth awaie the victorie.
Iudit. 5 c cauſed the to haue the vi.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Ouercome. to preuaile.

Victorie.

Victoria.

Iudic. 11 g And geuen the victorie of thyne enemies.
2.Reg. 19 a Victorie of that daie was turned into mournyng.
Pro. 22 b Whoſo geueth rewardes ſhall obtain victorie.
Iudit. 15 c Brought me again. with greate victorie
16 d After the victorie all the people came to Ieruſalē.
There This ioye, by reaſon of the victorie whiche Iudi.
1.Mac. 3 b The victorie ſtandeth not in the multitude of.
2.Mac. 15 a confidence ỷ God would geue them the victorie

There		c	whiche geueth not the victory after the multitude of
1.Cor.	15	g	Hath geuen vs victory thorow our Lorde
There			Deathe is ſwalowed vp in victory
There			Hell where is thy victory

Vile.

Stercus.

Phil	3	b	And doo Iudge theim but vile

¶ Loke more in these wordes. Dunge. Durte. Myre.

a. Village.

Villa.

Leuit.	25	c	And villages whiche haue no walles
Josu.	15	f	Aſdod wyth her townes and villages
1.Reg.	5	b	The villages alſo and the fieldes were full
Cant.	7	c	Take our lodgyng in our villages
Luke.	8	e	tolde it to the citie and in the villages

¶ Loke more in the worde. Farme.

a wilde. Vine.

Hedera.

Jonas.	4	b	The Lorde. God prepared a wylde vine
There			ordeined a worme, whiche ſmote the wylde vine

¶ Loke more in the worde. Iuy.

a. Vine.

Vitis

Gene.	40	c	Me thought there ſtode a vine before me
	49	b	He ſhal bynde his fole vnto the vine
Iudic.	9	b	Then ſayed the Trees to the vine
3.Reg.	4	c	Euery mā vnder his vine
4.Reg.	4	g	And founde as it were a wilde vine
Psal.	128	a	Thy wyfe ſhall bee as the fruitfull vine
Esay.	7	d	A thouſand vines, ſold for a thouſand ſiluerlynges
	24	b	the vine hath no myght
Jere.	8	d	there ſhal not be one grape vpon the vine
Eze.	15	a	what commeth of the vine among all other
Eccle.	24	c	as ye vine haue I brought forthe fruite
1.Mac.	14	b	Euery manne ſatte vnder hys vine
Mat.	26	c	I wyll not drynke hence forthe of thys vine
Marc.	14	c	As aboue
Luke.	22	b	I wyll not drynke of the fruite of the vine
John.	15	a	I am the true vine
James.	3	c	Can a vine beare figges

Vineger.

Acetum.

Num	6	a	And ſhal drynke no vineger of wyne
Ruth.	2	c	And dyppe thy ſopp in the vineger
Psal.	69	c	They gaue me vineger to drynke
Prou.	10	d	As vinegre is to the tethe
	25	b	is lyke vineger vpō chalke
Mat.	27	f	And toke a Sponge. full of vinegre
Luke.	23	d	And fylled a Sponge full of vineger
John.	19	f	there ſtode a veſſel by, full of vineger

a. Vineyarde.

Vinea

Gene.	9	e	Noe. planted a vinyarde
Exod.	22	a	Yf a manne do hurte field or vinyarde
	23	b	In lyke maner. wyth thy vinyarde
Leuit.	25	a	Syxe yere thou ſhalte cut the vinyarde
Num	6	a	Eate nothynge. made of the vinetree
	22	e	Stode in a pathe betwene the vinyarde
Deut	22	b	Not ſowe thy vinyarde wyth diuerſe ſeede
	23	d	When thou commeſt vnto thy neighboures vine.
	24	d	When thou gathereſt thy vinyarde
	28	d	thou ſhalt plant a vinyar.
	32	e	Their vine is of the vinyarde of Sodome
Josua	24	c	I haue geuen you a lande. vinyardes alſo
Iudic.	14	b	Came to Vinyardes of Thamnah
	15	b	wyth the vinyardes & oly.
	21	d	Go and lie in waite in the Vinyardes
1.Reg.	8	c	The beſte of youre fieldes and of youre Vinyardes
3.Reg.	21	a	Naboth. had a vinyarde
There			Geue me thy vinyarde
There		d	Up and take poſſeſſion of the vinyarde
4.Reg.	19	f	plant Vinyardes and eate the fruite thereof
4.Reg.	5	a	Let vs ſet our landes, vinyardes to pledge
	9	e	And take poſſeſſiō of houſes. vinyardes and.
Job.	15	b	Plucte vp as an vntimely grape from the vineyarde
	24	b	And let the vinyard of the vngodly alone
There		d	Not beholde the wais of the vinyardes
Psal.	78	f	He deſtroyed their vines wyth hayle
	80	b	thou haſte brought a vine oute of Egipt
	105	e	He ſmote their vines alſo
Prou.	24	d	I wente by the Vinyarde of the foolyſhman.
	31	b	She planted a vinyarde
Eccle	2	b	And planted vinyardes
Cant.	1	b	Made me the keper of the vinyardes
There		d	A cluſtre of Camphire in the vinyardes of.
	2	c	And the vine bare bloſſo.
There.		d	The lytle foxes that hurte the vines
There			For our vines beare bloſ.
Esay.	1	c	the daughter of Syon is left alone lyke a Cottage in a vinyard:
	3	c	It is ye that haue burnte vp my vinyarde
	5	a	My beloued frende hath a vinyarde
There			I wyll tell you howe that I will do with my vinya.
There		b	the vinyard of the Lorde. is the houſe of Iſrael
	16	c	as for the vyne of Sibna
There			In the Vinyardes there ſhalbe no ioye
	27	a	Singe of the congregatiō whiche is the vinyarde
	34	a	As the leafes fal from the vines
Jere.	2	d	Where as I planted the a noble vine
	12	c	Dyuers herdemen haue broken doune my vine
	31	a	thou ſhalt plant vines agayne vpon the hill of
	35	b	ye ſhall haue no vinyard.
	39	c	Thoſe that had nothyng. gaue theim vinyardes
	48	c	I wyl mourne for thee. O thou vinyarde of Galmah
Eze.	17	a	and was a great vine ſto.
	28	g	And plant vinyardes
Ose	2	c	I wyll deſtroie her vinya.
	14	c	And floryſhe as the vine
Joel.	1	b	they ſhall make my Vinyardes wayſt
There		c	When the Vinyarde and fygge trees be wayſted
	2	e	the. vinyardes ſhall geue their increaſe
Amos.	4	c	I haue ſmytten you wyth drought. vinyardes
	5	c	pleaſaunt vinyardes ſhall you plant
	9	d	they ſhal plant vinyardes
Mich.	1		I ſhall make Samaria an heape of ſtones in the field to laye aboute the vinyar.
	4	b	euery manne ſhall ſyt vnder his vinyarde
Agg.	2	g	Haue not the Vines. been yet vnfruitfull
Zacha.	3	a	Call for hys neyghboure vnder the vine
	8	b	The Vinyarde ſhall geue her fruite
Mat.	20	a	to hire labourers in to his vinyarde
There			Go ye alſo in to my viny.
	21	e	Sonne go and worke to daie in my vinyarde
There		d	An houſholder which planted a vinyarde

Mark 12 a A certayne manne planted a Vinyarde
Luke. 13 b A fygge tree plāted in hys Vinyarde
20 b A certayne manne planted a Vinyarde
Apo. 14 d And cut doune the grapes of the Vinyarde

a Vinyarde.

Vinetum.

Deut. 6 b Vinyardes whyche thou plantedeſt not
4.Reg. 5 g Is it nowe a tyme to receaue money. vinyardes

¶ He that ordereth the

Vinyarde.

Visitor.

4 Reg. 25 c Left the poore of the land to dreſſe the vinyardes
2.Pa. 26 c And Vine preſſers in the mountaynes
Iere. 52 d The poore leaue in ỹ land, to occupi. the vinyardes
Oſe. 2 c There wyl I geue her, her vinyardes agayne
Ioel. 1 c The vine Garnener ſhall loke pitiouſly

Violence.

Vis.

Leui. 19 c neither robbe him violētly
Iudit. 5 a And had almoſt done him violence
1 Reg. 2 d I wil take it with violēce
Job. 35 b That are oppreſſed wyth violence
Abac 1 a tiranny and violence are before me
Eccle. 20 a So is it wyth hym that vſeth violence
Math 11 b The kyngdom of heauen ſuffereth violence
Luke. 16 d As aboue

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes might. Power. Strength.

a Viper.

Vipera.

Eſay. 30 b The viper and fiery ſerp.
Math. 3 b O generacion of Vipers, who hath taught you.
12 c O generacion of Vipers, how can ye ſpeake.
23 d Ye generacion of vipers
Luke. 3 b O ye generaciō of vipers
Actu. 28 a There came a Viper oute of the heate

a Virgine.

Virgo.

Iudic. 21 b Virgines that had knowen no manne
2 Reg. 13 a She was a virgine
There d With ſuche were the kinges daughters (that were virgins) appareled
4.Reg 19 d the virgine the daughter of Syon hath deſ.
Heſt. 2 a Let there be faire younge virgins ſoughte
There That they ſhould bringe. virgins to Suſan
There When the Virgins were gathered together
Pſal. 45 d the virgins that be her felowes ſhall.
Eſay. 7 c A virgine ſhall conceaue and beare a ſonne
23 a Or brought vp virgins
47 a Thou virgin Babilon, ſit thou doune in.
Ioel. 1 b Make thy mone as a virgin dothe
8 d the faire virgins. ſhal peryſhe for thirſt
Eccl. 30 c Like a gelded manne that lyeth wyth a virgine
2. Mac. 5 c A great ſlaughter of. children and virgins
Mat. 25 a Lyke vnto the virgins
There thē al thoſe virgins aroſe
Luk. 1 c to a virgin ſpouſed to a.
Actu. 21 b the ſame manne had foure daughters virgins
1.Cor. 7 d As concernyng virgins I haue no commaundement
There e Yf a Virgine mary, ſhe hath not ſynned
There A difference betwene the virgine and the wyfe
There Yf a manne thynke that it is vncomely for hys virg.
There He that ioyneth hys virgine in mariage doth well
There But he that ioyneth not hys virgine in mariage
2 Cor. 11 a a chaſt virgine to Chriſt
Apoc. 14 a They are virgins

¶ Loke more in the worde. Mayde.

to Viſet.

Viſitare.

Gene. 21 a The Lorde viſited Sara
50 d And God wyll ſurely viſet you
Exod. 3 c In viſityng haue I viſi.
20 a And viſet the ſynne of the fathers vpon the children
32 a I wyll viſet their Synne vpon theim
Leui. 18 d I wyll viſet the wyckednes thereof
Num. 14 d And viſiteth the vnrighteouſnes of the fathers
16 d Yf thei be viſited after the viſitacion of all menne
1.Reg. 2 d The Lorde viſited Anna
1.Eſd. 7 b Thou arte ſente. to viſet Iuda and Ieruſalem
Iob. 7 d Thou viſiteſt hym erly and euery daie
Pſal. 8 a And the ſonne of manne that thou viſiteſt hym
17 a Thou haſt proued and viſited my herte
27 b to viſet hys temple
59 a Stande vp O Lorde, to viſet all heathen
65 d Thou viſiteſt the earthe and bleſſeſt it
80 c Beholde & viſet thys vine
89 c I will viſet their offences wyth a rod
106 a O viſet me with thy ſaluacion.
Eſay. 10 c then wyll I viſet the. hert of the kyng of Aſſiria
23 d the Lorde ſhall viſet Tire
24 d In that daie ſhal the Lord viſet the hoſte aboue
26 d The Lorde is commynge out of his place to viſet the wyckednes of ſuche as.
27 a the Lorde with his. ſword ſhall viſet Leuiathan
29 a thou ſhalt be viſited of the Lorde of hoſtes
Iere 3 c the arke of the Lordes teſtament. it ſhalbe neither viſited nor honored wyth giftes
9 g I will viſet al thoſe whoſe fore ſkynne.
15 c remembre me and viſet me
23 a now will I viſet the wickednes of youre Imagi.
25 a I wyll viſet the wyckednes of the kyng of.
30 b All thoſe that vexe theim wyll I viſet
36 g I wyll viſet the wyckednes of hym
44 f I wil viſet the reſtles people of Aleran.
51 e I wyl viſet Bell at Babi.
Tre. 4 d thy wyckednes ſhal he viſet O daughter Edom.
Amos. 3 a I wyl viſet you in al your wyckednes
There When I begynne to viſet the wyckednes of Iſraell
There I wyll viſet the Altar at Bethell alſo
Soph. 1 a I wyll viſet the Princes the kynges children
There c And viſet theim that contineu in their dregges
2 b The Lorde their God ſhall viſet theim
Zach. 10 a the Lorde wyll graciouſly viſet hys flocke
Iudit. 16 d In the daie of Iudgemēt wyll he viſet theim
Eccle. 7 d Let it not greue thee to viſet the ſycke
2 Mac. 3 e He that dwelleth in Heauen. viſiteth that place
Mat. 25 d I was ſycke and ye viſyted me
There I was ſycke. and ye viſited me not
Luke. 1 g He hath viſited and redemed hys people
There the daie ſpringe frome an hye hath viſited vs
7 c and god hath viſited hys.
Actu. 7 c It came in to hys herte to viſet hys brethren
Hebre. 2 b Or the ſonne of man that thou viſiteſt hym
Iames. 1 d to viſet the fatherles and wydowes

¶ Loke

¶ Loke more in the word. to Puniſh.

Viſitacion.

Viſitatio

Prou. 19 d And he ſhal reſt, wyth oute viſitacion of any plague
Eſay. 10 a What wyll ye don in the tyme of the viſitacion
Iere. 6 b And in the houre when I ſhall Viſet them
23 c The yere of their Viſita.
48 g I wyll brynge a yere of viſitacion upon Moab
Oſe. 9 b The tyme of Viſitacion is come
Mich. 7 a thou ſhalt be Viſited
Luke 19 g Thou knoweſt not the tyme of thy Viſitacion
1. Pet. 2 c And prayſe GOD in the daie of Viſitacion

Vitaile.

Cibaria.

Gene. 42 e And to geue them vitaile to ſpende by the waie
Joſua. 1 c Prepare you Vitailes
Judic. 20 b A thouſand. to fet Vitaile for the people

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Foode. Meate.

Vitaile.

Eſca.

2 Par. 11 b he gaue the aboundaunce of Vitaile
1. Mac. 6 f Becauſe they had no Vitaile therein

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Breade. Foode. Meate.

Unbeliefe.

Incredulitas.

Math 13 g Becauſe of their unbeliefe
17 c becauſe of your Unbeliefe
Mark. 6 a And marueyled, becauſe of their Unbeliefe
9 d Helpe thou myne Unbelefe.
16 c And caſte in their teethe, their unbeliefe
Roma 3 a ſhall their unbeliefe make the promiſſe of God wyth oute effecte
11 c Becauſe of unbeliefe, they were broken of
There f God hath wrapped al nacions in Unbeliefe
1. Tim. 1 c I dyd it ignorauntly, thorow Unbeliefe
Hebr. 3 b Subiecte unto Unbeliefe
There c They coulde not entre in becauſe of Unbeliefe
4 c Leaſt any manne fal after the ſame example of unbe.

Unbeleuyng.

Incredulus.

Luke. 1 b And the unbeleuers to the wyſdome of the iuſt men
John. 3 d He that beleueth not the ſonne ſhall not ſe lyfe.
Actu. 14 a But the Unbeleuyng Iewes ſtirred vp

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Diſobedient faithles.

Unblameable or wyth out faute.

Sine querela.

Luke. 1 a No manne coulde fynde faute wyth them
1. Teſſ. 2 c Unblameable we behaued our ſelues amonge you
3 d that we maie make youre hertes ſtable and unblam.
5 d ſo that in nothing ye may be blamed in the com.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Unrebukeable.

an. Uncle.

Patruus.

Leuit. 20 d Yf a manne lye wyth hys Uncles wyfe
25 d Ether hys Uncle or hys Uncles ſonne maie.

an. Uncles ſonne.

Patruelis.

Leui. 25 g Or hys uncles ſonne may bye hym oute
Jere. 32 b the ſonne of Salum thine Uncles ſonne

to be. Uncleane.

Polluere.

Leuit. 11 b Whoſoeuer toucheth the carcaſſes. ſhalbe uncleane
There c Let theſe alſo be uncleane unto you
There Whoſoeuer doth touche them. ſhalbe uncleane
Deut. 23 b Uncleane by the reaſon of Uncleanneſſe by nyghte
Eſay. 6 b I am a man of Uncleane lyppes
35 c No uncleane perſon ſhall go thorow it
52 c And touche no Uncleane thynge
Iere. 2 c Sayt not nowe, I am not uncleane
Eze. 22 f Betwene the cleane and Uncleane
Amos. 7 d Thou ſhalt dye in an Uncleane lande
Mala 1 b Ye offre Uncleane breade vpon myne altar
There Wherein haue we offred any uncleane thynge

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Defile. to pollute. to ſtaine. to Suſpende. to Unhalowe.

to be. Uncleane.

Contaminare.

Agg. 2 c All that thei offer is uncle.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Defile. to Staine. to Suſpende.

Uncleane.

Immundus.

Leuit. 5 a Yf a ſoule touche any uncleane thynge
11 e Suche are Uncleane
There beaſtes that go on al foure feete, are Uncleane
There whoſoeuer toucheth their carcaſſe ſhalbe uncleane
There Theſe are uncleane
There Uncleane untill euen
There Whatſoeuer any of the deade carcaſſes fall vpon ſhalbe Uncleane
13 a He ſhalbe uncleane ſeuen
14 f if he perceaue that the plague hath growen further in the houſe, it is Unclea.
15 a Whoſoeuer hath a runnyng yſſue, is uncleane
There Euery couche whereon he lyeth. is uncleane
20 d difference betwene cleane beaſt and uncleane
22 a Whoſoeuer toucheth any manne that is Uncleane
There Whoſoeuer toucheth any woman. ſhalbe Uncleane
Num. 9 b yf any manne be uncleane by the reaſon of a corſe
18 c the firſt borne of uncleane beaſtes. redeme
19 c All the veſſels that be opẽ ſhalbe uncleane
There he that toucheth the ſprinklyng water, ſhalbe uncle.
Deut. 14 b bothe the uncleane and the cleane maie eate thereof.
Judic. 13 a neyther eate any uncleane thynge
There c As aboue
2 Par. 23 d that none whych was uncleane ſhuld entre in
1 Eſd. 9 c The lande, it is an Uncleane lande
Eccle. 9 a with the good and cleane, as wyth the uncleane
Eſay. 64 b We are al as an uncleane thynge
65 a Uncleane broth is in their veſſels
Eze 4 d Neyther. Uncleane fleſhe in my mouthe
22 c thou art an uncleane lande
Zacha. 13 a the falſe prophet alſo and the uncleane ſpirit
Eccle. 34 a who can be cleanſed of the Uncleane
40 c The uncleane rootes. ſhal be rooted oute
Mat. 12 d When the uncleane ſpirit is gone oute of a manne
Mark. 1 c A manne vexed wyth an Uncleane ſpirit
Luke. 11 c When the uncleane ſpirit is gone out of
Actu. 8 b for uncleane ſpirites. came oute

out of many
2.Cor. 6 c And touche no vncleane.
Ephe. 5 a No whoremonger, nether vncleane perſon

Vnclennes.

Immundicia.

Leuit. 5 a Yf ye touche any vnclenneſ of manne
7 c that doth touche any vnclenneſſe of manne
15 d That thei dye not in their vnclenneſſe
2.Reg. 11 a She was puryfied frome her vnclenneſſe
Eze. 14 a beare their vnclenneſſe in their hertes
36 d Lyke the vnclenneſſe of a monſtrous woman
39 f Accordyng vnto their vnclenneſſe
Rom. 1 c God gaue theim vp vnto vnclenneſſe
2.Reg 12 g And haue not repented of the vnclenneſſe
Ephe. 4 c To worke all maner of vnclenneſſe
5 a As for fornicacion and al vnclenneſſe
Collo. 3 a Aduoutry, Fornicacion, vnclenneſſe
1.Teſſ. 4 c God hath not called vs to vnclenneſſe
2.Pet. 2 b Theim that walke in the luſtes of vnclennes
¶ Loke more in the worde. Fylthyneſſe.

Vnclenneſſe.

Impudicicia.

Sapi. 14 b Miſordre of aduoutry and vnclenneſſe
Mark. 7 c Out of the herte of menne procede euill thoughtes. vnclenneſſe
Gala. 5 d Dedes of the fleſhe, fornicacion, vnclennes.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Wantonneſſe.

Vnclenneſſe.

Coinquinatio.

1.Eſd. 9 c Haue made it full of vnclenneſſe
3.Eſd. 8 g Myngled our ſelfes with the vnclenneſſe of the hea.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Filthyneſſe.

Vncomely.

Turpis.

1.Cor. 7 f Yf any man thynke that it is vncomely for hys virgine, yf ſhe paſſe the tyme of mariage
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Fylthy. Shame.

to. Vncouer.

Nudare.

Gene. 9 c Was dronken and vncouered in hys tente
2.Reg 6 c Whyche was vncouered to daye
Mark. 2 a Thei vncouered the roofe of the houſe
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to make Bare. to diſcouer. to make naked. to Stripe.

to. Vncouer.

Diſcooperire.

Leuit. 18 a The ſecretes of. ſhalt thou not vncouer
There b Not vncouer the ſecretes of thy fathers ſyſter
20 c Not vncouer the ſecretes of thy mothers ſyſter
Num. 5 c And let the Prieſt, vncouer her hed
Eſay. 20 c their loynes vncouered
¶ Loke more in the word. to diſcouer.

to. Vncouer.

Reuelare.

Leuit 20 b He hath vncouered his ſiſters ſecretes
There Yf a man lye wyth a woman, and vncouer her ſec.
There And vncouer hys vncles ſecretes
There b he hath vncouered his brothers ſecretes
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Declare. to Diſcouer. to Open. to ſhew. to Tell.

Vndefiled.

Incontaminatus.

2.Mac. 14 f bleſſed be he that hath kept his place vndefiled
1.Pet. 1 a To an inheritaunce immortall and vndefiled

Vndefiled.

Immaculatus.

Pſal. 18 b The lawe of the Lorde is an vndefiled law
119 a Bleſſed bee thoſe that bee vndefiled in the law
Sapi. 4 b An Vndefyled lyfe is the olde age
Heb. 13 a And the bed vndefiled
James. 1 d Pure deuocion and vndefiled before God
1.Pet. 1 d As of a lambe vndefyled
¶ Loke more in the word. without blemyſhe or ſpot.

Vndefiled

Impollutus.

Pſal. 18 d The waye of God is an vndefyled waie
2 Mac. 14 f kepe this houſe euer vnde.
Hebr. 7 d Whyche is holy, harmeles, and vndefyled

Vndefiled.

Inuiolatus.

2.Pet. 3 c That ye maye be founde, without ſpot and vndefil.

Vnder.

Sub.

Gene. 1 a A diuiſiõ betwene the waters whiche was vnder
There b Let the waters vnder heauen be gathered
7 d the hie hylles that were vnder the whole heauen
16 c Submitte thy ſelfe vnder her handes
18 a And refreſhe youre ſelues vnder the tree
There Stode by theim hymſelfe vnder the tree
19 b Therefore came they vnder the ſhadowe of my.
24 b the ſeruaunt put his hand vnder the thighe
39 d Looked to nothynge that was vnder hys hande
41 d and lay vp corne vnder the hande of Pharao.
47 g Put thy hande nowe vnder my thyghe
Exod. 17 d I wyll vtterly put out the remembraunce of Amalech from vnder the ſunne
20 a Or in the Waters vnder the yearth
24 c Under hys fete as it had been a worke of.
25 d A knop vnder euery two.
30 a Two golden rynges. vnder the crowne
36 c two ſockettes vnder one.
37 c vnder euery two braunch.
Leuit. 15 b whoſo toucheth any thing that was vnder hym.
22 d It ſhalbe ſeuen dayes vnder the damme
27 d and of euery beaſt that goeth vnder the rod
Num. 3 d Under their kepyng was the arke, the table.
4 c The watche ſhalbe vnder the hande of Ithamar
7 a Under the hand of Ithamar the ſonne of Aaron
16 d The grounde claue a ſunder that was vnder theim
22 e She fell vnder hym
31 f which are vnder our auth.
Deut. 2 d vpon all nacions that are vnder heauen
7 d Shalt deſtroy their name from vnder heauen
25 d Put out the remembraunce of Amalech frõ vnder hea.
29 c Shall doo oute hys name from vnder heauen
Joſu. 11 b vnder mount Hermon
Judic. 1 b gathered their meate vnder.
3 d Moab was ſubdued that daie vnder.

4 b and ſat vnder an oke whiche was in Ephrath
9 b Wolde to God this people were vnder my hande
Ruth. 2 c vnder whoſe wynges thou arte come to abide
1.Reg. 17 c And put them vnder the handes of the kepre
2.Reg. 12 a the thirde parte. vnder the hande of Joab
22 b There was darkenes vnder hys feete
3.Reg. 4 d euery man vnder hys fig.
5 a Vntyll the Lorde put thẽ vnder
4.Reg. 8 c Edom did wyckedly. vnder the hande of Juda
9 c toke euery manne his garment and put vnder hym
14 g that he wolde put oute the name of Iſrael vnder hea.
16 a And vnder euery thick tre
1.Par. 17 a But the Arke . remayneth vnder curtaynes
23 d Vnder the handes of the ſonnes of Aaron
25 b Vnder the handes of their father Jeduthum
29 g and wer vnder kyng Da.
2.Par 5 c The Leuites and the ſyngers vnder Aſaph
21 b When thei wer vnder the dominion of Juda
28 a and vnder euery grene tre
Heſt. 2 a vnder the hande of Haggi
Job. 9 b The proudeſt of all muſte ſtoupe vnder hym
20 b Wickednes is vnder hys tongue
26 a Are not dead thynges ſhapen vnder the waters
28 d And looketh vpon all that is vnder heauen
30 a and vnder the thornes thei gathered theim
41 a All thynges vnder heauen are myne
Pſal 10 a Vnder hys tongue is vngodlynes and vanitie
Eccle 1 a Of all the laboure that he taketh vnder the ſunne
There b There is no newe thynge vnder the ſunne
2 a Among al thinges whiche are vnder the ſunne
There b I could awaie wyth nothyng vnder the ſunne
There Mercy of my laboure taken vnder the ſunne
There d what getteth a man of all, that he taketh vnder ÿ ſu.
3 a All that is vnder heauen hath hys conuenient tyme
4 a All the violẽt wronge that is done vnder the ſunne
There the miſerable workes that are done vnder the ſunne
6 a There is yet a plague vnder the ſunne
There d Who will tell a mã what ſhal happen after him vnder the ſunne

7 a the laughyng of fooles is lyke the crakynge of thornes vnder a pott
8 d A manne hath no better thyng vnder the ſunne.
There Whiche God geueth him vnder the ſunne
9 a Amonge all thynges that come to paſſe vnder ÿ ſu.
There b I turned me to other thinges vnder the ſunne
There thys wiſdom haue I ſeen vnder the ſunne
Cant. 2 a My delight is to ſit vnder hys ſhadow
There hys lefte hande lyeth vnder my hed
4 b Milke and hony is vnder thy tongue
Eſay. 25 b And Moab ſhalbe threſſhed vnder hym
Jere. 6 a Euery one ſhall fede them that are vnder hys hande
10 b And from all thynges vnder heauen
27 b I wyll ſubdue you vnder the heuy bondage of.
34 a that wer vnder his power
38 d Put theſe ragges . vnder thyne arme holes
43 b Hyde theim in the bricke wall vnder the dore of.
Tre. 1 a Howe is ſhe brought vnder tribute
3 d to treade all the priſoners vnder hys feete
Ezi. 1 d Vnder their wynges. they had mens handes
10 d vnder their wynges as it were mens handes
13 d wo be vnto you that ſow pillowes vnder.
There & bolſters vnder the heds of bothe yonge and
17 a the rootes of it wer faſtened vnder it
31 b vnder hys bowes gendred all the beaſtes
32 f Whoſe ſwordes are laied vnder their heds
Dani. 13 f Tell vnder what tree ſaweſt thou theim.
Mala. 4 b Lyke the aſhes vnder the ſoles of your feete
2.Eſd. 3 c And layed it Vnder the kynges pyllow
Tob. 1 c Vnder an handwrytynge
Judit. 3 a Vnder thy ſubiection bee it altogether
Sapi. 17 a Shut vnder the roofe
Eccle. 14 c Shal ſet hys children vnder her couertyng
29 b & bury it not vnder a ſtone
33 c as a wilde horſe that nieth vnder euery manne
Baruc. 1 c That we maie lyue vnder the defence of Nabu.
5 a Suche . as neuer came to paſſe vnder heauen
9 g For they can get them vnder the roofe
1 Mac. 8 a And brought them vnder,

20 d Shalbe taken as Jewes, and be vnder one.
24 b Euery man ſat vnder hys vine and figge tree
2.Mac 3 a that all thoſe myght come vnder the kynges power
4 d Fyghtyng ſcoole vnder the caſtle.
7 f Are vnder the couenaunte of euerlaſtyng lyfe
12 f vnder the coate of certaine Jewes
Math. 5 b Mark. 4. c. Luke. 11. c. And put it vnder a buſſhell
8 a not worthy that thou ſhuldeſt come vnder my roofe
There Luke. 7. b. And haue ſouldiers vnder me
23 d as the henne gathereth her chyckens vnder her
Mark. 7 d The whelpes eate vnder the table of.
12 d vnder pretẽce of longe pr.
Luke. 7 b not worthy that thou ſhuldeſt entre vnder my roofe
13 g As a byrde dothe gather her yonge vnder her
17 e As the lyghtenyng that is vnder heauen
John. 1 g When thou waſte vnder,
Actu 2 a of euery nacion. that wer vnder heauen
4 b Vnder heauen there is geuen none other name
Roma. 3 b Bothe Jewes and Gentils are all vnder ſynne
6 c Not vnder the lawe , but vnder grace
7 c But I am carnall ſolde vnder ſynne
16 c Shall treade Satan vnder youre feete
1.Cor. 6 c But I wilbe brought vnder no mans power
9 c to thẽ that wer vnder ÿ la.
10 a Oure fathers were al vnder the cloude
15 d till he haue put al his enemies vnder his feete
There For he hath put al thinges vnder hys feete
Gala. 3 d We are no longer vnder ſcole maſters
4 a But is vnder tuters and gouerners
There Vnder the ordinaunces of the worlde
5 c if ye be led of the ſpirit, thẽ are ye not vnder the lawe
Ephe. 1 d And hath put all thynges vnder hys feete
Collo. 1 d Preached among all creatures. vnder heauen
1 Tim. 5 d But vnder twoo or three wytneſſes
6 a But as many as are vnder the yocke
Hebr. 2 b Thou haſt put althynges vnder hys feete
7 b Vnder that Prieſthod the people receaued the lawe
9 d that wer vnder ÿ firſt teſt.

And

James. 2 a and ſit vnder my foote ſto.
1. Pet. 5 c Vnder the myghtie hande of God
Iude. b In euerlaſtynge cheynes vnder darkenes
Apoc. 12 a Wyth the ſunne & moone vnder her feete

Vnder.

Subter.

Gene. 6 c Wherein is the breath of lyfe vnder heauen
21 b And ſhe caſt the lad vnder a buſſhe
24 c put thi hand vnder my thi.
35 a And Iacob hyd them vnder an oke
There b Was buryed beneth Bethell vnder an oke
Exod. 17 b They toke a ſtone and put it vnder hym
27 a Putte it vnder. the Altar bynethe
Deut. 12 a and vnder euery thicke tree
28 c And the yearth that is vnder thee, Irom
33 b Vnder the armes of the euerlaſtyng God
Iosua. 11 c Vnder mount Hermon
24 f And pitched it on end. vnder an oke
1. Reg. 7 c Unto the place that is vnder Bethcar
2. Reg 18 b Caryed hym Under the thycke bowes
3 Reg. 4 b Vnder him was the regiō of Argob
7 d Vnder the brymme of it there were knoppes
8 a vnder the winges of yͤ che.
14 f Made him hil altars. vnder euery. tree
19 a And ſat doune vnder a iuniper tree
4. Reg. 17 b Images and groues . vnder euery thycke tree
1 Par. 10 d Buried the bones of them vnder an oke
2 Par. 4 a Vnder it was the faſhion.
5 a And ſet it vnder the wynges of the Cherubins
Iob 37 a He gouerneth euery thing vnder the heauen
Esay. 14 c Wormes bee layed vnder thee
57 a ye make your fire vnder yͤ okes, & vnder al grene trees
Eze. 10 b the beaſt that I ſawe vnder the God of Iſrael
42 b Vnder them an entraunce of the Eaſt ſyde
46 g Vnder the whyche there were herthes
47 a there guſſhed oute water from vnder the poſtes
Dani 4 b the beaſtes of the field had ſhadowes vnder it
7 g And all might that is vnder the heauen
Amos. 2 c I deſtroyed hys . roote from vnder
Ionas. 4 b Made hym a boothe, and ſat vnder it
Zacha. 3 b Call for hys neyghboure vnder the vine

Vnder.

Subtus.

3. Reg. 13 c Founde hym ſyttyng vnder a tree
Eze. 10 a that are vnder the Cheru.
Mich. 1 a The mountaynes ſhal cōſume vnder hym
4 b Euery manne ſhal ſyt vnder hys vinyarde
Luke. 8 c or putteth it vnder a table
Apoc 5 a No man in heauen nor in the yearth, neither vnder.
6 c I ſaw vnder the Altar the ſoules of them.

to. Vndermyne.

Supplantare.

Gene. 27 f He hath vndermynded me now twoo tymes
Iere. 9 b One brother vndermyndeth another

to. Vnderſtande.

Intelligere.

Deut. 4 b That is youre wyſdome and vnderſtandyng
There that ye may vnderſtand al that ye ought to doo
32 b O that ye were wyſe and vnderſtode thys
3 Reg. 3 c Geuen the a wiſe and vnderſtandyng herte
4. Reg. 18 f For we vnderſtande it
1 Par. 28 b And vnderſtandeth all the Imaginacions and.
2. Esd. 8 b Whyche were menne of vnderſtandyng
Iob. 13 a Herde it wyth myne eares and vnderſtande it
15 a what vnderſtandeſt thou but we can the ſame
34 b Let menne of vnderſtandyng tell me
Psal. 14 a To ſee if there were any that wold vnderſtandyng
33 b And Underſtandeth all their workes
49 b Manne beyng in honour hath no vnderſtandyng
53 b To ſe yf there were any that wold vnderſtande
73 c then vnderſtode I the end of theſe menne
82 b They wyll not be learned nor vnderſtande
92 b And a foole doth not vnd.
94 b O ye fooles when wyll ye vnderſtande
107 b They ſhal vnderſtand the louyng kyndnes
119 a I haue more vnderſtandyng then my teachers
139 a Thou vnderſtandeſt my thoughtes longe before
Prou. 2 b Then ſhalte thou vnderſtande righteouſnes
8 b they are all playne to ſuch as wyll vnderſtande
14 a wyſdom of him that hath vnderſtandyng
17 a And to haue vnderſtandyng when he ſhutteth.
20 d How maie a manne then vnderſtand his awn way
29 c thoughe he vnderſtand, yet wyll he not regard
Esay. 1 a My people hath no vnderſtandyng
28 b Whome ſhall he make to vnderſtande
29 d Of him that faſhioned it, he had no vnderſtandyng
42 d yet wyl he not vnderſtand
44 b They can neyther ſee nor vnderſtande
Iere. 5 d Neyther vnderſtandeſte what they ſaie
30 d Which in the latter daies ye ſhall vnderſtand
Mich. 4 d thei vnderſtod not his co.
Ose. 4 d But the people that wyll not vnderſtand
14 d Whoſo is wyſe ſhall vnderſtande thys
Dani. 8 d Make thys manne to vnderſtand the viſion
1. Esd. 9 f Euery manne ſet them before that vnderſtod yͤ law
Sapi 3 b they that truſt in him ſhal vnderſtand the trueth
4 c thei vnderſtand not what God hath deuiſed
9 b He knoweth and vnderſtandeth althynges
Eccle. 7 c that thou maiſt vnderſta.
16 c but he vnderſtandeth eue.
There And who vnderſtandeth hys waies
18 d thei vnderſtand the trueth and righteouſnes
21 d he vnderſtandeth not that his eyes ſeeth all
Math 13 g Haue ye vnderſtande all theſe thynges
15 b Heare and vnderſtand
24 b Whoſo readeth it let him vnderſtand
Mark. 4 b maie heare, and not vnde.
7 b herken vnto me euery one and vnderſtand
8 b Perceaue ye not yet, neyther vnderſtand
Luke. 2 g And they vnderſtode not that ſayng
8 c And when they heare, thei ſhuld not vnderſtand
18 f They vnderſtode none of theſe ſayinges
24 g that thei might vnderſtād the ſcriptures
John. 12 f And leaſt they ſhulde vnderſtande wyth their.
Actu. 8 e Vnderſtandeſt thou what thou readeſt
28 g Leaſt thei ſhuld ſee & vn.
Roma 3 b There is none that vnderſtandeth
Ephe. 3 a Whereby when ye reade ye maie vnderſtand
5 c But vnderſtand what the wyll of the Lorde is

vnder-

1.Tim.	1	b	Vnderſtande not what thei ſpeake.
Hebr.	11	a	though faithe we vnderſtāde that the worlde was.

Vnderſtandyng.

Intellectus

Deut.	4	b	That is your wiſedome and vnderſtandyng.
Pſal.	32	c	Be ye not like Horſe and mule, whiche haue no vn.
	111	b	A good vnderſtandyng haue all thei that do.
	119	c	Geue me vnderſtandyng, and I ſhall kepe thy lawe.
There		k	O geue me vnderſtādyng that I maie learne thy cō.
There		q	o graūt me vnderſtādyng that I maie knowe.
There			It geueth lighte and vnderſtandyng
There		s	O graunt me vnderſtandyng, and I ſhall liue
There		z	O Lorde geue me vnderſtandyng.
Eſay.	11	a	The ſpirite of wiſedome and vnderſtandyng.
	29	d	the vnderſtandyng of the wiſer of menne.
There		e	Thei alſo that haue been of an erroneous ſpirite ſhall come to vnderſtand.
Sapi.	1	a	withdraweth hymſelf frō the thoughtes that are wͭout vnderſtandyng.
	4	b	That wickedneſſe ſhould not alter his vnderſtand.
	9	a	And to young to the vnderſtandyng of iudgemēt and thy lawes.
Eccl.	1	a	and the vnderſtandyng of prudence from euer.
There		c	In the treaſures of wiſedome is vnderſtandyng.
	5	b	be ſtedfaſt in thyne vnder.
	8	a	of them thou ſhalt learne wiſedom, and the doctrine of vnderſtandyng
	25	a	Vnderſtandyng and counſaile is a glorious thyng.
Math.	15	b	Are ye alſo yet without vnderſtandyng?
Coll.	1	b	In all wiſedome and ſpirituall vnderſtandyng
	2	a	knit together in loue and vnderſtandyng
2.Tim.	2	a	The Lorde geue thee vnderſtandyng in all.
2.Pet.	3	d	Many thynges harde to be vnderſtande

Vnderſtandyng.

Intelligentia.

Job.	28	b	Where is the place that men finde vnderſtan.
There		d	to forſake euill is vnder.
	32	a	the inſpiracion of the almightie that geueth vnder.
	38	a	Tell plainly if thou haue vnderſtandyng.
	39	c	Who geueth ſure wiſedome, and ſtedfaſt vnder.
Dani.	1	d	vnderſtandyng of all viſ.
Eccl.	39	a	He ſhalbee filled with the ſpirite of vnderſtandyng
Phil.	4	b	The peace of God which paſſeth all vnderſtandyn.

Vnderſtandyng.

Senſus.

Sap.i	4	b	Voluptuous deſires, turne a ſide the vnderſtandyng of the ſimple.
	6	b	To thynke vpon her is perfect vnderſtandyng.
	7	a	And vnderſtandyng was geuen me.
	8	a	Thou wilte ſaie vnderſtandyng worketh.
	9	d	the earthly Manſion kepeth doune that vnderſt.
There			who can haue knowlege of thy vnderſtandyng
Eccl.	1	d	A good vnderſtandyng will hide his wordes
	4	d	Vnderſtandyng, knowlege, learnyng.
	10	a	Where thei that be in auctoritie, are men of vnder.
	19	c	A ſimple menne of ſmall vnderſtanding.
	21	b	He that kepeth the lawe, will hold faſt the vnder.
There			feare of God is wiſedom and vnderſtandyng.
There			Where bitterneſſe is, there is no vnderſtandyng.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Mynde. Witte.

Vnderſtandyng.

Prudencia.

Deut.	32	d	Neither is there any vnderſtandyng in them.
3.Reg.	4	d	God gaue Salomō wiſedome and vnderſtandyng
Job.	12	b	and in age is vnderſtand.
Pro.	2	b	And vnderſtandyng ſhall kepe thee.
	7	a	And call vnderſtandyng thy kynſwoman
	9	a	He that ye go in the waie of vnderſtandyng
There		c	Knowlege of holy thynges, is vnderſtandyng.
	14	d	He that is pacient hath muche vnderſtandyng
	16	b	To get vnderſtandyng is rather to be choſen
	21	d	There is no vnderſtandyng, there is no counſail
	24	a	A man of vnderſtandyng increaſeth of ſtrength
	28	c	where the Prince is without vnderſtandyng
Luke.	2	g	Aſtonied at his vnderſtandyng and anſweres

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Prudence. Wiſedome.

Vnderſtandyng.

Senſatus.

Eccl.	7	c	Geue her to a man of vnderſtandyng.
	15	a	Suche as haue vnderſtādyng will mete her.
	16	a	For by one that hath vnderſtandyng, maie.
	19	a	Wyne & women put men of vnderſt. to reproſe
There		b	And one that hath vnderſtandyng maie bee perceiued by the loke
	21	a	But he that hath vnderſtandyng, perceiueth that he ſhall haue a fall.
	25	b	wel is hym that dwelleth with an houſwife of vn.
	33	a	A man of vnderſtandyng geueth credence vnto the lawe of God.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Diſcrete.

¶ He that hath no

Vnderſtandyng.

Inſenſatus.

Sapi.	12	d	as children of no vnderſt.
Eccl.	16	c	Theſe thynges dooth no harte vnderſtande.
	22	c	Goo not with hym that hath no vnderſtandyng

¶ Loke more in theſe woordes. Fooliſhe. Madnes Vndiſcrete, vnwiſe.

Vndiſcrete.

Inſenſatus.

Sapi.	3	c	theſe wiues are vndiſcrete
Eccl.	27	b	If thou be emong the vndiſcrete kepe thy wordes vntill a conuenient tyme.

¶ Loke more in theſe woordes. Fooliſhe. madnes. vnwiſe, he that hath no vnderſtādyng.

Vnfruitfull.

Sterilis.

Job.	15	d	The congregacion of hypocrites, ſhalbe vnfrute.
Cant.	4	a	And not one vnfruitefull emong them.
Eccl.	42	b	Or continewe vnfruitful

¶ Loke more in the worde. Barrain.

Vnfruitfull.

Infructuoſus.

Ephe.	5	c	haue no felowſhip wͭ the vnfruitful workes of da.
Tit.	3	d	that thei be not vnfriute.
Jude.		d	trees without fruite

Vngiltie or giltles

Mundus.

2.Reg.	3	f	I and my kyngdome are giltles before the Lorde
Pro.	6	d	To his neighbours wife and touche her, cannot be vngiltie.

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. cleane.
Pure.

to do. Ungodly.
Malignari.

Pſal. 37 a Frete not thy ſelf, becauſe of the vngodly

¶ Loke more in the
worde to Doe
Wickedly.

the Ungodly.
Peccator.

Pſal. 9 c The vngodly is trapped in the workes of.
11 a For lo, the vngodly bende their bowe
32 c great plagues remain for the vngodly.
34 d Miſfortune ſhall ſley the vngodly.
37 b Yet a litle whyle and the vngodly ſhalbe gone
There The vngodly ſeketh counſell again the iuſt.
There whē the vngodly ſhal per.
There he ſhall deliuer them frō the vngodly
50 c But vnto the vngodly ſaieth God, why.
58 a the vngodly are froward
73 b Theſe are the vngodly
97 b He ſhall deliuer them frō the vngodly.
112 b the vngoly ſhall ſe it.
141 b Let the vngodly fall into their Nettes
145 d But ſcattereth abrode all the vngodly
Eſay. 1 g The tranſgreſſours and vngodly muſt all.
Eccl. 10 c magnifie not the rich vn.
11 d An vngodly manne layeth waite for bloud
13 c as the wolfe agreeth with the Lambe, ſo doth the vngodly with the righteous
15 b Praiſe is not ſemely in the mouthe of the vngod.
29 c The vngodly deſpiſe the good deede of his ſuretie.
32 d An vngodly man wil not be reformed.
33 b ſo is the vngodly againſt ſuche as feare God.
40 b but ſeuen fold to the vng.
1.Mac. 2 c And ſlue the vngodly in their wrathe.

¶ Loke more in the
worde. Synner.

Ungodly.
Impius

Exod. 9 f I & my people are vngod.
Deut. 25 a and condemne the vngod.
3.Reg. 8 d that thou condēpne ẏ vn.
2.Par. 19 a Wouldeſt thou helpe the vngodly.
Job. 11 d The iyes of the vngodly ſhalbe conſumed
15 c the vngodly for with all the daies of.
18 a The light of the vngodly ſhalbe put out
20 a The gladneſſe of the vngodly hath been ſhort
36 a As for ẏ vngodly, he ſhal not preſerue hym
Pſal. 1 a bleſſed is the manne that hath not walked in the waie of the vngodly
There. As for the vngodly it is not ſo with them
There The vngodly ſhall not be able to ſtande in Judge.
10 a The vngodly doth perſecute the poore
There. d wherefore ſhould the vngodly blaſpheme God
12 b the vngodly walke on eu.
17 b From the vngodly that trouble me.
37 c The ſeede of the vngodly it ſhalbe rooted out.
There g My ſelf haue ſeen the vngodly in greate power.
Pro. 10 c The thyng that the vngodly are afraied of.
13 a when the vngodly cōmet.
Eccle. 7 c the vngodly liueth in his wickedneſſe.
8 b I haue ſeen often the vngodly brought to their g.
There. as for the vngodly, it ſhal not be well with hym
There. As though thei had the workes of the vngodly.
There d There bee vngodly with whom it goeth as though thei had the workes of the righteous
Eſay. 3 b wo be to the vngodly
55 b Lete the vngodly manne forſake his waies.
Iere. 30 d And ſhall fall vpon the heddes of the vngodly
Abac. 1 a The vngodly is more ſet by, then the righteous
There d Wherefore dooeſt thou loke vpon the vngodly
Mal. 4 a Ye ſhall treade doune the vngodly.
Sapi. 1 d The vngodly call her vnto them.
4 c the righteous that is ded, condempneth the vngodly whiche are liuyng
14 b the vngodly and his vngodlines, are bothe abhominable before God
Eccl. 17 d Abide not thou in the erroure of the vngodly
22 c Sande Salt is eaſier to beare then an. vngodly.
39 d And euill thynges for the vngodly.
1.Mac. 9 g Deſtroyed the Godly me out of Iſraell
1.Pet. 4 d Where ſhall the vngodly and ſynner appere
Jude. d to rebuke all that are vngodly among them

¶ Loke more in the
worde. wicked.

Ungodlines.
Impietas.

Pro. 25 a Take awaie vngodlines from the kyng.
Eccle. 3 c Ungodlineſſe in ſteade of righteouſnes
Eſay. 9 d vngodlines burneth as a.
Oſe. 10 d But you haue Ploughed vngodlineſſe.
Zacha. 5 c and he ſaid this is vngo.
Sapi. 14 d the vngodly and his vngodlines are bothe.
Mal. 3 c Thei whiche deale with vngodlines are ſet vp.
Roma. 1 c the wrath of God, againſt all vngodlines.
2.Tim. 2 c Thei will increaſe vnto greate vngodlines
Tit. 2 d that we ſhould deny vng.
Jude. c whiche ſhould walke after their vngodly luſtes

¶ Loke more in the
worde. wickednes.

Ungraciouſnes.
Malicia.

Pſal. 52 a Loued vngraciouſnes more then goodnes.
Oſe. 7 a the vngraciouſnes of Ephraim, and the wicked.
Eccl. 19 b at the laſt he declareth his vngraciouſnes.

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. euill. malice.
miſchief. wickednes.

to. Unhalowe.
Polluere.

Num. 18 d neither ſhall he vnhalowe the holy thynges.
Eſay. 56 a That he vnhalowe not the Sabboth
Eze. 20 e I vnhalowed thē in their awne giftes
22 b and vnhalowed my Sab.
Mal. 1 c but ye haue vnhalowed it

¶ Loke more in theſe
wordes. to Defile. to
Pollute. to ſtain.
to ſuſpende. to
be Uncleane.

an. Unicorne.
Vnicornis.

Pſal. 22 e From the hornes of the Unicorne.
29 b And Sirion like a young Unicorne.
92 b Exalted like the horne of an Unicorne.
Eſay. 34 b There ſhal the Unicorns fall with them

an Unicorne.
Rhinoceron.

Num. 24 b As the ſtrength of an Unicorne he is.
Deut. 33 c as the hornes of an Uni.

Job. 39 a Will the Unicorne bee ſo tame as to do.
There canſt thou bynd the yoke aboute the Unicorne

Unitie.

Unitas.

Ephe. 4 a to kepe the vnitie of the.
There Till we all come to the vnitie of faithe.

Unknowen.

Ignotus.

Eze. 3 a not to ỹ people that hath a ſtraūge vnknowen ſpe.
Sapi. 14 c Cruell beaſtes. ſuche as are vnknowen
15 a I piller. to leade thē in the vnknowen waie.
2.Mac. 1 c the place was vnknowen of euery man.
Actes. 17 f I founde an Altar, wherein was written, vnto the vnknowen God.
2.Cor. 6 b As vnknowen ⁊ yet kno.
Gal. 1 d And was vnknowen as touchyng my perſone

Unleuened bread.

Azymus.

Exod. 12 a ⁊ without vnleuened bre.
There Seuen daies ſhall ye eate vnleuened bread
Leuit. 23 b Seuen daies ye muſt eate vnleuened bread
Num. 28 c Seuen daies. ſhall vnleuened bread been eaten
Eze. 45 f ſeuen daies ſhall the feaſt continewe.
3.Eſd. 7 d Kepe the feaſt of the vnleuened bread ſeuen.

Unmercifull

Immitis.

Eccl. 13 b the vnmercifull mynde of his, ſhal marke thy word.

Unprofitable.

Inutilis.

Oſe. 10 a He hath brought furthe vnprofitable fruite
Sapi. 2 d he is not for our profite
3 c and their fruite ſhalbe vn.
4 a their fruite ſhalbe vnprof.
13 c Whiche is profitable for nothyng.
Math. 25 c caſt the vnprofitable ſeruaunt into.
Luke. 17 c Saie wee are vnprofitable ſeruauntes
Roma. 3 c Thei are all vnprofitable
Tit. 3 c thei are vnprofitable and ſuperfluous.

Unprofitablenes.

Inutilitas.

Hebr. 7 c because of weakenes and vnprofitablenes

Unquencheable,

Inextinguibilis.

Sapi. 7 b for light cannot be quenc.
Math. 3 c Burne the Chaffe with vnquencheable fire
Mark. 9 g fire that neuer ſhalbe quē.
Luke. 3 c as aboue

Unrebukeable.

Sine querela.

Phil. 3 a I was vnrebukeable
¶ Loke more in the worde. vnblameable.

Unrighteous

Iniuſtus.

Pſal. 37 c The vnrighteous ſhalbe puniſhed.
There g the vnrighteous thei ſhal periſhe.
Sapi. 4 d the long life of the vnri.
Eccl. 51 a And from the vnrighteous toungue.
1.Tim. 1 b The lawe is not geuen to the righteous, but to the vnrighteous.

Unrighteouſly.

Iniuſte.

Leuit. 19 c Doo no vnrighteouſnes in Iudgement
Eccl. 14 a He that.heapeth together vnrighteouſly
40 a Euen ſo is it with hym that vſeth vnrighteouſn.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. wickedly. Wrongfully.

Unrighteouſnes.

Iniuſticia.

Deut. 25 d And all that dooeth vnrighteouſnes are abhom.
Pſal. 32 a Myne vnrighteouſneſſe haue I not hid.
Sapi. 1 d but vnrigh. bryngeth deth
2 b let the Lawe of vnrighteouſnes be our authoritie
Eccl. 7 a Sowe no euill thynges in the forowes of vnrig.
10 a Because of vnrighteous dealyng, a realme.
17 b Forſake thyne vnrighte.
Jhon. 7 b and no vnrighteo. in hym
Roma. 1 c Withholdeth the truthe in vnrighteouſnes.

Unrighteouſnes.

Iniquitas.

Pſal. 92 d and there is no vnrighteouſnes in hym.
Eſay. 6 b And thyne vnrighteouſnes is taken awaie
Eze. 3 c Dye in his vnrighteouſ.
Judit. 5 d for their God hateth vn.
Luke. 16 c in their vnright.mammõ.
Roma. 1 d beyng full of all vnright.
6 b as inſtrumentes of vnri.
9 c is there any vnrighteouſnes with God?
2.Cor. 6 c What felowſhippe hath righteouſnes with vnri.
2.Teſſ. 2 b With all the deceiueablenes of vnrighteouſnes
There but had pleaſure in vnri.
1.Jhon. 3 a and ſynne is vnrighteou.
5 d al vnrighteouſnes is ſin.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Iniquitie. offēce. ſynne. treſpaſſe. wickednes.

Unſauery.

Inſulſus.

Job. 6 a That whiche is vnſauery, ſhal it be eaten.
Mark. 9 c If the Salt be vnſauery, what ſhalbe.

Unſearcheable

Inſcrutabilis.

Job. 5 b God which doth thynges that are vnſearcheable
9 b He dooth greate thynges ſuche as are vnſearchea.
37 b as aboue
Pro. 25 a And the kynges harte is vnſearcheable.

Unſearcheable.

Inueſtigabilis.

Roma. 11 c Howe vnſearcheable are his Iudgementes
Ephe. 3 b The vnſearcheable riches of Chriſt.

Unſtable.

Inconſtans.

James. 1 a a waueryng mynded man is vnſtable.

Unſtablenes or vnſtedfaſtnes

Inconſtancia.

Sapi. 4 b the vnſtedfaſtnes. of voluptuous deſire
14 d vnſtedfaſtnes of mariage.
James. 3 a where enuiyng and ſtrief is, there is vnſtablenes

Untẽpered morter

Abſq̃ temperamentum.

Eze. 13 b Whiche daube with vntempered morter
There c the wal that ye haue daubed with vntempered.
22 f Thei daube with vntempered claye

Unwares.

Repentinus.

Luke. 21 g And ſo the daie come vpon you vnwares
¶ Loke more in the worde. Soden.

Unwiſe.

Inſipiens.

Deut. 32 a O foliſhe nacion ⁊ vnw.
Pſal. 94 b Take hede ye vnwiſe emong the people
Prou. 9 a ⁊ to the vnwiſe ſhe ſaied
Jere. 10 b Thei are all together vnlearned and vnwiſe

Sapi. 1 a but vertue. reformeth the vnwiſe.
14 b And a ſnare for the fete of the vnwiſe
15 c Al the enemies of the people are vnwiſe
Ephe. 5 d be ye not vnwiſe, but vn.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Foole.

Unwiſe.

inſenſatus

Sapi. 5 d Shall fight with hym agaynſt the vnwiſe
Eccl. 21 c As for the knowlege of the vnwiſe, it is
34 a vnwiſe people begile thẽ.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Fooliſhe. vndiſcrete. madnes. he that hath no vnderſtãdyng.

Unworthy.

Indignus.

In. M. Pr. But ſaue me, whiche am vnworthy.
Dani. 11 c Not holden worthy of a kynges dignitie.
Tob. 3 c Either haue I ben vnworthy of them.
Actes. 13 g And thynke youre ſelfes vnworthy of euerlaſtyng.

Unworthely

Indigne.

2. Mac. 5 c Toke the veſſell. vnworthely and defiled.
1. Cor. 11 f He that eateth and drynketh vnworthely.

Uocacion.

Vocatio.

Ephe. 4 a That ye walke worthy of the vocacion
¶ Loke more in the worde. Callyng.

a Uoyce.

Vox.

Gene. 3 b I herd thi voyce in ye gar.
4 b the voyce of thy brothers bloud. crieth.
21 c and God heard the voyce of the child.
27 c the voyce is Iacobs vo.
29 c And Iacob. lifte vp his voyce and wepte
Deut. 8 d not obedient to the voyce.
1. Reg. 1 b but her voyce was not he.
12 c If ye wil not herken vnto the voyce of the Lorde.
24 c is this thy voyce my ſõne Dauid
26 d Saul knew dauids vo.
2. Reg. 19 f Can he here any more the voyce of ſyngyng menne
3. Reg. 18 e O Baall heare vs, but there was no voyce.
4. Reg. 19 d Againſt whom haſte thou exalted thy voyce.
2. Par. 5 a When they lifte vp their voyce with Trompettes.
20 d The Leuites ſtode vp to praiſe the Lorde God of Iſrael, with a loude voy.
Job. 4 b The roryng of the Lion, and the voyce of the Lion
There c And in the ſtilneſſe heard I a voyce.
29 b When the mightie kepte their voyce.
37 a it geueth an horrible ſoũd when GOD ſendeth out his voyce.
Pſal 3 a I did call vpon the lorde with my voice
6 b The lorde hath heard the voyce of my weppyng.
18 b ſo ſhall he heare my voyce out of the holy Temple
19 b but their voyces are hard emong them
26 c the voyce of thankes geu.
There The voyce of the lorde is mightie in operacion
There The voyce of the Lorde breaketh the Cedre trees.
There The voyce of the Lorde deuideth the flames of.
There The voyce of the Lorde ſhaketh the wildernes.
There The voyce of the Lorde maketh the Hyndes to bryng furthe young
42 b in the voyce of prayer and thankes geuyng.
44 c The voyce of the ſlaunderer and blaſphemer.
46 a But GOD hath ſhewed his voyce.
47 a O ſyng vnto God with the voyce of melody
58 b Whiche refuſeth to heare the voyce of the Charmer
68 f He doeth ſende out his voyce, a mightie voyce.
77 b I will crye vnto the lorde with my voyce.
There b The voyce of the Thunder was heard
86 a Pondre the voyce of my humble deſires
102 a for the voyce of my gron.
118 c The voyce of ioy and health is in thy dwellyn.
119 t Heare my voyce O lorde
142 a I cryed vnto the Lorde with my voyce.
Pro. 5 a Wherefore was not I obedient vnto the voyce of my teachers.
Eccle. 10 d for a birde of the ayre will bewraie his voyce
12 b When men ſhall riſe vp at the voyce of the birde
Cant. 2 a Me thynke I heare the voyce of my beloued
There And the voyce of the turtle Doue is heard.
There For ſwete is thy voyce
5 c I heare the voyce of my beloued, when he knocke.
8 b O let me heare thy voyce
Eſay. 29 a thy voyce alſo ſhall come out of the groũd, like the voyce of a Witche
30 g And God ſhall cauſe his glorious voyce to be hea.
There through the voyce of the Lorde ſhall Aſſur be deſtr.
40 a A voyce crieth in the wil.
There Plaine voyce ſpake, now.
48 b Flie from the Chaldes with a mery voyce.
52 b The watchemen ſhall lifte vp their voyce, with loude voyce ſhall they Preache of hym.
58 a Lifte vp thy voyce like a Trompette
65 b the voyce of weppyng and wailyng ſhalbee heard no more in her.
66 b The voyce of the Lorde, that will reward and.
Iere. 3 f The voyce of the children of Iſraell was heard on high, weppyng & wailyng.
4 g Euen the voyce of the daughter Syon
6 f Their voyce roareth like the Sea.
16 b I ſhal take awaie out of this place, the voyce of mirthe and gladneſſe, the voyce of the bridegrome.
22 c Lift vp thy voyce vpõ ba.
25 c I wil take from them the voyce of gladnes. &c.
31 c The voyce of heuineſſe, was heard on high
33 c In this place. ſhall the voyce of gladnes be heard again, the voyce of the bridegrome. &c.
38 f O herken vnto the voyce of the Lord I beſeche the.
50 g their voice roreth like ye ſea.
51 g As ſone as he letteth his voyce be heard, the water.
Tre. 3 f thou haſt heard my voyce
Eze. 10 a The ſounde of the Cherubins wynges was herd as it had been the voyce of the almightie God
19 b the whole lande deſolate, through the very voyce of his criyng.
43 b Beholde, then came the glory of the God of Iſraell. whoſe voyce was like a great noyſe of wa.
Dani. 4 f There fell a voyce from heauen, ſaiyng, O kyng Nabuchodonoſor.
6 c he cryed with a piteous voyce to Daniell
9 c We haue not obeyed the voyce of ye lorde our God
13 d She cryed out with a loude voyce.
There the lorde heard her voyce.
Amos. 1 a The Lorde ſhall roze out of Siõ, & ſhewe his voyce

his

from Jeruſalem.
Jonas. 2 c I will do Sacrifice, with the voyce of thankes.
Mich. 6 c And lette the hilles heare thy voyce.
There c The Lordes voyce crieth vnto the citee
Naum. 2 d The voyce of the meſſengers ſhall no more be hard
Judit. 7 d Then came the men and women, and ſaied al with one voyce.
Sapi. 18 b There was heard an vnconuenient voyce
Eccl. 45 a For he heard his voyce
46 c from the yearth lift he vp his voyce.
Bar. 2 d I wil alſo take from you the voyce of mirthe, and the voyce of ioye.
2.Mac. 8 a To heare the voyce of the bloud that cried to hym.
Math. 2 c In Rama was there a voyce heard
3 a Luke.3.a. The voyce of a crier in wildernes.
There d there came a voyce from heauen, ſaiyng.
17 a There came a voyce out of the cloude.
27 f And Jeſus cryed with a loude voyce, ſaiyng
Mark. 1 a The voyce of a cryer in wildernes.
There b And there came a voyce from heauen
9 a And a voyce came out of the Cloudes.
15 c Jeſus cried with a loude voyce ſaiyng, Eli.
Luke. 3 d A voyce came from heauē whiche ſaied.
9 d There came a voyce out of the Cloude
11 d A certain woman. lift vp her voyce.
17 c There met hym ten men. and put furthe their voy.
There one of them turned backe again with a loude voyce praiſed God
19 f The whole multitude of the diſciples began to reioyce, and to praiſe God with a loude voyce
23 b And thei cried with loude voyces, requiryng that he might be crucified
There When Jeſus had cryed with a loude voyce
Jhon. 1 b I am the voyce of a crier in the wildernes.
10 a & the ſhepe heare his voy.
There Thei knowe his voyce
There For thei knowe not the voyce of the ſtraunger.
12 d Then came there a voyce from heauen
Actes. 4 c lift vp your voices to go.
7 g Then thei gaue a ſhoute with a loude voyce.
9 b He fell to the yearth and heard a voyce
There the men. hearyng a voyce but ſeyng no man
10 b there came a voyce to him riſe Peter.
11 b And I heard a voyce ſaiyng vnto me, ariſe.
12 d It is the voyce of God, and not of a man
13 d Thei knewe hym not, nor yet the voyces of the prop.
14 b ſaieth with a loude voyce ſtande vp.
22 b and heard a voyce ſaiyng vnto me, Saule Saule
There but thei heard not yͤ voice of hym that ſpake with.
26 c I heard a voyce ſpekyng.
1.Cor. 14 b If the trumpe geue an vncertain voyce
Gal. 4 c I would I were with you nowe and could chaunge my voyce.
1.Teſſ. 4 d the lorde hymſelf ſhall deſcende from heauen with a ſhoute of the voyce of the Archangell.
Hebr. 12 c Whoſe voyce then ſhoke the yearth.
Apoca. 1 d and his voyce as the ſound of many waters
4 a The firſte voyce whiche I heard.
8 b ſaiyng with a loude voyce woo woo.
14 a And I heard a voyce frō heauen, as the ſounde of many waters
There & I hard the voyce of ha.
18 a And he cried with a loude voyce ſaiyng, greate Ba.
There g and the voyce of harpers and muſicions
There and the voyce of the bridegrome and the bride.

Voyde.

Vacuum.

Gene. 1 a the yerth was voyde & em.
2.Eſd. 5 d Euen thus bee he ſhaken out and voyde.
Eſay. 55 c the worde. ſhall not turne again voyde
Jere. 4 f I haue looked vpon the yearth, & ſe, it was wayſt and voyde.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. vain. emptie,

a Volume.

Volumen.

1.Eſd. 6 a And there was founde in a Coffer. a volume.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Booke.

Voluptuouſnes.

Luxuria.

Tob. 8 b Not becauſe of voluptuouſnes, that I toke this ſiſter of myne to wife.
2.Mac. 6 a For the Temple was full of voluptuouſnes.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Pleaſure, Luſt, Exceſſe. riotous. Wantonneſſe.

to Vomite.

Vomere.

Eſay. 19 c Euen as a dronken man ſtackereth in his vomite.
Eccl. 31 b If thou feele that thou haſte eaten to muche, goo thy wais, caſte it out of thy ſtomache.
¶ Loke more in the worde. to Spue.

Vomite.

Vomitus.

Pro. 26 b Like as a dogge turneth again to his awne vomite
Eſay. 28 b For tables are ſo full of vomite.
Jere. 48 b That meane wait clappe their handes at their vo.
2.Pet. 2 d The Dogge is turned to his vomite.

to Vowe.

Vouere.

Gene. 28 d and Jacob vowed a vow and ſaied.
Num. 6 d This is the Lawe of the abſtainer, which hath vowed his Offeryng vnto the Lorde.
30 a if a manne vowe a vowe vnto the Lorde.
There If a woman alſo vowe a vowe vnto.
There b If ſhe had an huſbande when ſhe vowed.
Deut. 12 b And all your ſpeciall vowes whiche ye haue vowed vnto the Lorde.
Judic. 11 f And Jephthah vowed a vowe vnto.
Eccle. 5 a If thou make a vowe vnto God, bee not ſlacke to performe it.
There For better it were to make no vowe.
Eſay. 19 d Thei ſhall vowe a vowe vnto the Lorde
Jonas. 2 d And will paie that that I haue vowed.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to promiſe. to Dedicate.

a Vowe.

Votum.

Leuit. 7 b If he offer his Sacrifice by reaſon of a vowe.
27 a If a man will geue a ſingular vowe vnto.
Num. 6 a When either man or woman doeth ſeperate themſelfes to vowe a vowe

15 a and wil offer an offeryng, either of a vowe, or of a willyng mynde
21 a And Iſrael vowed a vow vnto the Lorde
29 b These thynges ye ſhall do in youre Feaſtes beſide your vowes
Deut. 23 b When thou haſte vowed a vowe vnto.
Pſal. 22 f my vowes will I perfo.
56 b Vnto thee, O God, will I paie my vowes
61 b That I maie daily perfourme my vowes.
65 a vnto thee ſhal the vowe be perfourmed in Ieruſalē
66 c And will paie thee my vowes whiche I promiſed with my lippes
116 b I will paie my vowes now in the preſence of all his people.
132 a and vowed a vowe vnto the almightie God of Ia.
Pro. 7 c I had a vowe of peace offeryng to paie
20 d And after the vowe to turne to thyne awne vſe, the thynges thou haſt vo.
Eccle. 5 a if thou make a vowe vnto God, be not ſlacke.
Iere. 44 f We will not faile to perfourme ỹ vowes ỹ we vo.
Ionas. 1 d And makyng vowes vnto the Lorde.
Mal. 1 a And when he maketh a vowe, offereth a ſpotted one vnto.
2.Mac. 3 c And Heliodorus . made greate vowes
Actes. 21 d We haue foure men whiche haue taken a vowe

to Vpbrade.

Exprobrare

Math. 11 c then began he to vpbrade the cities.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to Rayle, to Rebuke. to Blaſpheme.

Vppermoſte

Primus.

Luke. 11 f For ye loue the vppermoſte ſeates

¶ Loke more in these wordes first chief.

to Vphold.

Confirmare.

Pſal. 37 c And the Lorde vpholdeth the righteous.
41 c Thou vpholdeſt me
71 b through thee haue I ben holden vp.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to confirme. to ſtabliſhe. to ſtrengthen.

an Vproure.

Tumultus.

Math. 26 a Not on the holy daie, leſt there be an vproure emōg the people.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. Rage. noyſe. ſedicion.

Vpwarde.

Surſum.

4.Reg. 19 f and beare fruite vpward
Eccle. 3 d Who knoweth the ſpirite of man that goeth vp.
Eſay. 8 d Then loke he vpwarde and downeward

¶ Loke more in the worde. from aboue.

Vrias.

2.Reg. 11 b e Ioab ſent Vrias to Da.
There But Vrias ſlepte at the doore of the kynges pa.
There c Vrias abode in Ieruſalem that daie and.
There. d Thy ſeruaunt Vrias the Hethite is ded
3.Reg. 15 a Saue onely in the matter of Vrias.
4.Reg. 16 c he ſent to Vria the prieſt the paterne of.
There d e Vria the prieſt did acco.
Eſay. 8 a e I called vnto me faithfull witnes to recorde, Vriah the Prieſt, & Zachar.
Iere. 26 f There was a Prophete called Vriah
There. When Vriah perceiued that, he was afraied
There which fetched Vriah out of Egipte.

to Vſe.

Vti

Tob. 12 b But I vſe meate that is inuiſible
Iudit. 3 b And vſe oure ſeruice at thy pleaſure
Sapi. 2 b And lete vs ſone vſe the creatures like as in youth
7 b Whiche is an infinite treaſure vnto menne, whiche whoſo vſe, become partakers of the loue.
1.Cor. 7 b If thou maieſt bee free, vſe it rather.
There e And thei that vſe this worlde, be as though thei vſed it not.
9 b we haue not vſed this po.
2.Cor. 3 c We vſe greate boldnes.
1.Tim. 1 b The Lawe is good, if a man vſe it lawfully.
5 d vſe a litle wine for thy ſtomackes ſake

to Vſe.

Frui.

Eccle. 7 b vſe wiſt the tente of prof.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to enioye.

Vſe.

Vſus.

Leuit. 7 c The fat of the beaſt that dieth alone, ſhalbe occupied in any maner of vſe.
Deut. 20 d those trees, are not fruitfull, but wilde and fit for other vſes.
Iosua. 6 a Seuen Trompettes of Rammes hornes, that be vſed in the Iubely
Sapi. 15 a And geueth it faſhion of a veſſell, whatſoeuer ſerueth for our vſe.

Vſe.

Conſuetudo.

1.Reg. 17 e I cannot go with theſe, for I haue not vſed my ſelf thereto
Eze. 16 d Contrary to the vſe of other women.
Hebr. 5 d By reaſon of vſe, haue their wittes exerciſed

¶ Loke more in these wordes. cuſtome. Maner.

Vſury.

Vſura.

Exod. 22 d Neither ſhalte thou oppreſſe hym with vſury.
Leuit. 25 f If thy brother be waxed poore thou ſhalt take none vſury of hym.
Deut. 23 d Thou ſhalt not hurte thy brother by vſury of money, nor by vſury of corn.
There Vnto a Straunger thou maieſt lende vpon vſury.
2.Eſd. 5 c But as for vſury, let vs leaue it
Pſal. 15 a He that hath not geuen his money vpon vſury
Pro. 28 b He that by vſury, gathereth riches.
Eze. 18 c he receiueth no vſury, nor any thyng ouer.
22 c Thou haſte taken vſury and increaſe.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Vauntage.

Vtter.

Exterior.

Math. 8 b Shalbe caſt out into vtter darkneſſe
22 b & caſt hym into vtter dar.
25 c caſt the vnprofitable ſeruaunt into vtter darke.

the Vttermoſte

Extremus

Num. 11 a Conſumed the vttermoſt of the hoſte
22 g In the border of Arnon, euen in the vttermoſt coſt
There that there he might ſe the vttermoſt part of the peo.
Pſal. 139 b And remain in the vttermoſte partes of the ſea.

¶ Loke

¶ Loke more in these wordes. the Ende. Laſte . Tyme. Spoyled.

to. Wade thorow.

Tranſire.

Eccle. 47 a AND wade thorowe the water ryuers

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to Go ouer. to Paſſe ouer.

a. Wafer.

Simila.

Exod. 16 g The taſte of it was lyke vnto wafers

¶ Loke more in these wordes ſyne Floure. Cake. Symnel.

a. Wafer.

Laganum.

Exod. 29 a and wafers of ſwete breade annoynted

Leuit. 2 b Or an vnleuened wafer annoynted with oyle

7 b he toke one ſwete cake. and one wafer

8 c v wafers of ſwete breade annoynted

Num. 6 c and wafers of ſwete bread annoynted

There And one ſwete wafer

to. Wagge

Mouere.

Jere. 18 e whoſoeuer trauaileth ther by ſhalbe abaſſhed, and wagge their hede

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to Moue. to Remoue. to Shake. to Tremble.

Wage.

Stipendium.

1 Mac. 3 d And gaue hys hoſte a yeres wages

14 c Symon withſtode theim. gaue theim wages

Luke. 3 c And be content with youre wages

2. Cor. 11 b toke wages of them to do you ſeruice

a. Waie.

Via.

Gene. 6 b All fleſhe hath corrupt his waie vpon yearth

19 a Ye ſhall ryſe vp yerly to go youre waies

24 g Iſaac was commyng frõ the waie of the well

45 g So that ye fall not out by the waie.

Exod. 13 d God led the people about thorow the waie of the wil.

18 c ſhew them the waie wherein they muſt walke

32 b They are turned attonce oute of the waie

Leui. 26 b And cauſe youre hye wayes to growe in to a wyl.

Num. 20 c We wyll goo by the kynges hye waie

There d We wyll goo by the beaten hye waie

21 c We wyll go alonge by the kynges hye waie

22 f Becauſe thou makeſt thy waie contrary to me

Deut. 5 d Walke in all the wayes which the Lord your God hath commaunded you

19 a thou ſhalt prepare the way

Joſu. 3 a that ye may know ỹ waie by which ye muſt goo

23 b Beholde, thys daie do I entre in to the waie of all the worlde

Iudic. 2 c And turned quickly oute of the waie

There d Nor from their malicious waie

1. Reg. 1 c And ſo the woman went her waie

6 c the kyne toke the ſtreight waie to Bethſames

12 d But to ſhew you the good and ryght waie

21 b This waie is vnpure

26 d ſo Dauid went his way

2 Reg. 4 f And gat hym awaie thorow the playne

15 c The people went toward the waie that.

18 e Ahimaaz came by ỹ playne waie

20 b Amaſa laye walowed in bloude in the myddeſt of the waie.

3 Reg. 2 a I goo the waie of all the worlde

13 c Nor turne agayne by the ſame waie thou cammeſt

4. Reg. 7 d All the waie was full of clothes and.

17 c Turne from youre wycked waies

18 d Whiche is in the waie of the fullers felde

19 g But ſhall go backe againe the waie he came

2. Par. 6 c And gyde thou theim in the good waie

27 b Jonathas became mighty becauſe he directed hys waie before the Lorde

28 c He walked in the waies of the kynges of Iſraell

1 Eſd. 8 d And ſeke a ryght waie for vs, and for oure chyldren

2. Eſd. 9 b To ſhewe theim lyght in the waie that they went

Job. 13 c I wyl reproue mine awne waies in hys ſyght

17 c The ryghteous alſo wyll kepe hys waie

19 b which made their waie o.

23 c But as for my Waye he knoweth it

24 c They knowe not hys waie

28 d But God ſeeth her waie

31 a If ſo be that I haue withdrawen my fete oute of the ryght waie

Pſal. 1 a Nor ſtande in the waie of ſynners

There b The Lorde knoweth the waie of the ryghteous

5 a Make thy Waie playne before my face

10 b his waies are alwaies gr.

14 a The waie of peace haue they not knowen

17 a I haue kepte me from the waies of the deſtro.

18 b The waie of God is an vndefiled waie

25 b Therfore wyll he teache ſynners in the waie

There Suche as be gentle, theim ſhall he learne hys waie

There Hym ſhall he teache in the waie

31 c And teache the in the way wherein thou ſhalt go

35 a And ſtop ỹ way againſt theim that perſecute me

37 a Commytte thy waie vnto the Lorde

There b And maketh hys acceptable vnto hym ſelf

There f hope thou in the LORD and kepe hys waie

49 c This is the waie of theim

77 b Thy waie O God is holy

There b thy waie is in the ſea

85 b He ſhall directe his going in the waie

95 b They haue not knowen my waies

101 a Let me haue vnderſtandyng in the waie of godlie.

107 a they wer aſtray in the wildernes out of the waie

119 a Bleſſed are thoſe that bee vndefiled in the waie

There b Make me to vnderſtande the waie of thy commeñ.

There Take from me the waye of lyeng

There I haue choſen the waye of trueth

There I wyll runne the waie of thy commaundementes

There Teache me O Lorde the waie of thy ſtatutes

There c And quicken thou me in thy waie

There n I haue refrayned my fete from euery euill waie

There Therfore I hate all wicked waies

There q And all falſe wayes I vtterly abhorre

There t for all my waies are befo.

138 b they ſhall ſyng in the wayes of the Lorde

139 a And ſpieſt oute all my wa.

There b Loke well yf there be any waie of wyckednes in me

There And leade me in the waye euerlaſtyng
142 a In ẏ way wherin I walked haue they priuely laied a ſnare for me
145 d The Lorde is ryghteous in all hys waies
146 b As for the waie of the vngodly he turneth.
Prou. 1 d Eate the fruite of their owne waies
2 b Maiſt be deliuered from the euill waie
There And walke in the wayes of darknes
There b Walke thou in the waie of ſuche as be verteous
3 c Her wayes are pleaſaunt waies
4 c and walke not in the waie of the wycked
There The waie of the vngodly is as the darknes
There d the Lord knoweth the waies ẏ are on the right han.
7 c Let not thyne herte wander in her waies
There d Her houſes are the waye vnto hell
9 b Se that ye go in the waie of vnderſtandyng
There And that walke ſtreigth in their wayes
10 b Whoſo goeth a wronge waie ſhalbe knowen
There c to take hede to the chaſtenynge of nurture, is the waie of lyfe
There b the waie of the lord geueth courage vnto the godly.
11 a The ryghteouſnes of the innocent ordreth his way
12 c The waie of the vngodly will deſtroy theim ſelfes
13 a Ryghteouſnes kepeth the innocent in the waie
14 a He that turneth hym ſelfe from hys waie
There b There is a waye whyche ſome men thinke to be ry.
There A backſlidyng herte ſhall be fylled wyth hys awne waies
15 he that forſaketh the right waie ſhalbe ſore puniſhed
There The waie of lyfe leadeth vnto heauen
16 a A manne thynketh all hys waies to be cleane
There when a mans waies pleaſe the Lorde
There A manne deuiſeth a waie in hys hert, but.
There b And leadeth him in to the waie that is not good
19 c He that regardeth not his waie ſhall dye
20 d How maye a manne then vnderſtond hys awn wa.
21 a euery manne thynketh his awne waie to be ryght
There the manne that wandreth
out of the waie of wyſdō.
There b The wiſe refrayneth hys awne waie
22 a thornes and ſnares are in the waie of the froward
23 c Set ſtreight thyne hert in the waie of the Lorde
There Let thyne eyes haue pleaſure in my waies
26 c the ſlouthfull ſaith, there is a lyon in the waie
28 b Whoſo leadeth the ryghteous in to an euill waie
29 d As for thoſe that be in the ryght waie, the wycked hate theim
30 c The waie of an Eagle in the ayre.
There the way of a ſerpēt ouer a.
There the waie of a ſhyp in ẏ ſea
There the waie of a manne with a yonge woman
Eccle. 10 a A Foole wyll ſhewe hym ſelfe when he goeth in the waie
11 b Like as thou knoweſt not the waie of the ſpirite
There b Folow the waies of thine awne herte
Eſay. 2 a That he maie ſhew vs his waie
3 a And depraue the waie of thy footeſteppes
11 b Thus ſhal there be a waie for hys people
19 d In that daie ſhall there be a comen waie oute of Egipt in to Aſſiria
30 c Get you out of thys waie
Ther c Thys is the waie, walke therin
35 d thys ſhalbe called the holy waie
40 a prepare the waie of the lo.
43 c Euen he that maketh a waie in the Sea
48 c and leade the the waie that thou ſhuldeſt go
55 c And youre waies are not my waies
57 d Take vp the ſtomblynge blocke out of the waie
There and foloweth the by waie of hys awne hert
58 a that ſeke me daily, and wyl know my waies
59 b The waie of peace haue they not knowen
62 b make clene the waie for ẏ.
Iere. 2 e loke vpō thine awne wai.
There Dromedarie that goeth raſely hys waie
There why boſteſt thou thy waies ſo highly
There g Why runneſt thou ſo ofte to ⁊ fro, to change thy wa.
4 c the waies of thy thoughtes haue brought the to thys
There g To ſeke oute and to trye their waies
7 a Amende youre waies
10 d It is not in mans power
to ordre hys awne waies
18 b Yet haue they had no luſt to turne from their awne waies
25 b Let euery man turne from hys euill waie
21 c I laye before you the way of lyfe and death
23 c their waie ſhalbe ſlyppery in the darknes
32 d I wil geue theim one hert and one waie
42 a That the Lorde thy God maie ſhewe vs a waie to goo in
50 a They ſhall aſke the waie to Syon
Tre. 3 a He hath ſtopped vp my waies
Eze. 7 a I wyll do wyth theim after their awne waies
14 g And ye ſhal ſee their waie
18 f Is not my waie ryght, or are not youre wayes rather wycked
There Are my waies vnright O ye houſe of Iſraell
There Are not youre waies rather vnequall
33 b That he maie turne from hys wycked waies
There But muche rather that the wycked turne frome hys waie and lyue
There Tuſhe, the waye of the Lorde is not right
There d their awne waie is vnrig.
There ye ſay the waie of the lord is not equall
There I wyll iudge euery one of you after hys waies
36 b Their waie was lyke the vncleannes of a menſtruous woman
Oſe 2 b I will hedge her waie with thornes
4 b I wyll punyſhe theim for their wycked waies
10 b thou putteſt thy confidēce in thyne awne waies
13 b And as a Leoparde in the waies to the aſſirians
14 d the waies of the Lorde are ryghteous
Amos. 2 c And croke the waies of the meke
Ionas 3 c Howe they turned frome their wycked waies
Agg. 1 b Conſidre youre awne waies in youre hertes
Zacha. 1 a turne you from your euill waies
Mala. 3 a I wyll ſend my meſſenger whyche ſhall prepare the waie before me
Tobi. 1 a He forſoke not the waye of treuth
Iudit 4 a that they ſhuld take in the waies of the mountaines
9 a for all thy waies are prep.
15 b They fled by the waies of the felde

Sapi. 2 c His waies are of another faſhion
5 a We haue erred from the waie of trueth
There We haue weried oure ſelues in the waie of wyckē.
There Tedious waies haue we.
There the waie of the Lorde we haue not knowen it
10 c wyſdom led hym the right waie
There And led them forth a maruelous waie
12 d They wente aſtray in the waie of errour
18 d and ſeparated the waie vnto the liuyng
19 b In the reade ſea, ther was a waie.
Eccle. 2 b Forſakyng the ryght waies and are turned backe in to frowarde waies
3 d An herte that goeth two waies ſhal not proſper.
5 c And goo not into euery waie
8 b trauaile not by the waie wyth hym that is brainles
11 d To rewarde euery manne accordyng to hys waies
16 c And who vnderſtandeth hys waies
17 c Their waies are euer before hym
There to theim that wyl repente he hath geuen the Waie of righteouſnes
21 b the waie of the vngodly is ſett with ſtones
There c the talkynge of a foole is lyke an heuy burthen by the waie
32 c Go not in the waie where thou maiſt fall
There Geue not thy ſelfe in to a laborious ſlyppery waie.
33 d Thou canſt not tell what waie thou ſhalt ſeke hym.
34 b The Lorde is theirs that paciently abide him in the waie of trueth
36 b guyde thou vs in the waie of ryghteouſnes
36 c His waies are playne and right vnto the iuſt
47 d ſhewed Ephraim the way of vngodlynes
1.Mac. 2 c Neither breake the ſtatutes of oure lawe, to another waie
Math. 2 b they returned in to their awn coūtrey another wa.
3 a Luk.3.a. prepare the waie of the Lorde
7 b brode is the waie that leadeth to deſtruccion
There And narowe is the waye whiche leadeth to lyfe
10 a Go not in to the waie of the Gentils
15 d Leaſt they miſcary by the waie
22 a Go therefore out in to the hye waies
There b And teacheſt the waye of God truly
Mark.1 a Whiche ſhall prepare thy waie before the
4 a Luke.8.a. Some fel by the waie ſyde
9 e What was it ye diſputed of by the waie
There For by the waie they had reaſoned
11 b Many ſpred their garmētes in the waie
12 b And teacheſt the waie of God truly
Luke. 1 g to prepare hys waies
There to guide our feete in to the waie of peace
7 c Whiche ſhall prepare thy waie before the
10 a Salute nomā by the waie
There c There came downe a certayne prieſt theſame waie
14 e Go oute vnto the hie wayes and hedges
18 g A certayne blynde manne ſat by the waie
24 c dyd not oure hertes burne wythin vs, whyle he talked wyth vs by the waie
There They tolde what thynges were done in the waie
Iohn. 1 b Make ſtreight the waie of the Lorde
14 a Whether I go ye know, and the waie ye knowe
There I am the way & the trueth
Actu. 8 c Vnto the waie that goeth doune from Ieruſalem
There g And he went on hys waie reioyſyng
18 c theſame was enformed in the waie of the Lorde
19 e there aroſe not a lytle ado aboute that waie
25 a they layed awayte for him in the waie
Roma. 3 c the waie of peace haue thei not knowen
11 e And hys waies paſt fyndyng oute
1.Cor.4 d Timotheus. whiche ſhall put you in remembraunce of my waies
12 d I ſhewe vnto you a more excellent waie
Hebr. 3 a they verely haue not knowen my waies
9 c the waie of the holy thynges was not yet opened
10 d By the new & liuyng waie
Iames.1 b A wauerynge mynded man is vnſtable in all hys wa.
2 d And had ſente theim oute another waie
5 d he which conuerteth a ſinner from going aſtray out of hys waie
2.Pet. 2 a Many ſhall folowe their damnable wayes
There the waie of the trueth ſhal be euill ſpoken of
There Whyche hath forſakē the ryght waie.
There folowyng the waie of Ba.
There b Better for thē not to haue knowen the waie of righteouſnes
Apoc. 15 a Lorde God almighty, iuſt and true are thy waies
16 c that the waies of the kynges of the Eaſt ſhuld bee prepared

a. Waie.

Biuium.

Gene. 38 c Sat her doune by the hye waie ſyde
Eze. 21 c the kyng of Babilon ſhal ſtande in the turnynge of the waie.
Mark.11 a Founde the Colte tyed by the dore without in a place where two waies met

a. Waie.

Callis.

Iudic. 5 a Walked throw by waies
Prou. 2 d Walke thou in the waie of ſuche as be vertuous
Ioel.2 b But eche ſhall kepe hys awne waie

¶ Loke more in the wordes. Pathe.

a. Waie.

Iter.

Exod. 4 f It chaunced by the waie in the Inne
Num. 21 a The Soule of the people faynted by the waie
Deut. 1 e He wente in the waie before you
8 a And thou ſhalt thynke on all the waie, whyche.
Ioſu. 5 b All the people that were borne in the wyldernes by the waie
2.Reg. 17 g there came muche people by a waie
2.Eſd. 9 c the pyller of fyre. to ſhew theim the light in the waie that they went
Iob. 6 c And to the waies of Sa.
Pſal. 1 b The waie of the vngodly ſhall peryſhe
Prou. 3 d thy waies he ſhall guyde in peace
9 d to call ſuche as go by, and that walke ſtreigth in their waies
12 d the waie of the Vngodly wyll deceaue theim ſelues
There And in theſame waie there is no death
15 b the waie of the ſloughtful man, is as it were hedged
28 a A poore manne, is better then the ryche that goeth in froward waies
Iere. 18 c And to go in a foote waie not vſed
Iames.1 b So ſhall the ryche manne periſhe

peryſhe in his waie
¶ Loke more in the worde. Iourney.

a. Waie.

Semita.

Num. 22 b Balaam ſmote the aſſe to turne her in to the waie
Iudic. 5 a In the daies of Iael, the hie waies were occupied.
20 e to ſmyte of the people. by two hye waies
Iob. 16 d The waie that I muſt go is at hande
18 b And a pitfall in the waie
22 b Doeſt not thou kepe the olde waie?
28 b There is a waie alſo that the byrdes know not
Pſal. 78 e He made a waie to hys indignacion
Prou. 1 b Refrayne thy foote from their waie
There c theſe are the waies of all ſuche as be couetous
2 b Neither take they hold of the waie of lyfe
12 d In the waie of righteouſnes there is lyfe
15 c The waie of lyfe leadeth vnto heauen
31 d She loketh well vnto the waies of her houſhold
Eſay. 41 a In a waie that before, his foote had not troden
59 a their waies are ſo croked
Iere. 6 d Make inquiſicion for the olde waie
Tre 3 b he hath marred my waies
¶ Loke more in the worde. Pathe

to. Wayle.

Lugere.

Luke. 6 d Wo vnto you that nowe laughe, for ye ſhall wayle and wepe
2.Co. 12 d And I bee contrayned to bewayle many of you
¶ Loke more in the word. to mourne.

to. Wayle

Plangere.

Luke 23 c women which bewayled.
Apoc. 1 c All kynredes of the yearth ſhall wayle ouer hym
¶ Loke more in the word. to mourne.

a. Wayne.

Plauſtrum.

Amos. 2 d I wyll craſhe you in ſunder, lyke as a wayne craſheth that is ful of ſheues
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Carte.
Chariote.
Slede.

to. Wake vp.

Excitare.

1.Reg. 18 e Or happly he ſlepeth and muſt be awaked
Pſal. 78 g the Lorde awaked as one out of ſlepe
Iudit. 14 b Go youre waie and wake hym vp.
Iohn. 11 b But I goo to wake hym out of ſlepe
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes to Prouoke, to Reyſe vp. to Stirre vp.

to. Wake out of ſlepe.

Expergiſci.

Gene. 41 a And Pharao awoke, and he ſlept agayne
Eſay. 26 d Awake and ſynge ye that dwell in duſt
29 b And when he awaketh he is yet faynt
Iere. 51 f They ſhall ſlepe, and neuer wake
Ioel. 1 a Awake vp ye Dronkers and wepe
1.Eſd. 3 a Darius. layed hym doune to ſlepe, and ſo awaked
Actu. 16 f when the keper of the priſon waked out of ſlepe

to. Wake.

Vigilare.

Luke 12 e Happy are thoſe ſeruauntes whome the Lorde. ſhal fynde wakyng
1 Teſſ 5 d that whether we wake or ſlepe, we ſhulde lyue together wyth hym
Apoc. 3 a be awake and ſtrength the thynges whiche remayne
¶ Loke more in the word. to Watche.

a. Walle.

Murus.

Gene. 49 a In their ſelfe wyll they dygged doune a walle
There The daughters ranne vpon the walle
Exod. 14 f The waters were a walle vnto them
Leuit. 25 e But theſe houſes of vyllages whiche haue no wal-
Deut. 3 a All theſe Cities alſo was made ſtronge wyth hye walles
8 f Untyll he haue caſt doune thy hye walles
Ioſua. 2 c her houſe was by the toune wall
6 c they ſhouted. and the wall fell doune
25 c the menne of warre brake doune the walles
31 c they hanged vp hys body on the wall
2.Reg. 11 d why went ye nye the wall
18 f The watchemen went vp. vnto the wall
22 e In my god wil I ſpringe ouer a walle
3.Reg. 3 a Buyldynge. the walle of Ieruſalem
20 e there fel a wall vpõ xxvii. thouſande of the menne
4.Reg. 3 d He toke hys eldeſte ſonne and offered hym. vppon the walle
14 c And brake doune the wall of Ieruſalem
25 b Betwene twoo walles by the kynges garden
2.Par. 4 b Let vs buylde theſe cities, and make aboute thẽ wal.
26 b And brake doune the wall of Geth and the walle of Iabne, and the walle of Aſdod
32 a And Hezekia. buylt vp all the walle.
33 c He buylt a walle wythout the citie of Dauid
36 c And brake doune the wall of Ieruſalem
2.Eſd. 1 a The walle of Ieruſalem alſo is broken
2 c And conſidered the walles of Ieruſalem
3 b And the Walle vnto the pole of Siloah
6 b the walle was finiſhed
12 c In the Dedicacion of the walle at Ieruſalem
There Clenſe the people the gates and the walle
Pſal. 18 b With the helpe of my god I ſhal leape ouer the wal
51 b Buylde thou the walles of Ieruſalem
55 b Daie and night goo they aboute wythin the walles
Prou. 18 b He taketh them for an hie walle
25 d Lyke a citie whiche. hath no walles
Cant. 5 b They that kepte the walles toke awaie.
8 c Yf ſhe be a walle
There I am a walle, and my breſtes lyke towres
Eſay. 2 c And vpon all ſtrong wal.
22 b The houſes haue ye broke doune to make the walle.
There A pere. betwene the twoo walles
25 c The ſtronge holde alſo. and defence of thy walle
26 a Saluacion ſhall GOD appointe in ſteade of wal.
30 c And fall, lyke as an hye walle
49 d Thy Walles are euer in my ſyght
56 b That kepeth my Sabbothes. vnto them wyll I geue. wyth in my walles
60 b Straungers ſhall buylde vp thy walles
There d thi walles ſhalbe called he.
62 b I haue ſet watchemen vpon thy walles
Ioel. 2 d thys daie do I make the.

a braſen walle
5 c Clymme vp vppon their walles
15 b Soo ſhall I make thee a ſtronge braſen walle
39 a Thorowe the porte that is betwene the twoo walles
There c Brake doune the Walles of Jeruſalem
43 c Take greate ſtones, hyde theim in the bryche walle
48 e A lamentacion.to the end. vpon the walle
50 c and her walles ſhall come doune
51 e The walles of Babilon ſhall fall
There g The thycke walle of Babilon ſhalbe broken
52 c the whole hoſte of yͤ Chaldees brake doune all the walles of Jeruſalem
Tre. 2 b Hath geuen the walles of their townes.
Eze. 4 a Take an yron panne and ſet it, in ſteade of an yron walle
13 b One ſetteth vp a walle, and they dawbe it with.
26 a theſe ſhall brake the walles of Tyre
There b his ſlynges.for the walles
38 g And al walles ſhall ſynke to the grounde
40 b There was a walle on the outeſyde
43 b And a walle betwyxte me and theim
Dani. 9 g Then ſhall the walles bee bylded againe
Joel. 2 b And leape ouer the walles lyke menne of warre
Amos. 7 b The Lorde ſtode vpon a plaſtred walle
Nau. 2 b Haſtely they clymme vp the walles
zacha. 2 a Jeruſalem ſhalbe inhabited without any walle
There I wylbe vnto her a walle of fyre
Judit. 1 a The walles of it made he of free ſtone
4 a Made faſte the Townes wyth walles
14 b Holofernes hed vpon the walles
1 Mac. 1 b they buylded the Citie of Dauid. with a thycke and greate walle
6 g they buylded vp mountes vpon with hie walles
13 b Makyng haſte to fynyſhe all the walles of Jeruſa.
14 f And ſet vp the walles of Jeruſalem
2 Mac. 11 b and runne thorow the walles of yron
12 c Machabeus.fell manfully vpon the walles
Hebre 11 f by faith the walles of Jericho fell
Apoc. 21 b and had walles great ⁊ hie
There The walle of the citie had twelue foundacions
There e And he meaſured the wall thereof
There the buildyng of the walle. was Jaſper

a. Walle

Paries.

Leui. 14 f And ſcraped the walles of the houſe
Num. 22 e She wrenched vnto the walle
1. Reg. 18 c I wyl nayle Dauid to the walle wyth it
19 b Intendyng to nayle Dauid to the walle
3 Reg. 4 b Unto the Iſope that groweth out of the walle
6 a In the Walle. he made chambers
There b Syled the walles of the houſe wythin
21 b and turned awaie his face to the walle
4 Reg. 9 g her bloude daſſhed towarde the walle
20 a Hezekia turned hys face to the walle
1 Par. 29 a talentes of tryed ſyluer to ouer lay the walles
2. Par 3 b the houſe, walles and dores ouerlaied he with gold
There c the one wyng.reachyng to the walle of.
1. Eſd. 4 c And the Walles thereof made vp
Pſal. 62 a As a totteryng walle ſhall he bee
Cant. 2 b behold,he ſtandeth behinde oure walle
Eſay. 25 a Lyke a ſtorme that caſteth doune a walle
38 a Hezekia turned hys face to the walle
59 b We grope lyke the blynde vpon the walle
Eze 8 b Behold there was an hole in the walle
12 a Dygge thorowe the walle that they maie ſee
There b I brake doune an hole thorowe the walle
There b he ſhall breake doune the walle
13 c As for the Walle that ye haue dawbed:
There Perfourme my wrathe vpon thys walle
41 b So ſtode they alſo vpon the walle
46 a there wente a rydge walle rounde aboute
Dani. 5 c Fyngers. wrytyng. vpon the playne walle
Amos. 5 c And leaneth hys hande vpon the walle
Ephe. 2 c And hath broken doune the walle
Actu. 23 a God ſmyte the thou paynted walle

a. Walle.

Maceria.

Num. 22 e And there was a walle on the one ſyde
Prou. 24 b The ſtone walle was broken dowen
Cant. 2 b Come.out of the holes of the walles
¶ Loke more in the worde Hedge.

Walled.

Muratus.

Num. 13 b In Tentes or in walled townes
There b the cities are walled
Deut. 1 e Cities greate and walled vp to heauen
9 a As aboue
1 Reg. 6 b Both of Walled townes and vnwalled

a. Wallet.

Pera.

Judit. 13 b And bad her put it in hir wallet
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Bagge.
Scrippe.

a. Wallet.

Sacculus.

Luke. 10 a Beare no wallet, neyther ſcryppe
22 b When I ſent you wythoute wallet
There Now he that hath a wallet let hym take it
¶ Loke more in the worde. Bagge.

to. Walke.

Ambulare.

Gene. 5 c And Henoch walked with GOD
6 b Noe was iuſt and walked wyth God
17 a Walke before me, and bee thou perfecte
Leui. 20 b Ye ſhall not walke in the maners of this na.
26 b ⁊ I wil walke among you
There b but ſhall walke contrary.
Deut. 6 b Shalt talke of theim. as thou walkeſt.
23 b The Lorde thy God walketh in the myddeſte of thyne hoſte
Judic. 5 a Walked thorow by waies
1 Reg. 2 g he ſhall Walke before myne annoynted
3 Reg. 8 c That walke before thee, with all their herte
There f that ye walke in his ſtatu
15 a Walked in all the ſynnes of hys father
16 a Walkyng in the waie of Jeroboam
19 b and walked in the ſtrẽgth of that meate
4. Reg 16 a But walked in the waie of the kynges of Iſraell

20 a I haue walked befoꝛe the in treuth
22 a Walked in all the waies of Dauid his father
23 a That thei ſhuld walke after the Loꝛde and kepe his commaundementes
2.Par. 6 c that walke befoꝛe the with all their hertes
17 a Walked in the old waies of hys father Dauid
2.Eſd. 5 c Ought ye not to walke in the feare of God
Job. 31 a If I haue walked in vani.
Pſal. 12 b The Vngodly walke on euery ſyde
23 a Thoughe I walke thꝛow the valley of the ſhadowe of deathe
55 c Walked in the houſe of God as frendes
78 d And would not walke in hys lawes
82 b They wyll not bee learned, but walke on ſtyll in darknes
89 c They ſhall walke in the light of thy countenaunce
There and walke not in my iud.
104 a Walketh vpon the wynges of the wynde
119 a bleſſed are thoſe yͭ walke in the law of the Loꝛd
There thei that do no wickednes walke in hys waie
There f And I wyll walke at liber.
128 a Bleſſed are all they that walke in hys waies
115 b fete haue they ⁊ walke not
138 b Thoughe I walke in the middeſt of troble, yet ſhalt thou refreſhe me
Pꝛou. 1 b my ſonne walke not thou with theim
3 c then ſhalt thou walke ſafely in thy waie
10 b He that leadeth an innocent lyfe walketh ſure.
14 a He that Walketh in the ryght pathe of the Loꝛde
Eſay. 2 a That wee maie walke in hys pathes
There b Let vs walke in the lyght of the Loꝛde
9 a The people that walke in darknes haue ſeen a great lyght
30 c Thys is the waie, walke ye in it
43 a yf thou walkeſt thꝛow the fire, it ſhall not burne the.
50 b Whoſo walketh in darkenes and no lyght.
There walke on in the glyſtering of your awne fire
59 b We, we walke in the dark
Jere 6 g Walkyng deceitfully
Eze. 28 c Walked among the faire glyſteryng ſtones.
Oſe. 14 b Suche as be Godly wyll walke in theim
Amos. 3 a May twaine walke toge.
Mich. 4 b We wyll walke in the name of oure God
6 c And to walke wyth God
Zach. 10 b That thei maie walke in hys name
Mala. 2 b he walked wyth me in pea.
3 b For walkyng humbly befoꝛe the Loꝛde
Tobi. 3 a Neyther haue we walked innocently
Eccle. 13 b Thou walkeſt in perell of thy ouerthꝛowyng
24 a I haue walked in the fluddes of the ſea
Math. 4 c Jeſus walked by the Sea of Galile
14 c Walkyng on the Sea
15 b The lame to walke
Mark. 2 b Ariſe take vp thy bed and walke
6 g Walkyng vpon the Sea
8 c I perceaue them walke as they were trees
13 g I muſt walke to daie and to morowe and.
Luke. 24 b As ye walke, ⁊ are ſo ſad
John. 1 d He behelde Jeſus as he walked bye
5 b take vp thi bed and walke
6 b they ſaw Jeſus walkyng on the Sea
There g and walked nomoꝛe wᵗ hi.
10 e and Jeſus walked in the.
11 b Yf a manne walke in the daie, he ſtumbleth not
There g Jeſus therefoꝛe walked nomoꝛe openly
12 e walke while you haue lig.
21 f And walkedeſte whether thou woldeſt
Roma. 6 a So we alſo ſhould walke in a newe lyfe
8 a Whiche walke not after the fleſhe, but.
13 d Let vs walke honeſtly
1.Coꝛ. 3 a and walke after the maner of manne
10 a which repute vs as though we walked carnally
Gala. 5 c Walke in the ſpirit
There b Let vs walke in the ſpirite
Ephe. 2 a Ye walked accoꝛdynge to the courſe of this woꝛld
4 a walke woꝛthy of the voc.
5 a And walke in loue
There b walke as childꝛe of lyght
Phil 3 b And loke on them whiche walke euen ſo
Phil. 3 d Foꝛ many walke of whõ I haue tolde you
Collo. 2 b as ye haue receaued Chꝛiſt euen ſo walke
4 a walke wiſely towarde the that are without
1.Teſſ. 2 c That ye wold walke woꝛthie of God
4 a How ye oughte to walke, and to pleaſe God
2.Teſſ. 3 c ſome which walke inoꝛd.
2.Pet. 2 b that walke after the fleſh, in the luſt of vncleannes
3 a Whiche wyll walke after their awne luſtes
1.John. 2 a to walke euẽ as he walke.
There b And walketh in darknes
3.John. b To here how that my ſonnes walke in veritie
Jude c walkyng after their own.
Apoc 3 a they ſhall walke wyth me, in whyte.

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛde. to Go.

to. Walke aboute

Perambulare.

Gene. 13 b Aryſe and walke about in the lande
Job. 2 a And walked thꝛow it
Pſal 1 b whatſoeuer walketh thoꝛowe the pathe of.
91 b Peſtilẽce that walketh in the darknes
101 a I will walke in my houſe
Luke. 5 c Oꝛ to ſaie ryſe ⁊ walke a.
11 c he walketh thꝛow dꝛie pl.

¶ Loke moꝛe in the woꝛd. to go thꝛow.

to. Walke aboute

Circumire.

3.Reg. 13 a vewed the land to walke,
1 Par. 21 a Walked thꝛowe oute all theim of Iſraell
Hebꝛ. 11 g Walked vp and doune in ſhepe ſkynnes
1.Pet. 5 b Walketh aboute ſekynge whome he maie deuoure

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes to go about. to cõpaſſe about.

to. Walke.

Gradi.

Exod. 2 a Her Maydens walked alonge by the ryuer
1 Reg. 12 a Youre kynge walketh befoꝛe you
Pꝛou. 2 a Defendeth them that walketh ſyncerely

¶ Loke moꝛe in theſe woꝛdes. to Go. to Treade.

to. Walke vp and doune.

Deambulare.

4 Reg. 4 f And walked once vp and doune
Heſt. 2 b Mardocheus walked euery daie befoꝛe.
Job 38 a Oꝛ walkedeſt in the lowe coꝛners of the depe.
Dani. 13 b Suſanna wente in to her huſbandes oꝛchard to wa.

to. Wander aſtray

Errare.

Gene. 21 b wanderyng vp and doune in the wyldernes
37 c he was wanderyng oute of hys waie
Pſal. 107 b Let theim wandꝛe oute of the waie

Pro. 21 d The man that wandereth out of the waie.
Eze. 34 b My ſhepe goo wanderyng vpon all mountes.
Hebr. 11 g thei wandred in wilderneſ.
Jude. c thei are wanderyng ſterres.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to Erre. to go aſtraye.

Wantonneſſe

Impudicitia.

Rom. 13 d Neither in Chamberyng and wantonneſſe
2.Cor. 12 d And wantonneſſe whiche thei haue committed
Ephe. 4 c Geuen thẽſelues ouer vnto wantonneſſe.

¶ Loke more in the worde, vnclenneſſe.

Wantonneſſe.

Luxuria

Gal. 5 d Dedes of the fleſhe, vnclenneſſe, wantonneſſe.
James. 5 a ye haue liued in pleaſure, and been wanton.
1.Pet. 4 a walkyng in wantonneſſe
Jude. a Thei turne the grace of our God into wantonnes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Exceſſe, luſt, pleaſure, riotous, Voluptuouſnes.

a Warde.

Obſes.

4.Reg. 14 d The children tooke he to be his wardes.

¶ Loke more in the worde, Pledge.

to make. Warre

Bellare.

Deut. 20 c Bulwarkes agaynſt the citie that maketh warre.
Joſua. 14 d Whether I go to warre, or to come again.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, to make Battaill, to Fight.

to make. Warre

Pugnare.

Num. 31 a Thei warred againſt the Madianites.
There d Betwene them that toke the warre vpon them
Joſua. 11 d Joſua made warre long tyme with thoſe kynges.
Judic. 11 a The children of Ammon made warre againſt Iſ.
3.Reg. 20 a and warred againſt it
2.Par. 12 d Warre alwaie betwene Rehoboam and Jeroboã
25 d My warre is againſt another houſe.

¶ Loke more in the worde, to Fight.

to go a Warfare.

Militare.

Eſay. 41 b So ſhall all thei bee that make warre againſt thee.
Zach. 9 b Compaſſe my houſe, with men of warre.
1.Cor. 9 b Who goeth a warfare any tyme at his owne coſt?
10 a yet we do not warre fleſh.
2.Tim. 2 a No manne that warreth, entangleth hymſelf.

¶ Loke more in the worde, to Fight.

Warre.

Bellum.

Gene. 14 a They made warre with Bera kyng of Sodoms
Exod. 1 b if there chaunce any war.
13 d Leaſt the people . repent, when thei ſe warre
17 c the lorde will haue warre with Amalech.
Num. 1 b As many as did go furth to warre
There c All that were able to goo furthe to the warre
10 b If ye go to warre in your lande.
26 a All that are able to goo to warre
Judic. 3 a as many of Iſrael as had not knowen all the warres of Canaan
1.Reg. 14 g More warre againſt the Philiſtines.
19 b and the warre began aga.
28 a Gathered the hoſte together to warre.
2.Reg. 11 b the chaũce of warre is di.
3.Reg. 2 a And ſhed bloud, as it had been in warre.
5 a For the warres that were about hym.
14 g warre betwene Rehoboam and Jeroboam.
15 c Warre betwene Aſa and Baaſa.
2.Par. 6 f If the people goo out to warre.
13 a warre betwene Abia and Jeroboam.
14 b he had no warre in thoſe daies.
16 c From hence furthe thou ſhalt haue warre.
Job. 5 c And when it was warre.
38 c Againſt the tyme of battaill and warre
Pſal. 46 b he maketh warre to ceaſſe
68 g Scatered the people that delight in warre.
144 a whiche teacheth my handes to warre and my fin.
Pro. 20 c With diſcretion oughte warres to be taken in hãd
24 a as abou.
Eccle. 3 a A tyme of warre
Cant. 3 c And are expert in warre
Eſay. 30 g with great warres ſhould he fight.
Joel. 3 b Proclaime warre.
1.Eſd. 4 c My warre is vpon Euphrates
Sapi. 14 d Where as thei liued in greate warres of ignora.
1.Mac. 3 b Began to warre againſt Ptolomy.
9 b Make no warre againſt the Heathen
Mark. 13 a When ye ſhall heare of warres.
James. 4 a From whence commeth warre and fightyng

¶ Loke more in the worde, Battaill.

Warre.

Prelium.

Joſua. 11 d 14. d. And the lande ceaſed from warre.
2.Reg. 3 a warre betwene the houſe of Saule, and Dauid
3.Reg. 15 b Warre betwene Abiam and Jeroboam
22 c Chaunge thee when thou goeſt to warre
Pſal. 144 a whiche teacheth my handes to warre.
Eſay. 27 a I would goo through it by warre.
Jere. 4 c I haue heard thee. peales of warre.
49 a I will bryng a noyſe of warre into Rabah
Mich. 3 a Thei preache of warre againſt hym.
Bar. 6 f Neither maie defende theſelfes from warre.
1.Mac. 1 a He tooke greate warres in hande.
Math. 24 a Ye ſhall heare of warres, and tidynges of warre.
Luke. 21 b but whẽ ye heare of warres be not afraied.
Apoc. 12 d Make warre with the remnaunt of her ſede.

¶ Loke more in the worde, Battaill.

Warre.

Pugna.

Exod. 32 b there is a noyſe of warre in the hoſte.
Deut. 20 b when thou goeſt to warre againſt thyne enemies
1.Mac. 7 d There ſhalbe no warre betwixt me and thee

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Battaill, Fight.

a Warriour.

Bellator.

Num. 32 b And go harneſſed before the Lordes warre
Deut. 2 c Untill all the . menne of warre were waſted.
Joſua. 5 b All the men of warre died in the wildernes
1.Reg. 17 b but he was a man of war
1.Par. 12 b all theſe were men of warre
28 b Becauſe thou haſt been a manne of warre

2.Par.	8	b	but thei wer men of warr.
Ioel.	2	b	kept ouer the walles like men of warre
	3	b	Let them come vp, all the luſtie warriours.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Souldiour.

to make. Warme

Calefacere.

4.Reg.	4	f	The Fleſhe of the childe waxed warme
Iob.	31	c	Becauſe he was warmed with the wolle of.
Eccle.	4	c	when two ſlepe together, thei are warme
Eſay.	44	c	With the thirde he warmeth hymſelf.
	47	d	Yet it geueth no ſynders to warme a man by.
Aggei.	1	g	Ye decke your ſelues, but ye be not warme.
Sapi.	16	d	As ſone as it was warmed with a litle Sunne.
Mark.	14	f	And warmed hymſelf by the Fire.
There		g	When the ſawe Peter warmyng hym.
Ihon.	18	c	Peter alſo ſtoode emong them and warmed hym
Iames.	2	c	God ſende you warmnes and foode

Warme.

Calidus.

Iob.	37	c	And how thy clothes are warme, when.
Tob.	2	c	There fell vpon his eyes warme dunge

¶ Loke more in the worde. Hotte.

to. Warne

Monere.

Actes.	20	f	I ceaſed not to warne euery one of you.
1.Cor.	4	c	But as my beloued ſonnes, I warne you.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Exhorte.

to. Warne.

Admonere.

Sapi.	12	a	And warned them concernyng the ſtrangers.
Math.	2	b	After he was warned of God in a ſlepe
Tit.	3	b	Warne them that they ſubmit them.

to. Warne.

Corripere.

2.Theſ.	3	b	but warne hym as a brother.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Chaſtiſe. to rebuke. to reforme. to Puniſhe.

to. Waſhe.

Lauare.

Gene.	18	a	And waſhe your fete, and refreſhe you
	19	a	Tary all night and waſh your fete.
	24	b	& water to waſhe your fe.
	43	f	he waſhed his face and came out.
	49	b	he waſhed his garment in wyne.
Exod.	2	a	The daughter of Pharao came downe to waſhe her in the Riuer
	19	b	And let them waſhe their clothes.
	29	a	and waſhe the with wat.
	30	a	Make a Lauer of Braſſe to waſhe with all
There.			Aaron and his ſonnes ſhall waſhe.
Leuit.	1	b	the inwardes and the legges, he ſhall waſhe
There		c	as aboue
	6	d	Thou ſhalte waſhe it in the holy place.
	13	g	If the Prieſt ſe that the plague is darker, after that it is waſhed.
There			If the plague bee departed, it ſhalbe waſhed once again.
	15	a	whoſoeuer toucheth his couch ſhall waſhe his clothes.
There			He that ſitteth on any thyng, whereon he ſatte, ſhall waſhe his clothes.
There			If any mannes ſede depart frō hym in his ſlepe, he ſhall waſhe his fleſhe.
There			Thei ſhall bothe waſhe them ſelues.
There			Whoſoeuer toucheth her bed, ſhall waſhe his cloth.
	16	a	therefore ſhall thei waſhe his fleſhe in water.
There		e	Let hym waſhe his fleſhe with water.
Deut.	21	b	Shall waſhe their handes ouer the heifer.
	23	b	Let hym waſhe hymſelf with water.
Iudic.	19	f	Thei waſhed their fete
Ruth.	3	a	Waſhe thy ſelf.
1.Reg.	25	g	Let thyne handmaide bee a ſeruaunt to waſhe
2.Reg.	11	a	He ſawe a woman waſhyng her ſelf
	12	e	Dauid roſe frō the yerth and waſhed.
	19	e	And had neither waſhed his fete, nor.
3.Reg.	22	e	and thei waſhed the char.
4.Reg.	5	c	Go, and waſhe thee in Iordan ſeuen tymes
There		b	And waſhed hymſelf ſeuen tymes.
2.Par.	4	b	He made tenne Lauers. to waſhe.
There			the greate Lauatory was for the prieſtes to waſh in
Pſal.	6	b	Euery Nighte waſhe I my bedde with teares
	26	a	I will waſhe my handes in innocencie.
	51	a	Waſhe me thoroughly frō my wickedneſſe.
There		b	thou ſhalt waſhe me
	58	b	he ſhall waſhe his foote ſteppes.
Cant.	5	b	I haue waſhed my fete
There		c	As though thei were waſhed with Milke,
Eſay.	1	b	Waſhe you, make you cleane.
	4	a	The Lorde ſhall waſhe awaie the filthineſſe
Iere.	4	b	O Ieruſalē, waſhe thyne harte from wickedneſſe.
Eze.	16	b	then waſhed I thee with water.
Dani.	13	c	Thoughte to waſhe her ſelf in the garden
Iudit.	10	a	waſhed her body.
Math.	6	c	and waſhe thy face.
	15	a	thei waſhe not when thei eate breade.
There		b	To take meate with vnwaſhen handes, defileth not a man.
	27	c	he toke water and waſhed his handes.
Mark.	7	a	his Diſciples eate with vnwaſhen handes.
Luke.	5	a	& wer waſhyng their net.
Ihon.	9	b	Go waſhe thee in the poole of Siloe
	13	a	Began to waſhe the Diſciples fete.
There			Thou ſhalte neuer waſhe my fete.
There		b	If I your lorde, haue waſhed your fete
There			He that is waſhed nedeth not ſaue to waſhe his fete
Actes.	9	f	whom whē thei had waſhed, thei laied her in a ch.
	16	g	and waſhed their woūdes and was Baptiſed.
1.Tim.	5	b	If ſhe haue waſhed the ſainctes fete
2.Pet.	2	d	And the Sowe that was waſhed, is turned.
Apoc.	1	b	And waſhe vs from our ſynnes.

to. Waſhe.

Abluere.

Eſay.	4	a	The Lorde ſhall waſhe awaie the filthines
Actes.	22	c	Be Baptiſed and waſhe awaie thy ſynnes
1.Cor.	6	b	But ye are waſhed
Hebr.	10	d	and waſhed in our bodies with pure water.

to. Waſhe.

Balneare.

Iudit.	12	b	And waſhed her ſelf in the well water.
Eccl.	34	d	He that waſheth hymſelf becauſe of a deadde.
Mark.	7	a	Except thei waſhe, thei eate not.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to baptiſe.

to. Waſt.

Vaſtare.

1.Par. 21 b they came vp into Juda, and waſted it.
Jere. 30 c all they that make ẏ waſt ſhalbe waſted
Eze. 32 c Shall waſte the proude pompe of Egipt.
Oſe. 10 d All thy ſtrong cities ſhalbe laied waſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to deſtroy. to Robbe. to Spoyle.

to make. Waſt or deſolate.

Deſolare.

Eſay. 34 c And ſo furthe to lye waſt
Jere. 12 c the whole land lieth waſt
Eze. 12 e the land ſhalbe laied waſt
14 e And as for the lande it ſhalbe waſt
33 f The mountaignes of Iſraell ſhalbe ſo waſt, that.
36 g The deſolate lande ſhalbe buylded again, which afore tyme laye waſt
Joel. 3 d but Egipt ſhalbe laied w.
1.Mac. 1 d Her ſanctuary was clene waſted.
15 a And waſted many Cities in my Realme

¶ Loke more in the word to make Deſolate.

Waſtyng.

Vaſtitas.

Jere. 48 a A voyce ſhall crie frō heauen with greate waſtyng
Dani. 9 g This waſtyng ſhall continue to the ende
Mich. 7 a Uiſited, then ſhall they be waſted awaie

¶ Loke more in the word. deſtrucciō.

Waſt.

Incultus.

Eze. 36 g this waſt lande is become like a garden of pleaſure.
There and plant again that, that was laied waſt

Waſt.

Perditio.

Math. 26 b Marke. 14. a. Wherefore ſerueth this waſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Perdicion. Dampnacion.

Waſt.

Solitudo.

Gene. 47 b And that the lande go not to waſt
Eſay. 13 b The daie of the lorde ſhal come. to make the lād wa.
41 c I plāt in the waſt groūde trees of Cedre.
Jere. 22 b I ſweare, this houſe ſhalbe waſt.
51 g but to lye waſt for euer
Eze. 35 d to the ioy of all the world will I make thee waſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Deſert. Wildernes.

a Waſter.

Virga.

1.Par. 11 e The other went doune to hym with a waſter

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Rodde. Staffe.

to. Watche.

Vigilare.

1.Eſd. 8 c watche ye and kepe it
Pſal. 102 a I haue watched, and am euen as it wer a ſparowe
126 c Excepte the Lorde kepe the Citie, the watcheman waketh but in vain.
Pro. 8 d watchyng daily at my ga.
Cant. 5 a and my harte is wakyng
Jere. 44 g I wil watche to plage thē
1.Mac. 10 c Jonathas commaunded his men to watche.
Math. 24 d Marke 13. d. Watche ye therfore, for ye know not
There If the good manne of the houſe knewe. he would ſurely watche
26 d Tary ye here and watche with me.
There watche and praie, that ye entre not into temptaciō.
Mark. 13 d Watche and praie, for ye knowe not when.
There That I ſaie vnto you, I ſaie vnto all, watche
14 d Tary ye here and watche
There Watche ye and praie, leſt ye entre into temptacion.
Luke. 2 b Shepeherdes watchyng
12 e He would ſurely watche.
21 g watche ye therfore conti.
1.Cor. 16 c Watche ye, ſtande faſt in the faithe.
Coll. 4 a Continewe in praier, and watche in the ſame
1.Teſſ. 5 a but let vs watche & be ſo.
2.Tim. 4 a But watche thou, in all thynges ſuffre affliction.
1.Pet. 4 b watche vnto praier
5 c Be ſober and watche
Apoca. 16 c happie is he that watche.

to. Watche

Obſeruare.

Mark. 3 a Thei watched hym whether he would heale.
Luke. 6 b The Scribes and Phariſes watched hym
14 a Thei watched hym

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Kepe. to Obſerue. to take hede. to Wayte.

a Watche.

Cuſtodia.

Leuit. 8 b And kepe the watche of the Lorde.
Num. 1 g The Leuites ſhall kepe the watche.
Iudic. 7 e and reared vp the watch.
Pſal. 130 a before the mornyng wat.
141 a Set a watche, O Lorde, before my mouthe.
Eſay. 21 b I am appoynted to kepe my watche.
Jere. 51 b Sette youre watchemen in araye.
Abac. 2 a I ſtode vpon my watche,
Zacha. 3 c And kepe my watche,
Actes. 12 b Paſt the firſt and ſecond watche.

Watches.

Vigiliæ.

Exod. 14 f In the mornyng watche the Lorde loked
Iudic. 7 e In the beginnyng of the middle watche
1.Reg. 11 c vpon the hoſte in the mornyng watche.
Pſal. 77 a Thou holdeſt myne eyes wakyng
Tre. 2 f Make thy praier in the firſt watche of.
Sapi. 14 d Or els holde vnreaſonable watches.
Eccl. 38 d His diligence alſo & watchyng performeth.
42 b the daughter maketh the father to watche.
43 b One of theim faileth in his watche.
2.Mac. 2 f watchyng and trauaile
Math. 14 c In the fourthe watche of the night.
Mark. 6 f as aboue.
Luke. 12 e If he come in the ſeconde watche.
2.Cor. 11 f In watchyng oft

a Watcheman.

Vigil.

Cant. 3 a The watchmen alſo that go aboute the citie
Dani. 4 b Beholde a watcher came doune from heauen

a Watcheman.

Speculator.

1.Reg. 14 c The wathemen of Saule in Gibea.
2.Reg. 13 g the young men that kepte the watche.
18 e The watcheman went vp to the roofe.
4.Reg. 9 b the watchemen that ſtode in the Towre.
Eſay. 21 c Set a watcheman to tell what he ſeeth
52 b The watchemen ſhall lifte vp their voyce.
56 b his watchemen are al blī.
Jere. 6 d I will ſet watchmē ouer.

Eze. 3 b I haue made thee a watche.
33 b If the watchemen ſee the ſworde come.
There his bloud will I require of the watchman
Oſe. 9 b Ephraim hath made hym ſelf a watchmã of my god
1.Mac.12 c watchemen round about the hoſte.

a Watcheman,

Cuſtos.

Job. 27 d As a boothe that the watcheman maketh.
Cant. 5 b the watchemen. found me
Jere. 4 d Watchers ouer her, are commyng.
31 b When the watchemen. ſhall crye.
3.Eſd. 3 a the thre young men that. watched his body
Judit. 13 b Judith cried a farre vnto the watchemen
Math.27 g Made the Sepulchre ſure with watchemen.
¶ Loke more in the worde Keper.

to. Waite

Expectare.

Job. 14 c al the daies of my life will I waite ſtill
29 d Thei wayted for me as for Rayne.
Pſal. 40 a I wayted patiently for the Lorde.
119 m The vngodly laied waite for me.
Eſay. 8 d Thus will I waite vpon the Lorde.
25 c Our God, we haue wayted for hym
30 d The Lorde dooeth cauſe you to wayte
60 b The Iſle alſo ſhall waite for me.
Jere. 3 a Wayted for theim in the ſtretes.
Abac. 2 a though he tary, yet waite thou for hym.
Judit. 7 c Lette vs waite yet theſe fiue daies
Luke. 12 e like vnto men that waite for their Lorde
23 g Wayted for the kyngdome of God.
Jhon. 5 a waytyng for the mouyng of the water.
Actes. 1 a To waite for the promes of the father
Roma. 8 b And wayte for the adopcion of the child.
1.Cor. 1 a Waytyng for the apperyng of our Lorde.
James.5 b The huſbandman wayteth for the precious fruit of the yearth.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Abide. to Hope. to Loke. to Truſte.

Waityng.

Expectacio

Actes. 12 b From al the waityng for of the people of.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Expectacion. Lokyng.

Water.

Aqua.

Gene. 24 c Let me ſuppe a litle water of thy pitcher
There I will drawe water for thy Camels
26 d And founde a well of lyuyng water.
43 c gaue thẽ water to waſhe their feete
Exod. 4 b take of the water of ẏ ri.
There The water. ſhall turne to bloudde.
7 d All the water. turned into bloudde.
14 c The water was a wall vnto them.
17 a where was no water for the people.
There b There the people thirſted for water.
29 a and waſhe thẽ with wat.
40 b bring Aaron and his ſonnes and waſh them with water.
Leuit. 15 b Veſſels of wodde ſhalbee rinſed in water.
Num. 5 c Take holy water in an yearthen veſſell
8 b Sprincle water of purifiyng vpon them.
19 c purifie hymſelf with this water the third daie.
There Shalbe rooted out of Iſraell, becauſe the ſprynkling water was not ſprinkled vpon.
20 c this is the water of ſtrife
24 b The water droppeth out of his bocket.
31 d All that ſuffreth not the fire, ye ſhall make go throwe the water.
33 b And laye at Raphedim, where was no water
Deut. 2 a Ye ſhal procure water of them for money
7 b the hartes of the people. melted awaie like water
Judic. 4 d Geue me a litle water to drynke.
5 b He aſked water, and ſhe gaue hym milke
1.Reg. 7 b drewe water, and powred it out before the Lorde.
23 c Oh that I had of the water that is in the well.
3.Reg. 17 b Fet me I praie thee a litle water in a veſſell.
22 b Breade of affliction, and with water of trouble.
4.Reg. 3 b Thei had no water for the hoſte.
9 c Set theim bread and water before them
1.Par. 11 d Oh that one would geue me drinke of the water of.
2.Eſd. 9 c Brought furth water for them out of the Rocke.
Job. 8 c Maie the Graſſe growe without water?
22 b To ſuche as were wery, thou haſt geuen no water
Pſal. 18 b With darke water and thicke cloudes.
23 a Lead me furthe beſide the water of comforte
79 a their bloud haue thei ſhed like water.
81 a I proued thee alſo at the waters of ſtrife.
106 b the waters ouerwhelmed.
109 c It ſhall come into his bowels like water
124 a The depe waters of the proude had gone.
Pro. 5 b Drynke of the water of thyne awne well
17 b beginnyng of ſtrife is, as when a manne maketh an iſſue for water.
18 a The wordes of a wiſe man, is like a depe water.
20 a wiſe counſaill in the hart of man, is like a water in the depe of the yearth
27 c as in one water there appere diuerſe faces.
Eſay. 1 f the wine mixt with wa.
19 a The waters of the Sea ſhall faile.
21 c Brought furthe water to hym that was thirſtie
30 c Or to take water with al out of the pitte
There c Bread of trouble, and the water of aduerſitie
50 a For want of water the fiſhe corrupte
63 c Deuidyng the water before theim
Jere. 2 d To drynke the water of Nilus.
There. To drynke water of the floudde.
8 f Geuen vs water mixte with Gall
9 a Who will geue my hedde, water enough.
14 a That did find no water
38 b There was no water, but mire.
Tre. 5 a Fain to drynke our awne water for money.
Eze. 4 c Drynke alſo, a certaine meaſure of water
12 c with carefulneſſe and ſorowe ſhalte thou drynke thy water
16 a Thou waſt not bathed in water
34 c Was it not enough for you to drynke clere water.
47 a Brought me through the water vnto the loynes.

Deut.	1	c	And water to drynke
Naum.	3	c	Drawe water now againſt thou be beſieged
Iudit.	7	b	Water geuen them daily in a meaſure
Sapi.	5	b	As a ſhippe that paſſeth ouer the waues of water.
There		b	The water of the ſea ſhal be wrought againſt them
	11	a	Water was geuen them out of the rocke
	16	c	Some tyme brent the fire in the water
	19	b	Water forgat his awne kynde to quenche.
Eccl.	3	b	water quencheth burnyng.
	15	a	The water of wholſom wiſedome to drynke
There		b	He hath ſette water and fire before thee
	25	a	Geue thy water no paſſ.
	26	b	And drynketh of euery next water.
	29	c	The chief thyng that kepeth in the life, is water
	39	c	the water was as a wall
There		e	All thynges neceſſary for the life of manne, are created from the beginnyng, water, fire.
	40	b	the ſubſtaūce and goodes of ŷ vngodly ſhalbe dried vp, as the water fludd.
	43	c	Hard Chriſtall commeth of the water
	48	c	And made vp a well by the water ſide
	50	b	And as Lilies by the Riuers of water.
1.Mac.	9	e	The water of Iordan vpon the one ſide of vs.
2.Mac.	1	c	There appered water in ſtede of fire
Math.	3	b	Came ſtreight waye out of the water
	10	d	A cuppe of cold water.
	27	c	Pilate. tooke water and waſhed his handes.
Mark.	1	a	I haue baptiſed you with water.
	9	c	Often tymes it hath caſte hym into the fire, and into the water
There		f	A cuppe of water
Luke.	3	c	I baptiſe you with wat.
	7	g	Thou gaueſt me no water for my fete
	8	d	Rebuked the wynde and the tempeſt of water.
	22	b	A man mete you bearyng a pitcher of water.
Ihon.	1	c	I baptiſe you with water
	2	b	Water that was turned into wyne.
	4	b	And would haue geuen thee the water of life.
There			Whoſoeuer drynketh of this water ſhall thirſt again
There			ſhalbe in hym a wel of water
There			Geue me of that water, that I thirſt not.
	5	a	After the ſtiryng of the water, was made whole
	7	e	out of his bely ſhall flowe Riuers of water.
	13	a	He powred water into a Baſen
	19	f	Furthe came there out bloud and water
Actes.	8	f	Se, here is water, what doeth let me.
	10	g	Can any man forbid wa.
Ephe.	5	f	Clenſed it through the Fountain of water
1.Tim.	5	d	Drynke no longer water
Hebre.	10	d	Waſhed in oure bodyes with pure water.
Iames.	3	c	ſwete water & bitter alſo.
1.Pet.	3	d	Saued by the water
1.Ihon.			This Ieſus Chriſt is he that came by water and bloudde.
There.			Not by water onely, but by water and bloud.
Apoc.	12	d	The Dragon caſt out of his mouthe water, after the woman.
	21	b	Of the water of life.
	22	a	A pure Riuer of water of life.
There			take of the water of life.

Waters.

Aque.

Gene.	1	a	and let a diuiſiō betwene the waters.
There			The gatheryng together of waters called.
There			Lette the waters bryng furthe mouyng creatures
	6	e	I doe bryng a floude of waters vpon the.
	7	b	the floude of waters was vpon the yearth
There		c	the waters were increaſed
There.		d	The waters preuailed vpon the yearth
	8	a	Waters from the yearth were returned.
There			The waters truely were goyng and decreaſyng
There			waters were in the vpper face of the yearth
Exod.	7	d	Egiptians could not drynke of the waters
	15	b	Throughe the wynde of thy Noſethrils, the waters were gathered togither.
There		d	Thei could not drynke of the waters of Mara
There			the waters were made ſwete.
Leui.	11	b	whatſoeuer hath fynnes and ſcales in the waters.
	14	a	Dip it in the bloude, vpon runnyng water
Num.	5	c	ſhall haue thou no harme of this bitter and curſed water.
	20	a	Neither is there any water to drynke.
	21	c	Neither drynke of the waters of the well
	27	c	this is the water of ſtrife in Cades.
Deut.	5	a	and that is in the waters beneth.
	14	a	Theſe ye ſhall eate of all that are in the water.
	29	b	From the hewer of thy wodde, vnto the drawer of thy water.
Ioſua.	2	b	We haue heard how the Lorde dried vp the water of the red Sea
	3	d	the waters alſo that came doune from aboue
	4	d	The waters returned again vnto their place
	9	d	Lette them liue and hewe wodde, and drawe water.
	11	b	to the waters of the fountain of the Sunne.
Iudic.	5	a	The Cloudes alſo dropped water.
	7	a	Bryng them doune vnto the water.
2.Reg.	22	b	with waters gathered together in thicke Cloudes
4.Reg.	2	c	Smote the waters, and thei deuided
There		b	the water is naught.
	3	d	The Moabites ſawe the water a farre of, as redde as bloud
	18.	g	Drynke euery manne the waters of his awne well.
	32	a	Why ſhall the Kyng of Aſſur come & finde muche water
Iob.	3	d	My roaryngs fall out like the waters
	5	b	And powreth water vpō the ſtretes.
	9	d	If I waſhe my ſelf with Snowe water.
	12	b	If he withold the waters thei are dried vp
	14	c	Are filled again throughe the flowyng waters of the Sea.
There		b	The waters pearce thorowe the very ſtones
	22	b	Whoſe foundacion was as a runnyng water.
	26	b	Are not ded thynges ſhapen vnder the water.
There		b	he byndeth the waters in his Cloudes.
	28	b	and meaſureth the waters
	29	b	My roote was ſpred out by the water ſide.
	37	b	& the waters are ſhed abr.
	38	c	Who deuideth the abundaunce of waters
Pſal.	18	c	ſhal take me out of many waters.
	23	a	And ledeth me furthe beſide the waters of comfort.
	29	a	It is the Lorde that commaundeth the waters.
	33	a	He gathereth the waters of the Sea.
	46	a	though the waters thereof ſwage and ſwell.
	69	a	the waters are come euen vnto my ſoule.

There c and out of the depe wate.
77 c the waters ſawe thee and were afraied.
78 b Made the waters to ſtād on an heape.
104 a Whiche layeth the beames of his chambre in the waters.
105 c He turned their waters into bloud.
106 b They angred hym alſo at the waters of ſtrife
107 c And occupied their buſynes in greate waters.
119 c myne eyes guſhe out with water.
136 b whiche layed out ÿ yearth aboue the waters.
148 a praiſe him, ye waters that be aboue the heauen.
Pro. 8 c That the waters ſhould not go ouer their markes
9 b Stolen waters are ſwete
21 a as are the riuers of water
30 a Who hath comprehended the waters.
Cant. 4 b a well of lyuyng waters
8 c ſo that many waters are not able to quenche loue
Eſay. 8 a This people refuſeth the ſtill rūnyng water of Si.
11 b As the Sea floweth ouer with water.
19 b Waters of Nimrim ſhal be dried vp.
There the waters of Didon were full of bloud.
18 a In veſſelles of Rede ouer the water.
22 c the waters of the lower.
There for the waters of tholde po.
28 b the priuy place of your refuge ſhal the waters rūn.
30 f riuers & ſtreames of wat.
33 c And his waters ſhall not fayle.
35 b And floudes of water in the deſert.
40 c who hath holden the waters in his fiſt
41 b When the thyrſtie and poore ſeke water
43 a If thou goeſt throughe the water.
44 a I ſhall powre water vpō the drie grounde
48 c And like the fountain of water.
Jere. 2 c Forſaken me the well of liuyng water.
15 b and is a water that faile.
17 b As a tree that is planted by the water ſide.
There c Forſaken the Lorde, the very Conduite of the waters of life.
18 c make the ſprynges of waters be ſo grauen awaie.
47 a There ſhall waters ariſe out of the Northe.
48 b the waters alſo of Nemrim ſhalbe dryed.

Lam. 3 f that powred water vpon my hedde.
Eze. 27 g Riche, through the multitude of thy waters
32 a Thou caſteſt thy waters aboute thee.
There Thou troubleſt the waters with thy feete.
There c They ſhall come no more vpon the waters.
There then will I make the waters depe.
47 a there guſhed out waters from vnder the poſtes.
There there came furthe the water vpon the right ſide.
There The water was ſo depe, that.
Oſe. 2 b I wil go after my louers that gaue me my water and breade.
Joel. 3 b all the hilles of Juda ſhal haue water enough.
Amos. 5 c & b. He calleth the waters of the Sea.
Jonas. 2 b the waters compaſſed me
Mich. 1 a as the waters that runne downeward.
Naum. 2 b Niniue is like a poole ful of water.
3 b Alexandria that lay in the waters.
Zach. 14 b waters of life ſhall rūne out from Jeruſalem
Eccl. 39 c As he maketh the water for drouth.
40 b All waters ebbe again in to the Sea.
43 c vpon all the gatherynges together of water
There putteth on the waters as a breſt plate.
Apoca. 7 b Shall leade them vnto the fountaines of liuyng water.
11 b Power ouer waters, to turne them to bloud.
14 a As the ſounde of many waters.
17 b The waters whiche thou ſaweſt, are people.

to Water,

Rigare.

Pſal. 6 b and water my couch with my teares.
104 c He watereth the hilles from aboue.
Eccl. 24 b I will water the garden of my yong plantes.
1. Cor. 3 b I haue planted, Appollo watered.

to Water,

Irrigare.

Gene. 2 a Watered the whole face of the ground.
2 b There went out a Riuer to water the garden.
13 b A plenteous countrey of water.
Job. 5 b And powreth water vpon the ſtreetes.
Eccle. 2 b To water the greene and fruitefull trees
Eze. 17 b Spred out his braunches towarde hym ÿ he might water.
32 b I will water the lande with the abundaunce, of the bloud.
Joel. 3 b A ſpryng to water the brooke of Setim.

to Water,

Adaquare.

Gene. 29 b And watered the flockes of Laban.
Exod. 2 c to water their fathers ſh.
There Moſes ſtode vp and helped them, and watered their ſhepe.
Luke 13 b and leade hym to the wat.

to Water,

Inebriare.

Pſal. 64 b thou watereſt her forow.
Pro. 11 b He that watereth ſhalbe watered alſo.
Eſay. 55 c Watereth the yearth

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Make dronken. to fill.

Water,

Flumen.

Pſal. 137 a By the waters of Babilon we ſat.
Eſay. 7 c aboute the water of Egi.
Eze. 29 a Thou Dragon that lieſt in the waters that thou ſaieſt, the water is myne
There I will drawe thee out of thy waters.
Soph. 3 b Beyonde the waters of Ethiopia.
Sapi. 11 a Bloudde in ſteade of lyuyng water.
1. Mac. 12 b gone ouer the water Ele.
2. Cor. 11 f In perils of water.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Floude. Riuer.

a greate courſe of

Water;

Cataracte.

Pſal. 42 b Becauſe of the noyſe of thy water pipes.

¶ Loke more in the worde. the windowes of heuen.

Water.

Pluuius.

1. Reg. 17 a get you quickly ouer ÿ w.
Job. 22 b Whoſe foundacion was as runnyng water.
Pſal. 74 c Thou dryedſt vp mightie waters.
Eze. 1 a By the water of Chobar.
Nau. 2 b The water gates ſhalbe opened.

Abacu.3 b Thou ryddeſt beſide the waters of.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Flud. Ryuer. Streme.

Water.

Diluuium.

Gene. 7 b The waters preuayled vpon the yearth
Eſay. 54 c This is vnto me as the water of Noe

¶ Loke more in the worde Flud.

¶ That whiche haunteth the Water.

Aquaticus.

Sapi. 19 b the thynge that afore ſwam in the water

a. Waue.

Fluctus.

Job. 9 a Goeth vpon the waues in the Sea
38 b Lay downe thy proude and hye waues
Pſal. 41 b al thy waues and ſtormes are gone ouer
64 b and the noyſe of his waues.
88 b thou ſtilleſt the waues the.
92 b the fluddes lift vp the wa.
There The waues of the ſea are myghtie
107 c whiche lifteth vp the waues therof
Jere. 51 e Hath couered her with his great waues
Jonas.2 b All thy waues went ouer.
Sapi 5 c As a ſhyp that paſſeth ouer the waues
14 a Sure pathe in the middeſt of the waues
Eccle.29 b remoued them as the waues of the Sea
Math. 8 c The ſhyppe was couered wyth waues
14 c and was toſſed with wa.
Mark.4 d The waues daſhed in to the ſhyppe
James.1 a He that douteth is lyke the waues of the Sea
Jude b They are the ragyng waues of the Sea

¶ Loke more in the worde. Flud.

to. Waue.

Eleuare.

Exod.29 b And waue the for a waue offeryng.
There c And waue it for a waue offeryng.
Leuit. 7 b that the breſt maie be waued for a waue offer.
8 f Moſes take the breſt and waued it
9 d The breſtes and the ryght ſhulders Aaron waued for.
10 c The heue ſhulder and the waue breſt

23 b the prieſt ſhal waue them
Num 6 d The prieſt ſhall take them of hym and waue them
8 b Aaron waued them before the Lorde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Exalte. to Lifte vp.

Waxe.

Cera.

Pſal. 22 c My herte is eue like meltyng waxe
68 a Waxe melteth at the fire
97 a the hylles melted like waxe
Mich. 1 a As Waxe conſumeth at the fire

a. Webbe.

Tela.

Job. 7 b my dayes paſſe ouer more ſpedely then a weuer can weaue out hys webbe
8 c hys truſt ſhalbe a ſpiders webbe
Eſay. 59 a And Weaue the ſpiders webbe.

to. Wedde.

Nubere.

¶ Loke for this in the word. to Mary.

a. Weddyng.

Nuptie.

Mark. 2 d Can the chyldren of the weddyng faſt.
Luke. 12 e When he wyl returne frō the weddyng
14 b When thou arte bydden to a weddyng

¶ Loke more in the word. Mariage.

Weddyng.

Nuptialis.

Mat. 22 b Not hauyng a weddynge garment

Wedlocke.

Connubium.

Hebr. 13 a Wedlocke is to be had in honoure

¶ Loke more in the word. Mariage.

a. Wedlocke breaker.

Adultera.

Rom. 7 a ſhe ſhalbe counted a wedlocke breaker
There Yf the huſbande be deade ſhe is no wedlockebreaker

¶ Loke more in the worde an Aduoutrer.

to. Wede out.

Euellere.

3.Reg.14 b he ſhal wede Iſraell out of this good lande

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Plucke out. to roote oute.

to. Weygh.

Appendere.

Gene. 23 c And weyed hym the ſiluer
1.Eſd. 8 e weygh it downe before the chefe prieſtes and Leuites
Job. 6 a O that the diſpleaſure whiche I haue were truely weyghed
28 b When he Weyghed the wyndes
31 a Let me bee weyghed in an euen balaunce
Jere. 32 f And weyghed hym there the money
Dani. 5 g Thou arte weyghed in the balaunce
Zacha. 11 c they weyghed owne thirtie ſyluer pence
Eccle. 42 a to tell it, and to weygh it.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Hange.

to. Weygh.

Ponderare.

2 Reg 14 f The heere of hys hed weyghed twoo hundred ſycles
Eſay. 40 c Who hath weyghed the mountaynes?
46 b Syluer and Golde, and weyghe it
1.Eſd. 8 e I weyghed them the golde and the ſyluer
Eccle.21 d The wordes of ſuche as haue vnderſtandyng ſhalbe weyghed in balaunce

Weyght

Ponderatio.

Eccle. 6 c A faithfull frende hath no peare, the weyght of gold and ſyluer is not.
26 c no weyght to be compared to a mynde that can rule it ſelfe.

Weyght.

Pondus

Gene. 24 c A golden earynge of halfe a ſycle weyght
43 e Euery mans money was in hys ſacke wyth full weyght
Exod.38 d of an hundred poūd weyght ſhalt thou make it
Leui. 19 g Do no vnrighteouſnes in weyght or in meaſure
There true balaunce, true weygh.
Num. 11 c thou putteſt the weyght of all thys people vpon me
Deute.25 b Thou ſhalte not haue in thy bagge twoo maner of weyghtes
There d Thou ſhalte haue a ryght and a iuſt weyght
Judic. 8 f The weyght of the Golden earynges
2.Reg 12 g he tooke their kynges

crowne. whiche weyghed an hundred pound weight
28 c Two hundred ſicles, after the kynges weyght
2. Par. 4 d the weyght of braſſe could not be nombred
9 d The weyght of gold that came to Salomon
Prou. 11 a But a true weyght pleaſeth hym
16 b He maketh all weyghtes
20 b To vſe two maner of weyghtes. are abhomin.
There the Lorde abhorreth two maner of weyghtes
Eze. 4 c the meate that thou eateſt ſhal haue a certain weight appoynted
5 a take the ſcales & the weyghtes and deuide the hear
Mich. 6 c And the bagge of deceatefull weyghtes
1. Eſd. 8 c The weyght of them was wrytten
Tob. 1 c he gaue hym the ſayed weyght of ſyluer
Sapi. 11 d Thou haſt ordred all thynges in meaſure, nombre and weyght
2. Cor. 4 d And an eternall weyght of glorie

¶ Loke more in the worde. Burden.

Weyght.

Statera.

Ezec. 45 c ye ſhal haue a true weight a true Epha
Oſe. 12 b Lyke the marchaunt that hath a falſe weyght
Amos. 8 b We ſhal ſet vp falſe wei.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. a paire of Scales. Balaunce.

to make. Weake.

Infirmare.

Pſal. 109 c my knees are weake throw faſtyng
2. Cor. 11 g Who is weake, and I am not weake
12 c When I am weake, then am I ſtronge.
13 a Whiche amonge you is not weake, but.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to make. Feeble. to be Sycke.

Weake.

Infirmus.

Iudic. 16 c Yf the bynde me with newe ropes I ſhalbe weake
1. Reg. 2 a They that were weake haue gyrded them ſelues wyth ſtrengthe
Pſal. 6 a Haue mercy vpon me O Lorde for I am weake
Prou. 30 d The Emmettes are but weake people
Mat. 26 d The fleſhe is weake.
Mar. 14 e As aboue
Actu. 14 b a certayne manne at Liſtra weake in hys feete
20 g Ye oughte to receaue the weake
Rom. 5 a When ye were yet weake accordyng to the tyme.
14 a him that is weake in faith receaue
There Another whiche is weake eateth herbes
15 a To beare the frayltes of theim whiche are weake
1. Cor. 1 d The weaknes of God, is ſtronger then menne
4 c We are weake, but ye are ſtronge
8 b Their conſcience beynge weake is defiled
There c An occaſion of fallyng to theim that be weake
There Shall not the conſcience of hym whiche is weake be boldened to eate
There throw thy knowlege ſhall thy weake brother periſhe
9 d To the weake, became I as weake
11 f For thys cauſe many are ſycke and weake
2. Cor. 10 c But hys bodely preſence is weake
11 d As thoughe he hadde been weake in thys.
13 a And wee no doubte are weake in hym
There we are glad when wee are weake and ye ſtronge.
Gala. 4 b To the weake and beggerly ordinaunces
1. Teſſ. 5 b Lift vp the weake

¶ Loke more in the worde. Sycke.

Weaker.

Infirmior.

Gene. 42 b To ſe where the lande is weake
1. Pet. 3 b the wyfe, as vnto the weaker veſſell

Weakenes.

Infirmitas.

1. Cor. 15 f It is ſowen in weakenes
2. Cor. 13 a thoughe he was crucified in weakenes
Hebre. 7 c The commaundement that went a fore is diſanulled, becauſe of weakenes
11 g Out of weakenes were made ſtronge

¶ Loke more in the worde. Sickenes.

a. Weeke.

Hebdomada.

Gene. 29 c Paſſe ouer thys weeke
Exod. 34 c Thou ſhalt obſerue ẏ feaſt of weekes
Leui. 12 a Yf ſhe beare a Mayden chylde, ſhe ſhalbe vncleane two weekes
Deut. 16 b Seuen weekes ſhalt thou nombre vnto the
There Kepe the feaſte of weekes vnto the Lorde
2. Par. 8 c In the feaſte of weekes
Dani. 9 f Lxx. weekes are determined ouer thy people
There After theſe. lx. & two weekes ſhall Chriſt be ſlayne
There He ſhall make a ſtronge bonde wyth many for the ſpace of a weeke
There And when the Weeke is halfe gone
Tobi. 8 d Raguell charged Tobias, to remayne with him two weekes.

a. Well.

Puteus.

Gene. 16 d The well was called the wel of him that liueth and ſeeth me
26 c the Philiſtines ſtopped al the welles
There Iſaac returnyng, dygged agayne the welles
There And founde a well of lyuyng water
There Thei dygged another well and ſtroue
There e Dygged another well for the whiche thei ſtroue not
There g tolde him of a well which thei had dygged
Num. 21 d Ryſe vp well
There The Princes dygged thys well
There e Neither drinke of the waters of the well
2 Reg. 17 e toke a couerlet and ſpred it ouer the well
Cant. 4 d A well of lyuyng waters
Eccle. 48 c Made vp a Well by the water ſyde
50 a In hys dayes the welles of water flowed
John. 4 b the well is depe
There Iacob, whyche gaue vs thys well

¶ Loke more in the worde. Pitte.

a. Well.

Fons.

Gene. 24 b Lo, I ſtande here by the well of water.
Exod. 15 a to Elim wher wer twelue welles
Iudic. 7 a Pitched beſyde the Well of Harad
15 d the well of the caller on
4 Reg. 3 e And ſtopped euery well of water.
2 Par. 32 a And ſtopped all the welles
2. Eſd. 2 c Before the dragon well
Pſal. 36 c For wyth the, is the well of lyfe
114 b And the hard ſtone, in to a ſpryngyng well

Prou.	5	d	Let thi welles flow out a.
	6	b	Thy harueſt ſhal come as a ſpryngyng well
	13	c	the lawe is a well of lyfe vnto the wyſe
	16	c	Underſtandyng is a well of lyfe
	18	a	the well of wyſdome
	25	d	Is lyke a troubled well
Eccle.	12	c	And or the golden Well be broken
Cant.	4	d	A well of gardens
Eſay.	12	a	Wyth ioye ſhall ye drawe water out of the well
	41	a	And welles in the playne feldes
	49	c	And geue them drynke of the ſprynge welles
Iere.	2	c	they haue forſaken me, the well of lyfe
	9	a	And a Well of teares for myne eyes
Oſe.	13	d	And drynke vp his welles
Zacha.	13	a	An open well, to waſhe of ſynne and vncleannes
Iudit	7	b	Welles alſo not farre frõ the welles whiche they vſed ſecretly
	12	b	Waſhed her ſelfe in the well water
Eccle.	1	a	Godes word in the height is a well of wyſdome
Iohn.	4	a	and ther was Iacobs wel
There		b	Shalbe in hym a well of water
2. Pe.	2	d	Theſe are Welles wyth oute water
Apo.	21	b	Of the well of the water of lyfe.

☞ Loke more in the word. Fountaine.

a. Well.

Ciſterna.

Exod.	21	d	Yf a manne open a well
Leuit.	11	f	the fountaines and welles ſhalbe cleane ſtyll
Deut.	6	b	And welles digged which thou dyggeſt not
2 Reg.	23	c	Oh that I had of the water that is in the well
4. Reg	10	c	they ſlue theim at the well
1. Par.	11	b	Oh that one woulde geue me drynke of the water of the welle that is.
2. Pa.	26	d	And dygged many welles
2. Eſd.	9	c	And welles dygged out
Prou.	5	c	Drynke of the water of thyne awne well

☞ Loke more in theſe wordes. Ceſterne. Pytte.

Well.

Bene.

Deut.	5	b	And that it maie goo well wyth thee
There		d	they haue well ſaied
	12	d	that it maie goo well with thee and wyth.
2. Reg.	20	b	And yf he ſaie it is well done, then.
3 Reg.	2	c	Well, I wyll ſpeake for the vnto the kyng
2. Par.	6	b	thou dydeſt wel that thou ſo thoughteſt
Pſal.	92	c	And ſhalbe fatte and well lykynge
	128	a	O well is thee
	150	a	Prayſe him vpon the well tuned Symbals
Eccle	3	b	Nothyng better for a man then to bee mery and doo well.
Eſay.	3	b	byd the righteous do well
Iere.	22	a	And that it goeth ſo well wyth theim
	22	d	did not thy father eate and drynke and proſper well, as longe as he delte wyth equitie.
	38	f	So ſhalt thou be well, and ſaue thy lyfe
Tobi.	5	d	And order wel al the thinges that he doeth
Sapi.	3	a	In many thinges ſhal thei be well rewarded
Eccle	1	b	Whoſo feareth the Lord, it ſhall goo well wyth.
2 Mac	12	g	In the which place he did well and ryght
Mark.	7	b	well propheſied Eſay of.
There			he hath done althĩges wel
Luk.	20	g	maſter, thou haſt well ſaid
Iohn.	13	b	Ye call me maſter & Lorde, and ye doo well
	18	d	Yf I haue well ſpoken, why ſmyteſt thou me
1. Tim	3	a	One that ruleth well hys awne houſe
There			And ſuche as Rule their children well
There			They that miniſtre well, get thẽ ſelfes a good deg.
	5	c	The elder that rule well, are worthy of double.

Well.

Recte.

4. Reg.	4	c	Is all well wyth thee, and thy huſbande
	5	f	Is all well?
	7	b	We do not well this daye and we hold our peace
	9	c	And one ſaied to Iehu, is all well?

☞ Loke more in theſe wordes. Ryghte. truly. Iuſtly.

Welfauored

Decorus.

Gene.	39	a	Ioſeph was a godly perſon and welfauored

☞ Loke more in theſe wordes. Fayre. Bewtyfull.

Welthy.

Opulentus.

Iob.	16	c	I was in welth
Amos.	6	a	Wo be to the proude welthy in Syon

☞ Loke more in the worde. Ryche.

a. Wenche.

Ancilla.

Mark	14	g	One of the wenches of the hie Prieſtes
Luke	22	f	One of the Wenches behelde hym

☞ Loke more in theſe wordes. Mayde. Handmayde.

to. Weane.

Ablactare.

Gene.	21	a	The chyld grew and was weaned
1. Reg.	1	d	I wyll tary vntyll the lad be weaned
Eſay.	11	b	Lyke as a chylde that is weaned
	28	b	taken from the mylke and are weaned

to. Wenewe corne.

Ventilare.

Ruth.	3	a	He wenoweth to night in the threſſhyng floore

☞ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Fanne. to ſcatre. to ſtrow Abrode.

to. Weepe.

Flere.

Gene.	21	b	Lefte vp her voice & wepte
	27	f	So lyfted vp Eſau hys voyce and wepte
	29	c	Iacob kyſſed Rachel. and wepte
	33	a	And fell on his necke. and they wepte
	37	g	And thus hys father wepte for hym
	42	d	He turned from them and wepte
	45	a	He wepte a loude
	50	b	Fel vpon his father face, and wepte
Num.	11	b	Fell a luſtyng and turned theim ſelues and wepte
There		c	and when Moſes herd the people wepe
	14	a	the people cryed and wept
	25	b	Wepte before the dore of the tabernacle
Iudic.	2	a	The people cried out and wepte
	20	d	and wepte before the Lord
	21	a	And lyfte vp their voyces and wepte
1 Reg.	1	a	wepte and dyd not eate
There		b	Prayed vnto the Lorde, and wepte ſore
	11	a	All the people lift vp their voyces and wepte
	20	g	They kyſſed eyther other and wepte together
	24	b	Saul lyfte vp hys voyce and wepte
2. Reg	1	b	Thei mourned and wepte

			and faſted vntyll.
There			the daughters of Iſraell wepte ouer Saul
	3	f	The kynge lyfte vp hys voyce and wepte
	12	f	thou dyddeſt faſt & wepe for the chylde
	13	g	And lyfte vp their voyce and wepte
There			The kyng and all his ſeruauntes wepte
	15	c	and all the countrey wept
There			Wepte as he went
	18	d	Wente vp to a chambre. and wepte
4.Reg.	8	c	And the man of God we.
	20	a	And Hezekia wepte ſore
	22	b	Wept before me, of that alſo haue I herde
2.Pa.	34	f	As aboue
1.Eſd.	3	d	wepte with a loude voice
There			And the people wepte ve.
Job.	16	b	My face is ſwollen wyth wepyng
	30	d	Dyd not I weepe wyth hym that was in trouble
There			And my pipe to weepyng
Pſal.	6	b	The Lorde hath herde the voyce of my weepyng
	102	b	Myngled my drinke with weepyn
	137	a	By the waters of Babilō we ſat doune and wepte
Eccls.	3	a	A tyme to weepe
Eſay.	33	b	The Imbaſſadours of peace ſhall weepe
	38	a	And Hezekia wepte ſore
Dani.	13	c	All that knewe her began to weepe
There			Wepte and looked vp towarde heauen
Eſay.	22	c	Call men to wepyng and mournyng
	65	d	The voyce of weppynge. ſhall not be herde
Iere.	31	b	they ſhall come weepynge
There		c	The voyce of heuynes, weepyng.
Joel.	1	a	Wake vp ye dronkardes and weepe
	2	c	turne you vnto me wyth faſtyng, weepyng.
Zacha.	7	a	Shulde I Weepe in the fifte monethe
Mala	2	c	The altar of the Lorde is couered wyth teares weepyng and mournyng
3.Eſd.	8	g	Weepyng and lyeng flat vpon the grounde
Tobi.	5	d	His mother began to we.
There			hys mother lefte of from weepyng
	9	c	And Gabelus wepte, and prayſed God
	10	a	as for hismother ſhe wepte wyth diſcomfortable tea.
	11	c	And they began to weepe for ioye
Judit.	6	c	with a general complaynt and weepyng
	7	d	there was a great weping
Barue.	6	b	Now muſt I leaue theim

			with weepyng
1 Mac.	7	d	Stode before the altar of the temple weepyng
Math.	8	b	13.f.g.22.b 24.d.25.c.Luk 13.f. Weepynge and gnaſhyng of teethe
	26	g	he went out and wepte bi.
Mark.	14	g	He began to weepe
	16	c	As they mourned & wepte
Luke.	6	d	bleſſed are ye þ weepe now
	8	g	euery body wepte and ſorowed for her
	19	f	He behelde the Citie and wepte on it
	22	g	Peter went out and wep.
	23	f	Weepe not for me. but weepe for youre ſelues
Actu.	21	b	What do ye weepyng and breakyng my herte
	25	d	And they all wepte
Rom.	12	c	wepe alſo wyth them that weepe
1.Cor.	7	e	They that weepe, bee as though they wepte not
Apo.	5	b	Weepe not
	25	a	And wepte muche

¶ Loke more in the word. to Bewaile.

to. Weepe.

Plorare.

Gene.	45	d	Kiſſed all his brethren and wepte vpon theim
1 Reg.	11	b	What ayleth thys people that they weepe
2.Reg.	13	b	the kynge and all hys ſeruauntes wepte excedingly
Job.	2	d	then they cryed and wepte
Iere	9	a	That I maie weepe daie and nyghte
	13	c	For the ſlaughter of my people. wyll I weepe
	31	c	Leaue of from weepynge and cryeng
	41	b	Iſmaell. wente forthe of Mizpa weepyng
Tre.	1	a	She weepeth ſore in the nyght
There		c	Therefore do I weepe
Tobi.	7	b	Raguell bowed hym ſelfe doune and wepte
Sapi.	7	a	cryeng and weppyng at the firſt, as all.
Eccle	22	b	Make but lytle weepyng becauſe of the deade
	38	c	Enforce thy ſelf to weepe
Math.	2	c	In Rama there was a voyce herde. wepyng
Mark.	5	d	that wept and wayled gr.
John.	11	d	She goeth vnto the graue to weepe
There			when Jeſus therfore ſaw her weepe
	16	d	Ye ſhal weepe and lamēt, but the worlde.
	20	a	Mary ſtode without at the ſepulchre weepyng
There		c	Womā why wepeſt thou
James.	5	a	weepe and howle on your wretchednes

to. Weepe

Plangere.

Leuit.	10	b	Let your brethren. bewepe the burnyng
1.Reg.	30	a	Dauid and all the people. wepte.
Eſay.	32	c	So ſhall you weepe for youre faire fieldes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Bewaile. to Lament. to Mourne.

to. Weepe.

Lachrimare.

Iudic.	14	d	Samſons wife wepte before hym ſeuen daies
1 Reg.	30	a	and wepte vntil thei could weepe nomore
Iere.	14	c	Myne Iyes ſhall weepe without ceaſſyng
Tre.	2	c	Myne iyes begyn to fayle me throw weppyng
Eze.	24	c	Yet ſhalte thou neyther mourne nor weepe
Tobi	3	b	After weepyng and heuy.
	7	a	Anna his wife, wepte ſore
Eccle.	14	c	He can wepe with his iyes
	31	b	It weepeth before euery mans face
John.	11	d	And Jeſus wepte

to. Weapon

Armare.

Job.	5	a	The weaponed man ſpoi.
Prou	6	c	24.b. And neceſſitie lyke a weaponed manne
Sapi.	5	d	he ſhall weapon the crea.
1 Mac.	14	c	weaponed the valiaūt mē
2. Mac.	5	a	Whole hooſtes of menne weaponed

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Arme. to Harneſſe.

a. Weapon.

Arma.

Gene.	27	a	Take the weapons, thy quiuer and.
2 Reg.	1	d	The weapons of warre deſtroyed
4 Reg.	11	a	And euery man ſhall haue hys weapon
2 Par.	23	b	As aboue
Eze.	32	f	With their weapons are gone doune to hell
	39	b	And ſet fyre vpon the wea.
Judit.	7	a	Thei toke their weapons and ſat betwene.
	14	a	take euery man hys wea.
1 Mac.	1	d	Stored it with weapons
	5	d	and let their weapons fall
	7	c	they caſt awaie their weapons and fled
	10	a	to make weapons
	11	f	Upon this thei caſt away their weapons
	15	a	The weapons and houſes of defence
2.Mac	5	a	The ſhyne of the golden wapon was ſeen
There		d	to take them to their wea.

For

8 c For they (saied he) trust in their weapons
10 c Halt on every syde wyth their weapons
17 d Geveth not the victorie after the multitude of the weapons
2.Co. 10 a Weapons of oure warfare are not carnal

¶ Loke more in these wordes. Armour. Harnesse.

Weapon.

Armatura.

Cant. 4 b All the Weapons of the gyauntes
Eze. 26 b And wyth hys weapons breake downe thy towres.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. Armour. Harnesse.

a. Weapon.

Pugio.

Num. 25 b And toke a Weapon in hys hande
2 Par. 23 c Every manne havyng his weapon in.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Sworde.

a. Weaponberer.

Armiger.

2 Reg. 18 d Ten servauntes that bare Joabs weapons

¶ Loke more in the worde. Harnesse bearer.

to make. Werie.

Fatigare.

2.Reg. 17 g the people is hűgry, werie and thirstie.
Judit. 7 d They were so werie with thyr cryeng
Tob 2 d He had buryed the deade and was werie
1 Mac. 3 b How are we able, seyng we be so werie
John. 4 a Jesus then beyng werie of hys journey
Hebr. 12 a Least ye should bee weried and fainte

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to make Feble. to make Fainte.

to be. Werie.

Lassare.

Deut. 25 d Smote the hyndermoste, when thou waste faynte and werie
1 Reg. 30 c Beyng so werie to goo over the ryver
2.Reg. 16 c the kyng and al that were with hym came werie
17 a I wyll come upon hym while he is werie
Job. 4 a And haste comforted the werie handes
22 b To suche as were werie hast thou geven no water to drynke
Pro. 25 c Withdrawe thy foote from thy neyghboures house, lest he be werie of thee
Esay. 28 c Wherewyth ye maie ease hym that is werie.
40 g He that geveth strengthe unto the werie
Tre. 5 a We are werie and have no reste
Sapi 5 a We have weried oure selves in the waie of.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Fainte.

to be. Werie.

Deficere.

2.Cor. 4 b Wherefore, wee are not weried
Galla. 6 b Let us not bee werie of well doyng
Chars He shall escape wythoute weriness
2.Tess. 3 b be not werie in wel doing

¶ Loke more in these wordes. to Faile. to Faynte.

to. Were awaie.

Inveterare.

Psal 6 b Worne awaie because of all myne enemies

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Wax Olde.

to. Were out.

Veterare.

Hebre. 8 d In that he sayeth a newe testament, he hath worne oute the olde

a. Wesell.

Mustela.

Levit. 11 e The wesel and the mouse.

the. West.

Occidens.

Gene. 13 c Loke Northward, southwarde and westwarde
28 c Thou shalt sprede abrode to the West
Exod. 10 g the Lord turned a mightie West wynde
2.Par. 32 c On the west syde of Sion
Psal. 75 b Nor from the west
103 c Loke howe wyde also the East is from the west
Dani. 8 a And gather the together from the west
Tobi. 1 a the waie towarde the west
Math. 8 b Many shal come from the East and West
Apoc. 21 b And from the West, three gates

Wether.

Turbo.

Esay. 4 b Where a manne may kepe hym from wether
41 a Refuge against evil wether.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. Storme. Whirlewynde.

to. Weave.

Texere.

1.Reg 17 a The shafte of hys speare, was like a weavers beam
4.Reg. 23 b Where the women wove hangynges
1 Par. 11 a A speare lyke a Weavers beame
1 Par. 20 b whose speare was lyke a weavers beame
Job. 7 b My dayes passe over more spedely then a wever can weave out hys webbe.
Esay. 19 b So shall they that weave upon workes
38 b Lyke as a weaver cutteth of hys webbe
59 a & weave the spyders webbe

a. Weavyng place.

Textrinum.

Tobi. 2 d Anna his wife went daily to the weavyng worke

Woven.

Textile.

Exod. 28 e Havynge a bonde of woven worke

a. Whale.

Cetus

Job. 7 b Am I a See, or a whale fyshe
Mat. 12 d So Jonas was in ỹ whales bely

Whales.

Cete

Gene. 1 c And GOD created greate whales
Dani. 3 f O ye whales and all that move in the waters

a. Whelpe.

Catulus

Gene. 49 b Judas is a lyons whelpe
Deut. 33 d Dan is a lyons whelpe
2.Reg. 17 b As a Bear robbed of her whelpes
Job. 4 b The tethe of lyons whelpes are plucked oute
38 d Or fede hys whelpes lyeng in theyr dennes
Psal. 17 b And as it were a Lyons whelpe
Esay. 5 g Shall be roryng lyke Lyons whelpes
31 b As the lyon or the Lyons whelpe roreth
Ose. 5 d As a Lyons whelpe to the house of Juda
13 b As a she bear that is robbed of her whelpes
Mich. 5 c and as the lions whelpes

Or

Amos. 3 a Or crieth a lyons whelpe out of hys denne
Nau. 2 c And the paſture of the lyons whelpes
1 Mac. 3 a And as a Lyons whelpe roaryng
Math. 15 c the whelpes alſo eate vnder the table
Mark. 7 d As aboue

Whence.

Vnde.

Gene. 16 b Agar Sarais mayde, whence commeſt thou & whether
Iudic. 19 c Whether goeſt thou and whence commeſt thou?
1.Reg. 30 c And whence arte thou?
2.Reg. 1 a Whence commeſt thou?
4.Reg. 5 g Eliſa ſayed vnto hym, whence commeſt thou?
Iob. 1 b The Lorde ſayed vnto Sathan, from whence commeſt thou?
Iudit. 10 b Whence commeſt thou, or whether goeſt?
Iohn. 1 g Whence knewest thou me
4 b From whence then haſte thou that water?
6 a Whence ſhal we bye breade, that theſe.
19 b Whence arte thou?
Iames. 4 a From whence commeth warres and fyghtyng

Where.

Vbi.

Gene. 2 b Where there is gold
3 b where art thou?
4 b where is Abell thy brother
13 a Where hys tent had been at the begynnyng.
18 b where is Sara thy wyfe
19 b where are the menne which came in to thee?
22 b where is the ſhepe for ſac.
33 d where he pitched his tente
37 d Tell me where they kepe ſheepe
38 e where is ỹ whore that ſat openly by the wayes ſyde
40 b Where the kynges priſoners laie bounde
Exod. 2 d And where is he?
9 f where the children of Iſrael were, there was no ha.
15 g where were .xii. welles of.
18 a Where he abode by the mount of God
29 g where I wyll mete you
30 a where I wyll meet the
Leuit. 4 c Where as the aſhes are powred out
Deut. 8 b wher thou ſhalt eate bread without ſcarceneſſe
10 b Where Aaron dyed, and was buryed
11 b where thou ſowedeſt thy ſeede,
32 c where are their Goddes
Iudic. 6 b where be all hys miracles
9 e Where is now thy mouthe that ſaith, what.
19 b where their hoſte was ſcattered abrode
17 b to go dwel where he could fynde a conuenient place
Ruth. 1 d where thou dwelleſt, there wyll I dwell
There Where thou dyeſt, there wyll I dye
2 d wher haſt thou gathered?
1.Reg. 9 c Tell me, where the Seers houſe is
10 b wher the Philiſtines kepe their watche
23 c And knowe where he hydeth hym ſelfe
There ſee hys haunte where hys foote hath been
26 a To the place where Saul had pytched
2.Reg. 9 b where is he?
11 c where he wiſt that ſtrong menne were
4.Reg. 6 a where fell it?
There Go and ſpye where he is.
18 e where is the God of Hamath and Arphad?
23 b where the Prieſtes hadde burnt incence
1 Par. 11 b where as were the Iebuſi.
Iob. 10 d where as is no ordre.
20 a when they ſee hym ſhall ſaie, where is he?
21 c wher is the princes palace
28 a where is the place that men fynd vnderſtandyng?
35 c wher is god that made me
38 a where waſt thou when I layed the foundacion?
There c In places wher no body.
Prou. 11 a wher pride is, there is ſhame alſo;
There where as is lowlines, there is wyſdome.
There b where no good counſaill is, there the people decay
14 a where no Oxen are, there the cribbe is emptie
15 c where as menne are that can geue good counſaill
19 a Where no diſcrecion is, there the ſoule is.
Eccle. 5 a where as are many dream.
Canti. 1 b wher thou fedeſt the ſhepe, Where thou makeſt them reſte.
Eſay. 19 b wher are now thy wiſe me
51 c where is the wrathe of the oppreſſour?
63 b Where is he that broughte them from the waters.
64 b Where oure fathers praiſed thee
Iere. 2 b where haue we left ỹ Lord
There where is the Lorde?
13 a From the place where I had hyd it
17 b where is the worde of the Lorde?
36 c So that no man knowe where ye bee
37 b where are youre Prophetes which haue prophecied
42 c where we ſhall neither ſee warre
Tre. 2 d where is meate and drynk
Eze. 3 c where as the ſpirit led the
3 d remained in ỹ place where they were
6 d where they dyd Sacrifice to all their Idols
13 b where is nowe the morter that ye dawbed it with al
46 g Where the Prieſtes ſhall dight the treſpas offering
Oſe. 1 d In the place where it is ſayed vnto them
13 c where are thi kinges now that ſhuld helpe
Mich. 7 c whiche nowe ſaith, where is the Lorde God.
Nau. 2 d Where is now the dwellyng of the lions.
3 d No manne can tell where they become
Mala. 1 b Yf I bee nowe a father, where is myne honor
2 d where is the GOD, that puniſheth?
Tobi. 2 d where is thy hope?
6 b where wylt thou that we remayne
Iudit 4 b Watche where any ſtreyte was
5 d where the ſanctuarie is
13 c where the Lorde our God hath ſleyne hym
Eccle. 8 d where there is no helpe, he ſhall murther the
20 b where a manne is frende, he dare not open his mo.
32 a Speake not where there is no audience
36 b Where no hedge is, there the goodes are.
1 Mac. 10 g Where there is, neyther rocke, ſtoone nor place to flye to
14 c where the ordinaunces of their enemies lay
2. Mac. 1 c where as was a drie pyt
14 c They would not tel where the manne was whome he ſought
Math. 2 a where is he that is borne kyng of Iewes?
There Demaunded of them where Chriſt ſhould be borne.
There b ſtode ouer the place where the chylde was
6 c wher the ruſt and mothes do corrupt
8 c The ſonne of manne hath not where to reſt his hed.
13 a where they had not much earthe
18 c Where twoo or three are gathered together.
25 c Reapyng where thou haſt not ſowen &c.
26 b where wylt thou that we prepare for thee.
There b where the ſcribes and the elders were aſſembled

28 a Sée the place where the Lorde was laied.
There b where Jeſus had appoynted them.
Mark. 4 a Where it had not muche earth.
5 b Entreth in where the damoſell laye.
9 g where their worme dieth not.
13 b Abhominacion of deſolacion. ſtõde wher it ought.
14 b where wilt thou that we go and prepare.
There. where is the geſte Chamber, where I ſhall eate Paſſeouer.
15 b behold where he was lay.
Luke. 4 c Beholde the place where thei had put hym
8 b where is your faithe
9 g The ſoonne of man hath not where to laye.
12 b where your treaſure is.
17 b where are thoſe nyne
22 a where wilt thou that we prepare.
Jhon. 1 b where Jhon did Baptiſe
3 b the wynd bloweth where it luſteth.
4 c where men ought to wor.
6 c nye vnto the place where thei did eate.
There g where he was before.
7 b and ſaied where is he?
8 b Where are thoſe thyne accuſers.
9 c then ſaied thei vnto hym, where is he?
10 g Where Jhon before had Baptiſed.
11 b In the place where Martha met hym.
12 a where Lazarus had been dedde.
14 a That where I am, there maie ye be alſo
17 d with me where I am
18 a Ouer the brooke Cedron where was a garden.
19 d where thei crucified hym.
20 a we cannot tell where thei haue layed hym
There e where the Diſciples were aſſembled.
21 e and walkedeſt wher thou wouldeſt.
Actes. 1 b where abode bothe Peter and James.
2 a he filled al ẏ houſe where thei ſatte.
7 d Where he begatte twoo ſoonnes.
12 c where many were gathered together
15 d where he is redde in the Sabboth dayes.
16 c where menne were wont to praie.
17 a where was a Sinagoge of the Jewes.
20 e where we found brethren

Roma. 3 d where is then thy reioyſ.
4 c where no lawe is, there is no tranſgreſſion.
5 d where aboundaunce of ſynne was.
9 e In the place where it was ſaied
15 e Not where Chriſte was named.
1.Cor. 1 c where is the wiſe, where is the Scribe?
There Where is the diſputer of thie worlde?
12 c if all the body were an eye where were then the eare?
15 g Death where is thy ſtyng?
There hell where is thy victory?
2.Cor. 3 d Where the ſpirite of the lorde is, there is libertie.
Coll. 3 a Where Chriſt ſitteth on the right hande of.
Hebr. 3 b Where your fathers tempted me.
6 d Where the fore runner is for vs entered.
9 d where as is a teſtament
10 c Where remiſſion of theſe thynges is.
James. 3 a whereſoeuer the violence of the gouerner will.
1.Pet. 3 a whe is the promes of his commyng?
4 d Where ſhall the vngodly and ſynner appere?
Apoc. 2 d I knowe thy workes and where thou dwelleſt.
11 b Where oure Lorde was crucified.
12 b where ſhe had a place prepared of God.
There d where ſhe is noriſhed for a tyme and.
17 d The waters whiche thou ſaweſt where the whore.
20 c Where the beaſt and the falſe Prophetes.

Wherefore,

Quare.

Gene. 18 b wherefore did Sara lau.
29 e wherefore haſt thou begiled me?
38 g wherefore haſt thou rent a rent vpon thee?
44 b wherefore haue ye rewarded euill for good?
There wherefore ſaieth my lorde ſuche wordes?
47 c wherefore ſuffereſt thou vs to dye?
Exod. 2 b Wherefore ſmiteſt thou thy felowe?
5 a wherefore doo ye Moſes and Aaron, let?
Num. 9 b Wherfore are wee kepte backe?
11 c Wherefore haue I not founde fauor?
12 b wherfore then were ye not afraied?
20 a wherefore haue ye made vs to goo out of Egipte?

Deut. 29 d wherefore hath the Lorde doen on this faſhion?
Judic. 11 c wherfore I haue not ſynned againſt thee.
12 a Wherefore wenteſt thou to fight?
15 e wherefore then haſt thou doen thus?
1.Reg. 2 f wherefore treade ye doune my Sacrifice?
4 a wherefore hath the Lorde caſt vs doune?
6 b wherefore do you harden your hartes?
9 c Wherefore then ſpeakeſt thou ſo vnto me?
15 d Wherefore haſt thou not herkened vnto.
19 b wherefore then wilt thou ſynne againſt.
20 f wherfore ſhould I dye?
21 d Wherefore then haue ye brought hym to me?
24 c wherefore geueſt thou an eare to mennes wordes?
26 c wherfore haſt ẏ not kept.
2.Reg. 3 b wherefore haſt thou gone into my fathers con.
12 b wherefore then haſt thou deſpiſed the commaunde.
There. f Seyng he is dedde, wherfore ſhould I faſt?
14 d wherefore then haſt thou determined.
There. g Wherefore haue thy ſeruauntes burnt.
There wherefore am I come frõ Geſur?
16 c who dare then ſay, wherefore haſt thou doen ſo?
19 e Wherefore wenteſt thou not with me Miphi.
4.Reg. 5 c wherefore haſt thou rent thy clothes?
Job. 18 a wherfore are we counted as beaſtes?
21 a Wherefore doe wicked men liue?
Eſay. 3 c wherefore do ye oppreſſe my people?
55 a wherefore doo ye lay out your money?
58 a Wherefore faſt wee (ſaie thei) and thou ſeeſt it not?
63 a wherefore then is thy clothyng red?
Jere. 5 d wherefore doeth the lorde our God all this?
8 b Wherefore then is this people and Jeruſalē gone ſo farre backe?
13 c wherefore commeth theſe thynges vpon vs?
16 c wherfore hath ẏ lorde de.
20 d wherefore came I furthe of my mothers wombe?
22 b wherefore hath the Lorde doen thus?
There g wherfore doth he and his ſeede ſhalbe ſent.
Tre. 5 d wherefore wilt thou ſtill forget vs?

Eze. 18 c wherfore then ſhould not this ſonne beare?
19 a wherefore laie thy mother the Lioneſſe, emonge.
21 b wherfore mourneſt thou?
33 c Ye of the houſe of Iſraell wherefore will ye dye?
Dani. 10 d Knoweſt thou wherefore I am come?
Joel. 2 d wherefore ſhould they ſay emong the Heathen?
Sapi. 4 d wherefore the Lorde hath taken hym awaie
18 c Not ignoraunt, wherfore they periſhed.
1.Mac. 2 d Wherefore layeſt thou thyne heuy Yocke vpon the Jewes?
Math. 14 d wherfore weſt thou doubte
Luke 19 d wherfore gaueſt not thou my money vnto
Rom. 9 g wherfore? Euen becauſe they ſought it not by faith
1.Cor. 9 b wherfore are not we eat.
2.Cor. 11 c wherefore? Becauſe I loued you not.
Apoca. 17 b wherfore marueleſt thou

¶ Loke more in the worde. why.

Wherefore.

Quamobrem.

Num. 21 b wherefore the Lorde ſent fire Serpentes
Judic. 2 a Wherefore I haue likewiſe determined.
4.Reg. 1 a Wherefore thus ſaieth the Lorde.
2.Par. 25 b wherefore, the Lorde was wrothe.
Dani. 4 c Wherefore, O kyng, be content.
2.Mac. 4 c wherfore I will dye man.
14 c wherfore he ſent Poſſido.

Wherefore.

Cur.

Gene. 31 d wherfore wenteſt thou aw.
32 g wherfore wilt thou ſo aſ.
40 b wherfore loke ye ſo ſadly to daie?
Exod. 5 c Wherefore dealeſt thou thus with thy ſeruauntes?
There d wherefore haſt thou delte cruelly with.
17 a wherefore doe ye tempte the Lorde?
There wherfore haſt thou thus brought vs.
Leuit. 10 b wherefore haue ye not eaten the ſynne offrynges in the holy pla.
Num. 11 c Wherefore haſt thou delte cruely with thy ſeruaunt
14 d wherefore will ye goo on this maner?
21 b wherefore haſt ye brought vs out of Egypt.
There g wherfore cameſt not thou vnto me?
27 a Wherefore then is the name of our father taken awaie?
32 b wherfore diſcourage ye the children of Iſraell.
Joſua. 7 b wherefore lieſt thou thus vpon thy face?
9 b wherefore haue ye begyled vs, ſaiyng.
Judic. 15 c wherefore then haſt thou doen this?
1.Reg. 20 c Wherfore commeth not the ſonne of Iſai.
2.Reg. 15 b wherfore commeſt thou with vs?
19 c wherefore then are ye the laſt that.
Heſte. 4 b wherfore he did ſo.
Job. 10 a wherfore contendeſt thou ſo with me?
13 d Wherfore hideſt thou thy face?
Pro. 5 c wherfore was not I obedient vnto the voyce of my teachers?

¶ Loke more in the worde. why.

Wheresoeuer.

Vbicunq;.

Gene. 20 b dwell where it ſhal pleaſe thee beſt.
Exod. 10 f had light where they dwe.
Leuit. 15 a Euerythyng where on he ſitteth is vncleane.
1.Reg. 14 b Go where it pleaſeth thee
4.Reg. 8 a And ſogeourne whereſoeuer thou canſt,
Job. 39 b And where any dedde body lieth.
1.Eſd. 1 b where he is a ſtraunger
Judit. 5 c Whereſoeuer they went without bowe or.
Eccl. 34 d Muſt turne in where he maie abide.
Math. 24 c whereſoeuer a dedde carcaſſe is.
26 b Whereſoeuer this Goſpell ſhalbe preached.
Mark. 14 a as aboue.
Luke. 17 g whereſoeuer the body ſhalbe, thither will.

Wheate

Frumentum.

Deut. 8 b Where in is the wheate and Barley
Judic. 6 b His ſonne Gedeon preſſed out wheate
2.Reg. 17 g wheate and Barley.
Job. 31 b Vntill an hundred quarters of wheate
Pſal. 81 c fed them alſo with the fineſt wheate flower
147 b And filleth thee with the flower of wheate
Eſay. 36 c wherein is wheat & wyne.
Jere. 31 b Plenteouſnes of wheate wyne and Oyle
Eze. 4 c Take with thee, wheate, Barley, Beanes,
Jhon. 12 d Except the wheate corne

¶ Loke more in the worde. Corne.

Wheate.

Triticum.

Exod. 9 g The wheate and the Rye were not ſmitten
Deut. 32 b with the fatte of the moſte plenteous wheate.
Ruth. 2 d and of wheate harueſt.
1.Reg. 6 b They of Bethſames, were reapyng there wheate
2.Reg. 4 b the woman that was the keper of the doore & clenſed the wheate, was a ſle.
3.Reg. 5 c Salomō gaue Hiram. xx. M. quarters of wheate.
2.Par. 2 b for the vſe of thy ſeruauntes. xx. thouſand quarters of beaten wheate.
Cant. 7 a Thy wombe is like an heape of wheate.
Eſay. 28 g And caſte in wheate by meaſure.
Jere. 12 c Sowen wheate, and reaped thornes.
23 f what hath chaffe & wheat to do together.
Math. 3 b and gather his wheate in to the Barne.
13 d Sowed Tares emong his wheate.
There But gather the wheate in to my Barne.
Luke. 16 b An hundred quarters of wheate.
22 c To ſifte you, as it were wheate.
Actes. 27 g And caſte out the wheate into the Sea.
1.Cor. 15 c As of wheate
Apoca. 6 b a meaſure of wheat for a.
18 b wheate, beaſtes & ſhepe.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Corne.

of. Wheate.

Triticeus.

Gene. 30 b Ruben went furth out in the daies of wheate haru.
Exod. 29 a Of wheate floure ſhalte thou make theim.
34 c with their firſt fruites of wheate harueſt.
Judic. 15 a In the tyme of wheate harueſt, that Samſon.

to. Whette.

Acuere.

Deut. 32 f if I whet the edge of my.
Prou. 27 c Like as one Iron whetteth another.

¶ Loke more in the word. to make ſharpe

to Whette.

Exacuere.

Pſal. 64 a Haue whette their tounge like a ſwoorde
Eccle. 10 c when an Iron is blunt, it muſt be whette again.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to make Sharpe.

Why.

Quare.

Gene. 3 c why haſt thou doen thus?
4 a why art thou wrothe?
12 d why diddeſt thou not tell me, ẏ ſhe was thy wife?
26 b why haſt thou doen thus vnto vs?
31 d why haſt thou this doen, to ſteale awaie.
42 a why gape ye one vpõ an.
Exod. 2 d why haue ye ſo left ẏ mã?
Num. 11 c why came we thus out of Egipte?
Joſua. 17 d Why haſt thou geuen me but one lotte.
Judic. 5 d why tary the whieles of his Cartes?
1.Reg. 1 b Anna why eateſt thou not
2 c why do you ſuche thyng.
17 a why are ye come out in a raye to battaill?
19 c why haſt thou mocked vs?
21 a why art thou alone?
22 c why haue ye conſpired agaynſt me?
28 b why haſt thou deceiued me
2.Reg. 3 c Why haſt thou ſent hym awaie?
11 b why diddeſt not thou then go doune vnto thyne houſe.
There c why went you nye ẏ wal
16 b why doth this ded dogge curſe my lorde the kynge?
18 b why diddeſt not thou there ſmite hym?
19 c Why are ye behynde to bryng the kyng.
20 f why wilt thou deuoure the inheritaunce of the lorde?
3.Reg. 1 a nor ſaid ſo muche to hym as why doeſt thou ſo?
2 c why doeſt thou aſke Abi.
9 b why hath the Lorde doen thus to this lande?
14 b Why feigneſt thou thy ſelf to be another?
4.Reg. 1 b why are ye come now?
8 c why wepeth my lorde?
12 b Why repaire ye not the broken places?
14 c why doeſt thou prouoke to miſchief?
17 a why haue ye not buylt an houſe of?
21 a why then doeth my lorde require this.
2.Par. 7 d why hath the Lorde delte on this faſhion?
24 b why requireſt thou not of the Leuites.
There Why tranſgreſſe ye the commaundementes.
2.Eſd. 2 b why lokeſt thou ſo ſadly.
13 b why is the houſe of God forſaken?
Job. 3 c Why died I not in the birthe.
There Why ſette thei me vpon their knees?
9 d why labor I in vaine?

19 c why do ye perſecute me as God doeth.
Pro. 5 b why wilt thou haue pleaſure in an harlot.
Pſal. 2 a why doe the heathen ſo furiouſly rage?
Jere. 2 c why then is he ſo ſpoyled
There why do thei rore and crye
14 b Why wilte thou bee as a ſtraunger?
There why wilte thou make thy ſelf a reward.
32 g Why haſte thou wrytten therein.
Mich. 4 c why arte thou nowe ſo heuye?
Abac. 1 a Why letteſt thou me ſee wearineſſe.
Mal. 2 c why doeth euery one of vs then deſpiſe.
Tob. 10 a why ſhould he be kept ſo long there?
Judit. 5 d why dod thei deſpiſe vs, more then all.
Eccl. 33 a why doe one daie excell another?
Math. 9 b Why eateth youre Maſter with Publicans?
13 b why ſpeakeſt thou to the by parables?
15 a why doe thy Diſciples tranſgreſſe the traditiõ.
17 d why could not wee caſte hym out?
21 c why did ye not then beleue hym.
Mark 7 b why walke not thy diſciples accordyng.
9 d why could not wee caſte hym out?
11 d why then did ye not beleue hym.
Luke. 5 f why do ye eate and drink with Publicans?
20 a why then beleued ye hym not?
Jhon. 7 g why haue ye not brought hym?
12 a why was not this oyntement ſolde.
13 d Why cannot I folowe thee now?
Actes. 4 c why did the Heathen en.
5 a why haſt thou conceiued this thyng.
Roma. 14 c why doeſt thou deſpiſe thy brother.

¶ Loke more in the worde. wherefore.

Why.

Cur.

Gene. 4 a why is thy countenaunce abated?
26 b Why ſaideſt thou, ſhe is my ſiſter.
27 g why ſhould I be deſolate of you bothe.
Exod. 18 c why ſitteſt thou thy ſelfe alone.
32 c Why doe thy wrathe waxe hote,

Num. 16 a why heaue ye your ſelfes vp aboue the congregaci.
20 a why haue ye brought the congregacion of the lorde vnto this wildernes.
Deut. 5 c why ſhould we dye?
Judic. 6 a why haue ye thus doen?
5 d why is the chariot ſo lõg a commyng.
6 c Why is all this come vpon vs.
13 d why aſkeſt thou my name
1.Reg. 1 b Anna why wepeſt thou?
2.Par. 27 d why ſhould thy ſeruaunt dwell in the hedde citee
There c why doeſt thou prouoke vnto euill.
Heſt. 3 a why tráſgreſſeſt thou the kynges commaundemens
Job. 3 c Why gaue thei me ſucke with their breſtes.
7 d why doeſt thou not forgeue me my ſynns
11 c who maie ſaie vnto hym, why doeſt thou ſo?
Jere. 49 a why hath your kyng then taken Gad in.

¶ Loke more in the worde. wherefore

a Whiele.

Rota.

Exod. 14 f And toke of his Chariot whieles.
3.Reg. 7 c Under euery ſocket were foure braſen whieles.
Pſal. 83 b O my God, make theim like vnto a whiele.
Eſay. 5 g his Carte whieles like a ſtormy wynde
28 g neither ſhall a cart whiele be brought to.
Jere. 18 a Makyng his worke vpõ a whiele.
47 c At the rũblyng of ẏ whe.
Eze. 1 d The foure whieles were formed as it had been one whiele in another.
10 a crepe in betwene the whi.
There c the whieles wer lift vp al.
26 b thy walles ſhall ſhake at the noyſe of the horſemen charIotes, and whiels
Dani. 7 c his whieles as the burnyng fire.
Naum. 3 a The noyſe of whieles

a Whippe.

Flagellum.

Pro. 26 a vnto the horſe belongeth a whippe.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Scourge. Plague. Rod.

a Whippe.

Lorum.

Eccl. 33 d the yoke and the whippe bowe doune the harde backe.

a Whirlewynde.

Rec. 8. Turbo

Turbo.

4.Reg. 2 a Toke vp Elia into heauen,by a whirlewynde
Eſay. 41 d The whirlewynde ſhall ſcatre them
66 c His Chariot ſhalbe like a whirlewynde
Iere. 30 d as a mightie whirlewind, vpon the heddes of.
Oſe. 13 b As duſte that the whirlewynde taketh awaie

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Storme, Wether.

to. Whiſper.

Suſurrare.

Pſal. 41 b All myne enemies whiſper together

a Whiſperer

Suſurro.

Roma. 1 d Whiſperers, backbiters, haters of God.

Whiſperyng.

Suſurracio.

2.Cor. 12 d I feare me leſt there be emong you whiſperynges ſwellynges.

to. Whiſtle.

Sibilare.

Eſay. 7 c The Lorde ſhall whiſtle for the flies that.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Ieaſt. to Hiſſe. to Blowe, to Mocke. to Wondre.

White.

Candidus a.um

Eccle. 9 b Let thy garmentes bee alwaies white
Cant. 5 c he is white and red coule.
Dani. 7 c His clothyng was as white as Snowe
Tob. 13 d Paued with white marble ſtone.
2.Mac.11 b a man in white clothyng.
Mark. 9 a his raiment did ſhine and became very white
16 a Clothed in a long white garment.
Apoca. 1 c His heere were white as white wolle.

White.

Albus a um.

Exod. 16 g Like vnto Corianderſede white.
Leui. 13 a when the heer in the ſore is turned into white.
There c there appere a white riſy.
There f a white reddiſhe ſore ſea.
Eſay. 1 c thei ſhalbe as white as w.
Zach. 1 d Red ſpeckled, and white horſſes
6 a in the third Chariot wer white horſſes

Math. 5 f Canſt not make one heer white or blacke.
Luke. 9 b his garment was white, and ſhone.
23 a he araied hym in white clothyng.
Ihon. 4 f Thei are white all ready vnto harueſt
20 c And ſeeth twoo Angelles clothed in white
Apoc. 1 c His heeres wer white as white wolle.
3 a Thei ſhal walke with me in white.
4 b clothed in white raiment
6 a a white horſſe
There c Long white garmentes wer geuen to euery.
7 c araied in long white gar.
19 b a white horſe,and he that ſat vpon hym.

fine White or white ſilke

Byſſus.

Exod. 27 a white ſilke and goteshe.
27 c white twyned ſilke.
38 b The hangynges, of white twyned ſilke.
2.Par. 3 b hangyng of yelow ſilke, and fine white.
Pro. 31 c her clothyng is white ſilke and purple.
Eze. 16 b I girded thee about with white ſilke
Luke. 16 d Clothed in Purple and fine white.

Who.

Quis.

Exod. 2 c who hath made thee a mā of auctoritie?
5 a who is the Lorde?
Num. 24 d who ſhall liue when God doth this?
Iudic. 1 a who ſhall go vp for vs
18 a who brought thee hether.
1.Reg. 6 d who is able to ſtande before the Lorde?
22 c Who is ſo faithfull, as Dauid.
2.Reg. 22 c For who is a God, ſaue the Lorde?
There And who is mightie ſaue our God?
2.Par. 18 b who wil deceiue Achab
Iob. 9 b who wil make hym to reſtore it againe?
11 b who wil turne hym from his purpoſe?
There who maie ſaie vnto hym, why doeſt thou ſo?
12 a who knoweth not theſe th.
38 a who hath meaſured it?
There Or who hath ſpred the lyne vpon it?
There who ſhut the ſea with do.
There who diuideth the aboundaunce of waters?
There Who maketh awaie for the lightnynges?

There who is the father of rain?
There Who hath begotten the droppes of dewe?
There Who hath gendered the cold of the aire?
There b who geueth ſure wiſedō?
There who numbreth the Cloudes in wiſedome?
There Who ſtilleth the vehement waters?
There Who turneth the clottes vnto duſt?
There who prouideth meate for the Rauen?
39 a Who letteth the wilde Aſſe goo free?
There who lowſeth the bondes of the Mule?
42 a Who can kepe his awne counſaile?
Pſal. 11 a who is lorde ouer vs?
14 b who ſhall geue ſaluacion vnto Iſraell?
15 a Who ſhall dwell in thy Tabernacle?
There. who ſhall reſt vpon thyne holy hill?
18 b who is God but the lorde
There who hath any ſtrength except our God?
24 a who ſhall aſcende into the hill of the Lorde?
There who is the kyng of glory
76 a who maie ſtande in thy ſi.
113 a Who is like to the Lorde our God?
Pro. 20 b Who can ſaie my harte is cleane?
30 a who hath climmed vp into heauen?
There Who hath come doune from thence?
There who hath holden the wind?
There who hath comprehended the waters?
There who hath ſet all the endes of the worlde?
Eſay. 6 c who ſhalbe our meſſenger
14 f who is able to diſanull it
22 c who haſt thou here?
40 c who hath holden the waters in his fiſte?
There who hath meaſured heauen with his ſpanne?
There Who hath weighed the Mountaignes?
There Who hath enformed the mynde of the Lorde?
There Or who is of his counſaill to teache hym?
42 d who is blynd but my ſeru.
There who is emong you that pondereth this?
There who ſuffred Iacob to be troden vnder foote?
49 c Who hath begotten me theſe?
51 f but who is ſory for the?
53 a who hath geuen credence vnto the thyng that?
66 c who hath heard or ſawe ſuche thynges?

Iere. 9 a Who will geue my heddes water enough.
10 a who would not feare the O kyng.
15 a who ſhall then haue pitie vpon thee?
There. who ſhalbe ſory for thee?
There who ſhall make interceſſion to obtain peace?
Tre. 2 b who maie heale thee?
Oſe. 14 b Whoſo is wiſe ſhall vnderſtande this.
Ioel. 2 c and who is able to abide.
Amos 3 b when a Lion roreth, who will not be afraied.
There who will not prophecy
7 a Who ſhould els help vp Iacob
3 d who can tell, God maye turne and repent.
Mal. 3 a Who maie abide the daie of his commyng
Sapi. 12 b Who will ſaie vnto thee, why haſt thou doen that.
There Or who will come before thy face
There Who will ſtande againſt thy Iudgement.
There Who will blame thee, if the people periſhe
Eccl. 12 c Who will haue pitie of the Charmer.
23 d Tuſhe, who ſeeth me.
Bar. 3 b who euer founde out her place?
There Who euer came into her treaſures?
There c Who hath gone vp into heauen?
There who hath gone ouer ẏ ſea
Math. 16 b who doo men ſaie, that I the ſonne of man am.
19 c who then can be ſaued.
26 g who is he that ſmote thee
Mark. 2 a who can forgeue ſynnes, but God onely
5 c who touched my clothes
8 c whom do men ſaie that I.
9 c had reaſoned, who ſhould be the chiefeſt
10 d who then can be ſaued.
16 a who ſhall rolle awaie.
Luke. 3 b who hath taughte you to flie from the wrathe.
5 c who can forgeue ſynnes, but God onely
7 g Who is this whiche forgeueth ſynnes.
8 f who is it that touched me
9 c who ſay ẏ people that I.
10 e and who is my neighbor.
12 b man, who made me a iudg.
There e Who is a faithfull and wiſe Steward.
16 c Who ſhall geue you that whiche is your awne
17 b who is it of you, if he had a ſeruaunt.
18 e who can then be ſaued.
22 g a reade who is it that ſmi.
Ihon. 6 f Who can abide the heryng of it.
9 a who did ſynne? this man or his father.
There. g Who is it Lorde, that I might beleue on.
Roma. 7 d who ſhal deliuer me from this body ſubdued.
8 f If God bee on our ſide, who can be againſt vs.
There who ſhall ſeperate vs frõ the loue of God?
11 e Who hath knowen the mynd of the Lorde?
There Or who hath been his counſailour?
1.Cor. 4 b who preferreth thee.
9 a Who goeth a warfare any tyme at his awne coſt.
There who planteth a vineyarde and eateth not?
There Who fedeth a flocke, and eateth not of.
14 b who ſhal prepare himſelf to the warre.
2.Cor. 11 g who is weake and I am not weake?
Gal. 3 a who hath bewitched you.
5 a Who was a lette vnto you, that ye ſhould not beleue the truthe?
1.Pet. 3 c who is it that wil harme.
1.Ihon. 5 b Who is it that ouercommeth the worlde, but.
Apoc. 6 d And who is able to endure it.
15 a Who ſhall not feare, O Lorde.

to make. Whole.

Sanare.

Iob. 5 c His handes maketh whole again.
Iere. 30 c I will geue thee thy helth again.
Eccles. 3 a a tyme to make whole
Oſe. 7 a When I vndertooke to make Iſraell whole.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Heale. to Recouer.

to make. Whole.

Curare.

1.Reg. 6 a Reward it with treſpaſſe offeryng, and thenne ſhal ye be whole.
Iere. 51 a Wee would haue made Babilon whole.
Eſay. 38 b Praie vnto the lorde, and he ſhall make thee whole.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to heale to helpe. to recouer.

Whole, or holſome.

Sanus.

Mark. 2 b They that be whole haue no nede of the Phiſicion
5 d Go in peace, and be whole of thy plague
Luke. 5 f They that are whole nede not the Phiſicion.
7 b founde the ſeruaũt whole that had been ſicke
Ihon. 5 a wilt thou be made whole?
There He that was healed, wiſt not who it was.
There Thou arte made whole, ſynne no more.
7 c Haue made a manne euery whit whole.
1.Tim. 1 b That is contrary to the wholeſome doctryne
6 a And encline not vnto the holeſome wordes of.
Tit. 1 b to exhort with holſom le.
2 a but ſpeake thou the thynges whiche become holeſome learnyng

Whole.

Sanitas.

Pſal. 38 b There is no whole parte in my body.
Pro. 3 a So ſhall thy Nauell bee whole.
12 c A wiſe mannes toungue is wholeſome.
13 c A faithfull Embaſſadour is holeſome.
Eſay. 1 b No whole parte in all your body.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Helth.

the. Whole.

Totus

Pſal. 9 a with my whole harte.
119 b with my whole hart haue I ſoughte thee
There h with my whole harte
There. i I will kepe thy commaũ. with my whole harte
There s I cal with my whole hart heare me
Iere. 24 c I wil geue thankes. with my whole harte.
32 g with my whole hart, and with all my ſoule.
Sapi. 8 d Beſought hym with my whole harte
Math. 8 d the whole herde of ſwyne was caryed.
Mark. 15 b called together the whole multitude.
1.Cor. 5 b A litle Leuen ſowreth the whole lompe of dowe.
Gal. 5 b A litle Leuen doeth leuen the whole lompe of dowe
Iames. 2 b whoſoeuer ſhall kepe the whole lawe.
3 b it defileth ẏ whole body.

¶ Loke more in the worde. All.

Whore.

Meretrix.

Gene. 38 c He thought it had been a whore.
There e Where is the whore that ſat openly.
Deut. 23 c There ſhalbe no whore of the daughters of Iſraell.
Pro. 23 c an whore is a depe graue.

Esay. 1 f Is become vnfaithful as an whore.

Iere. 3 b Thou haſt gotten thee an whores forhed

Eze. 16 b Thou werſt all theſe workes of an erraunt whore.

There Giftes are geuen to all other whores.

There Thou haſt not been as an other whore.

Mich. 1 b Gathered out of the hier of an whore

Bar. 6 b And trime their whores withall.

There Thei take it from their whores and decke.

Apoca. 17 a The Iudgment of the greate whore.

19 a For he hath Iudged the greate whore.

❡ Loke more in the worde. Harlot.

a Whore.

Proſtibulum.

Deut. 23 c Neither bryng the hier of a whore into yͤ houſe of.

❡ Loke more in the worde. brothel-houſe.

a Whore.

Scortum.

Gene. 38 c The menne of the place ſaied, that there was no whore there.

❡ Loke more in the worde. Harlot.

to commit. Whoredom.

Fornicari.

Gene. 38 c Thamar. hath plaied the whore.

Num. 15 d After the whiche ye vſe to go a whoryng.

25 a the people began to commit whoredome.

Deut. 22 c To play the whore in her fathers houſe

Iudic. 2 c Went a whoryng after ſtraunge Goddes

8 f All Iſraell went a whoryng after it

There g went a whoryng after Ba.

1.Par. 5 d Went a whoryng after the Goddes of.

Psal. 106 f Went a whoryng with their owne inuencions

Eze. 6 b that whoriſhe. hart of th.

23 a Oholah, ſhe began to goo a whoryng.

Ose. 1 a The lande hath committed greate whoredome.

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. to commit Fornication. to Playe the Harlot.

Whoredome.

Fornicatio.

Num. 14 f and ſuffer for your whor.

4.Reg. 9 c So long as the whoredomes of thy mother.

2.Par. 21 c Like as the whoredom of the houſe of Achab

Iere. 3 a Through thy whoredom. is the lande defiled

13 d and thy ſhamefull whore.

Ezec. 16 c Where vpon thou mighteſt fulfill thy whoredom

There is this but a ſmall whoredome of.

There In all thy abhominaciõs and whoredomes.

There And multiplied thyne whoredome.

There increaſed thyne whoredom to anger me.

There plaie the whore alſo with the Aſſirians.

There Thou haſt ſet furthe thy youth to whoredome.

There thus through her whored.

There Poured her whoredome vpon her.

There Exceaded her Siſter in whoredome.

There She increaſed ſtill in whoredome

There Her whoredome. was diſcouered and ſeen

Ose. 2 a Vnles ſhe put awaie her whoredomes.

4 b thei haue vſed whoredom

There Whoredome, wyne, and dronkennes

There A whoriſhe mynde hath deceiued thee.

There b And broughte theim to whoredome

5 b thei haue a whoriſhe hart

9 a Whoriſhe rewardes haſt thou loued.

Naum. 3 a For the greate and manifold whoredome

Tob. 4 b Kepe thee well from all whoredome.

Sapi. 14 b Seekyng out Idolles is the beginnyng of whore.

There ſhe hath plaied the whore in adultery.

Eccl. 26 b The whoredome of a woman maie be knowen in.

41 c Be aſhamed of whoredõ.

❡ Loke more in the worde. fornicaciõ.

a Whoremonger.

Fornicator.

Ephe. 5 a no whoremonger, neither vncleane perſone.

Hebre. 13 a as for whore kepers. god will Iudge

Apoca. 21 c And whoremongers and Sorcerers ſhall.

❡ Loke more in the worde. a fornicator.

a Whoremonger.

Fornicarius.

Fornicaria.

Eccl. 23 b All breade is ſwete to a whoremonger.

1.Tim. 1 b The Lawe is not geuen, but vnto. whoremõgers.

Apoca. 17 d are thei yͤ ſhal hate yͤ wh.

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. adulterer, Fornicatour.

Wicked.

Impius.

Gene. 18 c wilt thou alſo deſtroy the righteous with the wick.

Num. 16 d Departe from the tentes of theſe wicked men

1.Reg. 2 b the wicked ſhall kepe ſcilence in darkenes

Iob. 3 c there muſt the wicked ce.

9 d if I be then a wicked wer why labour I in vain.

There g Geuen ouer into the hand of the wicked.

10 c If I haue been wickedly.

21 a Wherfore do the wicked men liue in health.

Psal. 10 d wherfore ſhould the wicked blaſpheme God

51 c I ſhall teache thy wayes vnto the wicked.

Pro. 18 a Not good to regarde the perſone of the wicked.

24 c Lette not thy wrathe and Gelouſy moue thee to folowe the wicked

Esay. 57 d The wicked are like the ragyng Sea.

There Euen ſo the wicked haue no place.

Iere. 5 f Emong my people are founde wicked perſones.

Eze. 3 c If thou geue warnyng vnto the wicked

7 f to the wicked for to be ro.

33 b if I ſaie vnto the wicked thou wicked.

Mal. 4 a When the wicked knoweth the mã, that is better.

1.Mac. 3 a he was an enemy to yͤ wi.

9 c Bachides choſe wicked.

Mark. 15 c He was counted emong the wicked.

❡ Loke more in the worde. Vngodly.

Wicked.

Malignus.

Iob. 5 c Ouerthroweth the counſail of the wicked

Psal. 5 a The GOD that hath no pleaſure in wickednes

101 a I will not knowe a wicked perſone.

119 y away from me ye wicked

1.Ihon. 2 b That ye haue ouercome the wicked.

There ye haue ouercome yͤ wi.

3 c As Cain whiche was of the wicked.

5 d And that wicked toucheth hym not.

There The worlde is altogether ſet on wickednes.

Wickedly

Wickedly.

Impie.

2.Pa.22 a Hys mother counſayled hym to do wyckedly
Eſay. 65 b To ſinne wyth the lyſte of wyckednes
Dani.12 b The ungodly ſhall lyue wickedly.
Eccle 15 d He hath commaunded no man to do wickednes
2 Mac.6 c To do wyckedly agaynſt the law of God

Wickedly.

Iniuſte.

Pſal.106 a We haue done amiſſe and dealt wickedly

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Unrighteouſly, wrongfully.

to do. Wickedly.

Malignari.

Pſal. 22 b The counſell of the wicked haue laid ſiege againſt.
26 a Hated the Congregacion of the wicked
37 b wicked doers ſhalbe rooted oute
64 b And from the inſurreccio of the wycked doers
92 c Myne eare ſhall heare his deſire of the wicked
94 c who wyl ryſe vp with me againſt the wicked

¶ Loke more in the word to do ungodly.

to do. Wickedly.

Preuaricari.

4.Reg. 1 a Moab dyd wyckedly againſt Iſraell
Eze. 14 b when the land goeth forth in wickednes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Offende. to Tranſgreſſe. to Treſpaſſe.

Wickednes.

Malignitas.

Sapi. 5 b Are conſumed in our awn wickednes
There b wickednes ſhal ouerthrow the dwellynges of the ung.

Wickednes.

Impietas.

1.Reg.24 c wickednes procedeth frō the wicked
34 a Farre be it from God that he ſhuld meddle with wick.
Prou.24 b Lay no pryuy wayte o wicked manne
There The ungodly fal in to wickednes
Eſay. 58 b Breake the othe of wicked bargaynes
Eze. 18 b The wickednes of the wicked ſhalbe.
33 c The wickednes of the wicked ſhall not hurte
Mich. 1 a for the wickednes of Iac.

¶ Loke more in the worde. ungodlynes.

Wickednes.

Iniquitas.

Gene.15 d The wickednes of the Amorites is.
44 d God hath founde oute the wickednes of thy ſeruā.
Exod.34 a forgeuyng wickednes and ungodlynes and.
There Viſiting the wickednes of the fathers
1.Par.12 c Seing there is no wickednes in my handes
21 a Do awaie the wickednes of thy ſeruaunt
Iob 5 c The mouth of the wicked ſhalbe ſtopped
7 d Wherefore takeſt thou not awaie my wickednes
10 a inquiſicion for wickednes
15 a Thy wickednes teacheth thy mouthe
16 d There is no wickednes in my handes
19 d the ſwerde wilbe auenged of wickednes
22 b Is not thy wickednes gr.
31 b For thys is a wyckednes and ſynne
There A wickednes worthy to be punyſhed
36 c turne not a ſide to wicke.
Pſal. 7 a yf there be any wickednes in my handes
There d hys wickednes ſhall fall vpon hys awne pate.
17 a and ſhalt fynd no wickednes in me
28 a Neither deſtroie me, with the wicked doers
There Fallen, all that worke wickednes
38 d For I wyll confeſſe my wickednes
There My wickednes are gone ouer my hed
49 a When the wickednes of my heles compaſſeth me
51 a waſhe me from my wick.
53 a Without underſtandyngs that worke wyckednes
55 b wickednes is therein
59 a O deliuer me from the wicked doers
66 d If I encline vnto wicke.
92 b whe all the workes of wickednes do floriſhe
94 d with the ſtole of wickedn.
There He ſhall recompence theim their wickednes
103 b Nor rewarded vs accordyng to our wickednes
107 d The mouth of all wickednes ſhalbe ſtopte.
109 b Let the wickednes of his fathers be had in remem.
119 a Thei which do no wickednes walke in hys waies
139 d Loke well yf there bee any waie of wickednes in me
141 a With the men that worke wickednes
There From the ſnappes of the wicked doers
Prou. 5 d The wickednes of the ungodly ſhall catche.
22 a He that ſoweth wickednes ſhall reape ſorow
Eſay. 5 d Wo but vnto theim that drawe wickednes vnto the with cordes of vanitie
13 b I wyll punyſhe the wyckednes of the worlde
26 d to viſet the wickednes of ſuche as
59 a Youre tongue ſetteth oute wickednes
There Their dedes are the dedes of wickednes
Iere. 2 d Thou art ſtayned with thy wickednes
14 d our awne wickednes doth rewarde vs
16 d Neither can their wickednes be kept cloſe
18 d forget not their wickednes
Tre. 5 b We muſt beare their wickednes
4 a Greater then the wickednes of Sodome
There thy wickednes ſhalbe viſet
Eze. 7 b No manne take ſtrength againſt hys wickednes
9 a the wickednes of the houſe of Iſraell and Iuda
14 a The ſtomblynge blocke of their awne wickednes
18 d Turne you cleane from all your wickednes
21 c and haue opened your wic.
There The tyme that wickednes ſhall haue an end
There d When their wyckednes was full
28 d till wickednes was founde in thee
There Thy hert is full of wicked.
There defiled thy ſanctuary with thy greate wickednes
Dani. 13 a All the wickednes of Babilon commeth frome the Elders
There d the daughter of Iuda will not abide your wickednes
Oſe. 4 b And courage them in their wickednes
7 a Wickednes of Samaria commeth to lyght
8 d But wyll remembre their wickednes
13 c The wickednes of Ephra.
14 a A greate fall ſhowe thy wickednes
Amos. 3 a Viſet you in all your wic.
Ionas.3 a And frome the wickednes he hath in hande
Soph. 3 c The remnaunt of Iſraell

ſhal do no wickednes
Mala. 2 b No wickednes founde in hys lyppes
3.Eſd. 8 f Partakers of their wicke.
Sapi. 1 f Thys wyckednes ſhalbe punyſhed
5 a Weried oure ſelues in the waie of wickednes
Eccl. 10 a All wickednes of the Heathen is to be abhorreth
14 a Neuer enoughe in the porcion of wickednes
19 a Whoſo reioyſeth in wickednes ſhalbe puniſhed
21 c the wickednes of manne is a ſharpe twoo edged ſwo.
23 b A manne that vſeth muche ſwearynge ſhall bee fylled with wickednes
41 c So doth wickednes come of women

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Iniquitie. Offence Synne. Unrighteous. Treſpaſſe.

Wickednes.

Nequitia.

Pſal. 7 c Let the wickednes of the vngodly come to an end
25 a Rewarde them accordyng to the wickednes.
73 a And ſpeake of Wycked blaſphemy.
55 c wickednes is in their dwellynges
Oſe. 9 d all their wickednes is wne at Gilgall
Sapi. 10 c Accordyng to their wicke.
Eccle. 12 b As an Iron ruſteth, ſo doth hys wickednes
19 c Doctrine of wickednes, it is no wiſdome
There . but wickednes and abho.
25 c Wickednes of a woman chaungeth her face
There All wickednes is but lytle to the wickednes of a wo.
31 f a ſure experience of his infidelitie and wickednes
47 d and brought vp all wicke.
Mat. 22 c Jeſus perceauynge their wickednes
Actu. 8 d Repente therefore of thys thy wickednes
1.Cor. 5 b Neither with the leuen of maliciouſnes and wicked.

Wickednes

Malitia

1.Reg. 20 b Yf he bee angry, then bee ſure that wickednes is.
25 g Recompenſed the wickednes of Naball
3.Reg. 2 g The Lorde ſhall bryng thy wickednes vpon.
Heſt. 8 a Put awaie the wickednes of Aman
Eccle. 8 a The vngodly liueth in his wickednes
9 a The hertes of menne are full of wickednes
Eſay. 47 c Thou haſte truſted in thy wickednes
Iere. 2 b Thyne awne wyckednes ſhall reproue the
4 b Waſhe thyne herte from wickednes
Oſe. 7 a and the wickednes of Samaria
There They make the kyng and the princes, to haue pleaſur in their wickednes
Jonas. 1 a Their wickednes is come vp before me
Sapi. 4 b that wickednes ſhulde not alter his vnderſtandyng
There the vnſtedfaſtnes alſo and wickednes of voluptuous deſire.
7 b Wickednes cannot ouercome wiſdome
12 b Wicked of nature
16 c Manne throw wickednes ſleeth hys awne ſoule
Eccle. 9 a Be not gelous, that ſhe ſhew not ſome ſhrewes poynte of wicked doctrine
19 a He that abhorreth babling of wordes, quencheth wickednes
There He that reioyſeth in wickednes ſhalbe puniſhed
25 b The wickednes of a woman goeth aboue all
There All wickednes is but litle. to the wickednes of.
34 b He þ erreth cauſeth muche wickednes
44 b and killed the wicked murmurynge

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Malice. Euill. Miſchefe. vngraciouſnes.

Wickednes.

Preuaricatio.

Iere. 2 b Thyne awne wyckednes ſhall reproue the
Dani. 9 f That the wickednes maie be conſumed
Amos. 5 d To viſet the wickednes of Iſraell

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Offence. treſpaſſe. tranſgreſſion.

a. Wicket.

Oſtiolum.

Ezr. 41 d Euery doore had two litle wickettes

¶ Loke more in the worde. a lytle Doore.

Wyde.

Latitudo.

Abac. 1 b I wyll rayſe vp the Chaldees which ſhal go as wide as the land is

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Large. Roume. Libertie.

Wyde.

Spacioſus.

Pſal. 104 c So is the greate and wyde Sea alſo

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Large. Roume.

Wyde.

Latus, a, um.

1.Par. 4 g And a wyde lande
Iere. 22 c I wyll buylde me a wyde houſe
Math. 7 b Wyde is the gate & brode is the wai that.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Brode. Large.

Wyder.

Latior.

Eze. 41 b Then was it wider aboue
Amos. 6 a Or their land wyder then.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Broder.

a. Wydow.

Vidua.

Gene. 38 b Remayne a wydow at thy fathers houſe
Exod. 22 d Youre wyfes ſhalbe wydowes
Leuit. 21 a But a wydow, ſhall he not marye
Deut. 24 d Nor take a wydowes raiment to pledge
2.Reg. 14 a I am a wydow.
3.Reg. 17 b Commaunded a wydowe there to ſuſteyne the.
There The wydow was there gatheryng ſtyckes
Job. 22 b Thou haſt ſent wydowes awaie emptie
24 a What take the wydowes oxe for a pledge
There Unto the wydow he hath done no good
27 c Noman ſhall haue pitie of hys wydowes
29 c The wydowes hert prayſed me
31 c Haue I cauſed the wydowes to ſtand waityng.
Pſal. 68 a Defendeth the cauſe of the wydowes
78 g No widowes to make lamentacion
109 b And hys wyfe a wydow
132 d I wyl bleſſe her wydowes with increaſe
146 b He defendeth the fatherles and wydow
Prou. 15 d Make faſte the borders of the wydow
Eſay. 1 a Let the Wydowes complaynt come.
c Nyther fauoure their fatherles and wydowes
10 a That wydowes maie bee their

their prate
47 b I ſhall neuer bee wydow nor deſolate
Iere. 15 b Made theire wydowes mo in nombre
22 a do not greue nor oppreſſe the wydow
Tre. 1 a how is ſhe become lyke a wydow
5 a Our mothers are lyke the wydowes
Eze. 22 b In the haue thei vexed the wydowe
44 f they ſhall mary no wydow
zacha. 7 c Do the wydow, the fatherles, no wronge
Mala 3 c whiche vere the wydowes and the fatherles
Iudit. 8 a Came to the eares of Iudith a wydow
Sapi. 2 b Let vs not ſpare the wydow nor old menne
Eccle. 35 b he deſpiſeth not the deſire of the wydow.
There Teares that runne doune the chekes of a wydow
Mat. 23 b For ye deuoure wydowes houſes
Mark. 12 d Thys poore wydow hath caſt more in.
Luk. 2 e A wydow about .lxxxiiii. yeres
4 d Many wydowes were in Iſrael in the daies of El.
7 c She was a wydow
18 a A certayne wydow in the ſame citie
21 a A certayne poore wydow whiche caſt in.
Actu 6 a Becauſe theire wydowes were deſpiſed.
9 g All the Wydowes ſtode rounde aboute hym
1 Tim. 5 a Honoure wydowes
There Yf any wydow haue chi.
There She that is a true wydo.
There Let no wydow be choſen vnder .lx. yere
There the younger wydowes re.
There Yf any manne or woman haue wydowes
There For theim that are wydo.
James 1 d to viſet the fatherles and wydowes

Widowhed.

Viduitas.

Gene. 38 c She putte her wydowes garmentes of
Eſay. 47 c widowhed and deſolaciō
65 b Not remembre the diſhonour of thy widowhed
Iudit. 10 a And put of the garmentes of her widowhed

a. Wife.

Vxor.

Gene. 2 d And ſhal bee ioyned wyth hys wife
3 d Adam called his wifes name Eua.
4 a Adā knew Eua his wife.
There c Cain alſo knew his wife
There Lamech toke him two wi.
12 d Why ſaydeſt thou not tell me that ſhe was thy wife
19 d Stand vp, take thy wife
21 c And hys mother gat hym a wife
23 d After thys dyd Abraham bury Sara hys wife
26 b She is of a ſuretty thy wife
27 g Yf Iacob take a wife of the daughters of.
34 b Geue her hym to wife
Exod. 2 a And the Wife conceaued and bare a ſonne
18 a therefore he toke Zephora Moſes wife
19 a Come not at youre wifes
20 b Neyther, couet thy neighboures wife.
21 a hys wife ſhall goo oute with hym
22 c And take her to hys wife.
Leui. 20 b That breaketh wedlocke with another mans wife
There Yf a manne take a wyfe and her mother alſo
There Yf a manne lye wyth hys vncles wife
There Yf a manne take hys brothers wife
21 b not take a wife that is an aduoutreſſe
There d He ſhal take a maiden vnto hys wife
Num. 5 b Yf any mans wife goo aſyde and treſpas
36 a whom yf any of the ſonnes of the other tribes of Iſrael take to wifes, then
Deut. 5 b Not luſt after thy neyghboures wife
17 d He ought not to multiply wifes
20 b yf a manne be betrouthed vnto a wife
21 c and ſhalbe thy wife
There yf a manne haue two wifes, one loued.
22 d Becauſe he hath humbled his neighboures wife.
24 a whē a mā hath takē a wi.
28 c Thou ſhalt be betrouthed to a wife
There f And vpon hys wife that lyeth in hys boſome
Iudic. 4 a And Debora. the wife of Lapidoth
14 a now geue me her to wife
15 a Samſon viſited hys wife wyth a kydd
19 a a certain leuite, toke a wi.
21 a None of vs ſhall geue his daughter vnto any of Bēiamin to wife
There c and thei gaue them wyfes
There Catche you euery manne a wife of.
Ruth 1 a He and hys wife
4 c Ruth the Moabite, þ wife of Mahlon
1. Reg 1 a whiche had twoo wifes
14 g And the name of Sauls wife was Ahinoam daughter of Ahimaas.
18 g Saull gaue hym Michol hys daughter to wife
25 g And became hys wife
30 a Dauids twoo wifes were taken priſoners
There c let euery man take his wi.
2 Reg. 2 a Dauid went thether with hys twoo wifes
3 d deliuer me my wife Mic.
11 d And ſhe became hys wife
12 b Haſte taken hys wife, to thy wife
There And will take thy wifes before thyne eyes
There Shall lye wyth thy wifes in the lyght of the ſunne
3 Reg. 2 b Let Abiſag. bee geuen to Adonia thy brother to wi.
11 a hys wifes turned awaie hys herte
14 c diſguyſe thy ſelf that thou be not knowen to bee the wife of Ieroboam
1. Par. 11 b He toke .xviii. wifes
1 Eſd. 10 a And put awaie al the wi.
2 Par. 13 d Abia maried .xiiii. wifes
2. Eſd. 13 d Iues that maryed wifes of Aſdod
Iob. 2 b Then ſayed hys wife to.
19 b Myne awne wife myght not abyde my breath
31 b Yf my hert haue luſted after my neyghboures wife.
Pſal. 109 a And hys wife a widow
128 a Thy Wife ſhalbe as the fruitefull vyne
Eccle. 9 b Vſe thy ſelfe to lyue ioyfully wyth thy wife
Eſay. 13 d And their wifes rauyſhed
54 b As a yonge wife that hath broken her wedlocke
Iere. 3 a When a manne putteth awaie hys wife
5 c euery manne neyeth at his neyghboures wife
6 c The manne muſt be taken priſoner wyth hys wife
16 a thou ſhalt take thee no wi.
18 b Let their wifes be robbed of their children
29 f Not onely defiled their neyghboures wifes
44 b knewe that their wifes had offred to ſtraunge.
Eze. 18 c He defileth not his neighboures wife
24 c and at euen my wife dyed
33 f Euery one defyleth hys neyghboures wife
Dani. 13 a Toke a wife whoſe name was Suſanna
14 b In the nyght came þ preſtes wyth their wifes
Oſe. 1 a take an harlot to thy wife
2 a She is not thy wife
12 b Iſraell ſerued for a wife, and for a wife kept ſhepe
Amos. 7 b Thy wife ſhalbe defiled in the citie.

Mala. 2 b Let no manne deſpiſe the wife of his youth
3.Eſr. 4 a A manne loueth hys wife better then father or.
9 b And from the outlandiſhe wiues
Tob. 4 b Beſyde thy wife, ſee that no faute be knowen
12 b He cauſed me to gett my wife
1.Mac. 5 a And their wiues led away captiue
2.Mac 14 b He prayed hym alſo to take a wife
Math. 5 c whoſoeuer putteth awaie hys wyfe.
19 a Is it lawfull for a manne to make a diuorcemẽt with hys wife.
There Leaue father and mother and cleaue to hys wife.
There Suffred you to put away youre wiues
There Yf the matter bee ſo betwene manne and wife
22 c Whoſe wife ſhall ſhe bee of the ſeuen
Mark. 6 b not lawful for the to haue thy brothers wife.
10 a Is it lawfull for a manne to put awaie hys wife.
12 b Whoſe wife ſhall ſhe bee
Luke. 1 a his wife was of ŷ daughters of Aaron
2 a To be taxed with Mary hys ſpouſed wife
3 b For Herodias his brother Philips wife.
14 d I haue maried a wife
16 d Whoſoeuer forſaketh his wife and marieth another
17 g Remembre Lottes wife
18 e No manne that hath forſaken houſe, or wife or.
20 f whoſe wife of theim ſhall ſhe bee
There the children of this world mary wiues
There Do not mary wiues neyther are maried
Actu. 5 a Ananias wyth Saphira hys wife
1.Cor. 5 a That one ſhuld haue hys fathers wife
7 b Let euery manne haue hys wife
There art thou bounde vnto a wi.
There They whiche haue wiues, be as though they had no.
There Howe he maie pleaſe hys wife
Ephe. 5 e Coll.3.b. Ye huſbandes loue youre wiues
There So ought menne to loue their wiues
There He that loueth hys wife loueth him ſelfe
There And bee ioyned vnto hys wife.
1.Tim 3 a the huſbande of one wife.
There b Let the Deacons bee the huſband of one wife

5 b And ſuche a one as was the wife of one manne
Titus. 1 b the huſbande of one wife
Apoc. 19 b his wife made her ſelf re.
21 c The bryde the lambes wi.

8. Wife.

Coniunx.

Gene. 12 b There is thy wife, take her and goo thy waie
31 c and ſet his ſonnes and wiues vp vpon Camels
45 c For youre children and for youre wiues
2.Par 29 b Oure wiues were caryed awaie
Math. 1 d Feare not to take vnto the Mary thy wife

9. Wife.

Mulier.

Leui. 24 b The ſonne of the Iſraeliſhe wife
Num. 25 b The name of the Madianitiſhe wife
3.Reg. 17 b The ſonne of the wife of the houſe fell ſycke
Prou. 5 b Be glad wyth thy wife of thy youthe
14 a A foolyſhe wife plucketh it doune
18 b he that findeth a good wi.
30 c Suche is the waie alſo of a wife that breaketh.
There throw a wife worthy ha.
Eſay. 49 b Wyll a wife forgette the child of her wombe?
Eccle 7 c Yf thou haue a wife after thine awne minde, forſake her not
9 b Bee not gelous ouer thy wife
25 a Thus ſhal it go alſo with euery wife that.
25 a A manne and Wife that agree well together
There Well is him that dwelleth wyth an houſewife of vnderſtandyng
There c Then to kepe houſe with a wycked woman
There A wycked wife maketh a ſory herte
26 a Happy is that manne that hath a verteous wife
There When one is gelous ouer hys wife.
There When one hath an euill wife.
33 c Geue not thy ſonne and wife, power ouer the
40 b A wife that agreeth with her huſbande
41 a Be aſhamed alſo to looke vpon another mans wife.
Math. 5 d Whoſoeuer looketh on another mans wife.
1.Cor. 7 a The wife hath no power ouer her awne body
There The vnbeleuynge wife is ſanctified by.
There g The wife is bounde to the mariage.

¶ Loke more in the word. Woman.

Wifes.

Mulieres.

Leuit. 26 b Ten wiues ſhal bake youre breade in one ouen
3.Reg. 11 a Hys wiues turned awaie hys herte
There His wiues turned his herte after other.
Eſay. 4 a Seuen wiues take holde of one manne
Tre. 5 c The wiues are rauyſhed in Syon
Zacha. 12 d And their wiues by theim ſelfes
Sapi. 3 c their wiues are vndiſcrete
1.Tim. 3 b Euen ſo muſt their wiues bee honeſt

¶ Loke more in the worde. Women.

10. Will.

Velle.

Num. 22 c For I wyll greatly promote thee
1.Reg. 2 e They herkened not vnto the voyce of their father becauſe the Lorde wolde ſley theim
3.Reg. 3 a Aſke what thou wilt that I maie geue it the
Heſt. 1 c That euery one ſhuld doo as it lyked hym
Pſal. 22 b Let him deliuer hym yf he will haue hym
34 c what manne is he that luſteth to lyue & wold fayne ſee good daies.
51 b Thou deſireſt no ſacrifice, els wold I geue it thee
135 a Whatſoeuer the Lorde pleaſed that dyd he
Prou. 13 a The ſlogard wolde fayne haue, and cannot
21 a He maie turne it whether ſoeuer he will
Cant. 3 b 3 b. wake not vp my loue, tyll ſhe bee content
8 b As aboue
Iere. 59 a They ſeke me daily & will know my waies
There And will be nye vnto God
Sapi 9 c who can thynke what the will of God is
11 b How might any thing endure if it were not thy will
12 c For thou maiſt do as thou wilt
Eccle. 15 b Yf thou wilt obſerue the commaundementes
There reache out thyne hand vnto whiche thou wilt
2 Mac 14 f Woldeſt that the temple of thy habitacion.
Math 7 b whatſoeuer ye wold that menne ſhuld do.
8 a Yf thou wilt, thou canſt make me cleane
15 c be it vnto the as thou wilt

Luke

	16	d	Luke.9.c. Yf any manne will folow me
	20	b	Is it not lawfull to do as me lyſte wyth myne awne goodes
	26	b	what wil ye geue me and I will deliuer him
There			Where wilt thou that we prepare.
There		d	not as I will but as thou wilt
Mark.	3	b	And called vnto him whō he wolde
	6	a	aſke of me what thou wi.
There			I will that thou geue me. the hed of John.
	8	d	Whoſoeuer will folowe me, let hym forſake.
	14	a	When ye will ye maye do them good
There		d	Not that I will, but as thou wilt be done
Luke.	4	b	To whome ſoeuer I will I geue it
	6	d	as ye wold that men ſhuld do to you, do ye.
	10	e	But he willyng to iuſtifie hym ſelfe.
	18	g	What wilte thou that I do vnto thee
	22	e	Father yf thou wilte, remoue thys cup.
	23	d	willyng to let Jeſus loſe.
John.	6	a	Of the fiſhes as muche as they wolde
	8	e	Ye wolde do the dedes of Abraham
	9	f	Wherefore wolde ye here it againe?
	11	f	and leade the whether thou woldeſt not
	12	e	We wold fayne ſe Jeſus
	17	d	I will that they whyche thou haſt geuen me.
	21	g	Yf I will haue hym to tary tyll I come what.
Actu.	9	a	O Lorde what wilt thou haue me to do
	16	e	And wold haue killed him ſelfe
Rom.	7	d	For what I wolde that doo I not
There			For to will is preſent wi.
	8	d	The creature is ſubdued to vanitie agaynſt the will thereof
	9	a	Soo lyeth it not in mans will or runnyng
There			ſo hath he mercie on whō he will
There			And whom he will he maketh hard herted
	16	c	I wold haue you wiſe vnto that whiche is good
1.Cor.	7	f	I wold that all men were as I my ſelfe am
There		e	I wolde haue you wythoute care
	9	c	Yf I doo it wyth a good will, I haue a rewarde
	12	b	Deuidyng to euery man. euen as he will
Phil.	2	b	It is God that worketh in you both the will and.
1.Tim.	1	b	Becauſe they wold be doctors in the law
	2	a	Whiche will haue all men to be ſaued
There		b	I will therefore that the menne praie euery where
	5	c	I wyll therefore that the yong women mary
	6	b	They that will bee ryche fall in to temptacion
2.Tim	3	c	al thei that will lyue godly in Chriſt ſhall ſuffre per.
James.	4	a	whoſoeuer wilbe a frende of the worlde
Apoc.	22	d	Let whoſoeuer will take of the water of lyfe

to.Will not,

Nolle.

Gene.	37	g	He wold not be comforted
Num.	14	d	It will not come well to paſſe
Deut.	1	d	Ye wolde not conſente to goo vp.
	17	b	And will not herken vnto the prieſte
Judic.	19	c	the manne wolde not tary
1.Reg.	8	d	The people wold not here the voyce of Samuel
	22	c	the ſeruauntes of the king wold not moue.
	31	b	But hys harneſſe bearer wolde not
1 Par.	11	d	dauid wold not drink of.
	35	d	Amaziahu wolde not herken vnto hym
Pſal.	40	b	Sacrifice and meate offeryng thou woldeſt not.
	78	b	And wolde not walke in hys lawe
Math.	1	c	And wolde not put her to ſhame
2.Teſſ.	3	c	Yf any wolde not worke, the ſame ſhuld not eate

Will.

Voluntas.

Gene.	49	a	In their ſelf will thei digged a walle
1.Eſd.	7	d	That doo after the wil of youre God
Pſal.	40	a	That I ſhulde fulfyl hys will.
Eſay.	58	d	neither ſeke thine awn wi.
Dani.	4	g	He handeleth accordynge to hys will
3.Eſd.	8	e	Bleſſed bee the God. that hath geue ſo good a mind and will in to the hert of.
Sapi.	6	a	nor walked after the will of GOD
Eccle.	18	d	Turne the frome thyne awne will
1 Mac.	3	g	As thy will is in heauen ſo bee it.
2.Mac.	1	a	And perfourme his will
Math.	6	b	Thy will be fulfylled
	7	c	He that dothe the will of my father.
Luke.	2	b	and vnto men a good will
	12	f	The ſeruaunte that knoweth hys maſters will
	22	e	Not my will, but thyne be fulfylled
John.	1	b	Nor of the will of the fle.
	4	e	My meate is to do the will of hym that ſent me
	5	e	Becauſe I ſeke not myne awne will
	6	d	Not to do that I wil, but that he will whyche.
	9	f	and obedient vnto his will
Actu.	21	d	The will of the Lorde be fulfylled
Roma.	2	c	And knoweſt hys will
	12	a	That ye maye proue what thyng that good, and perfecte will of God is
	15	g	That I maye come vnto you wyth ioye, by the will of GOD
2.Cor.	8	c	Yf there bee firſte a wyllyng mynde
Ephe.	1	a	Accordynge to the good pleaſure of hys will
	2	a	fulfylled the will of yͤ fle.
	5	d	But vnderſtand what the will of God is
	6	a	Doyng the wil of GOD from the herte
Phil	1	b	And ſome of good will
Collo.	4	c	Perfecte and ful in al the will of GOD
1.Teſſ.	4	a	thys is the will of God euen youre holynes
2.Tim.	2	d	Holden captiue of hym at hys will
Hebr.	10	g	That after ye haue done the will of God.
	13	d	Perfecte in all good workes to do hy will
1.Pet.	2	c	For ſo is the will of God
	3	b	It is better (yf the will of God be ſo) that ye ſuffre for wel doyng.
	4	a	but after the will of God
There			After the wil of the gẽtils
There		d	troubled accordyng to the will of GOD
2.Pet.	1	d	the ſcripture came neither by the will of manne
1.John	2	d	He that fulfylled the wyll of GOD
Apo.	4	d	For thy willes ſake they are and were created

Willyng or Willyngly.

Voluntarius. Voluntarie.

Exod.	35	a	Whoſoeuer is of a willyng herte
There		b	Brought a willynge offeryng vnto the Lorde
1.Eſd.	1	b	Beſyde that whyche they willyngly offered
2.Mac	6	c	offered himſelfe willyngly to the marterdome
	14	a	and wilfully defyled himſ.
2.Cor	8	a	Beyond their powers they were willyng
Phil.	1	c	that the good which thou doeſt ſhoulde not bee as it were

were of neceſſitie but willyngly

Hebr. 10 f If we ſynne willyngly after we haue receaued the truth.

James. 1 c Of his awne wil begat he.

¶ Loke more in the worde Frewill.

Willingly.

Sponte.

Judit. 5 b And them that are willing among the people

1.Par 29 a Whoſoeuer is willynge maie thys daie conſecrate

2 Par.17 b And his Lordes gaue wil.

1.Eſd. 1 b Beſyde that whyche they willyngly offre.

2 d They offered theim ſelues willyng

Judit. 7 d Yelde our ſelues willingly to Holofernes

12 e That ſhe maie be willyng to conſente.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Frewill.

Willingly.

Spontanee.

1.Pet. 5 a Not as compelled there vnto, but willyngly

Wilde.

Ferus.

Gene. 16 c He alſo wilde a wilde mā

2.Mac. 4 e And the wrath of a wilde brute beaſte

¶ Loke more in the worde. Beaſt.

Wilderneſſe.

Deſertum.

Gene. 21 c He grew and dwelt in the wilderneſſe

Exod. 4 g God mete Moſes in the wilderneſſe

14 a The wilderneſſe hath ſhut them in

16 a came to the wildernes of.

There Brought vs out in to this wildernes to kyll.

19 a in to ẏ wildernes of Sin.

Leui. 16 e Send him awaie in to the wildernes

26 c Youre hye waies to grow vnto a wildernes

Num. 10 d Thou knoweſt our manſions in the wildernes

14 f Youre carcaſſes ſhall lye in the wilderneſſe

There Youre children ſhall wander in the wilderneſſe

16 c To kyll vs in the wilder.

21 c Went out againſt Iſrael in to the wilderneſſe

24 a But ſet hys face towarde the wilderneſſe

32 c made them wander in the wilderneſſe.xl.yere

Deut. 11 e From the wilderneſſe

Joſua. 8 c And fled toward the wil.

20 g I wyll teare the fleſhe of you wyth the thornes of the wilderneſſe

1.Reg. 17 d Wyth whome haſte thou lefte thoſe few ſhepe in the wilderneſſe

23 c Dauid abode in the wild.

There d Dauid and hys men were in the wilderneſſe

25 a Dauid aroſe and gat hym to the wilderneſſe

26 a But Dauid dwelte in the wilderneſſe

3 Reg. 2 f Buryed hym in hys awne houſe in the wilderneſſe

19 a A dayes iourney in to the wildernes

2.Par 8 a He buylt Thadmor in the wildernes

2.Eſd. 9 d Prouiſyon for them in the wildernes

Prou. 21 c Better to dwel in the wilderneſſe then wyth.

Job. 24 b The very wilderneſſe miniſtreth fode for their chil.

30 a They fled in to the wilde.

38 c In the wilderneſſe where no manne remayneth

Psal. 29 b the voice of the Lorde ſhaketh the wilderneſſe

65 c Droppe vppon the dwellynges of the wilderneſſe

107 d He maketh the wyldernes a ſtandyng water

136 b Whyche led hys people throwe the wilderneſſe

Cant. 3 b Who is thys that cōmeth vp oute of the wilderneſſe

8 b what is ſhe that commeth vp from the wilderneſſe

Eſay. 16 b they went on wanderyng vnto the wilderneſſe

32 b Then ſhal the wilderneſſe be a fruitefull fyeld

35 a The deſert and wildernes ſhall reioyſe

There b In the Wilderneſſe alſo there ſhalbe welles ſpring

41 b I turne ẏ wilderneſſe in.

43 b he led them throw the wil.

61 b They ſhall buyld the long rought wilderneſſe

Iere 2 a Thou foloweſt me throw the wilderneſſe

9 b Why arte thou ſo brente vp and lyke a wilderneſſe

There g Madianites that dwell in the wilderneſſe

12 c Of my pleaſaunt porcion they haue made a wilder.

17 b Lyke the herbe that groweth in the wilderneſſe

31 a In the wilderneſſe. fonde.

39 a they went toward the wi.

49 b Idumea ſhalbe a wilder.

There g And an euerlaſtyng wilder.

50 b Babilon is become a wil.

Tre. 4 a Dwelleth in the wilderneſſe lyke the Eſtriches

There Layed wayte for vs in the wildernes

Eze. 19 d She is planted in the wil.

34 a Thus ſayth the Lorde. to the wyde wilderneſſe

Oſe. 9 c I found Iſrael lyke grapes in the wilderneſſe

13 b I toke diligent hede of the in the wilderneſſe

There d The wynde of the Lorde ſhall come from the wyl.

Joel. 1 d Fyre hath conſumed the goodly paſture of the wil.

2 a Behynde hym ſhall it be a very wayſt wilderneſſe

Amos. 2 b and led you.xl yeres throw the wylderneſſe

Soph. 2 c Salte pyttes, and perpetuall wilderneſſe

Mala. 1 a Hys heritage a wyldernes for dragons

Tobi. 8 a Bound him in the wilderneſſe of hier Egipt

Sapi. 11 a they went throw the wyl.

Eccle. 8 d And goo not wyth hym in to wilderneſſe

1 Mac. 2 e Many other godly menne are departed in to wylder.

5 c trauayled thre dayes iourney in the wylderneſſe

Math. 3 a John the Baptyſt preachyng in the wylderneſſe

11 a What went ye out in the wylderneſſe to ſe?

15 d Whence ſhoulde wee get ſo muche breade in the wil

Mark. 1 b The ſpirite droue hym in to the wylderneſſe

There He was there in the wylderneſſe xl. dayes

Luke. 1 g Was in the wylderneſſe tyll the days came.

4 a Led of the ſpirit in to the wylderneſſe

7 d What went ye out in the wylderneſſe for to ſe?

8 d Was caryed of the fende in to wylderneſſe

John. 3 c As Moſes lyft vp the ſerpent in the wylderneſſe

11 g to a countrey nie vnto a wi.

1.Cor. 10 a They were ouerthrowen in the wylderneſſe

Hebr. 3 b Whoſe carcaſſes were ouerthrowen in the wylde.

Apo. 12 c That ſhe myght flye in to the wylderneſſe

¶ Loke more in the worde. Deſerts.

Wilderneſſe.

Solitudo.

Gene. 14 b Whyche bordereth vpon the wylderneſſe

16 b beſyde a fountayne of water in the wylderneſſe

21 b Wandered vp and downe in the wylderneſſe

37 e Caſt hym in to thys pytte that is in the wylderneſſe

Exod. 13 d Abode in Etha in the edge of the wylderneſſe

16 c They looked towarde the wylderneſſe

Leuit. 16 e The gote ſhal beare vpon him, al their miſdedes vnto the wylderneſſe

Num. 10 b The cloude reſted in the wilderneſſe of.
14 f your carcaſſes ſhall lye in this wilderneſſe
There g In this wilderneſſe they ſhalbe conſumed.
21 b wherefore haſt þ brought vs out of Egipt for to die in the wilderneſſe.
33 b Etham whiche is in the edge of the wilderneſſe
There went through the middes of the ſea into the wilder.
Deut. 1 e In the wilderneſſe alſo thou haſt ſeen how.
4 f namely Bezer in the wil.
8 c whiche was thy guyde in the greate & terrible wild.
Joſua. 5 d walked .xl. yere in the wil.
8 c and fled toward the wild.
16 a To the wilderneſſe that goeth vp from Jericho.
Judic. 11 c & walked through the wil.
20 g Unto the waie that leadeth vnto the wilderneſſe
1.Reg. 23 c Dauid abode in the wild.
1.Par. 6 g Bezer. in the wilderneſſe with her ſub.
2.Par.20 f When Juda came to the edge of the wildernes
26 b He buylt a Tower in the wilderneſſe.
Job. 30 a thei fled into the wildern.
39 a Geuen the wilderneſſe to be their houſe.
Pſal. 55 b And remain in the wilder.
102 a Like a Pellicane in the wilderneſſe.
107 a Thei went aſtraye in the wilderneſſe
Eſay. 51 a and her wilderneſſe as the garden of the Lorde.
Jere. 2 f am I then become a wild.
25 c will make it a perpetuall wilderneſſe.
Eze. 26 d ruineth like the old wilder.
Oſe. 2 d bryng her into a wildern.
Mark.8 a Where ſhould a manne haue bread here in the wil.
Actes. 7 e This is he that was. in the wilderneſſe
2.Cor. 11 f In perils in wildernes
Hebr. 11 g thei wandred in wildern.
Apoc. 12 b And the woman fled into wilderneſſe
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Deſert.
Waſte.

Wilderneſſe.

Heremus.

Deut. 1 c and went through al that great and terrible wilder.
2.Par.26 b And he buylt Towers in the wilderneſſe
Jere. 52 b Yet went theſe men their waie toward the wilder.
Sapi. 5 d Shall bryng all the landes to a wilderneſſe.
18 d In the wilderneſſe there was inſurrection
Eccl. 6 a And ſo thou bes left as a dry tree in the wildernes.
13 c The wilde Aſſe is the Lions pray in the wildernes

Wilderneſſe

Inaquoſus.

Pſal. 78 b prouoked þ moſte higheſt in the wilderneſſe.
There d many a tyme did thei prouoke hym in the wildern.
¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. deſert, drie.

to. Wiende about

Circumponere.

Jhon. 19 f & wound it about with J.
¶ Loke more in the worde. to put vpō.

Wynde.

Ventus.

Exod. 10 e Wynde. tooke awaye the Graſſehoppers
14 e The Lorde caryed awaie the Sea, by a very ſtrong Eaſt wynde.
Num. 11 g there went furth a wynde from the Lorde, & brought Quailes from the Sea.
3.Reg. 18 g heauen was blacke with cloudes and wynde
4.Reg. 3 c Ye ſhall ſe neither wynde nor Rain.
Job. 1 d there came a mightie great wynde. & ſmote the houſe
7 b O remembre that my life is but a wynde.
15 a ſhall a wiſe man anſwere by the wynde
21 c Thei ſhalbe euen as haye before the wynde.
27 d A vehement Eaſt wynde carieth hym hence
28 d when he weyed the wyn.
30 b Myne honor vaniſheth. more. then the wynde
There Thou diddeſt ſette me. aboue the wynde.
37 d clenſeth when he maketh the wynd to blowe
Pſal. 1 b Like the chaffe whiche the wynde ſcattereth awaie
18 b Flying vpon the wynges of the wynde.
There f As ſmall as the duſte before the wynde
83 c as the ſtubble before þ wi.
104 a and walkeſt vpō the winges of the wynde
135 b bringyng the wyndes out of his treaſures
Pro. 10 a Whoſo regardeth leſynges, feadeth the wynde
11 d whoſo maketh diſquietnes in his awne houſe, he ſhal haue wind for his he.
25 b whoſo maketh greate boſtes, and geueth nothyng, is like cloudes and wynde without Rain.
There d The Northe wynde dryueth awaie the Rain.
27 c A brawlyng woman. he that refraineth her, refraineth wynde.
Eccle. 5 c what helpeth it hym that hath labored in the wynde
11 a he that regardeth þ wynde ſhall not ſowe
Eſay. 7 a his harte quaked. like as whē a tree. is moued with the wynde.
17 c Chaſed awaie like as dry ſtrawe. before the wynde.
32 a that man ſhalbe. a defence for the wynde
57 c but the wynd ſhall blowe them furthe
64 b our ſynnes cary vs away like the wynde
Jere. 4 c A ſtrong wynde. through the waie of my people.
10 c bryngeth furthe the wyndes, out of their treaſures
14 a The wilde Aſſe did ſtand. and drewe in their wynd.
18 c with an Eaſt wynde will I ſcatre them
22 c All the herd menne ſhalbe driuen with the wynde
49 f Thoſe will I ſcatre toward all the wyndes.
51 a I will raiſe vp a perlous wynde.
There b He bryngeth the wyndes out of their places
Eze. 1 a A ſtorme wynd came out of the Northe
12 d the other thirde parte. toward all the wyndes.
13 b Greate hayle ſtones, and a ſore ſtorme of wynde
17 c It was planted. ſhall it not be dried vp. aſſone as the wynde bloweth
19 d The eaſt wynde dried vp her fruite.
27 f The Eaſt wynde ſhall ouerbeare thee
Dani. 2 e then was the Iron, that the wynde bloweth away
7 a the foure wyndes of heauen ſtroue vpon the Sea
8 b then grew there other .iiii. toward the foure wyndes
11 a his kyngdome. ſhalbe deſtroyed and deuided toward the foure wyndes
Oſe. 8 b Thei haue ſowen wynde
12 a ephraim is fed with ayre. and the Eaſt wynde.
13 d The wynde of the Lorde ſhall come. and drie vp.
Amos 4 b He ordereth the wyndes
Jonas.4 c God prepared a feruent Eaſt wynde.
Abac. 1 b Out of them commeth an Eaſt wynde
Zach. 2 b whom I haue ſcattered into the foure wyndes
6 b foure Charyots. þ foure wyndes of the yearth
Sapi. 4 a though thei be grene. thei ſhalbe ſhaken with þ wi.

5 b As a birde that fleeth. waſtyng the light wynde
Eccl. 5 a Be not caried aboute to euery wynde
34 a Whoſo regardeth dreames. folowe after wynde
43 c The wynde bloweth accordyng to his will
There When the colde Northe wynde bloweth.
There In his worde he ſtilleth the wynde.
Math. 7 d The wyndes blewe, and bet vpon the houſe
8 c rebuked the wind & the ſea
There d both wind & ſea obey him
11 a a rede that is ſhake with the wynde.
14 c Toſt with waues, for it was a contrary wynde
There When he ſawe a mightie wynde, he was afraied
There d When thei wer come. the wynde ceaſſed
Mark. 4 d Rebuked the wynde. and the wynde ceaſſed
6 g For the wynde was contrary to them.
There He went vp. into the ſhip and the wynde ceaſſed.
13 c Shall gather. his electe, from the foure wyndes
Luke. 7 d a rede ſhaken with yͤ wy.
8 d There aroſe a ſtorme of wynde in the lake.
There Then he aroſe and rebuked the wynde.
Jhon. 6 b The Sea aroſe with a greate wynde that blewe.
Actes. 27 d not long after, there aroſe a flawe of wynde.
Ephe. 4 c No more children caried aboute with euery wynde
James. 1 a He that doubteth, is like the waues of the ſea, which is toſt of the wyndes.
3 a The Shippes are driuen of fierſe wyndes.
Jude. d Cloudes thei are. caried aboute of wyndes
Apoca. 6 c The Sterres of heauen fell. as a Figge tree. ſhake of a mightie wynde.
7 a Foure Angelles. holdyng the foure wyndes

Wynde.

Spiritus.

Gene. 8 a GOD made a wynde to paſſe vpon the yearth
Exod. 15 b through the wynde of thy noſethrils, the water ga.
There Thou blewest with the wynd, the ſea couered thē
3.Reg. 19 c But the Lorde was not in the wynde.
Job. 4 c The wynde paſſeth by, before my preſence
27 a As long as the wynde, is in my noſethrils.
Pſal. 48 b Shalt breake the ſhippes through the Eaſt wynde
55 b To ſcape, becauſe of the wynde and tempeſt.
78 b As wynde that paſſeth awaie, & commeth not aga.
103 c Aſſone as the wynd goeth ouer it, it is gone
107 c At thy worde the ſtormy wynde ariſeth
147 a He bloweth with his wy.
Eccle. 1 a The wynd goeth toward the Southe
Eſay. 4 b with the wynd of his iudgement and with fire
27 b In the daie that the Eaſt wynde bloweth ſore
59 b he ſhall come as a violent water ſtreame, which the wynd of yͤ lorde hath mo.
Eze. 43 a A wynde toke me vp, and brought me into.
Oſe. 4 b A wynde ſhall take holde of their fethers
zacha. 5 c Twoo women, and the wynde was in their wyn.
Sapi. 11 c Without theſe beaſtes might thei haue been ſlain with one wynde
Eccl. 43 c The whirlewynde alſo lighteth doune.
Bar. 6 f The wynde bloweth in euery countrey
Jhon. 3 a the wynd bloweth where it luſteth.
Actes. 2 a a ſound from heauen, as. of a mightie wynde

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. breath. Spirite.

Wynde

Nothus.

Eccl. 43 c The wynde bloweth accordyng to his will.

a Wyndowe.

Feneſtra.

Gene. 6 c A wyndowe ſhalte thou make in the arke
8 a Noe opened the windowe of his arke.
26 b Abimelech. loked out at a wyndowe, and ſawe.
Joſua. 2 c She let them doune by a cord through a wyndowe
There d She bounde the purple cord in the wyndowe
Judic. 5 d the mother of Siſera loked out at a wyndowe.
1.Reg. 19 b Michol let Dauid doune through a wyndowe
2.Reg. 6 c 1.Par. 15. d. Michol. loked through a wyndowe.
4.Reg. 13 d opē a wyndowe eaſtward
Pro. 7 b Out of the wyndowe of my houſe I loked
Cant. 2 b he loketh in at the windo.
Eſay. 60 b As the Doues flyng to their wyndowes
Jere. 9 f Death is commyng vp in at our wyndowes
22 c He cauſeth wyndowes to be hewen therein.
Eze. 40 d with his porches thei had wyndowes round aboute
Dani. 6 c The wyndowes of his wall ſtode open
Soph. 2 d foules ſhall ſyng in yͤ wi.
Joel. 2 b Thei ſhal breake in at the wyndowes.
Actes. 20 b There ſat in a wyndowe a certain young man
2.Cor. 11 a At a wyndowe was I let doune in a baſket

the. Wyndowes of heauen.

Cataracte Cœli.

Gene. 7 b And the windowes in heauen were opened
8 a The wyndowes of heauen were ſtopped
4.Reg. 7 a If the lorde would make wyndowes in heauen
Eſay. 24 c The wyndowes from an high are opened
Mal. 3 c if I wil not opē the windowes in heauen to you

¶ Loke more in the worde. a Greate courſe of water

Wine.

Vinum.

Gene. 9 c He drinkyng of the wine was dronke
19 f Made their father dronke with wyne
27 d He brought hym wine alſo, and he dranke
Leuit. 10 b Thou ſhalte not drynke wine. thou and thy ſōnes
23 c the drinke offeryng thereof, ſhalbe of wine
Num. 6 a He ſhall ſeperate hymſelf from wine.
15 a wine for a drinke offryng
28 c Halfe an Hin of wine.
Deut. 32 e their wine is the pyſō of.
Judic. 9 b ſhould I leaue my wine. to be promoted
13 a Beware that thou drinke no wyne.
1.Reg. 1 g put away frō thee the wi.
25 g when the wine was gone out of Naball
2.Reg. 13 f marke when Amons hart is mery with wine
16 a Ziba. came to mete hym. with a bottle of wine.
1.Par. 9 c to ouerſe yͤ floure. wine &.
2.Par. 2 d Wheate and Barley, oyle and wine which my lorde.
1.Eſd. 7 c And vntill an hundred bathes of wine
2.Eſd. 2 a I toke vp the wine, and gaue it to the kyng
5 d Once in ten daies a great ſome of wine.
13 b I ſawe ſome treadyng wine preſſes on the Sab.
Heſte. 1 b & the kynges wine was.
5 a The kyng ſaid to Heſter at the banket of wine

his

Job. 1 c His ſoonnes and daughters, were eatyng & drynkyng wyne

Psal. 4 b Since the tyme that their corne and wyne and oyle.

60 a haſt geuen vs a drynke of dedly wyne.

75 b And the wyne is redde.

78 g Like a Gyaunt refreſhed with wyne

104 b Wyne that maketh glad the harte of man.

Pro. 3 b Preſſes that flowe ouer with ſwete wyne

4 c & drynke the wyne of rob.

9 b and drinke the wine whiche I haue poured out

20 a Wyne maketh a man to be ſcornefull

21 c Whoſo deliteth in wyne and delicates.

23 d Who hath red eyes, euen thei that be euer at ÿ wine

There Looke not thou vpon the wyne how red it is.

31 a It is (I saie) for kynges to drynke wyne

There. And wyne vnto thoſe that mourne

Eccls. 2 a ſo I thought. to geue my fleſhe vnto wyne

10 d wyne maketh them mery.

Cant. 1 a thy loue is more pleaſaunt then wyne.

There b Wee thynke more of thy loue, then of wyne.

4 b thy breſtes are more pleaſaunt then wyne.

5 a I haue dronken my wine with my milke.

7 a And thy Jawes like the beſt wyne

8 a That I might geue thee drynke of ſpiſed wyne.

Esay. 1 c & thy wine mixt with wa.

5 c Wo vnto theim that riſe vp earely. til thei bee ſette on fire with wyne

24 b The wyne faileth

There thei ſhall drynke no more wyne with mirthe

There In the ſtretes a criyng because of wyne

28 a Upon the heddes of the Valley of ſuche as bee in wealth, and are ouer layden with wyne

There b Thei are out of the waye, by reaſon of wyne

There thei are dronken wt wyne

29 c thei are dronken, but not with wyne.

51 g Miſerable and dronken, howbeit not with wyne

55 a Come, buy wyne & milke without any money

56 b Come ſaye they, I will fetche wyne

Jere. 13 b Euery potte ſhalbe filled with wyne

23 b I am become like a dronken man, that by the reaſon of wyne, can take no.

25 d Take this wine cuppe of indignaciō from my hand

31 b Plenteouſnes of goodes. wheate, wyne, oyle.

35 b drinke wyne, but thei ſaid we will drynke no wyne.

There Ye and your ſonnes ſhall neuer drynke wyne

40 c therfore gather you wyne corne and oyle.

48 f There ſhalbe no ſwete wyne in the preſſe.

Eze. 44 f All the Prieſtes. that ſhal drynke no wyne

Dani. 1 b the kyng appoynted. and of the wyne which he dr.

5 a and whē he was dronken with wyne.

There f Veſſels of the houſe that thou and thy lordes might drynke wyne there out.

10 a Fleſhe & wyne, there came none within my mouthe

14 a ſpent vpon hym. and vi. greate pottes of wyne.

Ose. 2 b this would ſhe not know wheras I yet gaue her corne, wyne, oyle.

4 c whoredō, wine & dronkennes, taketh the hart away

7 b Thei begin to be woode dronke through wine

9 a Thei poure out no wyne for drynke offeryng

Joel. 1 a mourne all ye wyne ſup.

There b the ſwete wine ſhall come to confuſion.

2 f The preſſes plenteous in wyne and oyle.

3 b & ſold ÿ damoſels for wi.

Amos. 2 c thei drinke the wine of ÿ.

There d But thei gaue the abſteynēt wyne to drynke

5 c vineyardes ſhall you plāt but of the wyne of theim ſhall ye not drynke.

6 b Ye that drynke wyne out of gobletes

9 d Plant Vineyardes, and ſhall drynke the wyne.

Mich. 6 d thou ſhalt tread out ſwete muſt, but ſhalt drynke no wyne.

Abac. 2 b Like as the wyne deceiueth the dronkerd.

Soph. 1 c thei ſhall plāt vineyardes but not drynke the wyne.

Zacha. 9 c thei ſhall drynke and rage as it were through wyne

Judit. 10 a She gaue her maide alſo a bottell of wyne

12 d and Holofernes was mery with wyne

Sapi. 2 b let vs fill our ſelfes with good wyne.

Eccl. 9 b Make not many wordes with her at the wyne

There a new frend is new wine

19 a wine and women maketh wiſe men renegates

31 c Be not thou a wyne bibber, for wyne hath deſtroyed many a man.

There euen ſo doth wyne proue the hartes of the proude

There b Wyne ſoberly dronken quickeneth the life of mā

There what life. maie continue without wyne

There wyne was made. to make men glad.

There wyne meaſurably dronkē is a reioyſyng

There Rebuke not thy neighbor at the wyne

32 a ſo is the ſwetenes of muſike in the mirth of wyne

40 c Wyne and minſtrelſy, reioyſeth the harte

49 a the remembraunce of Joſias. as. Muſike at a banket of wyne

3.Esd. 3 c wyne is merueilous ſtrōg

Math. 9 b Nether. newe wine, into old veſſels.

11 c Beholde a glotton, and drinker of wyne

Mark. 2 d Luke. 5. g. Poureth newe wyne into old bottels.

15 c Thei gaue hym to drinke wyne myngled with.

Luke. 1 b And ſhall neither drynke wyne nor ſtrong.

10 f Bound vp his woundes, and poured in oyle & wy.

Jhon. 2 a when the wyne failed, the mother of Jeſus ſaied.

There Thei haue no wyne

There taſted the water that was turned into wyne

There euery mā at ÿ beginnyng doth ſet forth good wyne

Rom. 14 d It is good. neither to drynke wyne

Ephe. 5 d & be not dronken with wi.

1.Tim. 4 a not geuē to ouer much w.

5 d vſe alitle wine for thy ſto.

Tit. 1 a not geuen to muche wyne

Apoc. 6 b And Oyle and wyne, ſee thou hurte not.

14 b She made all nacions drynke of the wyne

There theſame ſhall drynke the wyne of the wrath of.

17 a Dronke with the wine of her fornicacion.

18 a All nacions haue dronke of the wyne of the wrath

There No man will bye their ware. wyne and oyle.

19 c He trode the wyne fat of fierſnes and wrath of.

¶ A greate drinker of Wyne

Vinolentus.

1.Tim. 3 a A Biſhop. not geuen to ouer muche wyne.

ouermuche Wyne

Vinolentia.

1.Pet. 4 a walkyng in wantonnes. in exceſſe of wyne.

Wine,

Vinatia.

Oſe. 3 a and loue the wine cannes

a Wine ſeller.

Vinarius.

1.Par. 27 d And ouer the wine ſellers was Sabdy

Cant. 2 a He bryngeth me into his wyne ſeller.

a Wyng.

Ala.

Exod. 19 a And tooke you vp vpon Eagles wynges

25 b the Cherubins ſhall ſtretche their wynges

Deut. 32 b As an Eagle, ſtretcheth out her wynges

Ruth. 2 c Under whoſe wynges thou art come to abide

3.Reg. 6 c The Cherubins ſtretched out their wynges

8 a vnder the wynges of ẏ ch.

1.Par. 28 d The Cherubs that ſtretched out their wynges.

2.Par. 3 b & the wynges of the Cher.

5 b And ſet it vnder the wynges of the Cherubs

Pſal. 17 b Hide me vnder the ſhadowe of thy wynges

36 a Their truſte is vnder the ſhadowe of thy wynges

57 a Under the ſhadowe of thy wynges, ſhalbe my refuge

61 a And my truſte ſhalbe vnder. thy wynges.

63 b Under the ſhadowe of thy wynges will I reioyce

Eſay. 6 a Euery one had .vi. wyng.

8 b he ſhall fil. with his broade wynges.

18 a O that land that truſteth in the ſhadowe of wynges

Iere. 2 g Upon thy wynges the bloud of poore and innoc.

48 c And ſpreade his wynges vpon Moab.

Eze. 1 f Twoo wynges couered the body of euery beaſt

There I hard the noyſe of their wynges.

3 c I heard alſo the noyſe of the wynges of the beaſtes

10 a The ſounde of the Cherubs wynges was heard.

There b Under their wynges, as it were mennes handes

11 d After this did the Cherubs lift vp their wynges

17 b There came a greate Eagle with greate wynges.

Dani. 7 a and yet had the eagles wi.

Zach. 5 b & the wynde was in their wynges, like ẏ wynges of.

Math. 23 d Gathered her Chickens vnder her wynges.

Apoca. 12 d And to the woman were geuen twoo wynges

a Wyng

Penna.

2.Reg. 22 b He was ſeen caried vpon the wynges of the wynde

Job. 39 b gaueſt thou the faire wynges to the Pecockes

Pſal. 18 b Fliyng vpon the wynges of the wynde.

55 a O ẏ I had wynges like a.

68 c As the wynges of a doue, couered with ſiluer wyn.

104 a & walketh vpon the wynges of the wynde

139 b If I take the wynges of the mornyng

Pro. 23 a Riches maketh them ſelues wynges

Eſay. 40 g eagles wynges ſhal grow vpon them.

Eze. 1 b Under the wynges, they had mennes handes.

There Their wynges were toward the foure corners

There their faces alſo and their wynges were ſpred.

10 b Under the wynges, the likenes of a mannes hande

Mal. 4 a And health ſhalbe vnder his wynges.

Luke. 13 g As a birde, her young vnder her wynges

¶ Loke more in the worde. Fether.

to. Wynke

Annuere.

Pſal. 35 c Neither let them wynke with their eyes

Pro. 6 c he wynketh with his eyes

10 b he that wynketh with his eye, will do ſome harme

Eccl. 27 d He that wynketh, imagineth ſome euill

to. Winne.

Lucrari.

Math. 16 d Mar. 8. d. Luke. 9. d. what doth it profite, if he winne all the worlde.

18 b If he heare thee thou haſt wonne thy brother.

1.Cor. 9 d I became as a Iewe, to wynne the Iewes

to Winne.

Lucrifacere.

1.Cor. 9 d Seruaunt to all men that I might winne the mo.

There To winne them that wer vnder the lawe.

There To winne them that wer without lawe

There I became as weake, to winne the weake

Phil. 3 b Do iudge them vile that I maie winne Chriſt

to. Winne.

Capere.

4.Reg. 18 e and Samaria was wõne

Iere. 37 b But the Chaldees ſhall come. and. winne it.

38 g Until the daie that Ieruſalem was wonne

50 a Babilon is wonne

Zach. 14 a The citie ſhalbe wonne

Loke more in theſe wordes. to catche. to take.

to. Wynnow corne.

Ventilare.

Ruth. 3 a Beholde, he wynnoweth Barley to night, in.

¶ Looke more in theſe wordes. to fane. to ſcatter. to ſtrowe abrode.

to Wynter.

Hyemare.

Eſay. 18 c euery beaſt ſhalbe vpon it in the wynter

Actes. 27 c to Phenices, & ther to win.

There the Hauen was not commodious to wynter in.

1.Cor. 16 a Or, els tary all wynter.

Tit. 3 b For I haue determyned there to wynter

Wynter

Hyems.

Gene. 8 a Sommer, Wynter, Daie and Night

Cant. 2 b The wynter is now paſt

Zach. 14 b And ſhall continue bothe Sommer and wynter

Eccl. 21 b Like one that gathereth ſtones in the wynter

Math. 24 b Praie ye that your flight be not in the wynter

Mark. 13 b as aboue

Jhon. 10 c And it was wynter.

2.Tim. 4 d do thy diligence that thou maieſt come before winter

to. Wipe.

Tergere.

Pro. 30 c Wipeth her mouthe.

Luke. 7 f Did wipe them with the heeres of her hed.

to. Wipe cleane.

Extergere.

Luke. 10 b the very duſt. do we wipe of againſt you.

Jhon. 11 a And wiped his feete with her heer.

12 a & wiped thẽ with her heer

13 a And to wipe them with the towell

to. Wipe awaie

Abſtergere.

Apoca. 21 a God ſhall wipe away all.

to. Wipe out.

Delere.

Exod. 32 g Wipe me out of the boke whiche thou haſt written

Pſal. 69 f Let them be wiped out of the boke of the liuyng

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to put out. to Doo awaie.

Wiſe.

Sapiens.

Gene. 41 b he ſent furthe and called. all the wiſe men
There Let Pharao prouide for a man of wiſedome.
Exod. 7 b Then Pharao called for the wiſe men
28 a Thou ſhalte ſpeake vnto all that are wiſe harted
35 b Let al, them that are wiſe harted emong you.
Deut. 7 b Bryng men of wiſedome
1.Reg. 14 c And my Lorde is wiſe.
20 c Than cryed a wiſe womã out of the citie.
3.Reg. 2 b for thou art a man of wi.
3 c I haue geuen thee a wiſe and vnderſtandyng harte
2.Par. 2 c bleſſed be the Lorde God. that hath geuen Dauid the kyng a wiſe ſonne.
Heſte. 1 d And the Kyng ſpake to the wiſe men.
Job. 5 b he compaſſeth the wiſe in their awne craftines.
9 a Concernyng ſuche as bee wiſe of harte
12 a Then might ye bee taken for wiſe men
17 c I cannot fynde one wiſe man emong you.
37 d there ſhall no man ſe hym that is wiſe in his awne conceipte.
Pſal. 49 b He ſeeth that wiſe menne alſo dieth.
107 d whoſo is wiſe will ponder theſe thynges
Pro. 1 a By hearyng, the wiſe mã ſhal come by more wiſedõ
3 b be not wiſe in thyne awne conceipte.
There d The wyſe ſhall haue honor in poſſeſſion
8 d Geue eare vnto nurture, be wiſe.
9 b Rebuke a wiſe man, and he will loue thee
There If thou be wiſe, thy wiſedome ſhal do thy ſelf good
10 a A wiſe ſonne maketh a glad father
There b whoſo gathereth in ſommer is wiſe.
There A wiſe manne wil receiue warnyng
There wiſe men lay vp knowle.
11 d And the foole ſhalbee ſeruaunt to the wiſe
There he that endeuoreth to win mennes ſoules is wiſe.
12 b he that is wiſe wil heare cõ.
13 d he ÿ goeth in the cõpanye of wiſe men, ſhalbe wiſe.
14 a wiſe mẽ vphold their ho.
There the lippes of the wiſe wil preſerue them
There the wiſe are crouned with knowlege.
There a wiſe mã feareth, and departeth from euill.
15 b A wiſe mouthe powreth out knowlege
There b the eare that herkeneth to the reformaciõ of life, ſhal dwell emong the wiſe
16 b But a wiſe man will pacify hym
There c whoſo hath a wiſe vnder.
There A wiſe harte ordereth his mouthe wiſely
17 d A very foole whẽ he holdeth his toungue is counted wiſe.
18 c A wiſe harte laboureth for knowlege.
19 c geue eare to good cõuſail. that thou maiſt be wiſe.
20 d A wiſe kyng deſtroyeth the vngodly.
21 c A wiſe man wynneth the citee of the mightie
22 b my ſõne geue eare & be wi.
23 c He that begetteth a wiſe child, ſhall haue great ple.
24 a a wiſe man is euer ſtrong
There Theſe are the ſayinges of the wiſe, it is not good. to haue reſpect of any perſone in Judgement.
25 b the correccion of the wiſe is, a golden cheyne.
26 a leſt he be wiſe in his awn.
There c If thou ſeeſt a man that is wiſe in his awne con.
28 b The riche man thynketh hymſelf wiſe.
29 b If a wiſe man go to law with a foole
Eccls. 4 d A poore child beyng wiſe is better, then.
6 c what hath the wiſe more then the foole
7 a The harte of the wiſe is in the mournyng houſe
There it is better to geue eare to the chaſtenyng of a wiſe.
There The wiſe manne hateth wrong dealyng
There c Wiſedome geueth more courage to the wiſe.
There d I thought to be wiſe, but ſhe went further.
9 c To fedyng, it helpeth not to bee wiſe.
There d a pore mã, but he was wi.
12 d The wordes of the wiſe are like prickes
Eſay. 3 d the lorde. doth take away. the wiſe and the aged
5 c wo be them that are wiſe in their awne ſight.
19 c Ye wiſe Counſailers of Pharao, whoſe wit.
44 d As for the wiſe I turne them backward
Jere. 4 f to do euill thei haue wit e.
8 c how dare ye ſai we are w.
There Therefore ſhall the wiſe be confounded
There g Let not the wiſe man reioyce in his wiſedom.
50 f The ſworde ſhall come vpon their wiſe men.
Eze. 27 a And the wiſeſt in Tyre wer thy Shyp maſters
Dani. 2 c Commaunded to deſtroy all the wiſe men.
There That Daniel and his felowes, ſuche as bee wiſe, periſhe not.
There Deſtroye not ſuche as be wiſe in Babilon
Oſe. 14 d Who is wiſe, ſhall vnderſtande this.
Abdy. c Shall not I. deſtroye the wiſe men of Edome
Sapi. 4 b for thei ſe thend of ÿ wi.
6 d the multitude of the wiſe is the vpholdyng
There A wiſe kyng is the vpholdyng of the people
Eccl. 3 d An harte that is wiſe, wil abſtein from ſynne.
7 a Deſire not to bee reputed wiſe, in the preſence of.
9 c & medle w̃ ſuche as be w.
10 d He that is wiſe and well nurtered, will not.
18 d A wiſe man feareth God in all thynges
19 a Wyne and womẽ, maketh wiſe men runnegates
20 a Some manne holdeth his toungue, and he is wiſe
There A wiſe man will hold his toungue till he ſe opportu.
There d A wiſe manne will bryng hymſelf to honor
21 b He that is not wiſe, will not be taught
There d The mouthe of the wiſe is in their harte.
37 d a wiſe manne maketh his people wiſe.
There a wiſe manne ſhalbe bleſſed of God.
There A wiſe manne ſhall obtain faithfulnes
Math. 7 d Unto a wiſe man whiche buylt his houſe vpon.
11 d Haſte hid theſe thynges from the wiſe
23 d I ſende vnto you Prophetes and wiſe men
Roma. 1 c When thei counted them ſelfes wiſe.
11 d Leſt ye ſhould bee wiſe in your awne conceipt
16 d I would haue you wiſe vnto that whiche is good
1.Cor. 1 c where is the wiſe?
There d not many wiſe mẽ are ca.
3 b As a wiſe buylder haue I laied the foundacion.
There d If any manne ſeme wiſe to hymſelf.
2.Cor. 11 d ye ſuffre fooles gladly, ſeyng ye are wiſe

Wiſer

Sapientior.

Gene. 41 e There is no man of wiſedome like vnto thee

3.Reg. 4 d God gaue Salomō wiſedome very muche
Pro. 1 a by hearyng the wiſe, ſhall come to more wiſedom
19 b reproue one that hath vnderſtandyng, and he will be the wiſer.
26 c The ſluggerde thynketh hymſelf wiſer.
Eze. 28 a thou thinkeſt thy ſelf wiſer then Daniell
1.Cor. 1 d The fooliſhnes of God, is wiſer then men.

Wiſe.

Prudens.

1.Reg.18 d when Saul ſawe that he was ſo exceedyng wiſe
2.Reg. 13 a Jonadab was a verye wiſe man
Pro. 11 b a wiſe mā will kepe it ſe.
Eſay. 29 d vnderſtādyng of the wiſe men, ſhall hyde.
Amos 5 b The wiſe muſt be fain to hold his toungue.
Eccl. 21 d Learnyng is vnto a wiſe man a Jewell.
38 a He that is wiſe will not abhorre it.
Math.10 b be ye therfore wiſe as ſer.
25 a fiue fooliſhe, & fiue wiſe
Luke. 12 e Who is a faithfull and a wiſe Steward
Roma.12 d be not wiſe in his awne o.
¶ Loke more in the worde. Prudent.

Wiſer.

Prudentior.

Pſal.119 n Thou hath made me wiſer then myne enemies.
Luke. 16 b wiſer then the children of.

Wiſedom.

Sapientia.

Exod 31 a And I haue filled hym with wiſedome
Deut. 4 a And doo them, for that is your wiſedome
3.Reg. 2 a Deale with hym. accordyng to thy wiſedom.
3 d Sawe that the wiſedome of God was to do iuſtice
4 d God gaue Salomō, wiſedome very muche
There Salomons wiſedome exceded the wiſedome of.
7 b which hirā was ful of w.
10 b For thy wiſedom exceedeth the fame whiche I heard
2.Par. 1 c wiſedō is graunted vnto.
9 b the ſayng whiche I hard. and of thy wiſedō is true
There c ſought the preſēce of Salomon, to heare his wiſe.
1.Eſd. 7 d And thou Eſdras, after the wiſedome of thy God
Heſte. 13 b There was one by vs excellent in wiſedome
Job. 4 d Thei ſhall dye truely, and not in wiſedome
11 a That he might ſhew thee out of his wiſedome
12 a And wiſe menne ſhall periſhe with you.
There b among old perſons there is wiſedome.
15 a haſt thou hard the wiſedome of God?
28 b How commeth a manne then by wiſedome.
32 a and the aged to teache wi.
38 d Who geueth ſure wiſedō or vnderſtandyng.
39 b God hath taken wiſedom from hym.
There d Commeth it through thy wiſedome?
Pſal. 19 b And geueth wiſedom vnto the ſimple.
49 a My mouthe ſhall ſpeake of wiſedome.
90 c That we maie apply our hartes to wiſedome
104 a In wiſedome haſte thou made them all.
147 b His wiſedome is infinite.
Pro. 1 a Feare of the Lorde is the beginnyng of wiſedome
There c wiſedome crieth without.
2 a for if thou crieſt after wi.
There It is the Lorde that geueth wiſedome
There when wiſedome entereth into thyne harte
3 c Well is hym that findeth wiſedome.
4 a Get thee wiſedome
There b the chief poinct of wiſedō is, that thou bee willyng to obtain wiſedome
There I haue ſhewed thee the waie of wiſedom
5 a My ſonne giue hede vnto my wiſedome.
7 a Saie vnto wiſedom, thou art my ſiſter.
8 a Doth not wiſedome crye
There Wiſedom is more worth then precious ſtones
There b I wiſedō haue my dwellyng with knowlege
9 a Wiſedome hath buylded her ſelf an houſe.
There Feare of the Lorde, is the beginnyng of wiſedom
10 b in the lippes of hym a mā ſhall finde wiſedome
There d the mouthe of the iuſt will be talkyng of wiſedome
There wiſedome ruleth the man that hath vnderſtandyng.
11 a Where as is lowlineſſe, therein is wiſedome.
14 a A ſcornefull body ſeketh wiſedome, and.
There the wiſedom of hym that hath vnderſtandyng is.
There d Wiſedome reſteth in the hart of hym that hath vn.
16 b to haue wiſedome is better then to haue gold
17 c When he hath no mynde to bye. wiſedome
21 d There is no wiſedome againſt the Lorde
24 a through wiſedome is an houſe buylded
There Wiſedome is to highe a thyng for a foole.
27 a My ſonne be wiſe.
29 a whoſo loueth wiſedome, maketh his father glad
There d The rodd and correccion miniſter wiſedome
31 d She openeth her mouthe with wiſedome
Eccls. 1 d And haue gotten more wiſedome then all.
There where muche wiſedom is there is alſo greate trau.
2 b for wiſedō remaineth w.
There I ſaie that wiſedome excelleth fooliſhnes
7 b Wiſedome with inheritaunce is good.
There Wiſedome defendeth as well as money
There Wiſedome geueth more courage vnto the wiſe.
8 a A mannes wiſedome maketh his face to ſhyne,
9 c In the graue. is neither knowlege nor wiſedome
There This wiſedome haue I ſeen vnder the Sunne.
There b wiſedō is better then ſtre.
10 a He that is mad for wiſedome and honor.
Eſay. 29 d Wiſedome of their wiſe men ſhall periſhe
33 a helth, wiſdom & knowle.
40 g That his wiſedome cannot be comprehended
47 c Thyne awne wiſedome, deceiued thee.
Jere. 9 f Lette not the wiſe reioyce in his wiſedome.
49 b is their wiſedō then turn.
51 b with his wiſedome prepared the round worlde
Eze. 28 b Their ſwordes vpon thy bewtie and wiſedome
There d Through thy bewtie. deſtroyed thy wiſedome
Dani. 1 a Young ſpryngaldes. inſtructe in all wiſedome.
2 e He geueth wiſedome vnto the wiſe.
3.Eſd. 4 g of thee commeth wiſedom
Judit. 11 d Whiche marueiled at the wiſedome of her.
Sapi. 1 a Wiſedome ſhall not entre into a froward ſoule
3 b Whoſo deſpiſeth wiſedome is vnhappie.
6 a wiſedō is better then ſtre.
There b That ye may learne wiſedome, and not go amiſſe
There wiſedom is a noble thyng and neuer fadeth
There The deſire of wiſedome, leadeth to the kyngdome
There d o ye kynges ſet your luſt vpon wiſedome
There o loue the light of wiſedō

	7	b	I called and the ſpirit of wiſdome came
There		c	It is he that leadeth vnto wiſdome
There			Wiſdome is nimbler then all thynges
There			Wyckednes cannot ouercome wiſdome
	8	a	Wiſdome reacheth from one end to another
There		b	To be ioyned to wiſdome is immortalitie
There			And that was a poynte of wiſdome alſo
	9	a	Ordeyned manne thorowe thy wiſdome
There		b	and thi wiſdome with the
There		d	And wer preſerued thorowe wiſdome
	10	b	Suche as take hede vnto wiſdome
There		c	Wiſdome is ſtronger thē all thynges
There		d	wiſdō openeth the mouth of the domme
Eccle.	1	a	All wiſdome commeth of GOD
There			Who hath ſought out the grounde of wiſdome
	4	b	Wiſdom breatheth life in to her chyldren
There		c	Neither hyde thy wiſdom in her bewtie
	6	c	O how exceadyng ſharpe is wiſdome
There			wiſdome is with hym but a name
	11	a	The wiſdom of hym that is brought low
	13	b	Bee not to humble in thy wiſdome
	14	c	Bleſſed is the manne that kepeth hym in wiſdome
	15	a	Geueth hym the water of wiſdome to drynke
	19	c	The feare of God is all wiſdome
	20	d	wiſdome that is hid.
	21	c	The herte of a foole, can kepe no wiſdome
There			As is a houſe that is deſtroyed, euē ſo is wiſdom vnto a foole
	22	b	So is the correction and doctrine of wiſdome
There			Whoſo telleth a foole of wiſdome.
	24	a	Wiſdome ſhal prayſe her ſelfe
There			thys fylleth with wiſdom
There		b	I wiſdome haue caſt out fluddes
	25	a	O howe comely a thynge is wiſdome
	38	c	The wiſdom of the ſcribe is at reſte
There			He that ceaſſeth from labour is wiſe
	39	a	Dothe ſeke oute wiſdome of theim of the old tyme
There		b	The whole congregacion ſhall commend hys wiſd.
	40	d	The loue of wiſdome is aboue theim bothe
	41	b	wiſdom that is hid. what profit is.
	43	d	Geuen wiſdome to ſuche as feare God
	44	c	The people can ſpeake of their wiſdome
	47	c	thys Salomō fylled with wiſdome
	50	d	haue tokened vp thoſe documentes of wiſdome
	51	c	the glory to him that gaue me wiſdome
There			my ſoule lyghtened thorow wiſdome
There			O come ⁊ bie wiſdom without any money
Mat.	11	c	Wiſdome is iuſtified of her children
	13	d	Whence commeth thys wiſdome
Mark.	6	a	what wiſdome is thys.
Luk.	2	f	and was fylled with wiſ.
There		g	Ieſus proſpered in wyſdome and in age
	7	f	Wiſdome is iuſtifyed of her chyldren
	11	d	Marke.12.d To heare the wiſdome of Salomon
There		g	Therefore ſaied the wyſdome of God.
	21	c	I wyll geue you a mouthe and wiſdome
Actu.	6	c	They coulde not reſiſt the wiſdome whyche ſpake.
1.Cor.	1	c	not with wiſdom of wor.
There			I wyll deſtroye the wyſdome of the wyſe
There			Hath not God made the wiſdome of thys worlde fooliſhnes?
There			after that the world thorow wiſdome, knewe not God in the wiſdome of God
There			And the Grekes ſeke after wiſdome
There			we preache Chriſt, the wiſdome of God
There			Made vnto vs wiſdome and ryghteouſnes
There	2		nor in gloriouſnes of wordes or of wiſdome
There			That youre fayth ſhould not ſtand in the wiſdome of menne
There			We ſpeake of wiſdome among them that are perfecte, not the wiſdome of thys worlde
There			But we ſpeake of the wiſdome of God
	3	d	wiſdome of the worlde is fooliſhnes wyth God
2.Cor.	1	c	and not in fleſhly wiſdom
Ephe.	1	b	In all wiſdome and pru.
	3	c	Knowen. the manyfolde wiſdome of God
Coll.	1	d	Teachyng all menne in al wiſdome
	2	a	In whome are hyd all the treaſures of wiſdome
	4	a	Walke wyſely towarde theim that are with out
James.	1	a	Yf any menne lacke wiſdome, let hym aſke.
	3	d	For ſuche wiſdome deſcēded not from aboue
There			the wiſdome that is from aboue, is firſt pure
2.Pet.	3	d	Accordyng to the wiſdom geuen vnto hym

Wiſdome.

Prudentia.

Eſay.	28	a	And whoſoeuer I haue fylled with ỹ ſprit of wiſ.
1.Par.	22	c	And the Lorde ſhall geue the wiſdome and vnder.
Job.	26	d	thorow hys wiſdome ſmyteth he the ſtrength thereof
	32	a	For when I hadde. herde youre wiſdome
Eccle.	1	d	that I myght know what were wiſdome
Baruc.	3	d	The Agarenes ſought after wiſdome
Luke.	1	b	and vnbeleuers to the wiſdome of iuſt menne

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Vnderſtandyng. Prudence.

Wiſely.

Sapienter.

Exod.	1	b	Come on, let vs playe wi.
Prou.	28	d	But he that dealeth wyſely ſhalbe ſafe
Eccl.	18	d	they that haue vnderſtandyng hath del: wiſely

Wiſely

Prudenter.

1.Reg	18	a	And Dauid. behaued him ſelfe wiſely
Luke.	16	a	the Lorde commended the vniuſt ſteward, becauſe he had done wiſely

Wiſely.

Callide.

Joſu.	9	a	They dyd worke wiſely, made theim ſelfes ambaſ.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Craftely.

Witte.

Senſus.

Eccle.	3	c	And tangled their wittes in vanitie
Dani.	13	a	They were almoſt oute of their wittes
Luke.	24	e	then opened he their wit.
1.Cor.	14	d	Brethren bee not ye chyldren in wit
There			But in wit be perfecte
2.Cor.	11	a	As the Serpente begyled Eue, euen ſo youre wittes ſhulde be corrupte
Hebre.	5	c	Hauynge their wittes exerciſed to decerne.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Mynde.

Underſtandyng.

Witty.

Ingenioſus.

Sapi 8 d For I was a lad of a very witte

a. Witche.

Maleficus.

Exod. 22 c Thou ſhalte not ſuffre a witche to lyue
Jere. 27 b And therfore folowe not youre witches
Dani. 2 a The kynge commaunded to call charmers, witches
Mala 3 b A ſwifte witneſſe agaynſt the witches

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. Enchaunter Sorcerer

Witchecraft.

Maleficium.

Mich. 5 d All witchecraft wil I roote out of thyne hande.

Witchecraft

Veneficium.

4.Reg. 9 c And her witchecraftes are ſo great:

to. Withdraw.

Abſtinere.

Sapi. 2 c He withdraweth himſelfe from oure waies

❡ Loke more in the word to Abſteine.

to. Withdraw or Withholde.

Prohibere.

1.Reg. 25 d The Lorde hath withholden the from commyng
Prou. 3 d withdraw no good thyng from them that haue nede
Eccls. 2 c I withhelde it not
Amos. 4 c I wythhelde the Rayne from you

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Forbid. to Let go. to Refrayne.

to. Withhold back

Fraudare.

Eccle. 26 a And yf he withold not his money, yet hath he an enemie of hym

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. to kepe back by fraude or guile. to do wronge. to diſapointe.

to be. Withered.

Arere.

Job. 7 b My ſkynne is withered
Pſal. 102 a My hert is, withered like graſſe
There And I am withered lyke.
Eſay. 15 b By the reaſon wherof, the graſſe is withered
Tre. 4 b It is withered and become lyke a drye ſtocke
Joel. 1 c All trees of the field ſhall wither awaie
Mark 11 c the fygge tree which thou curſedeſt is withered

❡ Loke more in the worde. to be drie.

to be. Withered.

Areſcere.

Pſal. 37 a They ſhall ſone bee cutte downe, and be withered
90 b In the euenynge it is cut, and withered
Eze. 17 c Shal not his grene braunches wither
John. 15 a Caſt forth as a braunche, and is withered

❡ Loke more in theſe wordes. to bee drie. to Pyne awaie.

to. Wither.

Areſacere.

Eccle. 10 c God hath withered yͤ rootes of the proude heathen
Mark. 11 c And anone the fygge tree withered

❡ Loke more in the word to make drie.

to. Wither.

Exareſcere.

Pſal 129 c As the graſſe, which withereth afore it be plucte.
Eſay. 37 d Lyke the graſſe, that withereth afore it be growen
Jonas. 4 c which ſmote the wylde vine ſo yͤ it withered awaie
Mark. 4 a because it had no rooting it withered awaie
1.Pet. 1 d The graſſe withereth, and the floure falleth

❡ Loke more in the word. to drie vp.

Withered.

Aridus.

Mark. 3 a A manne there, which had a withered hande
John. 5 a Sicke folkes, of blynde halt and withered

❡ Loke more in the worde Dried.

Within.

Intra.

Exod. 20 b And the ſtraungers that is within thy gates
26 g within the vaile, the arke of wytneſſe
Leui. 10 g Not broughte in within the holy place
16 a The holy place within the vaile
25 g Within the walles of a citie
Deut. 14 d The Leuites that is within thy gates
15 b yf one. bee poore wythin any of thy gates
There b Shall eate it within thyne awne gates
16 c And the widowe, wythin thy gate
17 a Within any of thy gates
26 c Or the ſtraungers, within thy gates
31 c and the ſtraungers that is within thy gates
Eze. 40 c Wythin rounde aboute vnto the doore
Judit. 8 c That yf GOD helpe not within fyue dayes
Sapi. 5 a And ſhal ſaie within them ſelues
1 Mac. 4 f Made vp the Sanctuary within and without
11 b Were ſleyne of thoſe that were within
Math. 3 b Be not. that ye wold ſaie within youre ſelues
9 a The Scribes ſaied within them ſelues
There c For ſhe ſaied within her ſelfe, yf I maie touche.
16 b They thought within thē ſelues, ſaiyng
Mar. 14 a Some that were not content within them ſelues
Luke. 7 f He ſpake within himſelfe ſaiyng, yf this manne.
There We ganne to ſaie within them ſelues, who is thys
12 c And he thought within hymſelfe
16 a The ſtewarde ſaied within hymſelfe
17 d Beholde the kyngdome of God is within you
18 a Afterwarde he ſaied within hymſelfe
Actu. 10 c While Peter alſo muſed within hymſelfe

Within.

Intrinſecus.

Job. 20 b Turned to the poyſon of ſerpentes, within hys bo-
Eze. 1 g As it had been all of fyre within
7 d peſtilence and hunger wit.
40 b the poſt of the dore within the porche
Dani. 14 a Thys is but made of clay within
Math. 7 c but inwardly they are but rauenyng wolues

Within.

Intus.

Exod. 25 a Ouerlaye it wyth pure gold within
37 a Ouerlayed it wyth fyne gold within
38 a And he made the altar holow within
Deut. 32 d and within the chāber, feare
Eze 2 d It was write within and without
Dani. 13 c Knew not that the elders lay there hyd within

1 Mac. 6 e Within was a manne of Jude to rule the beaſt
2 Mac. 10 f they that were within, diſſented exceadyngly
12 e They that were within put ſuche truſt in,
Mat. 23 c Within they are full of brybery
There Cleanſe firſt that whiche is within
Luke. 11 e Youre inwarde partes is full of wyckednes
John. 20 f And after, hys diſciples were within
Actu. 5 d we founde noman within
1. Cor. 5 d do ye not iudge them that are within
2. Cor. 4 d the inwarde manne is renued daie by daie
Apo. 4 c And they were full of eyes within
5 a A booke writen within

Within

Deintus.

Luke. 11 b And he within anſwere and ſaie
There f Dyd not he, make that whiche is within alſo

Withe me.

Mecum.

Gene. 28 b Yf God wilbe with me
30 c Now wyll my huſbande dwell with me
31 a The God of my fathers hath been with me
33 d Let me yet leaue ſome of my folke with me
39 b Come lye with me
43 b Send the lad with me
There b Theſe menne ſhall dyne with me at none
Exod. 20 d Ye ſhall not make wyth me goddes of ſyluer
33 c Thou haſt not ſhewed me whome thou wylet ſende with me
34 a Stande there with me vpon the mount
Num. 23 b Come with me vnto another place
Deut. 5 d but ſtand thou here by me
31 d becauſe God is not with.
Joſua. 8 b I and all the people that are with me, wyll.
14 b My brethren that wente vp with me, diſcouraged
There Peraduenture the Lorde wilbe with me
Judic. 1 a Come with me in my lott
4 b Yf thou wilt go with me, I wyll go
16 d whē thy hert is not wt me
Ruth. 1 c For what cauſe wil ye go with me
1. Reg. 9 c For ye ſhall eate with me to daie
15 f And turne again with me that I maie.
16 a and come with me to offe.
17 b And yf he be able to fight with me
21 c I haue neyther brought my ſworde nor my harneſſe with me
22 b Abyde thou with me, and feare not
23 b And the menne that are with me
26 a Who wyl go doune with me to Saul
29 c When thou wenteſt oute and in with me
2 Reg. 13 c come lye with me my ſyſt.
15 g Yf thou go with me, thou ſhalt be a burthen.
19 e Wherefore wenteſt not thou with me My.
There Come thou with me, and I wyll feede the
23 a Made with me an euerlaſtyng couenaunt
3. Reg. 22 a Wylt thou come with me to battaill
4 Reg. 4 d Send with me one of the yonge menne
1. Par. 4 b And ſhalt let thyne hande be with me
2. Par 18 a Wylt thou go with me to Ramoth
1. Eſd. 8 a theis is their regiſter that went vp with me
2. Eſd. 2 b The kyng ſente capitaynes with me
4 c And I and halfe of the rulers with me
Job. 31 c Mercy grew vp with me from my youthe
Pſal. 23 a I wyll feare none euil for thou arte with me
55 d For there wer many with me
94 c Who wyll ryſe vp with me againſt the wicked
101 a That they maye dwell with me
109 c Deale thou wyth me accordyng to thy name
Prou. 8 c Ryches and honoure are with me
Eſay. 63 a Of all people, there is not one with me
Mala. 2 b He walked with me in pe.
3. Eſd. 8 c And thoſe menne to goo with me
Judit. 10 b Therfore haue I deuiſed with my ſelfe
12 a But wyll eate of ſuche as I haue brought with me
There c To conſent to kepe company with me
Mat. 12 c He that is not with me is againſt me
There he that gathereth not with me ſcatereth abrode
15 b They continewe with me nowe three daies
20 b dideſt not thou agre with me for a peny
26 b He that dippeth his hand with me in the diſhe
There could ye not watche with me one houre
Mark. 14 c euen he that dippeth with me in the platter
There Couldeſt not thou watch with me one houre
Luke. 11 d He that is not with me, is againſt me
12 c That he deuyde the enheritaunce with me
15 g Sonne thou waſte euer with me
22 c The hande of. is with me in the diſhe
There Ye are they whiche haue byden with me in.
23 d to daie ſhalt thou be wyth me in paradiſe
John. 8 d And he that ſente me is with me
13 b Yf I waſhe the not thou haſt no parte with me
15 d Bene wyth me frome the begynnyng
16 g For the father is with me
17 d Father I wyll that they be with me
Actu. 11 b The ſyre brethren accompanied me
22 b They that were wyth me ſawe verely a lyghte
26 d And them whiche iourneyed wyth me
1. Cor. 15 b But the grace of GOD whiche is with me
16 a Yf it bee mete I goo alſo, they ſhall go with me
2. Cor 9 a Leaſt yf thei of Macedonia come with me
Gala. 1 a And all the brethren that are wyth me
2 a And Titus whiche was wyth me
Phil. 2 d with me beſtowed his ſeruice in the Goſpell
2. Tim 4 c Onely Lucas is with me
Titus. 3 d All that are with me ſalu.
Phil. c Whome I woulde fayne haue retayned with me
Apoc. 3 a And they ſhal walke with me in whyte
4 a As it were of a trumpette talkyng with me
17 a And talked with me ſaiy.

With the.

Tecum.

Gene. 6 d With the alſo wyll I make my couenaunt
8 c And thy Sonnes wyfes withe thee
20 d vnto all that are with the
21 c god is with the, in al that thou doeſt
24 e The Lorde will ſend hys angell with the
26 a And I wyll bee with the, and wyll bleſſe the
There c Feare not for I wyll bee with the
30 b Lete hym ſlepe wyth the thys nyght
31 a To thy kynred, and I wil be with the

There			Thes twenty yere haue I been with the
	39	d	I praie the let me lye with the
	46	a	I wyll go downe with the in to Egipt
Exod.	3	b	I wilbe with the, and this ſhalbe a token.
	17	b	Take with the of the Elders of Iſraell
	19	d	And God ſhalbe with the
Leui.	10	d	thy ſonnes and thy daughters with the
	25	f	Yf thy brother bee waxen poore, with the
Num.	5	c	Yf no manne haue lyen with the
	10	d	I wyll not go with the
	11	d	that they maie ſtand there with the
There			They ſhall beare the burthen. with the
	18	a	thou and thy ſonnes and thi fathers houſe with the
There		b	Thy ſonnes & thy daughters with the
Deut.	2	a	The Lorde thy God hath been with the
	14	d	Neither parte nor inheritaunce with the
	20	a	For the Lorde thy God is wyth the
	23	c	He ſhall dwell with the
	31	a	the Lorde thy God. dothe go with the
Ioſu.	1	a	As I was with Moſes, ſo wyll I be with the
There		c	For I the Lorde thy God am with the
There		d	Onely the Lorde thy God be with the
	2	d	Whoſoeuer ſhalbe wyth the in the houſe
	3	b	as I was with Moſes, ſo wyll I be with the
	8	a	take all the men of warre with thee
Iudic.	1	a	I lykewyſe wyll go with the: in the lott
	4	b	And take with ye ten thouſande menne
	6	c	the Lorde is with the
	7	a	The people that are with the are to many
	19		the old manne ſaied, peace be wyth the
1.Reg.	9	a	take one of the laddes wt.
	10	b	For God is with the
	14	b	I am with the as thy hert lyſteth
	15	f	I wyll not returne againe wyth the
	17	c	Go, and the Lorde ſhalbe with the
	20	c	the Lorde be with the, as he hath been with.
	21	a	Why art thou alone, and noman with the
	27	b	In the hed citie of ye kyngdome with the
	28	c	The Lorde wyll deliuer Iſraell with thee
2.Reg.	3	c	My harte is with the
	7	a	Go and do al. for the Lord is with the
There			I was with the, and all that thou wenteſt vnto
3.Reg.	3	a	And in playneſſe of herte with the
	11	g	then wyll I be with the
	13	b	I maie not returne wyth the to go in with the
4.Reg	14	c	Ouerthrowen and Iuda with thee
1.Par.	17	a	Go and doo al. the Lorde is with the
	22	b	Therefore my ſonne, the Lorde is wyth the
There			And the Lorde ſhalbe wit.
	28	d	For the Lorde euen my God is with the
2.Par.	18	a	We wyll go wyth the to the warre
	25	b	Let not thyne army, come with thee
There		f	Peryſhe, bothe thou and Iuda with the
1.Eſd.	10	a	We alſo wilbe with the
Ruth	1	b	We wyll go with the vnto thy folke
Prou.	23	a	Where as hys herte is not with the
Eſay.	41	c	Be not afrayed, for I am with the
	43	a	Yf thou goeſt throwe the water, I wilbe wyth the
Iere.	1	b	I am with the to deliuer the ſaith the Lorde
There		d	not able to ouercome the, for I am with the
	12	a	Thou art more righteous, then that I ſhuld diſpute with thee
	15	d	30. b. For I my ſelfe, wilbe with the
Abdy.		b	They that be now at one wyth the, ſhal.
3.Eſd.	8	b	and is content to go with the vnto Ieruſalem
Tobi.	5	a	Gette the ſome fayethfull manne to go with thee
	11	a	Take of the galle of the fyſhe with the
Iudit.	6	a	All Iſraell ſhalbe deſtroyed with thee
	12	a	yf theſe thynges that thou haſte broughte wyth thee faile, what.
Sapi	9	b	And thy wiſdom with the
1.Mac.	8	d	And fyghte with thee, by ſea and by lande
Math	26	d	thought I ſhuld die with thee, yet wyll.
Luke.	1	c	Haile full of grace, the Lorde is wyth the
	22	d	Lorde I am ready to goo with the in to priſon
John.	9	d	And he it is that talketh with the
	21	a	We alſo wyl go with the
Actu.	8	d	Thy money peryſhe wyth thee
1.Tim.	6	d	Grace be with the
2.Tim.	4	b	Take marke, and brynge hym with thee

With vs.

Nobiſcum.

Gene.	34	d	Take oure daughters, and ye ſhall dwell with vs
	43	a	Yf thou wylt ſende oure brother with vs
	44	g	When I come. and the lad not be with vs
Exod.	33	c	But in that thou goeſte with vs
Num.	10	d	come thou therefore with.
	14	a	the Lord is with vs feare them not
	22	c	Balaam wolde not come with vs
Ioſua.	9	a	And nowe make ye agreement with vs
Iudic.	6	b	Yf the Lorde be with vs, why is all thys?
	11	d	that thou mayſt go with.
	18	c	Come with vs to be oure father and prieſt
1.Reg.	25	d	thy ſhepeherdes wer with vs in the wilderneſſe
	29	d	Let hym not goo vp with vs in the battaill
	30	c	Becauſe they wente not with vs
2.Reg.	13	c	Let my brother Ammon come with vs
	15	d	Wherfore commeth thou with vs
There			Shulde I diſquiet the to daie to go with vs
	21	d	Thou ſhalte goo nomore oute with vs
3.Reg.	3	c	And no ſtraunger wyth vs in the houſe
	8	f	The Lorde oure God bee with vs, as he was with.
4.Reg.	6	d	they that be with vs, are mo then they
2.Pa.	32	b	there be mo wyth vs then with them
There			with vs is the Lorde oure God to helpe vs
Pſal.	46	b	The Lorde of hoſtes is with vs
Eſay.	8	c	For God is with vs
Oſe.	12	a	And there he talked with.
3.Eſd.	9	b	And they that dwell with vs
Tobi.	2	a	that they maie make mery with vs
Iudit.	13	b	Open the gates (ſayd ſhe) for God is with vs
1.Mac.	10	b	And kepe the olde frendeſhyppe with vs
	14	c	To renue the old frendeſhyppe with vs
Math.	1	a	Is as muche to ſaie, as God with vs
Math.	6	a	Are not hys ſyſters here with vs
Luke.	9	f	Becauſe he foloweth not with vs
	24	d	Certayne of them whiche were with vs, went.
Actu.	1	d	Of theſe menne whyche haue accompanied with.

21 c There went with vs alſo certayne of the diſciples of Ceſarea, and brought.

There And on the morow Paul went in with vs vnto Ja.

25 d And Feſtus ſaied: kynge Agrippa, and all ye menne whiche are here preſēt wt.

2. Teſſ 1 c and to you which are troubled, reſt with vs

2. Pet. 1 a to theim whiche haue obteyned like precious faith with vs, throwe the righteouſnes of.

1 John. 1 a That ye alſo maie haue felowſhip with vs

4 c Here in is loue perfecte in vs, that we ſhoulde haue truſt in the daie of iudge.

With you

Vobiſcum.

Gene. 9 b Beholde, I ſet vp my couenaunt with you, & with youre ſede after you, and with euery lyuyng.

23 a Geue me a poſſeſſion to bury in with you

34 c And wyll dwell wyth you and be one people

42 g and he ſaid, my ſonne ſhal not go doune wyth you

43 a Looke that ye ſee not my face except your brother be with you

There b Coulde wee knowe that he would ſaie, bryng your brother doune with you?

44 c Then ſaydeſt thou vnto thy ſeruauntes, excepte your yōgeſt brother come with you

Exod. 10 c And he ſaied vnto theim, let it bee ſo, the Lorde bee with you

13 d God wil ſurely viſet you, and ſhall take my bones awaye hence with you

24 b Thys is the bloude of the appoyntment whiche the LORD hath made wyth you

Num. 1 a And theſe are the names of theim that ſhall ſtande with you

14 g Go not vp therfore, (for the Lorde is not amonge you,) that ye bee not ſlaine

22 a Get you vnto youre lande for the Lorde wyl not ſuffre me to go with you

32 c Yf the chyldren of Gad, and the chyldren of Ruben wyll go with you ouer Jordane

Deut. 1 f Saie vnto them that they go not vp. for I am not amonge theim

Joſua. 7 b Neyther wyll I bee with you any more, excepte ye roote oute the excommunicate from among you

Judic. 2 a And I ſaied: I wyll not breake myne appoyntement that I made wyth you

Ruth. 1 b And the LORD deale as kyndly wyth you, as ye haue delte with the deade: and with me.

2 a And ſaied vnto the Reapers, the Lorde bee wyth you.

1 Reg. 11 a In thys wyl I make a couenaunt wyth you, yt I maie thruſt oute all youre ryght eyes

12 a And beholde, my ſonnes are with you

23 c And come ye againe to me with the certaintie, and I wyll go with you

2. Reg 15 f Returne in to the citie in peace, and take your twoo ſonnes with you.

18 a And the kynge ſaied vnto the people, I wyl go with you alſo

3 Reg. 1 c The kynge alſo ſaied vnto theim, take with you the Seruauntes of youre Lorde

4. Reg 17 g and the appointement that I haue made with you, ſee ye forget not

18 f That they maie eate their awne dunge, and drynke their awne Pyſſe wyth you?

1. Par 22 d Is not the Lorde youre God with you?

2. Par 15 a The Lorde is wyth you, whyle ye be with him and when ye ſeke hym

20 d to morow go oute againſt theim, for the Lorde wilbe with you

1. Eſd. 4 a We wyll build with you, for we ſeke the Lord your God lyke as ye do.

Oſe. 14 a Take theſe wordes wyth you, when ye turne to the Lorde

Amos. 5 b The Lorde GOD of hoſtes ſhal bee with you, accordynge to youre awne deſire.

Agg. 1 d I am wyth you ſayth the Lorde

2 a For I am with you ſaith the Lorde of hoſtes

3. Eſd. 5 g Shall wee buylde wyth you alſo? for we lykewiſe haue herde youre Lorde

Tob. 5 c And God be in your iourney, and hys angell beare you company

7 c The God of Abraham, the God of Iſaac, and the GOD of Jacob bee with you

1 Mac. 8 c Judas Machabeus. hath ſent vs to you, to make a bonde of frendſhyppe and peace with you.

23 d And are ready to make a ſtedfaſt peace with you

Mat. 17 c O faithles and croked nacion, how longe ſhall I bee with you?

26 c I wyll not drynke hence forth of thys fruite of the Vyne tree, vntyll the daie when I ſhal drinke it new wyth you in my fathers kyngdome.

28 d And lo, I am with you alwaie euen vntyll the ende of the worlde

Luke 22 b I haue inwardly deſyred to eate thys Paſſeouer wyth you, before that I ſuffre.

There f When I was daily with you in the temple ye ſtretched forthe no handes againſt me.

24 d theſe are the wordes whiche I ſpake vnto you while I was yet with you

John. 7 e Yet am I a lytle whyle wyth you, and then go I vnto hym that ſent me

12 a For the Poore alwayes ſhall ye haue wyth you, but me haue ye not alwaie

13 d Lytle chyldren, yet a lytle whyle am I with you

14 b Haue I ben ſo long time with you, & yet haſte thou not knowen me

There d Here after wil I not talke many wordes with you

Actu. 20 d Ye know, after what maner I haue been with you at all ſeaſons

Roma. 15 d That I maie come to you with ioye, by the wyll of God, and maie with you be refreſhed

1. Cor. 16 d The grace of the Lord Jeſus Chriſt be with you.

2. Cor. 1 d For it is GOD whyche ſtabliſheth vs with you in Chriſt, and ſtandeth by vs

4 d And ſhall ſet vs with you

13 c The grace of oure Lorde Jeſus Chriſte, and the loue of GOD bee wyth you all

Phil. 4 d The grace of oure Lorde Jeſus Chriſt be with you all Amen.

Collo. 2 a For thoughe I be abſent in the fleſh, yet am I with you in the ſpirite.

2. Tim. 4 d Grace be with you

Without.

Foras.

Leuit. 16 f And the bullocke whyche is for ſynne ſhall one caſte withoute the hoſte to bee burnte

Num. 15 d AND all the multitude brought

brought hym with out the hoſt, and ſtoned hym with ſtones

4.Reg. 23 b And he brought oute the grove from the temple of the Lorde with oute Jeruſalem.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Forth. out.

Without.

Foris,

Gene. 24 d Come in thou bleſſed of the Lorde, wherfore ſtandeſt thou with oute?

Exod. 21 b Yf he ryſe againe & walke without vppon a ſtaffe, the ſhal he that ſmote him goo quite

29 b But the fleſhe of the calfe and his ſkinne. ſhalt thou burne with fire withoute the hoſte

37 a and ouerlaied it with fine golde within and without

Leuit. 18 a Thou ſhalte not diſcouer the preuytie of thy ſyſter, the daughter of thy father or thy mother, whether ſhe bee borne at Home or without

Num. 35 a And ye ſhal meaſure with out the Citie of the Eaſt ſyde, twoo thouſande cubites

Deut 24 b Thou ſhalt not goo in to his houſe to fetch a pledge frome thence, but ſhalte ſtande without

32 d Without forth, ſhall the ſword robbe them of their chyldren

4.Reg. 23 b And he burnte theim with out Jeruſalem, in the fieldes of Cedron

1.Eſd. 10 b And the people are to faint to tary Wythoute in the ſtrete.

Prou 7 b Now is ſhe without, now in the ſtretes

Cant. 8 a O that I myght fynde the withoute and kyſſe thee, whome I loue as my brother.

Jere. 33 b In lyke maner in the Cities of Juda and without Jeruſalem

Tre. 1 g The ſworde hurteth me without, and within I am lyke vnto deathe

Eze. 2 b And it was written within and without full of carefull mournynges, alas and woo.

7 c The ſworde ſhalbe withoute, peſtilence and hunger within

46 a Then ſhal the prince come vnder the dore porche and ſtande ſtyl without by the dore cheke

Oſe. 7 a Therfore the theefe robbeth wythin, and wythout the ſpoyler deſtroyeth

Math 26 g Peter ſatte wythoute in a place, and a Damoſell came to hym, ſaiyng:

Mark 3 d There came alſo hys mother and hys brethren and ſtode wythout, and ſente vnto hym

4 b But vnto theim that are without, all thynges happen by parables

11 a And they founde the colte tyed by the doore without in a place where two wayes mette

Luke. 11 f Did not he that made that whiche is withoute, make that whyche is Wythin alſo?

John. 18 c but Peter ſtod at the dore without

20 c Mary ſtode wythoute at the ſepulchre weping

1.Cor. 5 d For what haue I to doo to Judge theim that are without

Collo. 4 a Walke wyſely towarde theim that are withoute, and loſe no oportunitie

1.Teſſ. 4 c That ye may behaue youre ſelues honeſtlye towardes theim that are withoute

Apoc. 22 c For without ſhalbe dogges and inchaunters and whoremongers, and murderers and Idolaters

Without.

Extra.

Gene. 19 b And they broughte hym forthe, and ſet hym without the citie

24 b And made hys Camels to lye downe withoute the Citie, by a welles ſyde of water

Exod. 26 g And thou ſhalt put the table without the vayle

27 d In the tabernacle of witneſſe withoute the Vayle whyche is before the wit.

29 b And hys dunge ſhalt thou burne wyth fyre without the hoſte

33 b And Moſes toke the Tabernacle & pytched it without the hoſt a farre of frō the hoſte.

There Went oute vnto the Tabernacle of wytnes whiche was without the hoſte

40 c And he putte the table in the Tabernacle of Wytnes in the Northe ſyde of the habitacion, but without the vayle.

Leuit. 4 b And cary the Aſhes oute withoute the hoſte vnto a cleane place

8 c But the younge oxe and hys hyde, hys fleſh and his dunge, he burnt with fire without the hoſte.

9 c The fleſhe and the hyde, he brent wyth fire withoute the hoſte

10 a Come on: cary youre brethren from the holy place out of the hoſte

13 g He ſhall dwell alone, euen without the hoſte ſhal his habitacion be

14 b And after that ſhall he come in to the hoſte, and ſhal tary without hys tente ſeuen daies

There And let theim caſte theim into a foule place without the citie

24 a To cauſe the Lampes to burne alwaies, withoute the vayle of witnes

There d And they broughte hym that had curſed out of the hoſte, and ſtoned him with ſtones

Num. 12 d Let her be ſhut oute of the hoſte ſeuen daies. and after that let her be receaued in againe

There And Miriam was ſhutte oute of the hoſte ſeuen dayes. and broughte in agayne

15 d And all the Multytude brought hym without the hoſt, and ſtoned hym with ſtones

19 a That ye maie brynge her withoute the hoſte, and cauſe her to bee ſlayne before hys face.

35 d But and yf the ſleer come without the borders of the preuileged Citie whether he was fled

Deut. 23 b Thou ſhalte haue a place alſo withoute the hoſte, whether thou ſhalte reſorte to.

Joſua. 6 d And they broughte oute all her kynred, and putte theim wythoute the hoſte of Iſraell

1.Reg. 2 a There is none ſo holy as the Lord, for without the is nothynge

3.Reg. 21 d And they caryed hym out of the Citie, and ſtoned hym wyth ſtones, that he dyed.

2.Par. 23 c Haue her out without the doore of the temple

32 a He toke counſaile, to ſtop the water of the fountaynes wyth oute the citie

33 c After thys he buylt a wall wyth oute the Cytie of Dauyd

Prou. 29 b The chylde that kepeth the worde ſhalbe withoute deſtruction

but

Iere.	22	d	But as an Aſſe ſhall he bee buryed, corrupte, and bee caſt without the gates of Jeruſalem
Eze.	43	f	Thou ſhalte take the bullocke alſo, and burne hym in a ſeueral place without the Sanctuarie
Mark.	7	b	Nothyng without a man that can defyle
1.Cor.	6	d	Euery ſynne that a manne doth is without the body
Hebr.	13	b	The bodies, are brent without the tentes
There			Therefore Jeſus ſuffered without the gate
Apoc.	14	d	the wynefatt was troden wythoute the citie

Without a cauſe.

Gratis

Pſal.	35	a	To deſtroye me withoute a cauſe
	69	a	thei that hate me without a cauſe are mo.
Tre.	3	f	Myne enemie hunted me. withoute a cauſe

¶ Loke more in the word. for Naught.

Withoute blemiſhe or ſpotte.

Immaculatus

Leui.	3	b	Offer male or female, but withoute ſpotte
	22	c	For a burnte offerynge. a male without blemiſhe
Num.	28	a	twoo lambes of a yere old without blemiſhe
	29	g	A younge bullocke. without blemiſhe
Ephe.	1	a	holy and without blemiſh before hym
	5	f	Congregacion wythoute ſpotte or wrynkle
Coll.	1	c	to make you holy and vnblameable
James.	1	d	And to kepe hym ſelfe vnſpotted of the worlde
2.Pet.	3	d	That ye be founde of him withoute ſpotte

¶ Loke more in the word. Undefiled.

to. Withſtande.

Reſiſtere

Leuit.	26	f	No power to ſtand before youre enemies
Deut.	7	d	No manne ſhalbe able to ſtande before the
Joſua	1	a	Not a manne bee able to withſtande the
	23	b	No manne hath been able to ſtande before you hyther to
Judic.	2	d	No power any lenger to ſtand before their enemies
1.Reg	17	d	Thou arte not able to go againſt yonder Philiſtine
2.Par	13	a	When Rehoboam could not ſtande before them
	20	c	we haue no myght againſt thys greate company
Heſt.	9	a	and no manne could withſtande them
	13	c	There is no manne that can withſtande or let thee
Judit.	2	c	whoſoeuer withſtod him, he ſlew them
	5	d	Gaue the power. to withſtande their enemies
	16	c	And no manne can withſtande thy voyce
Sapi.	11	d	Who maie withſtande the power of thyne arme?
Eccle	4	d	Withſtands not the face of the mightie
Gala.	2	c	When Peter was come. I withſtode hym openly
2.Tim	3	c	As Jannes and Jambres withſtode Moſes

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Reſiſt.

to Withſtand.

Impedire

1.Teſſ.	2	d	But Satan withſtode vs

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Hynder. to Let.

to beare. Witneſſe.

Teſtari.

1.John	1	a	And wee haue ſeen, and beare wytneſſe

¶ Loke more in the worde to Teſtifie.

to beare. Witneſſe.

Teſtificari

Eccle.	28	f	A tongue alſo that beareth falſe witneſſe
Mat.	26	f	Why do theſe beare witneſſe againſt the
Luke.	11	g	Ye beare witneſſe that ye allowe the dedes of.
Actu.	26	c	Wytneſſyng both to ſmal and greate
1.John	5	b	It is the ſpirite that beareth witneſſe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to beare Recorde. to Teſtifie.

Witneſſe.

Teſtimonium

Gene.	31	f	Thys heape bee witneſſe. that I wyll not come
Exod.	20	c	thou ſhalt not beare falſe witneſſe againſt:
	23	a	Neither to be an vnrighteous witneſſe
	27	b	In the tabernacle of witneſſe without the vayle
Num.	35	b	Neither ſhal one witneſſe anſwere
Deut.	5	b	thou ſhalt not beare falſe witneſſe
Ruth.	4	b	And thys was a ſure witneſſe in Iſraell
3.Reg.	21	c	Set twoo vnthriftes. to beare falſe witneſſe
Job.	16	b	My leaneſſe. beareth witneſſe againſt me
Prou.	25	b	Whoſo beareth falſe witneſſe againſt.
Eſay.	8	b	Nowe lay the witneſſe together
	19	c	and a witneſſe againſt the Lorde of hoſtes
Dani.	13	g	for they haue ſpoken falſe witneſſe
Mat.	26	f	The chefe prieſtes ſought falſe witneſſe
Mark.	14	f	Many bare falſe witneſſe againſt hym
Luke.	9	a	Shake of the very duſte, for a witneſſe
	22	g	what nede we of any further witneſſe
John.	1	a	was ſet to beare witneſſe of the lyght
	3	b	And ye receaue none other witneſſe
There		d	Ye youre ſelfes are witneſſe, how that I ſaied
	5	f	For I haue greater witneſſe then the witneſſe of John
	8	c	I am one that beareth witneſſe of my ſelfe
	10	e	The workes that I do. beare witneſſe of me
	18	e	Yf I haue euill ſpoken, beare witneſſe of.
There		g	That I ſhulde beare witneſſe vnto the trueth
Actu.	4	g	With greate power gaue the Apoſtles witneſſe
Rom.	2	c	while their conſcience beareth witneſſe
	9	a	My conſcience bearynge me witneſſe
1.Tim.	6	c	whiche vnder Ponce Pilate witneſſed a good wit.
Hebr.	3	a	As a mineſter to beare witneſſe of thoſe.
	11	a	By whyche he obtayned witneſſe that he was.
James.	5	a	The ruſte of them ſhalbe a witneſſe
1 John.	5	b	Thre whiche beareth witneſſe in heauen
Apo.	1	c	And for the witneſſynge of Jeſus Chriſt

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Recorde. Teſtimonie.

a. Witneſſe.

Teſtis.

Gene.	31	g	God is witneſſe betwene the and me
There			this heape and this marke. be witneſſe
Leui.	5	a	Yf a ſoule ſynne. and is a witneſſe
Num.	35	d	Manſleer. ſleyne. ſhowe witneſſe
Deut.	17	a	At the mouthe of twoo or thre witneſſes

	19	b	One witneſſe ſhal not riſe againſt a manne
Joſua	24	c	Ye are witneſſes your ſelues, that ye haue choſen you the Lorde to ſerue him
Iudic.	11	b	The Lorde be witneſſe betwene vs
Ruth.	4	c	Ye are witneſſes this day. that I haue bought.
Iob.	10	c	Thou bringeſt freſhe witneſſe againſt me
	16	d	For lo, my witneſſe is in heauen
Pſal.	27	d	Falſe wytneſſe are ryſen vp againſt me
	35	b	Falſe witneſſe did riſe vp
	89	c	And as the faithfull witneſſe in heauen
Prou	6	c	Falſe witneſſe that bryngeth vp lyes
	12	b	A falſe witneſſe deceaueth
	14	a	A faithfull witneſſe wyll not diſſemble
There		c	A faithfull witneſſe deliuereth ſoules
	19	a	A falſe witneſſe ſhall not remayne vnpuniſhed
There		b	A falſe witneſſe laugheth iudgement to ſcorne
	21	b	A falſe witneſſe ſhal peri.
	24	b	Be not a falſe witneſſe againſt thy neighboure
Eſay.	5	a	I called vnto me faithfull witneſſe
	43	b	Ye are my witneſſe ſayth the Lorde
	55	b	I gaue hym for a witneſſe amonge the folke
Iere.	32	a	and ſealed before witneſſe
Dani.	13	f	And we beare witneſſe of the ſame
Mich.	1	a	The Lorde be witneſſe amonge you
Mala.	3	a	And I my ſelfe wyll be a ſwifte witneſſe againſt the witches
Sapi.	1	a	For GOD is witneſſe of hys reynes
Math.	18	c	That in the mouth of one or twoo witneſſe
	26	f	At the laſt came two falſe witneſſes
Mar.	10	g	What nede we any further witneſſe
Luke.	24	g	And ye are Witneſſes of theſe thynges
Actu.	1	a	And ye ſhalbe witneſſe vnto me in Ieruſalem
There		d	To be a witneſſe with vs of hys reſurrection
	6	d	And brought forthe falſe witneſſe whiche.
	7	g	The witneſſe layed downe their clothes.
	10	f	And we are witneſſe of al thynges whiche.
There			but vnto vs witneſſes choſen before of.
	13	e	Whiche are hys witneſſe vnto the people
	26	b	To make the a Miniſter and a witneſſe

Rom.	1	a	For God is my witneſſe whome I ſerue
1.Cor.	15	c	We are founde falſe witneſſes of God
1.Tim	5	d	Againſt an elder, but vnder twoo or thre witneſſe.
	6	c	Witneſſed a good witne.
2.Pet.	2	a	That thou haſte harde of my witneſſes
Hebr.	10	e	He that deſpiſeth Moſes lawe dieth without mercy vnder twoo or thre witn.
	12	a	compaſſed ſo great a multitude of witneſſes
Apoc.	1	b	Ieſus Chriſt whiche is a faithfull witneſſe
	2	c	Antipas was a faythfull witneſſe of.
	3	c	this ſaith amen, the faithfull and true witneſſe
	11	a	I wyll geue power to my twoo witneſſes

¶ Loke more in the worde. Recorde.

Woo.

Ve.

Num.	21	f	Woo be to the Moab, O people of chemos
1 Reg.	4	b	Woo vnto vs for it was neuer ſo before
Iob.	10	c	If I haue done wickedly woo is me
Prou.	23	d	who hath woo? who hath ſorowe?
Eccle	4	c	But woo to hym that is alone
	10	b	Woo be vnto the O land whoſe kyng is.
Eſay.	3	b	Woo bee vnto their ſoules
There			But woo be vnto the vngodly and vnrighteous
	5	c	woo vnto theim that ioyne one houſe to another
There		c	Woo vnto theim that riſe vp early to folow drinke.
There			Woo vnto the that drawe wickednes vnto theim.
There			Woo be vnto theim that call euill good
There		e	Woo be vnto theim that are wyſe in their awne.
There			Woo bee vnto theim that are ſtronge to ſuppe out.
	6	b	Then I ſaie, O woo is me, for I am loſt
	10	a	Woo be vnto theim that make vngracious lawes
There			Woo be alſo vnto Aſſur,
	17	d	Woo ſhalbe to the multitude of muche people
	24	c	woo is me the tranſgreſſours haue offended
	28	a	woo be vnto ye crowne of.
	29	a	Woo be vnto thee o Ariel
	31	a	Woo be vnto theim that go downe in to Egipt
	33	a	woo to the that deſtroyeſt
	45	b	Woo bee vnto hym that ſtriueth with his maker
There			Woo bee vnto hym that ſaith to his father.

Iere	4	d	Woo bee vnto vs, for we are deſtroyed
There		g	Ah woo is me, how we ſorowed. to my herte
	13	e	woo be vnto the O Ieru.
	22	e	woo worth him that buildeth hys houſe wyth vnrighteouſnes
	23	a	Woo be vnto the ſhepeherdes ye deſtroye my flo.
	45	a	woo is me, the Lorde hath geuen me ſorow
	48	a	wo be vnto ye citie of Neb.
There		g	wo be vnto the o ye moab
	50	c	Woo be vnto theim, for the daie of tyme
Eze.	2	d	It was write within and without. alas and woo
	13	a	Woo bee vnto thoſe fooliſhe Prophetes
There		d	Woo bee vnto you that ſow pillowes vnder.
	16	e	Woo woo vnto thee ſaith the Lorde
	24	b	Woo be vnto the bloudy citie of the pore
	30	a	mourne woo worth this.
	34	a	Woo bee vnto the ſhepeherdes of Iſraell
Oſe.	7	b	Woo be vnto theim, for they haue forſaken me
	9	c	Woo ſhall come vnto the when I departe
Amos.	5	d	Woo be vnto theim that deſire the daie of the Lord
	6	a	O woo be vnto the proude welthy in Syon
Mich.	2	a	Woo vnto theim that imagen to do harme
	7	a	woo is me, I am become, as one that.
Nau	3	a	wo to the bloudy thurſtie.
Abacu.	2	b	Woo vnto hym that heapeth vp other.
There			Woo vnto hym that couetouſly gathereth.
There			Woo vnto him that buildeth the towne with bloud
There			Woo bee vnto hym that geueth hys neyghboure drynke, puttyng in gall
There			Woo bee vnto hym that ſaith vnto a pece of wood
Sapi	2	b	Woo vnto you, that dwel vpon the Sea coſte
	3	a	Woo to that abhominable, fylthy and cruell citie
Iudit.	16	c	woo vnto the people that ryſe vp againſt my gene.
Eccle	2	c	Woo be vnto theim that hath a double herte
There			Woo be vnto theim that are looſe of herte
There			Woo bee vnto theim that haue loſt pacience
	41	b	Woo be vnto you. O ye vngodly whiche haue.
1 Mac.	2	a	woo is me, alas that euer I was borne
Mat.	11	c	Woo vnto the Chorazin woo vnto the Bethſada
	18	a	wo vnto ye world, becauſ.

Pro. 2 c that thou mayeſt be deliuered alſo frō ȳ ſtraūge w.
5 a apply not thou thy ſelf to the deceiptfulnes of a wo.
6 b That they may kepe thee, from the euill woman
There A woman will hunte for the precious life.
7 a That thei maie kepe thee, from the ſtraunge womā
9 c A fooliſhe retcheles woman full of wordes.
11 c a gracious woman mainteigneth honeſtie.
There A faire woman, without diſcrete maners, is.
12 a A huſwifely woman, is a croune vnto her huſbande
14 a Wiſe women vpholdeth their houſe.
18 b He that putteth awaye a good woman.
21 b It is better to dwell. then with a brawlyng woman
There it is better to dwell in the wilderneſſe, then with a chidyng & angrie woman.
25 b It is better to ſit in a corner vnder the roofe, then with a brawlyng woman in a wide houſe
27 b A brawlyng woman, and the roofe of ȳ houſe droppyng. may be cōpared to.
31 a Whoſo findeth an honeſt faithefull woman.
There b but a woman that feareth the Lorde, ſhe is worthy.
Eccls. 6 b I founde that a woman is bitterer then death
There but not one womā emōg.
Eſay. 54 b Beyng as a deſolate and ſorowfull woman
Iere. 3 f As a woman vnfaithfully faileth her huſbande.
Oſe. 3 a And vowe an aduouterous woman.
Zacha. 5 c A woman ſat in the middeſt of the meaſure
Iudit. 8 d pray thou for vs. for thou art an holy woman.
14 c One woman of the Iewes, hath brought all.
Eccl. 7 c Departe not from a diſcrete and good woman
9 a Geue not the power of thy life to a woman.
There Loke not vpon a woman that is deſirous of.
There Vſe not the compaignie of a woman, that is a player and a dauncer
There Turne away thy face frō a bewtifull woman.
There many a man wōdryng at the bewtie of a ſtraunge womā, hath been caſt out.
There An aduouterous woman ſhalbe troden.
25 b The wickednes of a woman, goeth aboue all.
There al wickednes is nothyng to ȳ wickednes of a wo.
There c No wrathe aboue the wrathe of a woman.
There The wickednes of a woman chaungeth her face
There all wickednes is but litle, to ȳ wickednes of a wo.
There b Loke not to narowe vpō the bewtie of a woman
There The wrathe of a woman is diſhonour and.
There if the women get the maſtery, then is ſhe contrary
There Of the woman came the beginnyng of ſynne
There. Neither geue a wicked woman her will
26 a An honeſt womā maketh her huſbande a ioyful.
There A vertuous woman is a noble gift.
There a woman ȳ telleth out al.
There A dronken woman is a greate plague
There b a woman of fewe wordes is the gift of God.
There An honeſt and manerly woman, is a gift.
There vpon a woman that hath a conſtant mynde
There d Perpetuall are the foundacions. vpon the harte of an holy woman.
36 b the womā receiueth euer.
There A faire woman reioyſeth her huſbande.
There He that hath gottē a vertuous woman, hath.
37 b Aſke no Counſaill at a woman, concernyng.
40 c But an honeſt woman is more worthy.
42 b So dooth wickednes out of a woman.
Math. 9 c Marke. 5. A woman whiche had been diſeaſed.
15 b A woman of Canaan
26 a Marke. 14. A woman hauyng an Alabaſter boxe
Mark. 7 c A certain woman whoſe daughter had.
Luke. 7 f A woman in that Citie, whiche was a ſynner
10 g and a certain woman named Martha.
11 d A certain woman lift vp her voyce.
13 b a womā whiche had a ſpirite of infirmitie xviii. ye.
There d Like leuen whiche a woman toke and hid.
15 b Either what woman hauyng ten grotes, if.
20 b laſt of al ȳ womā died al.
Ihon. 2 a Woman, what haue I to do with thee.
4 a There came a woman to drawe water.
8 a Maiſter, this womā was taken in adultery
16 d A woman when ſhe trauaileth hath ſorowe.
19 c woman, behold thy ſonne
20 c woman why wepeſt thou
Actes. 16 a And a certain woman named Lidda
Roma. 7 a For the woman whiche is in ſubieccion to the mā
1.Cor. 7 a For how knoweſt thou, O woman, whether.
There the ſingle woman careth for the thynges whiche.
9 a Haue we not power to leade aboute a woman?
11 a & the man is the womans.
There Euery woman that prayeth bare hedded
There if the woman be not coue.
There but the womā is the glory of the man.
There for the mā is not of ȳ wo.
There neither was ȳ mā created for ȳ woman ſake, but the woman for the mans ſak.
There Neither is the man without the womā, neither the woman without the man
There for as ȳ womā is of ȳ mā ſo is the man by the wo.
There iudge, whether it be comly ȳ a womā pray bare hed.
Gal. 4 a God ſent his ſonne made of a woman
1.Tim. 2 b Let the woman learne in ſcilence with all ſubieccō
There But I ſuffre not a womā to teache.
Apoca. 17 a I ſawe a woman ſit vpō a roſe coloured beaſt.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Wife.

Women,

Mulieres.

Gene. 24 b Aboute the tyme that women came to draw water.
Exod. 1 d The Hebrues women are not as the women of Eg.
35 d All the women that were wiſe harted, did ſpinne.
Num. 31 c the women that haue lien with men fleſhely
Iudic. 21 b All the women, that haue lien with men.
1.Reg. 15 g As thy ſworde hath made women childles.
18 b Women came out of all cities of Iſraell
30 a Hath taken the women that were their priſoners
3.Reg. 3 c two women that wer ha.
11 a kyng Salomō loued many outlandiſhe women
4.Reg. 23 b He brake doune the celles of the male Stues. where the women woue hāgyn.
2.Par. 28 a Toke priſoners of their brethren. ii.C.M. women
2.Eſd. 13 b Outlandiſhe women cauſed hym to ſynne
Heſte. 1 b For this dede. ſhall come abrode to all women.
Job. 2 a Thou ſpeakeſt like a fooliſhe woman

41 b no women found, ſo faire as the daughters of Job.
Pro. 31 a geue not ouer thy ſtrēgth to women.
Cant. 1 b o thou faireſt emōg womē
6 a as aboue.
2.Eſd. 13 b outlandiſhe women cauſed hym to ſynne.
Eſay. 3 b & women haue rule of thē.
32 b vp ye riche and idle womē
Jere. 7 b the women knede the do.
9 f Heare the woordes of the Lorde, O ye women
Tre. 4 g ſhall the women then eate their awne fruite
4 b the women whiche of nature are pitiful, haue ſodden their awne children
Eze. 8 c there ſat a woman mournyng for Thamus
16 d Contrary to the vſe of other women
23 a twoo women ẏ had one.
There That all women maye learne, not to do after.
Mich. 2 d The women, haue ye ſhut out from their good hou.
Zach. 14 a The houſes ſpoyled, and the women defiled
3.Eſd. 3 c women haue yet more ſtr.
4 b Haue not women borne the kyng.
Judit. 10 d who would deſpiſe, that haue ſuche faire women
Eccl. 9 a Wyne and women, make wiſe men runnagates
28 c the third tongue hath caſt out many an honeſt wo.
42 b Haue not to muche dwellyng emong women.
1.Mac. 1 g thei put certain womē to.
2.Mac. 3 c The women came together, with their clothes.
5 c a greate ſlaughter of yōg men, women, children.
6 c The women, bare in that was not lawfull.
There. b Twoo women accuſed, to haue Circumciſed.
Math. 14 c Thei that did eate, wer aboute. v. M. menne, beſide women and children
27 f Many women wer there beholdyng hym.
Mark. 15 d Women a good waie of beholdyng hym.
Luke. 1 c bleſſed art thou emōg wo.
7 e Emong womennes children, is there not a great.
8 a certain womē which wer healed of euill ſpirites.
23 e the women that folowed.
24 c And certain women made vs aſtonnied.
There And founde it euen ſo, as the women had ſaied
Actes. 1 b cōtinued with one accord in praier with the womē.
17 a And of the chief women not a fewe.
There Many of them beleued, alſo of worſhipfull women whiche were Grekes
1.Cor. 14 g let your women kepe ſilence in your congregaci.
Ephe. 5 c Ye women ſubmitte your ſelfes vnto your huſban.
1.Teſſ. 2 b The women, that thei araye themſelfes in comely apparell.
2.Tim. 3 b And bryng vnto bondage women laden with.
Hebr. 11 g the women receiued their.
Apoc. 3 b Thei whiche wer not defiled with women

¶ Loke more in the worde. Wifes.

the Woman.

Femina.

Femineus.

Gene. 31 c for the cuſtome of women is come vpon me.
Num. 31 b Haue ye ſaued all the women a liue
Deut. 4 c the likenes of man or wo.
22 a Neither ſhall a man putte on womannes rayment.
Judic. 9 g That men ſaie not of me, a woman ſlue hym
Jere. 31 d A woman ſhall compaſſe a manne.
Dani. 11 f But his luſt ſhalbe vpon women.
Heſte. 1 b quene Vaſthi made a feaſt for the women
Judit. 12 c That a woman ſhould ſo laugh a man to ſcorne
16 a deliuered hym into the hādes of a woman.
2.Mac. 7 b Makyng vp her wiuiſhe thought
Math. 19 a at the beginnyng made the man and the woman
Mar. 10 a God made themm manne and woman
Rom. 1 d their women did chaunge the naturall vſe.
Gal. 3 d There is neither man nor woman, for ye.

¶ Loke more in the worde. the female.

a Woman with Childe.

Pregnans.

Exod. 21 c If men ſtriue and hurte a woman with child
1.Reg. 4 d Phinehes wife was wit.
4.Reg. 8 c And all to teare their women with child
15 c and rype vp all their women with child
Jere. 31 b With the women that be greate with child
Amos 1 d Thei ripped vp the women greate with child
Math. 24 b Marke. 9. c. Wo to them that are with child.

the Wombe.

Venter.

Pſal. 22 c he, whiche toke me out of my mothers wombe
71 c as aboue
126 a Children and the fruite of the wombe, are.
Cant. 7 a Thy wombe is like an heape of wheate
Eſay. 48 b called thee a tranſgreſſor, euen frō thy mothers wo.
49 a From my mothers wōbe
Tre. 1 g my wombe is diſquieted.
Sapi. 7 a In my mothers wombe was I faſhioned
Eccl. 40 a An heuy Yoke, from the daie that thei goo out of, their mothers wombe.
49 b Ordeigned from his mothers wombe.
Luke. 1 d And bleſſed is the fruite of thy wombe.
11 d happy is the wōbe ẏ bare.
Jhon. 3 a can he entre into his mothers wombe, and.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. bely. body.

the Wombe.

Vulua.

Gene. 49 d with bleſſyng of the breſt and of the wombe
Num. 8 c Suche as open euery wombe haue I taken
Job. 3 b becauſe it ſhut not vp the wombe that bare me.
10 d Wherefore haſte thou broughte me out of my mothers wombe.
Pſal. 58 a the vngodly is froward, euen from their mothers wombe.
Pro. 30 c A graue, a womans wōbe cloſed, and the yearth.
Jere. 20 d why ſleweſt thou not me, as ſone as I came out of my mothers wombe
Oſe. 9 d Geue theim an vnfruiteful wombe
Eccl. 1 c Made with the faithfull in the mothers wombe

¶ Loke more in the worde. the matrice.

a Wombe.

Vterus.

Gene. 25 c There are two. maner of people in thy wombe
38 f there was twoo twynnes in her wombe
Ruth. 1 c Are there any mo childrē in my wombe
Job. 1 d Naked came I out of my mothers wombe.
10 c Why did not I periſhe, aſſone as I came out of my mothers wombe
31 b He faſhioned me in my mothers wombe
38 c Out of whoſe wombe came the Iſe.
Pſal. 22 b thou art he that toke me out of my mothers wōbe.
110 a the dewe of thy birthe, is of the wombe of the mor.

139 c Thou haſt couered me in my mothers wombe

Eccle. 5 c As he came naked out of his mothers wombe.

There b Faſhioned thee from thy mothers wombe.

Eſay. 46 a Whom I haue borne frō your mothers wombe

Iere. 1 a In thy mothers wombe, I knewe thee

Luke. 1 b filled with the holy ghoſt, euen frō his mothers wō.

There. Conceiue in thy wombe, and beare a ſonne.

There c The babe ſprang in my wombe for ioye.

Actes. 14 b Beyng a creple from his mothers wombe.

Gal. 1 c Whiche ſeperated me frō my mothers wombe

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. bely. body.

to. Wonder

Mirari.

Iudit. 10 c Thei wondered at her excellent bewtie.

Sapi. 5 a Shall wonder at the haſtines of the ſodain helth.

8 b the faces of Princes ſhall wonder at me.

11 b Thought vpon the lorde and wondred at the ende.

Luke. 2 b ⁊ al thei that heard it wō.

4 d Wondered at the gracious wordes whiche.

8 d Thei feared and wondered emong themſelfes

24 c Peter departed, wonderyng in hymſelf at that.

There d Beleued not for ioye, and wondered, he ſaied

Actes. 2 b thei wondred al ⁊ meruailed.

Apoca. 17 b They that dwell on the yearth ſhall wonder

¶ Loke more in the worde. to meruaile.

to. Wonder

Admirare.

Eſay. 29 c Wonder theſe thynges. and wonder

Abac. 1 b wonder at it, ⁊ be abaſhed.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to meruaile.

to. Wonder.

Obſtupeſcere.

Eſay. 52 d as the multitude ſhal wōder vpon hym

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to be abaſhed. to bee Aſtonnied.

to. Wonder.

Sibilare.

Iere. 49 d And wonder at her miſerable plagues

Eze. 27 g Marchauntes of the nacions wonder at the

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Hiſſe. to Ieaſt. to Mocke. to Blowe. to Whiſtle.

a Wonder.

Prodigium.

Deut. 6 b The lorde ſhewed ſignes and wonders

Pſal. 71 c tel of thy wōderous wor.

105 a Lete your talkyng bee of his wonderous workes.

There And wonders in the land of Ham.

135 b He hath ſent. wonders in the middeſt of thee.

Ioel. 2 g I will ſhewe wonders in heauen aboue

a Wonder

Portentum.

Deut. 29 a The greate temptacions. and wonders

1. Eſd. 8 b Shewed tokens and wōders vpon Pharao

Eſay. 8 d We are a token ⁊ a wonder in Iſraell

20 a As my Seruaunt Eſay hath walked naked. for a ſigne and wonder.

Iere. 32 d brought thy people of Iſraell out. with wonders

50 f the lande worſhippeth Images, and delighteth in ſtraunge wonderfull thy.

Hebr. 2 b God bearyng witneſſe. with ſignes and wōders.

a Wonder.

Monſtra.

Sapi. 8 b ſhe can tell of tokens and wonderous thynges.

17 b Though none of the wōders feared them

There c Afraied through the feare of the wonders.

19 b Seeyng thy wonderous and meruailous workes.

Eccl. 45 a Through his wordes he did greate wonders.

There c A greate wonder did he vpon them

48 b he did wonders in his life

Wonderfull

Mirabilis.

Exod. 3 g And ſmite Egipt with al thy wonders

Deut. 34 d And wonders whiche the Lorde ſent hym to do

Iosua. 3 a To morowe the lord ſhal do wonders among you

2. Eſd. 9 c Neither were myndefull of the wonders that.

Heſte. 15 b Excellent and wonderful art thou, O Lorde.

Iob. 5 a ⁊ wonders without nōbre

Pſal. 65 a Wonderfull thynges in righteouſnes.

68 f Wonderfull art thou in thy holy places

71 c I will tell of thy wonderous workes.

72 c whiche onely doth wonderous thynges

77 c Thou arte the God that doeſt wonders.

78 a And wonderfull workes that he hath doen

There b And wonderfull workes that he had doen for.

86 b Thou art great, and doeſt wonderous thynges

88 b Dooeſt thou ſhewe wonders emong the ded

96 a ⁊ his wonders to all peo.

106 b our fathers regarded not thy wonders in Egipt

There c Wonderous workes in the lande of Ham

107 b wonders that he doeth for the children of men

There ⁊ his wonders in the depe

119 c that I maie ſee the wonderous thynges.

There b So ſhall I talke of thy wonderous workes

139 a ſuche knowlege is to wō.

Eſay. 25 a Thou haſt brought wonderfull thynges to paſſe

64 a when thou wroughteſt won.

Dani. 12 b How long. to the ende of theſe wonderous workes

Sapi. 16 c A wonderous thyng that the fire might do, more.

19 b Seyng thy wonderous and meruelous workes.

Eccl. 11 a Workes of the higheſt, onely are wonderfull

17 a Reioyce of his wonders.

18 b ⁊ chaunge his wōderous.

39 d Nothyng to wonderfull on high vnto hym

48 a honorable in his wonde.

Math. 21 b when the chief Prieſtes ⁊ Scribes, ſaw the wōders

¶ Loke more in the worde. meruelous.

Wonderfull.

Admirabilis.

Eſay. 9 b He is called w his awne name, wonderfull.

¶ Loke more in the worde. meruelous.

Wonderfull.

Terribilis.

Pſal. 66 a How wōderfull art thou in thy workes

There How wōderfull is he in.

76 b Wonderfull among the kynges of the yearth

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Terrible. fearfull. grym.

a Worde.

Verbum.

Num. 14 g Wherefore will ye go on this maner, beyonde the worde of the Lorde

22 b I cannot go beyonde the worde of the Lorde.

Deut.	8	a	But by euery worde that procedeth out of.
1.Reg.	17	d	Is not there a worde?
2.Reg.	7	d	The word that thou haſt ſpoken, make it good.
3.Reg.	17	d	The worde of the Lorde, in thy mouthe is true
	20	f	And thei toke that worde, for good lucke.
Heſte.	7	d	Aſſone as the worde went out of the kynges mouth
Job.	4	c	& to me came the worde ſe.
	15	a	Shall he reproue with a worde that is nothyng.
Pſal.	33	a	For the worde of ỹ lord is.
	56	c	in Gods worde I reioyce
	68	b	the lorde gaue the worde.
	106	d	And gaue no credence vnto his worde.
	107	c	He ſent his woorde, and healed them
	119	f	Take not the woorde of truthe vtterly out of.
There			O lorde thy worde endureth for euer.
There		o	Thy worde is a lanterne vnto my fete
	130	a	In his worde is my truſt
	147	d	He ſendeth out his worde and melteth them
There			he ſheweth his worde vnto Jacob
	148	d	Fire and Haile, Snowe. fulfillyng his worde
Pro.	25	b	A worde ſpoken in dewe ſeaſon, is like apples.
	29	d	A childe that kepeth the worde, ſhalbe without.
Eſay.	2	a	The woorde that was opened to Eſay.
There			and the worde of the lorde from Jeruſalem
	9	c	The Lorde ſent a woorde into Jacob.
	29	c	Makyng a man to ſynne in the worde
	40	b	The woorde of our God endureth for euer
	55	c	So the woorde. ſhall not turne again voyde
Jere.	2	f	O ye people, looke vpon the worde of the Lorde
	6	c	Thei take the woorde of God but for a ſcorne.
	31	b	Heare the woorde of the Lorde, O ye Gentiles
Dani.	7	g	But the woorde I kepte ſtill in my harte.
Amos.	4	a	heare this word ye fat ki.
	8	d	An hunger to heare the worde of God.
There.			Thei ſhall go. to ſeke the worde of the Lorde.
Mich.	4	a	& the word of God frõ Je.
Tob.	4	b	Let neuer pride haue rule in thy mynde, nor in thy worde.
Judit.	8	b	No body that ſpake an euill worde of her.
Sapi.	9	a	Haſt made all thynges with thy worde
	12	b	& with one rough woorde

			to deſtroye them
Eccl.	1	a	Gods worde in the height is the well of wiſdome.
	2	c	Thei that feare the lorde will not miſtruſt his wor.
	4	b	in no wiſe ſpeake againſt the worde of truthe
	13	b	what he ſaieth, thei praiſe it to the Cloudes
	14	a	bleſſed is the manne that hath not fallen with the worde of his mouthe
	16	b	Becauſe of the pride of their wordes.
	19	b	reherſe not a wicked and a churliſhe worde twiſe
There			if thou haſt heard a word againſt thy neighbor.
There			A foole trauaileth with a worde like a woman.
There			ſo is a worde in a fooles.
	27	a	So is the thought. knowen by his wordes.
There		b	Kepe thy wordes vntill a conuenient tyme.
	32	b	When an Elder ſpeaketh make not thou many wo.
	48	a	& his worde brẽt like a cre.
There.		b	there could no word dece.
Math.	4	a	Luke. 4.a. But by euery worde that procedeth.
	8	b	He caſteth out Spirites with a worde
	12	d	Of euery idle worde. ſhall geue accomptes.
	13	c	care of this worlde. choke vp the worde.
Mark.	4	b	the ſower ſoweth ỹ wor.
Luke.	1	d	be it to me accordyng vnto thy worde.
	7	b	But ſaie thou the worde, and my ſeruaunt.
	8	b	the ſede is ỹ worde of god
	10	g	Mary. heard his worde
Jhon.	1	a	in the begynnyng was the woorde, and the woorde was with God, and God was the worde.
There			& the ſame worde became f.
	5	c	he that heareth my word, hath euerlaſtyng life.
There		d	And his woorde haue ye not abidyng in you.
Actes.	4	f	And thei ſpake the worde of God boldly.
	6	a	It is not mete that wee ſhould leaue the worde.
There		b	& the worde of God incre.
	8	c	That Samaria had receiued the worde.
	12	d	And the worde of GOD grewe and multiplied
	13	d	To you is this worde of ſaluation ſent
There		f	the whole Citee. to heare the worde of God.
There		g	it was mete that ỹ worde of God ſhould haue firſt been preached vnto you
There			& gloriſied the word of ỹ.
There			and the worde of the lorde was publiſhed.

	15	f	teachyng and Preachyng the worde of God.
There			Where we haue ſhewed the worde of God.
	17	c	the nobleſt of birthe, whiche receiued the worde
	19	d	So mightely grewe the worde of God
Rom.	9	c	A ſhorte worde will God make vpon yearth.
2.Cor.	2	d	whiche choppe & chaunge with the worde of God
	4	a	Neither handle wee the worde of God deceat.
	6	b	As the miniſters of God. in the worde of truthe.
Ephe.	6	b	ſworde of the ſpirite, whiche is the worde of God
Phil.	2	b	holdyng faſt the word of.
Coll.	3	c	Let the worde of Chriſte dwell in you.
1.Teſſ.	1	a	Receiuyng the woorde with muche affliction
	2	c	Ye receiued it not as the worde of man
1.Tim.	4	b	For it is ſanctified by the worde of God
	5	c	Specially thei that labor in the worde
2.Tim.	2	c	diſtributyng the word of.
	3	b	And the woorde of God was not bounde.
Tit.	1	a	Hath opened the worde, at the tyme appoynted
Heb.	1	a	Rulyng all thynges with the worde of his power.
	6	a	And haue taſted of the good worde of God
	11	a	The world was ordeined by the worde of God
	13	d	ſuffre the worde of exhor.
James.	1	c	He begatte vs with the worde of truthe.
There		c	And receiue with mekenes the worde that is.
1.Jhon.	1	a	Our handes haue handeled of the worde of.
	2	a	Whoſo euer kepeth his worde in hym.
There			The old commaundement is the worde.
There			And the worde of God abideth in you.
Apoca.	3	b	Haſt kepte the woorde of my pacience.
	6	c	ſoules of thẽ that wer killed for the worde of God.
	19	c	His name is called, the worde of God

Wordes.

Verba.

Gene.	39	b	When his Maſter heard theſe wordes.
Exod.	4	b	And put theſe wordes in his mouthe.
	23	a	And peruert the woordes of the righteous.
	34	b	the word. the woordes of the couenaunt.
Deut.	4	b	I will make theim heare my wordes.

There			Ye herde the voyce of the wordes
	4	b	And theſe wordes, ſhalbe in thyne herte
	11	c	But vp theſe wordes in youre hertes
	16	d	Gyftes, peruerte the wordes of the ryghteous
	27	d	Wryte. all the wordes of thys law
	32	g	Set youre hertes vnto all the wordes
1.Reg.	3	d	Left none of hys wordes vnperfourmed
2.Reg.	14	c	He put all theſe wordes in the mouthe of.
3.Reg.	12	b	Yf thou ſpeake kynd wordes vnto them
2.Par	12	b	And ſpeake louynge wordes vnto them
Heſt.	15	c	He gaue her louyng wordes alſo
Job.	6	a	the cauſe that my wordes are ſo ſorowfull
	16	a	Shall not vayne wordes, yet come to an ende
	18	a	when wyl ye make an end of youre wordes
	34	a	The eare proueth, and diſcerneth the wordes
Pſal.	5	a	proue my wordes O Lord
	19	a	and their wordes in to the endes of the worlde
	22	a	And from the wordes of my complaint
	36	a	wordes of hys mouth are vnryghteous
	52	a	thou haſt loued to ſpeake all wordes that maie doo hurte
	119	d	Comforte thou me accordyng to thy worde
There		f	Myne enemies haue forgotten thy wordes
There		t	For in thy word is my tr.
There		b	Thy worde is true from euerlaſtynge
There			My hert ſtandeth in awe of thy wordes
	138	b	They haue herde the wordes of thy mouthe
	141	b	That they maie heare my wordes
	145	b	the Lorde is ryghteous in all hys wordes
Prou.	1	a	to perceaue the wordes of vnderſtandyng
	14	c	Fayre wordes, bryngeth forth penurie
	18	a	wordes of a wyſe manne. lyke depe waters
There		b	Wordes of a ſlaunderer, are very woundes
	22	b	the wordes of the diſpitefull, he bryngeth them to naught
There		c	And herken vnto the wordes of wiſdome
	26	b	a tale bearers wordes, are lyke mennes that.
	29	c	A ſeruaunt wyl not be the better for wordes
Eccle.	9	d	A ſemple mans wordes are not hearde
	10	c	Wordes of a wyſe mans mouthe are.
There			Begynnynge of hys talkyng is fooliſhenes
There			A foole is full of wordes
	12	c	To fynde oute acceptable wordes
There		d	Wordes of the wyſe are lyke prickes
Eſay	29	c	As the wordes of a booke that is ſealed
There		d	Deafe menne ſhall heare the wordes of.
	51	d	I haue put my wordes in thy mouthe
Jere.	1	b	Beholde, I put my wordes in thy mouthe
	5	d	The wordes that are in thy mouthe, wyll I turne to fire
	7	a	truſte not in falſe lyenge wordes
	23	f	The prophettes that ſteale my worde priuely
	25	c	and fulfyll all my wordes
Eze.	2	c	neither be afraied of their wordes
Dani.	7	g	But the wordes, I kepte ſtyll in my herte
Oſe	6	c	Let them be ſlayne for my wordes ſake
	14	a	Take theſe wordes wyth you when ye turne.
Mich.	2	b	My wordes are frendly to them that lyue ryght
Tobi.	2	d	with theſe wordes ſhe caſt him in the teethe
	4	a	heare þ wordes of my mo.
Judit.	9	c	And miniſter wordes in my mouthe
Eccle.	31	c	ſo thou at the laſt, remembre my wordes
	18	d	they haue delte wyſely in wordes
	20	a	He that vſeth many wordes ſhall hurte
There		d	A wyſe manne wyth hys wordes, maketh hym.
There			Bryng hym ſelfe to honor wyth hys wordes
	21	c	the knolege of the vnwiſe is but darke wordes
There			Wordes of ſuche as haue vnderſtandyng
	23	c	accuſtomed with the wordes of blaſphemy
	29	a	they kepe it back, and geue euill wordes
	31	d	Geue hym no diſpitefull wordes
	48	a	thorow hys wordes, he dyd great wonders
Math.	7	d	whoſoeuer heareth of me theſe wordes and.
	24	c	Marke.13.d But my wordes ſhall not paſſe
Mark.	12	b	They ſente. to take hym in hys wordes
Luke.	4	d	Wondered at the gracious wordes which pro.
	24	f	theſe are the wordes which I ſpake vnto you
John.	6	g	theſe wordes that I ſpake vnto you, are.
There			Thou haſt the wordes of eternall lyfe
	8	f	He that is of God, heareth goddes wordes
	10	d	Theſe are not the wordes of hym that hath the deuil
	15	a	Yf ye byde in me, and my wordes byde in you
Actes	15	e	that certain haue troubled you wyth wordes
	26	f	I am not mad, but ſpeake forth the wordes of trueth
1.Cor.	2	a	And my wordes. was not wyth entiſyng wordes of mans wiſdome
There		b	Not wyth wordes that mans wiſdome teacheth
2.Cor.	10	c	As wee are in wordes by letters ſuch are we
	12	b	And herde ſwete wordes which no man can vtter
Ephe.	5	b	Let no manne deceaue you wyth vayne wordes
1.Teſſ.	4	d	Comforte your ſelfes with theſe wordes
1.Tim.	6	a	But waſteth hys braynes aboute wordes
2.Tim.	1	c	See that thou haue the enſample of the wholſome wordes
	2	b	that they folow no contencious wordes
2.Pet.	2	a	wyth fayned wordes, make marchaundiſe of you

a. Worde.

Sermo.

Deut.	30	c	But the worde is very nye thee
1.Reg.	3	a	the word of the Lord was precious in theſe daies
3.Reg.	10	a	there was not one worde hyd from the kyng
	22	a	Heare thou therfore the worde of the Lorde
Pſal.	56	c	In goddes worde wyl I re.
	59	c	and for þ wordes of their lyppes, they ſhalbe.
	103	d	and herken vnto the voice of hys worde
	105	c	And they were not obedient vnto hys worde
	147	b	And hys worde runneth very ſwyftly
Prou.	12	c	But a good worde maketh it glad agayne
	15	a	froward wordes prouoke vnto anger
There			pleaſant is the word ſpoken in dew ſeaſon
Jere.	18	c	Nor the prophetes deſtitute of the worde of God
	20	c	But the worde of GOD was a very burnyng fire
	44	c	whoſe wordes ſhalbe found true, theirs or myne
Dani.	4	f	while theſe wordes wer yet in the kynges mouth

3.Eſd. 3 c Whoſe worde the kyng iudge to be moſt wyſe
Sapi. 2 a The wordes as a ſparke, to moue oure hertes
7 c In hys hande are both we and oure wordes
16 c But thy worde (O Lorde) whiche healeth al thynges
There c It is thy worde that preſerueth theim
Eccle. 27 a For a manne is knowen by hys wordes
42 a Reherſe not a worde twiſe
There b Neyther mai any worde by hyd from hym
43 d In hys worde he ſtylleth the wynde
There And in hys worde althynges endure
Mar. 16 d Confirmynge the worde with miracles
John. 4 f the man beleued the worde that Jeſus had ſpoken
8 e But ye ſeke meanes to kil me, becauſe my worde hath no place in you
14 d And the worde whiche ye heare is not myne
17 a And they haue kepte thy worde
There c I haue geuen theim thy worde
There Thy worde is the trueth
Galla. 5 b All the lawe is fulfylled in one worde
1. Teſſ. 1 b Our Goſpel came not vnto you by worde onely
There b Receiuyng the worde with muche affliccion
There From you ſounded out the worde of the Lorde
2. Teſſ 3 a Praye, that the worde of God mai haue paſſage
Hebr. 4 c the worde of God is quick and myghtie in operacion
5 c The firſt principles of the worde of God
There Euery manne that is fed wyth mylke, is inexperte in the worde of righteouſ-
2. Pet. 1 d We haue alſo a right ſure worde of prophecy

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Saying. Speache.

Wordes.

Sermones

Exod. 19 a And layed before theire faces all theſe wordes
1 Reg. 24 b Dauid kept of his ſeruauntes wyth theſe wordes
3. Reg. 8 f And theſe my wordes whiche I haue praied
2 Par. 36 c Mocked the meſſengers, and deſpiſed hys wordes
Job 6 a I will not be agaynſt the wordes of the holy one
19 d O that my wordes wer wri.
22 d And lay vp hys wordes in thyne herte
32 d For I am full of wordes
36 a And truely my wordes ſhal not be vayne
38 a that hydeth his mind with fooliſhe wordes
Pſal. 50 c And haſt caſte my wordes behynde thee
55 d Wordes of hys mouthe were ſofter then butter
56 a I wyl prayſe God becauſe of hys worde
109 a They compaſſed me wyth wordes of hatred
112 a A good manne wyll gyde hys wordes with diſcre.
119 b By rulyng hymſelfe after thy worde
There c And I wyll not forget thy worde
There Do well, that I maie liue and kepe thy worde
There r when thi word goeth forth it geueth lyght
Prou 6 c From the ſtraunge woman whiche geueth ſwete wor.
7 c With many ſwete wordes ſhe ouercame hym
8 b al the wordes of my mouth are ryghteous
17 d A wiſe manne vſeth a few wordes
23 b And leſe thoſe ſwete wor.
30 a All the wordes of GOD are pure
Eccle. 5 a Therefore let thy wordes bee fewe
There Where many wordes are, there menne mai heare ſo.
12 c Ryght Scripture and the wordes of trueth
Iere. 15 c When I had founde thy wordes, I dyd eate theim
Eze. 33 g Thy wordes ſhall they heare, but they wyll not do thereafter
Mich. 2 b My wordes are frendly to theim that lyue well
Mala. 2 d Ye greue the Lorde wyth youre wordes
Sapi. 7 b In hys hande are both we and oure wordes
Eccle. 43 d For he is the perfeccion of all wordes
Luke. 9 c for who is aſhamed of me and my wordes,
23 b He queſtioned wyth hym many wordes
Roma. 16 d And wyth ſwete and flatteryng wordes deceaue.
1. Tim. 6 a If any manne folow other doctrine, and enclyne not vnto the wholſome wordes of oure Lorde Jeſu Chriſte.

a Worde.

Eloquium.

Gene. 40 b Geuyng goodly wordis
2. Reg. 22 c The worde of the Lorde is tryed in the fire
Pſal. 12 b The wordes of the Lorde are pure wordes
18 d The woordes of the Lorde alſo is tryed in the fyre
104 d And ſo ſhall my woordes pleaſe hym
105 d The woordes of the Lorde tryed hym.
119 b Thy wordes haue I hyd within my herte
There O ſtabliſhe thy worde in thy ſeruaunt
There f Accordyng vnto thy worde
There g For thy worde hath quickened me
There h Be mercyfull vnto me, accordyng vnto thy worde
There i But nowe haue I kepte thy worde
There k Accordynge to thy worde vnto thy ſeruaunt
There l Myne yes longe ſore for thy worde
There n Howe ſwete are thy wordes vnto my throte
There p O ſtabliſhe me accordyng to thy worde
There And for the worde of thy ryghteouſnes
There r Order my Steppes in thy worde
There s Thy worde is tryed in the vttermoſte
There t That I might be occupied in thy wordes
There Quicken me accordyng vnto thy worde
There I am glad of thy worde
There Geue me vnderſtandynge accordyng to thy worde
There My tongue ſhall ſynge of thy worde
104 d And ſo ſhall my woordes pleaſe hym
147 c He ſendeth forth his word vpon yearthe
Roma 3 a Unto theim wer committed the worde of God

full of Wordes.

Verboſus.

Job. 11 a Should not he that maketh many wordes bee anſwe.
16 d My frendes geue me many wordes to ſcorne
Prou. 10 d He that is a blabbe of hys tongue, maketh deuiſion
Eccle 7 b Make not many wordes, when thou arte amonge.

¶ Loke more in the worde. a Tale.

to Worke.

Operari.

Deut. 15 d Doo no worke wyth the firſt gendred of thyne oxe
4 Reg 22 a Geue it to the that worke in the houſe of the Lorde
2 Par. 2 a A connynge man that can worke in gold and ſyluer
26 b Gaue it to ſuche, as dyd the laboure and worke
31 b And wrought it that is good, before the Lorde
Job. 33 d Lo, thus worketh GOD

all

alwaies with manne
Pſal. 68 g Stabliſhe the thynges (O GOD) that thou haſte wrought in vs
Prou. 14 a A ſymple manne whyche laboureth and worketh, is better.
21 b Ouer the workers of wickednes hangeth deſtructiō
26 b A flatteryng mouth worketh miſcheife
Eſay. 43 c I do the worke, and who ſhalbe able to let it
44 b And worketh it wyth all the ſtrength of hys armes
Soph. 2 a Seke the Lorde, ye that worke after hys iudgemēt.
Sapi. 8 a What is richer then wiſdome, that worketh all thynges
Eccle. 14 c worke thou righteouſnes before thy deathe
24 c And thei that worke in me ſhall not offende
43 b And in deathe were hys workes merueylous
51 b Worke hys worke betymes, and he ſhal geue you.
1 Mac. 6 c And there aroſe all ſuche, as worke vngodlynes
Mat. 21 c Sonne, go and worke to daie in my vineyarde
26 a Marke 14.a. She hath wrought a good worke vpon me
Luke. 13 c There are ſyxe dayes in whyche menne oughte to worke
John. 5 b my father worketh hitherto, and I worke
6 d What ſhall we doo, that we might worke the wor.
There What doeſt thou worke? oure fathers dyd eate.
9 a I muſt worke the workes of hym that ſent me
There the nyght commeth when noman can worke
Actu. 10 e He that feareth hym, and worketh righteouſnes
18 a And wrought, their crafte was to make tentes
Rom. 1 d Men with men wrought filthynes
4 a To hym that worketh, is the rewarde not rekened.
There To him that worketh not but beleueth on hym that.
7 b But ſinne wrought in me all maner of concupiſcen.
There That ſinne might appeare by it whiche was good, to worke death in me
1. Cor. 4 c And laboure, workynge wyth oure awne handes
12 a and yet but one God, whiche worketh all in all
2. Cor. 4 d So then, deathe worketh in vs, but lyfe in you
Gala. 3 a He that miniſtreth to you the ſpirite, and worketh miracles among you
5 a Neyther is Circumciſion any thyng, but faith whiche worketh by loue
Phil. 2 b Worke oute youre awne ſaluacion with feare and.
1. Teſſ. 2 c the worde of God, whiche worketh alſo in you that.
2. Teſſ. 3 b but wrought wyth laboryng night and daie
There that they worke with quietnes, and eate their awn.
James. 1 c The wrathe of man worketh not that whyche is ryght

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Labour. to Dreſſe. to Tylle.

to. Worke.

Cooperari.

Mar. 16 d The Lorde workyng with them, with miracles
Roma. 8 e All thynges worke for the beſt to theim that loue.
James. 2 d Fayth wrought wyth his dedes

a. Worke.

Opus.

Gene. 2 a In the ſeuenth daie God ended hys worke
Exod. 5 b fulfill our worke daie by.
18 c Shewe theim the waye, and the worke that they muſt doo
20 b In it thou ſhalte doo no maner of worke
26 a thou ſhalte make pictures of brodered worke
There f Of broded worke wyth pictures ſhalt thou make
28 g A gyrdle of nedle worke
35 c And the hangynges, was nedle worke
There A connynge grauer & worker of nedle worke
34 b All the people ſhall ſee the worke of the Lorde
Leuit. 23 a Ye ſhall do no laborious worke therein
3. Reg. 6 d Whiche was layed thynne vpon the carued worke
7 c Cheyne worke vpon the hed peces
There the workemanſhyp of the pyllers fynyſhed
There d The brymme worke lyke the brymme of a cuppe
There The worke of the ſocketes was on thys maner
10 d there was no lyke worke ſene in any kyngdome
1 Par. 9 c For the worke of the ſeruice of the houſe of God
23 c And many menne that bee actiue for euery worke
29 a The worke is greate
2 Par. 3 c He made two Cherubins of Image worke
4 d And ſo was all the worke fyniſhed
15 b For oure worke ſhal bee rewarded
16 b When Baaſa herde this, he let hys worke ceaſſe
1 Eſd. 4 d Then ceaſſed the worke of the houſe of God
5 b And the worke goeth faſt forth and proſpereth
10 b Neyther is thys a worke of one daie or twoo
2. Eſd. 4 c With one hand did euery one worke
There The worke is greate and we are ſeperated
6 a the worke ſhuld ſtand ſtyl yf I were negligent
There d They perceaued that this worke came of our God
Job. 7 a as an hirelyng wold faine haue an end of hys worke
14 c deſpyſe not thou yͤ worke of thyne awne handes
Pſal. 90 c Proſper thou the worke of oure handes vpon vs
104 c Manne goeth forth to his worke, vntyl the euenyng
111 a Hys worke is worthie to be prayſed
Prou. 21 a the worke of hym that is cleane, is ryght
22 d Seeſt not thou that they which be deligent in their buſynes.
24 d Firſt make vp the worke that is without
Eccle. 9 b In the graue there is neither worke, counſaile.
Eſay. 2 b Before the worke of oure awne handes
5 c But they regarde not the worke of the Lorde
28 c that he maie do his worke hys ſtraunge worke
29 b Dothe the worke ſaye of hym that made it
40 c And hys worke goo before hym
49 b I wyl commyt my worke vnto the Lorde my God
54 d and he maketh a weapon after hys handy worke
59 a and the worke of robbery are in their handes
62 d and hys workes goo before hym
Jere. 1 d Worſhypped the workes of their awne handes
10 c The vayne craftesmenne wyth their workes
17 e So that ye doo no worke therein
18 a I found hym makyng h[illegible] worke vpon a wheele
48 b Curſed be he that doth the worke of the Lorde negli.
50 d It is the Lordes of hoſtes worke
Eze. 1 d worke of the wheles was lyke the ſea
15 a Do menne take wodd of it to make any worke
Abacu. 3 a the worke that thou haſt taken in hande

thys

	9	b	Thys worke, cannot bee fyniſhed in one daie or.
Tobi.	2	d	Anna his wife went daily to the weauyng worke
Sapi.	14	d	Throw the bewtie of the worke, the comen people.
Eccle.	14	c	Euery choſen worke ſhal be iuſtified
	33	d	Meate, Correction and worke vnto thy ſeruaunt
There			Set hym to worke
	38	d	hys. watchynge perfourmed the worke
	43	a	A marueylous worke of the hyeſt
	51	d	Worke hys worke betymes, and he ſhall geue.
Mat.	26	a	ſhe hath wrought a good worke vpon me
Mark.	14	a	She hath done a Good worke vpon me
John.	4	c	My meate is. to fyniſhe hys worke
	6	d	thys is the worke of god, that ye beleue on hym
	7	c	I haue done one worke and ye all merueyle
	17	a	I haue finiſhed the worke whiche thou gaueſt me
Actu.	13	a	For the worke wher vnto I haue called theim
There		f	For I do a worke in your daies whiche ye ſhall not
1.Cor.	3	c	Euery mans worke ſhall appeare
	9	a	Are ye not my worke in the Lorde
	15	g	Alwaies riche in the worke of the Lorde
2.Cor.	9	b	Ryche vnto all maner of good workes
Galla.	6	a	let euery manne proue his awne worke
Ephe.	4	c	ſhepeherdes and teachers, to the worke and miniſte.
1.Teſſ.	5	c	In hye reuerence, for the workes ſake
1.Tim.	3	a	he deſireth an honeſt wor.
2.Tim.	3	d	AND prepared vnto all good workes
	4	a	Do the worke throwly of an Euangeliſt
Titus.	1	d	And vnapte vnto euery good worke
James.	1	a	And let pacience haue her perfecte worke
	3	d	Where enuy and ſtrife is, there is vnſtablenes and all maner of euill workes

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes Laboure.
Dede.

Workes.

Opera.

Exod.	1	c	Their lyfe was bytter to theim. and all maner of workes
	5	a	Wherefore doo ye. let the people from their workes
There		b	they muſt haue more work laied vpon theim
Job.	1	b	thou haſt bleſſed the work of hys handes
Psal.	8	a	the workes of thy fyngers
	9	c	The vngodly is trapped in the workes of hys.
	17	a	Mens workes that are done againſt the wordes.
	19	a	The firmament ſheweth hys handy worke
	28	b	recompence after the worke of their handes
	33	a	And all hys workes are faithfull
	46	b	And beholde the workes of the Lorde
	64	b	they ſhall perceaue that it is hys worke
	66	a	how wonderful art thou in thy workes
	90	c	Shew thy ſeruauntes thy worke
	91	a	104 O Lord how glorious are thy workes
	92	a	Thou Lord haſt made me glad throw thy workes
	102	d	the heauens are the worke of thy handes
	104	c	O Lorde, how manyfolde are thy workes
There		d	The Lorde ſhal reioyſe in hys worke
	106	f	thus wer thei ſteined with their awne workes
	111	a	The workes of the Lorde are greate
There		b	the workes of hys handes are veritie and.
	115	a	their Idols are. the worke of mens handes
	135	c	The workes of mens han.
	138	b	Deſpiſe not then the workes of thyne awne handes
Prou.	20	a	A chyld is knowen by his conuerſacion, whether his workes be pure and right
	31	d	Lette her awne workes prayſe her in the gate
Eccle.	3	c	The tyme and iudgement of all. workes
	8	d	As though they hadde the workes of the vngodly
There			As though they had the workes of the ryghteous
There			Not poſſible. to attayne vnto the workes that.
	9	b	Eate thy breade. for thy workes pleaſe God
	11	b	euen ſo thou knoweſt not the workes of God
Esay	26	c	thou alſo haſt wrought all our workes in vs
	29	b	Wo vnto theim that. do their workes in darknes
	57	c	I wil declare thy goodnes and thy workes
	66	c	With their workes and Imaginacions
Iere.	51	c	Vayne it is, and an erroneous worke
Eze.	6	b	your awne workes cleane rooted oute
	16	d	thou doeſt all the workes of an errant whoore
Jonas	3	d	And when God ſaw their workes
Mich.	5	d	No more bowe thiſelf vnto the workes of.
3.Eſd.	1	c	With a perfecte hert dyd kyng Joſias ordre all hys workes before the Lorde
Tobi.	12	b	And tell oute all hys wonderous workes
Sapi.	3	b	And their workes vnpro.
	6	a	the hyeſt whiche ſhall trye your workes
	8	a	And the choſer out of his workes
	9	d	he ſhall leade me ſoberly, in my workes
Eccle.	3	c	Perfourme thy workes with louynge mekenes
There			Be not curious in many of hys workes
	4	d	Neither ſlacke and negligent in thy workes
	7	b	Let no laborious worke be tedious to the
	9	d	In the handes of the craftesman, ſhall the workes be commended
	11	a	the workes of the hyeſt onely are wonderfull
There		d	When a manne dyeth his workes are diſcouered
	16	b	Accordyng to the worthynes of hys workes
	23	b	Nor be hurte throw wycked workes
	31	c	In all thy workes be diligent and quicke
	38	d	He hath ſet his mind thervpon, that he wyll make oute hys worke
	39	c	All the workes of ye Lorde are exceadyng good
2. Mac.	3	d	Then teſtified he, of the greate workes of God
Math.	5	b	That they maie ſee youre good workes
	11	a	when John. herd the workes of Chriſt
	23	a	All their workes do thei, for the entent that.
John.	5	f	Theſame workes that I do, beare wytneſſe.
	6	d	What ſhal we do that we myght worke the workes of God
	7	a	Me it hateth, becauſe I teſtifie of it, that the workes thereof are euill
	9	a	But that the workes of God myght be ſhewed
	10	c	The workes that I do in my fathers name
There		f	many good workes haue I ſhewed you, for.
There			Yf I do not the workes of my father, beleue me not
There			And yf ye beleue not me, beleue the workes
	14	b	the father. is he that dothe the workes
There			the workes that I do, the ſame

the worlde.

Luke. 2 a a commaundement, that all the worlde ſhould be taxed

Actes. 17 g he will Iudge the worlde in righteouſnes

24 b And a mouer of debate vnto all the Iewes in the whole worlde.

Hebr. 1 b When he bryngeth in the firſt begotten ſonne into the worlde.

2 b vnto the Angels, not ſubdued the worlde to come.

Apoc. 12 b the dragon, was caſt out, whiche deceiueth al the w.

Worldly.

Terrenus.

Phil. 3 d For many walke, whiche are worldly mynded

¶ Loke more in the worde. Earthly.

Worldly.

Secularis.

1.Cor. 6 a If ye haue Iudgementes of worldly matters.

2.Tim. 2 a No manne that warreth entangleth hymſelf with worldly matters.

Tit. 2 b That we ſhould deny vngodlines & worldly luſtes.

Hebr. 9 a And ſeruynges of God, and worldly holines

a Worme

Vermis.

Exod. 16 c And it was waxed full of wormes.

There f Neither bredde there any wormes therein.

Deut. 28 d The wormes ſhall eate it.

Job. 17 d And the wormes call I mother and ſiſter.

21 c And the wormes ſhall couer theim.

24 d for their dainties wer w.

25 b And the ſonne of manne, whiche is but a worme

Psal. 22 b But as for me, I am a worme, and no man.

Pro. 25 d as a mothe hurteth a garment, and a worme a tree, ſo doth heauineſſe.

Esay. 14 c wormes be thy coueryng.

41 c Bee not afraied thou litle worme Iacob

51 b wormes and mothes ſhal eate them vp.

66 g For their Wormes ſhall not dye.

Jonas. 4 c The Lorde ordeigned a worme whiche ſmote

Judit. 16 c He ſhall geue fire & wormes into their fleſhe

Eccl. 7 b The vengeaunce of the fleſhe of the vngodly, is a very fire and a worme.

10 b When a man dieth, he is the heire of Serpentes, beaſtes and wormes.

19 a he that compaignieth adulterers. Wormes ſhall haue hym to heritage

2.Mac. 9 b The wicked body of his, was full of wormes.

Mark. 9 g where yͤ worme dieth not

Actes. 12 b Was eaten of Wormes, and gaue vp the ghoſt.

a Worme.

Reptile.

Gene. 6 a I will deſtroy mã, worme and foule of the aire

Leuit. 5 a If a ſoule touche, or vncleane worme.

Deut. 4 c Or that likeneſſe of any maner of worme

Eze. 8 b al maner Images of wormes and beaſtes, painted.

Mich. 7 d and as the wormes of the yearth, that tremble in.

Actes. 11 a And ſaw foure foted beaſtes, and vermen of wor.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Euery crepyng thyng.

a Worme.

Tinea.

Esay. 14 c wormes be laied vnder yͤ.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Mothe.

Wormewodde.

Abſinthium.

Pro. 5 a At the laſt ſhe is bitter as wormewodde

Jere. 9 c I will feede this people with worme wodde

23 c I will feede theim with wormewodde

Tre. 3 b Or geue me wormewodd to drynke.

There O remembre the wormewodde and the gall

Amos. 5 b Ye turne the Lawe to wormewodde

6 d The fruite of righteouſnes into worme wodde.

Apoca. 8 c The name of the ſterre is called wormewodde.

Worſe.

Peior, Peius.

2.Reg. 19 a that will be worſe to thee then all the euill that.

Jere. 7 f wer obſtinate, and worſe then their fathers

Math. 9 b and the rent is made wor.

27 g And the laſt errour ſhalbe worſe then the firſt.

Luke. 11 d The ende of that man is worſe then the beginnyng.

2.Tim. 3 c But the euill men, waxe worſe and worſe.

Worſe.

Nequior.

Luke. 11 d ſeuẽ other ſpirites, worſe then hymſelf.

Worſe.

Deterior.

Mark. 5 e but rather waxed worſe

Jhon. 2 b And when men be dronke that whiche is worſe.

5 b Leſt a worſe thyng happen vnto thee

1.Cor. 11 c But after a worſe

1.Tim. 5 a & is worſe then an infidell

2.Pet. 2 b the latter ende worſe then the beginnyng.

to. Worſhip.

Adorare.

Gene. 22 b I and the lad wil go yonder and worſhippe

Exod. 20 a Thou ſhalte not worſhip them, nor ſerue theim.

23 c Thou ſhalte not worſhip their Goddes

33 b And worſhipped euery mã in his tent doore

Deut. 17 a And worſhipped theim, the Sunne, the Moone.

29 d Serued ſtraunge goddes and worſhipped theim.

30 b Wilt not heare, but worſhip ſtraunge Goddes.

Judic. 7 b Gedion, worſhipped and returned to the hoſte.

1.Reg. 20 g Dauid a roſe, and worſhipped thre tymes.

3.Reg. 11 c forſaken me and worſhipped vnto Aſtharoth

16 g Serued Baall and worſhipped hym.

4.Reg. 17 c And worſhipped all the hoſte of heauen.

19 c As he was in the temple worſhippyng.

21 a And worſhipped all the hoſte of heauen

29 d And worſhipped the lorde and the kyng.

2.Par. 7 a Thei fell doune flat, and worſhipped

29 f Al the congregacion worſhipped, ſyngyng.

33 a And worſhipped all the hoſte of heauen.

Job. 1 a then Job fell doune, and worſhipped.

Psal. 21 b And all the nacions ſhall worſhippe.

29 a worſhippe the lorde with holy worſhippe.

45 b For he is the lorde God, and worſhip hym

66 a For all the worlde ſhall worſhippe thee

81 a Neither ſhalte thou worſhip any other God.

86 b All nacions, ſhall come and worſhippe.

96 b O worſhippe the lorde in the bewtie of holines

97 b Confounded bee all thei that worſhip carued Im.

There worſhip hym all ye Gods

99 b And worſhippe hym vpõ his holy hill.

106 c & worſhipped the molte I.

Esay. 27 c Thei that were baniſhed, ſhall come and worſhip.

44 c He kneleth before it, he worſhippeth it.
49 c And worſhip, becauſe of the lorde that is faithfull.
66 g al fleſhe ſhal come to worſhip before thee.
Iere. 8 a whom thei ſought ⁊ wor.
13 b Straunge Goddes, them thei ſerue and worſhip.
Dani. 3 b Fall doune and worſhip that golden Image.
14 a why doeſt not thou worſhippe Bell.
Soph. 1 b Suche as vpon the houſe toppes, worſhip.
2 d All the Iles of the Heathen ſhall worſhip hym
Math. 2 a and are come to worſhip.
4 b If thou wilte fall doune and worſhip me.
14 d worſhipped hym ſaiyng, of a truthe thou art.
20 c The mother of ebedes children, worſhipped hym
Mark. 5 a and worſhipped hym.
15 d Bowed their knees and worſhipped hym.
Luke. 4 a If thou wilte fall doune before me, and worſhip.
24 g thei worſhipped hym and returned to Ieruſalem.
Ihon. 4 c Shall worſhip the father in ſpirite.
9 g and he worſhipped hym
12 c Certain Grekes, came to worſhip at the feaſt.
Actes. 10 d Cornelius mett hym, and worſhipped hym.
Hebre. 1 b let all the Angels of God worſhip hym.
Apoc. 4 d and worſhipped hym that liueth for euer
13 d As many as would not worſhip the Image.
14 b All that dwell vpon the yearth worſhipped.
19 c worſhipped God
22 b To worſhippe before the fete of the Angell.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Bowe,
to Fall doune.
to make obeyſaunce.

to Worſhip.

Colere.

Eze. 20 c wodd ⁊ ſtone wil we wor.
Dani. 14 a I maie not worſhip thynges that be made with hã.
There d Greate Dragon, whiche thei of Babilon worſhip.
Oſe. 10 b haue worſhipped the calfe of Bethauen.
Baru. 6 d Confounded be thei then, that worſhip them
Iudit. 5 c and worſhipped one god that made bothe heuen ⁊.
8 d Proued if thei worſhippe their God a right.
11 c Thy handmayden worſhipped God euen now.
Sapi. 14 c And ſo began to worſhip hym as God
15 d thei worſhipped beaſtes al.
Actes. 17 c Whom ye then ignorantly worſhippe.
19 c Diana whõ al Aſia wor.
Roma. 1 d And worſhipped and ſerued the thynges that be.
2.Teſſ. 2 a Aboue all that is called God, or that is worſhipp.

¶ Looke more in the word. to Serue.

to Worſhip.

Glorificare.

1.Reg. 2 g Theim that worſhip me, I will worſhip
Eſay. 43 d The wilde beaſtes ſhall worſhip me
Eze. 27 c Thou that arte full, and in greate worſhip.
Eccl. 47 a Thus brought he hym to worſhippe.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to Glorify. to Honor. to Praiſe.

to Worſhip.

Honorificare.

Iudic. 13 c That wee maie doo thee ſome worſhippe.
1.Reg. 2 g Theim that worſhip me, I will worſhip.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to honor.
to Magnifie.
to Praiſe.

to Worſhip.

Venerari.

Dani. 11 f in this place ſhall he worſhip ŷ mightie ſtoute god

Worſhip.

Gloria.

Heſte. 14 c Thou woteſt that I loue not the glory ⁊ worſhip.
There thou knoweſt, that I hate the worſhip that I weare.
Pſal. 3 a Thou art my worſhip.
29 a Aſcribe vnto the Lorde, worſhip and ſtrength
96 a Aſcribe vnto the Lorde, worſhip and power.
Pro. 17 a Childers children are a worſhip vnto the Elders.
26 a Euen ſo is worſhip vnſemely for a foole.
29 b A lowly ſpirite bryngeth greate worſhip.
Eſay. 14 c Euery one in his awne houſe with worſhip.
Iudit. 15 d thou worſhip of the citee.
Eccl. 1 b The feare of the Lorde is worſhip and.
3 b the worſhip of a mannes father, is his awne wor.
4 d there is aſhame that bryngeth worſhip.
10 a Some commeth to worſhip from lowe eſtate
23 b A greate worſhip it is to folowe the Lorde.
25 a The feare of God is their worſhippe.
47 c And the Throne of worſhip in Iſraell.
There b he ſtained his honor and worſhippe.
49 a And worſhippe alſo to a ſtraunge people.
There c Prepared for an euerlaſtyng worſhip.
50 a he dwelte in honour and worſhip emong his.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Glory. Honor. pompe. praiſe.
Reioyſyng.

Worſhip.

Honor.

Num. 24 c The Lorde hath kept thee backe from worſhip.
Pſal. 8 a To croune him with glory and worſhippe.
Sapi. 2 b Nor regard the worſhip that holy ſoules ſhal haue
Eccl. 3 b worſhip of a mannes father, is his awne worſhip

¶ Loke more in the worde. Honor.

Worſhip.

Decor.

Pſal. 21 b Greate worſhippe ſhalte thou laye vpon hym.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Faire.
Bewtifull.

Worthy

Dignus.

Gene. 23 b The Lorde is worthy ſix hundred Sicles of.
Pro. 18 b and worthy to be confoũ.
Sapi. 1 b are worthy of death
9 b And bee worthy to ſitte in my fathers ſeate.
15 b Thei that loue ſuche, are worthy of death.
19 a Worthye neceſſitie alſo brought them to this ende
2.Mac. 3 b Gatte a worthy rewarde for their wickenes.
Math. 3 b Whoſe Shoe I am not worthy to beare.
8 b I am not worthy ŷ thou ſhouldeſt come.
10 b The worke man is worthy of his meate.
There Enquire who is worthy.
There he ŷ loueth father or mother more then me, is not worthy of me.
22 a But thei whiche wer bidden, were not worthy.
Mark. 1 a Whoſe Shoo latchet I am not worthy to.
Luke. 7 a He is worthy that thou ſhouldeſt do this.
10 b For the labourer is worthy of his reward.

And

27 b And am no more worthy to be called thy ſonne

20 f Thei that ſhalbe counted worthy of that worlde.

23 b nothyng worthy of death is doen to hym.

Jhon. 1 c whoſe ſhoes latchette I am not worthy to.

Actes. 23 g Was not giltie of death or of bondes.

25 g nothyng worthy of death that he had com.

Rom. 1 d whiche cõmit ſuche thynges, are worthy of death

1.Cor. 15 b Not worthy to bee called an Apoſtle.

Coll. 1 b Made vs worthy to bee partakers of the inhery.

2.Teſſ. 1 a that ye are counted worthy of the kyngdome of.

1.Tim. 1 c By all meanes worthy to be receiued of vs.

5 b The elders are worthy of double honor.

There The labourer is worthy of his reward.

6 a Counte their Maſter worthy of all honour.

Heb. 3 a Suche honor is counted worthy of, more.

11 g whiche menne the worlde was not worthy of.

Apoca. 3 a Shall walke with me in white, for thei are worthy

4 d thou art worthy, O lorde. to receiue glory.

5 d worthy is the lambe that was killed to.

16 b Bloud to drynke, for thei are worthy.

Worthy

Condignus.

Roma. 8 d the afflictions of this life are not worthy of ÿ glory which ſhalbe ſhewed vpõ.

Worthy.

Reus.

Math. 26 g He is worthy to dye

Mar. 14 g thei all condempned hym, to be worthy of death.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. Daunger. Giltie.

Worthely

Digne.

2.Par. 1 b Who els worthely canne iudge this people.

Sapi. 16 b For thei were worthy to periſhe by ſuche.

Ephe. 4 a That ye walke worthy of the vocation

Coll. 1 b That ye walke worthy of the Lorde.

2.Teſſ. 2 b That ye walke worthye of God, whiche hath.

to Wote not

Ignorare.

Gene. 39 b My Maſter woteth not what he hath

44 c wote ye not that ſuche a man as I can prophecie

Exod. 16 b For thei wiſte not what it was.

32 a Of this Moſes, we wote not what is become

34 d Moſes wiſt not that the ſkynne of his face ſhone.

Joſua. 8 a Wiſt not that there were liars awayte on.

1.Reg. 20 g But the lad wiſt nothyng of the matter.

3.Reg. 3 b And wote not how to go out and in.

¶ Loke more in these wordes, to know not to be Ignoraunt.

to. Wote not.

Neſcire.

Gene. 4 b I wote not: am I my brothers keper.

31 e Jacob wiſt not, that Rachell had ſtollen them

Judic. 14 a Wiſt not that it was the Lordes doyng.

¶ Loke more in the worde, to knowe not.

to. Wote.

Scire.

Luke. 16 a I wote what to do, that when I am put out.

19 c To wit how muche euery man had doen.

Apoca. 7 c Lorde thou woteſt

¶ Loke more in the worde, to knowe.

to. Wounde

Vulnerare.

3.Reg. 20 g So that in ſmityng, he wounded hym.

4.Reg. 8 g 2.Par.22.b. And the Sirians wounded Joram

1.Par. 5 c and there fell many woũ.

2.Par. 13 d wounded in Iſraell fiue hundred. M. choſen men.

18 g 3.Reg.22 c. Cary me out. for I am wounded

35 d Cary me awaie for I am ſore wounded

Pſal. 88 a Like vnto theim that bee wounded and lye in.

Job. 5 c though he make a wounde, he geueth a plaſter.

Pro. 7 c For many one hath ſhe wounded.

Cant. 5 c The watche me, ſmote me and wounded me.

Eſay. 53 b he was wounded for our.

Dani. 13 b Thei were bothe wounded with the loue of her

Judit. 6 a fell doune ſticked emong the wounded of Iſraell

1.Mac. 16 b Judas, was wounded at the ſame tyme.

2.Mac. 11 a many of the lyyng woun.

Actes. 19 d thei fled out of the houſe naked and wounded

to. Wounde

Conuulnerare.

Job. 16 c He wounded my loynes, and doth not ſpare

a Wounde

Vulnus.

Gene. 4 d ſlain a man to the woundyng of my ſelf.

Job. 9 c And woundeth me, without a cauſe.

16 c He hath geuen me one wounde vpon another.

Pſal. 69 d How thei maie vexe them whom thou haſt woũded

Prou. 20 d woũdes driue awaie euill

23 c And who hath woundes without cauſe

27 a Faithfull are the woundes of a louer

Eſay. 1 b All are woundes, botches ſores and ſtripes.

Jere. 30 c And make thy woundes whole ſaieth the Lorde

Eccl. 27 d He that ſmiteth with gile woundeth hymſelf.

31 d Dronkenneſſe filleth the mynde. and maketh woũ.

Luke. 10 f and bound vp his woun.

a Wounde

Plaga.

Eſay. 30 f When the Lorde byndeth vp the ſore of his people, and healeth the ſtroke of their wounde.

Jere. 6 c ſorowe and woundes are euer there in my ſight

30 c And thy woundes ready to caſt the into ſickenes

There Thou art ſore wounded.

Eccl. 25 d A wicked wife maketh, a dedly wounde

Luke. 10 f whiche robbed hym. and wounded hym.

Apoca. 13 c whoſe dedly wound was healed.

There whiche had the wound of a ſworde, and did liue

¶ Loke more in the worde. Plague.

a Wounde

Cicatrix.

Leuit. 22 c no blemiſhe therein, blind or broken, or wounded

Pſal. 38 b My woundes ſtynke, and are corrupte

¶ Loke more in the worde. Sore.

a Wounde

Contritio.

Naum. 3 d Thy woundes cannot bee hid, thy plague is ſo ſore.

¶ Loke more in these wordes. Hurte. Murder. Sore.

to. Wrappe.

Inuoluere.

Num. 4 a And wrappe the arke of witneſſe in it.
1.Reg. 21 c it is here wrapt in a cloth behynde the Ephod.
4.Reg. 2 c Helia toke his mantell, ⁊ wrapt it together.
Job. 3 a Let it bee wrapte in with ſorowe in the day tyme
Math. 27 g He wrapped it in a cleane lynnen clothe.
Mar. 15 d And wrapped hym in a cleane lynnen clothe.
Luke. 2 b Ye ſhall finde the childe wrapped in ſwadlyng.
23 g And wrapped it in a lynnen clothe.
Ihon. 20 b Wrapped together in a place by it ſelf.

¶ Loke more in the worde. to Lappe.

to Wraſtle

Luctari.

Gene. 32 f And there wraſtled a man with hym, vnto.

to Wraſtle

Colluctari

Eccl. 51 c My ſoule hath wraſtled with her.

Wraſtlyng.

Colluctatio.

Ephe. 6 b for we wraſtle not againſt bloud and fleſhe

Wrath.

Ira.

Exod. 15 b Thou ſenteſt furthe thy wrath, whiche conſumed.
32 c turne frō thy fearce wrat.
Num. 16 c If one man haue ſynned, wilt thou be wrothe with all the multitude.
There. g There is wrath gone out from the Lorde.
Deut. 9 c I was afraied that for the wrath and fearſenes.
1.Reg. 28 c Nor executed his fearce wrathe vpon the Ama.
4.Reg. 22 c For greate is the wrathe of the Lorde.
2.Par. 12 c The wrathe of the Lorde turned from hym
19 a therfore is wrath come v.
There c And ſo wrathe come vpō you, and on your children
24 c Then came the wrathe of God vpon Iuda.
1.Eſd. 10 c Till thei haue turned the wrathe of our God
Heſt. 7 d Then was the Kynges wrathe pacified
Job. 36 b thei ſhall heape vp wrath vpon themſelues.
Pſal. 2 a Then ſhall he ſpeake vnto them in his wrath.
30 b His wrathe endureth but the twynklyng of an eye.
37 b Leaue of from wrathe.
78 d The heuy wrathe of God came vpon them
88 d Thy wrathfull diſpleaſure goeth ouer me.
89 g and ſhall thy wrath burne like fire.
90 c who regardeth the power of thy wrathe
106 d to turne awaie his wrathfull indignacion
110 b Shall wound euen kynges, in the daie of his wr.
Pro. 12 c A fole vttereth his wrath in all haſt.
14 c Whiche in wrathe dare worke maliciouſly
27 a A fooles wrathe is heuier then thei bothe
There wrathe is a cruell thyng.
30 d He that cauſeth wrathe, bryngeth furthe ſtrief.
Eſay. 9 d After all this is not the Lordes wrathe ceaſſed.
63 a Treade doune myne enemies in my wrathe
Iere. 4 c Prouoked me to wrathe ſaieth the Lorde
32 c becauſe of ŷ great wrathe of the Lorde.
49 g And will bryng vpon the. my wrathe.
Tre. 2 a Broken in his wrathe
Eze. 7 d I am wrothe with all the whole multitude.
13 b ⁊ haileſtones in my wrath
20 c And to ſatiſfie my wrath vpon them
22 g And burne them in the fire of my wrathe.
Oſe. 5 c Power out my wrathe vpon them like water
Ionas. 3 b GOD maie. ceaſſe from his fearce wrathe
Naum. 1 b who maye endure before his wrathe.
Soph. 1 d For that daye is a daie of wrathe.
2 a Or the fearfull wrathe of the Lorde come.
3 b All my wrathfull diſpleaſure vpon them.
3.Eſd. 8 c That the wrathe of God ariſe not in the realme,
Iudit. 8 b This deuice. prouoketh hym to wrathe.
Sapi. 5 d His cruell wrathe ſhalbee ſharpen for.
There water of the Sea ſhalbee wrothe againſt them
10 a The brotherhed periſhed through the wrathe of.
18 d But thy wrathe endureth not long.
There He ſtoode in the middeſt, pacified thy wrathe.
There Onely a temptacion worthy of wrathe
19 a wrathe came vpon them without mercie.
Eccl. 5 b for ſodainly ſhall his wr.
7 b wrathe ſhall not long bee in taryng
16 a And emong the vnfaithefull people ſhall the wrath be kyndled.
There b For mercy and wrath is with hym.
25 c the third bryngeth wrath and deſtruction.
25 c no wrath aboue ŷ wrath of a woman
36 a Poure out thy wrathe
1.Mac. 3 a Turne awaie the wrathe from Iſraell.
Luke. 3 b Math. 3. a. To flee from the wrathe to come
4 f All thei in the Sinagoge, were filled with wrathe
21 d greate trouble. and wrath ouer all this people
Ihon. 3 d But the wrathe of God abideth on hym
Roma. 1 c The wrathe of God appered from heauen.
2 b Heapeſt vnto thy ſelfe, wrathe againſt thee.
4 c the lawe cauſeth wrathe
5 b Shalbe ſaued from wrath through hym
12 d Auenge not. but rather geue place vnto wrathe
Ephe. 2 a And were by nature the children of wrathe.
4 f b Let all bitternes. ⁊ wrath, be put awaie.
5 b becauſe of ſuche thynges commeth the wrath.
Gal. 5 c The dedes of the fleſhe, wrathe, ſtrief, ſedicion.
Coll. 3 a For whiche thynges ſake the wrathe of God vſeth.
1.Teſſ. 1 d whiche deliuered vs from the wrathe to come.
2 d For the wrathe of God is come on them
5 b God hath not appoynted vs, to prouoke wrathe.
1.Tim. 2 b Liftyng vp pure handes without wrathe
Hebr. 3 b I ſware in my wrathe, thei ſhall not entre.
James. 1 b the wrathe of man worketh not that whiche is.
5 a ye haue heaped. ſuc wrath to your ſelfes
Apoca. 12 c the deuill is come. whiche hath greate wrathe
14 c Shal drynke the wyne of the wrathe of God
16 a Poure out your vials of wrathe vpon the E.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Angre,

Wrathe

Iracundia.

Pro. 15 b One that is not honeſt prouoketh hym to wrath
Eccl. 44 b In the tyme of wrathe, he became a reconcilyng
45 c in his wrathfull indignacion was thei conſumed.
47 c In bryngyng the wrathe of the lorde vpon his chi.

43 a to pacifie the wrath of ỷ.
Jere. 4 b That haue prouoked me to wrathe, ſaieth the lorde
Dani. 11 f he ſhall proſpere, till the wrathe be fulfill. d.
Zach. 8 c What tyme as your fathers prouoked me to wr.
Ephe. 4 f Let not the Sunne goo downe vpon your wrathe
6 a ye fathers, moue not your children to wrath.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Anger.

Wrathe

Indignatio.

Gene. 27 g vntill thy brothers wrath be turned awaye.
Leuit. 10 b And let wrathe come vpō all the people.
Num. 1 g Leſt there be no wrath vpon the congregacion
4.Reg. 22 d My wrathe alſo ſhalbee kyndled againſt this.
Pſal. 78 e he caſt vpon them the furiouſnes of his wrathe
102 b becauſe of thyne indignacion and wrathe.
Eſay. 10 f ſone after ſhal my wrath be fulfilled.
Jere. 18 d And to turne awaye thy wrathe from them.
21 d or euer my terrible wrath breake out.
32 f this citee hath been a prouokyng of my wrathe.
44 b Myne indignacion, and wrathe was kyndled.
Tre. 2 a He hath poured out his wrathe, like a fire
Eze. 9 d vſe my wrath againſt the
13 c Thus will I perfourme my wrath vpon this wall
21 d And ſatiſfie my wrathful indignacion.
Judit. 3 a Let thy wrathe ceaſſe towardes vs.
Ephe. 4 d let all bitternes and fearſnes and wrathe.

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Indignacion. diſpleaſure.

Wrathe.

Furor.

Gene. 49 a For in their wrathe they ſlue a man.
There Curſſed bee their wrathe, for it was ſhameles
Exod. 32 c ſuffre me, that my wrathe maie waxe hote againſt.
Num. 11 c The lorde was prouoked to wrathe exceadyngly.
25 a Take al the heddes of the people, that the wrathe of the Lordes countenaunce maie be turned awaie.
Deut. 29 d o how fearce is thy great wrathe.
Joſua. 7 d The Lorde turned from the wrathe of his indign.
22 d Then ſhall the wrathe of the Lorde waxe hote
2.Par. 12 c my wrath ſhall not burne vpon Jeruſalem.
19 b els ſhall the greate wrath of God be vpon you
29 b wrathe of the lorde fell on Juda and Jeruſalem
34 f My wrathe ſet on fire againſt this place.
36 c Miſuſed his Prophetes vntill the wrathe of the Lorde aroſe againſt.
1.Eſd. 8 d his wrathe againſt al thē that forſake hym.
Job. 9 a It is he that ouerthroweth them in his wrathe.
14 c vntill thy wrathe wer ſtil.
19 b his wrath is kyndled ag.
20 d Yet God ſhall ſende his wrathe vpon them
There And periſhe in the daie of the Lordes wrathe
21 b What ſorowe, for there part in his wrathe
There Of the fearfull wrath of the almightie
There d brought furthe to the day of wrathe.
35 d Then vſeth he no violēce in his wrathe.
40 a Poure out the indignacion of thy wrathe.
Pſal. 69 f Let thy wrathfull diſpleaſure take hold of.
74 a why is thy wrathe ſo hote againſt the ſhepe of.
90 b And are afraied at thy wrathfull indignacion.
Pro. 6 d the gelouſy and the wrath of man, wil not be entre.
Eſay. 5 f The wrathe of the Lorde is kyndled againſt.
There In all this the wrathe of God had not ceaſed
12 a Refraine thou from thy wrathe, and comfort me.
48 b for my names ſake, I will withdrawe my wrathe.
63 a Treade doune myne enemies in my wrathe
66 c recōpence his vengeaunce in his wrathe
Jere. 2 g Tuſhe, his wrath cannot come vpon me
7 d Behold my wrathe ſhalbe poured vpon this place
23 d The wrathe of the Lorde ſhall not turne again
30 d The wrathe of the Lorde ſhall breake out as a ſto.
42 d Like as my wrath and indignacion is moued againſt the inhabiters of Je.
Tre. 2 a How hath the Lorde darkened in his wrathe
4 b The Lorde hath perfourmed his heuy wrathe.
Eze. 7 a for I will ſend my wrath vpon thee
Oſe. 8 b For my wrathefull indignacion is gone furthe
11 b To deſtroye Ephraim in my wrathfull diſpleaſure
13 b I gaue þ a kyng in my w.
14 a ſo that my wrathe ſhould cleane be turned from the
Jonas. 3 b God maie turne, & ceaſſe from his fearce wrathe
Mich. 7 b He kepeth not his wrath for euer.
Naum. 1 a A taker of vengeaunce is the lorde, and wrathfull
Abac. 3 b Was not thy wrathe in the ſluddes
Zach. 10 a My wrathe. is moued at the ſhepeherdes.
Judit. 5 a Then was he exceadyng wrathe, and called.
8 b But prouoketh hym to wrathe and diſpleaſure
Eccl. 40 a wrathe, zele, fearfulneſſe, vnquietneſſe.
1.Mac. 2 c His wrathe kyndled for very zele of the lawe.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Anger.

Wretche.

Vach.

Math. 27 e Mar. 15. c. a wretche, thou that deſtroyeſt the temple.

Wretched.

Miſer.

James. 5 a Wepe and houle on your wretchednes
Apoca. 3 d And knoweſt not howe thou art wretched

¶ Loke more in the worde. Miſery.

a Wrincle.

Ruga.

Job. 16 b And that thou haſt filled me with wrincles.
Ephe. 5 f Congregacion without ſpot or wrincle.

to Write.

Scribere.

Exod. 17 d Write this for a remembraunce in a boke
24 a And Moſes wrote all the wordes of the Lorde
There c whiche I haue written, þ thou maieſt teache them.
32 d the ſame tables wer written on bothe the ſeaues
There g wipe me out of the boke whiche thou haſt written
34 d he wrote vpon the tables, the wordes of the coven.
Num. 5 d And let the Prieſte write theſe curſſes.
Deut. 6 b Thou ſhalte write them vpon the poſtes of.
9 b Deliuered me twoo Tables of ſtone written
10 a I will write in the tables the wordes that.
11 c Thou ſhalt write them vpon the doore poſtes
24 a Lette hym write her a bill of deuorcement

27 b Thou ſhalte write vpon the ſtone all the wordes.
31 b Moſes wrote the Lawe, and deliuered it.
Joſua. 8 g And he wrote there vpon the ſtones
24 f Joſua wrote theſe wordes in the boke of.
1.Reg. 10 d and wrote it in a boke.
2.Reg. 11 c Dauid wrote to Joab
3.Reg. 21 c And ſo ſhe wrote a letter in Achabs name
1.Par. 28 d All (ſayed he) was geuen by wrytyng.
2.Eſd. 7 b And founde written therein, theſe are the ſonnes.
9 g make we a ſure couenaūt and write it
Heſte. 1 d Written accordyng vnto the lawes of the Perſiās
8 c written accordyng as Aman commaunded.
Job. 19 d O that my wordes were now written
31 d hath written a boke agā.
Pſal. 40 b In the volume of the boke it is written of me.
45 a My toungue is the penne of a ready writer.
69 f And not to bee written emong the righteous.
102 c This ſhalbee written for thoſe that come after.
139 d In thy boke were all my membres written.
Pro. 7 a And write them in the table of thyne harte
Eſay. 4 d Called holy, all ſuche as are written emong the li.
8 a Take thee a greate leafe, and write in it.
30 b And write this before the in a table.
44 a The third ſhall ſubſcribe with his hande.
65 b Beholde, it is written before my face,
Jere. 17 a Your ſynnes. is written in the table of your hartes
There all thei that departe from the, ſhalbe written in yer.
22 d write this man emong the outlawes.
31 f I wil plante and write it in their hartes
32 b To make me a writyng, and to ſeale it.
36 a Take a booke and write therin al the wordes that.
There b Tell vs, how diddeſt thou write all theſe wordes.
Eze. 2 b A boke, and it was written within and without
13 b Nor written in the boke of the houſe of Iſraell
24 a write vp the name of this.
37 d Take a ſticke and write vpon it.
Dani. 5 a As it had been a mannes hande writyng
6 b Confirme thou this ſtatute, and make a writyng
10 a All theſe ſhalbee written in the boke
Aba. 2 a Write the viſion plainly vpon thy tables
Mal. 3 d It is before hym a memoriall boke written.
1.Eſd. 9 c So euery one wrote his meanyng.
Iudit. 4 b Eliachim the Prieſt alſo wrote vnto them, that.
1.Mac. 11 g And young Antiochus wrote vnto Jonathas.
2.Mac. 1 a Wee Jewes write vnto you in the trouble.
Math. 4 a It is written, manne ſhal not liue by bread onely.
27 d And ſette vp, the cauſe of his death written
Mark. 1 a as it is written in the pro.
14 c The ſonne of man truely goeth, as it is written of.
15 f And the title of his cauſe was written.
Luke. 1 f And he wrote ſayng, his name is Jhon
10 d but reioyce that your names are written in heauē
There what is writē in the law
16 a And ſitte doune quickly, and write fiftie.
18 c al ſhalbe fulfilled that are writē by the Prophetes
24 g all muſt nedes be fulfilled whiche wer written of me in the lawe of Moſes
There Thus it is written
Jhon. 5 d For he wrote of me
6 e It is written in the Prophetes and thei ſhall.
8 a with his finger, wrote on the grounde.
19 d Pilate wrote a title, and put it vpon the croſſe
There and it was written in hebrue, Greke and Latin
There write not kyng of the Je.
There what I haue written, that haue I written
Actes. 1 d For it is written in the boke of the Pſalmes
17 e wherein was written vnto the vnknowen God
Roma. 2 c whiche ſhewe the dedes of the law, writē in their.
9 c As it is written, Jacob haue I loued
15 a whatſoeuer thynges are written afore tyme, they are written for our learn.
1.Cor. 10 c Thei are written to putt vs in remembraunce
2.Cor. 2 b I wrote vnto you with many teares
3 a ye are our Epiſtle written in our hartes
7 c though I wrote vnto you I did it not for.
Gal. 1 d The thynges, whiche I wrote to you, beholde, I lye not.
6 b ye ſe how large a letter I haue written to you.
Phil. 3 a it greueth me not to write one thyng often.
1.Theſ. 5 a of the tymes. it is no nede that I write vnto you
1.Tim. 3 c Theſe thynges write I vnto the, truſtyng.
2.Pet. 3 a This is the ſeconde Epiſtle that I now write
There Euen as our dearly beloued brother Paule hath written vnto you
1.Jhon. 1 a This write we vnto you that ye maie reioyce.
2 a theſe thynges write I vnto you, that ye ſynne not.
There I write no newe commaundement to you
There a newe commaundement I write vnto you.
There Babes I write vnto you, how that your ſynnes.
There I write vnto you fathers how that ye haue know.
There I write vnto you young men, how that ye.
There I write vnto you little children, how that.
There I haue written vnto you young men, how.
There b I haue not written vnto you, as though ye knewe not the truthe
Jude. a To write vnto you of the common ſaluacion.
Apoc. 1 a happie is he that readeth, and kepe thoſe thynges whiche are written therin
There c that thou ſeeſt, write in a.
There write therefore the thynges whiche thou haſt ſeen
2 e And in the ſtone, a newe name written
There Unto the Meſſenger. of Thyatria write.
3 c I will write vpon hym the name of my God
5 a A boke written within
10 b Seale vp theſe thynges. and write them not
14 a And his Fathers name written in their forhedes
There c write, bleſſed are the ded, that hereafter dye.
17 b And in her forhed was a name written.
19 d on his veſture and on his thigh, a name written.
21 c Write, theſe wordes are faithfull and true.
There g but thei onely whiche are writē in the lambs boke.

to Write.

Deſcribere.

Num. 11 f Thei were of them that were not written
Deut. 17 d He ſhall write hym out a copie of their lawe
Eſay. 49 d I haue written thee vp, vpon my handes
Pro. 3 a and write them in the tables of thyne harte

Eccl. 42 b To wryte vp all the outs geuyng and receauyng

¶ Loke more in the word. to Deſcribe.

to. Wryte.

Conſcribere.

Pſal. 149 b That they maie bee auenged of them as it is wrytē
Eccle. 12 b Wright ſcripture, and the wordes of trueth
Hebr. 12 b Unto the congregacion of the firſt borne ſonnes whiche are written in heauen

to. Wryte.

Reſcribere.

1 Mac. 8 c Wherfore it was written vp, of the whiche the Romaines made a wrytyng in tables of braſſe

a. Wryter.

Scriptor.

Eze. 9 a And a wryters ynke horne by hys ſyde

Wrytyng.

Scriptura.

1. Eſd. 1 a Throwe oute all hys Empire, and to be written
Pſal. 87 a The Lorde ſhall reherſe it when he wryteth vp.
Eze. 13 b Nor written in the booke of the houſe of Iſraell
Dani 5 b who can rede me this wrytyng, and ſhew.
There They coulde neither reade the wrytyng, nor ſhew.
Tobi. 8 d Made thys wrytyng
1 Mac. 14 g To make this wrytyng in tables of braſſe

¶ Loke more in the worde. Scripture.

a Wrytyng.

Litera.

2. Pa. 21 c A wrytyng to theim from Elia the prophet
Heſt. 3 c And the wrytynges were ſente by poſtes
John. 5 g But yf ye beleue not hys wrytynges, how.

¶ Loke more in the worde. Letter.

to do. Wronge.

Calumniari.

1 Reg. 12 a Whome haue I doone wronge to
Pro. 14 d He that doth a poore man wronge, blaſphemeth.
22 c Whoſo doth a poore man wronge to increaſe.
Mala. 3 b Againſt thoſe that wrongeouſly kepe backe the hire

¶ Loke more in the word. to Oppreſſe.

Wronge.

Calumnia.

Pſal. 119 r Deliuer me from the wrongeful dealynges of.
Eccle. 4 a And conſidered the violent wronge that is done.
5 b Yf thou ſeeſt the Poore wrongefully delt wythall
7 b The wyſe manne hateth wronge dealyng
Eſay. 33 c He that abhorreth gaynes wonne by deceypte
Amos. 4 a O heare this word ye that do poore menne wronge
Luk. 3 c Neither trouble any man wrongefully

¶ Loke more in the word. Oppreſſion.

Wronge.

Iniuria.

Exod. 2 c And he ſaied to hym that dyd the wronge
Leuit. 19 d Nor be mindeful of wrong againſt the.
Pſal. 103 a For all theim that are oppreſſed with wronge
146 a Whiche helpeth theim to ryght, that ſuffre wronge
Eccle. 4 d Deliuer him that ſuffereth wronge
10 a Remembre no wronge of thy neyghbour
There Bycauſe of vnrighteous dealyng, wronge.
21 a Strife and wrongeous dealyng ſhal waſt.
Mat. 20 b frende I do the no wrong.
Actu 7 d but he that dyd his neighboure wronge, thruſt him.
1. Cor. 6 a Why rather ſuffre ye not wronge

¶ Loke more in the worde. Hurte.

Wrongfully.

Iniuſte.

Soph. 3 a Her prieſtes. doo wronge vnder the pretence of the.
2. Mac. 2 d Heauen and yearthe ſhall teſtefie wyth vs, that ye put vs to death wrōgfully

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Unrighteouſly. wickedly.

to be. Wrothe.

Iraſci.

Gene. 4 For the which cauſe Cain was exceadyng wrothe
32 d And Moſes wrath waxed hote, and he caſt the tab.
Nu. 24 b And Balac was wrothe with Balaam
Deut. 1 c The Lorde beyng wrothe againſt you, ſhut.
2. Reg. 12 b Dauyd was exceadynge wroth with the manne
24 a The Lorde was wroth againſt Iſraell
4 Reg. 5 c and Naaman was wroth and went awaie
1 Par. 13 c And the Lord was wroth with Uza
2. Par. 16 c and Aſa was wroth with the ſear
26 d And Ozias was wroth, and had incenſe.
Heſt. 1 b then was the kynge very wrothe
Pſal. 18 a The very Foundacions. were moued becauſe he was wrothe
74 a Why is thy wrath ſo hote agaynſt the ſheepe of thy paſture
106 f Therefore was the wrath of the Lorde kyndled
Eſay. 28 c And ſhalbe wroth lyke as in the valley Gibeon
47 b I was ſo wroth with my people that I pu.
57 d I am wroth with him for hys couetouſnes
Tobi 3 c Whiche when thou arte wroth, ſhewest mercy
2. Mac. 5 d Conſidered not how that God was a litle wroth fo.
Math. 2 c Then Herode. was exceadyng wroth
22 a When the king herd thereof, he was wroth
Apo. 12 d The Dragon was wrothe with the woman

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to be Angry. to be Diſpleaſed.

Yea yea.

Eſt. Eſt.

Mich. 5 f BUt your communicacion ſhalbe yea yea
2. Cor. 1 d That with me ſhuld be yea yea, and nay, nay
There Our preaching vnto you was not yea and nay
There For Godes ſonne Ieſus Chriſt, whiche was preached amonge you by vs. was not yea and nay
There but by hym it was yea
There for al the promiſes of God by hym are yea
James. 5 c Let youre yea bee yea, and youre nay, nay

Yelow ſilke.

Hiacinthus.

Exod. 25 a The heueofferyng Golde, ſyluer & braſſe, yelow ſilke
26 f Thou ſhalte make a vayle of yelow ſylke
27 c A vayle of .xx. cubites of yelow ſilke
36 d And he made an hangyng of yelow ſilke
2 Par. 3 c And he made a fore hangyng of yelow ſilke
Iere. 10 b and the caſter clothed with yelow ſilke and ſcarlet
Eze. 27 b And thy hangynges of yelow ſilke, purple.

of. yelow ſilke.

Hiacynthinus.

Exod. 28 b And thou ſhalt make lowpes of yelow ſilke
36 b and put it on a yelow ſilke lace to be vpon.
39 b wyth a lace of yelow ſilke that it might be vpon.
Num. 4 a And ſhall ſprede vpon it a cloth of yelow ſilke
There a they ſhall ſprede abrode, a clothe of yelow ſilke
There And thei ſhall take a cloth of yelow ſilke
There Vpon the golden altar. a clothe of yelow ſilke
15 b Put vpon the cardes. a ryband of yelow ſilke
Heſt. 8 c In royall apparell of yelow and white

yearly.

Mane.

Gene. 19 a And ye ſhal ryſe vp yearly and go your waies
Num. 22 b Baall roſe vp yearly and ſadled hys Aſſe
Joſu. 8 c The kyng of Hay. haſted and roſe vp yearly
Pſal. 46 a GOD ſhall helpe her and that ryght yearly
88 c And yearly ſhall my prayer come before the
Prou. 1 b They ſhall ſeke me yearly, but they ſhall not fynde.
8 c & they that ſeke me yearly. ſhall fynde me
Eccle. 10 b Whoſe princes are yearly at theyr banketes
Eſay. 5 c Woo be vnto them that ryſe vp yearly to folow.
33 a be an arme to ſuche yearly
Oſe. 6 a In their aduerſitie, they ſhall yearly ſeke me
Mat. 20 a Whiche went out yearly to hyer labourers
Mar. 16 a and yearly in the mornyng the firſt daie of the Sab.
There When Jeſus was ryſen yearly. the firſt daie.
John. 20 a The firſt daie of the Sabboth came Mary. yearly

¶ Loke more in the word. Mornyng.

yearly.

Diluculum.

Exod. 8 c Ryſe vp yearly and ſtande before Pharao
Iudic. 6 c And when the men of the citie were vp yearly
4 Reg. 6 d When the ſeruaunt of the man of God aroſe vp ye.
19 g And when the remnaunte were vp yearly
2 Par. 29 b And Hezekia the kinge roſe yearly and gathered
Job. 1 a and gat vp yearly, and offered for euery one
7 c Thou viſiteſt hym yearly and euery daie
Pſal. 46 a God ſhall helpe her, and that ryght yearly

57 b I myſelf wil awake right yearly
78 b they ſought hym, and turned them yearly
108 a I myſelf wil awake right yearly
119 f Yearly in the mornyng do I crye vnto the
Jere. 7 d I roſe vp yearly and ſent you worde
25 a I haue ryſen vp yearly and haue ſent you war.
32 f When I roſe vp yearly, and taught them
Tre. 3 c new mercies ſhall the lorde ſhew vpon the yearly
Oſe 6 a In their aduerſitie, they ſhall yearly ſeke me
Soph. 3 b they ſtode vp yearly to folowe the ſylthynes of.
Eccle. 39 a He purpoſed. to reſorte yearly vnto the Lorde
Mark. 1 d In mornyng very yearly Jeſus departed
Luke. 24 a Very yearly. they came to the ſepulchre
John. 8 a and yearly. he came again in to the temple
Actu. 5 d they entred in to the temple yearly. and taught

a yere.

Annus.

Gene. 26 c Found in the ſame yere an hundred buſhels.
Leui. 16 g Attonement. for all their ſynnes, once a yere
25 a But the ſeuenth yere ſhall be a Sabboth of reſt
Num. 14 f Euery daie for a yere, ſhal ye beare youre vnryghte.
Deut. 15 a In the ſeuenth yere thou ſhalt make a fredome
16 c thre tymes in a yere ſhall all the males appere
1 Reg. 13 a Saul had bene kynge one yere when theſe.
4. Reg 19 f Ye ſhall eate thys yere of ſuche thynges as grow
1 Eſd. 1 a In the firſt yere of Cirus kyng of Perſia
Pſal. 65 c Thou crowneſt the yere with thy goodnes
Eſay. 21 c There is yet a yere accordynge vnto the yere of an hired ſeruaunt
29 a Go on frome yere to yere, and let the lambes be ſlet.
34 b In the yere when thyne awne iudgementes ſhalbe recompenſed
61 a That I might declare the acceptable yere of the Lor.
63 b the yere when my people ſhalbe deliuered is.
Jere. 11 d I wyll brynge a plague, euen the yere of their viſi.
51 c For euery yere bryngeth new tydynges
Eze 4 b A daie for a yere
Eccle. 33 a All the daies of the yere come of the Sunne

John. 18 c Caiphas whiche was the hye prieſt that ſame yere
2. Cor. 8 b but alſo to wil a yere a go
Hebr. 9 b But in to the ſecond, once euery yere

Yeres.

Anni.

Gene. 29 c I will ſerue the ſeuen yeres for Rachell
41 d There came ſeuen yeres of greate plenteouſnes
47 b Daies of my pilgrimage, an hundred. xxx. yeres
Num. 14 c All you that were told. from xx. yere and aboue
There Shall wander in the wilderneſſe fortie yeres
3. Reg. 6 d In the eleuenth yere. when the houſe fyniſhed
4 Reg. 20 b And I will adde vnto thy daies yet. xv. yeres
1 Par. 21 b Choſe the either thre yeres famiſhement
Job. 10 a And thy yeres as many yeres
16 d Yet the nombre of my yeres is come
Pſal. 31 c And my yeres with mour.
61 b That hys yeres maie endure thorow out all.
77 b I haue conſidered. and the yeres that are paſt
90 a For a thouſande yeres in thy ſyght, are but.
There We brynge oure yeres to an end, as it were.
There the daies of oure age are thre ſcore yeres and ten
There And thoughe menne. come to foureſcore yeres
There And for the yeres wherein we haue had aduerſitie
Prou. 3 a they ſhall prolonge the dayes and yeres of thy.
4 b And the yeres of thy lyfe ſhalbe many
5 b And thy yeres to the cruel
9 b And the yeres of thy lyfe ſhalbe many
Eccle. 11 c Yf a manne lyue many yeres, and be glad in them
12 a Remembre thy maker. or the yeres drawe nye
Eſay. 38 b And haue wanted the reſidue of my yeres
There O Lorde menne maie liue beyond their yeres
Joel. 2 f The yeres that the graſhopper. I ſhall reſtore
Sapi. 4 a nor in the multitude of ye.
Eccle 18 a Yf mans daies be. an. C. yeres, it is much
There So are theſe few yeres to the daies euerlaſtyng.
26 a The nombre of hys yeres ſhalbe double
There He ſhall fyll the yeres of hys lyfe in peace
Luke. 2 c And hadde lyued wyth an huſbande ſeuen yeres
8 f hauyng an iſſue of bloud twelue

twelue yeres
13 b Whom ſatan hath bound lo. xviii. yeres
31 f Theſe many yeres haue I done the ſeruice
Roma. 4 b When he was almoſte an hundred yere old
1. Tim 5 b Let no widow bee choſen vnder. 60. yere
Hebre. 1 b And thy yeres ſhall not fa.
10 a Mencion made of ſynnes euery yere
Apoc. 20 a And he bound him a thouſande yeres

of one. Yeres age.

Anniculus. a. um.

Exod. 12 a Let the lambe. be without blemyſhe, a male of one yere olde
Num. 6 c and a ſhe lambe of a yere.
15 b he ſhall brynge a ſhe gote of a yere old
Mich. 6 b burnt offrynges and with calues of a yere old

Yerely.

Annuus. a. um.

Iere. 5 f Whiche kepeth. the harueſt for vs yerely

Yeſterdaie.

Heri.

Gene. 31 d The God of your fathers ſpake vnto me yeſterdaie
Exod. 4 b Oh my Lorde, I am not eloquent from yeſterdaie
2. Reg. 15 d Thou cammeſt but yeſterdaie, & ſhuld I diſquiet the
Eccle. 38 c Unto me yeſterdaie, vnto the to daie
Iohn. 4 g Yeſterdaie, at the ſeuenth houre, the feuer left hym
Hebr. 13 b Ieſus Chriſte yeſterdaie, and to daie

of. Yeſterdaies.

Heſternus.

Iob. 8 b For we are but of yeſterd.
Pſal. 90 a For a thouſande yeres in thy ſyght, are but as yeſt.

¶ the daie before

Yeſterdaie.

Nudius tercius.

Exod. 4 b I am not eloquent from yeſterdaie or yeſterdaie

Ynke.

Atramentum.

2. Cor. 3 a wrytten not with ynke, but with the ſpirit of.
2 Iohn. b I wolde not wryte wyth paper and ynke
3. Iohn. b But I will not with ynke and penne wryte vnto the

an Ynkehorne.

Atramentarium.

Eze. 9 a A lynnen raiment, and a wryters ynkehorne

a. Yoke.

Iugum.

Gene. 27 f Thou ſhalt louſe his yoke from thy necke
Num. 19 a And vpon whyche neuer came yoke
Deut. 21 a nor hath drawen in ỹ yoke
28 f Shall put a yoke of yron vpon thy necke
1. Reg. 6 b two melche kine, on whoſe necke. no yoke.
3. Reg. 12 a Thy father made our yoke greuous
19 d hauynge twelue yoke of oxen before hym
2 Par. 10 c my father put a heuy yoke vpon you
Iob 1 a fyue hundred yoke of oxen
Eſay. 9 a broken the yoke of the peoples burden
10 f And hys yoke from thy.
There Theſame yoke ſhalbe corrupte with very fatt
14 f hys yoke ſhall come from them, and.
47 b Aged menne. hyddeſt thou oppreſſe. with thy yoke
Iere 2 d I haue euer broken thy yoke of old
5 b Theſe in lyke maner haue broken the yoke
27 a That will not putte their neckes vnder the yoke
28 c So will I breake the yoke of Nabuchodonoſor
30 a I wyll put a yoke of yron vpon the neckes of.
Tre. 1 c the yoke of my tranſgreſſion is come
3 d How good is it for a mã to take the yoke
Eze. 34 f I am the Lorde whyche haue broken their yoke
Oſe. 11 a I was euen he that layed the yoke vpõ their neckes
Eccle. 24 a As when an vnlyke pare of oxen muſt drawe.
25 b Well is hym whiche draweth not the yoke of ſuch
There For the yoke therof is of.
40 a And an heuy yoke vppon all mens ſhoulders
Math. 11 d Take my yoke vpon you
There For my yoke is eaſy
Luke. 14 b I haue bought fyue yoke of oxen
Actu. 15 b Why tempte ye God, to put on ỹ diſciples neckes the yoke whyche neyther oure fathers.
2. Cor. 6 c Beare not the yoke of the vnbeleuers
Gala. 5 a And wrappe not your ſelues agayne in the yoke of bondage
1. Tim 6 a Let as many ſeruauntes as are vnder the yoke

Yoke felow.

Germane compar.

Phil 4 a and I beſeche the faithful yoke felow, helpe.

Younge

Iuuenis.

Deut. 32 b Feare both young menne and women
Iudic. 14 c Samſõ made ther a feaſt for ſo vſe the younge men
Ruth. 2 b Then ſaid Booz vnto the younge manne
1. Reg. 8 c And he ſhall take the beſt of youre younge menne
25 a And Dauid ſent oute ten younge menne
3 Reg. 12 b And called vnto his counſail younge menne
4. Reg. 8 c Their young menne ſhalt thou ſley with the ſworde
2. Par. 10 b And toke counſaill of the younge menne that were.
36 c Whiche ſlew their young menne with the ſworde
2. Eſd. 4 c the halfe parte of ỹ yõge menne dyd the laboure
Job. 29 b When the younge menne aſſone as thei ſaw me, did
Pſal. 78 g The fire conſumed their younge menne
148 b Younge menne and maydens, old menne and chil.
Prou 7 b I ſpyed one younge foole goyng ouer the ſtretes
There She caught the younge menne, kyſſed hym
20 d The ſtrengthe of younge menne is their worſhip
Eccle. 11 d be glad then o thou young manne in thy youthe
Eſay. 23 a Nor noriſhed vp younge.
62 c as a younge manne taketh a daughter to mariage
Iere. 6 c But ſhewe it out vpon all younge menne
9 f To deſtroie the child, and the younge man in the ſtr.
11 d Youre younge menne ſhal periſhe with the ſworde
18 d Let their younge menne be kylled with the ſworde
31 c Then ſhall the mayde reioyſe in the daunce bothe younge and old
48 c Her chiefe younge menne bee ſleyne
51 c Throw the I haue broke old and younge
Tre. 1 f My younge menne are led awaie in to captiuitie
2 f My maidens and younge menne are ſleyne
5 b the younge menne vſe no more playng of muſike
Eze. 23 b Faire younge menne luſty ryders of horſes
There b All younge and faire louers, princes and lordes
Dani. 13 b That there was a younge felow with the
Ioel. 2 g And youre younge menne ſhall ſe viſions
Amos. 2 b And abſtyners amonge youre

youre younge menne
4 c Your younge menne haue I ſlayne with the ſworde
Tob. 5 a He founde a faire younge manne ſtandyng
1 Mac. 2 a and the younge menne are fallen throw the ſworde
2 Mac 3 c There appeared two faire and bewtifyl younge.
5 c a great ſlaughter of yōge menne, old menne
6 b Not onely vnto younge but vnto al.
10 g Twentie younge menne. because of the blaſphemy
12 c And the ſtronge younge menne kepte the valles
Mark 16 a And ſaw a younge manne ſittyng on the ryght ſyde
Actu 5 a And the younge men came in and founde her deade
Titus 2 a Younge men likewiſe exhorte, that thei bee
1 John 2 a I write vnto you younge menne

Younger.

Iunior.

Gene. 44 a And put my ſyluer cuppe in the ſackes mouth of the youngeſt
48 c On Ephraims head whiche was the younger
Iudit. 11 a Is not her younger ſyſter fairer then ſhe
Iob. 30 a They that were younger then I, haue me in deriſiō
32 a I am younger, and ye bee menne of age
Psal. 37 e I haue been younge and now am old, and yet.
Tobi. 1 a Younger then al the tribe of Nephthaly
Eccle. 51 b when I was yet but yōg or euer I went.
Luke 22 c But he that is greateſt, ſhalbe as the younger
John. 21 f When thou waſt younge thou girdeſt thy ſelfe
1 Tim. 5 a the younger men as brethren.
There b I will therfore that the younger women mary

a Younge man.

Adoleſcens

1 Reg 17 f He diſdained hym, for he was but younge
30 c Foure hundred young mē
3 Reg. 11 e The younge manne was able to do the worke
12 b And called vnto his counſaill younge menne
2 Par. 36 c And ſpared neither maide, younge manne
Prou. 1 a And that the younge men might haue knowlege
22 a teache a child in his youth
5 c They haue taken younge mens lyues from theim
Eze. 23 a They cleaued vnto all the younge menne of Aſſiria

There All luſty horſemen, & faire younge perſons
Amos. 8 b And the younge menne periſhed for thirſt
3 Eſd. 3 c he commaunded for to cal for the younge manne
Eccle. 32 b Thou younge man ſpeake that becommeth the
1 Mac. 11 g Younge Antiochus, which reigned and was cro.
2 Mac. 7 b Merueyled at the younge mans boldnes
Math 19 c When the younge manne herde that, he went awaie.
Mark. 14 e A certaine younge manne clothed in lynnen
Luk. 7 c Younge manne I ſay vnto thee aryſe
Actu. 20 c There ſat in a wyndowe a certayne younge manne
1 Pet. 5 b Ye younger ſubmit youre ſelues vnto the elders
1 John 2 b I write vnto you, younge menne

Younger.

Adoleſcentior.

Psal 119 a Wherwith ſhal a younge manne clenſe his waie
Luke 15 b the younger of theim ſaide vnto the father
1 Tim. 5 b the younger widow refuſe

Younge.

Iuuencula.

1 Tim. 5 a The younger as ſiſters

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Damoſel. Mayde.

Younge.

Paruulus.

Gene. 44 c And a younge lad whiche he begat in his age
3 Reg. 3 c I am but younge

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Babe. Infant. Child. Litle one. Ignoraunt. Simple.

Younge.

Puerulus.

Tob 1 b According to the law, whē he was yet but younge

Younge

Pullus.

Leuit. 12 c And a younge pigeon or a turtle doue
14 c Num. 6. b. or two younge pigeons
Deut 22 a Whether they bee younge or egges
Iob. 38 d When the younge ones crye vnto God
39 d Hys younge ones are fed with bloude
Psal. 84 a And the ſwalow a neſte, where ſhe may laie her yo.
Eccle. 27 d ſhalbe chaſed a brode, like a younge horſe fole

Luke. 2 c And twoo younge pigeōs
John. 12 b And Jeſus gatt a younge aſſe, and ſat thereon

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes, Colte. Coche. Fole.

Youthe.

Iuuentus.

Deut 33 d And thyne age bee as thy youthe
Psal. 25 b Remembre not the ſynnes of my youthe
43 b Euen vnto the god of my youthe
71 a For thou arte my hope euen from my youthe
There c Thou o God haſt taught me from my youthe
88 c I am in miſery, euen from my youthe vp
103 a Makyng the younge and luſty as an Eagle
144 c That oure ſonnes maie growe vp as younge pla.
Eccle. 11 b be glad then o thou yōge manne in thy youthe
Oſe. 2 d Then ſhal ſhe ſynge there, as in her youthe
Sapi. 2 b and let vs ſone vſe the creature like as in youthe
4 d The youthe that is ſone brought to an ende
8 a I haue loued her, from my youthe vp
Eccle. 6 b my ſonne receaue doctrine from thy youthe vp
25 b Yf thou haſt gathered no thyng in thy youthe
30 b Geue hym no libertie in his youthe
There bow doune his neck whiſle he is younge
47 c Lyke as he was well inſtructe in his youthe
51 c From youthe vp, ſought I after her
Mat. 19 c All theſe thynges haue I kepte from my youthe
Mar. 10 c As aboue.
Luke. 18 d As aboue.

Youthe.

Adoleſcentia.

Gene. 8 d For the Imaginacions of mans herte is euill, euen from his youthe
1 Reg 17 d He is a manne of warre euen from his youthe
2 Reg. 19 b then all the euill, from thy youthe vnto this date
Iob. 13 d And punyſheſt me for the ſinnes of my youthe
29 a As it ſtode with me whē I was younge
33 d And ſhall be as it was in his youthe
Prou. 5 d And be glad with the wife of thy youthe
30 c And the waie of man with a younge woman
Eccle. 11 b Be glad O thou younge manne

manne in thy youthe
12 a For childhode and youthe, is but vanitie
Jere. 2 a Thou ſhalt forget the ſhame of thy youthe
32 c Wrought wickednes before me, from their youthe
48 b Moab hath been riche frō his youthe
Tre. 3 d to take the yoke vpon him from his youthe
Eze. 23 a When thei were younge, beganne to plaie the har.
Zach. 13 b For ſo am I taught from my youthe vp
Mala. 2 b Let none ☞ deſpiſe the wife of his youthe
1 Mac. 16 a From oure youthe vp vnto thiſday, fought againſt the enemies of Iſrael
1. Tim. 4 c Let noman deſpiſe thy yo.

Youthe.

Infancia.

3 Reg. 18 b I thy ſeruaunte feare the Lorde from my youthe vp
Job. 31 c For mercy grow vp with me from my youthe
Eze. 4 d From my youthe vp. I dyd neuer eate of a deade.
Tobi 1 c taught hym frō his youthe vp, to feare God
2 c He euer feared God from his youthe vp

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Childhode. Infancie. Ignoraunce.

Youthe.

Pueritia.

Eccle. 7 c Holde theim in awe from their youth vp

¶ Loke more in the worde. Childhod.

Youthe.

Iuuenilis.

2. Tim. 2 d Luſtes of youthe auoyde

to. Ytche.

Prurire.

2. Tim. 4 a Whoſe eares ytche, gette theim an heape of.

Zabulon.

Gene. 30 c And called his name Zabulon
49 b Zabulō ſhal dwel beſyde the hauen of.
Num. 1 b Of the children of zabulō throwout
Deut. 33 d Reioyſe zabulon in thy goynge oute
Joſua 19 c The third lot aroſe for the children of zabulon
Pſal. 68 c The princes of zabulon
Eſay. 8 b It hath been wel ſeen that the lande of zabulon
Apoc. 7 b Of the tribe of zabulon were ſealed xii. thouſande

Zachary.

Zacharias.

4. Reg. 15 a zacharias the ſonne of Jeroboam reigned
2. Pa. 24 c The ſpirite of God came vpon zacharia
26 a He ſought God in the daies of zacharia
Eſay. 8 a And zachariah the ſonne of Barachia
Mat. 23 d Unto the bloude of zacharie the ſonne of.
Luke. 1 a A certaine Prieſt named zacharias
There c And called hys name zac.
There zacharias was filled with the holy ghoſt

Zache

Zacheus.

Luk. 19 a Beholde, there was a man named zacheus
There zache come doun atone, for to daie I muſte.

Zamry.

Zambri.

Num. 25 d The name of the Iſraelite whiche was ſleyne, was zamri
3. Reg. 16 b When zamri ſaw that the citye muſt nedes be.

Zeb.

Judic. 7 g And ſlew Oreb vpon the rocke Oreb, and zeb at the preſſe zeb
There zebah and zalmona were in Carkor.
There And when zebah and zalmona fled.
There c And Gedeon aroſe & ſlue zebah and zalmona
Pſal. 83 b Make all their princes, lyke as zebah and zalmona

Zebede.

Zebedeus.

Math. 4 b Saw other twoo brethren James the ſonne of zebede
20 b then came to hym, the mother of zebedes children
Mar. 10 c James and John the ſonnes of zebede came.

Zedekia.

Sedechias

3 Reg. 22 d But zedekia. went to and ſmote Michea
4 Reg. 25 b Slue the ſonnes of zedekia before his eyes
There And he put out the eyes of zedekia
2. Par 18 c and one zedekia. made him hornes of Iron
36 b zedekia was. xxi. yere olde when he began
Jere. 32 a where zedekia. cauſed him to be laied
39 b When zedekia the kynge. ſaw theim, thei fled

¶ Loke more in the worde. Sedechias.

to haue a. Zele.

Zelare.

Eſay. 26 b And be confounded with the zele of the people
Judit. 9 a And all their praye for a ſpoyle vnto thy ſeruauntes which beare a zele vnto thee
1 Mac. 2 c Suche a zele had he vnto the law of God

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. to be Feruent. to be Gelous.

Zele.

Zelus.

4. Reg. 10 d and ſe the zele that I haue for the Lorde
19 f The zele of the Lorde of hoſtes, ſhal bryng this.
Pſal 69 b The zele of thi houſe, hath euen eaten me.
119 s My zeale hath euen conſumed me
Eccle. 30 d zele and anger ſhorten the daies of the lyfe
40 a ther is nothyng but wrath zele, fearfulnes
John 2 c The zeale of thyne houſe, hath euen eaten me

¶ Loke more in theſe wordes. Feruente. Gelouſy.

Zelotes.

Luke. 6 c And Simon which is called zelotes
Actu 1 b And Simon zelotes

¶ Loke more in the word. Gelouſy.

Zelpha.

¶ Loke for this in the worde. Sylpha.

Zephora.

Sephora.

Exod. 2 d And he gaue Moſes zephora to wyfe
4 f And zephora toke a ſtone, and cut awaie the.
18 a He toke zephora Moſes wyfe. and her two ſonnes

Ziba.

Siba.

2. Reg 9 a Arte thou ziba?
16 a ziba the ſeruaunt of Miphiboſeth came to.
There Then ſaied the kynge to ziba, beholde thyne.
19 e Thou and ziba deuide the landes betwene.
20 a And folowed ziba ẏ ſonne of Bichri

Zikleg.

Siceleg.

1.Reg.27 b Then Achis gaue hym ziklag that same daie
30 a The Amalechites hadde. smytten ziklag
There And had been two daies in ziklag

Ziph.

1.Reg.23 c Dauid was in the wildernes of ziph

the Ziphites

Ziphei.

1.Reg.23 c Then came the ziphites to Saul to Gibea

Zoar.

Segor.

Gene. 13 b As thou commest to zoar
14 b And the kynge of Bela which is zoar
19 c When Lot was entred in to zoar

Zorobabel.

1.Esd. 3 f In the seconde Monethe began zorobabell
5 b Then gat vp zorobabel the sonne of Sala.
Agg. 1 a In the fyrste Monethe. came the worde . vnto zorobabell.
There b The Lorde waked vp the spirite of zorobabell

2 a Speake to zorobabell, the sonne of Sala.
Zacha. 4 b The handes of zorobabell haue layed the founda.
There What arte thou , thou greate mountayne before zorobabell
1.Esd. 5 b The thirde, whose name is zorobabell
5 c zorobabel the sone of Salathiell ....
Math. 1 a Salathiell begat zorobabell, zorobabell begatt Abiud.

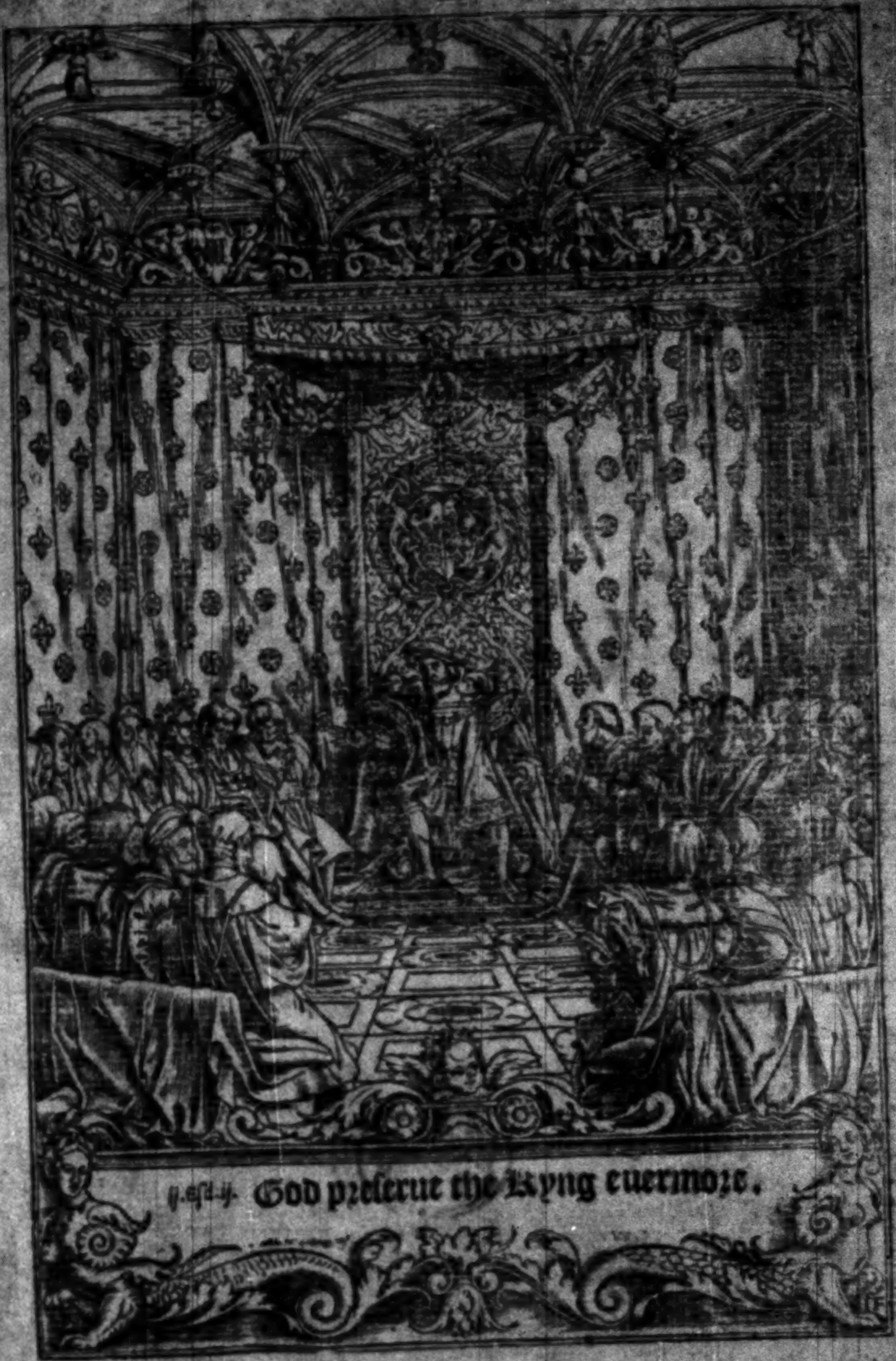
* * * * *

FINIS.

Psal. 18 Who is God but the Lorde.
118 The Lorde hath brought this to passe.

SEPTEM
SCIENTIARUM.
GRAM
MUSIC
ASTRO
CELAT
SCIENTIAM
GEMET
RETHOR
ARITHM

RICHARDVS GRAFTON,
typographus Regius excudebat.
Mense Iulij,
A. M. D. L.
Cum priuilegio ad imprimendum solum.



God preſerue the Kyng euermore.